Inventorium iuris satis bonum
sa textum in canonica cum glosa cum
magistri Luce de mag Coszmyn

[illegible] de magna [illegible]

I

332

N. Inv. 332.

CCIII
I.

liber mgri luce

de magna Cosmin Inventarius iuris

f21

II

Inventarium Juris libri bonu', tam textuu' Juris, quam Glosaru'

Luce de Magna Cosmin.

Intitulatur presens tractatus [illegible] quod glosas compilavit per [illegible] per Berengarium epistolarum [illegible] 1
per [illegible] et domino [illegible] domino G. Dei gratia [illegible] archiepiscopo Berengarius [illegible]
[illegible] salutem [illegible] cum [illegible].
Eius cum [illegible] nisi [illegible] non fallitur [illegible] fallat [illegible] et [illegible] parvis et
de [illegible] in [illegible] ordinariorum [illegible] [illegible] epistolarum et [illegible] doctorum
non [illegible] salutarem ut dicitur [illegible] cum [illegible] quo addiderunt [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] de duabus [illegible] quia [illegible] religiosi clerici [illegible] est
clerici [illegible] quibus [illegible] contemplativa [illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] actiua qua clerici [illegible] temporalia ministrantes
et [illegible] actiua et [illegible] contemplativa [illegible] prelati et clerici [illegible]
cum eis [illegible] et spiritualia et temporalia ministrare ut patet de [illegible] non [illegible] providit
[illegible] contemplationis et doctrina spirituali [illegible] de theologia [illegible] per
qua [illegible] et spiritualia [illegible] ut patet de officio [illegible] providit et actiuis de [illegible]
clerici [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible] et [illegible] providit [illegible] prelatis et
[illegible] canonum [illegible]
ut [illegible] libros decreti et decretalium [illegible] canonici [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] spiritualia ministranda et temporalia [illegible] ut patet
[illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible] canonici [illegible] de [illegible] fuerunt et
[illegible] et habuit [illegible] vos qui olim in [illegible]
attendentes quod in textibus decretorum et decretalium ac apparatibus ordinariis [illegible] et
[illegible] est [illegible] ad regendum spiritualia et temporalia ecclesiastica
et [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad decidendum causas civiles criminales
et [illegible] ecclesiasticas ac [illegible] vero [illegible] labilis est ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] canonici [illegible] appellari ad [illegible]
per [illegible] alphabeti materias [illegible] et [illegible] canonici tam in textibus quam
in apparatibus [illegible] notatas. Copiosius autem et [illegible] apparatum; [illegible]
alios [illegible] opere [illegible] copiosior est et [illegible] ceteris [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] patet ad inveniendas materias [illegible]
tu [illegible] [illegible] notet [illegible] addita
[illegible] vero [illegible] diminuta mutata
seu addita [illegible] correcta. [illegible] sit [illegible]
corrigendum. Datum in domo [illegible] de [illegible] anno [illegible]
die [illegible] post festum assumptionis beate marie
[illegible] [illegible] apostolica [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] suo [illegible]
[illegible]
ibidem [illegible] esse sine [illegible]
[illegible] plebanus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] exemplis [illegible] sub [illegible] ad [illegible] posset
in [illegible] extra [illegible] ceteris [illegible]
[illegible] dictum [illegible] dat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] abbas non [illegible] electa [illegible]
[illegible] abbas [illegible] in abbatem eligi [illegible] qui sit dignus
moribus atque virtutibus monasterii disciplinae [illegible] abbatem eius

in abbatem electus debet esse constitutus in regimine: singulis casibus miserie despectus et sordibus et hiis qui dura precepta legis verbis et exemplis dudat xviii. q. ii Si quis abbas // Item quod abbas exempto in receptis nec debet episcopus in capitulis monasterio [illegible] xviii q. ii [illegible] // Item quod sit correctionem et depositionem abbas episcopi / abbas non exemptus xviii. q. ii abbates abbatibus Si quis Item abbas solus habet potestatem in monasterio suo xviii q. ii nullus. Item potest contra duos ordines primos sacros conferre et minime [illegible] recepto. di. lxix. quia [illegible] de eta et gli. cum contingat de suffleci[?] regula p. c. i. Item quod non debet regere plures abbatias simul xxi. q. i. c. unum [illegible] de relig. do. de minimis. // Item dispensat cum monacho ut habeat specialem cellam xxviii. q. ii nullus. xx q. iiii monachi Item quod sine suo consensu monachus bona non potest xx q. iiii monachis Item quod non sine sua licentia licet monachis aliquid vendere vel accipere sive possidere nec multa alia facere. xii q. i non dicatis Item abbas iniosus potest deponi ab episcopo et in unito conventu xviii q. ii Si quis Item quod non licet abbati obligare vel alienare res ecclesie absque consensu episcopi. xii. q. ii abbatibus Item confessiones audire vel penitentias iniungere non potest nisi suorum subditorum xvi. q. i presbiteri et c. sequitur Item non licet abbatibus aliter [illegible] regularis eius in dulsit divina officia [illegible] de xii de [illegible] Item eligi in abbatem non potest qui non est professus [illegible] de ele. in [illegible] et professus in novella domini Bonifacii. c. ii. [illegible] Item in statutis collegii nec abbatibus magis [illegible] ordinibus prohibere sed obedientia reverentiam episcopo salvo ordine suo facere tenentur [illegible] de sy. ut dici Item abbates eiusdem regule in singulis provinciis de triennio in triennium ad capitulum debent convenire et [illegible] rectores et octo personas quilibet debet [illegible] de statu mo. in singulis Item abbates exempti in talibus capitulis corrigi possunt [illegible] deponi sine prelati littera c. t. ea que [illegible] si abbas [illegible] gelia sine prudentia corpus debet. c. t. et infra Item abbas sine subditis [illegible] regulare petita licentia sufficientiam [illegible] non potest de regularibus [illegible] // An religione laicorum non petita licentia sufficiens officium negligens et possit Item abbas sine dispensatione de [illegible] et gli. in [illegible] et de temporibus or. [illegible] // Item abbates non debent usurpare ea que sunt episcoporum [illegible] admittere ut dignitatem de excessibus prelatorum attendentibus // Item abbates ut alii religiosorum prelati [illegible] et subditos suos possunt excommunicare de [illegible] et in [illegible] de [illegible] de off. or. [illegible] ab [illegible] // Item abbas super negotiis monasterii potest conventui [illegible] sine negotia disticta [illegible] conventus: Et [illegible] abbas [illegible] possit simul agere ut [illegible] de [illegible] Item abbas non potest [illegible] applicare alteri ecclesie sed [illegible] potest cum consensu [illegible] et [illegible] c. p. Item abbates et alii regulares [illegible] ad synodum episcopi tenentur venire [illegible] et c. et c. [illegible] super [illegible] de synodo // Item abbas exemptus sine littera [illegible] non potest et non exemptus sine littera episcopi de [illegible] de [illegible] // [illegible] abbas potest [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] audit // An abbates sunt in dignitate [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] in dignitatibus li. vi summo in [illegible] abbatia [illegible] dignitatis [illegible] appellantur [illegible] dignitates xvi. q. vii Si quis [illegible] de h. c. [illegible] li. vi et [illegible] Cardinalis de [illegible] // An abbates exempti [illegible] sunt [illegible] ut archidiaconos [illegible] de [illegible] et in novella domini [illegible] de [illegible] // An abbas non [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] possit suos monachos [illegible] ut [illegible] ut ordinare ut [illegible] pastoralem // An abbas sit index ordinarius clericorum et monachorum [illegible] tam [illegible] monachus [illegible] an episcopo an abbati [illegible] monachos abbas ut [illegible] et de [illegible] ad [illegible] de. of. or. [illegible] // [illegible] agunt [illegible] non [illegible] // An abbas habet [illegible] actionem [illegible] An [illegible] potest [illegible] constitutum [illegible] quod si abbas et [illegible] conventus [illegible] agunt [illegible] et [illegible] Et [illegible] abbas et conventus [illegible] in causis [illegible] Secus si solus abbas [illegible] // [illegible] abbas [illegible] conventus ex abbate et monachis [illegible] solus abbas. An vero [illegible] monasterii abbas [illegible] possit [illegible] li. vi [illegible] de episcopo abbas [illegible] volente de sup [illegible] c. [illegible] Cum abbas eligitur [illegible] omnes abbates [illegible] potest [illegible] conventui et electioni interesse. lxiii. di. c. [illegible] // An [illegible] monachi [illegible] ut abbas sint de obedientia abbatis et an debent ad electionem abbatis [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] An possit quis in abbatem eligi [illegible] est monachus [illegible] de ele. officii. An abbas [illegible] ordines ut [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] di. [illegible] //

De benedictione abbatis privilegiati seu exempti. Est c. iij d. an opus sit. An abbas
potest presbiterum quod possit a quo maluit episcopo benedici de presbitero [illegible] s. Innoc. An et qualiter
potest [illegible] capella presbiterum ibidem etc. et olim s. e. t. i. c. de presbitero non [illegible]. An
modico tempore vel modico privilegio potest abbas remittere sine consensu conventus et an quod
fecit abbas factum de ut presumi de consensu sui conventus fecisse. c. ti. tenemus s. e. t.
t. de hiis que fiunt a prelato sine consensu capituli c. iij. d. Si abbas habet in aliqua ecclesia ius
aliquam capellam cum [illegible] que [illegible] una capella et qualiter dicatur ad abbatem pleno iure spectare
ecclesie seu capelle de re [illegible] s. c. // [illegible] abbas in ecclesiis [illegible] vel in suo
[illegible] suo dictum ab episcopo vel archiepiscopo et qualiter ab episcopo [illegible] donationes fieri possunt de donatione
pastorales s. c. // Regularis qui sine abbatis licentia vel eo quod [illegible] aliam religionem
ingreditur qualiter et qua actione potest accepti ab eodem et si dubium fuerit de ea de negatione
licentie [illegible] sit iusta vel non vel cuius ordo sit stricior. An [illegible] vel [illegible] quis [illegible]
fecit de hoc. Et an abbas non benedictus habeat licentiam dare possit et recipiendi alios
tamen hoc de regulari [illegible] c. // An abbas possit cum monacho [illegible] ordinem
vel cum canonice late sine dispensatione de statu [illegible] ad monasterium s. c. // An abbas
[illegible] prelatus non solum monasterii sed etiam [illegible] ecclesiarum [illegible] monasterii [illegible]
[illegible] administratores seu custodes [illegible] vel etiam temporales et an [illegible] et possessiones
[illegible] illarum ecclesiarum seu [illegible] sint penes [illegible] abbatem et qualiter abbas [illegible]
[illegible] possidere. Et an ipse agere [illegible] vel [illegible] seu rector
vel etc. [illegible] // An [illegible] administrato [illegible] abbatis [illegible] quos tamen [illegible]
[illegible] Et an [illegible] istorum [illegible] missio in
possessionem [illegible] vel [illegible] s. c. De quibus [illegible]
impositione [illegible] alicuius abbatis an [illegible] sunt excommunicatis vel
alia [illegible] abbatem [illegible] Et an abbas possit privilegio suo monasterii re-
nunciare vel monasterium exemptum [illegible] // An abbas [illegible] possidere [illegible] monasterii [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] abbatis sine [illegible] conventus [illegible] possessio alicuius
monasterii c. ti. eo [illegible] s. c. An abbas habeat in institutionem et destitutionem vicariorum
et cappellanorum in ecclesiis seu capellis sui monasterii et [illegible] c. [illegible] de cappellis
monachorum // Abbas potest [illegible] capite s. c. An abbas
possit committere monacho possessiones vel [illegible] de [illegible] potest [illegible]
Innoc. An et qualiter abbas procuratores suos videat [illegible] eo [illegible] s. c. De monachis
abbate [illegible] de [illegible] Innoc. [illegible] quid possit
[illegible] an [illegible] // An abbas potest dare aliquem licentiam predicandi vel
celebrandi [illegible] Innoc. An abbas [illegible] alius vel [illegible] abbati [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] monasterii. Et an abbas habeat [illegible] deponendos [illegible]
[illegible] monachum suum vel [illegible] alius [illegible] de privilegiis cum olim ij. s. c.
[illegible] de monachis [illegible] An episcopus habet [illegible] abbatem exemptum [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] non exemptis. Et an abbas exemptus habet
[illegible] vel institutionem in ecclesiis non exemptis. Et an abbas [illegible] monasterium
[illegible] Et an abbas exemptus qui [illegible] debeat [illegible] Et an abbas exemptus [illegible] debeat
[illegible] abbatis exempti et quibus [illegible] abbatis [illegible]
[illegible] Innoc. [illegible] que est [illegible] //
abbatia [illegible] non [illegible] et quod abbas potest monachum [illegible]
[illegible] s. c. An [illegible] abbati monachum [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] an in [illegible] abbatem [illegible]
monachos suos et [illegible] c. t. eo [illegible] monachi // An [illegible] abbas [illegible]
[illegible] in monachos suos et an potest eos [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. [illegible] Innoc. An admittatur abbas [illegible]
[illegible] vel defendenda [illegible] sibi [illegible] s. c. [illegible]
[illegible] abbatis [illegible] an potest [illegible]
[illegible] abbas [illegible] An confirmatio [illegible] benedicti et [illegible]
confirmatione [illegible] Innoc. // An sine [illegible] confirmatione
de benedicto abbati: An [illegible] abbati [illegible] monasterii // An [illegible]
[illegible] confirmatione An [illegible] vel [illegible] benedictionis
ordines potest abbas [illegible] An potest [illegible] ordines [illegible] An [illegible] ordines [illegible]
petat [illegible] vel officii vel benedictione An abbas [illegible] benedici [illegible]

Et an [illegible] plena ad institucionem et ecclesie [illegible] audiendi materias ordinarie [illegible]
et si ep[iscop]us commisit ea[m] [illegible] audire ut [illegible] clerici in abbatem vel [illegible]
[illegible] commissa ea [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potestatem [illegible] an sit [illegible]
in abbatiali [illegible] qui an [illegible] facit [illegible] audire [illegible]
Et an [illegible] qui [illegible] aliquis opponit [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] de sup[er] [illegible]
i [illegible] Innocentii et alias // An abbas [illegible] xvi q. ii [illegible] An abbas et prelati
plati [illegible] possunt [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] An abbas sit [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
An abbas possit agere et defendere seu [illegible] [illegible] seu capitulis [illegible]
vel non Et an [illegible] qui petit [illegible] abbas [illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] clerici et layci [illegible] capellarum [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] Innocentii de [illegible] abbas [illegible] seu [illegible] vel [illegible]
in [illegible] suis qualescumque sint et [illegible] ad eum vel monasterium pertineant et [illegible]
[illegible] vel de [illegible] // et quid [illegible] qua [illegible] abbas vel [illegible]
[illegible] sive [illegible] ipsas [illegible] Et an abbas vel alii inferiores prelati [illegible]
[illegible] suorum possit audire vel diffinire de [illegible] Innocentii // [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] abbas [illegible] alii [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] debent de [illegible] Innocentii abbas [illegible] confirmatus [illegible]
[illegible] // An [illegible] abbatem [illegible] capitulo [illegible] [illegible]
capituli [illegible] vel potius [illegible] metropolitani [illegible] requirit vel an
[illegible] potest [illegible] Et an [illegible] in abbatem [illegible] an confirmatum potest [illegible]
monachos [illegible] // An [illegible] abbas monasterio [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] An [illegible] episcopo [illegible] abbas de [illegible] ne [illegible] An [illegible] pro abbatem
[illegible] [illegible] An [illegible] potius [illegible] monachus an episcopo an abbati [illegible]
de monachio [illegible] ad quem An nomine abbatis vel prelati [illegible] capitulum vel conventum
[illegible] [illegible] Innocentii [illegible] abbas possit [illegible]
[illegible] de dispen[satione] [illegible] quod dispensat [illegible] abbas de
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] litteras [illegible] abbas non [illegible] monachio [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] Innocentii An [illegible] et qui ad [illegible] ordinarie [illegible] non
[illegible] possit et abbas et non [illegible] An abbas [illegible] nomine [illegible] vel ordinibus
vel honoris de [illegible] Innocentii An abbatia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et de abbatia que [illegible] abbate de [illegible] prelati [illegible]
[illegible] abbas super monachos suos an monachi [illegible] [illegible] abbatie an
[illegible] monachorum pertineat ad [illegible] vel abbatem [illegible] aliis [illegible] // An
[illegible] exempti vel aliis [illegible] possit de [illegible] Innocentii
// An [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] vel diaconum possit [illegible] abbas [illegible]
et de [illegible] // An abbas exemptus [illegible] consuetudinis [illegible]
sive [illegible] de abbatia et abbatia [illegible] de [illegible] Innocentii
An abbas [illegible] vel abbatem sit eligendus vel postulandus et an abbas exemptus [illegible]
vel abbatem [illegible] potest de [illegible] monasterium [illegible] vel legatus cardinalis et an alius
legatus [illegible] potest [illegible] exemptorum [illegible] de [illegible] abbatem qui [illegible] //
[illegible] abbates [illegible] apostolica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] abbates [illegible] vi // [illegible] [illegible] abbates exempti
[illegible] vel non exempti [illegible] apostolica [illegible] c. [illegible] vel apostolica [illegible]
vi [illegible] aliquis [illegible] de monacho [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] abbatissa [illegible] loqui [illegible] aliquo de [illegible] monasterii
[illegible] diffinimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Abbatissa xx q. i [illegible] xxvii q. i [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible]
vel [illegible] abbatissa [illegible] vel non an possit [illegible] An [illegible] officiis
an [illegible] [illegible] prelatis [illegible] abbas An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] abbatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] obedientes sibi [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Innocentii et alias xx q. ii statuimus An

abbatissa pt esse saltim in titulo suo preuidio de q. e. vii c dile. An in abbatissa eligi
debeat virgo xx i q i quomodo debeat placere de eo abbatisse j eine forma
in abbatissa abbatissa debet obseruare plene ger in ordine de ei de eis indisputabili 1.
Quod abbatissa et moniales debent esse in clausura monialia de eo de statu regulari
Abel quod abel placuit deo et eius oblatio viii q v septi de pe di v pertinet
v c i Item pauit in q patie vii q i g ge te fuerunt xxvii q iii secundum
Rod abbatia dicitur duo ecclesie disciplina ut symonia ut v ct bede eius et
de vsura i q i ho e pn xiiii q v septe est Ablatum nemo pt alicui aliena
auferre u qui debet dampnat ius c i sed quomodo An pueros possit alieni auffe
re sua i ti de pauperibus Non dimittitur pctm n restituit ablatum xiiii q vi si
res de rap sup eo deferunt tamen in de q mi no dimitti bede acquisito la iii
ablatio et ablatio peccatorum fit magna extimatione de pe di i. flebit Item
psidi iustitiam xviii q i si pete ablatio quod modus sit ablato v q i phi
bent et q iii c nunciis ii predicatione est sig i pul de ablatione quis maxi
eam gerere possit et dequibusdam alijs rebus dicitur de pe c i sed quomodo Abusus
Quod abusus potius equiualet homicidio v q v consulu xxx v q ii ali
quando et c. pc. de hoc v ubi pauit homicidij et
Abrahe abraham pauit in q et sepulture predecessorum suorum nisi vocati non
sunt relinquenda xiii q ii Abraham Item e in q dicitur dandas
sacerdotibus xvi q vii de deus Item extra amandare xxvi q ii p abram
quoque Item in filij propria immolatione pauit in q obediente xxii q ii e eiusque
Item filij spiritus est qui ipsum interimit xxii q Item oppanit Item pauit in exemplu
sermone qui gaudeat de pe di ii e oppauit au fil et ideo abraham de plurali
femina non culpatur quia tunc pro multiplicatione quererebatur xxxii q iiii e quis itaque
et c Item pauit in q q exclusione prolis mali filij quam xxii q iiii reuiuit
et di lvii c q illis Item quia inhospitalitatis acceptor pro hoc non fuit ideo angelos
recipere meruit xlii di quiescamus Item eat vos nunc angelos hospitio recipere quoniam
di xxxv septo in fine
Abrogatio Quod abrogatio legum ut consuetudinis fit qua consuetudine di iiii e leges
Item qua constituitur di xxxi an temini Item ipsam dispensationi successione di
xxxiiii sunt ut ibi tamen quod de pub ex tempore quibus no potest inuitis sed tunc
etiam ipsa tam destitutione dispositione illius no patitur more ceterorum Item malorum
eius generationi omne di h. q ii xxiii nisi exemplum ibi de hoc peniti cum quod moyses
dum instructione fecit et ex causis talia inter eius de sed scientia quod absentis non in iudi
cio non e prece d iii q ix cattani et q ptota Item diuine et humane leges prohibent
ne absentes quis iudicet iii q viii accusatoris Quod contra absentes iudicatur iii
q ix decernimus v q ii relatum et de eo et ceteris Quod absens palam non pt nisi sit iustus
persona que manet in iniquitate preuaricatione ecclesie potest tria quo pro in si ii Quod absentes
dicuntur qui ratione studij non ad locum famosum famosorum pro studio se contulit n sunt ipse pot pripe
pot quod delicti non esset tunc similiter quod absentis non dicuntur ratione esse de sinecura uel quo ut sive causa
negocijs missis c t corporaliter eius et ii ea se Item absens non dicitur clericus causa eius qui iusta de ali
occupatione e t relatum Item quod absentia in peregrinatione uel studij uel alia consimili non est preiudi
cium dissimile ii contra repugnantur de de of me dele consultationibus Quod siue cardinalis siue cuius
cumque dignitatis persona si sine causa abstinentia se diu absentaverit destituitur de cle no resi ex tenore
Quod absentes beneficia si vocati ad ecclesiam sua contempserint digni sunt beneficio et priuandi
e t ex parte mea Quod eum ecclesia per defectum prouisione diuino officio destituitur non absentem probe
quod ad ipsam licite reuocari e t tu ad hoc Quod absentes debent ad electionem de
modo commode possint vocari de ele ex pr quod sed peritie duo sunt ad pbeas in methis li vi
cum tamen duobus committitur absentes duo sine aliquo prouida gerere de of et pot iudi
de l eam i Quod licet contestata sua diffinita sit contra quoque absentes de do regum pro
de hac iure geris j ubi pauit residentia quorum pericia de fide de of dele cum i i An
qui sentencie priuilegium ali ut absentibus ut quoque non tam dicitur in eum sup sed sed quomodo
An absens restituatur contra quem absentie tamen sufficiente ut vim fuisse c t de eo deo
quibus admittatur ad defendendum absentes ut ad diligendum ita absentie ut causa eius
cum ciuilis ut alia et an modus aliqua contempnet abstentis in defensionem de quibus inter
ce sue allegare et modo iuratione et siue in iudicio ratione admittere admittere de
quibus admittatur ad docendum de iure petis absentes Quod absenti per alium qui propter
predicam sed non de r quo absentias supple de di pena dictatur Quod sed quomodo

z q̄ ti de desinsione ecn̄ ex̄lit. et ad quid restitu[er]e q[ue]d absens fuit uel iuceret q[uod] g[e]n[er]aliter
est z dehinc z cu[m] sibi imputet nisi appellet ex quo sciuit se condempnat[um] [illegible] ut al.
et de quibus absentiaz h[ab]et de resti[tutione] in integr[um] [illegible] qu[e] z qualit[er] // Ab senti sine ca[usa] p[re]iudicat
ut s[upr]a // decitatio. ac ex aliq[u]a c[aus]a que ad quem ti[tulus] facit. [illegible] absentia [illegible] ti de citatione
z an mit[tere] sit inl loc[...] [illegible] ut al absente decatat ad p[ro]p[r]i[u]m [illegible] Innoc[entius] [illegible] sunt absentes [illegible]
[illegible] Et duo ca[...] ici publica [illegible] restitutione maior[um] [illegible] ut plt.
[illegible] Innoc[entius] ut al. z qu[...] p[re]sentia absentia [illegible] // de absente ca ici publice ti de ca[...]
[illegible] // absens ex q[ua] ca qn p[ro]uidetur [illegible] tenea[tur] de pendi[...] g. ii. z
[illegible] ut in [illegible] p[er] [illegible] quel[...] p[er] Innoc[entius] // de absente q[ui] q[ui] [illegible]
[illegible] // an q[ui] absente ca ici publice [illegible] // An [illegible] z alii qui
[illegible] ad capitulum [illegible] ut alius plati [illegible] cod[...] [illegible]
z ad q[...] [illegible] plati [illegible] ab sente de [illegible] ad absoluendo [illegible] Innoc[entius] [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] z qu[...] [illegible] absente et quod
[illegible] ti de [illegible] ti de [illegible] ad quem [illegible]
[illegible] ad esse ici publice ca // An milites ti de militibus [illegible]
[illegible] // an [illegible] absen[...] [illegible] Innoc[entius] [illegible]
[illegible] absentia [illegible] ap[ostol]us [illegible] //
[illegible] ubi ut [illegible] no est ex h[oc] Innoc[entius]
De soluto et absolu[tio]ne [illegible] q[uestio] ij [illegible] li z[...] [illegible] plangis [illegible] q ij [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] xv. q. vj. [illegible] // Jtem ex comm[unicatus] [illegible] est [illegible] absoluere
xv q [illegible] et // Quod [illegible] pape ij t[...] [illegible] est facienda xxiij. q. iiij si ib[...] qui //
Quod absoluto [illegible] sint solue pt [illegible] xxij [illegible] // Quod [illegible]
[illegible] xxiiij. q. i. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] absentia [illegible]
[illegible] solue pot[est] i. q // Quod [illegible] a[d] [illegible] absoluere i q. i ita sit //
Quod [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] absolue[n]d[um] ligand[um] // [illegible] sacerdos qua[m] [illegible]
[illegible] ligandi [illegible] // Quod ep[iscop]us [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] debet esse absolue[re]
[illegible] ligand[um] [illegible] q vij adligant [illegible] absolutoe v. q. i. [illegible] // [illegible]
ep[iscop]us ij [illegible] ex comm[unicatus] [illegible] // Quod [illegible] pot[est] solui [illegible] q. i [illegible]
// Quod [illegible] absoluto [illegible] qui sit [illegible] xi. q. iij [illegible] plangis [illegible] ligat
pt [illegible] solue xxiiij. q. i // Quod sacerdos ex comm[unicatus] [illegible] absolui si [illegible]
// Quod mortuus in ex comm[unicatione] no[n] [illegible] xxiiij. q. ij [illegible] ex comm[unicatus]
[illegible] punali [illegible] // Quod soluto [illegible] xi. q [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] absolue xxiiij q. i. si petenis [illegible] // Quod [illegible]
ligat [illegible] non est de neganda [illegible] Quod absoluto [illegible] petenti de
[illegible] // Quod pot[est] absolue [illegible] qui al no[n] poss[...]
[illegible] no[n] est audi[endus] [illegible] nisi [illegible] absolua // Quod ex
et apud [illegible] ut no[n] ligatu[m] absentia [illegible] absolui // Quod qui [illegible] ligat
absoluto ab ex [illegible] no[n] est qui ex [illegible] sacerdoti de [illegible] // Quod
[illegible] qui [illegible] est ex c[...] officij // Quod absolue [illegible] ab ex comm[unicatione] [illegible]
[illegible] absolue [illegible] ab ex comm[unicatione] [illegible]
ex [illegible] absolui [illegible] in [illegible] nisi in [illegible] c. t.
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] ad [illegible] // Quod ex comm[unicatus] [illegible]
no[n] [illegible] Quod [illegible] plures [illegible] ex [illegible] relaxa[...] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] medico // Jtem sunt delegatores [illegible] no[n] relaxari [illegible]
ex [illegible] // Quod absoluto
no[n] absolui // Quod petit absolutione[m] [illegible] mortuus ex comm[unicatus] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] absolui [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] // Quod si [illegible] no[n] absolutus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] absolue[re] c. t. [illegible] // Quod [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] pot[est] [illegible] nisi [illegible] // Quod [illegible] absoluto no[n] absolu[...]
[illegible] c. t. [illegible] no[n] pot[est] absolui // Quod
ex comm[unicatus] [illegible] nisi [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] // Quod [illegible] ep[iscop]us [illegible] ex comm[unicatione] maiori ex comm[unicatione]
[illegible] no[n] est reputandus absolutus [illegible] absolutus sunt c. ti [illegible]
[illegible] ex comm[unicatus] [illegible] // Jtem si publica fama debet
sibi [illegible] ex [illegible] ut ad cautelam [illegible] absolutus [illegible]
no[n] est // Jtem [illegible] satisfaciat [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] absolutus [illegible] et // [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible]

Si plures sunt iudices et unus excoicat et alter absolvit quid iuris vide q. i. no. ante de absolucione ab excoi-
cacione plene nota . i. t. de of . s. vii . et viii . scd ti . q absoluco ab excommunicacione abiudicato et suspenso
sit cu cautione iste ad iniuriis omnibus ex loco ab solito ac inuit de app. adhoc s. iiii . iuno.
nisi sit in dictu gnale de sen. excom. c. s. vi . absoluco quod ei prestat ad pbatis crimiu no ad
in loco pt absolutus que sit in bapa degrae. quale. fecit i . not. au oste sit excommunicatum ul
sepius hic grana qui petit absolui debet. vocacio officium ad quod tempus petit delegatus absolui
excommunicatos ac ul ep ordi. can. ordinarius remoto ab officio pt absolue quos gens inoss o polum
nat de offo del quenti s. ivnoc sustan absolucionis no pt tolle. aliquid tamen decepit . duos s.
iunoc : de absolucione ab incepcione adiuncti ul ab instancia iudicii ul animo de re iudi. in viba s. c.
An epi possunt absolue cuiusdem nostros sedentibus in ferma consimilibus . c. a tu . c s. c. au suspensi
in ey incasu dec depol s. quendam absolue pt absolue epc. et au quis absolucos ul gradi eho
q pro ibi no et quaint c. c. s. c. au sit absolucio s. forma eius et excoicatur in iure dico qm duo
i. mu. qua pol p adult. significasti s. iii. au iudex pt absolue ul relaxac. sentencias excommunicacio
suspensionis in aquas ab aliquo iudice latas s. alr commode negocii sibi commissi vices in reue ul si
alt negotia & commissa commode ; expedire no pt decernere obiter dicti s. c. au excommunicatu absolue ul ab
alt negotia b commissum commode expedire no pt . au excommunicacus suspensus ul interdictus ea facere queant in eq
solucionis solempnia expedie pt ut mediu ul ord. et au excommunicatus suspensus ul interdictus ea facere queat in eq
sollempnia etc pl. c. s. s. c. au et absoluco opposita crocie gnatos depro. et. causarum s. c. de pe.
cum igitur cu fratres de penitentia absolucio et q absoluco no dicitur i. penitencia de pe. ric. significant s. iunoc
au nec nulli pt absolue c. t. nomi au layco ul alicui fratres pt absolue querens aliquid de absoluendo
in ecclesiis auctoritate praeguantes maiorum et alibi quinque c. t. omnis s. iunoc de forma absolucionis ab ex-
communicacione reppis apud apud absolucionis solempnitate aliquid no fiunt tamen solempnitas in absolucione
suspensionis perit in absolucione ab excommunicacione de sen. ex. cu desids s. iiii c. taliter sepius pt absolue ul ex
excommunicatus cui q iudici s. iiii c. cum petens absolui ab excommunicacione no habeat ante dicti libellum ut
excommunicatus cui quondam s. iii c. cum petens absolui propter absolucionis de sen. ex. prece s. iunoc au ordinarius causa ex-
licet geritur ut ei possit obici exceptio absolucionis ... absolucione ab
scu eccesie possit absolue de off. legati nomini cum delegatus ul ordinarius possit committere absolucionem ab
excommunicacione de off. ordi. c. ult. s. au absolutus absolute dicitur pt. causa delicti pro satisfaccione recedat
i causa delicti c. si s. iunoc . de absolucione generaliter et qua causa hec pplac i. ti. de ge. ex
s. si . de absolucione ab instancia iudicii qui est locum equalis et au tunc petant acta iudicii ul
q possit exten sole et qualis quis in dubium absoluere ut testium sic possit decern decer s.
iunoc iudicium absolut quis defecto qua debere no dicitur debere iure petiit . i. eu inde duit
cst principe ad absolucio qua ad excepcionis aque no debuerat. c. si. de pl. epi. de sede in spirit
iunoc in ad absolucionem quam ad decendi cum sciebat eius in dicia sunt absolucionis p sponsor sunt sint
intenti et iunoc de iudi. cum sciebat q absolucio no suspendi p ap. sicut ul excommunicatio d. pt
ad absolucionem quam ad decimam q absoluto no suspendit p ap. sicut ul excommunicacio d. pt
ab excommunicato s. iunoc . xii . est absoluco pena excepta ea petit tenus excommunicato est absolutus absolue
no intendit excepcione eque qui absolutus est excommunicatus tunc i. intentio ex absolute et an illi quin
excommunicatus pene quod no committit pt absoluco in carcere de off. or. apte de fide instru. ex supp. s.
iunoc au tenus absoluco ab illo sit qui no interest possit absolue de psbiter gravis in fine au pos. hospitale fratres
iudicium que bagint suspendendo no pt absolue de psbiter. gravis in sine au pos. hospitale fratres
iudicium que bagint suspendendo no pt absolue absolucio auctoritate sui priori excommunicaciones decretales
pt absolue. fratres excommunicatos auctoritate officii absolucionis ... pro priori excommunicacionis de cepl
in ma s. iunoc causa eius qua cautione de parochianis fratres sunt tenor excommunicatum i mortis
arbitro et f. s. c. | au presumat quis in si onerat commisso absolucionis de off. dil. cum i inic de
arbitro et f. s. c. | au presumat quis ni si ouerat commisso absoluciones de off. del. cum i inic de
sua excommunicacionis adcomiunicacionis ... casibus de deo. circa actor ... ut nimis
no pbante reus no et absolui ... q. alias actor et ut lat. ec. ut nimis au sit apud deum absolutus
cum quo papa ul alius dispensavit sive auctoritate causa ul ... fa causa oppositione qui oppte in 2a
de voto no est deputati qua car au absolutus recipit fructus quos percepit sin. cum ad suspensus
ul excommunicatus ul eu fructus huius aptare de op. pp. pascales n. s. iii . i uotoriam statuti de elc. et pt
au post absolucionem excommunicacionis recipient inde sua diligenciam ut ex diligencia au possit absol-
ne ab excommunicatione et an qui potuit ligare possit absolue maxime si sententia
ue cui quieissi est ut possit excommunicare et au qui potuit ligare possit absolue ul
sint confirmata p papam i. ti. de sen. ex. s. vii ad c. cum inferior ad ... in ualidis no pt solue ul
ligare et q possit ligare qui no pt solue ut ergo ... qualiter in dubium regule iste fallant
i. ti. de iudic. c. i. de ... delegato excipit de actor excommunicacione apertus

confessio audiet vel sine oppositione ipse actor sic timens quod pet absolvi / an ipse del. absque
excommunicatione potest absolvere an eo potest si excommunicato lato sententia impetratam
fiet potest delegatus in iuris canonibus in quibus pp. c. absolutionem non reservat vel e excommunicatis
ab aliis iudicibus delegatis vel ordinario qui remittet sic delegatus pro absolutione ad excommunicatorem
communicatu et qui non an absolvet sic delegatus causam negocii principalis sicut dicit dominus dicitur vel
actores una ab ap. epi. dicit quod non quia dicit io an quod dicitur dicta absolutione danda
delegatus sit alteri commissio speciale vel sit eis de aliis iudicibus delegatis vel ordinariis qui
communicandi et absolvendi potestatem sive ut ipsi possunt absolvere ab excommunicatoribus eorum generaliter ipso
ad quem ordinarius vel episcopus vel archiepiscopus vel eorum delegatus an possint absolvere
aliorum episcoporum vel archiepiscoporum vel eorum suorum delegatorum sit auctoritate suorum eorum
aequali archiepiscopi absolvet assumens episcoporum suffraganeorum suorum an eius delegatus epi absolvet
ab excommunicatione sui delegandi an eius delegatus epi ab excommunicationibus aliorum delegatorum eiusdem epi
an eius sit absolvere eius delegate an potest eam habent tamen excommunicatus nominatim
communicans per quam sententiam generalem si excommunicator est delegatus et non expresso nomine dignitatis an
ipse vel eius successor infra annum eum absolvet et post annum presens delegatus quam sententia
delegatus in absolutione predicta contra aperuit de malicia vel negligentia excommunicatoris absolvere
recuperit dicitur absolutio sed a delegato sive remissio de excommunicatoris fiat an in eumque absolutione
a delegato propter excommunicatoris malicia fuerat revocabit ipse excommunicator vel per adeunt instantiam
lata sit excommunicatio an audiet ipse ad impediendam absolutionem oppositionem deffensa notoria vel non
notoria an ipse eius delegatus potest delegat in quem potest quod sit excommunicator dicit manifestum offensum
per quam sententiam tulit excommunicatus sic neque unquam delegatus ita delegat cognoscere potest vel
per quam sententiam vel quod agit / et non ante litem contestatam habet absolutionem faciat delegatus an sit
super predictis vel quod agit appellationem excommunicatoris presentis appellat ab eo vel si excommunicatus tempore recusationis publicum
remissio ad excommunicatorem presentem de causa per quam excommunicatio lata fuit potest cognoscere sic delegatus vel
eam / an absolutione presentem de causa per quam excommunicatio lata fuit potest cognoscere sic delegatus vel
quis et de forma huius absolutionis an habent potestatem delegat et si nulla super excommunicationem sunt lite
impetrandi de officio del. pertinent sive Innocentii et alios an absolutio sub impetrantibus actoribus
vel tunc pendentibus alius nisi in casibus specialibus in quibus et quod dicitur eo dilatus et de cau. delictis
sive Innocentii et alios fuit de absolutione contumacia etc. ... quod communicat si est ita pauper quod non
pro satisfacere vel cautionem de satisfaciendo presentem i. ti. de sen. ex. c. viii. et quod nec. // de absolutione
ad cautelam i. de sen. ex. c. vii. c. fine et melius in magna glosa quam nos facimus de absolutione
ad cautelam an simplex sacerdos vel ab presbyter vel laycus solempniter penitentem in me non potest
absolvere de officio archipresbyteri c. 2o. xxvi. q. vi. ac. illis an plures sit pacta penitens potest absolvi
ut dicitur ac si eorum y di. presbyter eam potest in eadem ... per sapientiam a quo sunt absolvi
modo non quam solempniter sunt ... de officio del. presbyterorum sive Innocentii xxxiii q. i. ...
vel. de ... et ... a. c. sc. a quo de absolvi ... pro ... obligat vel per eos
ligandi ... de sen. de sol. c. iii. y si Innocentii an excommunicatus per absolutionem ... temptationem
de testi ... sive Innocentii eam potest absolvi ab excommunicatione non ... ab appellatione ... sententiam
de sententia excommunicatoris ... si Innocentii eius possit absolvere canonibus ... sive ... in
mag. glo. quam fecimus de sententia excommunicationis et medicina

Abstinentia de abstinentia seu temperantia ciborum ad quam pertinet ... fuit sumendi et an peccat
abstinens ... peccat ... de v. c. primus de g. di. v. ... c. 10. sc. ac
comedens sumens ... sive licentia ... vel ... sive licentia ... vel ... sine licentia
de quibus ... sine licentia ... vel ... dicitur ... si Innocentii eam de abstinentia ad
... sit ... abstinentia vel ad ... de ... si Innocentii ... de pe. di. iii. c. ... quod dicit eam quod duplici de
et abstinentia ... de g. di. v. ... c. ... de pe. di. iii. c. ... eam quod non sit abstinere ab
... abstinent xxxiii q. v. sc. qui et xxxiii. q. iii. ... quod non ... abstinere ciborum
animalis in ... xxxii q. v. de ... di. xxxv. ... quod de g. di. v. non dico ... ad ... mag.
... et ... xxx v. di. ... de pe. ... ap. abstinere ... c. ...
quod non ... animalis ... quam ... de ... xxx di. xxx di. quibus ...
ab eorum quod ... in abstinentia ... ciborum qualiter ... di. ... qui dicit
quod abstinentia ... sive ... opportunitatis ... distinctione xxxv. c. quod
... c. ... de g. di. v. non ... quod ... in tempore quadragesime
... ciborum ... vel in abstinentia ... di. ... sit de abstinentia morbos
... abstinere ... di. ... in ... et v. c. sc. ... abstinentia morbos

carnes edant de g. d. v. ut clerici et. legum Item cum aciunibus abstinent a quibus abstinentibus et con-
um abstine debeant de iij dis quod die sabbati abstinendum et a carnibus acrumbus nisi ex infirmitate
et maioribus festis de g. d. v. quia dies quod monachi penitus abstineant carnibus et apud
ruralem ecclesiam tamen tunc

Abusus quod abusus privilegii privatur di. lxxiiij. v. xj. q. iij in privilegiis Item abusus clavium
[illegible] xxj. q. iij. ipse et. plerique

Accelerato quod accelerato reputatur in qui clericos ordinamus xxvij di. [illegible]
[illegible] d. li. et [illegible] di. lxx. li. officia [illegible] c. et. et [illegible] Item in [illegible]
[illegible] colla[tione] di. xxiij. communis Item in baptissimi [illegible] reiteratione de g.
iij. q. i. [illegible] Item in novi [illegible] collatione di. xxiij. [illegible] Item in baptismo [illegible] quadragesima [illegible]
di. iij. [illegible] Item clericorum qui lapsi sunt [illegible] distinctione quadragesima [illegible] Item
in conspiratorum restitutione quia [illegible] [illegible] aliorum [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] di. ab
[illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] quia ubi [illegible] apta [illegible] [illegible] iij. q.
pt. et. [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] in maiorum [illegible] [illegible] xxxiij. q. iij. Item in [illegible]
in [illegible] quod accelerato [illegible] de g. di. iij. [illegible] quod absit [illegible] Item in clericorum [illegible] oblatione
[illegible] xxj. q. i. [illegible] de g. di. iij. [illegible] [illegible] d. lv. de po. [illegible] Item in
xiij. q. ij. [illegible] ij. Item in [illegible] [illegible]
xvj. q. ij. [illegible]
consecratione [illegible] xvj. q. ij. augusto

Acceptio quod acceptio personarum [illegible] et apud deum xxxvj. q. iij [illegible] de g. di. iij. ut [illegible]
[illegible] Item ut [illegible] di. xl
[illegible] [illegible] venerabilis [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] venerabili [illegible] aut acceptio personarum [illegible]
[illegible] di. lxxij. [illegible] [illegible] iij. q. [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] xxx
xxxj. q. iij [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] iij. q. iij. [illegible] Item [illegible] xvij. q. i. [illegible]
q. ij. [illegible] Item in hospitium [illegible] di. xlij. quiescamus Item [illegible] [illegible] iij. q. i. [illegible]
Item in iudiciis [illegible] [illegible] iudiciis [illegible] [illegible]

Accepto accipere acceptatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut aliorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui et. quod [illegible] ad vocati [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oblata [illegible] recipere xv. q. ij. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xiij. q. v. non [illegible] [illegible] accipe [illegible] accipe [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible]
acceptilatio an [illegible] [illegible] acceptilatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Acceptilatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] acceptilatio omnes obligationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
acceptatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agat [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iij. q. vij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Apud Ite q̄ quinquagesimo cuius ad pedes sedebat ... [illegible]
[illegible] Item actor fuit q̄ tulit de anathemate ... [illegible] Item obtinuit
Ite pro ... [illegible] ... Est ... q. iiij.
tolli q̄ accoliti ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... altaris ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... de actoribus ... [illegible]
si absit scandalum ... [illegible] ... maxime
... tenetur potest ... [illegible] ... accoliti vel clerici ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible]
attendendum ... [illegible] ... libro ... [illegible]
actor ... admittatur ... [illegible] ... actores ... de fide ... [illegible]
... possunt ... aliquo ... actor ignorante ... [illegible]
actor ... [illegible] ... actor ... [illegible]
quibus ... [illegible] ... constituitur ... [illegible]
actores ... [illegible] ... constitutum actoris ... [illegible]
... actores ... constituto ... constituendo ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... actor ... [illegible]
actore constituitur ... [illegible] ... actor ... actores
constitutum ... [illegible] ... actores
... [illegible] ... actor ... actores ... [illegible]
absolute actore ... [illegible] ... actor ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... actores ... actore
actore dato ... actore ... actore ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... actore ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... actore ... [illegible] ... actores ... [illegible]
vel aliquis ... actor ... [illegible] ... actor ...
... [illegible] ... actore ... [illegible]
actore ... [illegible] ... de actore ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... vel arbitris vel
aliquem vel plures ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... acta ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... acta ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... acta ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... acta ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... acta ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... acta ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... acta ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... acta ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... acta ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... acta ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... sententia ... [illegible] ... acta
... [illegible] ... sententie ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... acta ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... sententia ... [illegible] ... acta ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... publica ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... acta ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... acta ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... acta ... publica ... [illegible]

sunt alia publicanda. Si aut invenitur apud iudicem si non autenticum per tabellionem scripta et
publicata, ut [illegible] testium potest dici non esse [illegible] actis. Si sunt per manum illarum personarum
alia que prius esse acta audiuntur, cum [illegible] fiat publicanda per auditorem [illegible] 2 aliorum actorum
regestorum [illegible] nota defecit. ad [illegible] Innoc. an liceat iudici supplere defectum. quod colligitur
expressum c. ii [illegible] si in c. an acta sunt [illegible] ac autentica [illegible] actis cuiuslibet iudicis
de fide instrumentorum c. i. [illegible] c. Innoc. si testes [illegible] testificati [illegible] et ut per [illegible]
confessionem vel aliquid aliud quod scriptum est per tabellionem [illegible] vel scriptum tabellionis c. ii. [illegible]
[illegible] c. ad [illegible] talia acta per tabelliones solum scripta sunt [illegible] non sunt publica [illegible] ut
faciant fidem coram alio iudice nisi sint publicata c. ii. c. [illegible] c. Speculator [illegible] vel soli notario
[illegible] ad audiendum [illegible] c. an acta iudicia [illegible] per quod modo et esse suo
fundatur [illegible] c. acta coram non suo iudice [illegible] vel que non valent non probant. Scias ad-
[illegible] c. quod magis est actor [illegible] quia inopia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non obiicitur
actor [illegible] actor [illegible] actionibus nota paupertas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actio civilis [illegible] civili [illegible] Innoc. [illegible]
sit actor [illegible] sit actor [illegible] c. [illegible] c. actio agendi actione civili vel criminali [illegible]
vel alia qua [illegible] vel non [illegible] intente. [illegible] c. an valeat [illegible]
[illegible] actionibus [illegible] coram duobus iudicibus delegatis vel delegato [illegible]
[illegible] non nulli [illegible] Innoc. [illegible] actio [illegible] platum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] non co-
[illegible] an inequalibus actionibus sit [illegible] que petu-
[illegible] Innoc. [illegible] quod [illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] actionibus potest [illegible]
agentis non [illegible] que [illegible] Innoc. an [illegible]
actionum possessor [illegible] Innoc. an actionum [illegible]
c. [illegible] actionibus [illegible] tenetur vel non [illegible] actionum [illegible] que
[illegible] advocati [illegible] Innoc. [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] et appellatis [illegible] fuerunt. actor [illegible] potest
[illegible] post [illegible] aut non [illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible] quod actio [illegible] non competit nisi [illegible]
qui habuit [illegible] vel possessionis vel obligationis [illegible] an [illegible] in actione [illegible]
[illegible] sit civilis sit criminalis [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] vel [illegible] alia [illegible] non [illegible] auctoritate et quomodo [illegible]
[illegible] Innoc. [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] ubi an quis possit [illegible] possessionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et qui [illegible]
actor [illegible] c. i. Innoc. [illegible] competit an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que actor [illegible] vel alius [illegible] competit [illegible] [illegible] actionum
[illegible] competit [illegible] [illegible] actor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] actionum [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] actionum [illegible] actor [illegible]
[illegible] Innoc. [illegible]
[illegible] Innoc. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actor [illegible]
[illegible] formam in ea libellus
[illegible] petit publica actio [illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] Innoc. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionum qualis
[illegible] Innoc. [illegible] libelli [illegible]
sunt [illegible] formam in eis libelli [illegible] competunt [illegible] et si non [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] petitur [illegible] in quibus [illegible]
in [illegible] facienda in quibus [illegible] in possessione [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] plena possessio que [illegible] tempore [illegible] in eis
[illegible] actionibus [illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible]

venditione quia in eis est possessio faciendi et de aliis similibus ff. de or. con. sequente ut in nota de re in integrum restitutione confessoria peremptoria aliquarum aliarum fructus petit et de confessoria confessoria qui competit non solum contra possidentem verum in quo petit fructus ut ius suum contra quos tenebantur qui ut fruitur et an. fi. eadem re plures possint agere contra unum dominio. xo. ut. ff. c. de rei vendicatione cui competit contra eum et ad quid tenetur tenetur cum est confessoria est in rem et non dicitur ius contra possidentem et de confessoria et negatoria an competant ius plenum ius habenti dicitur. de ceteris ut in nota an in pluribus actionibus quis ut nomine suo de testamento. an aliquis ut c. de unius actionis actionem et an sint una actio cum suo de quo agitur ut quis respondit in personam obligationis de actione in rem et de actione ab an fructus actiones et accessoria veniunt in actionibus bone fidei vel stricti iuris et in continentibus ff. c. ment ius petentur et an actiones continentur ius fructus et an. ut [illegible] stricti vel iuris et an. ut de re. iudi. in rubrica ut c. de eo actiones permitte valent competit c. t. an decretalibus ut c. eum ad plures pertinet actio de alio re. ita quod ad unum pro alio fieri constitutori sub prescriptis ut eisdem vel due actiones ex eodem facto competentes de re. pe. ut c. an quis sunt pluribus actionibus petere possit ff. ti. agere w. an possit si quis primo re egit alia actione et ff. de re. an. ex causis post i. de re. vel alij li. m. et de emp. et ven. t. in si quis primo [illegible] eadem vel alia actione egit ad idem quod petitum est in alia et de actione ad [illegible] ponere an. [illegible] an. di. quo nunc vi. q. iii. de re. iudi. de omni. comminatoria et de [illegible] in actionibus bone fidei vel stricti iuris veniunt fructus dampna. et alia accessoria de restituendis contra ut in nota de actione non actione in [illegible] de re in alio li. an. et de plu. dictis y. an due actiones vel plures et una petitoria alia possessoria possunt proponi in eodem libello et de actione instituta et [illegible] de causa possessionis. an. super de capella mo. dictum et q. in nota de a. de re in [illegible] cum contra competunt sunt ad duos et an agitur actor alternatio eligere actionem dimissa altera vel si actio in pluribus in rem de plur. [illegible] c. cum ex eodem facto competat eidem actio et exceptio et idem fit utraque [illegible] et que exceptio ius habet actionis et an [illegible] de exceptionibus. v. q. quando una actione agitur an quis [illegible] alt. dimidiam iusti preci in contractu de emp. et ven. tum de ius agendi confessoria et negatoria actio ut de postul. pla. [illegible] y. ut in nota de actione doli. de [illegible] et de iudicati. ut quis ut c. de confessoria et negatoria [illegible] de off. de. [illegible] et ut intentio confessoria [illegible] de actione confessoria et negatoria et de quasi confessoria et quasi negatoria utili vel directa quando petunt possit vel quasi quod est plane [illegible] et an. [illegible] actiones vel alie [illegible] in [illegible] actionibus sunt facte et que [illegible] fuit [illegible] no. ut c. de n. [illegible] albate. in nota de actione in factum doli et aliis actionibus que competunt [illegible] ut ad [illegible] [illegible] familie [illegible] et tutele de restituendis [illegible] ut in [illegible] de pluribus actionibus de [illegible] an ut. de [illegible] et de actione [illegible] ut in nota [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ut in nota [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] ut in nota de [illegible] sunt [illegible] ut quis an qui [illegible] [illegible] de of. de [illegible] ut de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ut in nota [illegible] de re actione de [illegible] ut c. [illegible] in nota [illegible] agendi est ex postulat actionis ff. ti. de [illegible] li. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible] sibi eidem actionis vel actionem et [illegible] unam actionem [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] et [illegible] quarum una alteram actionem [illegible] ut in nota quod [illegible] in [illegible] et de [illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible] ut in nota de actione [illegible] et de actione in factum et de [illegible] [illegible] c. ti. in [illegible] ut c. de rei vendicatione [illegible] [illegible] in quibus [illegible] actio dampna fructus et alia accessoria de [illegible] ut in nota de confessoria et negatoria [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut c. [illegible] [illegible] competit confessoria vel negatoria [illegible] de actione tutele et negotiorum gestorum de [illegible] et non alie [illegible] li. [illegible] ut et de actione in factum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] alias de [illegible]

· et ij xxij c. de actione ex contractu et q omnes actiones personales sunt perpetue de emptor [illegible] in eo
ff. de actione reddibitoria decs [illegible] in instit. de [illegible] c. An eadem res una actio pluribus temporibus sit
persequi possit de [illegible] aut alter. de actio. compilen [illegible] de testi. an mod. xxij in nota [illegible] personalem [illegible]
an petitur non solum corporalis [illegible] est [illegible] sit actionis
edicto ut reus possit deliberare / An in sit verum que petitur compositio faciendi et que sunt ubi fit
qualis actio [illegible] agere et [illegible] an sit [illegible] vel generalis vel [illegible] actio vel
petitio cum de eo iure in aliquo [illegible] faciendi vel [illegible] vel de eo iure [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] partium in [illegible] actionibus seu petitionibus [illegible] qui sunt
iure se [illegible] ut [illegible] privilegio vel a.o et an sit generalis actio vel petitio qui petitur [illegible]
porto omnium [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] in eo vel [illegible] petitur [illegible] ad [illegible]
vel de [illegible] vel de uno vel de [illegible] et an [illegible] vel si agere [illegible] vel [illegible] est verum quod
petitur in [illegible] compositio faciendi vel sufficit [illegible] in [illegible] vel quod [illegible] videtur
est vel [illegible] actione [illegible] ut [illegible] aliquorum [illegible] [illegible] vel in
aliquis [illegible] instituti [illegible] ad [illegible] actio [illegible] in
[illegible] vel [illegible] in nota [illegible] actiones petitur [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] petitur [illegible] porto [illegible] vel [illegible] et
[illegible] de [illegible] xxij c. [illegible] actione petitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] loci [illegible] qui agere [illegible] vel [illegible]
loci qui sibi [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] xxij c.
[illegible] ubi [illegible] loci [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] loci [illegible] si aliquid [illegible] et quod in eo [illegible]
[illegible] in nota / An [illegible] actionibus [illegible] ad [illegible] vel ad plus [illegible]
[illegible] c. de actione in [illegible] et [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de actionibus in [illegible] [illegible] si in [illegible] in nota
[illegible] partione [illegible] [illegible] c. An [illegible] possit agi
vel competit actio / an quo ad [illegible] rei [illegible] ut [illegible] et personales [illegible]
in [illegible] et actio [illegible] possunt et an [illegible] petit actio
[illegible] c. an ubi [illegible] due competunt actiones [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] vel [illegible] due actiones competunt
[illegible] qui ut [illegible] qui [illegible] potest agere [illegible] et furti [illegible] competunt
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] quod est [illegible] de [illegible]
An [illegible] possit agi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et quod in [illegible] actionibus que non sunt penales [illegible] rei [illegible] vel si [illegible] est rei
[illegible] rei [illegible] penal et furti an [illegible] et si [illegible]
competit actio furti et [illegible] an [illegible] in quibus actionibus veniat [illegible]
[illegible] et in quibus dupli vel quadrupli et quod in actionibus que [illegible] non sunt
[illegible] ut actio quod [illegible] que [illegible] in [illegible] / si reus [illegible] restituere
rem an [illegible] tunc [illegible] de [illegible] de teste c. si [illegible] in nota [illegible]

Eo de actionibus [illegible] Quod actio non [illegible] ad [illegible] que non [illegible] in q. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] Item [illegible] fieri in [illegible] q. i [illegible] et q. in Si quis [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] fieri actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] Item in quibus [illegible] potest fieri sine in [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] actionis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / Quod [illegible]
[illegible] fieri [illegible] q. iij [illegible] actio non admittitur [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] q. [illegible] in [illegible] c. [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] potest [illegible] q. [illegible] Quod tribus [illegible] actio
[illegible] aut [illegible] aut [illegible] ij q. [illegible]
Item [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] ij q. [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] pagani et apostate et alij infideles q. [illegible] pagan
[illegible] q. [illegible] Item [illegible] q. [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] c. q. [illegible] Item [illegible] vij q. [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] c. q. [illegible] Item [illegible] in [illegible] c. q. [illegible] suspectos Item
[illegible] Item [illegible] q. [illegible] Item [illegible]

c. q. infamis. omnis. certa q. i. c. pe. Item impuberes et mulieres et pauperes et huiusmodi p° di
procedunt ab accusatione nisi in casibus. ij. q. i. prohibentur. xv q. iij. c. matrimoniali et ij. le. e
xxv q. iij c. i° et ... c. pretium. Item sortilegi et diuinatores non possunt accusare. iij.
q. v. c. constituimus Item qui sacerdotes fieri nequiunt sacerdotes accusare non possunt. ij. q. vij.
ipso capitulo. vj. q. i. omnes vero et c. sacerdotes Item episcopum layci passim accusare non possunt. ij.
q. vij. c. i. ... v. c. ... auctoritate ... ij. fi. c. Item episcopus cardinalis accusatus dampnari
non potest nisi per xij episcopos et per lxxij episcopos ydoneos testes conuictus. xvj. q. iij. nulla
etc. presbyter Item nec clericos layci possunt passim accusare ij. q. vij. nullus laycus et ij. c.
se. c. sed xv. q. iij. c. ... Quod ideo laycis non conceditur passim accusare clericos quia
sed per eos non debent iudicari nec accusari ij. q. vij. in sancta Item quare layci non
admittuntur eos in corum accusatione. ibidem. Item quia non possunt filios conuicatiuus ... quod
eis sponsis sibi in festi. ij. q. vij. laycos Item quia per eos non debent accusari quorum
castitate noluit imitari ibidem. Di. iiij. statuimus. ... de testi. de cetero. Et
accusatus reaccusare non potest nisi prima crimina purgato. nec nisi accusaret de maiori crimine
iij. q. xj. neganda. et c. negandi et ch. h. aut et le. fi. Et accusator debet
esse bone vite et libere condicionis. ij. q. vij. querendum est. In accusatore requirendi
sunt quia ... quo animo. qua intentione. utrum pro odio. uel inani gloria ... ac
... c. q. sicut. Et nullus accusare uel defendere potest in causa criminali per procurato-
rem. v. q. iij. in criminalibus Item episcopum clerici accusare possunt et subditi prelatum ij. q.
vij. c. inferiores et c. fi. de accusationibus. qualiter. ij. Et etiam layci quantumlibet infames
episcopum de symonia. et heresi accusare possunt. vij. q. i. si h. z c. accusandi. Et monachi et
...tes possunt accusare episcopum ij. q. vij. c. si aliud Et libello licet accusare patronum
in certis casibus. ij. q. c. in criminali. Quod criminosi criminosum possunt accusare. ij. q. vij.
c. in hoc. c. Ad accusationem heretic... etiam infames ... ... admittuntur. ij.
q. vij. c. ... de ... i. ... de heretic. Quod mulier accusare de symonia. et
crimine lese maiestatis et quolibet crimine publico xv. q. iij. c. ... Quod
... layces mulier vir accusare non potest de adulterio xxxij q. i. c. si ...
... Quod in pluribus casibus repellitur qui adulteram uxorem non possit accusare.
... si ipse fuit fornicatus. xxxij. q. v. ... Quod ... ... vir et
mulier si mutuo accusare possunt ... xxxij. q. v. ... Item si
mulier fuit ... xxxij. q. v. ... et c. fi. Item si accusat maritus
mortuus. xxxiiij. q. i. ... Item si ... mariti aliquis eam cognouit
xxxiiij. q. ij. ... Item si ... adulterius eam sicut cognouit et tollerauit xx
xij. q. i. Si quis uxorem Item si ipse maritus tradidit eam adulterandam de
eo qui cognouit disperationem Quod gradus consanguinitatis uel affinitatis ... debent
accusare propinqui uel antiqui xxxv. q. vj. c. i. ... qui ... v. de
Item quia fortius debet iurare qui accusat uel probat parentelam xxxv. q. vj. de
... i. iij. c. episcopus Item accusator obligatur ad penam talionis. ij. q. viij. c.
episcopus et c. qui crimen. vj. q. vj. cum calumpniam et c. fi. Item zelo iustitie
accusatus punitur. iij. q. v. c. iij. vj q. i. c. viij. Item accusans ... ...
punitur. di. xxxx vj accusatores. ij. q. iij. Si quem Item accusans episcopum calumpni
ose infamis efficitur. ij. q. iij. ... qui ij. q. iij. Si quis episcopum. Item false
accusatores episcopos uel prelatum de ... ulterius alios accusare prohibentur. ij.
q. x. placuit Si accusator. iij. q. vj c. i. z c. ultio Item agmine usque ad ...
... uite suspenduntur iij. q. x. cos qui v. q. vj. epiphanius ij. q. iij. Si quis
episcopum. Quod ab accusatione ... uel punitione ... punitur. ij. q. iij. si ...
Quod accusatio debet fieri deliberatione et discretione de ... qualiter ... ij. c...
... Quod audiencia ... non in digest clamore accusantis de ...
euidentia. Item qualiter sit in accusatione de ... et in ... ...
... de accusatione qualiter ij. z c. ... Quod ... etiam sine accusatione
potest index punire de ... cum dilectis. de ... cum ... ubi d. ...
... et etiam si non ... posset punire Quod accusator probatorem non
... est admittenda de accusatione qualiter ij. Item qui non ... zelo ... ...
accusat uel de ... non potest audiendi de accusat. cum oportet ij. q. vij Si qui
sunt Quod ... cohabitantes ... repelluntur ab accusatione de accusatione repetita.
... non ... pot illum ab accusatione repellere qui prius ... ... de ...
... ... non accusare non admittitur ad accusandum eundem ... ...
de ... criminibus ... libello quis accusari potest ... de accusatione licet ... an accusari potest
... ... accusatum tulit ... de accusatione ... ... accusatore ... ...

et quod accusato in decernendi processu de accusatione ueniens in fi. Quod per illegitimum actorem accusatus non [illegible]
fatigandus de accusationibus c. Quod accusatus in [illegible] de pmitte sol. dicitur in pace et [illegible]
et insuper sepe aius c. t. accusati et accusantes de calumpnia dicti puniuntur de penis et filio de [illegible]
suspensi c. Quod ubi quis libellat infamiam et si accusator non apparuit sibi purgacio indicenda
de accusationibus accedens. Quomodo plures symoniacos participantes uel in inquisicionem quibus puniuntur de symonia di
[illegible] Quomodo sit accusatio quid infamato quid in processu quid filius in deminuto penis uel effectus
in pena quibus inequalis modo agendi in symonia uel aliis c. t. inquisicionis tamen oportet quod
[illegible] dilectus filius a. liber. [illegible] Infamia [illegible] et aliquo Quomodo sit accusator de [illegible]
[illegible] Quomodo possit accusare an admittantur ad accusandum uel [illegible] quos [illegible]
et an aius tenean de mutare an layci procuratori uel patrum possint [illegible] de formacione
uel [illegible] tunc accusare uel [illegible] c. t. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] et ij [illegible] q. j. [illegible]
An ad accusacionem adulterii et aliorum criminum publicorum admittantur quilibet tamen de adulter[illegible]
[illegible] An aius tam iudei quam pagani quam criminosi et [illegible] ad [illegible] ad admittantur de testi.
[illegible] q. [illegible] si quis [illegible] admittantur layci et quales
in accusacione clerici uel [illegible] c. t. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] c. [illegible] lxxx. [illegible]
[illegible] et ij q. [illegible] in summa [illegible] et c. clericos An cum incestes sunt [illegible]
male fame conspiratores et capitales [illegible] ad accusacionem et ad testimonium admittantur an [illegible]
et qualescumque admittantur ad accusacionem et ad [illegible] admittantur An clericos ad accusacionem sine
[illegible] admittantur [illegible] infames et [illegible] an criminosi clerici uel [illegible] irregulares
ad accusacionem uel testimonium admittantur An [illegible] clericos uel [illegible] prelatos accusent An [illegible]
[illegible] abbate [illegible] uel [illegible] tubitulorum [illegible] uel [illegible] alius [illegible] accusabuntur
[illegible] an [illegible] de [illegible] uel [illegible] uel [illegible] qui [illegible] uel accusent
[illegible] defamatores uel qui [illegible] testimonium tulit ad accusacionem uel
testimonium admittantur an eciam uel accusatus possit de eodem tunc [illegible] c. t.
[illegible] An et [illegible] abbas uel prelatus [illegible] alium [illegible] ualeat accusare
et [illegible] habuit [illegible] uel [illegible] An accusacionem [illegible] uel quorum [illegible]
[illegible] de aliqua causa cognita et an [illegible] prelati debent [illegible] accusare c.
[illegible] et c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] Summa et [illegible] accusantibus in [illegible] ad [illegible] c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] An [illegible] quibus [illegible] quis accuset et an [illegible] et conspiratores repellantur
[illegible] c. t. [illegible] an accusatori [illegible] mandato [illegible] possit
in [illegible] non accusare uel qui semel calumpniose accusauit uel quod [illegible] ulterius
accusare uel denunciare et si per denunciacionem non possit [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] non accusare possit [illegible] accusare [illegible] An ab accusatore sit que
[illegible] an sit criminosus an [illegible] an [illegible] officio suo de [illegible]
[illegible] inquirere [illegible] et quod in [illegible] an accusator debeat [illegible]
[illegible] sit ad [illegible] fuit [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] suspiccione [illegible] accusacionem repellet. c. t. in [illegible] Summa An [illegible]
ad [illegible] accusandum qui non admittantur [illegible] et [illegible] accusare et [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. [illegible] c. an [illegible] uel in famulo uel [illegible] uel [illegible]
[illegible] admittantur ad accusandum uel testificandum c. t. [illegible] an oporteat de testi. in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de sponsal. [illegible] et [illegible] q. j. [illegible] An [illegible]
equalitas esse inter accusatum et accusatorem [illegible] c. [illegible] An [illegible] testimonium et
accusacio [illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible] admittantur et ad [illegible] admitti de testi.
testimonium Summa [illegible] de testi. [illegible] testimonium accusator [illegible] repellatur ab
accusacione ut [illegible] et [illegible] aliis [illegible] c. de [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] c. de [illegible] criminosus accusare non [illegible] an [illegible]
accusacio [illegible] accusator [illegible] accusacionem [illegible]
[illegible] accusator ab accusacione [illegible] uel [illegible] infamis an ipse accusator [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] uel in fama [illegible] de adult. c. [illegible] Summa An [illegible]
possit accusare prelatum de symonia uel [illegible] puniri [illegible] non [illegible] q. in [illegible]
[illegible] inquisicio an [illegible] possit accusare prelatum c. [illegible] Summa An [illegible]
uel accusari possit tamen non [illegible] uel qui non [illegible] [illegible] equales [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] canonica [illegible] de sponsal. [illegible] ad [illegible] c. [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] an admittatur ad accusandum cum actor repellatur et [illegible] accusacio [illegible] testimonio qui
[illegible] An layci equales admittantur ad [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] admittantur ad accusandum [illegible] q. [illegible] decreto an [illegible]
[illegible] admittantur ad accusandum [illegible] Summa an [illegible] de [illegible] uel [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] sed non [illegible] q. [illegible]

capitulo xxxiiii q. i. Audiunt an possit quis simul esse testis et denunciator vel accusator iii q. iii. [illegible]
summa [illegible] possit quis simul esse accusator testis et iudex de [illegible] [illegible] quod episcopus possit [illegible]
[illegible] vel excommunicatos [illegible] accusatores suos [illegible] quos per familiares [illegible] habebat vel quos
[illegible] corrigere negligebat c. t. nulli. iii q. vi. [illegible] xxxiii q. iii quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potest quis [illegible] [illegible] accusare iii q. vi. [illegible] an [illegible] et qui [illegible] possit [illegible] q
libelli famosi [illegible] v q. i. quod an plures possint accusare vel denunciare vel inquisitorem [illegible]
de eodem crimine. de collusione. de [illegible] c. i. de pur. ca. [illegible] ii q. i. imprimis [illegible] c. t. [illegible]
An propter clericos possit [illegible] [illegible] accusare xvi q. i. constitutum [illegible] vii. [illegible]
[illegible] an laycus possit accusare clericum xxxiiii q. [illegible] c. t. qui episcopus [illegible] [illegible] an laycus
[illegible] clericus [illegible] [illegible] pro accusare c. t. [illegible] ii q. vii. laycos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accusare
et qui non c. t. c. i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] di. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis possit episcopus accusare
accusari iii q. iii. [illegible] ii c. t. [illegible] ii q. iii. episcopus [illegible] de episcopo [illegible] excommunicatus et post
absolutionem accusare non possit iii q. [illegible] [illegible] iii. [illegible] an excommunicatus / an ordinatus [illegible]
ordinatus [illegible] ii q. i. [illegible] an [illegible] possit accusare xxxii q. vii. de forma [illegible]
An mulier de pluribus criminibus accusare [illegible] [illegible] non admittitur ad alia ii q. i. [illegible]
an mulier possit accusare et an accusare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. iii [illegible] ii [illegible] de crimine / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de adulterio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] accusare [illegible] c. ii [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ad accusandum clericum [illegible] [illegible] admittitur vel [illegible] et [illegible]
ab accusatione vel testimonio repellitur et an [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] ii q. vii. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] / an [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. t. [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] repellitur [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible]
ad accusandum [illegible] admittitur vel criminosus ad accusandum criminosum [illegible] di. c. i. et de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] possit per modum denunciationis agi vel per modum accusationis
vel per modum exceptionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de aliis [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] / an post denunciationem vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] possit fieri de eo [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] de pur. ca. [illegible] c. de collusione de [illegible] [illegible] / an
de accusatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad accu-
sandum / [illegible] qui libidini [illegible] accusare [illegible] / an plures admit-
tantur ad accusandum [illegible] c. An apud plures possint [illegible] accusatores
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accusator. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pur.
ca. [illegible] c. an [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] repellitur ab accusando. de [illegible]
[illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non accusando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] accusari in [illegible] [illegible] vel collegium possint accusari de [illegible] [illegible] c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] accusanti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible]
[illegible] quibus testes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ca. [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de eodem
crimine accusare [illegible] [illegible] c. t. de pur. ca. [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de eodem crimine accusari quod [illegible] [illegible]
fecit [illegible] [illegible] potest quis accusari quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pur. ca. [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] post mortem possit de crimine agi vel aliquis de crimine accusari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] accusatus. qui filii sint le. [illegible] de [illegible] si quis [illegible] de sen. [illegible]
[illegible] di. [illegible] [illegible] di. [illegible] q. iiii. [illegible] xxxiiii. q. [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] et [illegible] q. ii ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] potest possit de eodem crimine accusari [illegible] q. iiii. [illegible] an [illegible]
possit accusari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] accusari quia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] di. [illegible] di. si quis [illegible] ii q. vii. [illegible] [illegible] q. iii. [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] accusari [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. ii [illegible] qui et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] valeant accusari c. t. de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] ca. [illegible]
[illegible] accusari [illegible] di. [illegible] [illegible] ii q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. i c. ii. xxx [illegible] q.
[illegible] di. [illegible] xxxiii. q. ii ad [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
crimine [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] officii / [illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] quis [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ii q. iii. q. ii. [illegible] / an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de adulterio non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

an specialiter laicus seu valeat accusari de testi. spal. sicut [illegible] li. An plures [illegible]
[illegible] de consti. c. i. § i. Innoc. quando procedit[ur] in accusatione. si persona [illegible] vel
accusatus remota sit vel in adversario quem an possit iudex ex officio procedere vel ad [illegible]
negotium c. t. in [illegible] de calu. [illegible] c. i. § Innoc. de iudi. [illegible] An pars [illegible]
accusatio [illegible] et an [illegible] que fit in accusatione [illegible] sive [illegible] An [illegible]
[illegible] et an et qui in actione [illegible] vel accusatio in [illegible]
in actio [illegible] sit [illegible] et an in criminibus [illegible] accusatori [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et an in criminibus [illegible] accusator [illegible] accusatus an [illegible]
si non [illegible] an [illegible] accusator [illegible] absolutus accusatus an [illegible]
[illegible] absente [illegible] an ante inscriptionem [illegible] accusatio [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] in scripto vel [illegible] de prosequenda accusatione et an accusator qui an in [illegible]
[illegible] accusatio [illegible] c. t. [illegible] Innoc. An qui in [illegible] accusationem
[illegible] accusator [illegible] in [illegible] testificari vel in [illegible] qui testis in accusatione ad
[illegible] accusator [illegible] vel inquisitionem [illegible] testes ad-
mittantur ad accusationem vel inquisitionem [illegible] c. [illegible] testes ad-
mittantur in actione [illegible] an [illegible] in accusatione [illegible]
in actione [illegible] et quando accusatio [illegible] de [illegible] In [illegible]
[illegible] minore et [illegible] accusando [illegible] qui [illegible] possit
[illegible] vel tres simul in [illegible] accusare libello [illegible] an iudex ex off. [illegible]
possit in [illegible] accusatio vel [illegible] accusatione vel de [illegible] que
[illegible] accusatus [illegible] c. t. [illegible] et c. [illegible]
Innoc. c. t. [illegible] de testi. [illegible] accusationem vel de [illegible]
c. t. [illegible] et c. [illegible] ad [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] accusationem [illegible] In [illegible] an superior vel iudex [illegible]
[illegible] ad agendum vel ad accusandum vel ad prosequendum actionem vel accusationem [illegible]
in [illegible] vel [illegible] an post admittatur accusatio vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. [illegible] de [illegible]
de fide. instru. [illegible] an [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] accusator [illegible] ut [illegible] Innoc
[illegible] in accusatione [illegible] in [illegible] de postula. [illegible] c.
an [illegible] vel [illegible] ordinibus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] in foro [illegible] c. quando [illegible]
in criminibus [illegible] accusatore de [illegible] c. pendente accusatione [illegible]
criminali [illegible] accusatio ad [illegible] de testi. [illegible] de accusationibus et accusatoribus
[illegible] et an [illegible] accusari in [illegible] qui [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] An sit [illegible] accusare an sit [illegible] accusare vel alii qui [illegible]
in [illegible] quando de [illegible] vel [illegible] accusat [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] accusatio an [illegible] accusatione sit de [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. accusatio an [illegible] accusatione [illegible]
in [illegible] possit in [illegible] ab accusatione [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et an accusare [illegible] iudex ex officio in [illegible]
c. t. [illegible] de calu. [illegible] c. t. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] quando [illegible]
ab accusatione [illegible] de [illegible] an [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] accusatoribus et in quaestionibus et [illegible] c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] accusatore [illegible] ab accusatione [illegible]
[illegible] an accusatus possit accusare accusatorem vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel testificari vel [illegible] de iudi. [illegible] de testi. c. [illegible]
[illegible] in criminibus non [illegible] qui ad accusandum ad [illegible]
testes in admittantur [illegible] an accusatus vel agens [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] an [illegible] accusatorum que
[illegible] sive in dignitate sive alii an possit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] an in criminalibus [illegible] sit [illegible]
et [illegible] quibus seu [illegible] specialibus que accusatus [illegible]
in [illegible] c. t. [illegible] Innoc. an [illegible] pendente a-
ccusatione c. [illegible] specialiter c. t. [illegible] c. An accusatus de [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ab officio [illegible] vel ab ordinibus [illegible]
[illegible] accusatio vel in [illegible] pendente non possit [illegible] vel [illegible]
et an [illegible] et an in [illegible] accusatam [illegible]
[illegible] accusatorem et quod [illegible] de [illegible]

tendant ad eum qui denunciatur vel quod que corpus de crimine / et quod accusato si potest sine aliqua pe-
na procedere dicitur accusatum si. c. Ad hec et quando potest quis convinci an de crimine convicti puniri si ess(ent)
assensi que accusacionem ceperunt non peregerunt de v. sig. ex pre. j. si. c. / An accusatores de-
torum sint torquendi et quod timore et suspecti non admittantur ad accusandum / nisi forsi-
tan in excepcione et quod inde / punitur quis si calumpniose accusavit vallet scilicet in feminam
crimine de reglis iuris in anteomplato ... si. p. non meretur calumpniari qui non probat
quod intendit accusando vel denunciando ... de cal. c. j. Ad hec alias accusator
accusare age / vel denunciare et cetera ij. q. viij. quamquam iij. q. v. quis quid v. q. j. dein
et xxx ij q. j. si quis an morte accusatoris [illegible] accusacio contra mortuo
accusatore possit superior ex officio inquirere de criminibus de quibus accusacio fiebat / de ...
in unum si. j. Innocencius / quomodo clericus admittitur quis ad accusandum / vel denunciandum ...
ad ... predicandum / quod accusacio est adiecta multe ... difficultates accusacionis
ut de cap. constitutus in si. j. Innocencius Ad hec quis possit accusare petentem / qui ...
quod non admittitur ad accusandum / et quando ... nisi de publico crimine procedat et
fiat c. t. ... Innocencius / an repulsus ab accusacione potest testificari eadem ...
in ... potest de eodem crimine accusato ... et in de crimine quo quis
ulterius quod sit ... j. c. de adulteriis / In quibus criminibus possit quis sine accusacione
dampnari de ... ut ... et ij. q. j. de manifesto ...
t. de [illegible] / Ad hec in criminibus ... manifestis vel non manifestis accusacio ad
mittitur de cap. ... Innocencius ... et ... et supra quibus dispensetur ...
... clero vel accusatore j. de cle. ... super de accusacionibus in conscio
... ij. q. viij. ... ij. q. viij. xj. ... ix. xxvj ...
de. actis legitimum ... non recipiunt ... dicens ...

Adam et Eva quod ... assistit ... de pe. di. j. et venit / Item ...
quod ipse qui melior erat extra paradisum factus est ... in ... ponitur in ...
quod ... melioratur alios ... de pe. di. ... Illud ... Item ... quod ...
de paradiso ... est in ... quod ... alios digni ...
di. ... Adam Item ... non de alio ... de ... factus est ... in ... quod ... uno
pro ... quis ... xxx ... q. ... t. ... / Quod Adam in
virili etate factus est de pe. di. j. in ... / quod ... Adam ... ...
in ... sine ... de q. di. ... / quod Adam
in paradiso ... et alias ... de pe. di. ... / Item in ... quod
quod ... salus erat non ... contemplatiuam vitam ... ...
quod ideo Adam plus ... de pe. di. ...
t. j. de confessione ... et ... j. de ... ubi ... / de ... Adam ex creatione ...
... de pe. di. ... / Quod Adam et Eva salvati fuerunt et de pe-
cc... di. j. ... sicut ...

Adherere / an non ... ad ... ... nec ...
... qui ad ... ... est ... t. de ... religiosi ... ad ...
religiosi ... et que ... ad ... eadem ... de ... sup ...
de ... qui ad ... j. t. de ... in si. et t. de ... ... in pri.
et de ... an possit.

Adiutorium quod ad ... faciendum non est ... in aliis de ...
... xxiij. q. v. de ... / Item qui ... altrino ... est
... xxiij. q. ... nec / Item ... defendendo ... in...
... est xxiij q. iij. ... non in ... Item ... nec ...
... ad ... in. q. ... quod ... ad ...
ad ... xv q. vj. ... et ... qui ...
... ad ... et ... xxiij q. ...
... q. j. ... ubi ...

Adminicula an ad adminicula quo admittuntur testes ... An ...
... ad ... an ... ad ... et in ad dimissionem epi-
scopatum faciendam ... ad ... ... f. f.

Administracio [illegible] c. ex regle domini sue [illegible] ponitur simul. ti. de etate qualit et [illegible]
[illegible] ab eo qui est administrator suspectus. de dona. int. vir et uxo. p[illegible]
[illegible] an epus pt pete sibi administrationem [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ad [illegible] agere [illegible]
[illegible] teneat administrator [illegible] et an prebus sic ad [illegible] agere [illegible]
[illegible] qui ad administracionem [illegible] indigno [illegible] qualiter [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] administracionem [illegible] remouetur [illegible] administracionem [illegible] symonia [illegible]
[illegible] administracionem [illegible] dicuntur administracionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] legittima vel generalis administrator possit agere [illegible] legittima
[illegible] an administracio [illegible] alius [illegible] alius agere possit an
administracio debeat [illegible] plures vel tutores vel alios administratores an [illegible]
administratio [illegible] rei pot esse penes plures [illegible] an ambo administratores possint [illegible] Et an
[illegible] administratio [illegible] in agendo vel defendendo. [illegible] an
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] fiat administracio ad eius officium [illegible] administratio
ad eius officium [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] male administrauit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] administracionem [illegible] ville vel [illegible] pot agere [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] liberam administracionem [illegible] vel [illegible] obligare [illegible] administrator
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod pot facere [illegible]
[illegible] an pot [illegible] an pot facere [illegible] administrator [illegible]
[illegible] obligat [illegible] vel alius qui administrator [illegible] a quo debet in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] administratoribus [illegible] custodibus
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] administracionem [illegible] symonia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] interdictum reputetur dignior alio plato [illegible] vel
[illegible] an platus [illegible] ad administracionem vel iurisdictionem [illegible] de [illegible] an in
equali [illegible] qui ad administracionem vel iurisdictionem [illegible] committendo [illegible]
ad administratoribus publicis [illegible] de [illegible] an [illegible] vel [illegible] statuere [illegible]
ad administracionem [illegible] ad quam est electus [illegible] electionem [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] an ad administratores pupillorum vel maiorum [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] possint eligi vel postulari et qui [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] qui sunt aliquorum generales administratores possunt [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible] administracionem [illegible] laicorum et an debeant [illegible]
[illegible] an possunt [illegible] eligi et de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et alios an [illegible] administracionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible] administracionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non est
[illegible] liberam [illegible] administracio [illegible] plati [illegible] administracionem [illegible] liberam
de [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] administracionem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et alij administratores
[illegible] [illegible] agere [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] temporalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libera administracionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] platorum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aliorum administratorum et [illegible] platus [illegible] administracione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plenam [illegible] ecclesie administracionem [illegible] an alius [illegible]
[illegible] administracionem ecclesie [illegible] plenam et liberam [illegible] et temporalibus et [illegible]
talis administrator [illegible] plenam [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
administrator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab epis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] administrator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plates ad
apud [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
De [illegible] an [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
an [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] et [illegible]

Adoptio et arrogatio. Per adoptionis et arrogationis filii dicuntur qui non sunt naturales filii sed per consuetudinem adoptantis emergunt. xxx. q. iij. ita diligere. Est adoptio que dicitur arrogatio fit auctoritate principis et transit adoptatus in potestatem adoptantis et tunc talis adoptatus mutat statum. xxx. q. iij. c. i. per totum. Est alia adoptio que non fit auctoritate principis et per quam adoptatus non transit ad potestatem adoptantis tamen cum adoptante quasi cum filiis eius naturalibus impediat matrimonium contrahendum quia dum durat adoptio. xxx. q. iij. c. i. extra de cognatione legali c. i. et c. fi. de cogna. le. c. i. De hac materia in ti. de cons. le. per totum. De conservatione adoptionis an teneat si adoptio non tenebat. de elec. cum dilec. per Innocent.

a. Adorare. Est adorare cogebantur iusti puniti a rege Nabuchodonosor et recusantes mittebantur in ignem. xxiij. q. iiij. non invenitur. Item adorando ymagines non picturis sed picture representationem veneramur. de consecratione. di. iij. perlatum venerabiles ymagines per Io. et hu. Ge. de dulie speciebus adorationis et de latria. dulia etc. Tres caldei pueri igne cremabant et qualiter pereunt est Abraham in igne qui nolunt adorare. xxx. v. q. i. c. fi. Hac itaque causa. An teneatur quis restituere vel possit elemosinam facere de hiis que adquirit.

Adquiri. Sunt sub furto. rapina. oppressione. dolo. calumpnia. vel aliis causis in quibus competit restitutio seu repetitio. vel per actionem vel puta in ea vel doli vel similis. vel iudicis officio. et an teneatur quis restituere debitum iure civili et canonico. puta turpi lucro tamen et si mathematicus. mechus. vel similis per proprie dolo fraude vel proposito in dispositione aliquem ut eis credet et pecuniam eis davet. an competit repetitio. quod de iure civili et canonico tamen. vel in herede qui potuit de hoc. fi. Delegato si negligenter solvit vel in debitore qui post sententiam monitionis solvit sed dicitur quod non recepit. vel in condempnato in iuste. et an potest quis recipiendo in iuste iudicatum. Item an teneatur quis restituere quod acquisivit per prescriptionem. Item quod dubio quod tamen competit exceptio intercedenti. vel alii non teneatur. debitum reddere. et an plures familias domini rei adquirat quod de eo a quo aliquid ad ratione petit restitutionem. vel de eo qui aliquid acquisivit ex donatione minoris. vel ex alienatione minoris facta per auctoritate testatoris. et divitiis prodigiis. vel alio contractu qui non teneat de iure et ubi non assistit titulus iustus. et bona fides. numquid teneatur ad restitutionem. quid de advocato. de medico. de cursoribus. et aliis minoribus officialibus ac ceteris personis que iudicium vel potestatem non habent aliquam communi. si aliquam minoritatem ab aliquibus extorqueant. numquid teneantur ad restitutionem. Item quod de minoribus officialibus qui pro aliquos vacare iudicio seu premium. quod i. ad conquisitis negati actione. extorsione. ludo. bello. damnum. datis. in prejudicio. fraude. cumque impedimentis competit repetitio et est facienda restitutio. illis a quibus habuit est vel eorum heredibus. vel aliis distributionibus. vel erogantibus sic in iuste habitum est. dandum pauperibus. et an de prediis potest vel debet elemosina fieri. de usur. cum tu. et de iudeis cum sit. et decimum. etc. quia plenius per Innocent. curialiter vero dicta per illam. et alia numquam adquirunt. de privileg. super eo. Carolus magnus pro defensione ecclesie de Francia in

Adrianus papa. Est Adrianus papa primus Ytalicus vocatur ac. lxiij. di. c. Adrianus. Est Adrianus papa cum sinodo tota universale potestatem et eligendi. lxiij. d. Adrianus.

Adventus. Est adventus. quod ab adventu domini usque ad octavam epiphanie non est nubendum. xxxiij. q. iiij. de tempore. Item vel eadem nuptie sunt celebrande. xxxiij. q. iiij. non oportet. quia est contra non preter tunc tum dus. pa. de fe. adventus domini apud nos remota. de observ. ie. c. fi.

Adversarius. Require hostis. licitum est nobis adversarium nostrum aut [illegible] uti ad eos qui teneres. xxx vij. di. si quid. veri. et xl. v. di. qui sincera. et de testi. primo per Innocent. an adversarius admittatur ad accusandum. denunciandum. vel testificandum. et c. in ti. de testi. tamen fi. de accusat. cum p. ij. q. i. si peccavit. hoc medium per adversarium vel quod hic non passus decensi. cum olim. per Innocent. et probationibus per accusat. statuta. vij. q.

Adversitas. Est adversitas nostrorum non est signum veri. i. adversitas est sic adversatur qui corripit. Innocent. xxxij. q. v. c. i. in fine. De hac materia hoc ubi agit de correptione fraternitatis. De advocatis plene. in ti. de postulando. Est publicus prone pro se non pro

alio. Advocatos dicunt in iudicio stans. prone. de iudeis. pastoralis. Non valet sententia lata absente advocato fisci. de prebendis. cum in. per Innocent. cum super absenciam ad vocati dando est in dicti in. de dilatoribus. d. an pro supplicatione causarum incumbendum est de salario cum ad vocato. Et quod sit ei solvendum sine sit advocatus fisci sine alius de loco. per Innocent. in ti. de debito. Patroni dicuntur advocati de quibus de iure pa. quod etiam per Innocent de differentia inter advocatos et patronos. c. ti. sicut. ss. de hiis. et ti. de iure pa. Est grave et dispendiosum est litigatori singulis curiis novos conduci ad vocatos. et secundum sic cause.

[illegible] renunciare et quid si ex aliqua causa potest maius salarium debito advocati de iure [illegible]
[illegible] qui dicit lex [illegible] et [illegible] appellat [illegible] apparentis / an advocatus assist[illegible]
[illegible] advocatum [illegible] et an possint [illegible] quam [illegible] advocatus est
[illegible] ut familiaris [illegible] m. c. i. an qui fuit advocatus possit [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] advocatis [illegible] [illegible] / an
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] quibus sufficit ad [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] ipsi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] advocabant an possit [illegible] [illegible] advocabant ut [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]. ex [illegible] / [illegible] advocati [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] / an [illegible]
[illegible] advocatus [illegible] de advocatis [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] advocati [illegible] possit de [illegible] / an possit [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] qui fuit advocatus [illegible] / an advocatus possit [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] / an quis [illegible] advocatus [illegible] advocatus
[illegible] / an advocatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / an advocatus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible]
[illegible] advocati de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] advocati [illegible] / an [illegible]
[illegible] advocatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / an advocatus [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] advocatus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / an [illegible] advocatus [illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible] / an [illegible] advocatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] advocati
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Adulatio de adulatione [illegible] [illegible]
an adulatio [illegible] / an adulatio [illegible]
[illegible] adulationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / an adulatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortali [illegible]
[illegible] / an [illegible] adulatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adulatoribus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adulatione [illegible] / an [illegible]
[illegible] adulatur [illegible] adulatione [illegible]
[illegible] / an adulatorum [illegible] [illegible]

Adulterium. [illegible] nemo [illegible] adulterium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
an [illegible] [illegible] adulterio [illegible] / an [illegible]
[illegible] adulterium [illegible] ut [illegible] / an plus peccat
qui sponsam [illegible] adulterium [illegible] sponsam [illegible]
[illegible] / an [illegible] adulterium [illegible] sponsus adulterii [illegible]
[illegible] / an [illegible] et mulier [illegible] adulterium [illegible]
[illegible] / an [illegible] sponsam de adulterio [illegible]
[illegible] de adulterio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
adulterium [illegible] [illegible] sponsam / an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adulterium [illegible] / an [illegible]
[illegible] adulterium [illegible] sponsam [illegible] / an [illegible]

adulterium tempore non cognitum xxxii q. i. dixerunt. Quod qui uxorem suam post adulterium cognovit
impeditur ab accusatione [illegible] di. xxxiiii. si quis. Quod etiam quando in adulterio deprehenditur
xxxi di. si quis [illegible] quamvis [illegible] Jacob. concessio de adulterio conquesto [illegible]
xxxii q. iiii [illegible] obiciatur. Quod potest esse matrimonium cum persona cum qua polluit quis
per adulterium xxxi q. i. denique. Quod [illegible] voti [illegible] adulterium indicatur xxvii q.
i. c. i. q. v. [illegible] Quod incidit adulteranti cum filia sua spirituali gravis est penitentia
penitentiam xxx q. i. si quis [illegible] Quod sicut vir dimittere uxorem suam propter adulterium ita
[illegible] suam palam [illegible] xxxii q. i. sicut vir. Quod nati de adulterio non
non est culpa nascentis sed illorum qui generant di. lvi nati. Quod nati de adulterio fuerunt non [illegible]
[illegible] in libello [illegible] di. lvi [illegible] Quod virgo non reputatur adultera quocumque
[illegible] alicuius xxxii q. ii. si virgo [illegible] ubi agitur de [illegible]
adulteris stuprum [illegible] quid stuprum quid fornicatio quid incestus [illegible]
[illegible] xxxvi q. i. [illegible] Et an fornicatio sit [illegible] xxxii q. iiii [illegible] nemo [illegible]
c. t. De pena adulterii vel incestus vel fornicationis [illegible] vel uxores [illegible] vel
[illegible] vel canonica [illegible] xxxii q. ii [illegible] xxxiii q. ii [illegible]
[illegible] adulteri olim [illegible] pena [illegible] An vir possit adulteram
[illegible] et an adultera potest [illegible] iudice ecclesiastico [illegible] et qualiter accusatur
adultera [illegible] in hac [illegible] ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] tunc [illegible] An quis [illegible]
de adulterio [illegible] de adulterio [illegible]
[illegible] adulterium [illegible] debitum [illegible] iudicio [illegible]
vel potest se adulterum defendere [illegible] vir ab accusatione adulterii repellatur c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] xxxii q. i. [illegible] xxxii q. vi [illegible] xxxii q. i [illegible] Quod [illegible]
[illegible] vir vel uxor adulterium [illegible] c. [illegible] Si vir [illegible] uxor
[illegible] uxor [illegible] adulterii [illegible] repellitur non potest [illegible] si vir post
[illegible] adulterium [illegible] non [illegible] cum [illegible] ambo [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. [illegible] sit [illegible] adulterari qua cum [illegible]
[illegible] adulterium quod commisit [illegible]
[illegible] adulterium quod [illegible] de adulterio [illegible] de divor[tio]
[illegible] adulterium seu fornicationem [illegible] qui [illegible] uxor [illegible]
[illegible] ubi an [illegible] intelligitur quod [illegible] dimittitur [illegible]
post adulterium [illegible] intelligitur de adulterio [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] de adulterio non de dubio de
[illegible] coniugi [illegible] petitur post [illegible] adulterium [illegible]
[illegible] adulterio [illegible] alterum dimittere post
adulterium de divor[tio] [illegible] inter coniuges post adulterium sententia sit
[illegible] uxor adultera est [illegible] sententia separata [illegible] an uxor [illegible]
quod [illegible] habebat [illegible] repetere potest c. t. de [illegible] adulterium non [illegible]
[illegible] coniuge xxxii q. vii. i. c. in coniugio [illegible] de divor[tio] [illegible]
uxor adultera [illegible] vir [illegible] an uxor post adulterium [illegible]
[illegible] post adulterium [illegible] sententiam est [illegible]
[illegible] consorte [illegible] an [illegible] de dote post
[illegible] sententia [illegible] uxoris de adulterio [illegible] vir adulter [illegible] an sententia [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] c. t. c. ult. de divor[tio] [illegible] xxxii
q. vii [illegible] an [illegible] vel filius vel pater potest adulterium [illegible] cum matre filia vel uxore [illegible]
[illegible] xxxii q. ii [illegible] an vir potest uxorem adulteram [illegible]
de spe. [illegible] An uxor [illegible] potest de adulterio [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] c. t. c. post [illegible] xxxii q. i. publico [illegible] xxxii q. ii [illegible]
[illegible] an uxor de adulterio [illegible] potest [illegible] de [illegible] c. iii. [illegible] an
post [illegible] vel [illegible] possit [illegible] adulterio [illegible] vel repelli [illegible]
cum [illegible] de alio adulterio xxxii di. [illegible] xxxii q. i [illegible] c. i. [illegible] de divor[tio] [illegible]
[illegible] uxor vir [illegible] culpa adulterii [illegible]
xxxii q. iiii [illegible] dixit [illegible] aliis [illegible]
[illegible] an possit [illegible] pena [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. [illegible] iiii q. iiii [illegible] aliquid xxxii q. i. publico [illegible] xxxii
q. v. [illegible] quod [illegible] potest vir uxorem de adulterio [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] potest vel [illegible] cum [illegible] vel [illegible] cum alio [illegible]
adulterium xxxii q. ii [illegible] an [illegible] adulteram vel fornicariam cum [illegible]
de forma [illegible] q. vi. c. ult. An [illegible] ut adulter [illegible]

plurimum xx. q. i. c. d. xxxiiii. q. i. c. lectum an ad accusationem adulterii que fit ad thorum nisi maritus

admittantur alii aliquis admittitur sed alias aliis ut ff. ad leg. iul. de adul. accusationem. nisi maritus vel alius quod adulterium maritus tenet

pot s velit et tu cum [illegible] s penitus quod si adulterium accusatur ad [illegible] spacio s ad alia

pena canonica vel secularis pro quibus admittuntur accusatores admittitur quilibet bone fame an sit

crimine adulterii speciale ut quis dimittere possit coniugem ecclesia s v[t] coniuge an pena coniugi tollitur

de eo vel accepto adulterio. c. t. t. i. . Innocentius [illegible] quod patiens turpitudinis an

peccet. vir. uxoris sue adulterium. secundo an uxorem adulteram vir possit repellere vel ei

an sententia debitum reddere vel negare. an adulterium prodidit ius uxoris petendi c. t. c. in

xxxii. q. i. c. in [illegible] / an adultera adulterum sine dolo committere xxxii. q. v. [illegible] al. est

d. s. c. [illegible] an adulterium sit peccatum [illegible] c. q. [illegible] in quibus casibus vir non pot uxorem

de adulterio accusare et an possit eius adulterii denunciare vel de eo accipere qui non pot accusare xxxii.

q. i. c. Summa c. t. t. plus de eo. [illegible] sub. s. [illegible] an ali[illegible]

de adulterio accusans alterum possit de adulterio vel fornicatione [illegible] vel accipi qui cum ea xxxii.

q. ii. [illegible] si vir reconciliat uxorem adulteram [illegible] quamvis adulterium de quo accusat aliena

an possit [illegible] qui cum de adulterio de quo fuerat reconciliatam c. q. t. i. et summa sunt adulterio [illegible]

[illegible] et s. [illegible] xxxiii. q. vi. quod [illegible] [illegible] causis est [illegible] et de. q.

[illegible] c. i. c. ult. i. glosa [illegible] puniatur [illegible] adulterium vel [illegible] de eo qui [illegible] q. v. s.

c. [illegible] et [illegible] xxxii. q. vi adulterium an [illegible] filia [illegible] [illegible] peccat [illegible]

adulterando cum alia xxxii. q. i. c. ult. [illegible] adulterium puniatur [illegible] [illegible] ei [illegible]

que uxorem [illegible] adulterandam tradidit vel occasionem adulterandi prebuit an possit

eum accusare vel quare eum accipere de adulterio dicto. c. discretionem de divor. [illegible] xxxii. q.

i. s. [illegible] vel adulterio [illegible] [illegible] xxxiii. q. i. s. quis [illegible]

[illegible] dotalit [illegible] qui eam corrumpit. c. t. t. i. [illegible] vir possit uxorem adul

terantem regulare. c. t. s. vir cum uxorem inficiens propter adulterium lucretur dotem

vel sit [illegible] xxxii. q. ii. admonere. In quibus vir non pot uxori adulterium obicere.

repiciendo agenti vel actum de adulterio [illegible] adulterii obstet et quando non / et an

[illegible] adulterii sit peremptoria vel dilatoria / et quando opponit et an vir non obstante

adulterio [illegible] pot uxorem de adulterio denunciare. Item an vir uxori ante [illegible]

vel post reddendo debitum remittat [illegible] adulterii. c. ti. t. pe. et ult. s. Innoc.

et alios. An [illegible] adulterii pendente teneatur vir uxori reddere debitum quam [illegible]

et si ad mandatum ecclesie reddat. an efficiatur irregularis s. ti. de bigamis c. quod

[illegible]. an uxor adulterando privetur ipso iure potestate petendi debitum a viro / an

vir [illegible] possit uxorem adulterantem obicere at ei debitum denegare. an vir

[illegible] adulterii pendente teneatur ad mandatum ecclesie uxori quam accusat de

bitum reddere et an reddendo ei debitum ad mandatum ecclesie vel sine mandato remi

ttat accusationem adulterii et irregularitatem incurrat. de pen. di. [illegible] s. Innoc. de

[illegible] adulterorum s. ti. de dotibus ubi an [illegible] fornicatio sit genus cuius [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] cum committitur cum vidua vel soluta. Stuprum in virgine ac pueris / quando

[illegible] stuprum per adulterio / quando adulterium [illegible] committitur cum coniugata. incestus cum

consanguinea / vel affine / vel ubi sup est impedimentum iusticie publice honestatis

[illegible] xxxii. q. vii adulterii et ca

pitulo flagitia. et c. [illegible] nemo. et xxxvi. q. i. c. cum ergo. an in adulterio ex

solis presumptionibus iudicetur. [illegible] s. Innoc. an ad solam confessionem vel

dictum adulteri presumptio adulterio [illegible] et quando in s. adulterium in

[illegible] vel ab alio adulterante [illegible] esse commissum. c. ti. possi

[illegible] vel accusare vel denunciare / de testi. [illegible] clerici [illegible] an adul

terium probetur per famam et presumptionem. et [illegible]. adulterium probetur. c. ti. de testi [illegible]

de matrimonio [illegible] t. xxxvii. q. [illegible] xxxii. q. i. et. q. vi. et. vii. per totum

et in multis aliis locis. que per superiores concordantias poteris invenire. et [illegible]

est [illegible] s. ti. de [illegible]. i. [illegible] placet deo [illegible] ob [illegible] in. q.

affectus [illegible] plus [illegible] ingratum. xxxii. q. i. [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] deus que non [illegible] in [illegible] s. in [illegible] affectu cordis de con.

di. [illegible] non mediocriter [illegible] barbarismus. soloecismus [illegible]

tum placet deo si [illegible] affectum animi precedat. di. xxxviii. [illegible] Item qui deo

[illegible] oportet [illegible] carnalem affectionem. [illegible] pot. xx.

q. [illegible] et affectus malus culpat licet non [illegible] effectus de sponsalibus c.

ult. de bigamis [illegible] et c. ult. an affectio [illegible] filiam de filiis [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] an affectio carnalis in [illegible] s. ti.

de penitentia. d. i. an affectus. an affectus sine effectu sufficiat in solutione [illegible]

facienda. xxxiii. q. i. ad nostram. Item plus attendatur affinis quam affinis vel e contra debiga-
mus secundum Innocentium supra de intentione et ti. de voluntate. set aliquam quae adhuc ti. faciunt
pro affinis causa suspicionem tollit de testi. cum nuncius / affinitas de
affinitas de affinitate. Et affinis interfectorem nisi quando affinis non recipit. vi. q. [illegible] ab ipse
ad accusationem i. ad testimonium contra alios pro affini. quod verum est secundum Hug. si est testis qui affert affectum
gratiam preferat veritati. Ex affinis affinis accusare potest. iii. q. v. [illegible]. Et uno coniugum
defuncto superstite affinitas non debet vel alia copula affinitatem priorem copula solvere potest
intestato gradum includere in contrahendo matrimonio. prohibetur de cons. non debet. Et licet
omnes consanguinei viri sunt affines uxoris et e contra. hec tamen affinitas quantumcumque sit vicina non
impedit matrimonium contrahendum inter consanguineos viri et consanguineos uxoris. c. ti. quod super hiis.
et c. non debet. Et uxor cum patrem vel filium mariti cognovit si non vult continere
exigere potest sine peccato debitum cum affinitas nunquam contracta post matrimonium illi nocere non
debet. que iniquitas partis non est hic de eo qui cog. [illegible] et c. iordanis. dist.
et affinitas tamen superveniens bene solvit sponsalia de sponsal. c. ti. ex litteris vestris. circumspectionis
de coniugii supra eo de sponsal. patet. Et per cognitum fornicarium contrahitur affinitas de qua
pena aliis per [illegible] ordinariam potestatem vel per alius tantum quamquam semen effusionem affini-
tas contrahatur vel si veniat ad affinitatem contrahendam quod utrum quamquam seminat / et qui si vir in
nature seminat inclusis licet de mulier. an seminavit dubitatur. Innocentius. dicimus in dubio affini-
tatem contrahi. xxxv. q. iii. de co. or. et de eo. qui cog. q. v. sed secundum Innocentium de sponsa duorum
et iii. quid affinitas et de gradibus eius et inquibus corpore liceat contrahere vel non. et an uxores
duorum fratrum quis possit successive ducere. in uxores. c. ti. non debet. Item affinitas cau-
sa naturalis vel spiritualis per cognitum fornicarium contrahatur de supra. iii. de qui. quod terrens. de
cog. spi. cum tamen de eo. qui cog. q. et ex [illegible] sed distinctionem. xxxvi. q. i. cum [illegible] et q.
iii. de incestu. Item tamen prudens commixtionem affinitas contrahitur. xxxv. q. ii. nullum et xx
vii. q. ii lex divina. pa. c. de hac materia i. ti. de consang. affinitas. addenda vel potius
omni iure et ilie affinitas addenda vel potius omni iure infirmorum de lib. non rep. ad
affinitas audiam de delicto egro. t. i. et de [illegible] licet. vii. q. i. cum percussio. sed
ex certis maior. contingit. medium affinitatis morum supra ti. de anni. i. v. affinitas est
a. hoc bonis salutis supra ti. de penis. c. ii. ubi glosa. nemo. q. [illegible] [illegible] in c. agata
a. grato. agatis sunt quis sunt ratione et quid fecit hec. Item c. agere. an domus.
ge. an domus vel platus pro subditis agere possit supra ti. de sub. tam. v. an domus.
Item sede ecclesia non vacante et episcopo negligente vel impedito esse aliquid fa-
ciente agat pauperibus operatus et de iure aliis ecclesia ut g. de moro. et c. dilecti
Item etiam ad agendum quandoque etiam tamen prefigatur et an in factis quis agere et
pellat et quod pietas inmiret quibusdam personis vel defendant ut puta tutoribus cura-
toribus negotiorum gestoribus procuratoribus tamen ad ministrabus et heredi. vindicanti acte
defuncti qui filii sunt. ac. tutor secundum Innocentium. et supra de accusa. c. quis. accusari. v. an
pupillus si index [illegible] quod non iniuste agentes an [illegible] pro exceptione etiam supra
filii in [illegible] / et an profectio corpore filio prudente. Item prelatus possit agere tam in maiore
ecce agere sine capitulo. [illegible] depositum c. iii. v. an. pr. v. an platus pat [illegible] nove
vel abbas vel sacerdos vel canonicus vel religiosi per se agere possit supra ti. de capellis. an episcopus
sitio de rescrip. edoctari maxime secundum Innocentium de prebendis c. i. et supra de prebendis. c. iii. et supra ti.
de statu monachorum de hiis ecclesia et dependentibus cuiusdam canonico. [illegible] et quibus
ministro vel prelato / Item ad agendum pro ipsis ecclesiis admittantur / et an episcopus potest agere pro singulis
ecclesiis sibi subiectis de v. sig. abbate secundum Innocentium. Item utilibus agentibus possit alteri ecclesia non
sunt electi canonice vel quorum electio non tenet / vel possit eos peti quod faciant de
pura canonica electione vel in stitutione vel confirmatione sedem debet. supra si in [illegible]
de hiis que. in. ne. ne. ca. [illegible] c. i. s. o. Cum in agendo quis ab sunt caute
tum et c. / et an sunt criminalis et civilis agi possit / et an sunta vim q. civili
sunt agere contra aliquem vel debent contrahere vim praetextu de [illegible]. Item plures personae [illegible]
ex qua persona quis agit eius sententia debet defendere et appellare de [illegible] [illegible].
secundum Innocentium. Item mutuus vel appellationem agere possit quod electi. [illegible] demo. [illegible]
Item filius vivente patre in cuius est potestate possit aliquid disponere de rebus patris
vel propriis agere et de quibus supra ti. de filio. c. v. Item vir possit agere pro uxore sine
satisdatione et an ipsa uxor possit agere et sit viro presentanda. de [illegible]. constitutis
Item episcopus vel abbas possit agere pro ecclesiis vel capellis sibi subiectis vacantibus
vel non / vel nomine suo et quando / et an episcopus qui petit ab abbate [illegible]
litera non. acquirunt. [illegible] in quibus monasterium sibi tenetur. Et etiam [illegible] in quibus

dicta alia parochias capellas ei coniunctas de sub. ab mensa eius dilect. s. h. similiter titulo. Or. consequente
[illegible] an vacante eius prelato negligente vel si est una prelato et maiori parte capituli potest unus
de capitulo proprio agere / an sit licite quod tales habeat mandatum ab eis / an s. pro [illegible] [illegible] singularis
per singulos. [illegible] capitulo unus agere pro aliis sine mandato / an sit eorum agenti [illegible] /
cuius nomine agat nisi [illegible] [illegible] fieri / faciat / an per eam vacante possit unus de capitulo agere / an unus
de capitulo proprio agente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest per alium agere / vel est procurator proprio
ex capitulo [illegible] [illegible] / quid si plures sunt agentes / [illegible] [illegible] eligendus / vel [illegible]
magis [illegible] est / quid si ille [illegible] est singulare agit suo nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel alius pro eo agat [illegible] absit capitulo vel [illegible] / an sit [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sit nomine [illegible] [illegible] causa agere utrumque [illegible] / et capitulum [illegible] negligentes
vel est [illegible] [illegible] vel ex [illegible] absente vel ubicumque [illegible] [illegible] / et an [illegible]
agens [illegible] nomine suo agere / an potest unus de capitulo agere [illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] impugnare [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
absente vel contradicente / an [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agat / quod si non facit [illegible] et [illegible] de testi. [illegible] [illegible] s. h. similiter
[illegible] nomine agunt [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel monasteriorum de testi. [illegible] [illegible] s. h. similiter
[illegible] [illegible] vel qui sit [illegible] [illegible] agi [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] agunt aliis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] s. h. similiter an quis possit sic duplici [illegible] vel [illegible] agere vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] et plures possit
agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s. h. similiter [illegible] prior [illegible] et [illegible] agat [illegible]
[illegible] est agere [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui ad agendum admittitur est ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / an
ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] possit agere et quis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] agit [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] et quo nomine et an
[illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] suo / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an / [illegible]
[illegible] est agere an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible] agere [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod si [illegible] sunt [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacante quod in-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad quem [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] agere sine [illegible] vel [illegible] sine prelato an [illegible] prelato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] / constitue ad agendum vel defendendum et quod faciet [illegible] / si plures sit absens
[illegible] est alius [illegible] / qui agat [illegible] [illegible] vel si est [illegible] et agere [illegible] / an est [illegible] [illegible]
agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi subdite / an est [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / agere [illegible] / an [illegible] agat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi subditum / an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agere vel [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] s. h. similiter / an est [illegible] possit agere [illegible]
[illegible] sibi subditis [illegible] / s. h. c. / an patronus [illegible] vacante agere [illegible] [illegible]
an [illegible] [illegible] sibi subditis [illegible] [illegible] ad quem superior [illegible] sibi subiecto agere [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. / an est [illegible] [illegible] sibi subiectis non [illegible] agere possit
et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principalius et [illegible] [illegible] alius agit / de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s. h. c. / [illegible] agendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] s. h. similiter / an quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agere [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s. h. c. / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s. h. c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s. h. c. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] agere possunt de
[illegible] sit agendum de [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] abbas et [illegible] possunt simul vel divi-
[illegible] agere. de [illegible] et [illegible]. / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] s. h. similiter
an [illegible] sine [illegible] vel [illegible] sine prelato agere / vel [illegible] vel [illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] agere vel [illegible] / possunt et [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an / [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] vel defensio / vel superiori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negligentie / et an de [illegible]
negligentia [illegible] [illegible] / an maiori vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel defensio
et quid si [illegible] non defendat et an [illegible] possit [illegible] et [illegible] / an [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible] / an est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]

tarii vel inpetitacio vel victimi et canonici sine priori agere possunt et ubi plures sint ad unum successorem
quis in agendo alii preferatur et an sit inspiciendum agentis qui maluit queri / et an plures
religiosi vel alii agere possint et defendi etc si non habeant vel insufficientem / et ad hoc cogantur an
ipso competit agere pro reliquis pro publica / vel cui / quis in agendo vel defendendo ecclesiam pro certis
preferatur / an agentibus possunt assistere alii quorum interest et defendentibus aliis / facientibus
ad sufficientiam directi · spiritualia aliunde · j · et de iudi · in depen · h. Innocentius / an plures agere sic
possunt cum ad eos / vel quando ad unum sub aliis pertineat vero directi · iudi · in supra et c. etc.
li · vj · vij Innocentius · et c. de accusatore ubi ante plures an · / unus vel duo ex clericis ecclesie huius
vel non huius / i · scilicet socius possunt / agere vel defendere pro ea · et an / et qua vero canonicum
prestabunt · j · ti · de electo · v · an · unum si clerici ecclesie vel ecclesie valent contra quis agere an ipse
debet eis curatorem vel dabit eis auctoritatem v · q · iij · c · ult et de restit · et ceteri / an
filius vel frater possit agere contra patrem vel dominum · / et in quibus casibus xx v · di · · alias
ea demum · iij q · c quesit et xx · iij · q · iiij · si cum · / an vero pro filio agere de pen ·
attendens · ij · q · iij · non solent / an suspensus ab officio vel beneficio / repellatur ab agendo et
si est excommunicatus de iudi · intelleximus de except · applicas · ij · q · iiij · ipsi apostoli xxx iiij ·
q · j · audivimus / quando inducere appellatio quis in toto / directi · spiritualia · frequens li · vj ·
dij interdicto · v · um possit agere filius contra patrem ij · q · j · prohibentur / quid possit contra
agere si prebendas beneficii sui j · ti · de tali pos · de cum · quis / quare ex cap · c · electi
passunt appellationem vel non · j · ti · de ap · except · in tulit ubi / quando ad eius quis debeat
ad agendum / et excipiendum de ap · dilecti · iij · h. Innocentius si canonicus aliquis ex
iusta causa contractum contradicere vel ipse contrahere sit absens an · possit sine mandato
super hoc agere · directi cum alius h. Innocentius / si sit agebat sic contrahere · et c · an
repellatur ab agendo ecclesie nomine · in totum vel cum potius placet et non · est vel hoc
sit vel excommunicatus suspensus / vel aliis canonicis / qua dici ab ecclesia tollatur de cler.
hic est h. Innocentius / an placet ait nomine suo vel ecclesie et de pendere placet · et de aliis
officialibus vice duo · syndico yconomo visitatore actore · eius dicte et huius an
et quando agent contra · c · fi · h. / c · / an concedentibus de possessionibus emphiteotis
inquilinis et huius proprie possunt agere contra alios vel possint agi contra eos ut late n · q ·
Hec et agricultura infra in supra lite per aliquos / agere tenetur / ut · tamen sit in
inicio p. dr. omnis de sente · excom · contingit · j · quod inter · si accolonis vel assertores
redditus compagnantur et ipsi illos diligant quid dubitarunt an / sint dum qui eos con-
gant · / et de capitulo / et consilio de ex · iij · c · ij · h. / Innocentius / an agricultoribus et
cappe cumulari quid dici sunt in agricultura / tantum / privilegii / habeant de tranquili
et pace c · ij · / est unum dum · non agnoscere quid possit agenda relic · ij · t · de apostatis
magistrate melius · v · qui recipere / ex generatis eius · / non generatus pro dici quisquam
sunt · inmittere generationis / quintus sedet / non agnoscit eum · xx · iij · q · j · prudentia
Lex quando ad aleam ludere si non dimiserit ipse vel presbyter et est in fine per quod
clerici generis quintum · di · xxxv · c · quis de aleatoribus et huius · ti · / clerici an cli vel mo ·
c · j · quando sit pena clerici aleatoris et an possit repeti quod in ale · perdit de vir
licenato alienatio notamus / invitus etc / sit cur res alienare dicitur cum alias
patrimonio credi de rebus et non alias velle est cum alienatio omnis pacto forma
tusserit ut ab · / an par · / pos facere quod alienatio facta non teneret vel quod domini
non tussat in recipiente / vel quando sine retradicione reddatur ad alienationem ·
vel quelibet alia / et si quis tusserit in aliqua domini / cum habeat condicione ne alienent
in aliam · / an ipsi tussenti vel aliis quorum / ut est aperte vero / et qui et si finis
alienatur fuit cum habeat condicione ne venit contra / an · tenet manuumissio et an · tenet
alienatio facta contra legis prohibitionem et de an · dominium cur tusseritur · vel contra prohibitionem
testatoris vel contra suum iudicium / vel arbitrarium vel contra prohibitionem superioris vel placet
est in capitulis contingit unde directi · / reiunalis · max · h. / Innocentius de alienatione
et unum tempus si nunc · i · in · p · locum habeat / quid edict · de alienatio · et an in hoc

casu fraudulentum possessorem precedentem sine alienacione ut c. t. ci. Item huiusmodi [illegible] tenetur alienacio rei
dispensacio [illegible] sine licencia vel cap. vel iudicis prohibicione pendente de except. statim c. [illegible] casum
alienatis [illegible] condempnabitur at si rem possidet [illegible] statim cuius conuando habeat locum contra
de alie. mun. iu. causa [illegible] ubi causa mutandi iudicii fit alienacio rei
tam contra alienantem quam contra recipientem competit accio ut c. t. de al. mun. iu. c. f. c. i. [illegible]
1° 5a ca [illegible] de [illegible] xi. q. i. c. ultimo. dicebat esse al. vel non an requiratur [illegible]
deteriis data efficiatur vel dici [illegible] ut alienari non possit de fo. [illegible] Item huiusmodi quod
fit alienacio et maiori capitulo valeat vel non [illegible] alicui vel non xii. q. ii. [illegible]
et [illegible] que fi. a pla. sine q. c. cum [illegible] quod [illegible] non alienacionis et
an emptor rei [illegible] vel [illegible] repetet pecuniam datam pro emptore vel [illegible]
de [illegible] pro [illegible] alienata et an [illegible] tenetur agens [illegible] casu ex c. ti. ultimo statim
huiusmodi [illegible] possint alienari an pp. vel epus possit res vel [illegible]
de [illegible] et c. [illegible] xxv. de renovantes xii. q. i. ultimo
esse alii [illegible] cum [illegible] de [illegible] dimittendo ulli qui ea ad cultum redempt
opus et xvii. q. i. esse an [illegible] fit [illegible] alienacio [illegible] rei [illegible] 1
de [illegible] fiunt an [illegible] pot fieri [illegible] vel [illegible]
c. v. de quibus [illegible] alienacio [illegible] que fi. a pla sine q. ca. cum a pla 2
causa xii. q. ii. placuit sine [illegible] suffragio et Item [illegible] captivorum xii. 3
de [illegible] sup [illegible] c. q. [illegible] Item [illegible] constitucione [illegible] x
q. ii. [illegible] sic [illegible] pauperes [illegible] urgentis debiti x. q. ii. hoc ius
c. q. [illegible] suffragio et capitulo [illegible] Item cum
Item [illegible] xii. q. ii. quicumque suffragio [illegible] capitulo res notabiles alienare xii.
res esse non [illegible] epi [illegible] non [illegible] sine consensu capituli [illegible] alienari res esse
q. ii. sine et [illegible] de [illegible] prelatorum [illegible] epus vel alius [illegible] non [illegible] ab epo alienari
xvii. q. vii. [illegible] de [illegible] Item [illegible] qui [illegible] non [illegible] xii. q. ii. [illegible]
xii. q. ii. [illegible] alienare res esse [illegible] ab [illegible] xvii. q. iii. [illegible]
[illegible] alienare res esse [illegible] non [illegible] ut de capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] capituli epus [illegible] de [illegible] et non al. epus [illegible]
a pla [illegible] alienata sine consensu capituli [illegible] vendicio [illegible] data [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] de donat. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
vel esse [illegible] ne alienare [illegible] de [illegible] res [illegible]
[illegible] que fiunt [illegible] fit forma alienandi
[illegible] alienare xii. q. ii. [illegible] res [illegible] vel [illegible]
possit [illegible] sine consensu [illegible] alienare res [illegible] an [illegible] possit alienare
an [illegible] possint sine consensu [illegible] et [illegible] epi an [illegible] abbas possit alienare
an [illegible] fit [illegible] et [illegible] epi [illegible] abbas
[illegible] epi vel [illegible] sine consensu [illegible] vel aliorum prelatorum [illegible]
[illegible] et an abbas vel [illegible] abbas [illegible] qui [illegible]
alienacionibus [illegible] alienare xii. q. ii. [illegible] xvii. q. iii. [illegible]
[illegible] rerum [illegible] a pla [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] huiusmodi [illegible] causam [illegible] huiusmodi [illegible] non alienare
quod [illegible] sine q. [illegible] alienare [illegible] de [illegible] c. t. [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] possit alienare [illegible] huiusmodi [illegible] Item [illegible] epus sine consensu
que fi. a pla sine q. c. [illegible] de [illegible] que fi. a p. sine q. c. c. i. et c. cum
capituli possit alienare c. t. [illegible] xvii. q. i. c. [illegible] an alienacio [illegible]
a pla [illegible] capitulo [illegible] xii. q. ii. [illegible] fit [illegible]
vel esse quo ad utile dominium vel [illegible] huiusmodi
[illegible] x. q. ii. hoc ius xii. q. ii. sine c. ti. [illegible] que [illegible]
ei fit alienacio de consensu [illegible] capituli [illegible] possit alienare c. t. [illegible] de [illegible] que fi. a pla
xii. q. ii. [illegible] an epus [illegible] vel alius prelatus [illegible] xii. q. ii. [illegible]
sine q. c. et de [illegible] que fi. [illegible] possit [illegible] epus [illegible] xii. q. ii.
[illegible] vel [illegible] epus sine q.
[illegible] an [illegible] sine non alienare [illegible]
[illegible] c. ti. [illegible] prelatus qui [illegible]

plurium antiquitus acquisita seu etiam noviter acquisita vel donata esse [illegible] aliena [illegible] an
ad feudum vel aliquid consimile [illegible] c. i. ut sup. [illegible] an alienatio rei ecclesie facta sine
solempnitate canonica possit per modum [illegible] ratificari [illegible] an
[illegible] domino [illegible] cadit a iure feudi vel quod ad incrementum alienata [illegible] alienatio
restringitur ad possessiones que sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] ad feudum vel aliquid simile [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie [illegible] male alienantem vel qui non [illegible] alienantem vel male
administrantem vel [illegible] eius [illegible] magna difficultas
ut patet [illegible] alienat [illegible] an [illegible] vel rectores ecclesiarum in
quibus [illegible] ius patronatus in alienationibus faciendis requirunt auctoritatem vel consensum
superioris prioris vel [illegible] episcopi [illegible] cum replantatione [illegible] ecclesie
solempnitas debita datur esse [illegible] an in alienatione [illegible] requiritur consensus
[illegible] an alienatio rerum donatarum [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] comparatum [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] consensus [illegible] c. [illegible] an [illegible] alienationis
an [illegible] vacante vel archiepiscopo vacante [illegible] vel episcopo vel alii [illegible]
vacante [illegible] alienare [illegible] alienatio [illegible]
vel [illegible] an [illegible] alienatio facta [illegible] c. vel [illegible]
[illegible] alienatam sit magnum quod [illegible] prima vel [illegible] alienationibus
rerum [illegible] requiritur consensus vel auctoritas [illegible] an requiritur [illegible]
cum [illegible] qui alienat an [illegible] alienationibus [illegible] absentes [illegible] sunt vocandi
an in [illegible] requiritur consensus archiepiscopi vel [illegible] qui [illegible] c. [illegible] c. an [illegible]
[illegible] rerum temporalium requiritur consensus [illegible] quod [illegible] canonici [illegible]
rerum ecclesie sue alienare quod si [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] alienationem [illegible] ad auctoritatem [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] c. [illegible] requiritur c. i. [illegible] c. an utilitate ecclesie vacantis [illegible] rerum
[illegible] alienari an [illegible] an [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] alienare rerum ecclesie non vacantis vel beneficium c. [illegible]
[illegible] alienant rerum ecclesie an [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] alienatio rerum ecclesie vacantis [illegible] alienat [illegible] tempore [illegible] de forma ca.
que debeant esse [illegible] alienatam [illegible] an [illegible] possessio vel [illegible] potest an
[illegible] rerum [illegible] alienatam cum dominium [illegible] possessio [illegible] alie-
nari longo [illegible] alienationibus an [illegible] alienata quod alienare
[illegible] quando [illegible] alienatur [illegible] alienati sunt
[illegible] an potest dici alienatum quod anc-
[illegible] est alienatio an [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] an alienatio que [illegible] est possit [illegible]
[illegible] in alienatione rerum ecclesie requiritur superioris auctoritas [illegible] consensus [illegible]
[illegible] tractatus [illegible] c. [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] tractatus [illegible] alienationem rerum [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] tractatus ecclesie vel pupillo [illegible] alienanda [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] ecclesie vel [illegible] alienatam [illegible] an
[illegible] defensor an [illegible] potest esse alienatio [illegible] defensor vel curator an in alienatione rerum [illegible]
[illegible] alienatio rerum ecclesie vel [illegible] defensor [illegible] debent [illegible] in alienatione
auctoritas archiepiscopi [illegible] alienatio ut [illegible] dominium [illegible]
rebus [illegible] quibus [illegible] alienatio [illegible] vel [illegible]
alienata non [illegible] possessione [illegible] rei [illegible] vel [illegible]
alienante [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] in alienatione rerum ecclesie que in alienatione rerum [illegible] et que [illegible] in alienatione rerum
optineat in alienatione rerum ecclesie que in alienatione rerum [illegible] requiritur consensus [illegible]
ecclesie sit [illegible] c. an ubi in alienatione rerum [illegible] requiritur consensus [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] alienatio [illegible] consensus [illegible] consensus
[illegible] an in [illegible] ecclesie vel alienatio [illegible] non valebat [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] alienatio [illegible] non valebat [illegible] consensus c. [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] alienatio [illegible] alienatio [illegible] consensus [illegible]
[illegible] quod si [illegible] c. [illegible] an in alienatione rei [illegible] utilitas [illegible]
[illegible] quod si [illegible] c. [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] non requiritur [illegible] ecclesie potest alienari [illegible] episcopo [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] ecclesie potest alienari [illegible] episcopo [illegible]

[illegible]

alienatio alicuius actio competat / si fur post furtum fecit rem ut compurgator alienet res suas in dupli vel quadrupli pena tenetur de elec. c. ij. summa Innoc. / de alienationibus factis a prelato intruso vel heretico vel scismatico sive excommunicato vel suspenso ab officio tolle te c. ti. Innoc. sic c. / An excommunicatus vel is contra quem pendet inquisitio possit alienare de dolo m. ti. sic c. / An monachus professus vel novicius possit alienare bona sua sine licentia et sine decreto in predicando monasterium vel aliquis et an tenentur vel in ingressu in quo sibi data fuerat subtractio que posset alienare de plant. in prima sic c. / An prelatus qui inquisitionem pendet possit alienare et si potest per physicum in difficultate alienet an teneatur alienatio et an teneatur alienatio qui pacto contra alienatorum vel de neccessitate. c. fi. sic c. / Quod possit agere ad revocandum ea que prior male alienavit de querela sic c. / Quid iuris de alienatione rei mobilis facta sine auctoritate tutoris et curatoris vel non per ingressum religionis vel alias / an teneat alienatio tempore matrimonii a patre facta vel an teneat alienatio a filio familias facta vel a minore sine decreto et curatoris. Forma libelli in petitione revocationis alienationum et que solemnitates fuerunt in alienatione rerum minoris de minoribus res constitutis et de plantis in prima. summa Inno. et alias / de alienatione fundi dotalis contra hunc j. ti. de dote. de feudi huius appellationis sed appellatione alienatio rerum clericorum quam non est de eo. bone. summa Innoc. / de illo qui res quas furatus fuit alienavit de fur. qui in fine sic c. j. ti. de iure iurando sed aliquis bonum quod fuit ad titulum quod / de miis. hunc ti. x. q. ij. xij. q. ij. x. vij et in parte x. ang. et mj. c. i. et c. ult. et ij. c. se. si fuerit de posito de eo contraheret
lienum an quis possit nomine alieno se prodiglar. plurimi de feudo suo / cavalier in fundo vel in seu iure alienis construxit possit ad dominum et quod post dans rem suam cum alius esse credens non tulisset dominum in possessione plene / de postulat plenitudine. c. ij. summa Innoc. / Alie res aliena quid competat reddere c. ii. dic. fectis et x. ij. q. vlt. competit quod non ius est aliquis si restituere alienum / quod filij sunt le. tam sic summa Innoc. / An in rebus alienis debet alia diligentia que in suis ad quos ij. t. de diligentia. c. j. / An quis possit dare esse de alienum / sic de domini. c. u. v. c. / iur. eum valeant dominio vel legat rei alienae fructus vel fructus fructu per pene / vel esse de domini. nec iur. contra. c. fi. et summa Innoc. cc. j. ti. de testa. & in rem / Quod iure in quibus rem videntur alienam / xij. q. ij. quod / et c. ulti. / An contraho in ius rerum contra quod competat alienatio de rescriptis c. summa Innoc. / An res possidens nomine alieno possit rei venditionem vel hunc quesitum / et an illi depositum certo in religionem exerceat is qui non possidet et an actio hinc in rem actore contra ipsum venire duo prudentum / in lite / ut non sit quesitum / Eclesia res non dicitur invadere aliena xij. q. ij. per. totum / an aliquis placitum quod fuit aliquid rem quam tenet non esse esse sue sed alienam tunc constat restituere j. de prescriptionibus / c. ij. d. Quid iuris sed post / alienum non est quod iure possidet xij. q. ij. quod dicam. pretium non dimittitur nec agitur pena. nisi res aliena ablata reddatur xiij. q. vj. si res et de pe. di. v. flos / de usuris / cum tu / res alienas in vadiis quas dare que presumpsit sunt non solum xij. q. j. dicit omnis alienare vel illicite usurparit non furti in decalogo prohibetur xxxiiij. q. iij. vtrum / x iij. q. v. penale / Esse possit det reddere alienum quam nihil per celestes utilitatibus si ea que sunt aliena reddantur di. l. iij. generalis / non licet alieni fieri non alieno quod non licet ipso ut de regulis iuris generali
Alimentum alimenta sunt prestanda per facultatem prestantis et dignitatem recipientis et plen. quibus / an dicitur possessio in aetate esse / quod est et pupilli in alimentis iuris sine in dotata et recipit de donat. inter vir. et uxo. primus summa Innoc. / an qui accipit monet / an clerici debent sustentare et alere de bonis ecclesie uxores filios concupisce et tales. eli. c. j. lxxx. iij. di. non sunt xxx. j. di. Omnino / an filius in monasterio quos adimplere mon. singulis celebratis filii debet alere / et quod filii sunt alendi et cum per se dicis c. eti / de eo qui duxit in mal. quod pal. per adul. in facti et non sunt prestanda sic / facultatem prestanti / de co. c. tu. iuret summa Innoc. / an quod alimenta anime vel monere / petuntur per offitium iudicis de of. iur. c. ij. summa Innoc. / quod alimenta de eiusmodi in fine summa libri / et petuntur facultates de petit. accusatoris sic c. / An si quis non negat debet alimenta quis in libero / ut deleat per delicto et convenitur reciperam / de usufru. et lau. expo. / c. fi. / quod alimenta alere vel legitima pleno sunt semper et quod quod dicere de q. di. ut. cce. vll. / Ius alia quod clerici ecclesie de sanctitatis alere alimenta recipiunt / di. xxxij. si quis non xij. q. i. q²

..a q certi tenet aliqui in aliquo ... qui ... de ... c. xvi. q. vii. quicumque ...
quod ... et aliis propinquis ... abstante ... tenetur ... in aliquo ...
... xxvi. q. iiii. ... alii ... de consti. ... / ...
... statutum ... quia princeps posset statuere quod liberi ... alium ...
... allegare / de fide / instr. ... Innoc. / an ... alibi ...
... in ... commissio ... aliis ... et in ...
... alios ... alibi ... / ... sup ... Inno / ...
... / ... et de dolo ... c. ... notandum ...
... quod quis ... et patitur ...
non ... de ... c. / ... aliis ... et alius ...
... / quia ... ad ... / et an
... nomine ... in ... et quod ... de ... si ...
... persona et ... Innoc. / ... quis ... alium ... de ...
... sup ... Innoc. / an ... alium ... de ... an
... alio ... in ... de ...
... de ... in aliquo ... de ...
... que ... et ... ad regulam ... alios ...
et ... / que licent ... pro aliis et non pro suis ... quod ...
quis ... legitimus ... omnes qui filii ... Innoc.
... valeat ... qui ... in arbitrium ... alterius personae ... si ...
statutum de aliquibus rebus ... personas aliquas ...
... / an ... quis ... pro alio ... q. iiii. ... de ...
... delicto ... ut ... xx. iii. ... q. ...
... / an ... punitur ... q. iiii. ... et de ... Innoc.
an ... pro alios ... suos de off. de ... Innoc. et ... et
in ... / ... facit ... facere ... ,
/ an ... alia ... et ... / an ... alium ...
possit ... / possum facere ... possum ...
facere ... de ... Innoc. et alios ... de palio ... an in
palio / de ... de off. de ... Innoc.
... et ... / an qui ... alium ... possit ...
... de ... / an quis ... non ... alius ...
... de ... ut ...

Allegatio an sufficiat allegare ... de ... c. ii. et iii. et ...
... et ... q. ... ut ... / an ... allegans ...
possit ... allegare ... q. vii. ... / an ... allegans ... non
... Innoc. / an allegans ... ut ... / ...
... q. iiii. ... / an index ... allegation ... / non
... apud ... allegationis ... in ...
... q. iii. aliorum / exemplo ... allegatorum ... de ...

Affinitas ... alterius et quibusdam aliis ... ad ... in ...

Altare ... ut altare ... altaris ... de ...
... Innoc. / de altari ... de c. dist. / ... et ...
... Innoc. / in altari ... celebrauit ... celebrare ... de c. dist. ...
... / qui altaria ... de altari ... Innoc. ... / an
... / an altaria ... esse ...
... altaria ... Innoc. / an altare ... de ...
... / an altaria ... xvi. q. ... de c. dist. / ... q. ii. ...
... / an altare ... non ... de c. dist. / altaria ... / an
... et ... de c. dist. / altaria ... / an ... altare
... q. ... / an altaria ... in ...
... de c. dist. / ... / an ad altare ... ut ...
... / ... / ... qui altare non
... habent ... non ... de
... et ... / ... alterius
... alia ... non ... altare ... de ...
~~... altare ad ... non ... altare ...~~
... non ... / an ... / ... et ...

[illegible] alteri [illegible] altius [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quis [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] quia amare deum [illegible] plus quam proximos [illegible]

[illegible] difficilia et [illegible] facilia [illegible]

[illegible] caritas quia amor dei [illegible]

[illegible] quia ille plus deum amat [illegible] amore [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] caritas [illegible] ut quia [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] amore dei et proximi [illegible]

[illegible] quia amare proximum [illegible] alius [illegible]

[illegible] caritas [illegible] ut quia non [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] proximum quia [illegible]

quia amor proximi [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] proximum [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] proximos [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] caritas [illegible]

[illegible] proximum [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] proximum [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] amore [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] amore [illegible] proximum [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] matrimonio [illegible] de [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Amplexus [illegible]
Amplexus [illegible]
Animus cf. animus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Anxietas cf. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Angelus [illegible]
Angelus cf. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Anima cf. anima [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Queritur [illegible] in [illegible] quam in foro iudiciali [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ecclesia parochialis [illegible] vel [illegible] in una [illegible] plures
[illegible] vel [illegible] habebunt [illegible] [illegible] ... Item queritur [illegible] pluraliter
[illegible] [illegible] xxxiij q. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] tamen [illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible] Item
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] committere
possit an aliquis [illegible] committere non [illegible] possit facere [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligatur
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacat [illegible] vel [illegible] habebat
[illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] committere [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] an plures
[illegible] aliis [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item queritur [illegible]
[illegible] xxxv q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
quo [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] vel [illegible] xxxij q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. 4. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxx q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item queritur [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item queritur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxij q. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Item queritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Item queritur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxij q. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxx q. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item queritur an [illegible]

annulli app. sed fit signum in vestitione de qua ff. amolet[?] et quoll ff. c. p. anulli p. annis
et per vos sponsalia contrahuntur de spon. dum tuc ff. c. nostrum matrimonium de spons. du-
c. i. ff. c. Nunc anulo est papa nec [illegible] matrimonium deputi ut ibid. an p. annullum
sponsalia contrahit de spon. restituite c. i. ff. Innocentius / appellatio. Quod appella[tio] et remedium quia
appellatio remotiva de appellationibus etiam fit tantum [illegible] [illegible] qui ut c. i. [illegible]
possit appellari / appellatio que fit ab aliquo non tamen audita et tamen ab ipso iniuriante de procuratio
an dus possit pro subditis appellare et episcopus pro suis protegendis et an episcopi appellatio prosit
clero et populo de subditis et ad quid. c. i. dilatio ff. Innocentius / An omnis appellatio prosit
possit qui per mediam [illegible] alius appellat de [illegible] significavit ff. c. / An appellatio [illegible]
[illegible] admittatur de [illegible] ff. c. capitulis appellare c. i. dilatio et de [illegible] que si
a nono [illegible] c. i. ff. Innocentius / an capitulum pro [illegible] capitulis appellat c. ii. dilatio et de
[illegible] que si [illegible] [illegible] c. i. ff. Innocentius / an [illegible] [illegible] pro appellare nomine [illegible]
non [illegible] qui si [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] cum [illegible] ff. c. / an tantum [illegible]
[illegible] alios [illegible] possit appellare et [illegible] [illegible] appellatione et qualiter et ad quem et quoniam
[illegible] alios [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] non appellat an fiat ei preiudicium et si non appellat
[illegible] [illegible] principalis an quia [illegible] [illegible] possit appellare et qualiter
[illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] preiudicabit. an [illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualiter [illegible] preiudicium [illegible] appellant / an appellatio [illegible] vel
[illegible] preiudicati an non obstante appellatione [illegible] fiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui volunt vel non possunt appellare. quia non [illegible] appellare / an [illegible] [illegible]
principalis [illegible] qui [illegible] appellavit pro [illegible] [illegible] appellare vel ap.
[illegible] [illegible] ap. [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appellationem vel non [illegible] / an [illegible] appellare pro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non fiat ei preiudicium [illegible] / an pro [illegible] appellare [illegible]
[illegible] vel alii [illegible] habent [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] / an tantum
[illegible] appellatio [illegible] [illegible] principalis [illegible] ad ap. [illegible]
[illegible] principali vel ab. / an [illegible] appellatio [illegible] tantum [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] appellantis [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ap. [illegible] appellet [illegible] appellantis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap.
[illegible] in [illegible] appellat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui et [illegible] / an
[illegible] pro appellationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] appellare
[illegible] qualiter [illegible] et quod habebit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] appellare / qualiter
[illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible] et qualiter appellans [illegible] et [illegible] appellans [illegible]
an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et quid [illegible] fit de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. Innocentius / An [illegible]
[illegible] appellans [illegible] vel [illegible] et ad quid [illegible] appellare / an pro [illegible]
[illegible] ap. [illegible] qui [illegible] quis ad appellandum et ad quid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et si fuit [illegible] pro ap. an [illegible] [illegible] ap. [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] ff. de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / an qui appellat [illegible] [illegible] ap. [illegible] et principalis
vel [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] ap. / an et [illegible] qui appellavit pro [illegible]
ap. [illegible] fuit [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ff. Innocentius / an appellans [illegible]
ad [illegible] appellatum [illegible] / an qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
appellare habent [illegible] et an [illegible] ap. possit [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
an [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] appellare de [illegible] significavit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / an possit appellare qui post [illegible] [illegible]

terminus ad soluendum et in .x. diei ad soluendum uel ad se purgandum pro dicto iii assignatur
tamen usque ad .x. dies uel est usque ad decem pro [illegible] appellare / de re in quod ad compel[lendum] / aliquem
terminus uel in scriptis uel alio tunc primo fuit terminus audiri appellans et quando allo-
quitur quod si quid grauamen / agit difficile est ut audiatur appellans et ii. q. vi. biduum et ex-
pectatur quorum et Innocentius ut habetur de const. c. i. ¶ Secundus est terminus non audiri appellans
sententia eius terminus recepto non licet per ap. de elec. dilecto. quod tamen alium Innocentius / Item petitore
tenente uel appellare non valere ut primi termino dies interlocutorii possit appellare c. i. de re
dies et quos dicit appellare an dies tamen primo pro que litigabant et qui primo tenent
appellare uel non / quod dies sciens primo quam ap. non appellet an non appellasse quod actus uel
sententia est tertia / quod ap. dimissio grauamen sunt tali de of. del. cum super hoc ut lite non
[illegible] c. i. 2. c. / An primo uel alter agens nomine alieno ut negotiorum gestor tutor tum
ethiam uel etiam fideiussor / uel emptor uel heres uenditoris rem defuncti seu defendens appellare
et tamen ap. in [illegible] tenetur per de prim. c. penult. et de except. significauerunt super Innocentius an
et primo uel inquisitoris promotor possit appellare ut tamen ap. [illegible] de cetero aliquem
[illegible] c. An imputatur absenti. nisi appellet. pro quo se sunt in sponsus uel uel condempnatus
ut quando interest quod difficile est quod cum appellatur agit audiri appellans de prius questionem
super Innocentius / An possit appellare qui ap. mitti [illegible] / mandare uel contra ea in parte c. ii. quoniam ad
hec de dolo. quod de [illegible] contenere et in [illegible] uel quod [illegible]. Si pregnans mulier lata est sententia
[illegible] / quod ipsa in matrimonio / petierat / an alius uelit quod alius / sine de appellare mariti / pater uel
alia sunt appellare ut executionem aliquam possunt impedire desponsati ueluti super c. [illegible] possunt eos
pro eos quorum interest appellare / et c. i. quod eos tunc dies de ratihabitione de elec. tunc inter .2. ii. q. vi.
non solent / An confessis et testibus conuictus appellet c. i. in [illegible] spoli / vona. q. si autem in li. dicunt
et ex. sunt eos quorum. An agentibus uel respondentibus quorum interest possunt eos an quorum
interest appellare ut appellare de restitutione spoli. aliquem tamen super Innocentius. An pacto uenditore emptor
appellat ut ex. et quod alio appellat nisi in sua de restitutione quod super. c. an sit dum inter
inter regulares et alios et inter corruptionum. et aliquos possunt quantum ad facultatem seu
facultates appellandi et an valent litteras impetrare super ap. interiecta quia corruptionem
tamen si de corruptoris tamen non facient tamen ut nostram c. ii. ad nostram super c. [illegible]
appellare sunt quorum interest uel qui negatiue [illegible] uel quibus [illegible] est ii. q. vi.
non solent quod qui pappellatorum non queat nisi tempore redime non est audiendus ii. q. vi.
[illegible] / Item de uiro inimici et per contumaciam se absentans appello non recipitur ii. q. vi.
[illegible] est quorum / Item regularium appellatio non tenet tamen. pro ordinis obseruantia c. ex.
[illegible] / quod tamen nisi appelletur nisi [illegible] c. ii. [illegible] et de [illegible] / ego
et ad quem appellatur / An possit appellari appellantibus capitulis monachorum de statu non in
singulis / An ab officialibus episcoporum ad ipsos episcopos uel ad archiepiscopos appelletur c. ii. tamen
li. vi. et. dilecti. c. ii. dilecti de off. del. [illegible] li. vi. in fi. quod fuerint ad quem debet
appellari ab arbitris ab arbitris receptis uel ab arbitris quam assumuntur in [illegible] de
de respons. presto c. ii. de of. del. ab arbitris. vi. li. Si appellans capitum in [illegible]
uel appellare post [illegible] de termino dies. ex quo sit possessum [illegible] eorum appellare tenet
uel non ut appello / ii. q. vi. biduum et de dolo. et [illegible] aliquem super Innocentius et an tamen [illegible]
[illegible] consuetudo de quod / non [illegible] li. vi. [illegible] ii. de of. del. in [illegible] sit uim
quod sunt ad. ii. [illegible] / ad quem appellatur ab officialibus principalibus foraneis uel aliis
quos [illegible] ponit in suis [illegible] uel [illegible] c. ii. [illegible] dilecti. iii. de off. [illegible]
super Innocentius an sit mixta appellatio si plures et diuersi executores beneficiales [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] sunt et appellatur ab eis de confess. prebendis. quod tamen super c.
li. vi. Si [illegible] non ut [illegible] est in [illegible] ad quem appellatur tunc [illegible] uel ab aliqua
de [illegible] de confess. prebendis [illegible] 2. / Innocentius c. ii. de ap. [illegible] li. vi. An ad
[illegible] appellari et si sit contrarium [illegible] ad quem graduati sunt appellandi
an alio dimisso appellatur ad proximum superiorem de of. del. [illegible] super Innocentius [illegible]
li. vi. / [illegible] ad quem appellatur audire sunt [illegible] de [illegible] ordinaria [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] super Innocentius Item [illegible] uel [illegible] pro [illegible] appellet
et [illegible] ad metropolitanum appellare possit [illegible] ad se ap. appellare et
tunc est [illegible] [illegible] ap. in. [illegible] appellati et in [illegible] metropolita-
num [illegible] appellare ad papam [illegible] pro [illegible] et in metropolitanum [illegible]
[illegible] ad se ap. appellasse per cognoscere de ap. ad instantiam appellantis ad eum [illegible]
metropolitanum [illegible] de ap. cognoscere [illegible] appellatur et an appellans ad papam
si [illegible] ad metropolitanum [illegible] eius [illegible] / et quando impedire / et quod [illegible]
si pro metropolitano [illegible] se ad eum [illegible] appellasse uel [illegible] se
ap. [illegible] et ipse metropolitanus [illegible] c. ii. si duobus super c. An [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ualeat appellari. c. ii. [illegible] spoli super Innocentius

c. ij. bi plures sint iudices et omnes alios sit remissibil vel grauet an ab eo solu erit vel simul ab
omnibus appellandum / et an assignata certe iudicum soli tempus recusationis vel in simile vel
hinc sicut expectando / repulsionis hinc ex exceptionis / vel prorogationis sup ea valeat appellari
de off. del. c. sup hijs c. ad quem appellabitur a partibus curie vel alijs de tempus / fendali co-
gnoscentibus / Item si appellatur ab alijs / a quo iure iurisdictionis quo spectat / an appellabitur ad eum
qui sibi iurisdictionem infendaverit / vel ad alium dominum terre hijs c. An teneat appello / ad se ap-
pellatum vel gressum habuit coram eo vel lite commissio ap. imperatore a papa / et appellari
debebat ad proximum delegatum de re. iu. c. bertoldus hijs c. / In quibus casibus appellatur ab
executore vel non et an valeant attemptata c. ti. nam / de off. del. pastoralis de re. iu. de
certo quod ad templi et ij. q. vj. § sit etiam quod ... ab executore / an appellari omisso
possit ad cuiusque appellari vel papa. c. ti. si duobus et ij. q. vj. c. ij. quod valeat appello fa-
omisso medio / et a quo ad quem debeat appellari et an vz gressus pro eo habeat tui commissum est ap.
tempus omisso medio mediate an appello fit pparis omisso medio extinguit vel suspendit
iurisdictionem an appellans tui teneat coram ap. iudice quare sine privilegio allegaturus et
et non fecit / an tez examinandus in eo appellationem continuata lata. c. ti. dilecti ius de prebendis
referente de no. ini. c. iij. ij. q. vj. c. ij. ar. si quis . j. an legatus vel alius par in
in electionis vel aliis cognoscere de ap. ad se ap. interiecta / vel eas diffiniret si prius non
prodiderat et si appellatur ad papam ab aliquo iudice cum maior est iudicem / et post ea ille qui
dicitur appellatus coram eadem iudice. a quo appellatur vel quo tenetur coram alio iudice pro se
ius sine / sup eo de quo dicitur appellatum / et appellans excipiat quod ille iudex de illo negocio
interimere se non par de quo ipse excipiens ad se. ap. appellat et appellatus replicat pre. ap.
et quod non esse delatum negatum ad papam quoniam vel est ... tenetur ap. vel non est appellatum
s. tempus debitum / vel quod est renunciatum ap. vel ... / vel forte negat appellatum / nunc
iste iudex patitur inferior de aliis replicationibus cognoscere / an tantum excipiatur vel ap. iudice
attemptata vel in curia inferior iudex tangere debet / an legatus vel alius ord. par cogno-
scere / probationes recipiendo et hinc / an iurisdictio alterius tangere / sit ad superiorem pro ap-
delatam / vel remaneat penes eum / an ... hic dirigetur ap. et an sint sup hijs lata pro eo
prudentiam petitionibus si appellant an appellationem ad iudicem fiant / tenetur quibus ... s. ante
prudentiam incipit currere a die quo fit / teneatur ap. seu a die allati gravaminis / quod
an iste / annus incipit currere a die allati gravaminis teneat talis appello cum an / quid si recedatur ab ap.
est idem an a die allati gravaminis teneat talis appello cum an / quod si recedatur ab ap.
vel quia appellans renunciat ap. vel quia tempus ap. est in iusto vel quia ille a quo est
appellatum remanet gravamine / an appellationibus qui cont. ... appellantur appellante
ad aliquod tempus vel ap. prosecutione repulsus ab ap. possit postmodum excipiendi contra eundem
electum sup eisdem ad iuris vel superius passim de eis vide de off. c. ti. quia s. sunt
ad quem appellatur ab epo. temporalia tenente a rege vel imperatore / vel non tenente vel sup temporalibus
exhibere c. ti. verum de ... li. ij. de iure. et c. solite de fo. c. liti et de ... p... c. si
ad quem appellatur ad delegato ordinarij recepti c. ti. dilecti et de fo. c. si quis tenetur
an allegatum omisso medio appellatur s. de off. le. c. non. a quo iudice vel auditore et
quando appellatur vel non et ad quem appellabitur a subdelegato / et an sit idem in iudice dele-
gato. subdelegato ... et auditore. ut s. non passim ab eis appellari si grauet / an sit
magis licitum appellare a iudice quam ab auditore / et an passim iudice recusare. vel
semel consensum vel ab eo vel ab arbitris compromissarijs appellare / et ad quem appellatur a dele-
gato et delegatorum. et delegati recepit vel a delegato et subdelegato / simul cognoscentibus
an passim iste iudex in tempus ap. ... a quo appellatum est de off. del. sup quorum ...
de ... et similibus hijs / ... et alios / an appellatur ad metropolitanum ab epo. suo ...
c. p. vij. d. ... / an fidelis ad infidelem valeat appellare. ij. q. vij. katholicus.
ad quem etiam appellabitur si delegatus / tamen subdelegatus / dicitur ... vel recento ...
suo vel retentum sibi executore ... s. de off. de. §. vj d. quid vel et c. c. li. vj.
si delegatus / ubi non est ... appellatur ab epo. archiepo ad papa. dicitur c. si ... / ...
si iudex a quo appellatum est pro ... ad ... quam habebat is ad quem fuerit appellatum
an potest de ap. illa cognoscere de elec. ... ij. q. vj. §. ... si tamen ...
... appellatur vel supplicatur et de ... inter appellationem et supplicationem / ...
... / ad quem appellatur ab officialibus vel ... inferioribus epo. ad quem ...

tariis ab eius delegatis spiritualibus episcoporum an a delegato ad delegantem tantum appelletur et
cum per archiepiscopus vel alius iudex ap. prohibet seu iudici ne procedat / Item sic appellatur
tum sententiam sive post sive dicitur non appellatum seu alias in sententiam non potuit ad eum adi
dicit appellatum seu dicit ex insufficienti causa appellatur / sive gravaminis appellatum potuit suffi
sed quod illam esse statum in non est audiendus cum causa app. aliud appellatio dicit an infra
vel quia tamen reprobatum tamen dicit infra quia in ii · omnes legitime causae sunt ex
pressae in me in illis iudex cognoscendo loci etc. / an iudex a quo appellatur an sententiam re
dimicte procedere in negocio antequam iudex ap. incipit cognoscere de ea · appellatus an sit vel ii
appellans absolvisse se probaturum cum esse veram causam iudice appellato. Item an ex quo
iudex ap. incipit cognoscere de causa ap. an sit ex. an iudex appellatum / debet supersedere ne
ergo prius si ei non mandetur vel non prohibetur antequam audire app. et an teneri in papam fac
tum quia prohibito pervenerit ad eum / et cognoscatur an iudex debet iudici ap. et contra
sunt dicit de causa ap. iudex ap. si ap. iniustam invenerit debet ad primum iudicem re
mittere appellantem / et iudex ap. est cognoscere an sua sit iurisdictio / an plenam vel de
causa ap. cessatur quod quod statum est per iudicem appellatum appellatum / sive ante sententiam sive
post sive an immediate iudex ap. sive post quod antequam si in ap. per mediatibus an in
de ap. potest prohibere appellato post quam incipit cognoscere de causa ap. [illegible] quod vel officialis
constitutus ut puta quod appello non sunt aliquem sum pos / vel transfert ad superiorem
[illegible] vel officialem seu vicem suo quo vel qui appellatur sed iurisdictionem eius / et si quis appelletur
ne plures instituant aliquem in alia ecclesia / et plures nihilominus instituit et appellans prose
quitur ap. et pendente ap. contra inhibitionem instituendo faciendi nunquam iudex ap. potest
prohibere cum plures ne instituant ap. pendente / et si plures instituentes contemnit appellatam
quia instituunt sive non est permissus / autem tenet contemnendo eum in ap. [illegible] audienda
si non alter queritur / an sit vera vel iusta causa ap. si tunc quecumque et cognoscere debet
ergo prius / quod si iudex a quo appellatur deposuit / cognoscit non ad missum appellato
cum dicit non appellatum infra x dies / vel causam non expressit vel causam infra [illegible]
statum et sit sententiam confert / dicitur et iudex ex ap. procedit et pronuntiat sibi appellandum et
de iud. cognoscit et diffinit de negocio principali quod erit / quod ex quo constat iudicem
iurisdictionem tene / non est renovandum eius sententia quem est tamen iure delegatorum ii apple
quod si iudex / ap. iudicet ap. iniustam contra aliter decernens processus nunquam erit quod quod
statum est per iudicem qui non detulit ap. utrum valet nisi appellans absolvisse se
directe probaverit · cum ap. fore valde credo iudex a quo appellavit / tempore noluit vel
tempore probationis / et quod infra tempus iudex ap. non aliud debet cognoscere de ea ap. nisi
quod appellans probet quod obtulit se probaturum veritatem causae ap. et tunc cassabitur quod
quod statum est post primum iudicem / etiam si ea ap. esset falsa nisi forte notorium erat
eam esse falsam / [illegible] si post iudex procedat post inhibitionem falsam audiendi
in causa quam cessio [illegible] Item nunquam in ap. [illegible] post sententiam vel ubi decretum sunt
positio sunt non causae cognitione sententiae statum [illegible] procedat in ea ap. renovata
dicitur quod quod factum post tale ap. vel post huius decretum nisi forte notorium esset
quod appellato esset iniusta. Item licet in quibus casibus iudex ap. possit prohibe
re iudici ne procedat in quibusdam non / non tamen [illegible] quod [illegible] post iudex
debet cessare attendendo [illegible] non an valeat ap. [illegible] non [illegible] appe
latur / cum iudex ap. [illegible] donec cognoscit an appellatio sit reci
pienda vel non possit prohibere primo iudici ne procedat / et [illegible] ad iudicem
ap. pertinet cognoscere ad quos iudices pertineat / et an interim debet post
iudex supersedere in quibus casibus non admittitur ap. an ex quo iudex ap. in
cipit cognoscere de ap. potest prohibere primo iudici ne procedat an potest iudex sine
prohibitione supersedere debet / et ad quem debet appellari ab episcopis iurisdictionem contra
libus temporalem c. ii. de ap. romana li. vi. § Iunctis dicunt iudex ap. debet
recipi [illegible] procedit et nunc [illegible] c. v. § c. non iudic
ap. non solum [illegible] instantiam tamen vel in instantiam [illegible] adde ut supple
tum in ea ap. [illegible] testari [illegible] c. romana [illegible] ab abbate exem
to subditi non exempti ad episcopum appellabunt ut de privil. [illegible] § [illegible] dum
ad quatuor patriarchas per eos potest omissis mediis appellari de privil. antiq
§ c. [illegible] si appelletur a clericis sub delegatis [illegible] ne [illegible]

V. quat. etiam. Et appellat a minori ad maiorem gradatim. di. xc. xcix. provincie
ij. q. vj. omnis. et c. si quis putaverit. placuit decreto et l. anteriora. ff. ille. vo. q.
in quaestione de ap. dilecti filii. iii. Item ad romanam sedem indistincte appellant
ij. q. vj. si quis vero et c. quotiens. episcopus. Item appellari potest ad metropolitanum quando
episcopus in visitatione excedit vel alia causa appellandi non exigit. de off. ordinarii
ord. licet. x. q. iii. cognovimus. Item licet [illegible] excitant se [illegible]
hic appellare non debet ab eo appellatur et ipse debet deferre appellationi quod [illegible]
quod mandat causam ulteriorem habeat cognitionem. c. ii. novit. ille excludo se appellandi
qui sunt casus expressi in iure in quibus licet appellare c. ii. pastoralis et c. ut
debitus per Inno. Item debet appellare causa sit taxatio quod voluntaria super quantitate
oblatorum vel super expensis vel quod [illegible] vel quod sententiat super hijs quod in
causa super c. si. Innocentius. Item sit iusta ap. eius qui citatur ad locum non tutum
etiam si non petat locum securum. c. ii. exceptione. l. si. c. Item praeceptum [illegible]
dicit super causae cognitione vel certa cognitione si est iniquum et quando [illegible]
vel alterius faciant ap. legittime. Item ob interlocutoriam appellet. Item iudex
tamquam interlocutoria. est appellatio potest eam revocare. potest x. dies nisi appellanti
restitutis expensis. Item quando compellet ille quod sententia est [illegible] vel int
lo. qui iudicatus qui suam tulit ut ab eo appellet [illegible] copiam habere non
pot. Item quando [illegible] iudex revocare suam vel gravamen ad
[illegible] ut ab ap. c. ii. cum cessante. secundum Innocentium. Item audientie ordinario vel
de. hoc. pot. ap. [illegible] quia suspectus est et in licet ad revocationem [illegible]
appellare c. t. cum speciali. ii. q. vj. quotiens. l. quando a receptione vel collatione
vel aliis que [illegible] iudicium sunt possit vel debeat appellare et quod [illegible]
vel alterius appellare debet. ii. q. vj. biduum. de re. or. ad aures. de integri resti.
[illegible] de ca. pos. [illegible] de his que fi. a ma. par. c. c. l. secundum Innocentium
[illegible] dicant [illegible] et in [illegible] appellatio admittatur c. ii.
t. de appellationibus et ii. q. vj. l. anteriorum [illegible] vel alias app
[illegible] et in sit appellandum a gravamine illato vel comminato c. t. sup. [illegible]
sit. vo. [illegible] ii. q. vj. c. i. et c. quotiens. Item sit appellandum audientie tunc quando
gravat et de istis clamosis nisi [illegible] concedat non appellet vel nisi [illegible]
[illegible] concedat vel nisi [illegible] concedat vel quod nulli appellant [illegible]
disciplinam. Item omnes iste clausule [illegible] ponuntur et omnes [illegible]
[illegible] illi nisi gravet. de of. de [illegible] secundum Innocentium. Item quod quando lata
est [illegible] sit appellare licet sit remota appellatio in rescripto de re. iu. i.
[illegible] Item appellet [illegible] vel in [illegible] Item tamen appellatio [illegible]
[illegible] quod si iudex [illegible] exceptionem negligat vel repudiet ad
mittere tacite vel expresse c. t. ad [illegible] cum specialis et de of. or. licet
[illegible] causa probabili sit appellare [illegible] post quam sit [illegible] sententia
[illegible] de [illegible] parte a. secundum Inno. Si iusta est appellatio [illegible] in iusta
[illegible] lata ibidem. Item in causa appellationis sit probare [illegible] proposita
in negotio principali vel [illegible] non proposita [illegible] Item [illegible] locutoria
que [illegible] in iudicio possessoria appellet in causa in possessorio [illegible]
vel [illegible] secundum l. ut ea. appellet valet appellatio ab interlocutoria. [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] est negata. quod si quis petat [illegible]
[illegible] et ante quod iudex deneget dicat petes et appello si vos dixe iudex
denegaveritis [illegible] [illegible] appellatio non valet Item [illegible] quod facit iudex
post [illegible] ap. etc. si postea iudex [illegible] deneget [illegible]
nisi post denegationem iterum appellet [illegible] est [illegible]
vel gravamina [illegible] ap. Si si iudex [illegible] antea
denegasset et post appellaret nisi iudex revocaret hic gravamine
[illegible] teneret ap. quia non est [illegible] gravamine appellatio secundum [illegible] ut de
testi. [illegible] secundum Innocentium. Si excipiens volit [illegible] ad [illegible] exceptionem

ob [illegible] excipere sed appellet et iudex nichilominus procedit unde dicitur renovatur quod sit post tertiam ap.
et quid si post exceptiones probet illas exceptiones appellet appellet et iudex nichilominus procedit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] antequam ap. [illegible] committatur nisi appellans coram iudice ap. [illegible] ap. probaverit
esse verum equaliter mitti quod quid sit post tertiam [illegible] renovatur quod si appellator appellans [illegible]
a quo appellat causam ex qua appellat esse veram et obtulit probaturum unde [illegible] quod sit
post tertiam appellacionem [illegible] post [illegible] legittimam non admissam [illegible] appellet [illegible] si exceptiones
[illegible] appellacione [illegible] ulterius in negocio procedens quia [illegible]
vel [illegible] exceptione [illegible] quid si [illegible] non [illegible] exceptiones [illegible] an
iudex admittet vel repudiabit exceptionem [illegible] si dixit simpliciter appellare [illegible] in negocio procedit
[illegible] recepit [illegible] quod est [illegible] exceptioni [illegible] quod competit ap. [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] sunt gravamina appellet an iudex a quo appellatur
[illegible] admittet ap. [illegible] in negocio principali nisi appellans causam ap. et obtulit probaturum
appellans [illegible] probare coram iudice ap. cum appellacionis esse verum [illegible] non [illegible] iudex appellatus
[illegible] admisit [illegible] ap. an est [illegible] probare coram iudice ad ap. [illegible] appellacionis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in negocio principali qui probacionibus ablacio fit coram iudice appellato [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] probandi in causa ap. [illegible] appellatus probante remittitur negocium [illegible]
[illegible] appellatum [illegible] appellata petente quod iudex [illegible] cum probabiliter qua opponit appellans
[illegible] appellatum [illegible] interrogare an causam [illegible] velit probare quod si velit non [illegible]
se non offerat probaturum [illegible] cum [illegible] ap. probabilem coram [illegible] iudice proponit [illegible] non obtulit
[illegible] si appellans [illegible] ap. [illegible] ap. [illegible] principali [illegible]
probaturum admittitur appellans [illegible] ap. [illegible]
appellans velit [illegible] ap. probare vel super principali [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] potest [illegible] potest [illegible] appellet [illegible] probacionis
[illegible] si appellans [illegible] post receptam audire appellato [illegible] coram iudice ap. probat
[illegible] ap. [illegible] in negocio principali [illegible]
[illegible] appellans quod ap. [illegible] qui [illegible] ap. [illegible]
iudex qui [illegible] ap. [illegible] non admisit [illegible] appellat [illegible]
exceptiones vel appellans cum ap. et obtulit probaturum [illegible] non fuit admissa appellat [illegible]
[illegible] contra [illegible] iudex ap. recipientur probaciones [illegible] ap. ut
[illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible] audienda [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ap. [illegible] appellans [illegible]
possit [illegible] ap. nisi appellans coram [illegible] iudice et obtulit probaturum [illegible]
[illegible] non probet [illegible] ap. nisi appellans [illegible] et [illegible] similibus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] appellat [illegible] probaturum esse verum [illegible]
appellatur [illegible] appellans [illegible] qua appellat [illegible] valet appellacio [illegible] appellans
[illegible] appellantes in iudicio [illegible] valet appellacio [illegible]
an iudex appellans potest [illegible] ap. [illegible] admittenda appellacio [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] ap. [illegible] equali [illegible] iudex ap. an [illegible] ap. reputetur
[illegible] potest [illegible] ap. [illegible] si non [illegible] ap. [illegible]
[illegible] appellans vel appellatus si non [illegible] non [illegible] est
[illegible] iudex [illegible] non [illegible] an appellacio [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] appellacio [illegible] non [illegible]
appellatur [illegible] quis non appellat [illegible]
[illegible] valeat appellacio [illegible] appellat potest an
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] appellat potest an
[illegible] appellacio
[illegible] si [illegible] iudicio [illegible] appellacio
appellat [illegible] admittitur [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non admittitur [illegible] appellacio [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] appellacio [illegible] appellatus [illegible]
[illegible] non ita [illegible] alia [illegible] qui sit appellatus [illegible] appellacio
[illegible] ap. [illegible]
[illegible] appellacio qui [illegible] ap. [illegible]
[illegible] legittima [illegible] non [illegible] appellacio non [illegible]
[illegible] appellans [illegible] appellatum [illegible]
l. contra tenus
[illegible] quia sunt [illegible] appellacio ea sola [illegible] que sunt [illegible]
[illegible] appellacio ne fiat [illegible] ut si [illegible]
[illegible] appellacio ne fiat [illegible] appellacio
appellacio [illegible] est appellatum [illegible] est [illegible] ap. [illegible]
nisi [illegible] est appellatum [illegible] est [illegible] ap. non alia [illegible]
[illegible] appellat [illegible] illa sola [illegible] non vacante [illegible] ut possit
[illegible] post [illegible] ut si appelletur [illegible] non vacante [illegible]
[illegible] appellacio [illegible] non vacante [illegible] appellet [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] appellet [illegible] appellet [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sit post [illegible] appellacionem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] appellant [illegible] quando sit [illegible]
[illegible]

Secus si coram eod[em] iudice quo dixisset causa fiet nam tunc licet appellet in una, eam prosequi [illegible]
continuacione talia recontinuacione tenetur [illegible] si appellet [illegible] testium receptione ut testes
recipiantur [illegible] sit [illegible] a receptore [illegible] recipit illa [illegible] valet receptio
aliorum racione [illegible] illorum receptio, nisi appellans fiet probaciones incontinenti peteret [illegible]
[illegible] contra iudicium sit contra alium [illegible] appellacionem. [illegible] quod non possum appellare licet [illegible]
celebrari [illegible] sit [illegible] nisi communiter volentibus [illegible] supponens [illegible]
[illegible] similibus [illegible] Innocencius [illegible] appellacionis invalida [illegible]
[illegible] fuit valida ut lite non cont. c. ij. an [illegible] probabit [illegible] ut appellans [illegible]
appellacionem c. [illegible] ut debitus [illegible] possum [illegible] ut est de
[illegible] appellacione [illegible] an tenetur appellans [illegible]
appellatum c. t. [illegible] an appellans [illegible] appellatum
sit dubia [illegible] admittitur [illegible] an [illegible] potest appellari nisi
[illegible]

q̄ inferiorem appellari est introductum solempn[itas] for[ma] ap. an archiepiscopus vel alius prelatus possit de primis vol[untatis]
ap. comissionem cognoscere / de negocio prin[cipali] et quomodo procedat in causa ap. gen[eraliter] no[n] q[uod] competente legittime sive
titulo fuerit / sive venerit si negocii in prin[cipali] negocio contestata fuerit sive non / si appellet[ur] audire qui infra tales[m]
in ipso petit [illegible] ap. desistere et ad medietatem. non quando est appellatum tantum remitte[re] quando sit ab interlocu-
toria appellandum / an cum appellatur ab interlocutoria sufficit dicere appello ab [illegible] interlo[cutoria] tamen ab in
infra. secundum sufficit in ap. ad[missio]. vel est necesse cum comprobare quare dicitur in infra an sit defendendum
ap. iniqui non comprobat[ur] / infra tamen in quibus casibus licet appellare ab interlo[cutoria] / an et quando sit infra ea pro-
si iudex interloquitur quomodo in causa vel tumultu per tormenta [illegible] / an sedimissionis posse passus
appellare per principali quando intelligi / quod ab una iudicis licet appellare an ha[bet] appellare / ab ea centume-
si iudex procedit. vel si / tempus anticipet procedendi an apostoli lata sententia post ha[bet] appellare / et an [illegible] sunt
dicuntur. differre an sufficiat dicere appello. ex lata in partes assignatis non est tutus vel est necesse pro p[ro]
ne. quare non est tutus an licet coram iudice ap. nominis [illegible] in duce si infra vel in
infra / interlo. vel est necesse exprimere infra vel in infra interlo. pro aliis [illegible] iudicii et an coram
iudice post lata interlo. debet assignare [illegible] si infra / vel in infra interlo. ex si eas admit-
tere noluit / an tunc licet appellare et si coram iudice ap. [illegible] pos[t] iudicium [illegible] interlo. in infra
an reppellit eam et quid ei fiat est post ap. de no. oper. nu. c. t. pt. [illegible] / Innoc. c. t. cordi / et
li. ii. q. vi. §. formam. ii. et c. t. pro ap. et c. [illegible] quod nunc si iudex quo appellatum est ap[pe]llo
no[n] concesserit cognitioni [illegible] in nouell. c. t. ut sup[ra] et c. [illegible] li. vi. [illegible] loco [illegible] infra ex tempus a
[illegible] pert[inet] debet et quid si [illegible] no[n] sunt appellanus c. t. ab eo / an [illegible] appellans sit differ-
re / et quid si iudex aquo est appellatum [illegible] non ad miserit et quid si eam admiserit c. t.
in appellacionibus li. vi / an sufficit appellans in scriptis iudici [illegible] licet non legat[ur] coram eo c. t.
appello li. vi / quod ha[bet] appello debet fieri in scriptis tamen cum vos iudicium reposuerit [illegible]
[illegible] alio. nota appellare [illegible]. ii. q. vi. §. [illegible] et quare [illegible] litigatoribus [illegible] formam at
modus appellatoris cum vel post [illegible] pon[illegible] ii. q. vi. §. formam / [illegible] qui minus [illegible] appellat
remittit[ur] ad illum aquo appellat[ur] et condempnat[ur] in expensis / c. t. ut debitorem / [illegible] appellacione [illegible]
ad superiorem inferior de [illegible] cognoscere non potest c. t. solitudinem / [illegible] appello non [illegible] [illegible] si
verbis appellacionis / cognoscit quando non [illegible] de ap. ad audien[tiam] / item appello tenet in [illegible] que
[illegible] non recipit. c. t. ablate / ante si / quod [illegible] si non sit causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] potest fieri appello c. t. [illegible] / quo modo possit quando appellare quod [illegible]
licet in ordinem causa [illegible] appellare c. t. [illegible] et ii. q. vi. si quando in [illegible] in quibus [illegible]
non ha[bet] appellare [illegible] ii. q. vi. anteriorem §. [illegible] / an alii qui [illegible] ap. [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel cum appello non fuit [illegible] infra debitum [illegible] [illegible] appellans c. t. dicere / [illegible]
no[n] appellat[ur] an appellet [illegible] possessio seu ab interlocutoria [illegible] possessione [illegible] dicere
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] de testi[bus] significavit / et ii. q. vi. §. [illegible] quare [illegible] ab e[o]
[illegible] in quibus casibus non licet appellare ii. q. vi. c. i. §. [illegible] et quare / an possit appellari
[illegible] iudicis electi vel [illegible] electi ad cognoscendum de causa [illegible] seu [illegible] sit
in[illegible] vel [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] ii. q. vi.
[illegible] et. §. et. [illegible] / [illegible] et in quibus causis liceat vel non liceat appellare vel [illegible]
c. t. [illegible] / [illegible] quo tempore sit appellandum / infra quo tempore liceat appellare vel [illegible]
[illegible] appellare seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seu [illegible] in iudicio vel §. ii. q. vi. anterio[rem]
et [illegible] de testi[bus] significavit et [illegible] / Innoc. de ap. / [illegible] [illegible] t. ut debitorem
[illegible] [illegible] si non li. vi. [illegible] c. t. [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] sit
appellandum infra x dies. et an [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et ad-
[illegible] [illegible] / Innoc. [illegible] ab electionibus postulationibus [illegible] et [illegible] actibus / [illegible]
[illegible] in quibus [illegible] appello [illegible] est infra decem dies [illegible] sive appellandum c. t.
[illegible] li. / an de [illegible] ad papam interponi possit [illegible] se legatus [illegible]
incipit currere tempus ap. / [illegible] gravamine [illegible] [illegible] et an appellans [illegible]
[illegible] pass[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] de [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. t.
[illegible] et c. [illegible] si non li. vi. [illegible] / Innoc. et alios / an possit appellari [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et infra [illegible] et quid appello [illegible] et quid si quis [illegible]
[illegible] past ap. et ea non [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. t.
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. t. §. ii. [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] c. t. §. [illegible] an sit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] li. t. c. [illegible] an [illegible] vi. [illegible]
incipit currere [illegible] / quod [illegible] ad appellandum cum sunt [illegible] vel alios [illegible]
[illegible] vel in [illegible] / vel [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] / vel [illegible] / vel [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et an sit utile vel [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / et an fiat [illegible] de [illegible]
ad [illegible] et an / fiat dies quo appellatur / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. vi. §. [illegible]
anteriorem c. t. [illegible] / ii. de testi[bus] significavit. de [illegible] [illegible] li. vi. [illegible] / [illegible]
ad [illegible] / Innoc. et alios cum appellandum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de electo [illegible] li. vi. [illegible] / Innoc. an in [illegible] illis qui non appellant cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] vel possit appellari et an [illegible]

quem elegit possim appellare . de causa . pos. ea dum . 2a . c . Si iudex interlocutione vel inter
locutoria opposuit aliquam conditionem notorium vel aliquid aliud sic . utrumque protestatus
ps contra quod protestatus . nisi infra x dies appellauit ratione contradictionis idem
presumpt quod audiuit sicut c . Si . Primo inquisitor vel iudex procedat gravamina . [illegible]
cione ponita quod edicto vel monitio in terminis posita . in c . [illegible] . an p[illegible] appellat . ibidem Item
inferius motus fuit . quod non appellans tenetur appellare c . t . c . vel [illegible] modum quem pone
infra que [illegible] valent appellationis [illegible] Si [illegible] in petat et contendat [illegible]
[illegible] et appellat an prius [illegible] ap. [illegible] procedit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] restitutio [illegible] sicut vel ad appellandum et cum restitutionem ad
appellandum tenetur ap prosequi in [illegible] / et cum restitutio ad appellandum tenetur prima ap
[illegible] in integrum restitutio . [illegible] . [illegible] in [illegible] appellans audiat [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] et cum . [illegible] vel aliud [illegible] probatio vel appellatio [illegible] iudicandum et quod [illegible]
[illegible] appellans per tempus ap prosequendi et cum appellationis [illegible] iudicium [illegible] et [illegible] valet
appellatio [illegible] iudicium [illegible] c . [illegible] . de [illegible] sit [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] infligatur . [illegible] appellanti et deappellatione appellati quid oportet / et cum alia pars
et que possit [illegible] et qualiter [illegible] / [illegible] alia sive impetrando / sive alio modo
[illegible] / et cum lapsu [illegible] valet [illegible] sunt que fuerunt appellationem suspensa / an idem
[illegible] . per ap vel ante . et cum [illegible] impetratis [illegible] vel ob [illegible]
[illegible] appellans prosequi sua ap et cum littere [illegible] vel ap impetrate debent . de
ap [illegible] mentione cum [illegible] / sup c . Decimus ap pot peti [illegible] sive / an p
[illegible] / sive [illegible] appellante [illegible] prosequi ap debet [illegible] remitti ad
iudicem appellatum vel alium et [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / an etiam [illegible] ap pot [illegible] in prosequendo an [illegible]
[illegible] appellationem pot tempus [illegible] ap / an etiam pot [illegible] ab appellatione ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia non detulit ap vel [illegible] vel aliud sic an sit
[illegible] ap non prosequitur infra annum / an sit [illegible] pot prosequi ap [illegible]
[illegible] non possit prosequi [illegible] ap . dependent [illegible]
appellat et non est [illegible] ap [illegible] sunt / et cum
in tempus [illegible] appellans [illegible] / vel alia [illegible]
[illegible] ap vel [illegible] / sive [illegible] appellatum [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ap vel ante et non [illegible] / cum valet [illegible] ab eo [illegible] sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] / et lapsu tempus [illegible] . cum [illegible] appellans [illegible] ap
[illegible] et similibus [illegible] appellatore c . t . [illegible] et [illegible] . et quid [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] . [illegible] appellans [illegible] . [illegible] c . [illegible]
[illegible] ap [illegible] infra tempus [illegible] appellans [illegible] non prosequitur . ap . [illegible]
[illegible] appellans [illegible] et quod infra [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / et cum [illegible] appellat [illegible] vel [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] appellans vel ipse appellans vel appellatus possit ap . sive
[illegible] c . t . [illegible] sit oblate . nicholas . [illegible]
[illegible] c . t . [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] ap [illegible] prosequi
et quid de [illegible] prosequi [illegible] / et qualiter
[illegible] / et [illegible] et [illegible] et cum appellans debet [illegible]
ap infra [illegible] / vel [illegible] et qualiter [illegible] / et de [illegible]
[illegible] appellans [illegible] vel alio et [illegible] negligentia [illegible] / et [illegible] ap
[illegible] dies [illegible] prosequi ap [illegible] possit [illegible] infra
[illegible] ap . an . [illegible] dies [illegible] restituitur et an ipso [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sit qui ap prosequi [illegible]
[illegible] protestatur [illegible] appellato et petat ne [illegible] / vel [illegible]
[illegible] et appellat [illegible] / [illegible] sunt [illegible]
impedimentum [illegible] sunt in [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] ap . [illegible] prosequi [illegible] appellant /
[illegible] sive [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] non
ad [illegible] appellare [illegible] appellanti [illegible] appellandi
[illegible] ad [illegible] appellans vel [illegible] appellatum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / vel [illegible] prosecutio
[illegible] an appellatus [illegible] petere [illegible]
[illegible] / vel [illegible] in [illegible] ap
[illegible] in negotio [illegible] lapsu [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] appellatus [illegible] executionem mandari / et ante sententiam suam in

rem transisset iudicatam quod erit cum vltra sex fatalia debitur tercius vel quartus nisi per benef[icium]
restitucionis amiserit ap. pt tpus. ap. [illegible] tamen in etate et non imputabitur appellanti
causa ap. ita tarde licet in [illegible] non pt vel si non incepit
infra annum licet infra illud tempus non poss. e. t. cortiros [illegible] [illegible] se. Juxta [illegible]
causa ap. debet quis prosequi et [illegible] ei quis [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
tite et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an tempus statutum currat vel appellatore ad prosequendum
ap. in anno debeat computari e. t. sepe [illegible] an tamen statuto abstare [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
sine titulo possit [illegible] absente [illegible] in causa [illegible] e. t. ob[illegible] [illegible] et iudex [illegible]
est non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] appello si quis [illegible] non prosequitur infra [illegible] et quest
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] e. t. sepe constitutus [illegible] cum sit
ro. [illegible] ei qui [illegible] e. t. [illegible] [illegible]. Si appello recipitur [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
causa quis prosequi debeat [illegible] [illegible] infra e. t. [illegible] [illegible] an intelligatur sic ap.
[illegible] qui facit aliquid in preiudicium [illegible] ad [illegible] ap. pendente [illegible] si quis
non ad [illegible] ad [illegible] ap. [illegible] non sunt [illegible] annum vel biennium [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] biennium [illegible]
[illegible] ei qui [illegible] ad prosequendum ap. [illegible] vel biennium [illegible] e. t. [illegible] et ro.
et t. ablate [illegible] [illegible] in appello [illegible] [illegible] vel ab appello [illegible] e. t. ablate [illegible]
[illegible] statim [illegible] vel ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad prosequendum [illegible] ap. [illegible] e. t. [illegible]
et [illegible] ap. prosequi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e. t. [illegible] de no.
prosequitur ap. vel prosequitur [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] ad prosequendum [illegible] ap. vel principal
vel [illegible] ad impetrandum et contradicendum et [illegible] non prosequitur legitime vel sufficienter ap. e. t. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sepe [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui non prosequitur [illegible]
ap. vel prosequitur [illegible] [illegible] infra e. t. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
appellantis prosequi negligenter [illegible] in [illegible] appellatum de ap. [illegible] non valent [illegible] [illegible] prosequente ap.
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilecti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
appellantis [illegible] [illegible] infra statutum [illegible] prosequitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appellari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non prosequens ap. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appellat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prosequendo ap. [illegible] appellando et an [illegible] non
ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap. [illegible] et an ad intelligantur [illegible] appellat vel
iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible] de ap. [illegible] prosequendum e. t. [illegible]
[illegible] e. an [illegible] appellari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellari [illegible] ap. prosequendi [illegible]
[illegible] appello [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] appellat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e. t. [illegible] [illegible] ad quem appellatur [illegible]
[illegible] impeditur appellanti non in [illegible] e. t. [illegible] [illegible] appellationem non prosequitur [illegible]
[illegible] prosequitur in [illegible] e. t. [illegible] [illegible] appellationis an appellans ante [illegible]
et [illegible] debeat [illegible] e. t. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] e. t. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] vel aliquid sit in preiudicium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] negligentiam [illegible] appellatur [illegible] prosequi ap. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap. post
[illegible] iudicatis et ad quid [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible]
est appellans [illegible] iudicem ap. [illegible] [illegible] prosequitur [illegible] et an [illegible] iudex [illegible]
[illegible] ad prosequendum ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap. [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appellat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap. [illegible] iudicialem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] appello [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] iudex appellantem [illegible] ap. [illegible] prosequitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post
[illegible] ap. vel in [illegible] statum reduci an sufficit [illegible] appellantis [illegible] statum [illegible] in quo
erat [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iudicem appellans post [illegible] reduci in statum in quo erat [illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible]
iudex [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] appellans [illegible] an appello [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] ad superiorem an
sufficiat non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] in ap. [illegible] iudicialis [illegible] in iudicio an sit [illegible] in ap. [illegible] iudicialis [illegible]
appellatur [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] an ap. [illegible] iudicialem possit prosequi [illegible] [illegible]

p(ro)pt(er) contempnentes // in expensis / an in(ter)l(ocutori)a dict(a) appello et infra iudi(cis) audi(entiam) ut alia suspendant effectum
eorum que fiunt p(ost) no(n) cum fiunt cam an iud(ic)ib(us) no(n) suspendit utrumq(ue) de mand(ato). et. s. delicti
s(upe)r (con)firmo. an in medio mag(is) sec(undu)m (con)tractiones de maritatem cum appellatione vel c(ontra). et an un(d)e glo(ssa)
ultima app(ellati)o suspendat effectum (con)tractionis de ap(pellatione) delicti // de effectu ap(pellationis) ab eo cuius sunt mutu(ati)o
ple de (con)f(irmatione) or(dinis) ad resp(onsum) s(ecundu)m Innoc(entium) // an (con)g(r)uit p(ost) ap(pellationem) l(ice)t ab aliis emitt(atu)r. dicit se dedit pro
(con)gruitio et de mult(is) aliis ita habet de ap(pellationibus) ad pri(ncipem). et. c. pastoralis s(upe)r c. an pendente causa
vel causa medite ap(pellationis) q(uod) de iur(e) dicto(rum) s(ecundu)m cum dici(tu)r no(n) tenet. appello s(ecundu)m. pot(est) ipse iudex a quo
appellatum est de. q. s(upe)r cum appellatum est vel dependentibus (con)tra se intromitt(it). c. t. pastor(alis)
s(upe)r c. Si pactionem l(ite)r(a)s iure p(ro)mittet s(upe)r iure ep(iscop)i n(on) ad mittit / app(ellati)o d(e)inde alium p(ro)ut que-
ep(iscop)us instituit / iunt iure d(ici)t appellationi de fi(n)e de iure / pa(rtem) pastoralis et. c. ult(im)o // ad quid ap(pellati)o
(con)tra medium fiat u(bi) s(upe)r c. d. ii. s(upe)r ab ep(iscop)o // an ec(c)l(es)iam (con)tra medi(um) app(ellati)o faciat electionem vel aliud
(con)trahi(tu)r au(tem) q(uod) cum re(m)maneant / ap(pellationem) singul(i)s no(n) appellare de ele(ctione) medi(ante) s(ecundu)m Innoc(entium) // de app(ellatione)
ex p(ro) medi(o) que fit de electo (con)firmato (con)secrato. ordinato. vel p(ro)misso. vel p(ro)misso.
fac(it) // et de eius effectu. an sit irrita an cassetur q(uod) fuit p(ost) ap(pellationem) et quod ea que sunt
p(ost) ap(pellationem) medi(ante) p(ro)missu(m) s(ecundu)m app(ellati)o eius ap(pellationem) se abstulit p(ro)bantes // l(ice)t no(n) causa medite ap(pellationis)
tempore no(n) p(ro)bet esse ve(r)is (con)tractis in medio medi(an)tibus de (s)pon(sione) impu(ne) ad dissol(vendum) // s(ecundu)m Innoc(entium) an
vendere(tur) quid quod sit p(ost) ap(pellationem) in medio vel (con)tra statim et de tonc d(e)inde vel cas de electos
et s(upe)r s(ecundu)m Innoc(entium) // an capitulum interim pendente sup(er) aliq(uo) b(e)n(e)f(ici)o ip(s)i(us) poss(it) conferre ab ad(versa)
sp(ect)et collatio / an spectet ad papa collatio b(e)n(e)ficiorum quorum causa p(er) ap(pellationem) ad se ap(pellati)o fuit
delata quia in(ter) que(m) sit p(ost) ap(pellationem) legit(ime) est cassandu(m) // an aliud inte(r) talis de h(uius)
que ad medite (con)tinet vel ad cause p(ro)cess(us) / an ap(pellatione) pen(dente) ep(iscop)us sit sui possessio(nis) spoliandus
de ele(ctione) dud(um) // s(upe)r c. // ormale no(n) d(ici)t p(re)ti cessari m(anda)t(um) ceperit // quod sit post ap(pellationem) s(ecundu)m q(uod)
sit (con)tra cam (s). c. ii. (s). cum de. an in medio / an app(ella)t(io) in medio vel (con)tra vero
ap(pellati)o s(upe)r post eam spoliet adu(er)sarium s(upe)r c. ii. an sit s(ecundu)m Innoc(entium) maior(e) / s(upe)r in aliquo.
nego no(n) detulisti et ap(pellatio) ante an(no). ego in cause // tutor teneor tunc desi(s)t ita quod
renuncie(tur) ego facio post tuam ap(pellationem) quid s(upe)r sit aliquid tamq(uam) vel ad actione(m) et quid s(upe)r ita
ap(pellatio) erat in iniusta. cum tu no(n) detulisti s(upe)r tu p(ost) ea in eadem causa iuste appellas / nunc
teneor tunc ap(pellationi) desis(tere) // quid s(upe)r ego. p(ri)o app(ellavi) et tu no(n) detulisti et tu s(ecund)o in eadem ca(usa)
appellans et ego no(n) defero ego tuo in eadem causa iuste app(ellati)o / inde teneris desistere de ele(ctione)
bone c. s(ecundu)m Innoc(entium) et alios an app(ellati)o legitima (con)tinget agitamento et ab (con)temptu (con)demnato(rum)
et an. indi(ci) ap(pellatio) retin(eat)ur cum causa indicis audire app(ellatio)n(em) tantum obtulit vel (con)temptis
de eo cum unt impos(ita) tu no(n) consensi an et s(upe)r app(ellati)o et equip(ar)e vel compriu(n)t(ur) reserua(n)tur
in (con)tingere de expe(nsis). s(ecundu)m Innoc(entium) // an gl(ossa) vel continua(tur) s(upe)r in negotio p(ri)n(cipa)li (con)tenditur
ad eam. ap(pellationem). c. t. cum (con)missi. s(upe)r c. / an appell(atio) (con)uerte(tur) // et quod magna offensa
est ap(pellatio) legitima no(n) desi(s)t. c. ii. de p(ro)pore // an supp(licati)o (con)tinet. in(tere)e(st) habeat vigore. ap(pellationis) et an
in aliquo in aliq(uo) defecit et an appello audire in medio vel (con)tra medium s(upe)r vel ab ad (con)silio
(con)tra medium. (con)ficiat negotium ad sup(er)iorem de (con)trouersie (con)tinuatione fuit app(ellatio) / et quid s(upe)r
post ap(pellationem) (con)tinua(tur) (con)tinuatione. c. ii. ad audientiam s(ecundu)m Innoc(entium) // (con)gruitio vel mediatio
no(n) talis vel suspendi(tur) p(er) ap(pellationem) sequitur (con)tra s(upe)r eius (con)sil(ium) de ap(pellatione) (con)gruiti vel mediatio s(upe)r
suspensus in misterii se divinis, in iure irregula(ritatem) // quid dicit de (con)tradicto ab eius (con)fe-
ssionis vel alterius rei initi suspendi(tur) p(er) ap(pellationem) sequitur // Sicut sunt vel mandatum (con)g(ruit)
de suspensione absoluto. c. ii. ad hec in. s(ecundu)m Innoc(entium) de s(upe)r ex. ab. cui. li. iii. Si cui iure(tur)
vel s(upe)r eius (con)dempnet(ur) audire ut solvat. c. certi dicit tamen quod ius ferat per (con)-
gruitio et ista appellat post x. dies tu. s(upe)r. tamen an revocet(ur) ab (con)gruitio(n)e ac soluto.
(con)tinu(ati)o ap(pellationis) vel ab alto cui. Item s(upe)r duo fiant uno in valid(itat)e mediatio / an pot(est) app(ellare)
ab uno et no(n) ab a(lter)o // Item quando (con)gruitio sub (con)ditio(n)e lata suspendi(tur) p(er) ap(pellationem) sequente(m) et
an no(n) // et quid s(upe)r iudex dicit (con)gruitio te s(upe)r appellas vel s(upe)r appellaris // an tunc
app(ellati)o talis (con)tractionem que est so d(e)inde quod ap(u)d (con)gruitatis sub (con)ditio(n)e lata
pot(est) app(ellari) post dece dies an (con)ditionem (con)tinentem // et no(n) est in aliis s(upe)r // an (con)tinua
appello apud valeret et quod (con)gruit(i)o post legitima app(ellatio) lata nulla est c. t. p(ro)ced(ere)
in s(ecundu)m Innoc(entium) // de (con)dempnatio(n)e (con)prensor(um) in ex. ap(pellationis) quod iudex ap(pellationi) p(ro)cedit iudicium
p(ro) h(ui)c causa quod ei l(ice)t ad dire minime ac revocare // q(uod) iudex (con)dempnatio(n)e (con)-
prensor(um) no(n) appella(tur) c. c. s(upe)r pe. s(upe)r c. // de collatio(n)e b(e)n(e)ficiorum dicti (con)tra que. est appellatum
vel cum appellant an pot(est) se iuuare ap(pellatione) cum alterius ap(pellationi) no(n) detulit / an in (con)trario po-
ssit (con)prehendi aliquam cum eius (con)prensum in ap(pellatione) eorum. an sunt app(ellati) an in electionibus (con)-
ti. (con)tinuatio toti(us) app(ellati)o ad mitta(tu)r an app(ellati)o effectum (con)firmationis impediat p(ro)cedit

An appellatio extra iudicialis vel iudicialis cassat quod factum est ante vel impedit eius effectum vel executionem / An etiam cassat ea que fiunt post / quid si ea que post appellationem sequuntur [illegible] que iam ante appellationem facta fuerunt / [illegible] contestatur / An appellatio tamen [illegible] negotium [illegible] ad eum deferat / an vel ap[pellatio] [illegible] si confirmatio [illegible] iudicis facta erat et quid si appellatio / tamen [illegible] continet / [illegible] impedit confirmationis effectum / quid si appellatur / confirmatio [illegible] iudicium fuit / [illegible] impediet confirmationis effectus An appellatio extra iudicialis [illegible] gravamine [illegible] defert negotium ad superiorem / an appellatio [illegible] iudicium / [illegible] fit a futuro gravamine / an in [illegible] iudicialibus / a futuro vel instanti gravamine / appellatur et si appellationi [illegible] ap[pellatio] renuntiatur tacite vel expresse / [illegible] inferior iudex se de causa / [illegible] potest [illegible] fuerat / appellatio [illegible] in iudiciis non appellatur nisi gravamine [illegible] / quod appellatio iusta impedit effectum confirmationis [illegible] ad iustam / quod revocatur ea que fiunt post iustam ap[pellationem] [illegible] negotium est ad superiorem de [illegible] ap[pellatione] [illegible] / et si confirmatus [illegible] ap[pellationem] [illegible] non amittit [illegible] ante ap[pellationem] [illegible] post [illegible] tamen ap[pellationem] restituet fructus / quid si [illegible] tamen [illegible] confirmatus / [illegible] ap[pellationem] et [illegible] suspendi confirmatio [illegible] in omnibus confirmatio [illegible] effectum / [illegible] est appellandum gravamine quod fit in [illegible] et nonne [illegible] ap[pellationem] suspendit confirmatio et omnia que [illegible] / et [illegible] impediendum effectus confirmationis / [illegible] appellatum et si [illegible] post ap[pellationem] [illegible] prior [illegible] de ap[pellatione] an erit [illegible] in [illegible] de ap[pellatione] et [illegible] et [illegible] idem / [illegible] confirmatio fit [illegible] iudicium [illegible] iudicis et [illegible] confirmatio [illegible] appellatio [illegible] confirmationis [illegible] iudicium et [illegible] in ap[pellatione] que fit [illegible] ap[pellatione] [illegible] et [illegible] appellationis post [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] / quod [illegible] ad [illegible] confirmatione [illegible] impediendum / confirmationem vel confirmationis effectum [illegible] appellationis et [illegible] appellans in [illegible]

[illegible]

appellantem lata est propter diffi. et comminationis et appellationis et appellans petiit se munimine illorum [illegible]
[illegible] in sen. diffi. in singulari [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

si de neg(otiis) sp(irit)ualib(us) z uirtualib(us) a(n)i(m)is p(ro)cede(re) / quod si ord(inarius) vel del(egatus) impetrante abbas a quo peccat(ur) p(er)
crimen obicit non exemptos sed illig(at) qui [illegible] pet(it) excommunicatos [illegible] offert [illegible]
non admittit(ur) appellet [illegible] excommunicato [illegible] vel [illegible] quod(?) [illegible]
op(er)at(ur) [illegible] c. [illegible] h(oc) c. Si quis [illegible]
[illegible] appellet [illegible] ordinaco(rum) / [illegible]
vel [illegible] collacio(n)e [illegible] clericis [illegible]
ordinatio / [illegible] vel [illegible] collatio [illegible] p(ost) ap(pellationem) [illegible] appellatio(n)em [illegible] de
[illegible] appellationem [illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] agitur [illegible] appellatio agit(ur) [illegible] / vel in
forma / vel non [illegible] a quo est [illegible] appellatu(m) [illegible]
vel [illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] h(oc) c. [illegible] et in quibus
[illegible] a quo appellatu(m) [illegible] vel p(ost) ap(pellationem) [illegible] est app(ellatio) / [illegible]
iudex [illegible] pot(est) [illegible] h(oc) c. [illegible] vel [illegible] ad
[illegible] vel [illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible]
[illegible] p(ost) ap(pellationem) [illegible]
[illegible] a quo appellatu(m) [illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] ap(pellationem) non sit
[illegible] / quod iudex a quo appellatu(m) [illegible] non pot(est) [illegible] ap(pellationem) non [illegible] vel non legittima non [illegible]
[illegible] vel legittima [illegible] non pot(est) [illegible] appellati [illegible] non plus [illegible]
[illegible] appellatus [illegible] iudex [illegible] iudicialis [illegible]
nisi [illegible] appellante [illegible] pot(est) [illegible]
ad petitionem h(oc) c. / an iudex a quo appellat(ur) pot(est) [illegible]
[illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] appellatus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
non obtulit appellet(ur) [illegible] ad [illegible] /
[illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] pot(est) [illegible]
[illegible] ap(pellationem) vel [illegible] iudex ap(pellationem) [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] appellatu(m) [illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible]
ap(pellationem) [illegible] / quod si appellans [illegible] iudex a quo appellat(ur) pot(est) [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] / [illegible] iudex [illegible]
[illegible] iudex [illegible] appellatur [illegible] iudex appellatur / quod si [illegible] iudex [illegible] vel [illegible]
sit tunc iudex [illegible] appellatur [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] qua alleg(at)
[illegible] / an [illegible]
[illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] vel [illegible] ap(pellationem) quod si [illegible]
an [illegible] / [illegible] / quod si
[illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] si appellatio [illegible]
[illegible] ap(pellationem) / an appellatus [illegible] appellato
appellatu(m) [illegible] vel [illegible] ap(pellationem) / an [illegible] appellant [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] c. [illegible] appellant [illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] c. / an
[illegible] vel [illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible]
[illegible] pot(est) appellare [illegible]
[illegible] p(ost) ap(pellationem) legittima [illegible] / an non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] p(ost) ap(pellationem) legittimam [illegible] /
[illegible] non [illegible] p(ost) ap(pellationem) [illegible] qui est p(ost) ap(pellationem) [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] iudex ap(pellationem) [illegible] vel non [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] appellans qui appellat [illegible] / an sunt
[illegible] appellans [illegible] app(ellatio) [illegible]
[illegible] pot(est) appellari [illegible] sit [illegible] p(ost) ap(pellationem) [illegible] / an [illegible]
an [illegible] ad superiores [illegible] / an [illegible] appellatio p(ost) ap(pellationem) [illegible]
[illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible]
[illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] / an
[illegible] pot(est) appellare si [illegible] vel [illegible]
AB [illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] ad superiorem [illegible] /
[illegible] et an valet app(ellatio) [illegible]
[illegible] ap(pellationem) [illegible] vel [illegible] et an [illegible] ap(pellationem)
[illegible] et an [illegible] app(ellatio) [illegible] ad superiores [illegible]
[illegible] pot(est) appellari non [illegible]
valet app(ellatio) [illegible] appellare [illegible] pot(est) p(ost) ap(pellationem) [illegible]
[illegible] ad cautelam [illegible] p(ost) ap(pellationem) legittimam
[illegible] ad cautelam [illegible]

et an in quibus casu pot contumaci contumaciter post ap. a quo excomunicatur appellans possessione ante ap.
cuiuspiam an tunc ipso iudex obtinebit reuocandus [illegible] sine ratione [illegible] quicquid
illo intimando sicut et [illegible] sit [illegible] si appellatur [illegible] in tali [illegible] causa et cause
cognitione an [illegible] sit post ap. sit [illegible] extra de ap. [illegible] c. an appello [illegible] post
[illegible] de c. ut [illegible] non valeat sua contra [illegible] an [illegible] ap. [illegible] ap. [illegible] a quo est ap. de-
finit esse iudex [illegible] ordinarius vel delegatus [illegible] per ap. legitimam
[illegible] appellationis [illegible] petere pot [illegible] contra [illegible] canonica de [illegible]
[illegible] et si sit [illegible] et [illegible] de ap. [illegible] communi [illegible] c. an [illegible] grauamine de medium appellatur
et [illegible] sit per ap. legitimam de [illegible] c. si [illegible] non appellatur [illegible] qui sint
[illegible] an [illegible] pot petere absolutionem [illegible] non sit [illegible] c. t. de [illegible] cum alius
[illegible] c. [illegible] iudex appellans [illegible] de [illegible] supple vel veritate et an [illegible] confirmabit et
an iudex [illegible] appellante reo vel actore et an [illegible] sine [illegible] intelligantur [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. [illegible] de [illegible] testes [illegible] et alios [illegible] et [illegible] iudex ap-
[illegible] pot [illegible] iudici ne procedat vel appellatur de [illegible] et eam ad [illegible] de iudicis ap. [illegible] iudex
[illegible] iudex et ap. procedit an [illegible] non recipit appello audire a quo appellatur
de recipi audire a quo appellatur ap. [illegible] iudice non recepta si [illegible] est vel [illegible]
dubium ap. tenere an [illegible] iudex sine [illegible] ap. sine non de [illegible] et quod si [illegible] est
ap. esse in iusta an [illegible] est in [illegible] ap. [illegible] an [illegible] et [illegible] an in [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ap. de ad [illegible] vel si appellatur sine [illegible] in [illegible] vel ne
[illegible] et [illegible] fuit appellatio an ad iudice ap. [illegible] cognoscere an appello
sit recipiendo ne [illegible] quod [illegible] an [illegible] non [illegible] vel absente an
sit [illegible] iudicis [illegible] iudex [illegible] sine [illegible] sit ap. [illegible] sine non et [illegible]
[illegible] ap. iudicis [illegible] ab ordinario ad [illegible] superiorem an appello que est in [illegible] de [illegible]
in [illegible] appellationem [illegible] ab ordinario ad [illegible] superiorem an appello que est in alia de [illegible]
ad metropolitanum [illegible] suffraganeorum suorum et in superioribus [illegible] si autem [illegible]
appellatur an [illegible] si an sit recipiendo ap. [illegible] non [illegible] an ap. sit iusta vel in
iusta et si ab [illegible] vel audire [illegible] ap. [illegible] non fuit appellatum vel [illegible]
appellatum iusta [illegible] dies vel quod [illegible] appellans [illegible] ap. vel [illegible] sit
[illegible] non esse [illegible] ap. ad superiorem [illegible] an [illegible] iudex [illegible]
an iudex ap. sit [illegible] iudice si ad [illegible] non [illegible] an
[illegible] et [illegible] iudex a quo appellatur [illegible] cognoscere an appello sit recipiendo et [illegible]
[illegible] cognosceret iudex ap. si sit dubium [illegible] an appellans [illegible] ap. [illegible]
[illegible] iudice [illegible] ap. [illegible] interlocutoriis an appello sit recipiendo vel non [illegible]
appellans vel recipiendo [illegible] ad ap. [illegible] vel [illegible] an [illegible] an sit vel non recipiendo ap.
sit [illegible] in [illegible] vel audire ap. [illegible] iudici in [illegible] vel ap. [illegible] negocium
[illegible] ap. ad superiore [illegible] aut [illegible] an sit iusta et [illegible] ap. vel non an sit
[illegible] recipiendo vel non an sit iudex [illegible] ap. vel non quod in eis [illegible] an alias vel [illegible]
pendente sit audire appellans [illegible] vel ap. iudice [illegible] an [illegible]
et [illegible] cognitio [illegible] iudici [illegible] iudex ap. an [illegible] iudex
[illegible] appellans si [illegible] in [illegible] iudex ap. [illegible] cognoscere an appello sit
recipiendo vel non recipiendo [illegible] cognitio ap. an [illegible] quod [illegible] ap. sit iusta
et an [illegible] et [illegible] ap. [illegible] an [illegible] sit iusta an [illegible] iudex [illegible] ap. [illegible]
recipe et [illegible] non [illegible] ap. iusta [illegible] est [illegible] superior iudex
de recipe ap. [illegible] iudex appellans eam non recipit an iudex ap. pot ad de [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible] eam an [illegible] an [illegible] et si eam [illegible] an
[illegible] cognoscere an spontanea ap. [illegible] sine [illegible] an
non [illegible] appellans [illegible] et [illegible] an [illegible]
non [illegible] post [illegible] appellatur et an [illegible]
[illegible] ap. [illegible] c. t. [illegible] et iusta [illegible] si [illegible] ap.
[illegible] et an [illegible] c. t. [illegible] et [illegible] q. vi. [illegible]
quod [illegible] appellans non [illegible] an [illegible] ad appellans
[illegible] iudice [illegible] si [illegible] non appellatur [illegible] ap. [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] eadem iudice [illegible] an [illegible] ap. [illegible]
an [illegible] ap. nisi [illegible] iudicis a quo vel ad quem appellatur c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] iudex ap. [illegible] iudici ne procedat [illegible] an [illegible] sit [illegible]
cognoscere [illegible] a quo appellatur [illegible] et [illegible] de ap. cognoscere [illegible]
in eo [illegible] appellatur iurisdictionem [illegible] c. t. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] post ap. vel [illegible] eam [illegible]
[illegible] vel grauamine vel ap. est recepta vel per eius in [illegible] sit [illegible] vel aliud
iudiciale [illegible] iudiciale an [illegible] cognoscere de ap. [illegible] in statu [illegible]
[illegible] est per ap. vel [illegible] et ap. per iudice ap. in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

intelligat et qui locum habeat et ap. pen[dente] n[ichil] est innouandum et quando appellans dicit fore sua appellatione petitionem
sup[er] reuocatione attemptatorum et inhibitione parti necnon iudici fieri nec pendente tempore ap[pellationis] id attemptet circa statum an-
tequam alienatio rei de qua quo intr[atur] fiat ap. pen[dente] et idem in similibus. c. ti. sup[er] eo a. dilectus bone [illegible]
li. vi. de off. del. cum causam et c. pastoralis ut lite non [illegible] c. ii. de testi. [illegible] de [illegible] reuocatio
de except. dilate de re. iu. [illegible] i. et a. ad probandum de [illegible] vel ut [illegible] l. iii. l. iiii. di. quibus aut et
de. c. [illegible] // an reuocetur de reuocatione attemptatorum post ap. sine sit appellatum post diffi[nitiuam] sententiam sine habet
c. ti. non solum li. vi. // et petitionem sine solum appello impedit de re iu. de [illegible] [illegible] in quibus casibus
ap. recepta possit aliquid innouari // c. ti. preterea // [illegible] an sit in carcere custodiendus // in causis
in [illegible] appellat ii. [illegible] c. augustum // an iudex appellans qui defert ap. sine [illegible] parte ut [illegible]
parti vel pro[illegible] nec ita tenet sup[er] quo appellatur aliquid innouare ut aliud facere possit c. ti. cum teneamur de
[illegible] grauato // [illegible] c. ti. ii. de [illegible] cum olim // ii. [illegible] [illegible] inquisit [illegible] cum [illegible]
an in ap. [illegible] non est [illegible] libellum // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petita [illegible]
iudex eam partem in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] de off. del. cum contingat [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] que sit pena non deferentis ap. c. ti. [illegible] de [illegible] ii. q. vi. c. de [illegible] // an [illegible]
[illegible] ap. ad mittatur et quando appellans frustratoriam [illegible] c. ti. ut debitus [illegible] de testi. [illegible]
[illegible] ii. q. vi. c. i. ad [illegible] quorum [illegible] si quis // [illegible]
[illegible] si quis appellauit ad ordinarium // vel delegato [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] appellat et an iudex appellans // post in appellans a quo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] iudex post ap. est inappellantem [illegible] et an et [illegible] possit [illegible] in [illegible] tempore et
ad hec c. cum teneatur // [illegible] li. vi. [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] proposuit si [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
non admissio appellatur an in aliis casibus iudex appellans nichilominus [illegible] de negotio principali et
[illegible] et si iudex a quo est appellatum [illegible] non admissio [illegible] ad mittat // an
est renuntiandum appellationi // et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatur et si [illegible] in
appello vel de [illegible] admissio vel repulsio [illegible] appellatur et si [illegible] in
[illegible] // [illegible] appellet an nichilominus // [illegible] in negotio principali et an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vel missio c. ti. [illegible] // [illegible] ap. de [illegible]
[illegible] vel alterius ap. non [illegible] // et hec quando sit [illegible] c. t. constitutus i. an fit de [illegible]
ii. et de elec. bone i. an appellatione suspenditur // [illegible] et quid si suspenditur [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] appellatur c. ti. ad hec que [illegible] et de [illegible] // si [illegible]
pluribus [illegible] ii. q. vi. si quis [illegible] an [illegible] ad [illegible] in qua [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] renuntiare appellationi [illegible] // appellationi [illegible]
[illegible] appellationis [illegible] est [illegible] // que [illegible] vel a [illegible] // an [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] // a quo [illegible] dies [illegible] ad appellandum // [illegible]
die // vel [illegible] et si [illegible] // [illegible] est [illegible] non ad [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
et post diffi. [illegible] an [illegible] an in ap. [illegible]
[illegible] vel appellatio [illegible] in negotio principali [illegible] a qua non fuit appellatum et an sup[er] [illegible]
appellatum // si [illegible] sententia plures [illegible] in uno [illegible] appellatur et non in aliis [illegible] sup[er] diffi.
appellatur et non sup[er] interlocutoria quam a qua non appellat [illegible] // an per ap. a diffi. sententiam [illegible]
[illegible] interlocutoria que non [illegible] // [illegible] ut si sup[er] [illegible] est in interlocutoria [illegible]
[illegible] an appellatio [illegible] sup[er] [illegible] post appellationem [illegible] iudice ap. et nichilominus sup[er]
principali litigatur [illegible] iudice appellato // an interlocutoria [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] non valeant appellationes an iudex a quo post [illegible] in interlocutoria appellatur post [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ap. [illegible] per interlocutoriam repulsae possunt [illegible] // an de [illegible]
in interlocutoria a qua non est appellatum [illegible] repul. eadem [illegible] possunt [illegible] in negotio principali
[illegible] sibi [illegible] // [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] appellet de re iu. [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] an per ap. ad diffi. seu interlocutoriam [illegible]
[illegible] per interlocutoriam a qua non fuit appellatum [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] li. vi. [illegible] appellat [illegible]
non ad eum a quo est appellatum remitti // c. t. ut debitus [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible] // [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] iudice [illegible] c. i. de [illegible] ii. q. vi. si [illegible] // [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] appellatur de [illegible] ap. cui non est [illegible] et [illegible] cui est [illegible]
an per iudicem ap. [illegible] sit [illegible] vel non ap. // an [illegible] delegato [illegible]
[illegible] vel non sufficienter et [illegible] vel non [illegible] in [illegible] post [illegible] an
[illegible] in [illegible] ap. an [illegible] ad [illegible] appellatio nec [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] // an pen. [illegible] de iudice superiori // [illegible] // ut [illegible] appellatio non [illegible]
nec [illegible] de principali [illegible] possit [illegible] an pen. ap. [illegible] // [illegible] possit
[illegible] et quid [illegible] // ap. [illegible] // [illegible] suspenditur // vel [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] // [illegible] per ab [illegible] // [illegible] et [illegible] c. ti. pastoralis
[illegible] adhec et de [illegible] // an appellatus teneatur [illegible] iudice appellato in [illegible] sibi [illegible]

indice assigno ad dicend. contra testes et ad audiendum sententiam grauamini. si quis autem
et quod deinde assignatos c. ti. si audiere li. vi. appellationem ad sedem ap. interiectam est ab eius
defendi. ii. q. vi. decreto et c. quotiens ep. // Quod ap. pendente in ius nouari ii. q. vi. quotiens
a. appellatum ap. dilecti filii c. // an iudex a quo appellatur possit testes in causa ap. ii. q. vi. fra-
ternitatem an iudex a quo appellatur est non ad finiendam iustitiam sed ad remouendam iniuriam. quoniam
in uentre de ap. suggestum. Item appellatio non extenditur ad ea que post ap. fiunt unde si ap. super
appellat. quin committitur per appellationem non innouatur c. ti. per tua de elect. et quia remoto appellationis ob-
stacul. referatur quod in commissione ponitur c. ti. ii. ex. ut sicut ecclesia appellatio uniuersa et cum uenerit
plures super eadem negocio condempnantur et quando victoria unius aliis prodest c. ti. vnicum sine
ii. q. vi. sicut ex. quorum in quibus // an post legittimam app. uel post iter inceptum quis causa appellatur
non teneat sententia lata. c. ti. dilecti filii in eadem ep. prenotatus Item qui mandat papa audiri causam
ap. remota // non tamen de suspicione intelligitur appellatione sed de omni que non indulgetur. c. ti.
pastoralis. an tenetur quis iurare de calumpnia post ap. c. ti. dilecti filiis de censibus. ep. solet li. vi. Item
qui non dicit ap. appellationem quam aliud agere non potest c. ti. constitutus. i. et t. an sententia non ab-
stante ap. possit aduersarius dicere contra decreta recepta de pr. viri absoluti ab excommunicatione post appellationem
peccatis c. ti. qui fronte Item sententia excommunicationis post ap. // quam nulla est celebranti
non inducit irregularitatem // c. ti. ad presentiam Item spoliati post legittimam ap. debet restitui cum
causa sua // et fructibus eiusdem // Item appellant non debet remitti ad eos a quibus appellatum
est sine consensu partium c. ti. accepta. quod post appellationem friuolum in electionibus episcoporum uel minorum
negatum ad non debet deduci ad se ap. de elect. c. quamuis li. vi. ordinarius appellationem probare potest et an
et an tunc condempnatur in expensis de censibus ex. sicut an nedum comprehendere omnes causas que
possunt esse arbitrium nam qui appellat ex eo quod cogitur firmare arbitrium // c. ti. de arbitris. v.
quod arbitrium an iudex a quo ap. debet citari ad sententiam processum defendendum c. c. ti. sicut de censibus ex.
li. vi. consuetud. // an sit in iniuria iudicis cum ab eius sententia appellatur l. d. si quis posita // an
liceat post alium terminum quam prefixum in appellatione c. ti. constitutus. ii. de testibus ex parte a. quis introductum
ad iniuriam app. generalis aliquando quod tenet appellationem ante factam ne quis super causa. ne
molestet fecit non solum qui et spoliet set etiam qui eam tenet. ninnum de timere uoluntatis // et an
appellans contra iudicem tenetur probare causam ap. iustam et veram. et que dicitur probabilis causa ap. que nisi
tamen post ap. ex tempore et ex iusta iniuria ab adiutorio debet quis dimitte uti sua possessione an
appellans ex causa probabili et vera. gr. ex presso an quod ab pleno dominio suo // debet restituendus
in statum in quo erat tempore ap. emisse an sit appellans contra iudicem tenetur prosequi ap. et ex quo fuit
est tenetur ap. // exemplo si appello ne aliquis uel vendat rem causam quam mihi est tamen non ab-
stante mei ap. aliquis nunc habeat plenum etiam ius plenum rem nunc restituitur aliquis
et integrum iustitiam possessionem reducitur. an idem possit qui spoliatus fuit post ap. causa probabili et
iusta intercedente querens petitio sic quod reducatur in statum in quo erat tempore ap. causa contra quam
uertitur pendente continuit et inquisitio debet petitiones conueniant uel differant an sit idem de app.
contra iustum conpellit ut cum appellat aliquis dicens cum ego sim in possessione custodiendi bona ecclesiarum
que est mihi uel que est dominus prouidam appello ne quis impost. ipsum et me
~~molestet et ubi appellatur contra iustum uel probabili causa~~ ut si inca me molestet et inquis de appellatis
differunt et quod inquam sit probatum antiquam reductio inpossessionem facti fiat reddere ac effendere
ap. quo ad respon possessionem obtinendam si post ap. quia politus sua fuit an per eius aduersarium iudex
ap. ut in statum possessionem reformet qui ap. dolose agunt ap. pen. et pen. ap. nota est
ap. ut in statum possessionem reformet per quibus probatur uia ea ap. contra iudicem sec. c. t. siud sum quo.
aptibus et in nouas reuoquibus probatur. uia ca ap. contra indicale inportat causa probabili et verisimili
dicit continuum ipso iure quod post ap. contra indicale importat causa probabilis et uisibilis an sit legalis uel quod non
e neque expressa uel causa ap. que si ea dicatur probabilis et uisibilis an sit legalis uel quod non
possit ap. contra indicale nisi sit uicium ea ap. an qui appellat causa probabili et uisibili probat uitia
tamen ap. eo ipso quod continuum non potest sic an pp et continuum indicio quod sum et post quam ap. sapit
ad omnia probat continuum non et certum intendit quod post terminum ap. sunt et si etiam post ap.
legittima aliquis excogitatur uel intendit causa probabili et uisibili non tamen et sua non obstante quam causa
ap. et quod si sua sententia causa non probabili et uisibili i. contraria non excepit in iure scripto uel consuetudinario
infra reddit. ulla precedente ap. an sit sparale in sua ex. ut sit ulla lata post ap. probabilem
liga ca ap. non sit ua ista ap. sua excepcionibus uel iudicii sedeti iudicium uel secundum ordinem. an
adhuc quod per ap. sua suspectam sit contra appellare cum de iure conceditur // an possit quis
rununciare ap. sic quod prosequi ceperit ex quo uiliter iniust. ne renunciet an per ap. sunt iudice
insinuante appellant sit alteius iudicis exemplo an exigatur post ap. litteras eligat an teneat
aus oratio an sit a iniquibus cominandum exigitato per ap. a quo non c. ti. dilecti fili c. an sit recipi-
antur oratores super publica reip. ea ap. c. c. in imposita sum c. an admittantur uel ne probacio

pt. actu ad probandu[m] grauamine[m] appellationis ab interlocutoria protulgate c. [illegible] si fi[nali] sen[tentia] [illegible] c.
Si appellatu[m] est a p[ri]ma an is qui appellat pot[est] pete[re] abeo a quo p[ri]ma lata z. q[uod] ea q[ue] excitat
corp iudice ap. cu[m] ipso contra lata est cu[m] petat cap[tio]ni ul captiuu[m] z [illegible] iniciari /20
si id is a quo lata est dimit[tere] nullam [illegible] p[ro]pt[er] lata[m] [illegible] / [illegible] adhuc [illegible] &
fidei iusti. ul. [illegible] c. an pot [illegible] ul municipi[um] [illegible] legum
municipale conde[re]. q[uod] [illegible] ab [illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] //
rau[m] ptes put [illegible] ul legem p[ro]palz [illegible] legez impone[re] ne appellent [illegible]
[illegible] c. an appellatoe suppedit [illegible] an appellus [illegible] impone[re] de ap. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellaton / rau[m] appellus [illegible] est introductu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] iudex ap. appellacoe obtinuisse [illegible] i nego
[illegible] de ap. pot [illegible] appellatoe [illegible] q[uod] iudex ap. appellacoe [illegible]
[illegible] an iudex ap. [illegible] ap. petere i nego [illegible] fuit [illegible] p[ri]ma si [illegible] / an
[illegible] ca[usa] appe[llationis] [illegible] [illegible] negocium ad [illegible] / z in quibus
cau[sis] [illegible] de ap. [illegible] in cau[sa] ul [illegible] quedo [illegible] / rau[m] [illegible]
ul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ul [illegible] que ad ipaz ptinet [illegible] c. [illegible] ut debitus
[illegible] c. [illegible] est [illegible] ubi [illegible] ad in statu [illegible] tempore ap. [illegible]
[illegible] quid quid [illegible] z p[ost] [illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. si [illegible]
c. de ap. que sit ap. iudicium ul inabsentia iudicis c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] appellacoi [illegible] [illegible] ap. [illegible] ad iudicem ap.
ad iudicem a quo [illegible] appellatu[m] [illegible] [illegible] ul [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
c. an in ea ap. petere [illegible] est [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible] pot [illegible] ap. [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si appellans petat abeo quo appellat
[illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
ab [illegible] q[uod] ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p[ost] ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pt. [illegible] [illegible] / rau[m] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] appellatoe [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] in ap. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / rau[m] [illegible] ad ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] ab appellato [illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. si iudex ap. [illegible] [illegible] de ap. an [illegible]
c. [illegible] c. an p[ost] [illegible] appellasse rau[m] [illegible] corp[us] iudice
[illegible] c. an p[ost] [illegible] appellasse [illegible] ul an [illegible] aut p[ost] / [illegible]
ul in quo [illegible] qui [illegible] ap. [illegible] ul an [illegible] / [illegible] app. [illegible]
[illegible] / rau[m] [illegible] pt appellare / [illegible] app. [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ul [illegible] / rau[m] [illegible] ut debitus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] de ap. [illegible] ul [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pot [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] an [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] pot [illegible] ap. [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] c. si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rau[m] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] ul [illegible] q. [illegible] / an
[illegible] rau[m] [illegible] [illegible] ap. pt [illegible] / an [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iudex possit [illegible] ul [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] p[ost]
ap. ad [illegible] [illegible] qui corp metropolitano [illegible] q[uod] ap. [illegible] / an [illegible] ad
[illegible] ap. [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] q[uod] si [illegible] q[uod] ap. [illegible] ul corp alio iudice q[uod]
[illegible] pt corp metropolitano [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] appellati ul corp alio iudice q[uod]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pot [illegible]
[illegible] de ap. an pot [illegible] ab alio [illegible] app. pete[re] absolutoz [illegible] ul [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] an [illegible]
ul [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] z [illegible] ap. an pot ab archiepo pete[re] absolucoz [illegible] / [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] ap. an [illegible] archiepe pot [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellat ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ul excomunicatu[m] in [illegible] / an pot [illegible] [illegible] / an pot archiepe iudicare ul [illegible]
iudicare [illegible] ul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ul [illegible]
comunicatu[m] [illegible] / an pot alios coge[re] [illegible] an excomunicato [illegible]
p[ost] ap. legitima [illegible] z [illegible] / an [illegible] excomunicatus [illegible] q[uod] male fecit / an
archiepe pot [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excomunicatus / an excomunicator ul [illegible] pot [illegible]
ap. [illegible] absoluto[rem] excomunicati [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excomunicato [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / qui appellauit ad [illegible] [illegible] ap. [illegible] / an archiepe
ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellato pot [illegible] [illegible] excomunicacoe / [illegible] qui appellauit

de ipsis precedit eius epo sup contumacia an possit iudex reputare ap. qui ad contumacias [illegible]
quibus fuerit appellatum an videtur renunciasse ap. qui post ap. testes produxit [illegible]
qui [illegible] vel si [illegible] petit absolucionem in quo fuerit condempnatus quod infra dicta dies est
[illegible] appellacionem an qui ap. [illegible] iudicante semel renunciat tacite [illegible] pot [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible] qui renunciat ap. ad ipsas [illegible] archiepo delegato [illegible]
renunciasse ap. [illegible]

[illegible]

Rus et que tenet epi. apostolorum loco q. t. de epo an paulus apostolus fuit ydo q. ti. de ingnitis [illegible] apostolorum q de
[illegible] ac tuba sonans in fines orbis terre exiuit di. xcv. ita dns. Item q ipsi apostoli sine carnali [illegible]
tone predicando traducebant et eos sustentabant // di. xxx. omnino Item q apostoli dns ad predicandum sine
auro sine argento et sine pecunia et [illegible] misit ut ab eis in tantum [illegible] tollerent ultimis xi
q. iii. ita // Item quod ipsis omnibus [illegible] dispensacionem [illegible] di. xxix [illegible] Item q loco apostolorum
epi. successerunt di lxviii. quorum di xxi. in novo an ei. Item q ab apostolis apostolis electi sunt lxxii
discipuli [illegible] [illegible] presbiteri sunt instituti ibidem Item q apostoli [illegible] non possiderunt [illegible] corporum [illegible]
[illegible] acceperunt // xii. q. i. scimus et c. Item q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui eos volentes
[illegible] [illegible] constituit xxiii. q. iiii. q. [illegible] q [illegible] sunt imitatores apostolorum
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ar. dicit dicte [illegible] ut [illegible] xii. q. i. dilectissimus [illegible] q. i. [illegible] actoribus
Item epi. et [illegible] sunt eorum imitatores [illegible] ad dignitatem di. xxi. in novo Item omnes presbiteri [illegible] ad
eucaristie confectionem et ligandi et solvendi [illegible] xi. q. iii. ab [illegible] // Item apostoli dicuntur littere que dantur
appellanti et dicuntur ab epi. q est sup. et [illegible] q est missio [illegible] dicuntur [illegible] littere apostoli littere [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] auditorio ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] appellanti apostoli ii. q. vi. post appellationem Item
[illegible] littere dimissorie dicuntur ibidem // q apostoli ab appellante ab illo [illegible] appellatur instanter sunt petendi
ii. q. vi. [illegible] appellationem // et ti. de ap. ab eo li. vi. q infra xxx dies post ap. debent peti et
dari ii. q. vi. [illegible] sunt et [illegible] [illegible] et dicto c. ab eo // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] apostoli sunt petendi qui [illegible] non petunt [illegible] xxx dies apostolos [illegible]
appellatio ii. q. vi. post appellationem et dicto c. ab eo // Item si [illegible] petendi apostoli non [illegible]
appellatio [illegible] quod [illegible] ibidem // de for. apostolorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Apostata de apostatis [illegible] apostata est transgressor legis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ii. q. iii.
[illegible] // [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostata i. [illegible] ab
[illegible] xxxii. q. ult. non ab [illegible] // Item fideles sub iuliano apostata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] fidem xi. q. iii. [illegible] Item enormitas [illegible]
[illegible] apostasie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxii. q. i. [illegible] Item apostata ad fidem [illegible]
non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ii. q. vii. non [illegible] iii. q. iiii. alieni et c. ii. c. [illegible] Item
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] vi. q. i. in [illegible] ii. q. vii. alieni. iii. q. iiii. [illegible]
Item apostasia religionis fit in [illegible] tonsure et [illegible] vestis assumpcione xxvii. q. ii. [illegible]
[illegible] Item si apostate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] di. [illegible] [illegible] liber xxii. q. i. [illegible]
Item apostate qui [illegible] fuerunt non [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] xxiii. q. ult. [illegible] ult. Item
apostate [illegible] sunt ad [illegible] di. xxxiii. q [illegible] xx. q. i. [illegible] [illegible] q. ii.
[illegible] in [illegible] et q. iii. [illegible] // Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xx. q. ii. si in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] di. l. v. [illegible] [illegible] q non [illegible] apostata qui non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] religionem est [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] religionem [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] q apostatarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religionem [illegible] est
q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de apostatis
[illegible] [illegible] religiosorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostatas [illegible] et [illegible] ut eos de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] c. ult. [illegible] apostate sunt ad
apostata // apostata
[illegible] redire [illegible] sponte elegerunt. c. ti. de apostatis [illegible] q in apostasia ordinatus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] dispensatio [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] c. i. c. ult. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostasia [illegible] perfidie / inobedientie. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] veste religionis ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apostasie [illegible]. an apostatam perfidie sit [illegible] / et an apostata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. ti. c. i. et c. [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius et alios an [illegible] ut in [illegible] de apostasia
[illegible] ad purgationem et ut sit apostatam [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q. iii. [illegible] et c. ti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius de [illegible] qui [illegible] in apostasia et de illis
[illegible] apostasia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine c. c. [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] apo-
state [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] apostate ad [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius et
xxvii. q. ult. non [illegible] / an apostatam sit [illegible] xxiii. di. si quis c. ti. [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Innocentius // an abbas ut [illegible] possit dispensare [illegible] in apostasia ut
[illegible] // qui in apostasia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iii. d. c. an apostata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in apostasia [illegible] [illegible] et an dicatur apostata qui de
[illegible] religione [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ordis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. et alios de
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] c. [illegible] di. c. ult. ii. q. vii. alieni. ii. q. iii. c. i. ii. [illegible] xvii. q.
i. [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] q. xi. q. iii. [illegible] // xx. q. iii. et c. i. ii. [illegible]
et c. i. ii. [illegible] et [illegible] di. iiii. non [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] c. [illegible]

Apostata // an [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] q ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]

q[uod] o[mn]ib[us] conting[it] d[e]b[et] ab o[mn]ib[us] appellari d[e]t[er]m[inatur] ex[tra] [illegible] ab archiep[iscop]is [et] d[e] ap[pellationibus] archid[iaconi] ad h[oc] ed[i]c[tu]m q[uod] p[er]se
rela[tio] m[ihi] An q[ui] semel appellavit possit ulteri[us] replicare d[e]t[ermina]t[ur] c[ontr]a [illegible] sal[vo] s[ecundu]m Jnnoc[entium] an [illegible]
in valid[a] ut pote statutum l[a]i[c]i sup[er] reb[us] eccl[es]ie s[ecundu]m // ut sit q[ua]n[do] effici[tu]r invalida si p[er] p[a]p[am] ita
in s[uis] l[itte]ris appellat[ur] d[e]t[ermina]t[ur] ex[tra] c. i. s[ecundu]m Jnno. // s[ecundu]m p[ri]us appellat ip[s]e facere m[ihi] d[e] [illegible] in [illegible]
p[er] sedem c. an c[on]tra q[ue]m p[ro]nu[ntiatu]r q[ui]b[us] agit u[e]l comod[is] s[er]uit ei[us] s[ecundu]m // d[ebe]t defend[ere] et appellare
d[e] r[e]sut [illegible] s[ecundu]m Jnnoc. // Ite[m] nom[en] aque d[e] c[onsecratione] di. ii. c. tunc an subiect[is] [illegible] in [illegible]
qui quod modo accipiatur in [illegible] fonte possit. ite[m] aqua nob[is] et d[omi]num [illegible] et q[uia]
[illegible] h[oc] aqua [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] hominem [illegible] et q[ua]n[do] s[ignu]m [illegible] d[e] c[onsecratione] di.
iiii. in sabb[at]o et c. sc[ilicet] s[ecundu]m [illegible] aqua [illegible] aqua [illegible] d[e] c[onsecratione] di. iii. aqua
[illegible] aqua data est ut [illegible] ex[tra] d[e] bap. [illegible] Dulc[is] est aqua d[e] fonte [illegible]
[illegible] d[e] cle[ricis] [illegible] s[ecundu]m Jnno. d[e] [illegible] q[ui] c[om]petit p[er] aqua[m] [illegible] et [illegible] vin[um] dic[itur]
[illegible] aqua p[er] [illegible] an eo [illegible] in [illegible] pos[t] tu eciam s[ecundu]m Jnnoc.
d[e] [illegible] d[e] aqua [illegible] c. [illegible] pastoralis d[e] [illegible] d[e] aqua plu-
[illegible] aqua [illegible] et [illegible] d[e] [illegible] s[ecundu]m Jnnoc. d[e] aqua [illegible] ut q[ui] dicat[ur] aqua
sacramental[is] baptismi d[e] bap. in rubrica s[ecundu]m Jnno. [illegible] aqua que [illegible] d[e] latere [Christi] fuit
in signum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] misse. cum [illegible] Ite[m] [illegible]
[illegible] d[e] [Christo] i[n] morte sua [illegible] sangu[is] [et] aqua [illegible] // An in misse [illegible]
aqua vino [illegible] ut [illegible] vini [illegible] c. [illegible] // An aqua
vino mixta [illegible] p[otes]t separari ab eo [illegible] p[ro]babilior [illegible] n[on] esse opinio que dicit q[uod]
aqua i[n] vinum [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] ad [illegible] que p[er] aqua[m] designat[ur] ibi[dem] [illegible]
[illegible] d[e] c[onsecratione] di. ii. cum [illegible] post [illegible] c. [illegible] p[er] aqua[m] tu[m] vino [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homicidio [illegible] violate d[e] c[onsecratione] [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d[e] bap. [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
Arbiter et arbitrator d[e] arbitris quod arbitri sunt qui [illegible] ut [illegible]
ii. q. vi. § q[uod] d[e] arbitris xi. q. i. [illegible] c. c. i. Ite[m] [illegible] ab ip[s]is n[on] lic[et] appellare ii. q. vi. § arbitrarii
ii. q. vi. § q[uod] d[e] arbitris [illegible] arbit[er] in ea causa in qua est iudex ii. q. vi. § [illegible] i[n] [illegible] n[on]
An p[otes]t [illegible] esse arbit[er] in ea [illegible] ibi[dem] [illegible] ab arbitris n[on] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] arbiter n[on] p[otes]t esse ibi[dem] [illegible] cognit[ion]e [illegible] arbitri [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] ii. q. vi. § [illegible] [illegible] superior valet [illegible] n[on] [illegible] puta si [illegible] ut p[er]
tum [illegible] // [illegible] arbitrium [illegible] [illegible] filii et c. [illegible] in arbitris [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] s[ecundu]m [illegible] c. [illegible] cum dilect[us] Ite[m] arbitri [illegible] ultra [illegible]
n[on] p[otes]t [illegible] in [illegible] p[otes]t n[on] tenet c. [illegible] Ite[m] arbitrium [illegible]
[illegible] ibi[dem] Ite[m] arbitrium [illegible] [illegible] n[on] tenet c. [illegible] c. [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] valeat p[otes]t [illegible] et n[on] [illegible] arbitri
[illegible] arbitrium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d[e] arbitris ut [illegible] tam
[illegible] an [illegible] et ubi [illegible] ut [illegible] ut audiret ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] arbitrium ut [illegible]
an eciam [illegible] et alia acta [illegible] ab arbitris [illegible] valeat i[n] [illegible] // et an
[illegible] arbitrium [illegible] arbitris [illegible] Jnno
iudicis [illegible] arbitris [illegible] posset et an [illegible] et [illegible] arbitrium possit
an [illegible] ut ordinarius arbit[er] esse possit [illegible] et [illegible] agat[ur] [illegible] possit peti [illegible]
[illegible] n[on] / et [illegible] ad [illegible] agat[ur] [illegible] arbitrii [illegible]
arbitrii ut n[on] / [illegible] arbit[er] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] // [illegible] agat[ur]
ut [illegible] an [illegible] arbitrio [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] arbitrium [illegible] eo ip[s]o q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] arbitrium [illegible] c. [illegible] esse q[uod] [illegible] c. [illegible] c. [illegible] s[ecundu]m Jnnoc.
arbit[er] ip[s]e [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ii. q. vi. § q[uod] d[e] arbitris
[illegible] [illegible] ii. et vi. § [illegible] arbitrium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d[e]
an [illegible] valeat [illegible] arbitrium [illegible] ut
[illegible] possit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s[ecundu]m Jnno. [illegible]
arbitrium [illegible] ut [illegible] / an [illegible]
arbit[er] [illegible] possit [illegible] ut [illegible] ut ad negotium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] / an [illegible]
ut ordinarius an [illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] ut arbit[er] [illegible] / an arbitrium [illegible]
possit [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] arbit[er] eligi possit / an [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] arbitri [illegible] o[mn]es [illegible] arbitrium [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] p[otes]t q[uod] [illegible] ut [illegible] eligere possit /
p[otes]t [illegible] ut [illegible] / an p[otes]t [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] arbitrium aliorum [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / q[uod] si [illegible] p[otes]t [illegible] / [illegible]
arbitri possint eligere [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] arbitri [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligere / et q[uod] [illegible] p[otes]t [illegible] [illegible] arbitrium

vel alius de eo eligendo ff. an partes conveniunt in aliquem iudicem suum vel non suum qui presumatur tenere ut
in iudicem vel ut in arbitrum convenire an arbitrium suum ipse conveniat c. t. in notum ff. c. de
iudi. c. l. et decretal. de petitionibus ff. c. an contra arbitrum vel arbitratorem agi possit vel partes et
de iure quia nullus ubi nisi est compromissum contra arbitrum non agitur nisi ad interesse
quod tamen impossibile totum non est inquit quod sit compromissum per teneri / an autem partes arbitrium
dicta valeat compromittentibus renuntiari de ale. in causa ff. de iure compromissi. tantum publice prediction
compromittentibus uno alio de scripto alii / an pena tenetur committatur quotiens non veniunt in statuto
committens / an possit arbiter nisi publice proclamatus arbitrari / an possit in pecuniis compromissum esse in alia
de causa facta de qua non sit dictum in compromisso / an possit partem absolvere ab impensis arbitrii post committendi
alias partes / in qua iure si cogendi sunt arbitri de iure absolvitur et an compellatur arbiter
civilibus vel matrimoniis / et an dicere possint proferentes / an morte alicuius litigantis litigatorem
compromissum an arbiter ordinarius esse possit c. t. de compte et t. ff. de iure. cum de iure qui compellitur
arbitrium compulsi pronunciare tenetur non de off. del. l. ff. c. an tempore sequestro arbiter non esse
dicit et an teneri suam maiorem per arbitrum de partes in vita ff. de iure. recusari compromissum ff. c. an potest
arbiter vel arbitratoribus sit certa in impensis et an liceat clericis et religiosis compellere vel inc
spectro et equitate sequi sunt quod est suum de quo intelligatur eligi vel potius arbiter vel ut arbitrator
et quomodo sit dicendum vel eos / si in arbitris vel arbitratoribus de pena sunt compromissum tempore inquit committit an
pena committatur si et non paret / et quando possit ab arbitratore arbitrio prorogari de si canonum compromissum
et de iure nove. quomodo an arbitri de quo compromissum recipiunt arbitrii cognitionem et an arbiter sit
nisi metu pene de arbitrio c. post. ff. de iure. an compromissum incipiat ad eos et quid si in compromisso de
aliquis pars tenetur c. t. c. ubi ff. c. / an potest in ordinariis compromitti vel in arbitrium vel ut arbitrator
et an arbiter vel arbitrator de quo sententia pronunciari pro illis pronuncie de iure cum nemo ff. c. an
quis potest esse arbiter maiorem sine quod aliis sive quam movent ipse quod sedem suum de arbitrio quando
clerici de tractari tempore episcopus cogitur ad arbitros eligendos de causa venientes ff. c. an quod sit causa
arbitratoris dicatur in iudices sunt liberi si quis super premissis volens vel invitis arbitrari non valet de sententia
in iure an de quo pro potestate in causa iudices si arbiter sit indicatum et an arbitrium sint sine
ff. de iure. an de quo postremo in causa iudices / si arbitri sit indicarunt et an arbitrium pura vel
sine medio que / an arbiter compromittendi in dicta possint c. t. de con. ff. alibi ff. an c. an una arbitris
nota sua compromissum vel recedunt vel sic predicte sive vel mortuo alii possit procedere de off. del. vno de
putare et tempus ratiabilem ff. c. / an arbiter possit intelligatur repetere dicta vel inter vel equipollentis
facti et an qui super arbitri de restitutio vel quod obligari pene de arbitrium pro magistratu / an tenetur
iudex qui cognoscit de servitute in iure dicatur arbitrio in causa cognoscere / et quo cognoscere
et an tempore compromisso causa arbitrium sententia sit arbitratore causa iudice / an arbiter delegata vel de sententia
causis vel causa cognoscere possit / an causa de delicto causa vel de quibus quo arbitrio dependet / vel de talibus quod
privilegia ro. et. causa conveniunt possit compromitti sine licentia pape / et an causa et culpa possit compromitti
sponte suo vel de causis spiritualibus contingentibus sine licentia pape / an alios possit compromitti de eo ubi
de integri r. ca. ff. de iure de arbitrio c. et ubi ff. c. / credo requiratur quod tempore arbitrii de arbitri
arbitratoris conclusionem cetera quod agitur de arbitrio vel stipulatione vel sic pacto in compromisso adiecta et que
veniunt in istis esse ubi arbitrio non sunt c. t. premissis de iure iuramentum ff. de iure. possit
compromitti de causa matrimoniali criminali vel liberali vel de eo libertate c. t. an tempore de compromissione c. ff. de
remittere. l. et c. et de causa. causa c. l. an in illis possit compromitti c. t. dilectis iudicibus de arbitrio an
nulla et nec arbiter possit committere causas suas. c. t. in dilectis et ff. de iure. de eo. c. quia nullus
de eo et nec arbiter possit committere causas et causa compromissi et an clerici sunt de rebus spiritualibus in beneficiis
quam maiorem possit de spiritualibus compromitti et causa de rebus et an civiliter sunt de rebus spiritualibus et de
compromisso c. t. contingat et an sic et de recepto. primum c. ff. an. de sint causa cognitionis vel de causis
spiritualibus vel criminalibus possit arbitrari ad arbitrios de off. del. de causis ff. de iure cum agitur ad pena
vel ad minus esse in arbitrium non sunt c. t. premissis an arbiter teneri possit / contra ad penam vel
ff. de iure. valeat tamen. sine valet c. t. de arbitrio an valeat arbitrium quod plurimi sunt fructibus de
causa. de iure nisi consentiant et an in compromisso dignitates vel titulos beneficiorum possint recipere de
pluribus nisi sunt tenetur arbitrium delegatum committi non sedes et an arbitrium indictum et quoniam alii
de eius de officio sunt non obstante quod turpitudinis sunt alleganti et quando de eo tamen conferri
possint testificari de de veritate. si fuerit allegata agitur et an compellit testis scilicet fiat alias
fundamento vel causa. alios qui non confiteri producit et an adhuc licet quod de officio suo tollitur
contra esse debet quod et si plures sunt et duo conferant an sufficiat et an compellit testis
fiat alias producendo. quando licet est sine de arbitrio an arbitrio indices officiales publici
ad certi assessores / procuratores vel electores et si conferant in compromissum sunt an ipse de
renuntiatione arbitrii et an. et quo in modo sive illius ad hoc libet de ad quod efficiat non.
de arbitrio c. ff. de iure. an arbiter pretextu non sunt super dignitatibus compromissis et
de et super causis quibus de an post. dicit secundum super an de pena. vel nisi esse tamen
compromissi cognoscere c. t. de dilectis ff. c. an in compromisso inveniunt in casibus c. t.
non sunt an possit peti et arbitrio statim / de spiritualibus ff. de iure quam possit ~~tenere~~

8

et de reg[illegible] / an teneat arbitr[ium] cont[ra] ius lat[um] de of[ficio] vtili [illegible] ad [illegible] p[ri]ui-
[illegible] vel[ut] quid iuris si quis amici vel [illegible] arbitro se submisit et ille dux [illegible] ar-
bit[rium] vel iurg[ium] et an quis [illegible] pro arbitror vel arbitrator esse possit de cle[ricis] ca[illegible]
que de iure iuris [illegible] s. c. quantum [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] quadam an quis et
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ro]arbitratore sit / an teneat d[ictu]m arbitri arbitrator[is]
si sit iurg[ium] an sit reducendu[m] ad equitatem an et cum ex d[ic]to arbitratoris sine int[er]-
[illegible] sine stipulato[ne] sine [illegible] vel excepto [illegible] an d[ictu]m arbitri
[illegible] [illegible] vel arbitr[ium] vel [illegible] [illegible] ad quid valet arbitrato arbitrator[is]
[illegible] arbitratorib[us] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] an arbitrator sit arbit[er]
vel arbitr[ium] an sit dicendu[m] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] an p[otest] eligi vel
esse arbitror [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbitr[ium] esse p[otest] / an in [illegible]
in minorem p[otest] eligi arbitror / et qu[ae] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] age[re] ex
d[ic]to [illegible] arbitratore et cum ex eius d[ic]to [illegible] actio vel exceptio / de diff[erentia] int[er]
arbitru[m] et arbitratorem arbit[rium] eligi[tur] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iurg[ium] sine arbitr[ium] [illegible] [illegible] sit arbitriu[m] [illegible] est [illegible] si compromissu[m]
[illegible] [illegible] pena vel sine [illegible] stipulato[ne] arbitr[ium] simp[liciter] [illegible] et emologa[tur] d[ictu]m
arbitri [illegible] et tacite lapsu x dier[um] qua actio[n]e agi[tur] ad obs[er]vationem arbitrij quis
quis dicat[ur] arbitror an sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel stipulato[ne] se obligat
stare d[ic]to [illegible] arbitroris an d[ictu]m eius reducat[ur] ad arbitriu[m] boni viri quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] stipulato[ne] vel p[ro]ut pot[est] peti d[ictu]m [illegible] arbitratoris reduci ad ar-
bitriu[m] boni viri [illegible] [illegible] arbitrio vel arbitr[ium] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] an
[illegible] [illegible] arbitr[ium] et arbitrat[or] qui [illegible] vel arbitror [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] si quis
eligi[tur] simp[liciter] vel arbitr[ium] [illegible] [illegible] arbit[rium] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compromissi valuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d[ictu]m arbitr[ii] [illegible] emologat[ur] tacite [illegible] d[ictu]m arbitri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad arbitriu[m] boni viri ex d[ic]to aut arbitr[ii] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que exceptio [illegible] d[ictu]m arbitratoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d[ictu]m arbitri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] agat[ur] ex d[ic]to arbit[ri] sine
[illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] stipulato[ne] vel [illegible] stipulato[ne] [illegible] sine [illegible]
d[ictu]m [illegible] emologatu[m] [illegible] et qu[ae] d[ictu]m arbitri emologet[ur] tacite vel expresse
c. t. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
arbitr[ium] [illegible] [illegible] et de arbitris qui eligunt[ur] vel iudices sine [illegible] [illegible]
compromisso an [illegible] arbitr[ium] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compromitt[itur] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. t. [illegible] et de of[ficio]
delegati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] age[re] ad [illegible] si arbitr[ium] sit arbitr[ium]
[illegible] c. t. t. [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible] arbitr[ium] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de testa[mentis] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit de arbitris de iudic[ibus] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et qu[ae] [illegible] [illegible] an possint [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbitr[ium]
[illegible] [illegible] compromiss[um] de of[ficio] de l[egato] [illegible] et de ap[pellationibus] [illegible] [illegible] et c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. de [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] appellari ab arbitris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ab arbitris [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de of[ficio] de l[egato]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an quis pot[est] [illegible] delegata et arbitratoria p[otes]tate et si [illegible]
[illegible] in delegatos an [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] qu[ae] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel arbitr[ium] [illegible] [illegible] de of[ficio] de l[egato] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compromiss[um] de arbi[tris] [illegible] an arbitr[ium] [illegible] ad [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] compromiss[um] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et c. t. c.
[illegible] de pena arbitr[ii] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicaut[ur]
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] an [illegible] institutio [illegible] arbitr[ium] possit [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. an ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] arbitr[ium] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de testi[bus] [illegible] [illegible]
c. [illegible] [illegible] de compromisso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de cle[ricis] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. compromiss[um] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt.

nisi sit dictum in compromisso quod uno absente vel mortuo alii procedere possunt / quod si omnes sunt presentes
et unus non vult cum aliis quod statum sunt concordare vel quod tres solum [illegible] vel quod si dicat se
non instructum vel si al. negocium nolit diffinire / [illegible] capitulis et similibus vel non contestata
vel causa incidente alii potuerunt procedere decretalis [illegible] § i. c. / et in arbitrio boni viri arbitri
[illegible] decretalis [illegible] super eo § i. c. de libero arbitrio seu libertate arbitrii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non quod arbitrium boni viri locum habet quando testes dicantur inconvenienter [illegible] vel non
[illegible] [illegible] § Innoc. / Item quod dubitatur quis locus dicatur [illegible] et de arbitrio boni viri
in iudicio [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] possit appellari de [illegible] puta § innoc. [illegible] [illegible] est de
[illegible] remota [illegible] mandatum [illegible] ut procedat vel faciat prout sibi videbitur expedire /
[illegible] ad arbitrium boni viri [illegible] § innoc. quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item qui dicunt [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] locum habet arbitrium iudicis [illegible]
[illegible] oportebat § c. Item an [illegible] non capitulum [illegible] arbitrio iudicis [illegible]
[illegible] vel iudicare sunt arbitrale [illegible] ad [illegible] § Innoc. / [illegible]
equales testes sunt admittendi vel repellendi / [illegible] arbitrio iudicis [illegible] [illegible]
§ c. [illegible] instituto vel [illegible] potest alterius arbitrio vel dispositioni committi [illegible]
[illegible] § i. c. / et arbitrii liberi nos [illegible] ut [illegible] ut ad [illegible]
[illegible] § c. [illegible] / [illegible] non est diffinitum arbitrio [illegible] committitur ut
[illegible] [illegible] decretalis [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] arbitrari et [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] arbitrarii [illegible] [illegible]

Arbor [illegible] / [illegible] arbor que [illegible]
quod sit [illegible] super eo § [illegible] Innoc. / [illegible] episcoporum [illegible] di. [illegible] archiepiscopus
de [illegible] quod sit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] archiepiscopum ut [illegible] pon=

Archiepiscopus quod archiepiscopus [illegible] palli [illegible]
[illegible] di. c. [illegible] archiepiscopus pallium [illegible] archiepiscopi
[illegible] non [illegible] palio [illegible] di. c. [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] § c. palium [illegible]
[illegible] uti palio nisi [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] obedire [illegible] di. c. i. [illegible] archiepiscopi
[illegible] pall. c. i. Item archiepiscopus [illegible] di. [illegible] episcopi [illegible] di. [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] archiepiscopum [illegible] di. [illegible] episcopi [illegible] metropolitana [illegible] non [illegible] di. [illegible]
[illegible] episcopos ut [illegible] debent [illegible] archiepiscopi di. [illegible] metro=
[illegible] qui [illegible] episcopi provinciales debent [illegible] archiepiscopo [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] archiepiscopus non [illegible] debet [illegible]
politanus di. [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible]
provincialibus episcopis [illegible] consecrari [illegible] qui in [illegible] archiepiscopus
Item [illegible] suffraganeorum suorum potest [illegible] di. [illegible] de [illegible] q. [illegible]
anno semel provinciale synodum [illegible] tenetur [illegible] suffraganeorum [illegible] nil debet
[illegible] di. [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] est [illegible] dubias suffraganeorum
diffinire [illegible] [illegible] apostolicam [illegible] di. [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible]
archiepiscopus non [illegible] [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] episcopis [illegible] episcopi [illegible]
appellationes [illegible] devolute di. [illegible] q. [illegible] q. [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] pastoral [illegible] c. i. [illegible] archiepiscopus potest [illegible] q. [illegible]
suffraganeus [illegible] ordine non [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] ordinariis
de [illegible] [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] episcoporum
non [illegible] q. [illegible] c. i. [illegible] episcopi [illegible] suffraganee
[illegible] [illegible] episcopi [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] romana [illegible]
Archiepiscopus [illegible] suffraganei sui absque [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] non potest [illegible] archiepiscopi [illegible]
[illegible] di. c. i. [illegible] suffraganeum [illegible] q. i. [illegible]
archiepiscopus [illegible] archiepiscopo [illegible] [illegible]
pallio non potest [illegible] ad [illegible] archiepiscopum [illegible] non potest [illegible]
episcopis [illegible] debet suffraganeis [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible]
[illegible] provincialibus episcopis non [illegible] suffraganeorum
suorum [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] non potest suffraganeum [illegible] episcopis
[illegible] [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] archiepiscopi [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] non potest [illegible] archiepiscopi
[illegible] suffraganei non [illegible] vel [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] suffraganei sui [illegible] non
debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

archiepiscopi ut suffraganei sui sibi deferant sic et ipse eorum [illegible] de off. [illegible]
ad reprimendam eorum rebellionem. archiepiscopus 1a dignitas [illegible] ad [illegible] est legatus primus
primas et ad [illegible] non solum per appellationem sed et per querimoniam de tota sua provincia
[illegible] de off. le. c. 1. An archiepiscopus possit facere constitutionem in sua provincia generalem
[illegible] q. 3. c. An sine [illegible] auctoritate sui provincie possit [illegible] facere [illegible]
[illegible] qui tenentur. An clericus in archiepiscopum [illegible] possit suffraganeorum
consensu committere. et quod si non est consensus et non vult capitulum conferre vel abbates [illegible]
[illegible] § xi c. an clericus. An per [illegible] episcopi eius [illegible] ad archiepiscopum
de [illegible] suppleri [illegible] An quilibet episcopus suffraganeus est de clero [illegible]
episcopi metropolitani [illegible] An episcopus potest [illegible] in suum archiepiscopum [illegible]
[illegible] vel alicui vel aliquis non [illegible] sit conciliis [illegible] suo provincie vel [illegible] pape
[illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] est archiepiscopus in tota provincia sicut [illegible] in tota sua
dyocesi. et si episcopus haberet aliud capitulum [illegible] ille archiepiscopus provincia et archiepiscopus
in illo delinquerent [illegible] episcopus [illegible] habet [illegible] in [illegible] An [illegible]
[illegible] superiore [illegible] possit de [illegible] et [illegible] inferior [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sit [illegible] archiepiscopi [illegible] provinciale [illegible]
[illegible] absolui non [illegible] graviter [illegible] An archiepiscopus [illegible] in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] provincie [illegible] et [illegible] archiepiscopi [illegible] in suffraganeorum subditos [illegible]
suffraganei erant negligentes vel si illi subditi [illegible] provincie in [illegible]
[illegible] An archiepiscopus est [illegible] ecclesie cathedralis vacantis sibi subdite
in [illegible] potest [illegible] et [illegible] res eius alienare [illegible]
de sup. neg. [illegible] An in negligentia suffraganeorum vel eis [illegible] negligentia [illegible]
[illegible] archiepiscopus dyocesim suffraganeorum et visitando [illegible] et procurationes
recipiet et visitans confessiones audiat subditorum suffraganeorum suorum et eos absolvat
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] provincie [illegible] capite [illegible]
[illegible] ad archiepiscopum pertinet [illegible] et [illegible] provincie et [illegible]
[illegible] ad officium archiepiscopi pertinet pro
[illegible] officiale [illegible] et [illegible] absque [illegible]
[illegible] An episcopus [illegible] et [illegible] et ad quid [illegible] sub
[illegible] An [illegible] archiepiscopi [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible]
archiepiscopi [illegible] archiepiscopi [illegible] ad [illegible] pro [illegible]
de [illegible] An archiepiscopus [illegible] ad [illegible] potest [illegible]
vel [illegible] in dyocesi sui suffraganeorum suorum et quod [illegible] in [illegible]
et an [illegible] dyocesi [illegible] officiales [illegible] et an [illegible]
subditos suffraganeorum et eos ad [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] ordi-
narius provincie sue. An in tota provincia habet [illegible] in quibus [illegible]
habet archiepiscopus iurisdictionem in subditos suffraganeorum An in aliis [illegible]
[illegible] iurisdictionem in eos sed legatus. An [illegible] vel sub solo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] suffraganei de off. ordi. pastoralis et c. [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] suffraganei habet [illegible] in quo archiepiscopus habet iurisdictionem in subditos de off.
[illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] in provincia aliqua
ordinaria vel [illegible] et an [illegible] vel [illegible]
in alia provincia [illegible] sine [illegible] c. [illegible] An archiepiscopus
possit aliquid facere in provincia [illegible] iurisdictionem in
provincia [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] c. [illegible] Quare possit archiepiscopus [illegible]
vel subditos suffraganeorum suorum vel episcopus in subditos suorum subditorum de off.
[illegible] pastoralis et c. [illegible] capite [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] An archiepiscopus sit [illegible]
[illegible] provincie sue [illegible] pastoralis de [illegible]
[illegible] metropolitanus [illegible] si [illegible]
An archiepiscopus potest suffraganeum [illegible] an [illegible]
suffraganeorum [illegible] de [illegible] appellatio [illegible]
et si ipse possit a suffraganeis [illegible] an possit
[illegible] in [illegible] An alius sint
[illegible] an [illegible] ad
archiepiscopum an [illegible] appellatio [illegible] recipiet [illegible] archiepiscopus
[illegible] ubi non est [illegible] ab archiepiscopo appellatur ad papam. et an archiepiscopo [illegible]
[illegible] subditis sui [illegible] provincie [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] est
[illegible] provincia sua [illegible] de [illegible] c. ult. [illegible] An archiepiscopus
[illegible] provinciale cui archiepiscopus [illegible] est habet [illegible] in subditos suffraganeorum

nisi suffraganeus negligat et an eo ipso quod suffraganeorum negligentia [illegible] non
velint [illegible] cum [illegible] delinquentium qui [illegible] de actis [illegible]. Hostiensis [illegible]
[illegible] quod archiepiscopus suffraganeum citet si eas tangat et an eis non citatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. An archiepiscopus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iurisdictionem in subditos
suffraganeorum in casibus in quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. An in causa [illegible] [illegible] et eius subditum [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible]
[illegible] q. iii. [illegible] [illegible]. Si [illegible]. An metropolitanus [illegible] [illegible]
suffraganeorum suorum in [illegible] suffraganei sui [illegible]. [illegible] Hostiensis
[illegible] archiepiscopi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. An [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suffraganeis et an si in [illegible] suffraganeis [illegible]
deliquisse [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Hostiensis de [illegible] archiepiscopi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] postulari [illegible] [illegible]. Hostiensis. Si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] An [illegible] [illegible] archiepiscopi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cathedralium requiratur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] metropolitanus
possit [illegible] [illegible] episcopi audire [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que sit [illegible] archiepiscopi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Hostiensis [illegible] archiepiscopi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
fuerit archiepiscopus [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] an archiepiscopus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
sue familie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an iurisdictionem in causis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
suffraganeorum ad archiepiscopum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Hostiensis. An archiepiscopus [illegible]
suffraganeis indulgentias dare possit de penitentiis [illegible]. Si archiepiscopus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Hostiensis [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible]
suffraganeis archiepiscopi [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archiepiscopo [illegible] an [illegible] et quibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archidiaconus nemo [illegible] [illegible]

Archidiaconus [illegible] archidiaconi [illegible] diaconus [illegible] [illegible] episcopus [illegible]
[illegible] in archidiaconum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentes
[illegible] [illegible] suffraganeus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] archidiaconus est coadiutor episcopi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diaconus et [illegible] [illegible] archidiaconus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] episcopus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
episcopi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archidiaconus est [illegible]
[illegible] episcopi et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] archidiaconi [illegible] [illegible] archidiaconus est episcopus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] episcopo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] loco episcopi corrigere et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officium est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ea que [illegible] officium est archidiaconum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abbates [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] archidiaconus [illegible] [illegible] episcopi non debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] An [illegible] archidiaconi potius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopus non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archidiaconus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] archidiaconus [illegible] [illegible] in aliis nisi [illegible] episcopi [illegible] [illegible] archidiaconus
[illegible] archidiaconatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archidiaconus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archidiaconus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hostiensis archidiaconus [illegible] archidiaconatus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ordinibus [illegible] ad archidiaconatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] An archidiaconatus [illegible] iurisdictionem ordinariam ut possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] archidiaconus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] An archidiaconus [illegible] [illegible]

/an causas sodomie archid' audire pt epus aut si consuetudo est contra epm in hoc casu de off
ordinarij certum c. i. li. vi. Innoc. An ad offi[ci]um archid' ptineat tonsurare clericos contra innocencii col. [illegible]
deu' et ho. et dicit an archid' certum pt bursas tollo ul' abes [illegible] remoto possit de
consuetudine ptinet /an tenet appello ab archidiacono ad archiepm omisso epo de translacione epor' replicacione
reficere [illegible] aucpt archidiacons possit sanctificare unctione pt. ut glosa dictum causam
tamen valeat visitac. c. ii. li. i. mandamus et dicimus in ver. ult. //an circa archidiacon
certum ordinacionem iudicoy rpossit dimittere contra recepte consuetudine exponere [illegible] p. io. r.
et de. c. p[er]lectis r p[er]lic. decret. dudum i. y. de off //archid' in pte ubi sua glosam de hijs
que pertineat ad archidiac. dimine contra rc mandamus et addit hic innoc. c. i. r. c. addit
et p[ro]bos in c. mandamus et addit //an ad offi[ci]um archidiac' pertinet examinandos ordinandos
et pueros an pute[re]t plurimum si petitet e dignum an tenet' plurimis que tuto p[ro]uidere rectoribus
ad hec pr. de eta. et quali hoc pruius et pr. extra Innoc. An archiacons teneatur unctione
pro[...]y sui archidiaconatu et an possit compellere ul' p[ro]uide. no quib[us] de suo archidiaconatu
c. ipo archid' in [illegible] de [illegible] op. cu[m] contingat [illegible] c. //an archiacon' pertinet audire causas
matrimoniales dimine ul' compelle de electione pos. op. cum contingat f. c. //an ad archidiacon'
pertinet [illegible] aripiatis sit [illegible] archidiaconali ul' capitali decap. no. c. y p[er]
[illegible] //an archidiacons ul' aliq[ui]s prelatus tenetur de [illegible] dolo ul' culpa lata ul' levi.
[illegible] c. t. ca. //an archidiacons possit hic vicarium ul' officiale de p[ro]uidenti[bu]s gerentibus r de
nomi. op. in fine //an ind. ul' epalia possit p[re]sidere archidiacons ul' ung ar[chi]d' gloria
alia ar[chidiac]on' de off. et sequente. Innoc. /et pertinet ad offi[ci]um archidiaconi /an possit
instituere clericos ul' p[ro]uidere ecclesie /an aliq[ui]s habeat curas ul' curam possit alii committere
/an possit excommunicare similia facere /augmentando maxime in ulla archidiaconi ex pertinentia
c. a. an pte r c. ul' de ele. et mul' inquirit r c. dudum y. //q[uo]d archid' dimine
in c. contra [illegible] aque facere possit similia ullia de hijs f. Innoc. c. t. c. i. r. iy.
r c. addit //an epus pot audire p[ro]mptos quiclam casus subditor[um] arch. ul' eos
absolvere /an archidiaconum pot ad libitum epi amoveri ul' sui offi[ci]o privari /an epus
[illegible] archidiaconatu pot aqua excipere de hijs que pertinent ad offi[ci]um suum /an
custodia et collacio vacantium archidiaci ad archiepm ptinent depandere sui visitacio
arch' de quib[us] pt se intromittere /ad q[uo]d tenetur an pot excommunicare ul' interdicere contra r c.
arch' de quib[us] pt se intromittere /ab [illegible] decreto archid' tenetur an valeat electio ul' confirmacio archiepiscopi
r y. Innoc. Innoc. An epus de [illegible] pre consensu arch. c. t. addit hic f. y. c. An arch' fundum in
ul' aliquis p[ro]p[ri]etas sit ab epo sine consensu arch' c. t. addit. hic et alia mon[asteri]a f. sui arch'. gestione b[ene] q[uo]d
= tenemenii [illegible] dimine [illegible] et [illegible] c. t. addit r c.
quadammodo archidiaconalia sub sint /r an archidiacono eiusdem [illegible] c. t. addit r c.
dilecto f. c. =an arch' ul' alij p[re]lati [illegible] epos [illegible] in monasterijs [illegible] c. t.
dilecto r. t. addit f. Innoc. r xvj q. i. alia c. r [illegible] tam plenius querere [illegible]
arch' petit in aliqua ecclesia aliq[uid] que d[icitu]r ad se racione archidiaconatus spectare /an in
= [illegible] petitore venient [illegible] dimine contra f. r [illegible] ul' [illegible] /an arch'
q[uo]d ea que sunt d. l. arch' petit in mon[asterio] sui [illegible] archidiaconatus an in [illegible] -
= [illegible] monasterio q[uo]d arch' ul' in capitulis eorumdem [illegible] an in mon[asterio] que p[ro]p[ri]us habet
q[uo]d arch' [illegible] [illegible] r [illegible] [illegible] visitacionis debitum /an arch' ul' alij p[re]lati
pt. epos habent iurisdiccionem in mon[asterio] ul' in p[re]latis eorum r an p[re]sertim iura parochialia
aliq[ui]d habent r quedam [illegible] data mon[asterio] [illegible] in [illegible] /an epi dimine [illegible] gaudi
arch' iura archidiaconalia inmerget /an gaudendo qua hunt qu[ibus] immon. archid' [illegible]
iura archid'lia sit ad alias ecclesias extendenda /an mon[asterio] ipsis ettiam cogetur [illegible]
q[uo]d eta q[uo]d pro maior abfuerat /r quid si aliud plat[us] in hoc mon. r an [illegible]
r alia eis p[er] epm ul' arch' ul' alium platum loco epi [illegible] sit immon. exceri
an epus tacite gaudet arch' iurisdiccio in mon[asterio] videndo r sustinendo arch. ptest
eum archi /an expresse pt in p[re]iudicium ea gaudere /r an gaudendo expresse in =
quibusdam ut in alijs gavisse /quid si archid' in alico mon. [illegible] [illegible]
epi r [illegible] alias ul' aliud plat[us] aliq[ui]d aliud [illegible] p[er]s[ecuti]o arch' in =
= tempora /r si epus [illegible] arch. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consuetudo partibus [illegible]
in dicat' sive p[er]s[ecuti]o r si epi consent' tacite q[uo]d d[ic]to mon[asterio] [illegible] no[n] ut videt'
consentire q[uo]d r in alijs [illegible] /r no[n] ne[c] in [illegible] d[ic]to mon. pt i p[er]s[ecuti]o licet
no[n] consuetudine [illegible] r si epus pacienter ac tacite consenciente [illegible] in aliq[uo] mon.
[illegible] epi de alijs consentire que sunt eiusdem condicionis in q[ui]b[us] no[n] excipit /an
[illegible] consuetudo ul' p[er]s[ecuti]o arch' ad nova mon. extendatur r si arch' in aliquo
monasterio sui archidiaconatus pt [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] excipit consuetudine in ibo [illegible]
alia excipit consuetudine ul' privilegio no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo arch'

in alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] archidiaconi al
aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] recipere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item quatenus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abbas [illegible] ibidem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archid[iaconus] [illegible] episcopal
uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archid[iaconi] archid[iaconi] an archid[iaconus] [illegible] [illegible] archid[iaconus]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilecti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Iuno. [illegible] archid[iaconus] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uacantem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible]
archidiaconi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopus [illegible] [illegible] archidiaconali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archidiaconum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Iuno. an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archid[iaconus] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] archid[iaconus]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Iuno. an archid[iaconus] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab episcopo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archidiaconatum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archidiaconus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archidiaconi [illegible]
[illegible] capitulum uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Iuno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archidiaconus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures archid[iaconi] de off. [illegible] [illegible] archid[iaconus] et similes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de episcopo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui alio nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de off. archipresbiteri [illegible] archid[iaconus] archidiaconus de off. [illegible] c. 1. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. 1. [illegible] Item [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] Item
[illegible] [illegible] c. 1. [illegible] Item [illegible] sit [illegible] c. [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibidem [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] et ad bapti[smum] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et plebani [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Iuno. an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel plebanus [illegible] [illegible] de off. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. an [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] uel [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
uel [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] c. 1. ad que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de off. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] uel argumentatio [illegible] an sit argumentandum [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] an sit ualidum argumentum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an sit ualidum [illegible] [illegible] argumentum [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] sit argumentandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q. 1. [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] argumento [illegible] [illegible] q. 1. sit [illegible]
[illegible] q. 1. [illegible] an argumenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] argumenta ibidem [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] argumento [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] ad [illegible] q. v. [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible]
ad [illegible] q. v. [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] q. 1. [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item
[illegible] [illegible] q. 1. [illegible] Item [illegible] q. [illegible] qui [illegible] sit [illegible] q. 1. [illegible]
[illegible] Item ab [illegible] uel [illegible] q. 1. [illegible] Item argumentum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uel tabulas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible]
q. in [illegible] ibidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] q. 1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ibidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dicunt iniusti armis arma sed fugam ꝑ sequentibus opponi xxiij. q. iij. § i. Quod ideo
dictum est Petro converte gladium tuum in vaginam ut plenius clerici armis bellorum non utantur xx
iij. q. viij. § i. cum [illegible] ut dixi. Quod etiam si a paganis in pugnam [illegible] non liceat ar-
mis sed potius patientiam expectet xxiij. q. iij. porro. Quod laici etiam propriam [illegible] sacerdotes
defendendo licite arma sumunt xxiij. q. iij. quasi [illegible] Quod [illegible] et clerici [illegible]
[illegible] ad arma [illegible] fidei et [illegible] xxiij. q. viij. igitur [illegible]
clerici arma portantes sunt [illegible] de vita et [illegible]
[illegible] in armis capti [illegible] ab ecclesia non sunt defendendi de sen. ex. in audientia et
c. [illegible] Quod [illegible] clerici vel [illegible] arma portant et seditionem [illegible]
committunt non sunt ꝑ absolutione [illegible]
An possessor possit armis defendi contra [illegible] Summa. Quod [illegible] nove
[illegible] de iudicis [illegible] c. iij. An liceat clericis armis uti contra [illegible]
[illegible] xxiij. q. viij. [illegible] clericus arma portans [illegible]
i. de sen. ex. [illegible] c. An in [illegible] sacerdos sit armis [illegible] et dignitatibus
[illegible] aliis [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] de [illegible] c. v. An [illegible]
vel [illegible] defendere armis spiritualibus et temporalibus et quando et
quando de sen. ex. dilecto. vi. li. An [illegible] possint armis uti [illegible] xxiij. q. i.
[illegible] An clericis liceat se vel sua armis defendere in-
[illegible] An [illegible] ad [illegible]
valeat uti armis de off. del. [illegible] Summa. et xxiij. q. viij. [illegible]
Si quis audiens venire armatos fugit [illegible] res suas
dimisit et perdidit an [illegible] armari [illegible]
[illegible] ad arma venerunt
[illegible] Si duo contendunt se [illegible] possidere [illegible]
[illegible] et est ibi timor armorum. iudex eos [illegible]
rem sequestrabit et hoc [illegible] Si autem [illegible] est quod unus possidet [illegible]
[illegible] accipiendi possessionem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
armis utendo xxiij. q. iij. [illegible]
ad [illegible] possit in uno apponi et quo et [illegible]
Arra An arra [illegible] c. [illegible] sponsalibus [illegible] et de spon. [illegible] c. i. An
ea que nomine arrarum sunt data [illegible] sponsalia sunt licita [illegible]
[illegible] Summa [illegible]
[illegible] vagantes dicuntur qui [illegible]
vagantia Quod [illegible]
[illegible]
arrogantia restitutorum di. xl. vj. § i. [illegible]
[illegible] An quis teneatur ad restitutionem [illegible] Summa
Ars [illegible] astronomia [illegible]
quas artes sunt [illegible] et an sit studendum [illegible]
[illegible] Summa xxxvj. q. [illegible]
diligenter [illegible] di. xxxvij. [illegible]
[illegible]
Arta [illegible] arte medicinali [illegible] in navi possit
cognosci [illegible] Summa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in articulo mortis vel
[illegible] quod [illegible] articulo [illegible]
Reclusus [illegible]
[illegible]
in tempore [illegible]
[illegible] articuli fidei qui artant nos ad credendum [illegible]
c. i. de [illegible] articulis [illegible]

a Scerno an tantum possit quis aprehendere vel accipere in malo an in malo sicut in bonis sicut possit quis cogi ad aprehendendum vel accipiendum in bonis in c. de bonis [illegible] vide Ba. [illegible] contrarium ff. de v. s. ubi [illegible] [illegible]

a Appitus [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] xx vi. i. q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] benignitate [illegible] de xl v. [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indigeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assessore iudex indigeat

Assessor an iudex [illegible] [illegible] assessores [illegible] [illegible] an assessor quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligendus et an [illegible] [illegible] an iudex [illegible] assessoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an possit esse assessor qui fuit advocatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel venditor emptori vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confirmator [illegible] [illegible] possit esse [illegible] que

appellatio an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

a Daiae [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

de xxvi [illegible]

requirit[ur] de ab[...] vel ut [...] intelligat [...] desperare [...] consuetudinis de [...]
et [...] c. de sp[...] aut auctoritas ab [...] valeat [...] ut [...] c. [...]
[...] auctoritas sit de [...] consuetudinis [...] et quid [...] auctoritate [...]
est credendum [...] dicunt auctoris et quid si illi auctoris sunt infideles et an auctoritas [...]
[...] possunt [...] de [...] an valeat [...] de iudice [...] simul
auctoritas [...] si [...] appellabitur an cogitur vel potest eligere [...] auctoritate [...]
an valet [...] si eligat et [...] alia [...] non potest eligere [...] in una
parte et [...] et [...] quid si [...] accedit [...] de [...] auctoritate et non
[...] in una [...] si [...] eligit [...] auctoritate [...] tenet [...] possit
[...] c. an auctoritas [...] cap. [...] i. q. c. [...]
[...] si auctoritate [...] que ab [...] non possent [...] quilibet [...] c.
an plus [...] quam [...] dicit [...] auctoritas [...]
aut [...] auctoritas et qua[...] auctoritate [...]
et de auctoritate tutoris [...] non [...] c. [...] quod [...]
est [...] non est [...] auctoritas de [...] c. an [...]
[...] auctoritas [...] testamentis [...] in [...]
[...] non possunt [...] c. [...] auctoritas
[...] non [...] de auctoritate [...] et [...] de [...]
[...] auctoritas non in po[testate] [...] vel [...] quis [...] ignorat ut [...] cognitor
[...] c. an [...] auctoritas [...]
[...] c. [...] vel magistratu qui possint [...]
[...] c. [...] utilitas [...] c. [...]
vel [...] esse [...] institutas de [...]

Audientia et auditor [...] qua [...] loqui voluit [...] audientia [...] a
[...] de postulando [...] advocati [...] audientia [...]
[...] quia [...] mandatum non est
[...] ad [...] dubitari est [...] auditor papae
[...] auditur [...]
[...] q. i. [...]
[...] auditores qui [...] est [...]

Augurium [...] est [...] ad [...] est [...] q. [...]
[...] q. [...] est [...] ab [...]
[...] est [...] q. [...]
[...] q. [...] augurii [...]

Apostoli [...] ut [...] de [...] q. [...]
[...] potestate [...] apostoli [...] q. in [...]
[...] ad [...] q. q. i. [...] ordinare [...]
[...] ordo episcopal[is] [...] q. [...]
[...] de [...] non [...]
[...] vel peccatoribus vel [...] vel [...] reprehend[...] [...]
[...] auctoritas in [...] in [...] et [...] auctoritate [...]
[...] auctoritate [...] non [...]
[...] auctoritate [...] subditos suos non [...] dispensator [...]
[...] q. [...] c. [...] auctoritatis [...]
[...] non [...] publicum [...] duorum aut [...]
[...] publicum [...] sigillo [...] c. [...]
[...] testium [...] non est auctoritas [...] publicum [...]
[...] testes [...] in instrumento.

[...] auxilium [...] defensione [...]
[...] auxilium [...] q. [...]
[...] q. in [...] Paulus apostolus [...] auxilium [...] q. [...]
[...] et [...] auxilium propter [...]
[...] et [...] quod [...] q. i. [...] quod sacerdotes qui
pontificale auxilium [...] q. i. pontifices [...] quod sacerdotes qui
[...] de collegio [...] ab auxilio se subtraxerit [...]
[...] q. i. [...] quod [...]
auxilium [...] fieri [...] q. [...] c. [...] de [...]
[...] quod [...] non [...] q. [...]
[...] q. i. [...] auxilium est [...] q.
[...] quod [...] auxilio non [...] q. [...]
[...] q. [...] quod [...] auxilium qui [...]
[...] ad [...] quam [...]
[...] auxilio [...] ordinarium [...] non [...] testi [...]

[illegible] Inno. Quid [illegible] in nota [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] c. 1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]. An [illegible] possit simul [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se mutare possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. An quis possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] vel [illegible] sibi [illegible]. vel non esse [illegible] [illegible]. An [illegible]
[illegible] se xxiii q. v. [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Quando [illegible] [illegible] et auxilia[illegible]
in bello [illegible] licite possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi aliqui alia [illegible] [illegible] Quod
[illegible] si quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] facti et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicud dignum [illegible] Inno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auxilium in
[illegible] qui committit [illegible] vel et quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Inno. et [illegible] [illegible]. Quando auxilium in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dignum et [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singule [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vadit ad papam vel ad regem vel ad synodum vel [illegible] facit [illegible] pro aliquibus
negociis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. An [illegible] [illegible] monasteriorum [illegible] [illegible]
et an epi [illegible] possint aliquam [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. 1. [illegible] Inno. An [illegible] [illegible] epi
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eos ad [illegible] [illegible]. possit vel superior suo et an [illegible]
superior [illegible] esse [illegible] ad [illegible] An archiepiscopus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suffraganeorum
ad [illegible] subsidium [illegible] suffraganeo an [illegible] suffraganeorum [illegible]
ad subsidium archiepiscopo [illegible] [illegible] subsidium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] epo vel [illegible] et si quis ab ipsis religiosis petit [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tribuerit [illegible] petitionis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Babilon. Quod babilon fuit civitas grandis et glosa xxiii q. [illegible]
[illegible]. Quod babilo[illegible] filia [illegible] esse dicitur que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
filia dei esse [illegible] [illegible] di. [illegible] in [illegible] Quod [illegible] glorie [illegible]
designatur in ignominiosa [illegible] babilo[illegible] xxiii q. v. [illegible] paulus [illegible]
Quod ignis qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] babilonie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit 1 q. 1 [illegible] [illegible]

X[illegible] an. epi

Baculus. Quod sicud virga [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baculo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] di. xl. [illegible] disciplina vel [illegible] [illegible] baculo [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. Quod significat baculus pastoralis epi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. et quare papa non utitur baculo pastorali
[illegible] [illegible] epi [illegible] [illegible] c. 1. in fine. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

Balaam. Quod balaam qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Balista. Quod balistariorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel aliis [illegible] sanguinis non [illegible] [illegible] ne clerici vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~balneum vel lavacrum [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] vel lavacrum [illegible] q. di. [illegible]

Balneum. An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
balnea [illegible] xxiii q. 1 [illegible] qui Quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxiii q. 1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

Balsamum. Quod [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Quod epi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] balsamum tenetur [illegible] 1 q. 1 [illegible] Quod [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] symoniam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1 q. 1 [illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] epi [illegible] balsamo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] epi [illegible] [illegible] balsamum qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Bannum. Quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] An in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et an [illegible] quod sit [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Inno. An [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] et si [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod si
et sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. An post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

spiritus sancti. Item secundum quod lavacrum est penitencia penitentie xxxiij q. i. statim et de de[illegible] nati
baptismum est pena que in penitencia [illegible] ad audiendum. Item hostiensis lavacrum
dimissionis vel contritio quod invenit actualem peccatorum. Vnde lavacrum sanguinis dicitur aliud
baptismum sanguinis ut pena penitencia de sex que grave. Baptismus dicitur fidei sacramentum
apostolicus de baptismo et de eius effectu. Quid sit baptismus quere de con. di. iiij. c. i. et c. ad
Quid sit baptismus et quid tribuatur. quo fonte baptismi. quis eius effectus quo et ago
sunt in [illegible]. Quibus possit baptizari. an baptismus aqua quacumque talis sit. et [illegible] que
aqua in baptismo dicitur sit. c. t. [illegible] et c. a. [illegible] vnde sancti Iohannis et alios
et q. di. iiij. in summa et c. aqua et c. aliud. Vbi fuit institutum quare et ago
baptismus fuit in [illegible] sup. c. t. [illegible] a. Quando vel baptismo data est vel aquis
ad hoc de q. di. iiij. [illegible] et c. aqua. et c. unde. Item vide quod Christus inde
apparuit valuit baptismi corpus baptismi omnibus impositum [illegible] de con. di. iiij. Si baptismus
non regeneratur. Quod apostoli fuerunt baptizati a Christo de q. di. iiij. et ab.
Iherosolimis et c. sequitur. Quod baptismus circumcisio successit de ac baptismo [illegible]
Quod qui caret baptismo recipit in recipiendo non tantum. compellendus est fidem
tenere. [illegible] Quod qui semper in articulo mortis baptizatur postea ei [illegible] ad fidem
sed non [illegible] ad sacramentum unde si supervixerit est [illegible] c. ii. debitum. Quibus
possit vel debeat baptizare. Quod parvulum tamen [illegible] ergo sacramento dicitur baptismus
de [illegible] ~~quibus possit~~ non c. in [illegible] Iohannis. An quis possit baptizari semper
et in alio liquore quam aque. et quid si aque liquor alius sit [illegible] de q. d.
iiij. baptismi. Que sit forma reiterandi eos qui baptismum ab hereticis suscepti forma ecclesie
receperint. c. de [illegible] quibus. Quod baptismus recipitur qui ab hereticis in forma tamen ecclesie
baptizati qui autem in forma ecclesie non baptizati non recipiunt fidei sacramentum de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannis. Quibus possit baptizare et an hereticus vel scismaticus possit baptizare et alii
[illegible] in necessitate [illegible] [illegible] c. i. l. di. qui sub gradu. i. q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] et [illegible] de con. di. iiij. constat quamvis [illegible] hereticus de
non [illegible] c. i. et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] an in necessitate et [illegible]
[illegible] an hereticus. An ad [illegible] [illegible] vel suspenso baptismum recipi possit de [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannis. An in casu necessitatis solum per baptismum ab heretico recipi [illegible]
sit spiritale in baptismo. quid de aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel suspensis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Iohannis. An [illegible] baptismum [illegible]
[illegible] an est paganus vel alius non baptizatus [illegible] baptizari quod baptismo in baptismo [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] et an [illegible] baptizatus [illegible] ecclesie reconciliari et [illegible]
[illegible] facultatem ibidem in additione. An malus aut baptizatus et bonus et quare
in baptismo [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] Christi [illegible] de q. d. iiij. si in [illegible]
iiij. c. [illegible] ad quos non est [illegible] et [illegible] an [illegible] baptismus [illegible]
aliquo vel [illegible] de q. di. iiij. [illegible] baptismus est [illegible]
An [illegible] dicitur baptismus heretico et an bonus et malus sint [illegible] c. d. [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] An dyaconus baptizare vel conferre [illegible] di. [illegible] dyaconus
de q. di. iiij. constat et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] an dyaconibus. An debet
esse alius qui baptizat et alius qui baptizatur et quid si ab qui baptizatur [illegible]
semper et alius [illegible] verba [illegible]. Item quid si debet baptizari sine [illegible] sed
[illegible] qui baptizatur [illegible] aliquid de aqua c. t. debitum. Quod [illegible]
baptismus [illegible] de [illegible] d. [illegible] dyaconus dixit. di. iiij. constat. Quod
[illegible] in [illegible] baptisterium [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible]
Quod non [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] de baptismo alios suscipere [illegible] [illegible]
de q. di. iiij. non [illegible] et c. [illegible] q. i. placuit ii. Quod in necessitate
recipitur baptismus aqua quacumque [illegible] q. i. [illegible] de q. di. iiij. constat apostoli
c. [illegible] Quod [illegible] in necessitate [illegible] [illegible] non ideo [illegible] in [illegible] suo
in [illegible] xxx q. i. ad limina [illegible] vel [illegible] si in forma ecclesie [illegible]
[illegible] est baptismus de q. di. iiij. [illegible] c. [illegible] Item [illegible] et [illegible] in forma
ecclesie [illegible] recipitur i. q. i. [illegible] et plura [illegible] Quod aqua quacumque [illegible]
[illegible] in forma ecclesie debet recipi di. [illegible] de q. di. iiij. si [illegible] et
[illegible] c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] Item qui ab heretico [illegible] baptizatur in forma ecclesie non
sit rebaptizandus sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie
reconciliandi i. q. [illegible] qui de q. di. iiij. [illegible] Quod in dubio baptizatur [illegible]
[illegible] de q. di. iiij. parvulos. Quod non baptizatus baptizandum non potest de fonte suscipere
de q. di. iiij. in baptismate in [illegible] Quod baptizandus non debet de fonte

sacr. plures suscipere quia unus de. di. iiij. non plures conveniunt spirituali quarum
[illegible] ex quibus simul aliquem puerum de bapt. non dicit clemens xxx q. iiij quod autem ex uno
[illegible] suscipiente puerum alterius in bapt. utrique inducatur [illegible] utrique compat. efficiatur xxx q. iiij.
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] baptiz. [illegible] et accipitur spiritual. et est dicto
de bap. debitum [illegible] sicut [illegible] ab alio [illegible] ab alio [illegible] baptizari [illegible]
sit forma bapt. an [illegible] formam baptismi quam verbis eque sit illa [illegible]
[illegible] baptizo te in nomine genitoris [illegible] / [illegible] ego vel [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi [illegible] / an [illegible]
[illegible] in bap. an forma statuta ab ecclesia in bapt. sit [illegible]
[illegible] equipollentia si non possunt / an hec forma [illegible] proponendo vel
[illegible] vel in [illegible] / quid si fideles [illegible] forma dicunt in bapt. non tamen [illegible]
[illegible] formam sed aliam quid si quis [illegible] forma bapt. baptizat [illegible]
[illegible] dubitat [illegible] baptismi / quod si baptizans dicit baptizat
te [illegible] vel petrus vel [illegible] vel [illegible] baptizatur petrus [illegible] / quid si aliqua esset [illegible] vel
[illegible] que [illegible] verba forme [illegible] verba similia vel [illegible] dicit [illegible]
baptizans / an in una forma [illegible] vices [illegible] / an hec forma sit [illegible]
/ an [illegible] hec bapt. [illegible] forma / an loco [illegible] baptizo [illegible] lavo vel ad
[illegible] quid [illegible] dicit baptizo / an hec aqua [illegible] illa verba [illegible] filij
[illegible] / [illegible] formam sit de bapt. [illegible] quid de forma [illegible] / quid
[illegible] qui baptizatur non [illegible] in aqua [illegible] / an [illegible] de forma
vel [illegible] baptismi [illegible] bap. / quid in [illegible] in [illegible] baptismi [illegible] vel
[illegible] / an [illegible] baptismi sit de [illegible] baptismi vel
[illegible] bapt. [illegible] fides et [illegible] baptismi [illegible]
non [illegible] baptismi [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] quid si bap. [illegible] in bap. vel si non [illegible]
[illegible] bapt. est [illegible] baptismi / an [illegible] domines vel [illegible]
[illegible] forma bap. [illegible] c. t. c. i. [illegible] bap.
[illegible] / [illegible] si quis baptizet
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] baptizet [illegible] in lingua vulgari vel
[illegible] / [illegible] latinum [illegible] baptizet [illegible] bapt. vel bapti. vel [illegible]
[illegible] latinum / vel [illegible] baptizet [illegible] / an post mortem possit baptizari [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi c. [illegible] / an post mortem possit baptizari [illegible]
bap. in [illegible] in bap. [illegible] debap. [illegible] annos [illegible]
c. an [illegible] bap. [illegible] paganus vel mortuus vel non bap. [illegible]
de. di. iiij [illegible] / quos apaganus [illegible] baptizatur
[illegible] / an [illegible]
a. [illegible] / [illegible] vel accipite in
[illegible] bapt. [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] baptismus [illegible] vel nomine [illegible] vel
[illegible] baptismus [illegible] ab alio [illegible] / [illegible]
in nomine [illegible] c. [illegible] t. i. [illegible] absolutis [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] baptizandi [illegible] catechizandi [illegible]
[illegible] bapt. [illegible] baptizatur [illegible] cathecumi
[illegible] in fronte [illegible] palma [illegible] c. d. [illegible]
et simbolum [illegible] baptismi
[illegible] quales [illegible]
c. di. [illegible] / de veste candida post baptismum
post bapt. [illegible] c. d. [illegible] / [illegible] bap. [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] c. d. [illegible]
baptizatos [illegible] cathecumi [illegible] c. d. [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi [illegible] in nomine
[illegible] c. d. [illegible] in [illegible] ad baptizandum [illegible]
[illegible] c. d. [illegible] / an baptismus possit [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] c. d. [illegible] baptismus [illegible] in ablutione [illegible]
c. d. [illegible] baptismus de [illegible] xx. q. i.
c. [illegible] vel [illegible] baptizetur an sit baptizatus [illegible]
[illegible] mediolanum ubi primo [illegible] baptizandorum [illegible] vel [illegible]

tpe [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] pe . ii . q . i . cum enim 2 [illegible] i no . c . t . c . i . que sunt necia
in baptismo . c . ti . c . plt . Si [illegible] i bapt [illegible] i mutue [illegible] reportavy [illegible] sine detractu
an vitiet ul [illegible] bapto . c . d . si no sapiat vetulint [illegible] . c . c . t . c . i . zc . no
ut apponendo Quod [illegible] si [illegible] nolit sine petam bap adulti ul puer in multis
laborante . i . q . i . baptizandus An sit baptizatus cui in una particla tam ul in corpe
aqua infudit . c . d . [illegible] de pe . di . i . [illegible] 2 f . Imo . c . ii . debitu Qualiter
baptizent [illegible] dubium est an sunt baptizati c . t . de [illegible] An bapti icep-
tu [illegible] alius possit [illegible] i . de [illegible] [illegible] ubi an [illegible] [illegible] sunt i vari-
tutus no [illegible] baptis . de . q . d . iii [illegible] in sinodo [illegible] verum c . baptis licet [illegible]
in [illegible] uba [illegible] corrupte dicantur . c . d . retulerit [illegible] [illegible] ad clementium
2 sit bapti [illegible] . i . q . i . de [illegible] Quod vero baptis constat no [illegible] i ablucione cor-
poris [illegible] i fide cordis . de . q . d . iii . vero Quod baptizandos cathezizandi 2 exorzizandi
[illegible] [illegible] c . d . [illegible] [illegible] ad c . [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] signorum e sufla-
cionum 2 unctionum 2 [illegible] [illegible] que i exorcismo 2 cathecismo gerimus pot . c . d . a . c .
[illegible] Quod i [illegible] articulorum fidei [illegible] [illegible] bap [illegible] c . d . [illegible] i . fi . videtur q [illegible]
omnino baptizandum c . d . an bapti [illegible] ad c . velit 2 de [illegible] i . q . i . [illegible] [illegible]
baptizandus no ultius necia est [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] tam 2 no [illegible] . de . [illegible] [illegible]
c . [illegible] 2 c . sine [illegible] Ex antiquitus baptizandus dabat nomen suum i [illegible] q . di . iiii . omnes . 2
fidem suam an baptizi debent [illegible] . de . q . d . iii . in [illegible] . ii . q . i . legimus Ex
[illegible] [illegible] . d . c . postremo 2 [illegible] . c . [illegible] 2 c . [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] Ex baptizandi [illegible] ul [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2 [illegible] . c . d . i . [illegible] qui [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i baptismo i [illegible]
de bap no . ut . Ex [illegible] bap . q modis [illegible] baptizatur 2 q sine bap [illegible] . i . q . i . [illegible] [illegible] baptizad-
i . [illegible] de . q . di . iiii . i [illegible] zc . baptismi [illegible] et [illegible] no bap . c . [illegible] [illegible] Quod bap [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] flumis et sanguinis de . q . di . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Quod bap [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . c . d . bap . [illegible] [illegible] bap flumis no . contemptus [illegible] Quod
[illegible] [illegible] flumis bap [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] et c . [illegible] [illegible] Quod
de . q . di . iiii . bapti Quod sit bap [illegible] [illegible] confessionis [illegible] de pe . di . [illegible] c . [illegible]
[illegible] de . q . di . iiii . [illegible] [illegible] . An bap [illegible] [illegible] in bap [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no bap . c . i . de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] que sunt [illegible] an no bap
[illegible] et [illegible] salvetur [illegible] [illegible] . c . d . sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] An
qui no est [illegible] ul [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] ul tene in [illegible] ul bap
[illegible] ul [illegible] et si [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c . d . in bapto et c . nos [illegible] . An sine [illegible] aque [illegible] [illegible]
et fide [illegible] [illegible] salvetur ul [illegible] . c . d . c . a . no [illegible] [illegible] Quod [illegible] bap
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] de culpa ad [illegible] et c . c . di . [illegible]
An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . c . di . [illegible] An sit
fidei ul culpa [illegible] fides [illegible] salvetur . c . d . [illegible] Quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] membra et [illegible] c . di . [illegible] ad [illegible] bap . Qua-
sine bapo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salvus . c . d . [illegible] pt . Quod sine bapmo [illegible]
[illegible] q ante bap [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] bap . an [illegible] et an [illegible] que [illegible] bap [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c . i . c . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bapto . c . d . no dubito . [illegible] et [illegible] bapto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et quid [illegible] [illegible] in bapo ul confirmacione et [illegible] [illegible]
i bapm ul confirmacionis de . q . di . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] an sit [illegible]
An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ul [illegible] ul [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] c . [illegible]
in bapo [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulteri [illegible] quod [illegible] an [illegible]
an [illegible] tam [illegible] [illegible] et no [illegible] et [illegible] ante bap [illegible] [illegible] no possit
[illegible] . An post bap [illegible] [illegible] acquiri et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in bapo di
[illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
An quo ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ul no [illegible] bap [illegible] post bap
an . [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bapo [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Imo . et . di . c . c . [illegible] zc . [illegible] [illegible]
zc . [illegible] [illegible] ad c . [illegible] et c . no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
di . Qui [illegible] [illegible] di . [illegible] zc . i . c . [illegible] et [illegible] q . i . d . [illegible] [illegible]
et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c . et i . q . [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] bap [illegible] c .
ti . d . i . An sit [illegible] bapm ei qui [illegible] [illegible] et quid sibi [illegible] et [illegible]
i . q . i . [illegible] [illegible] et de . q . di . iiii . [illegible] [illegible] An bapmus possit [illegible] et an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bap [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . de [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
An [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salvetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c . d . no

Istud querit An ante baptismum possit aliquis recipi sacramentum c. ti. [illegible] i. q. i. in parvulis ex
presbitero non baptizato et primo An in baptismo sint [illegible] et an in periculo aqua
quibus baptizetur c. de. iiij. de cons. Contra corpus sint baptismus c. di. Si baptismum
Secundo aliquis procedat [illegible] et ad quid prosit baptismus et quid sit [illegible] c. de.
in cap. et c. se. non [illegible] c. ti. minores Si puer in mari baptizetur an [illegible]
[illegible] et an quibus sit baptismus an [illegible] quibus debet baptismus et
an mutus baptizari possit et et [illegible] se baptizare se recipere sacramentum i. q. i. de
[illegible] et que sit forma baptismi xxxij. i. c. i. et [illegible] spiritu [illegible] An [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel filij vel [illegible] baptizetur c. c. minores [illegible] de
de [illegible] c. de. presbiteros [illegible] di. ubi [illegible] q. vi. qui recedunt et de. di. iiij.
Si quis an fuit signum filij dei cognoscendi in columba super eum missum et an
spiritus sanctus in columba et quare descendit [illegible] di. ij. quicumque et de. di. iiij. c. [illegible]
c. di. iiij. aliud // Contra [illegible] baptismi rebaptizati fuerunt et non baptizati [illegible]
baptismo [illegible] et an baptismus corpus quibus baptizatur [illegible] c. de. [illegible] vel
regenerari aliud et i. q. i. [illegible] Contra [illegible] deleat originale peccatum et quare
[illegible] de [illegible] aqua et peccatum originale in baptismo [illegible] [illegible] remanet [illegible]
c. ti. minores se. [illegible] Contra baptismus flaminis supplet [illegible] passio [illegible] de. q. di.
iiij. [illegible] de baptismo minores [illegible] Contra pharao in [illegible]
designet [illegible] omnes [illegible] in aqua baptismi de. q. di. iiij. [illegible]
an sine [illegible] baptismus [illegible] est [illegible] q. [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sine [illegible] i. q. i. Si quis [illegible] [illegible] quia potest [illegible]
[illegible] q. non [illegible] di. xxxi. [illegible] quia est [illegible]
[illegible] de. q. di. iiij. in [illegible] de baptismo minores [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de. q. di. iiij. [illegible] [illegible] originale [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] xxxiij. q. i. tunc [illegible]
baptismo non [illegible] i. q. i. q. [illegible] an [illegible] et xxxiij. q. iiij. [illegible]
baptismus [illegible] ad salutem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de. q. di. iiij.
non aliud Contra in baptismo [illegible] et [illegible] xpisti [illegible] de q.
di. iiij. quia [illegible] di. iiij. [illegible] Contra [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi xv. q. i. [illegible] Contra [illegible] baptismus [illegible]
originale peccatum [illegible] de. q. di. iiij. [illegible] Contra ordinarius [illegible]
baptismus non [illegible] di. xxxiiij. Si quis [illegible]
iiij. di. [illegible] Contra [illegible] [illegible] de. q. di. iiij.
ad [illegible] et c. querit An baptismus recipi [illegible] baptismum
vel baptismi [illegible] i. q. i. [illegible] de. q. di. iiij. [illegible] querere [illegible] c. xi.
de [illegible] c. d. i. querit [illegible] patrinorum et [illegible]
in [illegible] Contra [illegible] non [illegible] baptismus [illegible] fides [illegible]
de. q. d. iiij. querit [illegible] Contra quis baptizatur quibus [illegible]
tu se fidelis adultus baptizatur infantes de. q. di. iiij. [illegible] baptizatur quibus
in fide [illegible] [illegible] adultus [illegible] recipit ab infideli baptismus [illegible]
q. i. Si [illegible] baptizatur quibus [illegible] patrinorum [illegible] [illegible] baptismus [illegible]
[illegible] baptismo i. q. iiij. placuit Contra [illegible] adulti [illegible] ad fidem
quia [illegible] [illegible] de. q. di. iiij. [illegible] Contra [illegible] qui
pro baptismo [illegible] tenetur [illegible] symbolum et [illegible]
[illegible] de. q. di. iiij. [illegible] Contra adultus [illegible] baptismus
[illegible] non [illegible] ordinari di. l. [illegible] Si quis in
[illegible] sacramentum [illegible] baptismus [illegible] recipi de presbitero
non baptizato an baptismus [illegible] recipit sit verus de. q. di. iiij.
[illegible] baptismus [illegible] recipit non prodest ad salutem [illegible]
[illegible] de. q. di. iiij. [illegible] Symon mago qui [illegible] baptismus
[illegible] non [illegible] baptismus non [illegible] di. xxxiij. quod [illegible]
in parte que est [illegible] baptismus et de baptismo [illegible] per [illegible]
q. i. [illegible] filius et c. se. [illegible] baptismus [illegible] fieri in [illegible] baptizatur
de. q. di. iiij. [illegible] ad [illegible] c. se. et. [illegible] baptismus [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] filium [illegible] de baptismo [illegible] q. i. c. nosto. di. [illegible]
c. ij. Contra an baptismus [illegible] de. q. di. iiij. [illegible]

Item forma ewangelij p[er]dit[ur] et rebaptizandus et reordinandus ibid[em] cum idem
non pat[er] est filius p[ro]ductus in aqua cum ipse … bap[tismum] de cons[ecratione] di[stinctione] iiii c. ult[imo]
in bap[tis]mo tangit[ur] non solum sed etiam tollit de … gau[dium]; an sit …
et medici … bap[tis]mi … et ad … de cons[ecratione] … responso et c. …
in … c. … de … bap[tis]mi filius qui p[ro] eo … in …
de cons[ecratione] di[stinctione] iiii … an … qui bap[tis]mo … et quod …
… non bap[tis]mus et an … c. … an …
bap[tis]mus … non bap[tis]mus c. iiii. Quando … et quod
… que in … de cons[ecratione] di[stinctione] iiii … Quando
bap[tis]mus … sit … bap[tis]mus non … et
… di[stinctione] … q[uestione] … Quando …
… bap[tis]mus et quod … qui … ad mortem … bap[tis]mus
c. … et c. … qui … ignorant
rebap[tizan]t[ur] et an liceat rebap[tizare] et quando … de pe[nitentia]
di[stinctione] … de cons[ecratione] di[stinctione] iiii … fieri … et c. …
… apostata … an sit … rebap[tizare] et de
… rebaptizato de cons[ecratione] di[stinctione] iiii rebap[tizare] … et …
… bap[tis]mi … c. … et de … di[stinctione] …
an … rebap[tizare] … de cons[ecratione] di[stinctione] iiii
… an … bap[tis]mo … aliquid … de pe[nitentia] di[stinctione] …
… an filij … ut … quorum … est ad … in … pueris
… bap[tis]mi … q[uestione] … et …
… Quando … bap[tis]mo … et non …
… xx q[uestione] … an … bap[tis]mi et
… fiat an … bap[tis]mus et an … bap[tis]mus … ut …
… aliqui statute de cons[ecratione] … bap[tis]mus … et
… et an qui est in … et in …
… de c. a … de … di[stinctione] … et …
di[stinctione] iiii … q[uestione] … de … qui … c.
… q[uestione] … de … bap[tis]mi … de … Quando
… bap[tis]mus non debet fieri … statutis … in pascha et penthecosten
de cons[ecratione] di[stinctione] iiii non … ad c. … Quando in … non lice
… bap[tis]mi … et … et in … aqua …
de cons[ecratione] di[stinctione] iiii … Quando rebap[tizantur] … an … et
… reformat[ur] de cons[ecratione] di[stinctione] iiii … Quando …
rebaptizare … est c. di[stinctione] rebap[tizare] … tunc …
… non est rebap[tizandus] ut fiat in … impressi
… xxxiiii q[uestione] iiii … c. … Quando rebap[tismus] …
non debet … di[stinctione] … qui in … de apostata
c. … cum rebap[tis]mus … de cons[ecratione] di[stinctione] iiii qui bis et c.
Item … greci apud latinos … latini apud grecos sunt rebap[tizandi] c. … lic[et]
de … non bap[tis]mo … sup[er] … an … qui … bap[tis]mus … qui ignorat bis bap[tis]mus est possit … an …
… de … qui ab … in … rebap[tizare] …
… ut … ut … bap[tis]mus … ut …
an … bap[tis]mus ab … possit … et an … bap[tis]mus … suscip[it]
non … de … et …
Certitudo Quando … paradysi de cons[ecratione] di[stinctione] iiii … paradiso Quando
… est … magni dei et salvatoris … xpi
de cons[ecratione] … Quando … salv[ator] … xpi … de pe[nitentia] di[stinctione] …
… ante … de … non … sed …
… c. … Quando … sit
… cathedra … synodo … di[stinctione] … di[stinctione] …
… Quando bella in … di[stinctione] … et
spirituale … q[uestione] a … bella Quando appli… … tradidimus legi
in … bellorum ut … bella … ad bella spiritualia in forum

ibidem et apostolus bella carnalia non sunt peragenda sed animi certamina que spiritualis adversitas

gerenda ibidem et ideo carnalia bella plerumque gerantur ut ad preceptum in spiritualia quam facile virtutes

spiritualis compleat xxiii q. i paratus esse. et apud david po. in contemplatione quod plerumque bella

secuntur plaga dei in te david et in ar. d. viii sed ibidem et sicut augustinus fuit ducibus

concessum bellare sic et huiusmodi quidem non bellent ut inimicos fundatos superbiam sed reipublice

pro amplitudine defendendi xxiii q. iii. si non et c. dupliciter et q. i noli. Item iustum bellum

est intuitu paciscentis qui habet paciscendi optinens potestatem xxii q. iii. intuitu xxiii q. i quod

culpatur. Item iustum bellum dicitur intuitu obedientis ut quod sit qui obtemperare debeat xxiii

q. i ibidem et q. viii. quotiens. Item iustum bellum dicitur intuitu illius quoniam quod sit peccatum meruit

xxiii q. ii c. ultimo et q. ultima de occidendo. Item iustum bellum dicitur intuitu cause propter quod sit puniti

pro iniuria propulsanda vel adquirenda res xxiii q. v. c. de eo et q. i et c. i et ii. Item

quod iusta bella gerentur pacis studio gerunt ut mali coherceantur et boni suleventur xxiii q. i apud

veros. q. iii. dupliciter. Item intuitu mala bella bellum sit in igitur xxiii q. i militare. Non

pax queritur ut bellum excitetur sed bellum geritur ut pax acquiratur xxiii q. i noli. Item capere

hostes in bello est misericordia dimittendo sibi periculum non timeatur xxiii q. i noli inflari q. iii. contra

et perversitati bellantes contra repugnantes iuste. et sunt impugnari. Iudei non qui sunt pa-

cati sustinentur xxiii q. viii dispar et possessiones ecclesie materiali gladio et mandato ecclesie

defendi debent xxv. q. iii auctoritate xxiii q. iii. maximianus et de sen. ex. de lx li vi. et bella

contra pirata et contra heredes et infideles ecclesie sunt miserando materia sunt et illa gentium electus

clerici alios ad pugnandum xxiii q. v omnium et ii. c et q. viii igitur usque ad finem ecclesie q. iii

sicut excellentiam et morientes in bello ecclesie salvatur xxiii q. v omnium q. viii dum dei ecclesie

et ad bellum processisse sunt auctoritate principis xxiii q. viii si nos et c. sequitur episcopus a. te quodam. Item

inter quod moyses aliis pugnantibus sed non sed in necessitate sed orat. quoniam dicit quod prelati bellare non

debent nisi in necessitate bellum de xxiii si quis vult xxiii q. iii porro xxiii q. viii si. in c. in his

palleis sed et c. quotiens et prelati qui propter possessiones temporales principibus sunt obligati sunt bellum

bellorum in aliorum nisi compellere debent xxiii q. viii sed contra et c. sed ius ad hoc quamvis

a c sed nos an militare sit peccatum et bellum sit igitur vel in igitur et quis et qui bellare possit

vel bellum indicere et quomodo dicitur bellum in igitur xxiii q. i c. i et c. quod culpatur et q. ii. dimittuntur

¶ bello sed quis. Item tempore et sui totum inter esse, an ad quem possit in iudicio c. q. duc. eius episcopus sit

bello vacans vel non, an eum episcopus valeat iusto bello sit licitum auxiliatum eum episcopus facere bellum

in iustum aliquid iudicio de certe et pa. c. i xxiii q. viii si nulla an contrarium sit in bello

iusto pugnare, et an contracto iusto bello iniusti sit abeundo in penitentia de sen. ex.

siquis. clerico episcopus possit indicere bellum, et an clerici vel prelati hortari vel inter esse possunt

bello vel armis uti si quis inimicos vel al. , recessit sed tunc ubi de quis in festa impugnaretur

in te. ue. cle. vel mo. seculi. ue. sed in missa c. de clerici et quod sit propter vel sed bellari vel

pugnare de qui. in fi. de. c. i. de homine dimisso et xxiii q. iii fortitudo an bellum sit

sed auctoritate ecclesie nisi et an episcopus vel alii clerici ecclesiarum prelati vel quis possit bellum

indicere aperte defendendo ius suum capite ratione ocasionem, an sit negligentiae de iusti. ppo. olim

a. de qui. contrarium ad expensis quod in dubiis sed in vote et alios an liberos ecclesie sit in spiritualibus causam

pugn. de pe. de le. c. iii. an sit restitutio que in bello igitur vel in igitur capiuntur et sit igitur bellum

qui legem alicui quoniam alium bellum monere, an vocati ad bellum sunt dominorum mandati vel alia

qui vocantur adi pedia vel stipendia sibi gravem actione quam vocationis vel mandati de

bellum iniustum sunt sibi iustum, quod sive vocati ex debito de tenebantur, vel idem faciant ea preceptum an

illi qui ex debito sunt compellantur annale sive pro non bellum malum sunt manifeste, an

vasalli tenentur dominum sequi ad bellum et dubium est bellum eventus, an ducendo quorundam

vel locans equos vel arma ad bellum sit ea repetere sed de perdam, an captivi in bello igitur fiunt sunt

capientium, et an liberi homines ibi capti fiant servi, quod dominus bellum non sunt contrario prerogatis

sed al. sit igitur an quibus eque multorum sit sentire quod quoniam inimici fiant bellum et in usu

licite capiant ea sua capientium fiant, an pro defensione rerum suarum vel compurgatione inter

sed legem bellum facere eorum non sed animi, an legem ei in bello homines et facientes potestatem

vel occidere vel capere, et rerum suarum facere, an principalis qui fit bellum et eorum preceptis dicitur

ablatis ille quos ad bellum vocat vel potius ipsi vocati et et an vocati qui vocatoris

vel mandatoris sunt eorum quibus. Item sed mandator vel vocator vocatus ad bellum vel mandatis

compellis et cos faciunt temporibus, in tunc agere potuit sed ibus vel ablatis. Item quali-

[illegible] belli [illegible] que in bello capiuntur et an illa pertineant principis vel occupanti [illegible] [illegible] sup[er] li. 1. de iure militari xx iii. q. v. dicit [illegible] Innoc. de iure [illegible] dicit in [illegible] in [illegible] vel bello [illegible] vel [illegible] balistarum ad sagittas vel [illegible]. si morte vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequantur sit irregularis si bellum sit iustum vel iniustum [illegible] fiat ad impugnandum [illegible] ad defendendum [illegible] de h. ne. cl. vel mo. [illegible] h. Innoc. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] qui interfuerunt iusto vel iniusto bello [illegible] iusta vel iniusta [illegible] vel bello dant consilium vel auxilium vel favorem vel forte adhibent negligenciam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audacia in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fugiendi. si ibi homicidia fiant [illegible] irregulares [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] h. [illegible] an [illegible] capitanei bellorum vel ipsi [illegible] milites [illegible] [illegible] ibi interficiunt fiant irregulares. [illegible] [illegible] ubi qui [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel aliis religiosis [illegible] clericos vel [illegible] laycos [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] bellum movere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superiorum et [illegible] superiorum bellum facere / an [illegible] [illegible] principi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bellum [illegible] vel movere / vel [illegible] prelato bellum [illegible] in [illegible] / an [illegible] bell[um] an hortari alios ad bellandum an [illegible] bellare vel pugnare vel [illegible] / an prelatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inobedientes [illegible] bellum vel arma movere [illegible] bellum non [illegible] non [illegible] belli bellum [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] princeps [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bellum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] bellum [illegible] [illegible] sit in bello [illegible] [illegible] vel ad [illegible] [illegible] vel aliorum [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est irregularis / an qui iustum bellum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel eius [illegible] [illegible] / vel eius [illegible] [illegible] spolia capere / an [illegible] capere [illegible] [illegible] vel eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] bellum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] si non est in [illegible] bellum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel res eius [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] vel similibus [illegible] / vel res eius [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rebellium vel [illegible] [illegible] ipsorum [illegible] [illegible] capere res vel [illegible] hostium vel [illegible] [illegible] rebellium vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] obtinere / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res [illegible] vel [illegible] capere [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] h. Innoc. an [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pugnare [illegible] pugnantes [illegible] [illegible] vel. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxiii q. v. [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] xxiii. q. iii. [illegible] xxiii. q. iii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad bellum iustum vel iniustum [illegible] bell[um] et ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bella [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bell[um] / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel ad [illegible] vel ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] pugnandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Innoc. an [illegible] possit bellum indicere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bellum [illegible] Innoc. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bellum [illegible] xxiii q. i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] princeps possit indicere bellum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Innoc. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxiii. q. iii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de con. di. 1. [illegible] ad

Benedictio. [illegible] benedictio solempnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] celebrantibus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] dari [illegible] possunt benedicere [illegible] non est ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non benedici possunt [illegible] [illegible] benedicere

et ad ministrare don[ec] [illegible] de suff. negli. pla. c. i. Quod bigamorum [illegible] non dur
[illegible] et [illegible] dur suspensi ad papa remitti de [illegible] impositis c. i. et [illegible]
[illegible] vel sacerdos vel [illegible] inducens phisice nec cl[er]icus vel mo[nachus] sumpti de epo [illegible]
volente et de [illegible] absolvi [illegible] non [illegible] sup[er] ea de [illegible] imponendo [illegible]
et q[uod] [illegible] de [illegible] contingit et de [illegible] c. i. h[ostiensis] Jnno. An dyacono[rum] [illegible]
de [illegible] misse [illegible] de [illegible] c. de legis de [illegible] An [illegible] permittit [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] cum libi[ro] [illegible] ad [illegible] sed [illegible] c. i. an [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] sit [illegible] professor qui [illegible] non [illegible] et regularis. [illegible] h[ostiensis] Jnno. et
s. ib. [illegible] An [illegible] possit [illegible] post missam [illegible] vel al. vel [illegible]
[illegible] xx. c. v. di. [illegible] et de q. di. [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] de q. [illegible] vel al. [illegible] et. [illegible] An
[illegible] in [illegible] qui recipiunt aliquos ordines de [illegible] c. i. h[ostiensis] Jnno. An
[illegible] an [illegible] sit [illegible] ordinibus et an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] c. fi. h[ostiensis] Jnno. An [illegible] de pe. [illegible]
de [illegible] vel [illegible] sit misse [illegible] de q. di. [illegible]

[illegible] sit et [illegible] quorum [illegible] consulit qui [illegible]
xxiij. q. i. [illegible] et di. xl. v. et qui Quod [illegible] qui
[illegible] de [illegible] qui [illegible] malo ope [illegible] xxiij. q. iij. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] indisciplinatum castigando
[illegible] in [illegible] xxiij. q. iij. [illegible] et. fe. q. v. c. i. an. fi. v. q. v. no
omnis et c. [illegible] Quod [illegible] non [illegible] aliquid alium in [illegible] xxiij. q.
v. [illegible] et c. forte. Quod [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] xi. q. i. [illegible]
xij. q. ii. [illegible] Quod qui non [illegible] sed [illegible] reputatur non [illegible]
xx. iij. q. v. ad [illegible] xxiij. q. v. [illegible] de q. di. v. [illegible] di. no.
[illegible] de reg. iu. qui [illegible] et c. [illegible] li. ib. qui Quod [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] non [illegible] xxiij. q. v. de [illegible]

[illegible] Quod [illegible] non [illegible] An non [illegible]
dignitatis de [illegible] si alium [illegible] Jnno. Quod non [illegible] de [illegible]
postulasti et de [illegible] c. si. et [illegible] An non [illegible] dignitatis
[illegible] vel [illegible] an [illegible] sint [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] sup[er] [illegible] vel aliis possit impetranti [illegible] de dignitatis vel
[illegible] de [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] sine [illegible] et an
[illegible] ut [illegible] alium de [illegible] possit sibi [illegible]
[illegible] non dignitatis sine [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sup[er] [illegible] sint [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible]
non impetrare possit ei providere si [illegible] aliud [illegible] alium [illegible]
non [illegible] Et quod [illegible] et [illegible] possit [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] non possit [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sint [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] c. si. de [illegible]
[illegible] h[ostiensis] Jnno ad [illegible] li. ib. de [illegible] ib. [illegible] i. An
[illegible] [illegible] c. de [illegible] An [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] dare [illegible] ad [illegible] vel ad c. [illegible] vel ad [illegible]
[illegible] c. iij. [illegible] An [illegible] et de [illegible] c. et. no
[illegible] c. ti. de [illegible] An [illegible] An [illegible] vel [illegible]
ad ordinarie [illegible] collatio [illegible] et an [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] licite conferatur et an [illegible] requirit an
[illegible] confirmatio vel aliquid aliud loco confirmationis [illegible]
vel [illegible] et an [illegible] collatum possit [illegible] auctoritate [illegible]
[illegible] quis possit eligere [illegible] ad [illegible] ad que [illegible]
collatio et si collatio [illegible] spectat ad capitulum. [illegible] vel non [illegible]
[illegible] quid faciat [illegible] negligente. An qui molestat [illegible]
[illegible] molestare An [illegible] molestatores agere possit. et [illegible]
si [illegible] institutos [illegible] institutos [illegible] non recipiant vel si ad
illa [illegible] aliquos eligant vel si [illegible] institutos [illegible]
de [illegible] c. [illegible] h[ostiensis] Jnno et aliquos an. legatus vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] possit [illegible] de officio le. [illegible] de [illegible] p[er] electionem
[illegible] Jnno. et aliquos ad [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
de [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] h[ostiensis] Jnno [illegible] c. ti. de [illegible] an sit [illegible] qui recipit [illegible]
[illegible] de manu laici vel [illegible] c. ti. de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] dispensare vel [illegible] et an [illegible] dispensare [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] di. [illegible] q. iij. [illegible] c. [illegible] q. [illegible] qui [illegible]
de cler. [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
Jnno. de [illegible] non [illegible] c. [illegible] An [illegible] spectat ad [illegible] seu ordinatorum
[illegible] vel [illegible] legatus possit [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] et de off. officiis le. [illegible] An [illegible] ad papa [illegible]

negligentia de collatione beneficiorum possessione consuetudo de prebendis vacantibus. An licet episcopo vel alteri
beneficia vel beneficiorum collationem cum consensu capituli pertinentem conferre. prebendam vel beneficium
fieri vacans vel vacaturum. an talis episcopus possit concedente [illegible] prebendam vel beneficium
promovendi alicui data in [illegible] etc. [illegible] vel honor de [illegible] patris
constitutio. secundum Innocentium. An prebendarum vel beneficiorum collatio devolvitur accepto de prebendis
[illegible] et qui non. c. ti. postulatis. An tenet electio vel beneficii collatio facta contra mandatum
pape et an contra facientes puniendi sint de his que fiunt circa. pre c. [illegible]. secundum Innocentium.
An collatio beneficii facta contra prohibitionem executoris dati ad providendum vel ad suspensionem
teneat et de pena executoris dati ad providendum alicui de beneficio certo vel incerto de
[illegible] pa. ca. [illegible] secundum Innocentium. An teneat collatio beneficii contra prohibitionem superioris facta
et an beneficia sine [illegible] sola electione nec ac. confirmatione. [illegible] de te. [illegible]
[illegible] secundum le. [illegible] quibus et quando sint beneficia et conferenda et de quibusdam
similibus c. ti. de instituta et ti. de [illegible] religiosi beneficia que tenent. [illegible]
[illegible] non possunt [illegible] quos episcopo presentant sine consensu [illegible]
[illegible] si negligit episcopus [illegible] episcopi [illegible] de [illegible]
cui sit beneficium dandum, an beneficia ecclesiastica sint conferenda his qui possunt de patrimonio
sustentari et an impetrans super beneficio tenetur de [illegible] vel patrimonio vel modico
beneficio vel pensione vel reditu quem [illegible] ad [illegible] vel de [illegible] si forte in aliqua
ecclesia [illegible] facere mentionem et an sibi prosit si renunciet ei de quo mentionem
non fecit et quod nomine beneficii continetur prebenda et an indigne recipit beneficium habens
aliunde unde vivat et sit idem si [illegible] se non habere beneficium cum tamen modicum haberet et
si illud inveniatur subtractum de rescripto postulasti in [illegible] de prebendis [illegible] secundum Innocentium.
[illegible] clericos et c. pastor. et [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] mo. [illegible]
[illegible] quod de bonis [illegible] curati [illegible] curarum et de personatibus idem [illegible]
[illegible] et de etate et ordine [illegible] ad beneficia et an non habentes [illegible]
sint ad beneficia ad eligendi vel postulandi et an [illegible] beneficiorum et [illegible] et
quando beneficiati [illegible] ad ordines [illegible] de eta. [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Innocentium et c. de eta. et [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quibus possit habere plura beneficia cum [illegible] et quando [illegible]
[illegible] de prebendis de eta. cum te. secundum Innocentium et c. ti. de [illegible] que beneficia residentiam
[illegible] et an quis possit habere beneficia que residentiam non requirunt de [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Innocentium. [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]. An modicum beneficium [illegible]
impetrationem impediat de rescripto cum [illegible] secundum Innocentium. de rescripto [illegible]. An possit quis
sine licentia sui episcopi [illegible] ad [illegible] promoveri [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] clericos secundum Innocentium. An pluralitas beneficiorum vel [illegible] committere [illegible]
de [illegible] de. An illegitimo [illegible] possessio [illegible] de [illegible] institui [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] non habere [illegible] secundum Innocentium.
An in irregularitatem cadat [illegible] beneficii de [illegible] prebendis [illegible] secundum Innocentium. An quis possit obtinere
beneficium insufficiens [illegible] sufficienti de [illegible] de prebendis [illegible] cui debet [illegible]
ad beneficia [illegible] c. [illegible] qui sciens [illegible] beneficium [illegible] possidere
[illegible] si [illegible] vel beneficiorum collatio [illegible] devolvitur [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] negligentia [illegible] electio [illegible] ad beneficium [illegible]
[illegible] electio [illegible] requirentes [illegible] ad quos [illegible] de voluntate [illegible] quod
[illegible] electio [illegible] esset confirmata [illegible] impediat electio ad beneficium [illegible] electionem que
non valebat esset confirmata [illegible] impeditur [illegible] beneficii [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] institutio in beneficio [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel confirmationem vel
[illegible] confirmationem [illegible] institutionem vel collatio seu confirmatio [illegible]
[illegible] beneficio [illegible] beneficium vel institutionem possessionis beneficii ad
[illegible] vel [illegible]. An tale [illegible] impediat [illegible] institutionis vel confirmationis
vel institutionis de [illegible] prebendis [illegible] electionem [illegible] capitula ecclesia vel [illegible]
[illegible] beneficiis [illegible] vel beneficiis [illegible]
secundum Innocentium. et de [illegible] postulasti [illegible] beneficia [illegible] negligant [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] beneficia [illegible] [illegible] committunt [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] pluralitas [illegible] beneficiorum [illegible]
[illegible] irregularitas beneficiorum [illegible] dispensatione [illegible]
[illegible] beneficia [illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] beneficiis sunt [illegible] petitis beneficia [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] sunt [illegible] non [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] beneficium [illegible] habens [illegible] tenetur [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] beneficii non debet conferri [illegible] collata non sunt absque dispensatione
sunt [illegible] vel [illegible] beneficium [illegible]
[illegible] beneficia [illegible] danda sunt non [illegible] de prebendis [illegible]
[illegible] habeat beneficium [illegible] possessione de prebendis c. [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible]

et beneficium amittere nisi tamen de iure de actu. et concedit de ca. vi q. vii in ea de eod. benefi-
cio de dat. nisi repetat notitia delicti non ips. viam eciam et de dandis in q. confert beneficia ante ordi-
nem vel delegata primo de deligat. examinare de qua premonendi an et ydonea insufficiens de
examinacione ubi queritur an tusatio sit beneficio dicto committit symonia vel species symonie
de tusat. constitut an possit de beneficio ecclesiastico committi an beneficium eius possit per arbitrum obtineri
vel aliud quod per iustitiam institutam, et an venditio beneficiorum ac titulo possit actione arbitrii dimi-
ti et an quis possit per compromissum vel iuratam puram beneficium obligare de preben. nisi clerici debuo
ecclesie fuerit petita vel concessa sicut vel beneficium possit tusigi vel componi, et an pensio vel
pensio vel beneficio de una parte operationibus assignata intra tusat comperit, an parte composito
ius pro dari ius in beneficio illi qui non est, et an promisso beneficium aut se facultas obtulerit pro
littera de tusat. c. i. ii. in primo. an licet de non tenere plures preben. et plura beneficia et aliquo indicabi-
lia vel ordinabilia qui est plura beneficia indiviis expectans, et an obediat per alienis episcopis sub quibus
est plura beneficia vocatur. vel aliquod facere mandat an apostolus in beneficio quod est intitulari et denominari
in abbis titulus et ordinari in alienis episcopo per ordinem recipit, an corpus et quis
propter beneficium in dicto ordine episcopi expectatur cum publicis, an episcopus etiam aliquem recipit ad
beneficium fuerit licet quandocumque cum episcopo in eodem dispensatione episcopi vel prelati per quos habere
plures preben. vel de beneficio que residentiam non requirunt. Item quod de hiis qui volunt
habere plura beneficia non propter deum sed propter fructus, et quod de hiis qui hoc volunt cum propter deum, et quod ecclesie
de eo qui meliori fuerit regere plura beneficia qui alius unum recipere tamen plura debet dari de preben-
dis vel dandis ins. et in primo. prebende ecclesie vestra ecclesia portionis altaria et omnia
dicta ecclesiastica nomine beneficiorum continentur et in dictis. offert se opportunitatis pro-
videndi de beneficio fuerit vacatione beneficii et in dictis vacat, et in opportunitas se non offerte
promisso vacaturi beneficii non valet. sed promissio de collatione beneficii cum obtulit se facultas
bene valet, et quod talibus fuerit beneficio esse non debet c. t. de preben. dilectus i. et de tusat. c.
ii. et in primo. et de dictis de promissione beneficii cum obtulerit se facultas alius habebat
locum. sed hoc non est pro c. de etiam concedenda de tocius preben. in h. an collatio vel renunciatio
beneficii symoniace facta teneat de vacandi primitatem resignatio in primo. Super beneficiis
requiritur consensus et qui habent consensum recedit de commendato et quod se an consignatio
et confirmatio eorum de beneficio administrat sive de quo iure comperetur, et an assignatio beneficii facta
ad hoc per eum per appellationem reddatur de tocius preben. compositionis et in primo. an et quis contractus
pactiones permissiones sive in beneficiorum collationibus intervenire et an vacatio beneficio per compositionem
eius vel codicem fuerit non sed se celebrint vel ut celebret cum die missa distanti. et in aliis
locis et an clericus ad aliud beneficium tenetur statim adhuc fuerat de preben. se vel et in primo. de clericis
professi et imperpetua rector. s. q. cap. ii. de hiis qui vendunt vel emunt eccl. bene-
ficia symonia incurrit i. q. iii. et que datur et t. c. Item quod ecclesia beneficia dona dei sunt
et vendi non sunt c. q. salvator an vero et eccl. et dicunt ea. non sunt licite fuerit institu-
tum ad renunciatur de ille iure t. i. h. vi. cum beneficiis ecclesiasticis licet possessio dictum ius
percipiendi eligendi conferendi et perpetui autem non ius passive vel videtur et in dictis. Item ecclesiastica
beneficia fuerit diminutione dicta quid nisi ad tempus certa honesta est ac necessaria fuerit
tempora renunciatur ut ecclesiastici beneficium venditio et in . . . de eorum preb. et de preben. multo
ut hoc per id non intendit providi de illis beneficiis nisi vel libere de primo facere intentionem de rescript. dilectus
se de preben. non teneantur. Item nisi licet plures contineat debeo quod hoc non valet prioris beneficii
competit de rescript. dilectus. Si proponente et c. ii. ista de preben. ni teneantur et c. non potest et c.
si motu h. vi. cum se dandis. propter quos possunt beneficia que habebat clericus fuerit per promotum
de expectatione fuerit adeptus dictos sed alia beneficia et an sit venia pura ambicionis et dignitatibus
vel beneficiis nomine acquirit per ab ordinibus quos beneficia requirunt promoti non sunt et in de
bono tempus ordinati et an in illo ambitionis puniet pluralitas vel ordo non requirendis
et quod tempus ipsi clerici fuerit promoti ad beneficia dicta ad ordines promovendi. de electione cum in cunctis et in
primo et c. licet canon. vi. h. an recepta et beneficio ut ancillo vacat primum plene ipso iure vel si
incompatibile habetur duo beneficia curata quod intelligitur retinere et quod si utrumque retinere contendat quod
intelligatur retinere et an simul utrumque per pretium vel ipso iure et que beneficia dicatur curata ad
hoc curam animarum habere, an per receptionem secunde ecclesie incapax fuerit possessione vel administrationis
prima vacat ipso iure et quid si per secundam fuerat non nisi possessionem habeat. Item quod si per secundam sed sed
fuerit per recipi contra eum, vel se non est ordinem quod beneficium requirunt cum dicitur ipse beneficium que
tenebat promotum de capitulo, et quod se episcopus dispensatione vel infirmitate, vel ad ius impedimento de-
fert. ordinario episcopo Item esto quod habeat pos. prebendam beneficii se legatur dicto nisi

pot beneficium primum conferre quando non habet possessionem cum bonorum fructus beneficii secundum aliquorum Item
quando scilicet recessit tempus cessat secunda provisio et prima beneficia tamen sunt collata Item utrum beneficiati
prelatus primi beneficii per electionem commendat pendente lite de fructibus / quia si clericus confirmatus aliquam
dignitatem vel possessionem habeat sua propria beneficium conferat et perpetua cessare eius electio an ei committat Item
recipiendo vel beneficii quod primatus ipso iure per receptionem secundum quod sicut secundum ecclesiam dum vacat auctoritate
prima non iure inde renunciasse potest Item quando scilicet et cum ante te superiori intimit vel in mandato forte
non confirmatus et electo sua secunda vel provisio vacat ipso iure vel ipse ordinarii non potest nomine
nihilominus vacat prima an ibi adhuc spectat potestas beneficii collatio, ipsum potest etiam plurare
conferre statim / possessio per receptionem secundi ecclesie sicut ab eo de primum beneficium teneat de facto potest nomine
tamen debet possessionem prelatus capitulo primi beneficii ei cui confert ipsum plus adhuc de facto tenere
vel quod et faciendum hic tamen an in renunciatione renunciatione istius alia primo beneficio et necessaria
vel ratio et alius ordo uti fructuum an quoque et in possessione certe tenendus est de ea, et in
fructibus percipiendis an ibi potest impedire quo minus ipse primum certum conferat precium quod potest de
fructibus percipiendis an ibi potest impedire quo minus ipse ... debet conferre aliquo tempore competente a vi mensibus et an collator erat
...

An ex isto posset opponendo et si ei reddens subtrahantur vel non solvantur. An pars agere et contra eos vel alios. et si quis per sententiam condempnetur ad amissionem beneficii vel plurium. An licet statutum illi beneficium substitue et si episcopus recepit aliam aliud dignitatem vel beneficium curatum. An propter hoc vacet episcopus c. ii. cum multis [illegible] c. An beneficium collato vel confirmato cuiquam qui non potuit dimittere aliquid teneatur episcopus beneficium possessore. quo minus ipse collatore vel confirmatore revocata vel cassata. possit ibi ad quem dare habeat aliud beneficium. alteri conferre et facto quod hic possit ordinarius an. hic possit delegatus ad providendum [illegible] et si dicatur quod non quaeritur quae si [illegible] et facto quod beneficium vacans dare et non de facto posset propter delegatum conferri vel per alium an. per [illegible] possit assignari An sit [illegible] quod beneficium vacet vel de facto [illegible] alteri conferatur. An ille qui tenet beneficium quod dare non potest tenere sit eius pluralis An per plura beneficia ut aliquid teneat qui fuit absque [illegible] dispensationem et [illegible] vel eius est electo [illegible] persona qui potest dimittere an in tali prelato cuius eius dignitatis vel beneficium [illegible] conferatur. est [illegible] similis et est de facto [illegible] si scius si dicto est [illegible] vel [illegible] est electo confirmato persona qui non potuit hic dimittere fatto c. ii. libro [illegible] c. An promissio facta alicui de providendo sibi de primo beneficio vacaturo vel quod propter absolvat se facultas et [illegible] obliget promittentem et an. eum obliget poena. super hoc [illegible] et quid si promissio [illegible] non expresso sed tacite [illegible] quos in conventum aliquis [illegible] Et quid si quis promittit [illegible] alicui de beneficio providendo de his et quibusdam aliis ad hoc [illegible] c. i. [illegible] c. de [illegible] sit promissio beneficii aliquis vacet et an super vacaturo beneficio dicat dari libellus vel [illegible] fieri et de quibusdam similibus [illegible] ii. de [illegible] et c. non [illegible] clerici beneficium possunt [illegible] et si conferantur et [illegible] electio an. clericus [illegible] potest et de [illegible] c. ap. constitutis in [illegible] Innocentius [illegible] beneficia sua alii qui religionem ingrediatur de regularibus [illegible] et c. statutum [illegible] Innocentius et b. et c. ii. li. vi. beneficium [illegible] beneficium non sit dimissum neque [illegible] aliquis vacent ne [illegible] alterius [illegible] successionis ab expectative [illegible] de [illegible] c. ulti. [illegible] li. vi. c. i. de [illegible] episcopus beneficium [illegible] negligentia inferiorum [illegible] et si [illegible] aliquas [illegible] menses non conferret ad episcopum et archiepiscopo [illegible] negligente ad superiorem spectet collatio [illegible] c. ulti. [illegible] vacationis beneficiorum [illegible] non [illegible] de sup. negl. prelati. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] dispensatione et dando [illegible] beneficium [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. i. Innocentius de [illegible] cum [illegible] beneficium et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] c. i. et de [illegible] [illegible] attendatur ad hoc ut beneficium [illegible] reputetur [illegible] c. que de [illegible] et c. statutum [illegible] non [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] ipso [illegible] An pluralitas [illegible] beneficiorum [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] beneficium [illegible] et quid si alicui [illegible] et [illegible] potest [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] Innocentius et alios [illegible] de [illegible] beneficia in dignis [illegible] prelatorum et [illegible] qui beneficium [illegible] in dignis [illegible] et [illegible] qui hoc [illegible] in dignis beneficiis ad [illegible] de [illegible] beneficium [illegible] et [illegible] collatio [illegible] non de [illegible] [illegible] in dignum [illegible] et non [illegible] de [illegible] statutum [illegible] de electione [illegible] et [illegible] Innocentius et alios de [illegible] [illegible] indignus beneficium [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] beneficiorum de [illegible] beneficialibus [illegible] et [illegible] beneficio [illegible] et [illegible] an [illegible] potest [illegible] beneficium [illegible] et que negligentia [illegible] de [illegible] et quibusdam aliis de [illegible] beneficialibus [illegible] an sit [illegible] et de [illegible] ad beneficium [illegible] Innocentius de [illegible] li. vi. [illegible] libellus an [illegible] [illegible] ad beneficium vel [illegible] beneficium [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] electorum vel [illegible] de beneficia [illegible] super beneficio vacaturo vel [illegible] libellus [illegible] et [illegible] de libello [illegible] c. [illegible] An valeant [illegible] super beneficio in [illegible] Innocentius de hoc [illegible] et quibusdam aliis de [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] An valeant [illegible] et quibusdam aliis [illegible] c. c. [illegible] beneficium vacans [illegible] in illo vel petit electionem vel provisionem [illegible] an [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] alios ad quos pertinet.

electo vel presentato vel etiam ipsi qui institutus est an contra illum cuius beneficium petit sic talis possit
opponere. Item an is qui agnoscit petitur institutio vel confirmatio possit exceptionem in quantum tangit talem
Item si petit pronunciari vel beneficium quod alius obtinet [illegible] contentor. Dicitur de eo quia
non agit talis / an post confirmationem dici impediri effectus confirmationis et alique [illegible]
finitur erat possessionem sine consensu facta fuit [illegible] qui fuit electus et postea ad quos
fuit possessionem [illegible] electoribus vel presentatoribus potest peti possessionis [illegible] confirmatio
[illegible] renunciare [illegible] ad eos pertinet non fuit vel electus et si quis petit pronunciari quod
impetrans detinet nomine est tamen ipsi agendum et qui electo an sit rite vel [illegible]
annullanda confirmatio electoribus facta vel presentatoribus non [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] qui electionibus vel [illegible] sic opposuit an sit melius petere sunt electorum
confirmari quia ea [illegible] et an talis pacto [illegible] et si fuit an post
refutatam consensum illi ad quem pertinet dominus an est post talis petere quod sunt electo
publicatur et an quibus [illegible] quis petit sic legitime [illegible]
in electis an confirmator tamen non erat plenum ius vel post [illegible] erat post quos
[illegible] vel molestantes [illegible] vel de facto agere [illegible] vel negatoria an est super
beneficio ecclesiastico sive petitur nomine proprio sive nomine ecclesie possit innovare [illegible] et quale
et quando et cuius auctoritate et an talis [illegible] fuit [illegible] quos negocium tangit
in matrimoniis beneficiis dicitur [illegible] omnis [illegible] et pacto an licet in romana
beneficio ut ad beneficium vel [illegible] in domini an [illegible] potest
[illegible] assignari et an si fiat [illegible] de facto [illegible]
[illegible] qui beneficium alicui impetravit tamen [illegible] qui illud [illegible] erat
[illegible] et quia et ad quem et an collator ei [illegible] assistere potest in [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] Si quis instituit aliquem [illegible] cuius collatio vel institutio ad
[illegible] tamen ipsi [illegible] vel in [illegible] ipsi in [illegible]
[illegible] Si duo ab aliquo [illegible] petunt beneficium ei qui [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et restitutio beneficium [illegible]
[illegible] beneficium restitueret quod [illegible] ad [illegible] alterius qui petebat [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] c. de [illegible]
beneficia an [illegible] plura beneficia possunt nomine [illegible] vel nomine ecclesie opponere exceptionem
de pluralitate beneficiorum contra impetrantem de novo beneficium in [illegible]
vel [illegible] opponendo et an quod aliqui [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] exceptio vel alia possit [illegible] si papa [illegible] plura beneficia
[illegible] in [illegible] potest opponi talis exceptio [illegible] tamen [illegible] et si aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] aliquos pluribus beneficiis [illegible] an tamen alios possint opponere
exceptionem de pluralitate beneficiorum [illegible] in [illegible] fuit aliqui [illegible] plura beneficia
et aliqui [illegible] plura [illegible] nomine [illegible] exceptio [illegible] utilitate
[illegible] si [illegible] de [illegible] Item an [illegible] exceptio [illegible]
[illegible] plura beneficia Item an est [illegible] plura beneficia possunt [illegible]
impetrante opponere exceptionem de [illegible] Item an [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] electo possit opponi hec exceptio an [illegible] plura beneficia [illegible]
an [illegible] ad beneficium impetrantem [illegible] vel in [illegible] beneficium
[illegible] an [illegible] beneficiis [illegible] ad ad beneficium [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] potest opponi tamen [illegible] Item impossibile opponi tamen collatorem beneficii
[illegible] de exceptione [illegible] Item [illegible] opponi tamen beneficium in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] petente beneficium [illegible] de exceptione et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] an qui [illegible] beneficium [illegible] tamen petentem ipsum
potest [illegible] non tenet [illegible] beneficii [illegible] et an [illegible]
[illegible] replicari [illegible] exceptio [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] replicatio potest [illegible] et [illegible] testes [illegible]
[illegible] que sit tamen aliquis [illegible] beneficium in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Item si [illegible] cui est collatio vel [illegible] beneficii
[illegible] ad impediendum in [illegible] vel possessionem collati beneficii
[illegible] aliqua opponitur contra [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] electionis confirmationem seu collationem [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] vel exceptionis vel [illegible] opponens debet audiri et [illegible]
[illegible] talis [illegible] debet vel non debet [illegible] institutio vel [illegible] possessio.

differri vel eciam impediri de acquisicione accionis. Hostiensis. An aliqua alia que excepcio
possit opponi agenti ad beneficium possessorio vel petitorio iudicio. Item si quis in
ordinario providit alicui de beneficio et alii provisio non sortitur effectum, ea non cassata
numquam poterit alius, ad quem secundario eiusdem beneficii collacio pertinet, de illo beneficio
providere. Item si executor datus ad providendum provideat indigno vel non servata forma
mandati, quia forte condicio posita in litteris non erat vera vel ex alia causa, numquam
poterit aliud beneficium conferre, redit ad delegantem vel ad eum cui ius ordinarie
competit vel transit ad alium delegatum qui in eadem causa providendi potestatem habet,
vel si papa beneficium alicui irregulari contulit ignoranter, numquam ordinarius vel
a papa delegatus non obstante poterit beneficium aliud conferre. Item quia racione
peticionis beneficium de communi [illegible] ut dicit Hostiensis in no. que continentur in litteris bene-
ficialibus intelliguntur de rescripto si contingente. An alii quos ordinarius dignos ad
officium reputaverit debeant digni ad beneficium reputari vel possit dici contra dignum
dignitate excipi si petit beneficium ab eo et quod beneficium non debet dari nisi di-
gnis de ecclesia accepimus. Hostiensis Innocencius [illegible] de except. [illegible]. An ordinator quis
possit se opponere ut que obstet agenti de beneficio de rescripto mandati. Hostiensis Innocencius.
An beneficium per subrepcionem obtentum vel ad quod quis numquam titulo est electus
sine peticione valeat retineri. et si litigans de uno beneficio recipit aliud vel
beneficium unum in parte recipit aliud de quo litigaret. An [illegible] renunciare censeatur. Hostiensis
[illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] qui [illegible] et de renunciacione. si quis litigans [illegible]
[illegible] quis petit restitucionem beneficii quo spoliatus est et opponitur ei spon-
tanea renunciacio. et an aliquo renunciante beneficio suo in manibus
alicuius ad quem collacio vel provisio beneficii illius pertinet possit renuncians sub
alia condicione suum et sub alia [illegible] cause cognicione [illegible] beneficio renunciante
et aliud beneficium posset alii conferri et an [illegible] sit in beneficiato qui non
[illegible] tempore constitutum et an [illegible] sit in omnibus aliis casibus in quibus
[illegible] qui beneficium possidebat ut in hiis casibus liceat episcopo sine
cause cognicione alii [illegible] ei auferre possessionem de [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] de resti-
tucione spoliatorum accepta. Hostiensis Innocencius de renunciacione. An beneficio [illegible] ad [illegible] vel suspensio
a beneficio vel [illegible] sit sine ordine et sine magna solempnitate
et quis tamen an suspensus a beneficio suspensione durante ad [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie ad [illegible] de [illegible]. Hostiensis Innocencius [illegible] de suspensione [illegible]
[illegible] possit beneficium conferri. Item quod [illegible] quis a beneficio [illegible]
sunt [illegible] modis si [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et sine [illegible]
[illegible] si quis non [illegible] in illo vel [illegible] negligencia de elect. [illegible]
Hostiensis Innocencius [illegible] beneficium [illegible] possit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] post instituere [illegible] sine iudice [illegible] de [illegible] de renunciacione [illegible]
[illegible] si plures [illegible] beneficium [illegible] alii
et destitutus petit restitucionem vel sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] et non defenderet [illegible] de filiis presbiterorum [illegible]
[illegible] si quis non resideat in ecclesia sua vel [illegible] alia beneficium [illegible]
[illegible] ut ab alia ecclesia removeatur [illegible] non [illegible]
Innocencius. An beneficium [illegible] quis [illegible] delicto et quatenus possit alii [illegible]
[illegible] quis [illegible] beneficium [illegible] delicto et [illegible] absente [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] Hostiensis c. An pena [illegible] a beneficio [illegible]
[illegible] beneficium [illegible] quis [illegible] possit alii [illegible] de [illegible] Hostiensis Innocencius.
An papa possit alicui auferre beneficium sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] An [illegible] institutio [illegible] [illegible] fructus
perceptos [illegible] restituere [illegible]. An episcopo de [illegible] beneficium
aliud [illegible] post de [illegible] delicto. Hostiensis Innocencius. An [illegible] vel [illegible]
in [illegible] quis dignitate vel alio beneficio de [illegible]

an pt [illegible] [illegible] pro ad tpe a beneficijs suspenditur de arg [illegible] [illegible] h[illegible] / An ex[illegible]
[illegible] pt [illegible] de aliquo crimine q[uod] aliquem communicabit ut similiter [illegible] [illegible] pt [illegible] [illegible] benefi
cijs qui [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] fecerit et quid si quis [illegible] beneficia ad [illegible] [illegible] fuit ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alijs beneficijs [illegible] petit / an [illegible] qui
de crimine [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] an collatum [illegible] beneficium ut [illegible] beneficiatu ut alias [illegible]
modum [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] de crimine pt [illegible] alijs [illegible] / an clericus [illegible]
publicus ut alias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] alius [illegible] alias [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligi ut [illegible] pt [illegible] ad quos spectat electio ut collatio beneficiorum
illius et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
irregularitatem an [illegible] [illegible] et alia qualibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] de [illegible] de arg quibus [illegible] [illegible]
2 [illegible] de crimine [illegible] de crimine / An quis possit se [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut beneficij [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
alium [illegible] beneficium pt [illegible] et alij collatum an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collatio beneficiorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] beneficij possit [illegible]
[illegible] obligari et [illegible] clerici beneficiati [illegible] [illegible] obligari et [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] an possit [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] / An quis pt an religiosus ut
[illegible] ecclesiam ut beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et an sufficiat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an possit [illegible] ad id / an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] similis [illegible] ut pt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] pt alius [illegible] eligi ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad quem [illegible] collatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] an ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et an
[illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] in manum [illegible] ut [illegible] no [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 alios / Aliquis aliquod [illegible] beneficium et illud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] collatori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an collatum [illegible] benefi
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficij [illegible] ab illo [illegible]
a beneficio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible]
et quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] beneficium
[illegible] et officium [illegible] 2 beneficium [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] ab
officio [illegible] [illegible] officium et beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a beneficio [illegible] ut ab
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] pt clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium officio [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] beneficium et [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et an post absolutionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible] pt illi illud
beneficium [illegible] de [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] a beneficio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] / [illegible] clerici criminosi beneficijs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anno [illegible] clerici [illegible] a beneficijs [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesiam ut beneficium [illegible] et [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] / de appellationibus quibus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
alijs / Collatio beneficij quam facit ordinarius no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in illa qui fit [illegible] [illegible] ap. de ap. [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
an sufficiant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] collationibus [illegible] appellans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] de [illegible] an
[illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] beneficij [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] ad ordines ut [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et qualiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] in beneficio [illegible]
an [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / qualiter quis [illegible] beneficium [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pt et an [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficij [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de an [illegible] [illegible] / de pluralitate beneficiorum an pt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
An beneficiatus clericus pt duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo et [illegible]
et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / an pt pt [illegible] ut ecclesiam ut ad
beneficium ad [illegible] collationem [illegible] [illegible] ad tpe ut [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] beneficio [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] ad quem spectant beneficij collatio

[illegible] is qui beneficium ipsius teneri [illegible] adquirat [illegible] eo [illegible] fuit institutus [illegible]

[illegible] dilecto [illegible] pluribus [illegible] symonia [illegible] diligenti [illegible] symonia [illegible] eo anno [illegible] episcopo [illegible] beneficium [illegible] symonia [illegible] beneficio [illegible]

[illegible] qui in beneficiis [illegible] permutant [illegible] beneficiorum [illegible] permutatione [illegible] beneficiis [illegible] possessiones [illegible] vinea [illegible] beneficium dimittat [illegible] beneficium [illegible] beneficii [illegible] testamenti [illegible] beneficiatus [illegible] beneficii [illegible] clericus [illegible] beneficium vel beneficia [illegible] habuit [illegible] habeat [illegible] clericus habebat [illegible]

[illegible] prelatorum [illegible] vacaverit beneficia que habebat clericus [illegible] capitulo contingat [illegible] beneficia [illegible] habebit [illegible] clericum vel collationem beneficii [illegible] condicionem [illegible] beneficium [illegible] beneficium [illegible] beneficio [illegible] habebat beneficium [illegible] pacifice [illegible] beneficiis [illegible] clericus qui appellat vel [illegible] habeat [illegible] clericus [illegible] beneficia possunt [illegible] possessiones [illegible] clericus [illegible] beneficium [illegible] beneficia [illegible] beneficia possunt [illegible]

[illegible] beneficium [illegible] possunt [illegible] beneficium [illegible] collatum est beneficium [illegible] beneficio [illegible] beneficii [illegible] symonia [illegible] beneficiis [illegible] beneficium [illegible] beneficio [illegible] possessiones beneficii [illegible] beneficia que [illegible] possunt [illegible] beneficia [illegible] beneficii [illegible] beneficio [illegible] beneficio [illegible] beneficium [illegible] beneficii [illegible] beneficiorum [illegible] beneficiis [illegible] beneficiorum [illegible] beneficia [illegible] possunt conferri [illegible] beneficia [illegible] beneficiis [illegible] beneficiis [illegible]

vel diocesis possit auctoritate ordinaria, et an plurium impetrantium super provisione de beneficiis que
vacare possint in metropolitana ecclesia provideri c. t. quamvis l. vi / Sed quid cum quis ut alicui provi-
deatur de beneficio spectante communiter collatione capitulo vel de speciali ad quem beneficia vel ad quos spectant
pertinet c. t. cum de beneficio l. vi / an potest provideri de beneficio cum cum plures ad beneficia
impetrantes non facientes de certo ordine mentionem cum non constituto in sacris c. t. si pro clerico
l. vi / et cum mandatur quod cum provideat de beneficio ad collationem sui vel aliorum pertinente dicto
providere debebit c. t. mandato l. vi / an plurium impetrantium super collatione beneficiorum simpliciter
possit provideri de beneficio cum cura, et an plures impetrantes super personatibus dignitatibus vel
beneficiis que secundum [illegible] de [illegible] annuo possit provideri impetrantibus ad quos cum pro clericorum
tantum / et an plurium impetrantium super provisione facienda de beneficio ad collationem alicuius pertinente
possit provideri de beneficio ad electionem presentationem vel institutionem spectante vel quod aliquo cum
mandato provisionis de beneficio ad collationem vel presentationem aliquorum spectante potest provideri de beneficio tantum
ad eorum aliquem pertinente, et an provisio in mandatis de beneficio ad eorum collationem spectante potest
provideri de beneficio ad collationem illius cum aliis pertinente c. ti. [illegible] l. vi Si absenti ab episcopo
beneficium confertur an cum absens [illegible] ipse habeat in [illegible], et an ex quo propter opus
petit [illegible] c. ti. si tibi l. vi / an ille qui [illegible] [illegible] dignitatis vel beneficium cum
cura acceptare noluerit ipso iure privatur in quo [illegible] vel aliis [illegible] obtinebat
c. t. cum c. l. an is qui mandatur quod donec provideatur possit de beneficio provideri alicui
ad beneficium pertinenti si [illegible] contra provisionis non obstante quod ad beneficium vacans possit quam
[illegible] inter indulgentiam intelligenda c. t. [illegible] c. l. Si beneficia que per eos [illegible] conferuntur
aut dicto vel post acquirant contingit per ordinarios [illegible] ignorantes aliis conferri et beneficia
que antea ibi tenebant aliis conferunt quod [illegible] in hiis casibus fiendum c. t. si beneficia c.
l. an dispensatio super pluralitate beneficiorum obtenta prosit illi qui ad beneficium [illegible] mo-
[illegible], et de quibus beneficiis intelligatur dispensatio cum data quod duo beneficia cum
cura recipere possit nec [illegible] retinere [illegible] sibi canonice conferantur, et an [illegible] in [illegible] super beneficio
impetrato [illegible] non obstante quod alia beneficia curata habeat vigore dispensationis c. ti. [illegible] pro
c. l. [illegible] valeat vel non [illegible] collatio beneficii ei qui ad beneficium habebat [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. si motu c. l. an procurator si beneficium curata [illegible] simulavit ipso iure [illegible] possit
[...] per ordinarium alteri conferri [illegible] possessionem sibi [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] c. l. an procurator si beneficii
curati [illegible] ad tempus alicuius privilegio consuetudine vel statuto [illegible] simile [illegible]
[illegible] et qui c. t. si tibi [illegible] c. l. an plurium in forma pauperum impetrantium [illegible] illi provideri
qui per impetrationem fuit ad beneficium [illegible] c. t. si pauper c. l. Si a sede apostolica vel legato
[illegible] et ab ordinario [illegible] alteri [illegible] que idem beneficium conferatur quis ipsorum debeat obtinere
c. ti. si a sede c. l. an monachus unius [illegible] possit [illegible] beneficium et an monachus [illegible] vel
[illegible] monasterio plura possit beneficia obtinere c. ti. cum singula c. l. an per [illegible] ad beneficium
[illegible] per mortem mandatorum [illegible] c. ti. si cui c. l. Si [illegible] [illegible] potestatem conferendi
beneficia que tanto tempore vacaverint quod ad [illegible] est collatio devoluta et [illegible] idem [illegible]
[illegible] beneficiis vel conferre mandavit de prima concessione non [illegible] mentionem [illegible] an
concessio [illegible] ut c. t. quamvis l. vi an mandatum [illegible] cum quis [illegible] de beneficio
ad collationem alicuius c. pertinente [illegible] beneficia [illegible] capitulo in communi quia canonicorum [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. de [illegible] c. l. de beneficio curato cui possit conferri vel commendari et de [illegible]
[illegible] aliis adhiberi [illegible] facultatibus [illegible] novelle [illegible] ti. de dilatione [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] corporali [illegible] non [illegible] beneficiis temporalibus [illegible] si quis
[illegible] beneficium [illegible] impetrare de [illegible] olim [illegible] non [illegible] nos [illegible]
beneficio [illegible] c. i. [illegible] alias [illegible] aliquibus beneficia [illegible]
[illegible] et officiis [illegible] vel [illegible] beneficium [illegible] beneficiorum obligatos
[illegible] c. vi. an beneficia pertinent in [illegible]
[illegible] beneficio [illegible] c. vi. [illegible] ex [illegible] l. vi. [illegible]
[illegible] beneficium [illegible] c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] beneficium [illegible] c. t. [illegible]

b Benignitas [illegible] benignitas [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] disciplina qui [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] benigna [illegible] [illegible] q. i. [illegible] benignitas

giuada est in corretto. xxxiij q. q. iiij. c. vt et di. xlv. licet non inueni. Testis ejus hoc quis minime
in bestias et ti. de mutatione v. c. Inculpabiliter [illegible] simul cum fratribus frangunt et singuli singulis
Item si in uno voluit geminare cum capite in domo sua. Sic fratres et nemo usque et sua vite [illegible]
nec non contingunt. xl. iiij. di. quis presbiteri. vel clericus et [illegible] altius non tamen [illegible].
Item de bigamis. Quod illa non est bigamus qui duxit post ... cognita di. xxxiiij. valentinus
de bigamis debitum. in fi. An ille sit bigamus qui duxit in uxorem quam post cognitam fornicatione
corrupit virgine xxxij q. v. qualis di. xxxiiij. persona curandum di. l. i. qui in aliquo di. xxx
ij. sed di. xxxiiij. maritum et ibi glossa. dicit tamen c. ij. Quod per bigamiam quilibet irregularis
efficitur di. xxxiiij maritum di. xxxiiij. cognoscitis et c. fi. Quod baptismus non delet irregularitatem
bigamie cum contracte di. xxxiiij. si quis viduam. l. di. xxvj. acutius vero de eadem xxxiiij. q.
in cruce. cum maritus ij. dispensatur cum bigamis ad subdiaconatum non sunt consilium [illegible] quamquam
[illegible] tempore apostolorum non fuit sacer ordo ... ad ... etiam sacros est concubitus di. xxxiiij lector di.
[illegible] di. xxxi. aut secundum de sinis vero. c. minime. Quod mortua vxore post quam
virgine duxerit ad sacros promotus si post ea de facto contraxerit licet de ... non passit bigamus in di
... non apparet de [illegible]. ij. affirmatur induendo cum ope sub [illegible] c. ti. iiij. Quod qui con
dictum duxit et ipsam [illegible] non cognouit non est bigamus c. t. debitum. cum plures quas contubi
... non est bigamus. Quod cum bigamis non licet dispensare qui removentur a sacris ordinibus
que acceperit c. ti. c. ij. [illegible] si fuit ad minores promotus l. di. quicumque ij. [illegible] administrare
bigamorum captate admonendi et ab officio removendi per taliter cum ipsis tempore concordiet di.
concordiet ibidem. Quod contrahentes bigami ... dicit audiri de [illegible] imp. v. aut
sed possit bigamus ordinetis. suspensus [illegible] est ad sedem ap. c. t. c. i. Quod bigami
clerici ipso iure cadunt ... et tonsura et ad forum seculare foro [illegible] sunt addicti c.
t. li. vj. c. vno. de mat... ti. [illegible] xxvj. et xxxiiij. di. et xxxiiij. d. [illegible] usque ad finem di.
et xxxiiij. [illegible] ergo usque ad finem di. et xxvij q. iij. [illegible] ap. [illegible]
... esse ... non plus ... ti. de etate et qualitate. Quod [illegible]
qui effectus bigamus contrahendo cum corrupta. vel al. c. t. c. ij. et xxxiiij. di. in [illegible]
[illegible] in sacro ordine. vxore ... constitutus in sacris contraxit cum secunda
an sit bigamus idem queritur de monacho idem queritur de eo qui duas ... de facto vxo
res. et an episcopus possit cum talibus dispensare c. t. nuper ibi Innocentius [illegible] non ordinet bigamum
c. ti. nuper. debitum. dicitur et [illegible] qui est in bigamia valde clare [illegible] c. de
[illegible] ibi Innocentius. An ... possit bigamus ... xxvij d. c. i. et xxxiiij d. lector
... si ... cum virgine contrahens cum corrupta vel si corrupi ... cum quis
non contrahit et an ... vxori debitum reddere quam ... de adulterio ... penitere
... ad mandatum ecclesie reddere an efficiatur irregularis c. ti. debitum. dicit qui. c. ij. 2
... Innocentius ... inquisitionem xxxiiij di. nec. xxxiiij di. maritum xxxiiij. d. [illegible]
l. xxx. q. v. [illegible] cum bigamis ... vel ... papa possit quo ad ordines
di. [illegible] et an ... recipiunt bigamus si ordinet c. ti. c. ij. et xxxiiij. di. [illegible]
et ... l. di. quicumque ij. ... que fuit di.
Item ... suspectus est episcopus ... ab ... est sus
... pensus ... in fra. t. de suspectu c. v. // q. iiij. non ...
blasphemia. Quod blasphemus de ... de penis ... xxiij // xxj. q. iij. ...
di. xlv. qualis. cum blasphemia ... neque in futuro ... remitti di.
xxv ... q. ille ... blasphemat qui ... de ... de ...
di. q. i. ... xxxiiij. q. v. cum ...
q. ... qui ... valuit ... blasphemia ... q. ...
... xxxiiij. q. iij. di. ... // Quod blasphemus ... spectatus dicit ...
xxxiiij. q. iij. ... q. blasphemus ... xxiij
q. iij. aplice xxiij. q. iiij. qui peccat ... Quod blasphemans non solum
... virgine ... in ... et ...
... maledicto. c. ij. // sit malum faciendum ... ti. de ... vbi aut mali
... an ... bonum // cum ... bonum ... de ... Innocentius
et de ... et ... l. vi. d. q. d. v. ... Quod ... bonum ...
... sicud ... malum fieri ... de ... xvj. ... an
... xxiij. q. v. ... an ... de ...
... vel ... vel ... vel cum ... in ...
... tenerat ... faciendum ... Innocentius an. ... in
... xl. v. di. et qui ... an ... ...
... et de ... Innocentius. An ... et
de ... et ... xxij. di. de constantinopol. an ... bonum ... sit
... et ... xxij ... de ... c. v. An ... sit ... faciendum
... i. t. de ... c. v. an ... sit ... vbi
... non ... de ... vel in ... de ... iiij. vbi
... de ... an ... officio. de off. iudi. c. ij. ...
Innocentius an ... bonum ... de q. di. ... non ...
de statu regu. cum ad ... Innocentius an ... bonum. q. sit ...

sup quo an presumat. An bonum procedens vel sequens corrigat ut quis puniatur de malo precedente vel sequenti vel econtra et an compensato ad invicem in delicti [illegible] de malo cum bono vel econtra vel cum dampno [illegible] de penitentia d. v. c. de medicis de separatione bonorum [illegible] pro posto [illegible] summo ad que bona [illegible] et [illegible] debeant de licere et si [illegible] bona sua [illegible] temporis erogari precipit sed non designat persone vel forte designat sed ille moriens vel negligens persona hoc fieri vel dispensari debet de vo. [illegible] ti. [illegible] c. an [illegible] possit quis tristis in malo sicud in bono [illegible] de penitentia d. ii. c. quilibet an aliquis possit compelli ad bonum vel ad crescendum in bono [illegible] de pe. d. i. c. iusta t. de malo [illegible] aliqua que fiant [illegible] in [illegible] an pot. quis simul esse bonus vel [illegible] de pe. d. iii. [illegible] quod prosunt bona facta sine caritate vel facta cum caritate sed per peccata [illegible] petita et an semel mortificata [illegible] reviviscunt [illegible] de pe. d. iii. c. an bona que quis sectum detulit vel dedit [illegible] vel religioni [illegible] ingressus [illegible] cum sequatur a religione vel ab ea [illegible] de [illegible] xxvii. q. i. Si quis rapuerit de bonis clericorum vel laycorum [illegible] xvi. q. i. [illegible] xxiiii. q. iii. [illegible] xxiii. q. i. Si quis rapuit de bonis [illegible] qui a deo [illegible] quod sit [illegible] an [illegible] alienatio facta [illegible] summo de bonis hereditatis [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] bonorum [illegible] de [illegible] an bona sequuntur ingredientem religionem [illegible] in quo agitur bonorum possessio [illegible] de [illegible] an cum petatur bonorum possessio [illegible] libellus [illegible] an post mortem agitur de statu alicuius [illegible] que filii sint [illegible] xxiii. q. iii. in summa [illegible] coniungitur cum [illegible]

ob [illegible] in uno officio simul [illegible] xxi. q. viii. in nova [illegible] ob bonis [illegible] allegari non [illegible] xxi. q. i. [illegible] non allegabis quod [illegible] non [illegible] xx. q. i. [illegible] de co. [illegible] in [illegible]

Bonitas [illegible] xxiv. q. ii. [illegible] xx. q. i. [illegible]

Bestialitas [illegible] animalibus co[illegible] [illegible] memorandum [illegible]

Bruta animalia [illegible] in lege bruta animalia [illegible] memoriam facti xv. q. i. [illegible] maledictionis reportant

Cham [illegible] Cham [illegible] Cham [illegible] xxxv. q. iii. [illegible] Cham [illegible] Cham [illegible] de pe. d. i. [illegible] xxxv. q. [illegible] Cham [illegible] maledictus [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Calumnia [illegible] calumnia [illegible] clerici officium [illegible] calculus [illegible]

Calculus [illegible] calculus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] calumpnia [illegible]

Calor [illegible] calor [illegible]

Calumpnia de calumpniatoribus [illegible] calumpnia [illegible] calumpnia [illegible] calumpniatores [illegible] calumpnia [illegible] calumpniatores [illegible] calumpniatoris [illegible] calumpniari [illegible] calumpniari [illegible] calumpnia [illegible] calumpniatoris [illegible] calumpniari [illegible] an [illegible] calumpniatori qui [illegible] et qualiter puniatur [illegible] calumpniator [illegible] calumpnia [illegible]

calumpniam An autem calumpniatus puniatur quod qui deliquit de c. i. c. ij. et de pp. li. c. le. xij Jun.
Quis super excepto calumpniatus est sit delatoris vel presumptoris et quod sit infamia iij q. v. placuit
An de calumpniis conuinctus sit infamis et an nomen possit accusare vel agere vel pro
persona de iiij. pe. c. i. xij Juno. dicitur iii. q. iij. pro toto v. q. ij. pro toto et iij q. v. pro toto
et c. de penis ff. ij. v. de pe.
Campana que de ecclesiis vel religiosorum nostrorum [illegible] canonicos de quibus patentibus sit ipse in
tali sine pulsacione [illegible] cimiterio presente sepeliri de pe. et re. que ante. Cum capa
sunt sine [illegible] cepi eligendus sit c. de ecclesiis vbi an hospitale causa quod [illegible] quod illa
qui tamen [illegible] mutat de [illegible] c. si prop. Juno. Canonicus et negligens episcopus magis
decanus et causa impendens qui episcopus sit c. de eps. c. v. Item si pris canonicos deinde instituit
canon quod canonici sunt libere ecclesiae nuncupatur di. iij. canon sanxerunt xxxvj. q. ij. hec ymago
xxxiiij. q. i. violatores de [illegible] quod inter canones [illegible] qui hec [illegible]
vi. q. i. [illegible] ex xij canones [illegible] tenere [illegible] alie [illegible]
quod [illegible] di. xv. nolite canones [illegible] catholici ab omnibus [illegible]
xv. pro toto de xx. [illegible] et ij. c. sic ex [illegible] canonum apostolorum [illegible]
xv. q. primus [illegible] di. xvj canones et si canones apostolorum [illegible]
quorum antiquiorum et [illegible] constat auctoritas xxxiij q. ij. hec ymago [illegible]
et [illegible] statuta canonum [illegible] c. i. et si. Item canonum statuta [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] de consti. c. i. Item statuta canonum [illegible] constitucionibus [illegible]
vel leges [illegible] canones [illegible] c. iiij. c. i. et canones [illegible]
[illegible] de tog. c. i. de consi. c. a. li. vj. de canonice [illegible]
tur. — Et canonicus canonice [illegible] de co. di. v. i. [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] glares [illegible] canonicorum secularis canonica [illegible]
[illegible] regularibus [illegible] canonici regulares [illegible]
monasterio de capitulo abbatis de postulatione [illegible] cum postulatione [illegible]
et canonicus regularis et de monachis et canonicis [illegible]
ecclesie [illegible] canonici regulares [illegible]
te monachi [illegible] qualis [illegible] xix. q. iij. c. i. et [illegible]
et [illegible] canonicus [illegible] canonice [illegible]
c. ij. An recepto a canonico [illegible] de prebenda [illegible]
[illegible] de preben. [illegible] episcopus [illegible] absens [illegible]
[illegible] canonici et episcopi [illegible]
[illegible] canonicorum statute [illegible] c. ij. canonici [illegible]
[illegible] canonicis [illegible] canonicos [illegible] de preben. [illegible]
[illegible] capitulo vel legatis infringere privilegium vel statutum [illegible] canonicorum [illegible]
xij Juno. [illegible] canonicus [illegible] canonicorum [illegible] xv q. vj [illegible]
[illegible] canonicorum [illegible] de consti. [illegible]
[illegible] canonicus [illegible] obedienciam [illegible]
[illegible] xij Juno. [illegible] canonicos [illegible] prebend [illegible]
[illegible] canonicorum [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] capitulum [illegible]
[illegible] de preben. [illegible] xij Juno An [illegible] canonicorum [illegible] possunt
episcopus et capitulum [illegible] de preben. [illegible]
[illegible] canonicorum de consti. [illegible]
[illegible] non obstante statuto [illegible] canonicorum [illegible]
[illegible] de preben. [illegible] xij Juno [illegible] possessio [illegible] canonicorum
[illegible] possessionis canonicus [illegible]
vel institucionem canonicatus et an canonicus [illegible] canonicatu [illegible]
[illegible] c. i. [illegible] xij c. An canonicus teneat [illegible]
[illegible] facultates et an [illegible] facultatem et
[illegible] facultates [illegible] de institucionibus c. v. An [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] episcopus [illegible]
[illegible] canonicorum xvj q. vj. [illegible] An canonicus [illegible] preben. [illegible]
[illegible] capitulo [illegible] An pupillus [illegible] possidere [illegible]
[illegible] canonica [illegible] eligendi [illegible] de postulatione
[illegible] xij Juno. Si capitulum [illegible] de preben. [illegible]
[illegible] episcopus [illegible]
[illegible] episcopus [illegible] possessionis [illegible]
[illegible] teneat [illegible] episcopo [illegible]
[illegible] provisione [illegible] teneat provisio [illegible]
[illegible] An [illegible] episcopus [illegible] canonica
[illegible] impediens provisionis [illegible]
[illegible] canonicalibus [illegible] An [illegible]
[illegible] provisio [illegible]
[illegible] provisionis [illegible] An impediens provisionis [illegible]

et provisio facienda ab alio ad quem devolvitur conferendi potestas per provisionem [illegible] tamen a predictorum statuti
tenore et l. si c. de elect. possessio canonicatus et per talibus cum iam facta provisione habens possessionem canonicatus dum ap-
ut ex. [illegible] cuius prior inceptus cepisse de ap. an pendente ap. est contra possessorem tuendus quia per [illegible]
appellato et cum ut canonicatum [illegible] numquam cogere restituere que percepit de ap. constitutis [illegible]
si aliquod capitulum agat contra [illegible] mandatum de [illegible] tamen alius 2a Junio. An utrum [illegible]
sed toti collegio indicatur et de quibusdam facientibus ad hoc [illegible] de [illegible] constitutione an canonicus
possit contra canonicatum [illegible] de [illegible] de receptione [illegible] ad [illegible]
de capitulo regulari [illegible] de regularibus et de statu regularium [illegible] canonici
eligi vel [illegible] contra constitutionem de prebendis [illegible] an contra capitulum [illegible] canonici
per constitutionem [illegible] paucorum prebendarum et an per constitutionem [illegible] paucorum canonicorum
[illegible] capituli et prebende an [illegible] canonicus receptus [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] canonicus [illegible] an [illegible] de duobus canonicis ad unam prebendam vel
ad unum canonicatum vacantem et de quibusdam aliis circa hec de prebendis [illegible] Utrum receptus
[illegible] receptus [illegible] capitulum possit [illegible] alium
[illegible] et de quibusdam aliis ad hoc facientibus c. [illegible] Si quis [illegible] canonicum
in provisione vacature prebende an valeat receptio et promissio [illegible] in ecclesiis [illegible]
[illegible] canonicorum possint aliqui recipi in canonicos pure [illegible] nulla prebenda vacante [illegible]
receptus in canonicum [illegible] petere cum vacaverit prebenda et per [illegible] capitulum et [illegible]
prebenda et de [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] c. [illegible] an [illegible] possint [illegible] canonicum
[illegible] recipere sed [illegible] canonici [illegible] ad mandatum [illegible] canonicum recipere
voluerit [illegible] recipiat [illegible] et quid [illegible] et an canonici qui [illegible]
[illegible] canonicorum uno [illegible] recipiendo possit [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] prebendarum [illegible] per [illegible] an licet [illegible]
[illegible] canonicorum [illegible] receptio ad [illegible] canonicum
[illegible] possit [illegible] de possessione canonicatus molestari [illegible]
an canonici [illegible] recipiendo [illegible] canonicorum et valet [illegible] an
[illegible] prebendarum [illegible] canonicus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] canonicorum vacat canonicatus [illegible] canonici [illegible] capitulo
et non valet [illegible] impetrare canonicatus [illegible] vacans [illegible] capitulo
una sola prebenda vacante plures eligi possint ita quod ambo sint canonici et [illegible] an [illegible]
unum canonicatum [illegible] eligi ita quod ambo habeant [illegible] voce [illegible] canonici et locum et an
possit capitulum [illegible] canonicus [illegible] ad vacaturam [illegible] ad vacaturam [illegible]
[illegible] receptio in canonicum [illegible] privilegium [illegible] an
canonici [illegible] capitulo [illegible] et an
[illegible] valet c. [illegible]
[illegible] prebenda [illegible]
[illegible] et aliis et [illegible]
et distinctio [illegible] c. [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] capitulum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] an [illegible] canonicorum [illegible]
ad electiones et [illegible] capitulis secularibus vel regularibus an [illegible] capitulum [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] prebendas [illegible] canonicum ad electionem vocem [illegible]
[illegible] c. ad [illegible] electionem capitulo et stallum in choro et locum
in capitulo assignandum an canonicus an [illegible] prebende [illegible] prebenda an [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] assignationem [illegible] ut electionis [illegible] an valet
[illegible] capitulum [illegible] assignatione prebende [illegible] et de quibusdam aliis facientibus
[illegible] et [illegible] executorum datorum ad providendum de canonicatibus et prebendis [illegible]
[illegible] an valet receptio in canonicum [illegible] provisione [illegible] prebenda vacatura
[illegible] facultas et an [illegible] canonicum [illegible] prebenda non [illegible]
[illegible] valeat promissio [illegible] vacatura et si canonicus
[illegible] prebenda et non [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible] prebende [illegible] facultas
[illegible] c. [illegible] an valet [illegible] ab [illegible] capitulum
[illegible] ut prebenda [illegible] vacatura [illegible] facultas
facultas [illegible] canonicorum [illegible] ut distincte prebende an [illegible] facultas
[illegible] canonicatus providendi [illegible] canonici possit [illegible] facultas
[illegible] facultas [illegible] quod canonici non possit [illegible]
[illegible] canonicorum [illegible] distinctas prebendas
[illegible] prebendas [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] aliquid [illegible] vacat
[illegible] canonicorum non obstante quod [illegible]
[illegible] canonicorum et [illegible] prebendas [illegible]
[illegible] vacabit [illegible] recipi [illegible]
canonicorum [illegible] distinctas prebendas [illegible] non [illegible]

libus. et. ope[illegible] an statuto in ecclesia isto uno canonicorum pergit. licet statuto plenarius [illegible] po-
tum [illegible] unitate et [illegible] et an [illegible] recepto [illegible] alius recepit [illegible] in [illegible] aliis que
non [illegible] canonicorum nunc vel plurium minor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] canonicatus recipere Si
efficerit se [illegible] alias [illegible] in plurium [illegible] aliquos in petitione quod recipiatur in canonicum
et. ape recipere in canonicum [illegible] notarium aliquis canonicatus Si in alia ecclesia non erat [illegible].
[illegible] canonicorum [illegible] distincte [illegible] in [illegible] sit [illegible] isto canonicorum [illegible] non est
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible]. et non alia non [illegible] isto [illegible] plenarius et quod in de-
[illegible] canonicorum non est [illegible] forma consilii [illegible] c. c. [illegible] s. c. [illegible] in recepto canonico-
rum quod sit canonice. [illegible] c. [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] prebende [illegible] ecclesia
[illegible] [illegible] quod aliquis sit canonicus vel ut [illegible] canonicatus [illegible]
eligant vel consentiant et electi [illegible] an [illegible] investituram ad [illegible] canonicatus de [illegible]
[illegible] s. [illegible] c. [illegible] Inno. An canonicus possidens ecclesiam et [illegible] an
[illegible] [illegible] domorum ecclesie et domos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domorum ecclesie
[illegible] quod de domo [illegible] vel camera [illegible] ecclesie t. a. [illegible] c. Ex quo quis
est sub canonicis [illegible] de canonicis recipere et se recepit vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] recipiunt [illegible] est [illegible] recepto. de [illegible] c. An canonicus possit [illegible]
fructus prebende [illegible] tempus [illegible] et an canonicus [illegible] [illegible] agere et
[illegible] legibus ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] t. c. de [illegible] quod [illegible]
ad [illegible] in canonicum [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] statutis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] et quando intelligatur [illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible] vel statutum de [illegible]
canonicorum numero et an certo numero vel aliquibus canonicis [illegible] [illegible] vel statuto ecclesie
[illegible] canonici [illegible] intelligantur [illegible] An [illegible] canonicorum spectet ad [illegible] vel ad sin-
gulos. de t. et an alia est [illegible] capituli et alia [illegible] canonicorum et an [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] capitulo
[illegible] de canonicis [illegible] et quibusdam aliis [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] canonicum [illegible] [illegible] canonici. ecclesie kathedralis. quam alius [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
Canonicato. An [illegible] officium [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] sit canonicato.
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] officio. et de quibusdam aliis [illegible]
de religiosis et [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] Inno. et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ecclesie in [illegible] est et ut ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ante [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q. i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solempnitatis [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad favorem. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et alia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dyaconi [illegible] ecclesie quia solemp-
no est semper [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] dyaconi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] officiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officii dyaconi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ubi [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in choro est v. psalmorum [illegible] [illegible] totius psalterii [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et penthecostes [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si festum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] missas cantari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
in. Si [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de missa et [illegible] de officio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Inno. plus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ecclesia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constitutis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod capella [illegible] [illegible] canonicos et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum capella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie capelle non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. a. de capell. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] domibus [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] q. i. [illegible]
qui [illegible] et quibusdam aliis [illegible] q. [illegible] et [illegible] q. [illegible] capellis [illegible] aliis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] An [illegible] [illegible] capellani [illegible] [illegible] capelle [illegible] et [illegible] suo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] An abbatis sit [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] An pro [illegible] agere et defendere An [illegible] abbate
capellarum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] An [illegible] et capellarum [illegible] de absente [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et. et capellarum [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] in ecclesiis seu capell. [illegible]
s. [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de capell. [illegible] t. a. s. Inno. An et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesiis [illegible] seu capell. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. Si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquas ecclesias seu capellas monasterio suo [illegible] [illegible] epo esse [illegible]

an p[re]sbiter altaris esse in aliis ep[iscop]i debeat consent[ien]te ep[iscop]o semp[er] ubi monasteria gaudent aliquid
certum. An p[re]sbiter eccl[esi]e curam sp[irit]ualem vacasse esse vel sp[irit]ualem eius que ubi habent de iure pastorale
et pastorale et decens cum aliis ecclesie capelle sub sunt maxime ecclesie de e. c. de. ad audientiam
p[er]o. An abbas cui in exempta ad capellam sibi subditam ut ubi nec suo vicario p[re]stare
in pedimentum p[er]t p[er]ticulariam impedimentum et capelle vel domini vel hostia vel p[ro]prium dos
recipe. et an capellanum sibi subditum et eius bona possidet abbas de in ini et c. q[uia]
s[upra] Item An monasterium vel ecclesia cui aliqua capella cum suis redditibus est concessa potest ante eo
in ea instituto ex parte p[ro]ventibus aliquid recipe tam[en] etiam et q[ua]n[do] et an capelle pro
reddi p[ro]prius vel ad ep[iscop]um et an fructus capelle pro reddi ad ep[iscop]um vel ad finem q[uo]d
de h[oc] no sic. s[upra] c. exnuc ecclesia merito ex empto gaudeant in ecclesiis sibi subditis seu capellis
t. ei. de p[rae]emptio c. exinde deponere p[re]latos vel institutos in ecclesiis seu capell[is] ad monachos
exemptos vel non exemptos p[er]tinentibus plenam ins et an ep[iscop]us possit per monachis q[uod] reddit
q[uod] fructus seu reddit[us] alicuius ecclesie seu capelle reverteat in usus eorum de simp[lici] negatur. plena
c. in. de p[rae]bendis et dignitate. q[ui]a in ecclesiis eorum p[ro]missio fieri debet. vicariis in ecclesiis
monachorum vel aliis de p[re]ben[dis]. de monachis et c. c. t. Suscepti. li. vi. An ep[iscop]us vel abbas possit
age p[er]petuis vel capellis sibi subiectis certum vel duo vel cas. nove. et An ep[iscop]us qui p[er]
iura sp[irit]ualia vel abbates p[ro]ponunt non solum ea in quibus monasterium sibi tenet sed et
ea in quibus clerici et laici suorum capellarum tenent eadem de ti. age. b. an ep[iscop]us vel abbas
h[oc] maius. ecclesie seu capelle aliqua iura sp[irit]ualia An omni iura sp[irit]ualia inter se aliud et
q[ua]n[do] dicen[tur] ad aliquos spectare ecclesie seu capelle de re. in. tu. in. s[upra] Item exnuc
quibus capelle monachorum ep[iscop]us sunt subiecte. de statu re. t. a. s[upra] h[oc] c. Splendidam. Suorum
Capellani exnuc capellani p[ro] eius suis in cum institutis sunt p[ro]priam de re.
no vest. cum dilectus filius et c. sc. s[upra] in t. tam[en] ep[iscop]us vel capellani canonici
Capitulum et cortemp[or]e quando ep[iscop]us potest et quando potest habet cognosce de r[e] s[upra] p[er] eos
postulass[e] s[upra] Item. de his eorum et an capitulum h[oc] maior ut eodem et c. h[oc] an
capitulum sit maior vel simplex canonici sint audientis An ep[iscop]us sit in c. tamen cap
et an et c. ep[iscop]o et capitulo negligentibus in eligendo vel in mediando p[er]tinens h[oc] fieri accepto
ad ep[iscop]um de nalibus et an. c. lapsus sunt s[upra] que h[abe]t sunt. fac[iunt] debent in fine
vel ita fine ep[iscop]us tam ep[iscop]i salus vel cong[regationis] salus canonici h[abe]t fore possit de aff.
ar. in regali. s[upra] c. exnuc ep[iscop]us h[abe]t vote in c. ut canonici sint vote in tamen
alibi nisi partem h[abe]t sit ponderosior aliis ep[iscop]i vote ut plures cum vote sunt valet q[uod]
certus omnium canonicorum ita q[uod] si h[abe]t omni canonicum sen[tentia] vel duos h[abe]t minor p[ar]s
totius capituli ut dic. no[tatur] s[upra] hosti. dicto c. postulass[e] ita medium magis glo
h[abe]t dicit v[erbi]. bo. fac[it] glo. s[upra] p[ro]pos. de ele. cum cum vult[is]. In cunctis q[uo]d p[er]tinent
ex iniq[ui]t[ate] tamen. An aut p[ro]curantibus canonici tamen agere no[tatur] ep[iscop]o de test. p[er]iurium
li. vi. s[upra] Item exnuc minor p[ar]s c. p[ro] residentia potest vagantis ecclesie exp[e]dire
probatur c. c. sup[er] eo de p[er] et sup[er] eo inquisitione exnuc confessio minor p[ar]s et h[oc]
non nat. ecclesie q[uod] in vocationibus comprehendit abbates eos non intrans sunt audito q[ue]quam
q[uo]ta abbates et c. ubi de generali p[er]mansione testioris sint possunt aliud An vero
c. c. cum in absentes canonicos ad electionem et h[abe]t dicit de fide instru. c. c. s[upra]
Item An aliq[ui]d de c. aliis in usus agere vel recipe possunt capitulum p[ar]s vel de c. c.
eis. c. sine sensu ep[iscop]i de episcop[is] c. cum consistit. s[upra] Item q[uo]d duobus vel tribus
ti. sc. sunt nulla que fiunt ad ti. de c. exnuc capitulum non est in ius non p[ro]pria
An capitulum potest convocari an et quando et c. p[er]mitte de sen. ex. gravi s[upra] Item et h[oc] ti.
de vel h[oc] de annuis p[er] de his et et quod aliud est c. s[upra] talis consuetudo canonicorum An
canonici sui tes ad citationem ad respondendum p[er] c. sed mandato et an canonici sui
possint vel debent recipe aliq[ui]d in canonicos suis c. ut p[er] s[upra] eos exemptos in c. vel in illos
de c. ep[iscop]us capitulum fuerint. et an ap[osto]licus m[anda]tum p[ro]pt singulos de c. ut q[ui] ut valeat
quod consti. eas bona et si ordinarius vel delegatus in aliquem de ea p[ro]pt ap. legittime
tulit p[ro]p[ter] contraactis de s[upra] mich capitulum p[ro] parte suorum convenit h[abe]t canonicum bona
p[ro]p[ri]um in mag. et[iam] esse sit q[uo]d et c. si c. velleret p[ro]p[ter] agitantes in suo
q[uod] canonicum actio c. c. d. in iusto et p[er]te absolutionem aliis in iusto pro
in. pot et h[abe]t tamen capitulum p[ro]p[ter] recipe in canonicum impetrent. An ex certis
q[uo]d pellet ad recipiendum singulos de c. h[abe]t sive sunt consti. c. no q[uod] singulos canonicos
impetrare h[abe]t c. mandato q[uod] c. aliq[ui]d fiat an est intelligendum quod
aliud canonicum et a[nte] medietate c. fuerint q[uod] c. est q[ui]dam non intellectibile

et vero intoxicate et nichil pars nisi pinchin de sten. ex. romana li. vi. fr. Innoc. et h. ti. de unius sit
causa nisi si sede vacante fiebat t. supra eum receptio h. ti. de receptio c. u. An et quo ad que
sede vacante t. erat auctor plati de fructu de maio. et o. ti. aliqui et h. ti. ne sede va. An
platis quibus immo eo dn. coniter de plati cplibus et dec. md. in aliqu causis et qui
gaudebit capitulum ul absentes canonicos et quod canonici debent esse ponitis ad hoc procedere
possint de eo. ep. im. t. q. fr. Innoc. An aliqui canonici possunt sine mandato t. ulos
capitulo cauendi eius ipsa causa agere ul defendere et quid nisi debitis hoc infra ti. de electio p. dy
vn. causa debet in t. primum tace ht absentes ad t. vocare et in ad absentium vocem
o tamen pendentem cogi posset de maio. et c. t. a. fr. Innoc. An inuitus a plato exhor
taplo teneat debitorum sigit in clia fr. Innoc. Si in. licet absentes ad electionem faciendam
ul si conueniunt laicatiae aliqua machin an in hiis casibus ul filiis tradere licet. t. ul quo
desit de infra t. a. fr. Innoc. Si m. t. An t. alet eius et quando posset dispensare ul si
ne restituere infra ti. de dispensat. c. m. p. c. causa mandatum sim toti t. ...plus
adimple si pot tenere quod propter canonicorum ulta collatione precedente spectat ad t. ut ad t.
... quod sit collatio precedente spectet ad canonicos ar. ad singulos q. sunt in toto ...
singulari fieri pot. quod si capitulum consensit aliori contractum ul actum irretractabili ad
in eo. ... omnis posset resilire si aut actus erat reuocabilis ut contractus ul ... omnis ul
minor. post restitutionem posset resilire ... aut aliqui ... ul singulariter de ...
consentire ul aliqua facere ... p. cone. m. fr. Innoc. An agat t. ... sui capitulo
de maio. ... An t. ... ul singulariter singuli canonici sunt audiendi et quando ...
t. esse ... Si vacante sede sit ... et in ... in t. ...
et post aliquis ... sit episcopus An pot ... restitutio ul ...
de restitutione ... et de conces. p. quia ... li. vi. Si vacante sede capitulum aliquid
statuit ul faciat an possit postea ... aliquis ... electus ... inde ...
t. ... episcopus et capitulum sunt ... et tunc
... spirituale ... An mortuo episcopo ... et alio qui ...
... ad capitulum ... ad absoluc. fr. Innoc. ...
... si ad episcopum ... intelligitur ... possessiones capituli ul
... capitulo et quando petet restitui ... An capitulum ...
... alienare ... sede vacante pot agere ul defendere ... An ...
... et capitulum ... An capitulum sine plato pot constituere procuratores
ul sine volunte ... episcopus et si capitulum sine ... constituit
... et si platus esset absens ul presens et
... An auctoritate superioris ... et an licitum ... sine plato ...
[margin: ...] gare. ... c. ... que sunt a plato ... monasteriis ...
... ul alienationibus ... sine subscriptione ... An
... ul alienatione ... episcopi capitulum
obligetur ... fr. Innoc. An ... quod platus ...
t. ... alienet ... in ul causa ... consensus. t. ...
... et ... c. t. c. u. de presumpt. ... que ...
... et ... sup ... Sixtus ... xxviii. di. ...
ex. u. di. Si forte t. a. q. i. ... causa ... non ... episcopus sine
t. de off. ... sine fr. Innoc. ... pot episcopus ... An pot
... ul ad magnum episcopus ... sine ul ... in
... An ... et in ... ul in ...
... ad ... sine ... ul ... de off. ...
... de ... t. a. et de ... t. a. fr. Innoc. ... An plat
An episcopus sine consensu t. pot ... aliori ... ul ...
ul ... capitulum. ... aliqui fr. Innoc. ... capituli ...
... ul ... c. t. ... quos ... postulasti ... q. i. c.
... An ... pot sine ... de noto ... fr. Innoc. An consensu alicui
... An sufficiat ... consensisse ... q. ...
... An ... possit ... qui ...
c. ti. ... an teneatur platus ... capitulum requirere. tenetur ...
... An ... capitulum et canonici ... cathedralis ... fieri
... et in quibus requirere platus consensu t. et subscriptionem singulorum ... subscriptione
singulorum ... consilium ... possessiones plati que ... possessiones ... eius ...
possessio ... c. ti. ... fr. Innoc. et t. ... An ... capituli ul aliori ...
... et an ... quos ... ul ...
... cuiuslibet ... di. ... et t. ... licet platus
sine q. t. ... et sine agere possit ... fr. Innoc.
Si capitulum ... agere ... An platus ... auctoritate ...

agē v. ꝑ alia. an epo aliquid opinandum esse fatiente uel neglīgente uel alio epo aliqui iniuste et impudi
tum et extorquere volentis. cap.ᵐ ꝑt opponere appellando uel alio. et negocium epo tacente ꝑpet
et an dignitates et certa ꝑmalia ab epo et cap.° coniunctim teneantur de iure. et v. dicta vj Jnno an
plato qui ꝑtet ꝑuaz diuisionem de ꝯſſ v. c. de duce. extra an epus possit dispensare ꝑt c. pro
ꝑ. c. de dispen. ꝙ. iij. xv. c. quo possit removere ꝯſſionem hoc. d. epo. Si laicus vel esse cum
quibus ut decimas uel alia suffert in monachos uel clericos uel cuiusque regularem ꝑsit. ꝑlaruj
an sufficit ꝯſſensus plati sine q. c. c. tota. aplica. depuls. an replantare pont q. i. c. ult.
et q. vij. in ꝑma. an mittit quis ꝯſentire illi nego in q.ᵃ ꝑt ꝑbit dicitur vero alie ꝑigs
an plati sine q. c. uel ex. possit ex ꝯſen. mediae ordines celebrant. et ꝯſtingit. j.
de ꝑu. ex. ꝙ. ij. v. ancps. et epo. or ꝙ. v. v. ancipus an ꝑt plus expresse co=
=tradicente qua nunc ꝯſentire de cap. maioris. an ꝑtatus ꝯſensum c. uel ratificato possit
ꝯſerat in validum ꝯfirmare et quod ꝑt ꝯſensu in tenere ꝑtra. ꝯtractu et quid iur. ꝑit
=rauificare de reg. c. non alie dudum. li. vj ꝑ. Jnno. et ꝙ. cap. v. quomodo ratificato
an in ratificatione ꝯtractus requiratur solempnitas ꝑtas. et apo ꝯtractu dicam et vero an debeat
ꝑ Jnno. an. albas ꝑtabit rectoriam uel vicariam in ecctis collegijs et an. ꝑt ꝑsonatus
ꝑrantis et alia ꝑ abben seu platum ꝑta seu dat ꝑsumatur ꝑta de ꝯſensu c. ꝑ.
ꝑ Jnno. an abbas possit renunttiare possessioni mon. sine iur. sine ꝯsensu ꝯventus de rebz
do. an debeat ꝑ. c. an abbas possit aliqua pro ꝑta modica sine ꝯſensu conventus ꝑtare de
ꝑsop. venies ꝑ. c. an epus cum ꝑ. ꝑtabit quod in ꝑbem. ꝯferat ꝙ assensum canonicorum
requirere tenetur. viij. q. j. lz. an requiratur q. c. cum epus verum unus esse ꝑbi ꝑbtati
ut aliquid dat esse ꝑbi ꝑbtecte uel quo vero esse uel dicto ꝑbi ꝑbdetatos vel dat uel quo
ꝑtaz uel maior. quod ꝯſtituit uel epus extabit ꝑ ꝑpultes uel ꝑtrac debz esse ꝑcat
dicto ꝑbi ꝑbdetatos c. ti. pastoralis et de donat. aplice ꝑ Jnno. et i. de epo sunt aliqua
que faciunt ad ti. ꝑt de hijs que fiunt ꝑ a. sine ꝯſſ plati omnis ꝯſtitutiones uel ꝯſre
tudines esse pot. c. sine suo plato facere uel mutare de cogn. ad ꝑuenus et ꝑ. de ꝯſti-
ꝙ. y. v. an epus et v. an tenetur an capitulum sine plato possit ꝑſpendere uel indicere de ꝯſti-
ꝑ. unitate an cap.ᵐ possit ire contra ꝯſequi epo negligente uel male instituente et an
de ꝑſtum. vtili. cum dilecta de ꝑp. ad aliam et decretum ꝑ. non alie. ꝑquis ꝑtue possit c.
vacante ꝑt. ti. ne. ꝑt. va. c. tuc dicatur maior ꝑs et ꝑanior et an ꝑ maior ꝑs eo quod est
ꝑanior uel ꝯſ. de elec. ecclam. y. de poster. plati et de hijs que fiunt capitula sine ꝯſſ
ti. ca. contentis amorem ꝑte. c. celebratis non valet de donat. ut. ꝑut. ꝑ Jnno et maior
valeat uel non quod ꝑt ꝑanior ꝑte et quo ꝯſſ minore ꝑtes requirat uel non et quod non
defertur maiori ꝑti ꝑ licet ad ꝑpriorem recursum ꝑt quod ꝑ maior ꝑs aliquid irrationabiliter
ꝑpat et ꝑanior cum. c. c. tunc non ꝙ dicitur ꝑ mlis ꝑ ꝑanioris audiat ꝑt ꝑ ꝑanior ꝑs in
ꝑanior ꝑs ꝯno ꝑ de. c. ꝯdie ꝑ. c. ꝑ. ꝑt ꝑtatuit uel ꝑta faciat ꝑpſ quod ꝯſtat ꝯdire ꝑt ac
tum uel dicto iniuste uel quod ad officium c. ꝑtinet ~~ꝑ~~ si aut ꝑn c. aliquid ꝑtem de
c. ꝑpſ. uel quod ad officium c. ꝑtinet alie ꝑt adimplere tenetur ~~ꝑ~~ c. pot. v. cum ꝑte ꝑt
quod ꝑ aliquis eligitur a. c. ad ꝑt dignitates uel offi. ꝑt sufficit alii ꝑ non ꝑt ꝑ ꝑ ꝑo ex
ꝑtpes sine ap uel ꝑ appellare uel ꝑ non appellaverit ꝑ ꝯſentire an ꝑ ꝑ a. c. aliquid ꝑ
ꝑ uel ꝑ. ꝑ ꝯſ ꝑ obedire uel appellare ꝑ non ne ꝑ ꝑ de capitulo ꝙ dicere ꝑt
appellare ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ faciat ꝯſuetudine alterius uel ꝑtuum ꝑpr ꝑ ꝑ valet ꝑ
ut statutum esse quod vno ꝯdicente uel fiat et quod ꝑ statutum ꝑ ꝑ uel ꝑ aliquid ac. ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ esse ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ c. a. ꝑ ꝑ Jnno. de ꝯſtitu
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ. ꝑ. ꝑ. pastoralis ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ et ꝑ ꝑ. v. ꝑ. epus
Si aliquid mandatur c. uel vniversitati an maior ꝑs aliud facere tenetur et an minor ꝑs ꝑt
eligere vota minoris et an ꝑ c. negligentibz ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ uel ꝑ ꝑ vno ꝑ
de postula. ꝑ. bone. y. et c. ꝑ ꝑ et decle. ꝑ ~~ꝑ~~ nob. ꝑ Jnno. an duo possunt ꝯdire
ꝑ maior ꝑti et an [illegible] ꝑ quod ꝑt ac. ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ de ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
de ꝑ. ꝑ. ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ et ꝑ Jnno de postulat pla. bone. y. ꝑ. Si duo
de c. ꝑt vnum volunt aliquid facere ꝙ ꝑ antiquas uel privilegia uel statuta esse
an c. ꝑ ꝑ ꝯdire et ad ꝑpriorem facere remoueri ꝑ. ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ Jnno an
vnus uel duo possint defendere c. ꝑ. collegium ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ et de ꝯſ
ꝑ. ꝑ. Si non dicta ꝑs c. uel platos ꝑt ꝑ an possit ꝯſponere ꝑ ꝑ uel ꝑ
ꝑ ꝯſentire uel vel esse disponere et qui dicantur ꝑſentes de iure. et ꝑ c. ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ et aliis an dicatur ꝑ ꝑ c. uel ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑt adinvicem ꝑtibz uel clamari
ꝑ c. ꝑ de elec. ꝙ. y. v. an dicatur an ꝑt ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ duas ꝑtes ꝑ
quod non sufficit maior ꝑs et quod vbi ꝑ maior ꝑs. c. non ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ c. ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ duas ꝑtes

de elec. dudum. [illegible] Innocentius. Quod ubi sit pteis c. de esse [illegible] c. t. q. sicud [illegible] c. Si cum
occupatur alterius opere quod [illegible] pte c. [illegible] An [illegible] [illegible] peccatis pulsis [illegible]
constituatur ut [illegible] et quis [illegible] hos vel illos [illegible] c. t. [illegible] quia [illegible] an capiti
vel minor apud [illegible] pt [illegible] [illegible] infra ti. de interdicto. An [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] in aliquos [illegible] et [illegible] quibus [illegible] c. est [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel salva [illegible] c. t. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sint in aliquem
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] possit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
ex [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ps. t. vel plato [illegible] vel alia utilitate [illegible] pot aliquos
statute de rebus [illegible] vel [illegible] ad quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si non [illegible] vos [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. c. [illegible] Innocentius. Si episcopus [illegible] [illegible] sibi ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
tunc [illegible] aliter [illegible] sibi [illegible] An [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut et
[illegible] c. [illegible] et [illegible] in capitulis [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] de capitulis [illegible]
archiepiscoporum episcoporum [illegible] ubi agetur de conciliis et ubi agetur de synodis [illegible] [illegible] q. i. personal

Capto et captivitatis An plato ab hostibus capto sit aliud [illegible] An duo vel plures
subditos suos captos vel detentos ab [illegible] recipere possit infra ti. de [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] aliquem captum esse vel non esse ei [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] layco sine metu excommunicationis capere clericum delinquentem sui plati et an sufficit ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] An tunc [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et delicto [illegible] vel [illegible] clericos [illegible] capi [illegible] iudicem laycum est
[illegible] licentia prelatorum sine metu excommunicationis [illegible] si laycus iudex tenet aliquem in carcere q.
[illegible] se clericum quis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] pendente [illegible] iudex laycus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] alius qui dicit se clericum An [illegible] [illegible] alio [illegible] liberabit An pot [illegible]
[illegible] non solum clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et se laycum [illegible] An sit [illegible]
sacrilegii layco iudici clericum detinere An episcopus [illegible] si est ordinarius capientis [illegible]
[illegible] requirere quod clericum sibi restituerit et excommunicare si non restituerit sine [illegible]
si est notorium quod ille captus sit clericus et si non est notorium. An pot ille platus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] detinere [illegible] [illegible] Si [illegible] est [illegible] et si non est [illegible] pot
episcopus detinere [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] clerici sui [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] prelatorum licentia sufficit iudici layco [illegible] clericos capiendos
et qui sint illi plati qui clericos per se vel per alios capere [illegible]. et An plati [illegible] vel
abbatibus inferiores qui non habent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] de fuga possit
dare licentiam capiendi vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superiori sicud [illegible] in
defensore. An etiam [illegible] iudex ecclesiasticus [illegible] vel delegatus pot [illegible] [illegible]
clericum capere et detinere An [illegible] [illegible] plati qui [illegible] non habent et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] possint capere clericum quem habent suspectum et iudici [illegible]. An [illegible] pot [illegible]
[illegible] delicto sibi [illegible] An laycus sive sint iudices sive alii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delegati [illegible] [illegible] capere [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] clericum capere [illegible] et si [illegible] clericum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] t. [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius c. [illegible] c. ubi
iudex [illegible] An [illegible] quod fit [illegible] alium qui captus detinet et quod [illegible]
ei [illegible] [illegible] que An capti vel fugati ab hostibus redeuntes possessiones et [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius. [illegible] que [illegible] ab hostibus fuit capta [illegible] [illegible]
se [illegible] sui [illegible] [illegible] xxxiii. q. i. c. [illegible] An [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
infra ti. de infamia. c. [illegible] [illegible] captivi sint redimendi et qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] et c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] An redemptio captivorum pot [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sint q. [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius An [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] licite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] captivorum de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Innocentius. [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et plato [illegible] in [illegible] vel capitulo de [illegible]
[illegible] negli [illegible]. Si episcopus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] membra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Caput et capites diminutio. Quod caput [illegible] [illegible] nolite de q. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible] est si membra [illegible] sint capite [illegible] [illegible]
i. q. i. [illegible] Quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] membra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q. i. [illegible] i. et i. c. [illegible] Quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] si languor
incipite [illegible] non fuit. [illegible] q. [illegible] sicud [illegible] Quod caput. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. i. c. c. [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] Quod capitum [illegible]
sine quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
An membra [illegible] exempta si caput est exemptum [illegible] ti. de [illegible] exemptis

c. de. An sit baptizatus qui in mari aqua infunditur sup[er] de bap[tismo] S. iiij. c. de Ingressus monasterium est capite
minutus capitis qui non recipit testamentum de pec[catis] in pena Hostiensis Inno[centius] An magis credatur ei qui
impositus est de frigi[dis] c. a. [illegible] est in signum [illegible] debent de sy[mbolo] liter[a] Baptismus maiores
Character quod character in baptismo imprimitur xxxiij. q. iiij. displicet in glo[ssa] & contra quod character
baptismi non perditur ex qualibet crimine patet xxxij. q. iiij. [illegible] c. q. quod [illegible] in glo. xxiij.
q. iiij. displicet in glo. contra quod apostate a fide non sunt rebaptizandi ut in [illegible] fiat character
xxiij. q. viij. quem ad modum Item si scismaticus ab heretico vel econtra [illegible] esse baptizatum character
recipit de c. Si in[illegible] quo ante [illegible] contra quod character baptismi et quod sit character de bap[tismo]
et eius effectu in rubrica et p[rim]o c. i. Hostiensis Inno. Si laicus ordinetur in presbyterum vel episcopum an
recipiat characterem in ti. de temp[oribus] or[dinationum] c. si laicus de in presbyteris ordinatus vel ordinari
que impediunt characterem ordinum de scismatico c. a. Hostiensis Inno. An in baptismo vel in absolutione etiam
post post mortem imprimitur character etiam de sen[tentia] ex[communicationis] a nobis. ij. Hostiensis c. c. ii. de [illegible] sunt
[illegible] de charactere Si quis in dubio baptizetur an tunc [illegible] recipit de baptismo c. ij. contra
sit character an in precepto ordinis Hostiensis de [illegible] collati character in figura [illegible] an
per constitutionem esse insignitur character in anima an imperator faciat per suas constitutiones
quod character militaris insignitur militi an ille character militaris insignitur anime vel corpori et
an in [illegible] insignitur character de q. in presbyteros et de [illegible] et qualis [illegible] contingat Hostiensis
Inno. An bigamus recipit characterem si ordinetur de bigamis c. ij. Hostiensis Inno. An character
spiritualis ordinis possit reiterari de reiteratione post titulum Hostiensis Inno. [illegible] collaterales appellantur
Cardinales quod sunt [illegible] fuisse qui instituit dominus cardinales ij. q. iiij. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de cl. [illegible] l. vi. contra quod summus pontifex non [illegible] cardi[nales]
et alii religiosi est [illegible] di. lxxix. S. i. contra quod vacante sede apostolica episcopi car-
dinales alios admittere debent sine dilatione papam eligere di. xxiij. [illegible] di. lxxix. [illegible]
contra quod cardinales episcopi [illegible] metropolitani di. xxiij. [illegible]
quod qui sine [illegible] cardinalium et religiosorum [illegible] fuit non apostolicus
sed apostaticus habetur di. lxxix. c. i. contra quod cardinalibus cum aliis clericis et laicis [illegible]
sedis apostolice anathematizantur et [illegible] c. di. Si quis pecunia contra quod cardinali-
[illegible] archidyacono usque ad electionem [illegible] honorem di. xciij. archidyacono
contra quod cardinales legati soli [illegible] missi et [illegible] in absolutionibus non [illegible]
mandatum expressum [illegible] ad eminentiam [illegible] habes ubi agitur de electione [illegible]
collegium cardinalium dispensare possit et ubi episcopi dispensare [illegible] di. xc. ti. Hostiensis
Inno. An cardinales [illegible] eligendi [illegible] si male eligerit et quis [illegible] de hoc
lxxix. di. Si quis [illegible] contra quod [illegible] cardinalium est [illegible] de postulatione
[illegible] j. Hostiensis Inno. An [illegible] cardinali [illegible] aliquid [illegible] sibi esse [illegible]
[illegible] super hoc non [illegible] vel super [illegible] de [illegible] An [illegible]
An soli assensio cardinalium sine [illegible] de [illegible] Hostiensis Inno. An cardinales
possint accusari quod [illegible] eligerint et quid [illegible] de accusationibus [illegible]
[illegible] An diaconi cardinales vel alii sunt sub presbyteris vel sunt eis maiores vel e
contra [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] contra quod laici principes sine [illegible] sunt cardinales et de pace
[illegible] absolutionem [illegible] sunt legati de off. le. [illegible] An cardinales [illegible] mortuo
[illegible] et an [illegible] possint episcopos deponere [illegible] lxxix. di. nullus An
collegium cardinalium [illegible] An [illegible] et [illegible]
m. [illegible] Hostiensis Inno. contra quod cardinales faciunt [illegible] et collegium nos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] An cardinalis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] c. An presbyter cardinalis sit in episcopum eligendus de elec[tione] [illegible] An plures quam
duo vel tres et quot testes requiruntur contra cardinales ij. q. iiij. [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] Hostiensis Inno. de penis [illegible] cardinales vel eorum familiares
de penis [illegible] li. vi. [illegible] eius effectibus habes de pe. di. [illegible]
Caritas caritas quid sit et de diuisione ~~habes de pe.~~ [illegible] precepta [illegible] sunt duo
amor dei et amor proximi [illegible] q. a. [illegible] ante [illegible] ubi caritas
non est non potest esse iustitia xxiij. q. i. [illegible] contra quod qui [illegible] dei
qui caritas est tanquam [illegible] pr. q. iiij. [illegible] contra quod caritas que [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] bonorum a. q. a. [illegible] contra quod qui sunt in caritate [illegible]
sunt omnium bonorum esse de q. di. iiij. contra quod qui sunt [illegible] caritas est
[illegible] non [illegible] vel aliud quam [illegible] querit de pe. di. ij. [illegible] Si quis tantum contra quod
non sunt [illegible] que [illegible] et [illegible] di. [illegible] contra
non est caritas sed langor ubi mali mores non corriguntur xxxiij. q. a. non

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pnites. Quod caritas est fons proprius cui non tenuit alienus. Item sine caritate nulla virtus. Hec. dicitur
inst. de quippe // Quod ampliatur caritas et non in sublimitate gradium ad quem regimur de
de tempore. dist. ad omnes // Quod caritas semel habita possit amitti de pe. di. ii. in summa ca-
ritas et castitas simul dari ad esse de cons. di. ii. capitulis // An salvatur qui in penitens vel sine ca-
ritate decedit in angario infra de pe. § i. v. c. Quod sit caritas quid sit posita caritas et qu
sit proximum diligere sicut se ipsum et multa bona de caritate de pe. di. ii. caritas est ut Hec.
que de caritate. Ex. actione pro caritate supra ti. actione // An dicatur mors sine caritate ti. de dyalo
i. // Quod possunt bona fieri sine caritate vel sine caritate sed post reddita per penitentiam et an mor-
tificata ulterius reviviscunt infra de pe. § v. e. c. // An propter aliquam causam liceat dimittere studium
fidei destinata termine c. i. § Summa // Dicitur coniugio s. an. Vovi [illegible] dicitur nisi se carnalis
copula et carnalis copula // Cum vir copulam confessus est et alter negat / et an sponsalia de
futuro cum carnali copula faciant matrimonium et an apud vel analecto [illegible]
sine legitima etate vel inferiori barba [illegible] carnalem copulam de despon. in pu. [illegible]
[illegible] et c. atestato. Summa // [illegible] et an [illegible] uxor septem annis [illegible]
[illegible] despon. impuberes § i. c. An alia que cognovi [illegible] dicitur prima pub.
et an [illegible] consensum in aliam et in sponsam de [illegible] sponsalium
precedentibus matrimonium copulatur de despon. impu. [illegible] § i. c. An carnalis copula sine
[illegible] vel sponsaliorum precedentibus [illegible] c. atestato § i. c. // An sequens
carnalis copula ratificet precedentia sponsalia que non tenebant [illegible] de c. ti. co-
[illegible] // Idem de matrimonio c. ti. c. [illegible] An mulier capta copule carnali que non est
etate capta vivo possit contrahere matrimonium c. t. tuc // An per carnalem copulam desponsatam
ad matrimonium [illegible] et [illegible] appositam de sponsalibus vel vivo [illegible] de app-
[illegible] et despon. duo c. i. An per carnalem copulam efficiuntur vir et mulier una caro et de
[illegible] quod designatur [illegible] carnali copula consummatum de liga. debitum § i. omnes An
[illegible] carnali copula consummatum. ~~de liga. debitum § i. omnes~~ // possit alter coniugum alio in-
vito religionem intrare sicut ante carnalem copulam de [illegible] // An post car-
nalem copulam et [illegible] alter coniugum alteri [illegible] ad quem de [illegible]
et c. t. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] aliquos dicitur carnali
copula [illegible] et an ad consummatum matrimonium [illegible] omissiones [illegible]
coniugii et de [illegible] alijs supra [illegible] ad hec de eo qui cog. con. [illegible] § summo
[illegible] dicit esse impossibilem copule carnalis coniuges [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] c. i. et c. laudabilem et c. fi. § i. omnes // Appellat. ii. q. vi. c. i. ar.
Carcer An sit incarcerandus qui in causa criminali // arguitur // An qui tenetur
incarcerare [illegible] de [illegible] Summa. An incarceratus restituatur si [illegible]
vel eius [illegible] vel [illegible] nisi [illegible] patuit relinquere [illegible] vel religionem
si mortuus est [illegible] Summa An tenetur [illegible] ab eo qui est in
carcere vel qui sit [illegible] et an quis incarcerare [illegible] an. per [illegible] An [illegible]
[illegible] constitue de sponsalibus [illegible] § i. c. An [illegible] incarceratus non solum
qui incarcere ponitur sed etiam qui funibus ligatus vel custodia [illegible] vel domo [illegible]
ne ire possit vel [illegible] de [illegible] § i. c. Quod carcer est custodie
et non pena et an carceres [illegible] de penis sup [illegible] § i. c. // Quod
custos carceris tenetur de custodia vel negligentia [illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] § i. c. An [illegible] infra de penis § ii. d. c. Quod
carcer deputatus sit ad custodiam non ad penam [illegible] nunc dicitur ad penam de penis
quaternis li. vi. // [illegible] qui [illegible] carceres non debere [illegible] alibi quam
in [illegible] de ap. [illegible] Summa. de [illegible] quarta di. de [illegible]
Carolus Quod Carolus // Di. [illegible] Adrianus [illegible] q. [illegible] // fuit
imperator [illegible] // [illegible] infra ti. de [illegible] § fi. d. Item // etate
vel Adrianus [illegible] possessione [illegible] // [illegible] de [illegible] infra ti. de et
Castitas Quod nulla est castitas // qualiter [illegible] et imperator subditos suos
Castitas aliud c. ap. regule [illegible] castitatem [illegible] vel dicitur [illegible]
castitas sola est que in [illegible] est deo animas [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] impudicus aut actus impudici [illegible] est [illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] sup. [illegible] An sit castitas in [illegible] uxore [illegible] di. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] Quod castitas sine gratia deo placet qui non
[illegible] castitas set caritas xxxii. q. v. [illegible] in [illegible] § [illegible] ubi qui
[illegible] Quod absque castitate omnia [illegible] imperfecta xxxii. q. v. [illegible]
Quod castitas non [illegible] deo inspirante [illegible] di. xxxii. [illegible] Quod
[illegible] est [illegible] arctissimum et difficilem in [illegible] dicto [illegible]

palmas in me. Quod primi casti et sine carnali [illegible] in [illegible]. di. l. quantum in se. Quod
nemo potest gloriari se castum cor habere. de pe. di. ii. si enim. Quod castitas mentis non amittitur per viole-
ntiam corporis. xxxii. q. v. sicut [illegible]. Quod non corrumpitur corpus nisi prius [illegible] corrumpatur eadem q. non
potest et c. t. sic. Quod virgo violenter oppressa non dicitur se [illegible] legimus in regimine. c. g. illi etiam
sine tactu impudico per affectum impudicum castitas perditur. c. q. ne solo [illegible] regimine ubi agitur de
prudentia et cubi ponitur luxuria. Quod ex lupanaria non in [illegible] castitatis sed castitas
ex loci abolet. infamia [illegible] de infamia. c. [illegible]. Quod virginali vel viduali castitatis
excellentia [illegible] amplior quam in nuptiis. xxxii. q. i. nuptiarum. Quod ordini sacro
castitas est annexa. di. xxxii. [illegible] et di. xxviii. [illegible]. Quod quia tempore [illegible]
non [illegible] successio sed ante per [illegible] adeo fuit [illegible] castitas impetratur. xxxii. q. [illegible]
[illegible] atque in fine. Quod [illegible] augmentum est in sacros ordines [illegible] communi [illegible]
post [illegible] in [illegible] licite possunt stare. di. xxviii. [illegible] et c. t. sic et xxxii. di. si
quis. Quod [illegible] sancti gregorii subdiaconis precepta est continentia. di. xxxi. [illegible]
[illegible] episcopi et ministri altaris debent esse casti. di. xxxii. [illegible]. Quod nullus debet ad altaris mi-
nisterium accedere nisi cuius castitas ante fuit approbata. di. c. [illegible]. Quod qui fidem
castitatis deo [illegible] eam [illegible] [illegible] dampnationem [illegible] xxvii. q. i. c. vi.

Casus precasio appetit qui uzum loci fastigia postpositis gradibus [illegible]:
quem assensum. c. t. de ambitione. v. [illegible]. casum. [illegible] gradus altior tanto casus
gravior. xl. di. homo. [illegible] de pe. de. ii. principium. Et [illegible]. sig. [illegible]. in. [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] malum et cadere [illegible] et penis similiter [illegible]. xii. q. ii. [illegible] casu aliorum
alterum debet restituere a bono [illegible]. xvi. q. i. [illegible] bona [illegible] in ordinatis [illegible] ad
emendandum subditum debens in [illegible] facit cadere. [illegible] sepius [illegible] cadit iustus
et totiens resurgit. de pe. di. iii. [illegible] sepius [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] vocabulum
non [illegible] qui [illegible] cadit totiens resurgit. ibidem. [illegible] timor [illegible]
cadere facit [illegible] de [illegible] superbie dicitur. [illegible] si altissima [illegible] [illegible] quis
cadere non possit. de pe. di. ii. si enim [illegible]. [illegible]. xl. [illegible] qui cum [illegible] non in-
putant. di. [illegible] qui [illegible] di. [illegible] qui [illegible]. xv. q. i. [illegible] ergo si [illegible] cadit
[illegible] non est qui suscitet eam reintegrando. xxxii. q. v. si [illegible] res
[illegible] non valuit [illegible] tempus [illegible] si devenit ad eum casum [illegible]
[illegible] potuit et quid [illegible] si res devenerit ad eum casum a quo incipere
non potuit. [illegible] de [illegible]. v. [illegible] casum [illegible] fortuitus in
[illegible] de commodato et de deposito et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Si mandatarius
res [illegible] suas cum [illegible] mandati [illegible] [illegible] fortuito amisit
an tenetur mandator et [illegible] non et [illegible] tenetur [illegible] si aliqua casu for-
tuito amisit de [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] mandatarius [illegible] [illegible] plurimis
casibus patebant res ille que [illegible] cum mandati [illegible] [illegible] si domi re-
mansisse [illegible] non [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] casibus fortuitis patet ibidem

Castratus precastratus [illegible] sine [illegible] egritudinis sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. potest et [illegible] promoveri de corpore in [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]
si [illegible] castratus sine necessitate [illegible] bona in [illegible] non potest promoveri
[illegible] suspenditur [illegible] promocionem [illegible] dispensatur [illegible] anima
possit [illegible]. c. t. [illegible] [illegible] ubi ponitur [illegible] et ubi ponitur
[illegible] corporis [illegible] castratus possit [illegible]. [illegible]. de matrimonio [illegible]
an castrum [illegible] alicui tradere castrum meum [illegible]. an tene-
[illegible] tradere [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]. et xxii. q. [illegible]
sit [illegible] sine castro. [illegible] de [illegible]. [illegible] pecunia [illegible] non potest
quis [illegible] super castro [illegible] de [illegible] sedes [illegible]. An
petens restitutionem castri sibi ablati possit [illegible] petere restitutionem [illegible]
[illegible] que custodiebant in ipso castro licet non [illegible] petentis [illegible]
[illegible] restitutionem castri [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
petitio et admittenda [illegible] restitui tale castrum cum [illegible]
[illegible]. c. ii. [illegible]. [illegible] incastellare [illegible] nova castra
facere [illegible] vel [illegible] incastellare [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible] petere [illegible] castra
[illegible] in forma [illegible] reducantur et potest [illegible] petere conditione
[illegible] de [illegible]. [illegible] spolia. [illegible] data
villa vel castro [illegible] iurisdictio [illegible] de [illegible]
villa et castrum [illegible] iurisdictionem [illegible] et [illegible] de iure
patro. [illegible].

Cathedra et kathedraticum. Quid sit cathedraticum quod synodaticum requiritur, de qua
moneta solui debet de off. or. sequente dictus x q. iij. in summa et c. ij. an
quis de capitulo possit recipere secundum tractatum kathedrinsi de off. archip. c. iij.
Quibus diebus episcopus et canonici vel omnes debent convenire ad ecclesiam kathedralem
s. de cele. miss. v. e. an omnes clerici ciuit. tenentur in processionibus sequi ecclesiam
kathedralem de ex. ces. prela. animis contra h. in Jo. an. et melius h. in hostien. Cathe-
dra non facit sacerdotem sed sacerdos cathedram di. xl. multi. Ex cathedra petri
super ipsum sedet ecclesia non est descendendum di. xl. in qua cathedra. Cui prelatus
qui super cathedram petri resident est obediendum. j. q. j. non quales. Cathe-
draticum dicitur est absentie cathedre pontificalis x. q. iij. c. j. Cathe-
draticum vel duos solidos non debet accipere e. q. illud et c. inter cet.
volito et de off. or. sequente Et in quali episcopi donatione vel concessione cathedrali-
ca semper intelligitur excepta de donat. pastoralis in libello et que causa. Con-
ductio an ante electionem vel post possit exigi cautio. q. iij. in summa et de elec.
significasti h. in Jo. an. cautio de rato et quibus fit cum quis ad defen-
-sionem mortui admittitur. s. ti. de defensione. v. cum quis ad. An et qua cautio
prestet procurator clericus vel canonicus qui agit vel defendit. Cautio sine mandato
et ad quid et agere si cautio committat. s. ti. de procur. s. tunc vel licet an procura-
tor actoris admittatur sine cautione de rato qui agit ex persona cautione an sit
melius reos quam procuratores actoris de rato caueat qui si mandatum procuratoris
exhibet et quid reus consequi potest ex persona cautione et an in cautione de rato
nomine cautionis fideiussoria ... intelligi. de off. del. cum ... Jo. an. Que cautio vel satisdatione
prestet libello oblatus. iij. q. iij. libellum. Que cautio prestetur reponi ... fieri ... et qui ca-
-uere nomine cautionis simpliciter ... et quid nomine ydonee vel sufficientis cautionis de ... ipsius ...
... an ... tenet ... eidem ... cautionem
offerre vel sufficit quod tribuat requisitus vel lite non ... c. ... Jo. an. de ...
cautionis ... prestat ... in lite qui ... de ... idem
de cauces. ... h. in. e. ... petat ... rem ... et qui ...
probabit vel admittatur ... prestabit cautionem rem restituendi. quod ...
... si forte aliquis expensas faciat reo. quod rem restituit lite ... ali
pendente ... de spo. de spon. cum ... h. in e. ... cautio recipi debet
... qui ... transgressus mandat ne ... transgrediatur. de con. di. ... appo-
... sit. h. in e. de cautione contumax. s. ti. de contumacia ... de eo qui mit. in
pos. rei. ... de cautione ... qui non potest rem restituere. s. ti. de contuma-
-tione. ... cautionem ... prestare admitteti ... qui ... admitti ... cum alia ... vel aliis ... de ... quia ... h. in
Jo. an. Cum ... cautiones ... de off. del. super ...
... h. in e. ... cautiones ne ...
et de ... est de ... iuridictionis ... h. in e. Cum cautionem possunt prestare
... vel ne alius faciat. s. ti. de iniuriis ... cautionem ...
nomine intelligatur nomine simplicis cautionis de iur. iur. ... s. de pignor. c. ...
... cautionem ... prestare ... de pig. ...
... cautionem ... prestare reus ... contumacia ... in pos. missio
vel sequestro et de ... cautionum vel lite non ... et de dolo
et con. c. ... Jo. an. et alios ... cautionem ... indici vel ...
et quo nomine cautionis ... verbalis cautio ... e. s. de dolo. ...
... Jo. an. an ... cautionis ... iudici. cum ... plenius
... vel ... contra ... procuratorem ...
cautionem recipere non ... quorum ... est de eo qui mitt. in
pos. c. ij. h. in e. an ... a iudice appellans ... cautionis ...
iudice appellato vel eius successore videatur ... e. ti. c. ...
... cautio de rato. et an ... lite ... de ... Jo. an. de
cautione ... prestare victor ... rem restitueri ...
... agente ... cautionem ... rem ... videtur ...
... cautio prestet ... rem restituet ei qui
... iudi. ... super ... h. in e. Cautio in dicto ... ipsi ...
... iudice qui non cognoscit de ... e. ti. ... h. in e. ... ti. ...
... recessurus ... iudices ...
... delicti vel rei ... caueat et de
cautione que prestatur ... debitum ... prestat ...
... cautio ... in pluribus casibus videlicet ...
... di. ... de ... purgationem. ij. q. v.

[illegible] Item [illegible] peue [illegible] xxxiii q. ult. [illegible] Item [illegible] tenetur salutem x. q. ii
[illegible] significatur Item [illegible] [illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible] i. q. iii. quo
[illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] non discedat xvi. q. ii [illegible]
ii. Item [illegible] ad [illegible] restitutio ut [illegible] pena sint securi xvii q. iiii. ad [illegible]
Item [illegible] iudicio iii. q. iiii. [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] xxxv. q. vi. ab isto [illegible] item in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xvi. q. ult. [illegible] Item [illegible] quis [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Quod [illegible] integre restituit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obtinuerit
et idem est [illegible] [illegible] actor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actor
si est suspectus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] ad que [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] xvi. q. i. [illegible] post [illegible] Item [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] de statu
[illegible] et [illegible] et possessionum xiiii. q. ii. [illegible] Item [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
de fidei [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad quod [illegible] est [illegible] i. q. iiii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. c. i. de
[illegible] Item [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
xxxiii. q. iii. [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] lex seu constitutio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iii. [illegible] an [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] Quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] an quis possit se obligare ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] restitutio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] Quod
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] Quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel electi [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Quod [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] an possit post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si quis
[illegible] assignatio [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
Immo et [illegible] Quod sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] q. i. in [illegible] et [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] contractum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit absolutus an [illegible] [illegible] apposita [illegible] vel libello [illegible] vel libellum
et [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel libello [illegible] [illegible]
Immo an [illegible] considerare [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] an
consideret an [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] an tenear tibi [illegible] [illegible] ad me
[illegible] [illegible] laudabile est [illegible] non [illegible] agit xi. q. iii

Cautela Quod cautela [illegible] Item [illegible] ad cautelam [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Item cautela [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et c. [illegible] Item cautela [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible]
et [illegible] sit [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit ad cautelam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxiii [illegible] q. ult. [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. ii. longiquum Item [illegible] obligatio [illegible] q. ii.
[illegible] xi. q. ult. [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de absolutio ad cautelam [illegible] [illegible] an ad [illegible]
[illegible] vel admittendum ad cautelam [illegible] que fieri possit de tempore [illegible]
[illegible] Immo [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cecus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 170
[illegible] [illegible] q. iii. [illegible] an [illegible] teneatur ad [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]

Cedula an sint [illegible] qui [illegible] in cedulis [illegible] an [illegible] cedulam
[illegible] ei quod [illegible] commisisse an sit [illegible] cedulam [illegible]
[illegible] aliud quod [illegible] est [illegible] et quid si aliud sit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] aliquid possit sibi quod [illegible]
obliget [illegible] cedulam [illegible] an [illegible] cedulas [illegible] Item quid
si cedulam [illegible] et sigillans [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible]
eo qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quid si [illegible]
[illegible] de eo quod in cedula [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ecc̃ si nichil sit an dando cedulam eam [illegible] quis de ipsa peniteri debeat quid quid
velit recipiet de sic. missam. c. ij. secundum Innocentium Celare an celare sudem vel peccatorem sit peccatum
mortale de furto et c. an celare alicuius peccatum precium sit symoniacum [illegible] sit peccatum in
celare ibidem **Celebratio** Quod celebratio missarum absque magna necessitate non debet fieri nisi in locis sanctis
de c. di. i. ut in principio et c. sicut Quod sanctius est missam tunc quam in locis
non sacratis excepta summa necessitate cantare vel audire. c. di. i. sicut et c. sic et c. nullus
et c. concedimus clericos. Quod nullus debet missas celebrare extra ecclesiam sine licentia episcopi c.
di. i. missarum. Item quod nullus in lignea vel vitreo nullus debet celebrare de c. di. i.
ut sa. et c. sic. Quod sacerdos missam celebrare et non communicare est peccatum de c. di. ij. rela-
tum. Quod eadem modo sequitur laborantis ad celebrationem celebratio missarum
prohibendus xxij. q. ij. inlicite et c. sic Quod sacerdos cum fortuitos casu [illegible] ad mortem
non debet celebrare ubi est copia sacerdotum xxij. q. i. aliud Quod sacerdos qui per desu-
et ut animi moventur celebrationem est deponendus xxvi. q. v. quicumque Quod intinctum puri-
tus debet celebrare xxij. q. i. nichil de c. di. ij. liquida Quod sacerdos infamis est a
celebratione misse prohibendus di. l. si post et c. de hys ij. Quod sicut indigne ce-
lebrantes ydolatrie comparantur di. xxxij. s. porro si cum sacerdos ad celebrandum
paratus sit peccati conscientiam et non sit confessorem pretium potest in corde contritione celebra-
re postea confiteri de cele. mis. de homine Item quis potest post nocturnam pollu-
tionem celebrare vel contra eos di. vi. testimonium Quod presbiter non debet celebrare missam
eo die insultari in quo episcopus tenuit de c. di. c. ij. c. ult. Quod in tempore ut quis
episcopus premissum missam non posset complere presbiter potest in eo altari incepta missam
finire xxij. q. vij. Quod impressione et insultibus sancto non sint quam misse celebrande
quia apostoli per necem indicere voluerunt non celebrantur de c. di. ij. sabbato Quod cum
est de die [illegible] officium non sunt misse peculiares scilicet de sancta trinitate de sancto spiritu
de sancta maria et similibus solempniter celebrande nisi forte ex devotione fiat [illegible]
specialiter de cele. mis. c. ij. Item excepta nativitatis christi die de quibus tres misse possunt
celebrari presbiterorum celebrare sufficit sacerdoti unam una die missam celebrare. c. t. con-
silium Item sufficit debet [illegible] sacerdoti unam missam cantare in die et felix est qui
unam digne potest cantare. c. t. ressalute de c. di. i. sufficit Quod in misse cele-
bratione semper de aqua minus et de vino plus debet fundi in calice. c. ti. perniciosum
Item indicibus presbiteris quam missa peculiaris de sancto spiritu vel de sancta cruce vel de sancta
maria de ut glosa [illegible] ut recte solis dici secundum morem romane ecclesie licet presbitero
[illegible] passi c. ti. consilium Quod in celebratione misse post consecrationem super vino sacerdotis
animo sacerdotis digiti debet perfundi et sumi nisi forte presbiter aliam missam debeat eo
die celebrare. c. ti. ex parte Quod qui constitutum [illegible] de [illegible] pretio fingit se cele-
brare gravius peccat quam si celebraret c. t. de homine Item culpandus sacerdos qui in
[illegible] in [illegible] celebrantur missam c. ti. dolentes Quod quamquam sacerdotes debent diver-
sos prohibitos ut in celebratione misse ad elevationem eucharistie ad inclinandum
portionem perfundi et devote se inclinet c. ti. sane de [illegible] iii. eos ubi de eucharistia
clericus Quod in necessitate aliquid fieri recedere vel mox vel incontinenti vel tunc
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] misso ti. de v. sig. Quod [illegible] recedere satisfaciendo
de [illegible] [illegible] Quod [illegible] de quibus aliqui minores et aliqui similes facit
Cita. [illegible] mentem de v. sig. similes. i. li. vi. di. [illegible] de [illegible] de iii. xx
[illegible] [illegible] cene domini dies solempniter celebranda de c. di. iij. [illegible]
[illegible] quod eo die reconsilianter publice penitentes di. l. in capite ieiunii de c.
di. ij. In cena Quod [illegible] alia die singulis annis est [illegible] consecrandum
de c. di. iij. [illegible] Item ipso die non est nisi semel communicandum c. di. non [illegible]
ut et c. sic. Quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sunt suspensionis interdicti et
Ensura [illegible] de v. sig. queritur de sensu [illegible] quibus non solum [illegible]
sed corporis deferunt distinctionis autem non [illegible] manue censura [illegible]
di. [illegible] de censibus [illegible] licet et [illegible] censu et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ensus c. ti. [illegible] et c. [illegible] et secundum Innocentium de pen. de [illegible] et
et instit. de [illegible] [illegible] S. ij. ubi [illegible] eo quod quis [illegible] census sine [illegible]
[illegible] tempore ad [illegible] et an [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] census
[illegible] [illegible] petere et de censu [illegible] [illegible] ignorant [illegible] sit solucio vel non
c. [illegible] [illegible] pretium de censu c. t. ult. de of. or. duo sunt [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
de v. sig. [illegible] et c. sic [illegible] xxiij. q. ult. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] v.
[illegible] xxij. q. [illegible] [illegible] novas [illegible] [illegible] imponere non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] consuetudine sine [illegible] sine [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] vel de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quia an rei que no dr est census vel similis passit imponi vel similem ad quiri de resp
c. ult° de re iudi. abbas an lic. de ce. c. di. ad audientiam. ii. et xxxii. q. ii. q. uero.
quis dicatur nouus census et quis antiquus. An auctoritate epi no auctoritate inferiorum prelatorum census constitui
debeat. An pro solutione census certa res ypothecari possit. ei tamen fit soluto et an tamen pos
sessori solutionem petenti possit actionis responderi et qualiter agatur contra negantem censum. An
per consuetudinem vel quo. et de multis aliis in hec c. t. Significauit. sm Innocentium. An prescriptio
receptionis census plenter quod sit vel pos. de ap. bone. sm. c. an. census vel pensio ecclesie possit
augeri ecclesie facultatibus augmentatis. de pas. in eccl. An census ecclesie possit. transactorum vel
gratis remitti. an layci patrum haudi damdi res ecclesie pertinent. An census antiquus quem de
bat laycus ecclesie possit conuerti in prestationem cum in eius patrimonio religiosi in eadem
ecclesia obtinebant. an census ecclesie aliqua aliquo prouenio possit augeri. an census est signum
debite subiectionis. an iudex datur contra exemptionis. an licet subiecte ecclesie nomine
census instituti dare alii censum antiquum quem ab ecclesia matre recipiebant remitte pro
exemptione de censibus extra. c. ex. sm Innocentium et alios. an census ordinarie etiam con
stituat censualem c. t. decio sm Innocentium. an sine auctoritate epi possit ecclesie prelatus censum
imponi et an per compositionem factam inter aliquos de beneficio litigantes possit in beneficio consti
tui aliqus census et cuius auctoritate quitum debeat et tenebitur successor ad illam vel de iuret de
per omnes eas quas in iudicium soluitur census de censibus pos. c. ult. Quod uero punitur qui no
vult notare recorem ad ecclesiam eius census exigatur c. t. Grauis. Ad quem necessarium
fiet soluto census vel reti vel dominus hereditas c. t. ex parte et c. aliis. an petens ecclesiam
petere censum clerici. Et constitutus dar. sit census ergo subiectionis c. ti. omnes ecclesie
que constituitur. inuenta insignium deuotionis de sym. quedam. an liber censualis plenter
q. ti. de proba. u. s. a an. probatur. an et quando consuetus agit contra debitorem qui uel
debitum exigit de off. et cetera. sm Innocentium. an ecclesia possit constituendo in solutione
census emphiteoticam vel colonus cadat cum suo iure ti. de emphiteu. cap. qui.
an per augmentum redditum sit census augendus et an. prosit vel prelatus possit ecclesie
ecclesie imponere nouum censum c. ti. prohibemus. An mansus vel dos ecclesie auctoritate epi. possit
fieri tributarius sen tributum vel censualis. Et si per alle mansus erit censualis.
an erit liber eo ipso quod ecclesie assignatur c. t. c. i. xxiii. q. viii. sm Quod census
per agro concessio ac non est persoluendus xxiii. q. viii. sm Quod debitum tributum
persone ecclesie. dono tempali non dicitur denegare xi. q. i. Si tributum et c. sc. xxiii. q. viii.
generaliter tributum de in. hered. ti. xxiii. q. ult. s. ecclesie q. iii. ad s. huius dicitur
et xi. q. i. Si tributum. et c. sc. de hac in. hec h. ubi ponitur tributum | de iusto arbitro

Epistolis ex recepcionis de pe. regitur iusta ubi pontifex petrus | eligendo sup
Certitudo et incerti an valet premissis arbitro vel arbitrii data | c. de arbitro.

de quod certe certum dicitur ad decreto vocem nomine uel monbilicia [illegible]
tonsterat de prima ti. et plantare an sup iusto beneficio fore libello vel sera sim
et cum. et quo de conces. plenter in sup. sm Innocentium. Cum ita est alterius feriam
no. dicit de reg. iur. cum qui li. xi. de legato inito q. ti. de legato de fiam. ten
no pt esse certitudo sine scd credulitate tamen de iur. libs. c. si. sm Innocentium. Cum
sunt dicta ita et quod certum est ex expressum nomen proprio vel generali circumlocutione de excep.
in canc. libs. sm. c. an tenet donatio de re nota et an beneficium iure collati possit
de creat. plenter quia tali li. vi. sm. c. Cessato. vide cum dictum [illegible]
cessio de cessione actionum sup. ti. de actione. Quod sit faciendum in rebus et
an sit concesso liberatis xxiii. q. vi. c. i. et de solutionibus. Cum cessio
corporum vel debitum est emptionem ad solutionem pertinet spectat iudicium de iure quo ac. in
de venire dilec. Circa quas plures possunt per cessionem sunt de venire si tamen solvere
Item tempore cessio expresse prestare certe c. ti. ad supplicationes. Cum cessio bonorum plenum uel de
fauor datur ad meriti c. ti. c. i. Item qui litem in regendi impetrauit et in iure
impellitur ad reddendum. c. t. quod an tenet cessio vel renuntiatio beneficio facta in
manu layci et cetera quo dicit. renuntiatio beneficium et an renuntiatio que no est
per mediatorem renuntiata de venire q. iudex. Quod propter honestatem tam et non
tunc redditus ecclesie et monasterii [illegible] possit ad ecclesiam assumi. c. ti. post
post translationem. Quod cessio de re litigiosa aliquo fit. eliso ut ipsam penditam
ecclesia et defendit omnis prebenda de aliena in. indi. c. ii. Item cessio patrum et
res litigiosa defendatur. si. prebenda. aliud de hac in. hec iusta ubi ponitur. renuntiatio

Ibus q cibus corporalis no culpat' s tibi libido di. xl. i quasi 2. m. c. fi [illegible]
michil sit sensum [illegible] fiat ut [illegible] fugi sicud cibus bn [illegible] de q di.
a. michil contra ex [illegible] ciborum [illegible] fiat corp[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et c. ne [illegible] contra [illegible] ex [illegible] cibis [illegible] q pauperes cibos [illegible]
c. d. legit [illegible] cibum [illegible] et [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] cibum [illegible] post.
cibum [illegible] di. xl. [illegible] aut palea est [illegible] divites no [illegible] cogi [illegible]
cibis pauperum ne [illegible] consuetudinem [illegible] di. xl. a. no cogantur [illegible]
est est attendendum in percipiendo cibis [illegible] vel [illegible] s [illegible] sinceritas et [illegible]
corporis conformitas di. xl. q dicit [illegible] est ubi [illegible] comessatio [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel alios [illegible] xxx di [illegible] [illegible] xi q.
in. ad [illegible] xxxiii q. a. [illegible] an. cu [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] in q. a. [illegible] Jnno [illegible] [illegible] an sit [illegible]
qui no [illegible] alia [illegible] cu [illegible] infra ti. de [illegible] ti. de abstinen.
et infra ti. de ieiunio sunt aliqua que fac ut ad to. ista [illegible] sunt [illegible]
Cimiterium contra cimiteria [illegible] sunt [illegible] ut dicit a) occupari. xvi.
q. a. c. a. contra [illegible] fidelium cimiteria sunt [illegible] xii. q. ii. [illegible]
[illegible] sicud [illegible] sit et cimiterii violator sacrilegus [illegible] xvii. q. iiii. [illegible]
[illegible] et c. [illegible] sicud [illegible] violata sit et cimiterium per sepulturam
[illegible] vel alios violatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reconciliari
per [illegible] de. q. [illegible] [illegible] infra [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] et infra
ubi [illegible] reconciliatio [illegible] aut religiosi [illegible] cimiterium [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxi. q. a. c. a. Infra ti. de sepultura sunt [illegible]
que fac ut ad ti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] infra
[illegible] et [illegible] ti. de [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxii q.
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] Jnno in. [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] in no [illegible] legem [illegible] contra [illegible]
apud nos baptismus q apud veteres [illegible] de c. in. q apud et c [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] baptismo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxv [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptismo [illegible] de bap. [illegible] vi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jnno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] sunt in [illegible] et [illegible] xxxiii q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ti. de [illegible] [illegible] no possumus [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxv q [illegible] [illegible] in q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel qui [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel qui [illegible] [illegible]
Citacio an citatus no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] vel ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an vocatus [illegible] qui [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel alia et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jnno an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] c. c. [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. f. c. i [illegible] Jnno. an quis possit [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] ubi
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
possit [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] que sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jnno. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Jnno an [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]

cognitum sit ap. ut [illegible] de off. del. c. ii i. unic. ff. c. Item ex actor [illegible] quam ex dimissoriis
et quo [illegible] adque non pot p[er]sonas ul p[re]latos ad[ire] e. t. t. si. ff. c. cum actus qui per
ipsum cognoscere ut pot legittimo impedimento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ul [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ul alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut legittime actus [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actus et [illegible] ad quod [illegible] de [illegible] quicumque ff. c. Item si actus ul p[re]-
[illegible] [illegible] ul [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus de off. del. gratia [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut vel litteris de off. del. [illegible] [illegible] Item
ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
alias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] sup vna [illegible] ve. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ul [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] non actus sup
aqua ve. ul [illegible] [illegible] sup alys [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible] actus de off. del. ff. c.
Item actus pot [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] ff. c. Et actus [illegible] [illegible] compareat non pot
[illegible] [illegible]. an [illegible] pg [illegible] [illegible] compareat et an actus [illegible] ul
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compareat [illegible] [illegible] ff. c. Item
[illegible] pot [illegible] [illegible] ul de [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ad alia [illegible] [illegible] c. ff. c. Et [illegible] ul [illegible] [illegible]
ul alios [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] ul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] ul
ad. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. i. ff. c. [illegible] pot [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] ul alys
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui se volunt opponere actui, et qui [illegible] [illegible]
ul [illegible] [illegible] actui, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
an quando ipsi [illegible] ul alys [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ff. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] ul [illegible] actor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ff. unic. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ff. c. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pot [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actione c. ti. sup eo y ff. c. Item delegatus pot [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an actionis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ul [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] pg actionis de ap. [illegible] ff. c.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqui ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ap. romana [illegible] ff. c. Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] pot actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ff. c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] pot actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] ul aqua ve. ul [illegible]
an [illegible] actui ul vocandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et an non vocati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex alys, et [illegible] [illegible] ul [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vocari [illegible] ul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et an [illegible] [illegible] non vocatus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ul [illegible] publice sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
actum [illegible] non [illegible] (et [illegible] [illegible] non actui non [illegible] ul [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et si ut [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] c. si. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in alis capitulis
similibus [illegible] actui ul vocandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. unic. ff. Item
sup pluribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] delegatus ul ordinarius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] q. c. [illegible] Et actus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ul si actus [illegible] [illegible] ad quod [illegible] actus non [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] compareat, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item actor
ul [illegible] [illegible] actui [illegible] ap. ult. duas dietas et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
loco [illegible] [illegible], et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinarius ul eius delegatus pot ult. duas
dietas [illegible], et an [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ult. duas dietas [illegible]
ult. duas actui dietas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. et c. [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item et [illegible]
et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ni et quar et tacens sunt conveniendi nomina [illegible] oppinetur et an illud
q d dequaer in p [illegible] quemendo loca q s dict ultra [illegible] quos [illegible]
ubi nominandos vel si impetre[illegible] vniptos [illegible] alis [illegible] descripsi ac in ultra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] absentes citat tacens quis sit [illegible]
et quit [illegible] [illegible] procedi ut licet non con. qui si non iii. q. v. summa [illegible] dolus
no sepe in ultra [illegible] quam pt [illegible] quis [illegible] integr [illegible] ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mutuallis quis est citati si actor sunt si reus si ante litem [illegible]
p9 si civilit si criminalit agat et quit [illegible] attentu [illegible] [illegible] procedi ut licet non
con. t. i. s. [illegible] an ad [illegible] citatum citat [illegible] [illegible] xv. q. iii. placuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible] sic possunt [illegible] c. i. an citatus sic [illegible] vel ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] privilegium allegatur [illegible] xvi. q. iii.
placuit. Si tres sunt iudices et duo [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quis [illegible] pro iudice [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel al pro iudice sed privilegium vel alia [illegible] [illegible] potuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et an citatus [illegible] [illegible] s. de [illegible] s. [illegible] an citatus [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] pt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] extr. de off. del. [illegible] [illegible] an quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] del. vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et o. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dolo et [illegible] [illegible] et v. q. iii. Si [illegible] [illegible] ad locum non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] locus quis vakat [illegible] et an citatus ad locum non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] privilegium allegatum [illegible] sit. [illegible] citat [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible]
alys [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] s. c. [illegible] de off. del. s. [illegible] possit
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cat
ubi est iudex [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
citatus [illegible] non [illegible] iudice [illegible] apte [illegible] tenet sim [illegible] allegatum est [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] Inno. [illegible] ad locum non tutum an tenet. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an sit [illegible] ap.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extr. de ap. [illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui citatus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxiii. Si [illegible] v. q. iii. Si
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] si non [illegible]
ad [illegible] not. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s. Inno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad citatum [illegible] q. [illegible] s. Item [illegible] an [illegible] citatum [illegible] [illegible] ti. de [illegible] c. [illegible]
an teneatur quis [illegible] et [illegible] se non [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel se [illegible] vel [illegible] non
potuisse [illegible] ti. de [illegible] s. i. [illegible] an teneatur an [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] et quar [illegible] esse citatum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quis [illegible] citari et an non comparens [illegible] citatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comparebat [illegible] et an [illegible] citatus [illegible] [illegible] citatus et
an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] v. q. ii. in summa et [illegible] q. v.
in summa et de [illegible] [illegible] xxiii. q. iii. [illegible] [illegible] citatus teneat vel
no et qui citatus tenet [illegible] allegatur [illegible] [illegible] vel no. de ap. [illegible] [illegible]
et. t. Si duobus [illegible] [illegible] iii. q. ii. Si quis xi. q. v. placuit [illegible]
q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] teneatur qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
dolo [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] citatum [illegible] de off. del. pastoralis s. Inno. [illegible] quis [illegible]
[illegible] compareat [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad ad quod [illegible] [illegible] assignatur ut puta ad agendum
vel ad [illegible] vel testes [illegible] vel [illegible] et an assignato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quar
[illegible] iii. q. [illegible] quis [illegible] de dolo et [illegible] actor li. vi. de [illegible] iudi. [illegible] [illegible]
et de ap. [illegible] [illegible] an contumax [illegible] [illegible] citatus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ti. de [illegible] [illegible] absens [illegible] et ubi citatus et vocatus sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et qui [illegible] vel citatus [illegible] publ[illegible] [illegible] vel al. et qui de [illegible]
[illegible] et an licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] xxiii. [illegible] Si quis iii. q. v. in summa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut licet no. q. [illegible] de
dolo [illegible] et. c. [illegible] [illegible] de eo qui mit. impos. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] c.
ti. [illegible] qui citatus [illegible] an teneatur [illegible] qui [illegible] ad eo qui [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] citatus [illegible] citatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudice esse [illegible] [illegible]
citatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non de ap. [illegible] [illegible]
s. Inno. [illegible] non citatum an et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s. Inno. [illegible]
qui mit. impos. [illegible] Si [illegible] citato [illegible] et [illegible] citatus non an [illegible] [illegible]

et qui sit locus tum vel edicti ~~citandus vel absentantis~~
citandus vel absentans iudicij absolutum / an possit in iudicio citatus comparens ad [illegible] edicti
sine iudicis licentia recedere vel tenetur in diem sequentem comparere et si recessit [illegible] comparere potest
alia parte contumaciam petere / et an puniatur et si [illegible] qui comparuerit [illegible] recessit / an potest ab
comparuerit in iudicio [illegible] et absentia contumacia et [illegible] ostenditur / [illegible] potest [illegible] ab alia parte
absente [illegible] debeat [illegible] / vel si sint [illegible] potest comparere [illegible] et si iudex
[illegible] comparere [illegible] que sit ad malicia quedam et si [illegible] in diem sequentem vel [illegible]
absentia [illegible] ad [illegible] sint assignatus non comparuerit ad quod potest [illegible] / absente
[illegible] et an iudex parti non comparenti potest [illegible] ad quod potest [illegible] iudex
est absens vel comparet alia pars / sed [illegible] recedit [illegible] et alia similia / vel iudex
[illegible]

[illegible]

ht simili(ter) et spale neganti vel legitimis [illegible] citari no(n) pot(est) vel si quis citer
homicid(ium) c. ut dic(itur). sup(er) eum que no(n) cadit in [illegible] mediatum. It(em) quid si quis citat(us) ut
contra [illegible] simo vel alii [illegible] que no(n) [illegible] standi in iudicio. It(em) quid si cit(atur)
quis ad diem festum vel ad locum inhonestum vel no(n) tutum vel sup(er) eo de quo [illegible] no(n) pot(est) vel
si mandato continet(ur) aliquid iniustum vel inhonestum vel turpe vel ad aliud p(ro) quo [illegible]
quod citato exceptio declinatoria dil(atoria) vel peremptoria vel alia competit [illegible] his casib(us)
et similib(us) tenet(ur) comparere. citatus vel executore [illegible] in tempore [illegible] vel cap(itulo) et quid si
citatus qui citationem fieri p(ro)curauit [illegible] exceptionem competere quid si actor et reus [illegible]
concordabant et quid si in citatorio nichil [illegible] turpe vel appar(et) de fraude [illegible]
[illegible] vel appar(et) [illegible] uenire reus no(n) tenet(ur) comparere nisi tunc reus comparere tenet(ur) et
quid si comparuit [illegible] procedi potest contra eum. quid si quis citari fec(it) cum [illegible]
uo clare competere exceptionem et quia citatus no(n) comparuit actor [illegible] et multi in pos(sessione) [illegible]
[illegible] quid erit. It(em) [illegible] comparuit [illegible] exceptionem que sibi
competebat. Item [illegible] et executorib(us) vel exceptionib(us) que competebat
citato restitue(re) [illegible] fuit [illegible] et an tamen sit in secundo in citatorio vel
libellis de his et similib(us) de offi. c. i. et c. [illegible] Inno(centius) et de [illegible] et c. quod.
sup(er) [illegible] an sit [illegible] mediatis citatus [illegible] terminus fuit [illegible]
comparens [illegible] pot(est) sine licentia recedere vel tenet(ur) [illegible]
[illegible] de g. [illegible] an sit et [illegible] de [illegible] citato qui [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] Quod [illegible] possit in citato [illegible]
[illegible] potius procedimus et [illegible] et an [illegible] clausula [illegible] obtinet [illegible]
de rescriptis tam que [illegible] Inno(centius) [illegible] et similia de [illegible] que iustitia [illegible]

Ciuitas Castrum Urbs Oppidum [illegible] et an [illegible] possit [illegible] sit [illegible] quid [illegible]
quid [illegible] quid oppidum sine castrum et quid [illegible] ciuitas intelligat(ur) [illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible] minor est [illegible] legimus [illegible] ciuitas [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et an ciuitas [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] an ciuitas possit [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ubi an [illegible] ciuitas [illegible] vel ab hostibus [illegible]
vel alii ciuitati vel [illegible] et ubi et quibus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] Inno(centius) et [illegible] ciuitatem [illegible] an ciuitas [illegible]
[illegible] in eius [illegible] ubi sunt alii
[illegible] comburi [illegible] si [illegible] de offi. [illegible] aut ad [illegible] Inno(centius)
de defensore ciuitatis et quid ad eius officium [illegible] an defensor ciuitatis [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] possit cognoscere de off. [illegible]
An [illegible] et que [illegible] castri [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] c. de [illegible] castrorum [illegible] et
[illegible] pot(est) [illegible] de [illegible] c. de his qui
contrahunt [illegible] ciuitatis an tenet(ur) [illegible] si ciuitas locupletior [illegible] sit [illegible]
et no(n) [illegible] si quis [illegible] ciuitas [illegible] obligat(ur) [illegible] in eius utilitate
sit [illegible] c. [illegible] ciuitati obligat
de [illegible] c. [illegible] an [illegible] pot(est) [illegible] ciuile legem [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] ciuitati [illegible]
[illegible] que in [illegible] Inno(centius) [illegible] agi sine [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] agi(tur) et [illegible] rigor [illegible] [illegible] ciuile [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] Quod [illegible] clandestina [illegible]
Clandestinum [illegible] clandestinum [illegible] quod no(n) sit [illegible] debita [illegible]
[illegible] It(em) [illegible] clandestinum [illegible] no(n) pot(est) [illegible] clandestinum
[illegible] It(em) [illegible] clandestinum [illegible] et [illegible] no(n) [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Quod clandestinum matrimonium [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] in [illegible] Quod clandestinum [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] It(em) ubi clandestinum [illegible]
[illegible] clandestin(um) [illegible] It(em) [illegible] se clandestine
contraxisse ad simul [illegible] ne sit [illegible] c. [illegible] Quod
clandestine [illegible] [illegible] est si [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] c. [illegible] in [illegible] Quod [illegible]
sacerdos qui [illegible] vel [illegible] qui [illegible] est [illegible] clandestinis
[illegible] officio [illegible] suspendi c. [illegible] in [illegible]

Clavis. Ex claves petri quas accepit ... xxiiii q. i ... de pe. di. i. c. ii petrus
ex claves quas ecclesia accepit non sunt ... xxiiii q. i ... xi q. iii ... comparatur ...
clave non errante ligatur vel solvitur ... et ligatus vel solutus in celo xi q. iii ... xxiiii q. i.
... manet. de pe. di. i ... ligandi vel solvendi potestatem ... qui ...
... xi q. iii ...
... claves quas dominus contulit petro ...
... claves ... non cadunt ...
... claves ...
... ligandi atque solvendi xxiiii q. i ...

[illegible]

Sed an illi qui pro prouidendo debent esse qui sunt primo .. non valeant presentari Respondeo
Epus secundum Innoc. est principalis et augeat numerum clericorum quod obiecta z(?) des et obrogatorem per
imperatores clericorum qui pauperibus clericis te(nentur) Epus prouide(re) et quia dicunt sunt clericorum sunt pauperum c. ti(bi) cum [illegible]
[illegible] c. An episcopus etiam dyocesis possit opponere prouidendo esse de quo ... talis ... dilecta [illegible]
qui plura habent prebendas clericos impediri et cum hoc possunt plures [illegible] secundum ut facit [illegible]
de priua ex Et clericos [illegible] an prouincia suo clericos dans esse spectat in unaquaque uel ad. [illegible]
uel Epo uel si clericus ad iudicium [illegible] tenetur uel administrat officiis aliorum et quibusdam aliis [illegible]
[illegible] ti(tulo) contingit secundum Innoc. de scriptore clericorum in ti(tulo) de [illegible] cum generalem non clericorum [illegible]
[illegible] uel ordinatus [illegible] uel clericorum administrationem decedentium [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
et [illegible] requisitis debitis [illegible] uel presentantibus clericos in ti(tulo) de [illegible] [illegible] clericos [illegible]
patronum uel [illegible] et an laicus possit [illegible] clericum de [illegible] [illegible] detinere [illegible]
[illegible] capere timore detinendi [illegible] ab [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] ex. [illegible] ut
facit [illegible] [illegible] Innoc. [illegible] ad clericos [illegible] tenentur [illegible] quamuis an iudex potest capere
clericum [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] uel aliquis alius et si dubitet an quis captus
[illegible] detinetur sit clericus uel non quis [illegible] [illegible] recipiet [illegible] ex. ut facit secundum Innoc.
[illegible] in iudex [illegible] de penis clericorum clericos in[illegible] uel [illegible] in ti(tulo) de penis [illegible]
[illegible] et qui tradatur clericus [illegible] in ti(tulo) de penis [illegible] c. an etiam sunt ad [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible] uel [illegible] seu mutilandi et [illegible] culpe in ti(tulo) de penis [illegible] qui et quid
[illegible] sunt clericos [illegible] in ti(tulo) de [illegible] de priuilegiis [illegible] [illegible] esse et [illegible] ab [illegible]
romana ab imperatoribus [illegible] [illegible] secundum Innoc. [illegible] etiam [illegible] uel [illegible]
uel laycorum [illegible] [illegible] priuilegium [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in ti(tulo) de priuilegiis [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum Innoc. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possessio clericorum quis [illegible] qui iudex [illegible] petat [illegible] clericum de
[illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] secundum Innoc. [illegible] [illegible] nouella [illegible] quis iudex [illegible] [illegible]
pendente [illegible] [illegible] secundum Innoc. et [illegible] nouella Si iudex [illegible] clericum [illegible] Epi ab
[illegible] detinetur [illegible] si uoluntarium si [illegible] si detentio [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] si
[illegible] quia [illegible] Epus [illegible] illos [illegible] et [illegible] secundum Innoc. [illegible] esse [illegible]
clerici [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] clerici uti armis [illegible] de armis [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] clericos [illegible] capere [illegible] [illegible] in ti(tulo) de [illegible] [illegible] requiri
[illegible] contra clericum ciuiliter uel criminaliter in ti(tulo) de [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] de pignoribus c. [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
compare Epus possit [illegible] [illegible] decedentium clericorum et [illegible] aliis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de priuilegiis clericorum [illegible] in ti(tulo) de [illegible] c. an [illegible]
clerici possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] uel [illegible]
[illegible] esse in ti(tulo) [illegible] clerici uel [illegible] clericos qui possunt [illegible] si sunt [illegible] si [illegible] uel
uti matrimonio [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Innoc. et alias [illegible] in ti(tulo) qui clerici uel [illegible] [illegible] possunt an [illegible] de
[illegible] uel [illegible] alius capere clericum et an iudex [illegible] per [illegible] detinere [illegible] an [illegible]
clericum [illegible] [illegible] ex. ut facit secundum Innoc. et [illegible] nouella [illegible] iudex cum [illegible]
[illegible] uel [illegible] capere clericum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] capi [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericus priuilegio suo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Innoc. [illegible] clericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericos [illegible]
[illegible] clericum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] publice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clericus [illegible] etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

clã. x c. ij. ſe. de. xlvj. dist. quod nullum non debent eſſe et de pſeudo primit. xvij. q.
iiij. ſi quis abbatum di. xliij. ſeditionarios et. ij. c. ſe. xlvij. di. epus et c. ſe. quod
clerici res ecclesie emere debent diſpenſare ſed non ſpoliare. x. q. iiij. epus quod non licet eis diſpenſare
cum filios ſuos in ſtudio ſecularium litterarum ad columptus poetarum carminum pertinere. di. x
xxvij. legimus. quod clerici dicebus hereditariis vel de laboribus conquiſitis per talem ordinem
vel teſtari xij. q. ij. Si epus et qui filios et. q. iij. pleriumque. quod non licet clericis tere
bnficium cum ſufficit primorum xvj. q. i. c. vlt. in fi. quod prechus vel nos alti clerici
non debet uſurpare xvj. q. i. cauſa. quod peregrinum non debet ſine licentia epi. x. vij. q. i.
auth. de. q. di. v. no. q. ij. quod canonici cathedralis eccleſie cingi non clericorum deſignum
de p. in regi. cum clerici de vita et hone. cle. de luxe layce ſtare inter clericos du. miſſarum
ſolempnia celebrantur et an. ſi hoc fecerint ſtatim peterent. c. t. c. ij. ſtatim Innocentius quod
clerici arma ferri non debent. et ne coma vel barba nutrire de clericis portare debent portare
in corona de per ſupra bnficium et ſtatim de per ſimplicio clericali gaudere. quoniam clerici
coma nutrientes ſemper videt poſſint nutriri ſine metu excommunicationis tonderi et an clerici
comertia ſecularium licite exerceant. de an. et clerici ſecularia negotia ſortemnes ſint.
ſpruendi bnficio et ſi ſint an. ab eccleſia debent deffendi et an tales vel etiam clerici conjugati
gaudeant privilegio canonis Si quis ſuadente vel aliis clericali et quod ſi per nego
an ipſa dimittant an tunc gaudebunt c. t. c. ij. iiij. v. q. vij. per totum. de cle. q.
c. i. li. vi. Non clerici licet ſpoliare ſi ſua cum non ſufficient decretum. ſecundum
Innocentius. quod clerici ſecularia exerceant continentiam ſed non permittunt ſine licentia
prelati de voto ſuperiore ſim. c. de ueme rom. clerici teneantur comedere ac comune g. c. t.
que. xxij. q. i. decrevimus et xxij. q. i. in vulg. c. quod ſi tamen clericos invenit
conſtituendos orde procedunt non permittes tenui clericalem de apoſta. c. a. ſecundum Innocentius
an gaudeat ſimplicio clericali et eius qui non promit habitum clericorum vel clerici conjugati
vel exercens ſecularia niſi ter moniti deſiſtit vel gravius ravit. c. t. c. vlt. de cle. conjug.
Johannes expte deſunt expte deſen. de mandicantes comitem. ij. c. in fi. ti. deſunt
et in fi. ti. deſunt an. et qui et qui clerici gaudeant ſimplicio clericali et an clerici
et qui corpore ante ſtudium fiendo miles vel ſecularia prendo. habeat vel perdat privilegium clericale
et ſi ubi fiunt de foro ecclesie vel indeat ſecularis de apoſta. c. a. ſtatim Innocentius quod non con
perdat ſimplicem clericale clerici enormitati ſi in miſerum deſen. de. tu non ab homine
c. t. perpendimus quod ut teſtes debent gerere clerici. c. ti. cle. de conſto. cum c. ij. xxx
di. Si quis vero per. q. iiij. ſ. i. ſequitur clerici debeant abſtine. c. ti. ne clericorum
ne. cle. vel mo. c. i. et xxxij. ſ. i. hiis agitur debent poſſint clerici ad licite hiſtrionibus
dare vel conviviis quibus hiſtriones interfuit interce vel inſtrumenta tange vel
audire. c. t. cle. xxxij. di. hiis agitur xxxiiij. di. Epiſcopi xxxiiij. di. domine
et c. ſe. et de q. di. v. no de q. a. an clerici vel religioſi poſſint nutire bellum
xxiij. q. i. omnis qui et de q. di. ij. ſine an donato vel conſtituto clerici
eccleſie tent. ad comune infra ti. de genue. c. ſe. c. dum ludi publicam et an
clerico liceat ludere ad taxillos et an reperi poſſit quod in ludo per. vel an ſit
arrogandum. c. t. cle. de vita clerici et xxxv. di. epus quod ut primum clerici
inſtituendos comeſſationes et alios ne eſt inhoneſtum. c. t. accepta et de ecle. inſ.
diligentes infra ti. ne cle. vel mo. ſecla. ne. ſe. ij. inſ. debent inde qui ad
debent qui ſint decimam vita et hone. cle. de aff. brevius ti. xxxv. di. q. clerici uſque ad fi.
di. et c. hiis agitur xxxv. q. xlvj. xlviij. xxx. i. xxx. ij. di. ſtatim xxij.
q. i. xxx. q. iiij. quis ſtatim et de q. di. v. nisi uſque ad c. de ppi. quod
clerici coma nutrire non debent ſed deſuper capud in modo ſpe tonderi di. xxxij
prohibete de vita et hone. cle. Si quis c. iij. c. ſe. quod clerici professione
ſua inſignum et magis et in moribus reputare debent di. xlij. clerici et. c. epus
di. xxxiij. hiis agitur di. xxxv. ecce di. xlvj. ſtatim quod clerici cuiuſque
ordinis modum debent eſſe layce xxij. q. i. qualis vij. q. i. binus in me
ter ſecundo loco cum et religioſe debent in conventum admitto layicos precellere
di. iij. ſtatimque et c. ij. c. ſe. quod clerici honore ſtatutis divinis ac nocturnis
horis diſtinctis temporibus de voto debent explere di. xc. i. Clericis quod clerici
ſtudio litterarum debent intendere xxj. q. i. ſi vere di. xxxvij. ſtatim et c. ij.
c. ſe. quod clerico nulla cauſa ſint. debet eſſe. ad ad dicendum xxxviij. q. iij. ſi
quis in nec ter qui vel clericorum pauperum ſint precerum tenent hoſpitali et
~~et elemoſine intendere xxi. q. i. que quod quod de. xlij. ſ. i. et c.~~

R. m. questionum de castitate continentie clericorum di. xxxii. preterea xxxi. di. c. usque ad c. si laici
xxxii. preterea xxviii. proposuisti et ii. c. sequentibus. xxviii. cum in preterito de constitutione preterea de castitate
clericorum et mulierum quarum mulieres et usque ad quem gradum possunt cum eis habitare xxxii. et xxviii. di.
solummodo dum tamen clerici et filii [illegible] suscepti [illegible] infirmitate esse redigantur [illegible] continen-
tiam clerici c. ii. c. xxv. c. di. quid et xv. q. ult. cum multe si clericus amplexatus mulierem
[illegible] de [illegible] et de amplexu [illegible] clerici concubinarii c. i. clericos sane si [illegible]
[illegible] questionem an [illegible] puniantur [illegible] mulierem in minoribus sacris in
sacris ordinibus constituti et [illegible] dicitur [illegible] pro quo an clerici publi-
ce concubinarii sunt ab officio et beneficio suspensi an dicitur [illegible] aliis clericis [illegible] an electionibus
interesse cum [illegible] audiri [illegible] eius et an [illegible] officio quod [illegible] possit celebra-
re sine dispensatione an beneficia [illegible] possunt alii conferri et an clerici concubinarii [illegible]
dicitur suspendi et [illegible] percipiunt beneficiis [illegible] quod perceperint [illegible] insuspensio-
nis [illegible] ad [illegible] c. ii. [illegible] an clerici concubinarii ad
fornicatorie notorium seu publicum possunt [illegible] clericis notorii
fornicatores si suspensus ipso iure et an clericus in [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] illud fuit notorium c. ii. [illegible] c. [illegible] xxxii. di. [illegible] usque ad q.
[illegible] et c. [illegible] et xxxii. di. c. ult. xxxii. et lxxxi. di. preterea
q. ii. [illegible] usque ad q. Item sunt alii casus clericis feminarum [illegible]
[illegible] est de [illegible] di. lxxxi. clericus Item [illegible] clerici [illegible] castitate di.
xxxii. [illegible] et ii. c. [illegible] lxxxi. di. clericus et xv. c. [illegible] de castitate c. [illegible] casus
[illegible] et favores clerici [illegible] lxxxi. [illegible] de castitate casus
clerici [illegible] canones [illegible] xxxii. preterea xxxii.
di. [illegible] xxxii. eos [illegible] xxxii. [illegible] lxxxi. di.
si quis [illegible] et ii. c. [illegible] lxxxii. di. [illegible] casus [illegible] officium si sunt
notorium non [illegible] audiri xv. q. ult. c. ult. di. lxxxi. di. si qui sunt di. xxxii.
nullus [illegible] casus [illegible] maiores [illegible] vel in [illegible]
dicitur di. xxxii. eos lxxxi. di. quid Item filii [illegible]
[illegible] nati in [illegible]
[illegible] xv. q. viii. cum multe [illegible] casus clerici [illegible] dicit
R. m. [illegible] xxxii. q. i. si quis [illegible] clericus [illegible] vel
de [illegible] gaudeat [illegible] clericali et an [illegible] c. i. c. ult. [illegible]
de vita [illegible] clericus l. di. c. ult. lxxxiii. di. [illegible] et xx. q. iii. eos [illegible]
[illegible] possit habere beneficium [illegible] vel [illegible] c. ii. c. i. et ii. et
c. [illegible] xxxii. di. c. i. xxxii. di. si qui [illegible] clericus [illegible] possit habere p-
[illegible] contrahens [illegible]
[illegible] xxx. q. i. [illegible] c. i. c. ult. [illegible] clerici [illegible] possunt in
sacris [illegible] vel [illegible] c. i. [illegible] xxxii. di. [illegible]
xxxii. di. [illegible] et xxxi. di. si quis [illegible] uxore et filios eos [illegible]
esse [illegible] possit xxxii. di. [illegible] latinos [illegible]
[illegible] et an latinus clericus [illegible] episcopo [illegible] contrario
[illegible] latinorum [illegible] continentiam [illegible] et quod latinus [illegible]
[illegible] latinos vel [illegible] non [illegible] c. ii. [illegible] de tempore [illegible]
et c. quod [illegible] et alios [illegible] ordinantur ad sacros ordines
[illegible] possunt contrahere vel [illegible] continentiam [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] casus clerici [illegible] gaudeat privilegio
clericali c. ii. [illegible] xxxii. [illegible] xxxii. di. preterea [illegible]
q. i. [illegible] Item qui [illegible] non [illegible]
di. xxxii. [illegible] xxvi. c. [illegible] casus [illegible] continentiam non
[illegible] non [illegible] dicitur in sacris di. xxxii. [illegible]
R. m. [illegible] et c. [illegible] et xxxii. di. eos [illegible] clericis non residentibus
in [illegible] clericus sine licentia [illegible] ab [illegible] possit ab [illegible]
[illegible] intelligi [illegible] vel aliis [illegible]
[illegible] residere c. i. [illegible] clericus qui [illegible]
[illegible] facienda [illegible] appellatio [illegible]

beneficio privatur de cap. pervenit circa q. an intelligatur hic tenens vel residens qui est absens iusta de causa
ut q. in [illegible] c. et. [illegible] an clericus manens in studio [illegible] ut epi vel [illegible] in servitiis absens
[illegible] [illegible] et an de [illegible] pape [illegible] que tm residentibus debentur c. [illegible] de dilectis c. si et
[illegible] an canonici vel clerici [illegible] in studio suorum episcoporum vel aliorum prelatorum [illegible] indistincte
[illegible] quando intelligantur in suis [illegible] vel in [illegible] residere ut in absentia [illegible] percipiant in quibus
[illegible] canonici vel clerici qui assistunt et [illegible] an in [illegible] utilitatis vel [illegible] vel prelati
et alii prelati eis [illegible] non pt c. t. de [illegible] in [illegible] prelatis [illegible] sunt pt [illegible]
alicui licentia [illegible] absens c. t. [illegible] ad [illegible] episcopi [illegible] vel clerici [illegible]
certam [illegible] xiij q. i placuit [illegible] quibus [illegible] continue residere et [illegible]
plures [illegible] xiij q. i placuit [illegible] episcopus [illegible] beneficia [illegible] residentiam non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] privilegio vel statuto c. t. qui non [illegible] in [illegible] qui non residet
[illegible] beneficio residentiam exigente pt [illegible] agi quod ab [illegible] beneficio removeatur c. t. cong
[illegible] prelati licentiat ad scolas et alia c. t. relatum [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] an inferiores prelati licentiat [illegible] non [illegible] possit [illegible] et an [illegible] revocatos
absentes clericos [illegible] et quando [illegible] possit ad aliud [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] q. episcopus vel [illegible] et c. [illegible] quando [illegible] et qui
vel [illegible] [illegible] et c. [illegible] et an [illegible] vel non et quando [illegible]
episcopus possit conferre beneficia [illegible] qui [illegible] et [illegible] et qui ista [illegible]
[illegible] et an sufficiat [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] sive [illegible] et qui ista [illegible]
[illegible] absentie si est iuste impeditus [illegible] non pt et revocari [illegible] contra [illegible]
iusto impedimento [illegible] aut [illegible] fuit absens sine iusta causa [illegible] post incipit
[illegible] iusto impedimento [illegible] [illegible] clericus absens [illegible] fuit absens
[illegible] iusto impedimento [illegible] probabili [illegible] sine [illegible] sine [illegible] sine non [illegible]
[illegible] probabili et [illegible] probabili [illegible] sine non sine [illegible] ubi pt sine non sine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine qui abest [illegible] probabili pt [illegible] [illegible] revocari [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] sine non [illegible] qui abest [illegible] ubi moratur [illegible] ubi [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
absens [illegible] sine notificatione [illegible] ubi moratur sine citatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] sine citatione procedere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] licentia [illegible] absentie [illegible] absens
[illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pt [illegible] licentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] et [illegible] beneficiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel superior pt procedere [illegible] et [illegible] absenti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] absenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et quando [illegible] qui absens fuit [illegible] pt et quando [illegible] possit procedere
[illegible] [illegible] et quando [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] statuto an [illegible] vel beneficiis qui residentiam non requirunt [illegible] pt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel utilitatem ipsorum beneficiorum an quis pt plura [illegible] beneficia que residentiam
requirunt [illegible] an [illegible] non residendo pt quis [illegible]
non requirunt an quis possit duabus ecclesiis [illegible] an [illegible] residentiam [illegible]
an [illegible] [illegible] beneficium residentiam requirat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] residentiam [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] non residens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] residentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] de residentia facienda et an canonici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] residentiam [illegible] eligendo ad [illegible] beneficium [illegible] residentiam [illegible]
beneficium de beneficio [illegible] residentiam [illegible] [illegible] statuto privilegio vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] episcopus [illegible] [illegible] licentia [illegible] episcopi [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pt [illegible] vel [illegible] vel beneficia [illegible] licentia [illegible] beneficio [illegible] residentiam [illegible] et que est [illegible]
canonia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficiatis de beneficio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] residentia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] residet c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de cap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui non residet in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] qui non residet in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pape [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] absens possit [illegible] [illegible] pape [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad residentiam et que beneficia residentiam requirunt c. t. [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
c. ult. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis dicatur absens vel presens et quando [illegible] absentis [illegible]

et an postquam revertitur repetat fructus vel lite non. et quid si [illegible] v. Si committatis et xvij q. iij. S.
post etiam i. Si episcopus licenciat clericum ad conmunium episcopus mutacionis licencialis vij q. i. presentium e contrario
et quod fiunt causa quibus clerici eorum diffinit et quam causant eos procedit. et an possint repet
c. q. S. ambicionis et q. te. depulsato cum placito vel hostibus capto vel propter metum hostium fugiens
sit alius substitutus vij q. i. pastoralis. Si quis dimisit ecclesiam auctoritate apostolica et alius fuerit sub
mutacionis herum eadem q. ptorum. an clerici residentes infirmorum in ecclesie cathedralis seu collegiate debeant
recipere cottidianas distribuciones nisi in ipsis [illegible] de clericis non residentibus c. t. consuetudinem licet an
de clerico egrotante vel debilitato. Quando episcopus vel abbas vel alius prelatus removeri valeat propter
infirmitatem et clericus adiungitur vel alio beneficio removeri c. ti. ptorum. An invito detur coadiutor
vij q. i. ecclesie huius. An coadiutor datus infirmo habeat liberam et generalem administracionem et [illegible] c. q. supra
An fieri detur coadiutor sui [illegible] negotia generali le vi. An egrotantes in beneficiis collatis
instituimus et aliis ecclesie negotiis regimini de eo quod propter studium summo. Quis possit vel debeat dare
coadiutorem episcopo vel alio prelato superiori egrotanti vel [illegible] impedito et de potestate coadiutorum talibus personis
datas et xvi. q. ij. Item vicarii [illegible] non debent di. xxxvi. illiteratos. l. vi. c. i. [illegible]
et c. vij q. i. infames ita fiunt. Quando vicario [illegible] sine apostolica culpa removentur. Di. lxx quam
tractatur infra sub ti. de negotio clericorum. An monachis divinis possint vacare officiis secularibus negotiis
non debent implicari xxi q. iij. in collegiis et ij. t. [illegible] xxi q. i. te. quinque [illegible] q. i. cum devius [illegible]
[illegible] prenunt lxxxviij ptorum. Quod exemplo apostoli propriis manibus [illegible] laborare [illegible] divinis
officiis non negligant. Di. lxxx. i. S. i. et c. [illegible] xxi q. i. [illegible] debent mediam [illegible]
singulis xxxiij q. viij. [illegible] c. t. primum. Quod clerici [illegible] audiantur divi ministerio non debent
accipere. Di. xxiij [illegible] certi clerici seculares et regulares non debent audire leges vel phisicam vel
primitur c. t. non magis et c. sup specula. De clerico excommunicato suspenso deposito vel interdicto celebrante
An [illegible] vel interdicto liceat stare ante fores ecclesie dum celebrantur divina de pe. et re. q. inter [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicatum celebrando vel ordine recipiendo non incurrit irregularitatem de sen. ex. cum illorum de
clerico ex. [illegible] ubi [illegible] de clerici [illegible] An celebrans in ecclesie que non est [illegible]
interdicta vel quod est sanguinis vel seminis effusione polluta officium irregularitatem de [illegible] [illegible] tantum summo
summo et de sen. ex. is qui li. vi. Quare sit pena illorum qui excommunicati suspensi vel interdicti
inquoniam officio celebrant c. t. c. i. in clerici latores et de [illegible] de sen. ex. cum
medeamur li. vi. xxi q. iij. [illegible] An suspensus vel excommunicatus celebrans vel quocumque officium
[illegible] efficiatur irregularis [illegible] tantum et cum medeamur summo [illegible] que sit pena
illorum que celebrant in ecclesia interdicta vel qui interdictum non servant c. t. postulati de [illegible]
c. i. de [illegible] tantum et de [illegible] summo et [illegible] et [illegible] huius qui Que sit pena
religiosorum qui excommunicati celebrant c. t. postulas. An [illegible] an sit irregularis celebrans [illegible]
in [illegible] xxi q. iij. cum [illegible] et c. t. c. i. An excommunicatus horas canonicas [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. c. [illegible] et xxxiij. q. [illegible] An suspensus [illegible] vel [illegible]
sine [illegible] irregularis propter celebrare [illegible] causis vel [illegible] propter [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. c. [illegible] de tempore or. q. iij. S. an [illegible] An celebrantes in ecclesia
[illegible] vel [illegible] interdicta sunt irregulares et [illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible] no. i.
t. de interdicto. An [illegible] episcopi possit in interdicta ecclesia celebrari de ap. [illegible]
[illegible] et de privilegiis vel privilegium [illegible] concessum sit vel episcopis et aliquibus religiosis celebrare
tempore interdicti. An possint [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] et an [illegible] vel
familiares eorum vel [illegible] etiam alium possint [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
de sen. ex. [illegible] summo et de [illegible] [illegible] summo. et in novella [illegible]
privilegiis. An clerici possint tempore interdicti celebrare [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Christi [illegible]
[illegible] de pe. et re. q. ante et de sen. ex. [illegible] et c. [illegible] li. vi. An clerici vel [illegible]
ecclesie interdicte possint [illegible] celebrare vel audire divina et [illegible] aliis [illegible]
[illegible] tantum et de privilegiis vel [illegible] de sen. ex. [illegible] li. vi. An possit [illegible]
[illegible] aliquam sub [illegible] voce celebrare tempore interdicti [illegible] vel [illegible] summo
An suspensus [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] notariis [illegible] et [illegible] cele-
brantes [illegible] incurrant c. t. c. [illegible] et de sen. ex. cum medeamur li. vi. [illegible]
[illegible] suspensus ab officio vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] et an [illegible] cum eis
celebrans irregularitatem incurrat [illegible] c. cum medeamur et de ap. [illegible] summo
An non [illegible] interdictum sit irregularis vel suspensus et quod [illegible] [illegible] interdictum de
[illegible] c. i. et de [illegible] [illegible] tantum summo de sen. ex. is qui li. vi. Si
episcopus dicat suspendo te ab officio an [illegible] potest celebrare an beneficium [illegible]
et quid [illegible] ab officio et beneficio c. ti. latores. Si [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] sit interdicta an [illegible] possint [illegible] clerici celebrare vel [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] submissa voce de [illegible] non est an legatus vel alius [illegible]
possit dispensare cum eo qui [illegible] celebravit vel interdictus [illegible] sit [illegible] sine

sine regular c. ii. illi latores de eo qui fur. or. ex. c. a. i. et xi. q. iii. Si quis epus et depo
sine regular c. ii. illi qui li. vi. de in sing. ii. xi. q. iii. in aliis c. et maxime in pna consi
ex eo ut alioz et c. is qui li. vi. de in sing. ii. xi. q. iii. in aliis c. et maxie in pna consi-
ex. de accedis et c. de conmaco. de suspensio. et de eo in dicto c. de depo. de ordinato clericoz
di. xxxiii. pctorum et hec infra de ordine. Quod cler. antequam ordine. debet examinari. di.
xxiiii. c. i. et c. qm. xxxiiii. di. omis. Item debet examinari de fidelitate et castitate. di. xxiiii. qm
quam di. xxxiiii. nullum. qui. de filiis de et iii. c. sc. Delicto non or. ini. dum constitutus in
ordinibus minoribus dicit. eplam deinn. et ho. li. ut quiquis dum non suedes pot consecr.
et an. cu. ti. pot. epus dispensare c. t. c. ii. dum epus eu non ordinato ministrante ut
ad superiores ordines ascendat valeat dispensare. c. c. ii. de non constituto in minoribus pruato
ingat. ut epus quid sit. mi. laycus delicto pro saltu pmoto. l. ii. di. l. xx. et c. deceme
infra de tempo. or. c. ai. ubi di. or. c. an. ordinarius et c. quid iui. Quod clericus pro saltem
pmotus non est suspensus ante se suspendendus dixi. c. ini. c. si. sm Inno dicit aue epus
possit cu. clericus dispensare c. t. c. a. Quod plures requirit clericus dicit de li. ct. et cu. clericus
clerici suum capitum sed detentum abbas infra c. de subiectis. ubi pot capi audire suo et.
et capus detineri sine pena xx. et an. laycus pot capere clericum ut detine sine pena xx.
qui cui negatam gessit de ap. dilectis sm Inno et dicit xx. si clericos et in simuleta
de bonis clerici detinentur infra c. de periculis cli. Quis pot audire causas clericoz
infra c. de cause a cui. solus et sc. de lib. clericoz diuinandi xi. q. i. credidimus
p imperatores xxii. q. i. grun. xxiii. q. viii. quamis Item non in me xvi. q. i. firmum
solius dei indicium reseruant. aullo seculario indicio debet Item defendunt. alienum xxxiii
q. ini. principes alaycos xi. q. i. re iudicium secularie in ape sine assensu epi xi. q. i.
Item non terrigauit ap. c. usque ad c. si quis sat ii et c. pmeit usque ad c. clerics
Quod clericus quoque recede tene. corp. iudice layco ut si capi potest sc. layco sunt
de legacia. xx. q. iii. relam xi. q. i. astud Quod clerici alios clericos ad iudicium seculare
xxiii. q. v. non nos post me et iii. c. sc. trahentes pmuit xi. q. i. molesta. a. ii. c. sc.
xxi. q. v. pctorum Quod clerici coram epo sunt conueniendi xi. q. i. Si clericus et c. de pna
et c. sc. xxii. q. viii. filiis Quod inuitis capitibus capere ut alligari pnt alayco xxxiii
q. i. no. vos post me et iii. c. sc. deposi. xx. ut feme ut contra eu conuenciomem pro
et c. Si no sm Inno Item clerici epum sum contempnens euis degradatus tradit. m
dico secularii xi. q. i. Si quis sit. in conuenciom ex xi. q. i. c. i. et sc. q. ii. Si qs
iiii. c. sc. Item no dt clericus inuitari in duelli causis Quod ioculatores et hystriones
no pmonent. ad clericatum. di. li. pctorum di. lxii. lege Quod clericus no est in ingredi
solemps pmi di. l. consuetudinem et c. pec Quod clerici vix cum mag. penitere vic
de pe. di. i. quis aliquis. Quod melius est habere paucos bonos clericos quam multos inutiles
di. xxiii. tales. Item pauperi clerico epus dz prouidere ne cogar. mendicare in obrobrium cle-
ricatus ad supplicacionem de clerici hec. ubi agit. de crusitus et ubi agit. de clericis. et ubi agit.
de conuersione. et ubi agit. de ordine et in pluribus alys locis pfiten. infra xl. v. di.

Otto // dum inuitis debet epus hic. di. nullus dum inuitis et qui Quod in infirmis
ad hunc. c. detentus sed in vitis pmoueri ut no cerant. c. de tempo. or. dum qui
inuitus ut coactus sit ut aliter sit digna pmissio sine canuu et reclamanitem hoc
ut coact. de regulis iuris qui optimere de dei ut inuitus iii. di. c. a. dum quod quis
in vitus sine coactus fuit. di. ad eius de regulis iuris quod latent dum coacti sit
sibi pmaderet ut impute. valentis in matrimonio ut alys xv. q. i. murto et xxxiii
q. v. notificasti dum pot quis in vitus liberari de q. di. iiii. quecumque dum in ius domine
dicit. xxxiii. q. vi. c. ecclesiis et q. dum coactus debet quis fieri regulariter xx. q. i. sicud
2. q. iii. c. a. et c. pris. dum coactus et que impediat ut dirimat matrimonium de
matrimonio c. viii. c. v. Quod neo inuitus accipere age inuitus ut coactus sibi prin-
cipaliter capellare compellitur de ele. illa. sm Inno. Quis sit fur dicitur nisi conkederit coacu-
sito excusante idem in mem. de rc. c. ii. sm Inno de accepta ue absoluta l. di. pfectos
coactio conditionalis que mit ius nimium cogit elige di. xxxiii. latores Item est coac-
ato pro actionis xxiii. q. vi. iam no Item est coactio alleciuus que ad illud quod
displicit cogit pro illud quod placet. lxxxiii. d. c. ult. Quod coactio absolute cotitur
et relapsata corrupit pctum l. di. pfectos xxiii. q. vi. c. ecclesias xx. q. iii. presens
Quod sinceris coacta deo no placent confessio pro coactionem expta. no pmoderat
xv. q. vi. Si aspidatibus cogendi ad sunt di. lv. de inutis Quod apostatantes
Quod inuit ad fidem aside et aly pro fisi cogendi sunt pro flagella multi relinque
xxiii. q. iiii. displicet et xx. q. ii. pcorum ut medicus dum ligit frenecticum et excitat
Quod hec reduc ad ordinem cogunt. ecclesias xxiii. q. iii. ipa pietas 2 c. q. s.
Item medicus dum medicis ueluti sic igmito que fomenta no sentiunt a. q. i.
repitur. Item dum castigat pr filium indisciplinatum et magest disciplin xxiii. q.

ipsa pyetis Item paulus apostolus praelatum est nisi etiam est compulsus xxiij q. iiij nimium
et c. displicet Item in casu valentes ad imperium compellantur nisi xxiij q. iiij ipsa pyetas
Item angelus agar ancillam suam ad dominam suam redire compellit xxiij q. iiij quando Item
apostolus tradidit hominem in interitum carnis ut eius spiritus salvus esset xxiij q. iiij qui
peccat Item qui legitime in voto suo non permansit ut ad aliud veniret est cogendus xxiij
di. quod interrogasti di. l. de his xvij q. ij. c. quod licet extra xx q. iij. pres(ens) de his
Item qui coactus monasterium intrat si post sponte consensit quid in c. i. Cognatio nemo potest
coactum matrimonium in vinculis de esse dicere nisi xxxj q. ij. nisi ecclesia iii. Cognatio coactus
matrimonialiter non tenet impletus s. interdicto vero etiam vel amissione xv. q. vj. auctoritatem
et c. Si astatus de vita mis c. ij. Item in voto ubi non sequitur assensus obligatio de
his q. iii. c. i. et c. abbas Item in matrimonium contractu qui dicitur ... plena libertate
de sponsal. cum locum et c. ex quisit. Item et ubi agitur de necessitate coadiutor de supp. neg.
de selat. in. hoc infra ubi agitur de ... datur propter negligentiam ... pro grandi ...
Coadiutor. Cognatio principij causa de electo ego. datur aliquando de coadiutore du-
plato qui non potest in temporalibus sufficere officium sit dandus coadiutor de retinet
inferius Item an suspecto de dilapidatione sit dandus coadiutor an aliquando
aliquid facere potest de his qui ad ministrationem pertinet sine coadiutoris consilio et consensu
an coadiutor possit alienare de off. del. venerabili Item Item noncula ...
de electo ego. pasto. de coadiutore etiam aliquid infra ... de officialibus ... de licentia
officialibus an coadiutor potest agere principibus cum ... est coadiutor vic. pe. ...
Item Item. Cognatio cogitatio non meretur penam lege civili cum sensus ... est gratia
Cogitatio de pe. di. i. Cogitatio et c. d. Cogitationis. Cognatio cogitatio
pertinet nisi ... cum consensu ... sed opere repetita divina lege dampnatur di. xlix
hinc etiam ... Cognatio ... in mundi cogitatio sequitur pollutio culpa cogitationis
est laudi di. vj testimonium et c. sed. Cognatio in incogitatio corruptas non respicit.
etiam in actione dicatur. di. c. ... xlix. hinc ex cogitationis statim erige non valet ...
opus tenere sollicitudinis tantum tenet ... ante nec Cognatio cogitationes hominum ... deo nequeunt occultari de ... in ...
Cognatio de cognatione spirituali quomodo compaternitas contrahatur xxx q. i. c. ... noncula
dum ... c. ... vero ... spiritualis ... compulsavit ... vel filius ... filii spiritualis
xxx q. iij. ... c. ... an quis relictam compatris possit ducere in uxorem ... vel ...
sive cum duabus ... contrahi ... c. ... martius ... xxx q. ... in summa ... uxorem
an contrahitur quae ... baptismi compaternitas contrahatur et quod operatur ... et ... sit
... requirit ... baptismi et cathecismi. c. ... contracto xxx q. i. c. i. ... de
quis ... de ... in cathecismo ... c. ... cathecismi ... vj. Si maritus vel uxor
... filium tenuit in fonte sacro an possit alter ab altero debitum petere vel debeant separari
... et an ... compaternitas contrahatur c. ... Si vir ... xxx q. i. ... summa ...
nostro ... iij c. ultimo. Si suscipiens filium meretricis de sacro fonte an ... compaternitas con-
trahatur non xxx q. i. c. i. Cognatio possunt puerum de sacro fonte levare. xxx q. iij.
c. ultimo ... in ... plures ... c. ... vj. Si plures susceperint puerum de
sacro fonte vel in confirmatione an cum omnibus contrahatur spiritualis cognatio ... efficax ... ad impe-
diendum et ad dirimendum ... et an ... aliorum sacramentorum spiritualis cognatio
contrahatur c. c. quando ... contrahatur compaternitas in c. ... baptismo ... et an ...
... facere debeant xxiij q. ij. ... c. ... de ... regula ... an abbates
... filius ... compaternitatem cum illa ... baptizaverit ad ... vel ... c.
t. c. ultimo. et xxx q. iij. c. i. an ... spiritualis magis diligendus est quam carnalis et
... sit pater ... c. d. ... an ... vel nepos eius qui aliquam
de sacro fonte levavit cum ea contrahere possit xxx q. iij c. i. an ... formatio
... vel ... de ... compaternitas contrahatur et ... xxx q. iiij Si quis
... de fonte filium uxoris ... c. ... an compaternitas ... sit
c. ... martius ... xxx q. iij qui spiritualem ... et quam ... matrimonio ... compa-
ternitas ... uxoris vel ... compaternitas ... impedit vel dirimit dicto c. martius
xxx q. iiij in summa ... uxoris ... dicta noncula ... an cognatio spiritualis
impediat vel dirimat ... filias filiis. vel cum filio ... illegittimo. vel cum ...
... facientibus ... c. ... in glo. ... super ...
... an ... magis ... cognatio ... filium spiritualem quam alterius uxorem ... c.
de pe(nitentia) d. v. an ... de cognatione legali ... spirituali ... quales contrahant ... filii in
... matrimonijs ... possunt xxx q. iij ... summa ...
et de cognatione legali ... c. ... xxx q. i. iij ... pro toto

eius cognatio spiritualis non consanguinitas ... inter filios spirituales et naturales quedam proximitas
xxx q. iii c. [illegible] ... contrahitur in baptismo aliquem suscipiendo ut ad crisma tenendo
xxx q. iiii [illegible] ... in cognatione spirituali que fit per baptismum ut confirmacionem sine
ante genitis sine ... [illegible] persona una mediante contrahit cognacio. sunt in ma=
trimonio [illegible] ... et c. [illegible] supples et c. tria nos [illegible] sine cognationem sine compa=
ternitatem alter [illegible] sunt in baptismate ut confirmacione tenuerit ... [illegible]
... Item compatientes contracti matrimonium ... ad uxorem et ... cum
sint una caro. et c. matrimonii / De cognatione legali ... [illegible] ... de cog=
nacione et quibusdam aliis v. / An dicatur ... iudex cognoscit. De [illegible] ... et qui=
cumque de ordine cognicionis [illegible] ... de [illegible] ... in summa
... et de [illegible] ... [illegible] ... An ... iudex de ...
... [illegible] ... ut fit ... de [illegible] ... pastoralis ... [illegible]
iudex ... cognoscit ... [illegible] ... ut
delegatus cognoscit ... cognoscere ... [illegible] ... sit iurisdictio ...
cognoscat ... de negocio principali ... [illegible] ... de iurisdictione ...
... de negocio principali ... [illegible] ...
summaria cause cognicio ... [illegible] ... possit ... de ...
... [illegible] ... summaria cause cognicio ...
... [illegible] ... summaria cause cognicio ... restitucione
... [illegible] ... summaria cause cognicio
... [illegible] ... cognicio ... [illegible] ... debet admitti ad
... [illegible] ... summaria cognicio ...
... [illegible] ... summaria cognicio ... aliis ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... cognicio
summaria requirit iudex ... [illegible] ... significat et c. sig=
nificat ... [illegible] ... summaria ... cog=
nicio ... [illegible] ...
... cognicionem ... [illegible] ... An iudex ...
... cognoscere ... [illegible] ... possit
... cognoscere ... [illegible] ... et c. ... An ... fit ... quid
ordo cognoscendi ... [illegible] ... et iudicialibus ... [illegible] ... legit
... [illegible] ...
et c. qui filii sunt le. ... An ... cognoscendi causas matrimoniales et aliis spirituales
... [illegible] ... qui filii sunt le. ...
... [illegible] ... qui filii sint le. ...
... An iudex ... spirituali ... cognoscere ... qui filii sint le. ...
... An ... [illegible] ... cognoscere ...
An ... [illegible] ... cognoscere ...
... [illegible] ... cognoscere ... iudici ...
... [illegible] ... cognicio ...
... [illegible] ... summaria cognicio
... [illegible] ... restitucionis peticio ... [illegible] ... quid faciet
An ... [illegible] ... summaria cognicio ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... cognicio ... [illegible] ...
... ad cognoscendam ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... cognoscens ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... cognicionis ...
... [illegible] ... et de aliis ...
Collatio / De collatione que sit ... [illegible] ...
De collacionibus ... [illegible] ... in remissionibus ... [illegible] ... collacio ...
... [illegible] ... collacio ... [illegible] ...
An ... collacionem ... [illegible] ...
de collacionibus ... [illegible] ... collecta ... [illegible] ...
Collecta. An ... [illegible] ... collecta ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... collecte ... [illegible] ...
An ... ad collectas ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... An ... quod subditi sui ... possint sibi ... co=
llectas et an ... possit ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... aliud capitulum.

Collegium. Quod faciunt collegium vel congregationem vel populum conventum vel turba et quod oves vel porci faciunt gregem de ex. c. i. de iure patr. [illegible] et [illegible] Item qui sunt eiusdem collegii vel societatis [illegible] et quod [illegible] et an [illegible] clerici de [illegible] seu collegio [illegible] collegium faciunt communitatem. Quod collegium sit licitum. Item [illegible] collegii remaneat in uno solo et [illegible] de collegio [illegible] de [illegible] Item [illegible] et alios. Item plures [illegible] in uno [illegible] residentes [illegible] in mediam [illegible] sunt collegium. Item collegium sit [illegible] plures aliquas [illegible] et [illegible] et an de [illegible] collegium [illegible] Quod [illegible] collegiata et an [illegible] collegii remaneat in uno solo [illegible] et [illegible] intelligatur collegiata et quod si dubitetur an sit collegiata [illegible] Quis possit constituere collegium vel [illegible] de off. [illegible] Item quis possit [illegible] sunt aliqua que faciunt ad [illegible] Item [illegible] vel [illegible] collegio [illegible] de [illegible] collegium vel [illegible] minores [illegible] de [illegible] vel [illegible] Item [illegible] Quod [illegible] collegiata. Item sine [illegible] collegii. Item [illegible] et si [illegible] fieri in [illegible] collegio. Item [illegible] et alii [illegible] possint [illegible] collegio [illegible] prebendas et dignitates in collegio [illegible] possint layci [illegible] postulari vel [illegible] facere collegium de [illegible] collegia et an [illegible]

Collusio. De collusione detegenda. Quod collusio est [illegible] Item collusio est aliquis [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Item collusio sit [illegible] in causa [illegible] Quod propter collusionem [illegible] collusionis possidet [illegible] consanguinei vel affines [illegible] timore collusionis non sunt separandi [illegible] fide digno testimonio possit [illegible]

Colonus. Quod [illegible] si [illegible] colonum de loco ad locum [illegible] colonus sit eligendus vel postulandus [illegible] colonus [illegible] colonus [illegible] et quando agit [illegible] colonus [illegible] Quod [illegible] colonum [illegible] colonus [illegible] colonus [illegible] colonus [illegible] Color. Item [illegible] color [illegible]

Columba. Item sunt [illegible] columbe que [illegible] Christum baptizatum [illegible] apparuit et quod fuit. Quod columba super eum [illegible] et [illegible] spiritus sanctus descendit in columba [illegible] et [illegible] columbe [illegible] Item [illegible] spiritus sanctus [illegible] descendit [illegible] Item [illegible] columba [illegible] de templo vendentes et ementes columbas [illegible] columba [illegible] Item [illegible] columba simplicitatis [illegible] Item [illegible] columba [illegible] Quod [illegible] columbas vendunt qui [illegible] Quod sicut columba gemitus [illegible] columbas vendunt qui [illegible] ordines largiendo [illegible] Item columbis [illegible] Quod [illegible] columbe [illegible]

dicitur 1 q. 1 remissionem. Quod omnis qui dicit pax vobis quasi columba est audiendus ij. q. vij
nos omnis et infra in de pace. Sunt quidam ar. de columba. Innocens est enim columba vt vij
c. nos omnis. Quod omnis subditi simplices columbe debent esse vi. q. 1. primo et di. xxxij. § ecce
Columpna An sculpture columpnarum prohibent infra de pena § vij. o. an pertinet sicut ecclesie di quibus
Non licet post columpnis latitare. de offi. pre. Quis plantauit columpne ecclesie columpne
vocantur edificium de testamento quanto ij. quod ad ipsi pertineat. Quod semper prelatis sunt tanquam
vocauit ecclesie cum et hic apud sedes repertus multis ... tempestatibus subiacent adeo in
columpna ecclesie cauentis iam pene videtur mittas et frangere fluminum pistarum procellis in tu
mestelis cogitur. In naufragiis profunda subiugi vnde dicta fictis tempestatibus prouenit ecclesie re.
ne rendina ... multa pullulant et c. xxxij di. Simonie ... ecclesie in ipsis ad qui opus
Comendatio quid importat de qua commendata et quando et qualiter et fieri debet et quibus
sit prelatis vica et an ecclesie fructibus an illis de collatoris. An possit acciam commenda-
re collatione commendanti, et an diminuere quicquam possit alter tempori, et an clericus sine licentia
suis prelati aliquid possit recipere commendatam et de quibus et aliis vide libro xxxi q. 1. qui plures
de elec. dudum ij. de ... Si comperiret et de ele. nemo li vi. An venditor possit rem
quam vendit laudare vel commendare, et quid si ratione commendationis aliquid plus iusto pro-
quam vendidit reddat, et quid si alter alteri aliquid commendat et qui de commendandi tempore ... pro nondum
decitur c. q. iij. ... An ... libris commendatitiis ... infra c. 1. secundum Iohannem.
Comertium rei sui comertum esse non potest neque legatum neque donatio neque stipulatio fieri potest
de re. in ... li vi. secundum Iohannem. Non licet commitari commercia dici possunt xxxij q. 1.
Comes an filii ... licet ... temperantia di. xlvij. § 1. re. fe. Quod
Comessatio Quod comessatio est gule in ... festa ... celebrare non
putant infra comessationibus ... di. xliij § 1. infra et c. comessatores ... Item si comes-
sationes laycorum dampnabiles sunt ... imputantur ad ... di. xliij § vlt.
Quod comessationes ad equales pares obligatio ... reprobatur de vita et ho. cleri
... similis materia est vbi agitur de ... de conuiuio quod ... fieri potest infra in de
Comoditas et comoditas. Illud solum dicitur posse fieri ... An illud dicitur esse me-
um ... et in ... ad me spectat ij q. vj. ... et ... ii ...
secundum Iohannem et c. t. de commodato c. ... commodatum et in quo depositum differat infra in
Comodatum de commodato Quid sit de pena di. 1. Quid sit commodare et quid commo-
datum ... remanere c. t. ... et de ... si constat Quam commodatarius vel
depositarius teneatur de dolo vel ... culpa leui et leuissima c. t. c. 1. 2. de depo. c. vlt. c. 9.
... Si ... commodasti infra t. de locato c. 9. quid ... An commo-
datis equi vel arma ad bellum vel alia ... vel aliquis ... potest ei repetere si in
alio vsu perdatur. ... secundum Iohannem ... § c. si ... commodator
Quam commodatarius non possit suo nomine ... ... competit alium acto furti
commodati ... alium ... de tollendo ... c. ... c. ... di. ...
... commodato rei mobilis vel immobilis sit ... commodatarius de commodato c.
... Item ... commodati est vt eadem res restituatur ... ... vel ...
Communio et communicatio et communis An plures potest alicui vt abstineat ... ...
vel ... quomodo ... q. ... Si ... sine ... sine vel infra
Quid si quis communicat excommunicato vel ... q. ... Singulis ...
non ... mortuis vel ... xxxij q. ... et de pe. re. omnis de sepul-
... de sen. ex. ... in sen. de sententia rei qui ... aliquis possit agere
... vel ... aliis in ... de ex. ... secundum Iohannem
legari non potest que quibus ... filius § c. ...
... et ... negligi ... possidet ... secundum Iohannem
Si ... est ... delictum alterius duorum ... quibus ... domus ...
quis quid ... de pe. di. 1. ... et ... An ... fiet ... aliis non fiat
et an ... quo ad ... intelligatur ... quo ad ... qui ...
alio ... vel ad eandem vel ... ... et an ... quod ... possit
... possit quis ... An ... et ...
sibi ... non ... sit ... quis ... An ... conferant
... quibus confert ... An sit ... secundum Iohannem
an ... in ... constituto et de ... qui ... secundum Iohannem
An ... non ... fieri ... c. ... post ...
c. An ... commissio, et an ... ipsi ...

videtur et [illegible] an ad an beneficium et collationem eius debet episcopus [illegible] possessionis gaudere quam
ad [illegible] continet an in modo exceptionis de tanto [illegible] [illegible] s. c. an in collatione
vel exceptione preceptione beneficiorum sit nobilitas [illegible] dignitatis vel prioritatis attendendi in
de elect. [illegible] an in [illegible] an archiepiscopi vel decani possint prebendas vel aliud beneficium
proprio suo conferre de presbytero referente et [illegible] q. v. [illegible] / an laycus vel mulier possit
conferre ecclesias vel instituere [illegible] v. de penis / an in [illegible] collegiatis ponere [illegible] possit
conferre prebendas et an per collationem beneficii ius queratur de iure pa. postulasti s. Item
a presbytero / an libellus vel [illegible] super beneficio vacaturo c. t. in sup. s. Item
nisi si [illegible] vel suspenso beneficium conferatur [illegible] / [illegible] / de cap. pastoralis
de elect. [illegible] / proposuit postulasti / Si episcopus indigno contulit beneficium ignoranter
an ipse idem possit ei auferre et quis probabilis ignorantia vel scientia [illegible] &
filius [illegible] tenetur / Si quis indigno contulit beneficium si ei auferatur quis conferet illud
[illegible] digno beneficium conferret s. de penis q. ii. ubi de penis an ab [illegible]
de penis [illegible] beneficium [illegible] sine iudicio expelli debeat [illegible] sine actione contra
consuetudinem de prebendis [illegible] c. s. [illegible] q. i. [illegible] Quando [illegible] pro negligentia
devolvitur ad episcopum potestas beneficium conferendi et quando non c. t. postulasti s. cum an beneficium
in causa cognitio vel [illegible] aliquibus debet per executorem conferri c. t. proposuit s. Item
an alicui super beneficio lite mota [illegible] ad quem spectat collatio possit illud conferre / quod
si in alia [illegible] causa sit ad [illegible] appellatum / an collatio beneficii sit de causa [illegible]
an lite pendente [illegible] beneficii possessio [illegible] lis mota est de elect. dudum ii. s. c.
an et quando tenet collatio beneficii facta ab episcopo contra mandatum pape et an [illegible] sit episcopus
privandus de prebendis [illegible] s. c. / an in collationibus beneficiorum que fuit a papa [illegible]
c. requiritur et an valeat [illegible] de concess. prebend. s. c. an ex canonum
collatione beneficii sine traditione dominium acquiratur / et an tenet collatio beneficii a [illegible]
facta de testib. [illegible] s. c. [illegible] c. i. q. iii. et v. [illegible] et q. iii. in
[illegible] c. ii. q. i. [illegible] iii. q. ii. [illegible] q. i. [illegible] qui sunt
[illegible] et [illegible] q. vii. [illegible] ergo et c. [illegible] et c. de beneficio et c. de ex
ecutore beneficiali [illegible] Concessio seu promissio
beneficii [illegible] subsequentis forma [illegible] non valet ut c. t. de testamen
li. vi. Quando debeat et quomodo accipi / et quando debet fieri collatio alicui [illegible] facta est
de beneficio quod [illegible] c. t. [illegible] c. li. / Cum inhibitionem
et quando possit facere executor ad providendum alicui de prebendis et quando non tenet collatio
ordinarii facta contra executoris inhibitionem legitime factam c. t. executor c. li. / de forma
per quam mandatur [illegible] ad quos [illegible] et prebendarum collatio pertinet ut alicui
provideat executore nihilominus de [illegible] q. t. negligente mandatum apostolicum exequi
et [illegible] forma [illegible] conferendi alteri cuius beneficium [illegible] / et de potestate cuius
executoris c. t. si [illegible] c. li. / Quando [illegible] ordinarius beneficium conferendi [illegible]
forma qua scribitur alteri ipsi soli ordinario pro aliquo beneficiando vel per illam quam scribitur
ordinario et nihilominus executori qui ordinarium ad beneficiandum compellat vel per
quam soli executori scribitur ut faciat providere et de quibusdam dubiis [illegible] c. t.
si soli ordi. c. li. / auctoritate pape Martini [illegible] i. et auctoritate Bonifacii [illegible]
[illegible] sub expectatione prebendarum in canonicos sunt recepti [illegible]
[illegible] auctoritate in eisdem [illegible] recipi [illegible]
[illegible] auctoritate non [illegible] recepti [illegible] / post hec [illegible]
[illegible] quare quis [illegible] alii preferatur c. t. auctoritate
[illegible] ius ad beneficium et [illegible] c. li. Quando quis [illegible]
[illegible] constitutionem revocatoriam [illegible]
beneficiis [illegible] c. t. que c. li. [illegible] si post constitutionem illas revocato
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] c. li. / Si [illegible]
et dignitate [illegible] vel officio [illegible] in aliquam [illegible]
constitutionis revocatorie tempore [illegible] et prebendam [illegible] ad quos sub
expectatione dignitatis [illegible] vel officii [illegible] ut [illegible] ad quos
[illegible] dignitate [illegible] vel officio sub expectatione [illegible]
[illegible] vel dignitatem [illegible] seu officium [illegible] expectabat c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] c. li. [illegible] constitutionem revocatoriam recepti in canonicos
sub expectatione prebendarum [illegible] et [illegible] collatio [illegible] post
[illegible] constitutionem [illegible] non valeat collatio [illegible] beneficii [illegible] [illegible]
c. [illegible] non [illegible] c. [illegible]

Antequod concepta fit eorum sine vel pro maiori parte xxxi d. iii c. i decepi quapropter
spectando ibidem et quam filii sunt &c. i fo. [illegible] eo quod galicanus [illegible] dignitate [illegible] imminens
Concilium et concilia quorum [illegible] de xvi c. i et quatuor concilia in [illegible] generalia
tamen politanum. effesinum et [illegible] calcedonense sunt tamquam quatuor evangelia [illegible] de xv si
sancti [illegible] omnibus generalibus que ad quatuor predicta reducuntur [illegible] xvi de vi sinodos [illegible]
[illegible] et de temporibus et actibus corporis ibidem et in [illegible] conciliorum [illegible] sine [illegible]
illius [illegible] de [illegible] sua cum auctoritate et potestas est auctoritas [illegible] quod [illegible] et plus [illegible]
[illegible] posse congregare concilium generale de xvii c. i [illegible] q. iii idem i et [illegible] generale sine
auctoritate pape [illegible] [illegible] de xvii [illegible] de c. [illegible] an si et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] que ad concilia admittuntur de xc vi [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
archiepiscopus potest facere concilium provinciale sua auctoritate de xviii [illegible] episcopus &c. [illegible] et [illegible] provinciale
sequitur [illegible] archiepiscopi de xc ii [illegible] quis episcopus &c. [illegible] episcopus vocatus [illegible] provinciale
concilium [illegible] cum suffraganeis quociens in anno de [illegible] de xviii [illegible] &c. [illegible]
et c. [illegible] &c. qui [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] venire vel [illegible] que
non veniunt plus [illegible] de xviii [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] c. c. [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] episcopus [illegible] [illegible] synodalis [illegible] de xviii [illegible] et episcopus in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statuta concilii provincialis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] de xviii [illegible] et [illegible] concilia an [illegible] annuatim [illegible] celebrari
de xviii [illegible] et qui [illegible] vel [illegible] concilium [illegible] [illegible] provinciam
[illegible] et non debent cogi [illegible] plus [illegible] ad concilia de [illegible] xviii de
[illegible] tenentur venire ad concilium provinciale et qui sunt [illegible] vocandi ad concilium
provinciale vel episcopale [illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible] se possunt [illegible] episcopi in
[illegible] concilio [illegible] et qui in [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] quod sit in concilio
[illegible] vocatus [illegible] qui debent vocari an concilium provinciale facit archiepiscopus sine [illegible]
sine archiepiscopo an in concilio [illegible] tenentur de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et si [illegible]
an [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] et episcopi [illegible] loco concilium [illegible] et an vocati
ad concilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concilia [illegible] provincialia [illegible] celebrari de
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vocati ad concilium venire tenean[tur] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] vel [illegible] statuta
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] alia [illegible] an archiepiscopus sine auctoritate sua
[illegible] possit facere concilium vel sinodum vel [illegible] vel episcopus sine auctoritate sui [illegible] archiepiscopi [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] conciliorum in de [illegible] [illegible] xviii de [illegible] et xviii de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit facere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] concilio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generale
provinciale et qui debent ad concilium vocari et de [illegible] concilii [illegible] sicut [illegible] xviii de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fieri [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] &c. [illegible] [illegible] debent interesse [illegible] que [illegible] c. [illegible] c. [illegible]
an vocati ad concilium de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an legatus [illegible] possit
concilium facere [illegible] [illegible] an legatus [illegible] auctoritate concilium [illegible] que [illegible]
ad concilium et qui [illegible] non venientes vel [illegible] [illegible] concilii sine [illegible] puniantur xviii
de [illegible] &c. [illegible] [illegible] &c. [illegible] &c. [illegible] [illegible] ad concilium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] concilio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non venientes de
[illegible] xviii de [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] impeditus [illegible] vocatus ad
concilium venire non possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an concilium
sine episcopo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopi [illegible]
[illegible] possint ibi [illegible] et [illegible] an [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. i de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] vocatus an [illegible] romana auctoritate [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] ubi an [illegible] romana [illegible] concilia que sua auctoritate [illegible]
xxv q. i c. i an concilium possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. i [illegible] [illegible]
sunt illi qui ad concilia [illegible] vel [illegible] vocantur [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad possessionem [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pos[illegible] pastorale an [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Concordia et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

passit subsistere di. lxxxix. ad hec quos omnis concordiam et dualitas discordiam inducit vij. q. i. in apibus. Quod de concordia membrorum ecclesie glosa dicit xc. q. ii. in apibus. Quod cum est discordancia ad concordiam revocare di. xc. discordantes. Quod magis debet prelatus discordantes subditos ad concordiam quam ad iudicium provocare di. xc. studendum et v. q. ii. si peccaverit. Quod oblaciones discordancium quia non placent deo non sunt recipiende xc. di. oblaciones et c. sequenti. de penis c. fin. est com[illegible]

Conmissio. Quod si committitur et que sit pena commissionis infra. instruct. com. gloss. effectu.

Concubina. Quod concubina quandoque dicitur que consensibus legalibus tenetur. di. xxxiv. c. concubina et ij. c. sequenti. Clerici non licet non solum uxorem tenere concubinam sed uxore clandestine ductam di. xxxiv. is qui et c. sequenti. Quod nullus audire missam sacerdotis qui sit manifestum habere concubinam de cohabitatione clericorum. Quod concubinarii notorii dicuntur in iure confessi aut hinc opus eundem tamen qui peccatum sit compunctio et alias concubinariorum misse sunt audiende quia dum ab ecclesia tolerantur. ibidem et c. i. c. vel de hac glosa infra ubi agitur de penitentia. Quod clerici in sacris non sunt compellendi ad dimittendum concubinas ne per peccatum gravius pereant de cohabitatione clericorum xxxij. q. i. fin. Quod clericus concubinam habens et post eam amovendam eam retinens est puniendus de cohabitatione clericorum c. ij. et tales clericos. Item si clerici concubinarii post amonitionem non dimiserint ipsas beneficiis perpetuo debent spoliari c. i. sed et c. sicut de cohabitatione clericorum hic ubi agitur de clericis et ubi agitur de femina. An concubinarius sine dispensatione valeat promoveri xxxiv. di. in summa et c. l. di. in aliquo de concubina clerici et filii earum in servitutem redigantur et quid iuris de concubinis clericorum super de cohabitatione clericorum et mulierum. An sit licitum concubinam habere xxxij. di. nemo et xxxij. q. iiij. nuptias. An possit peti restitucio concubine de restitucione spoliatorum hostiensis in summa. consentiens xxxij. q. i. si concupiscentia.

Concupiscencia absque culpa est in motu carnali. Concupiscentia post baptismum non evanescit ut non sit sed ut obsit de eo di. iiij. per baptismum. Quod non est aliene rei concupiscenda si tamen excipitur possit ubi per servitores ibi regnabant. Si quem eandem vel in dubium. Clerici de electione pastoralis et c. cum in fine et c. vi. et alios decretis in eisdem prosecuta et c. c. pastoralis hostiensis in summa. An dubitatur quis locus dictum et in signis venerit ad quem pertinet cognicio de rescriptis prima sed c. Item tamen dicitur quod est hodie compilato venerant sed venerunt eius sunt in de c. t. statuta et in filiorum concessa apparitorum dicit summa. Debet quod pluribus in collegio vel in singulis et de quibuscumque faciendis ad hec de constitutionibus cum omnis et de postulatione prelatorum bene sed. Sepe in negocüs committitur vel quibus aliquis ex accessit aliter per facti de electione cum in commendam hostiensis in summa. Clerici procuratoris et dominus in i. de fundatione. Quod cum tamen rem quem plurimus possunt aliquam sine aliis disponere vel facere alienacionibus vel non et cum valeat in talibus quod fit amicori parte de constitutionibus cum omnis et de off. ex irrefragabili hostiensis in summa. Ubi in quem ex parte facere sacramentum ad testiam ad mutium de testibus quia hostiensis c. cum res quibus aliqua per omnium illorum xij. q. i. § si ergo. Idem est dicere tunc opinionem quam omnium opinionem de [illegible] sicut hostiensis in summa. Quod consensio malorum non omittat aliquem sed consensio simplex xxxiij. q. iiij. si quis arcius. Quod tenetur malo qui sito eius consortium appetens admittitur c. q. ii. malis. Quod exemplo christi tenentur clerici peccatoribus ut ipsos lucrentur c. q. infideles. Quod principes efficiuntur pene qui se actione malorum non separant xxxij. q. i. dicimus et alias dicitur in me. Quod contrarius peccatoribus per spem conversionis xxxij. q. ij. sine. i. Quod quibus non contraximus vivis mortuis contrahere non possumus. xxxij. q. ij. de quomodo et c. sine de sen. ex. a nobis ij. past me. Quod hii sunt quibus mortuis non contraximus latronibus et furibus imperii xij. q. vlt. c. vlt. de furtis. fures. Item scriptos infidelibus xxiij. q. v. placuit de sepulturis apposite. Item non quibuscumque peccatoribus natura prius precedentibus xiij. q. ij. pro defunctis. Item non post mortem de hereticis dampnatis xxiiij. q. ij. sane prestatur. Item nec decedentibus in torneamentis de torneamentis felicis. Item non comminicatur olim fratribus tutoribus testatoribus sicut supra. de [illegible] neque. Item est quod laudat di. l. si quis. Quod plurimus modis dicitur quod laudat ex assensu actoris vel alia affecto ut laudes di. l. si quis. Item accedere ecclesie post clericos cum laycis. di. l. accedens de c. omnibus. Item accepto eucharistie tamen ter in anno secundus statum est laicis de consecracione di. ij. et si non pluribus c. se. et c. seculares. xij. c. se. Item accepto panis benedicti qui solet dari laicis in diebus dominicis vel vinum de consecracione di. ij. diebus. Quod est si non quod quis confiteri tamen et ad pactum accedere de consecracione di. ij. eius qui de symonia. hec infra ubi agitur

de eucharistia. de hec et infra ubi peccatum per mutuo et ubi peccatum actum. viij. q. i.

Conmunicacio. Compassio est quantum ad penam quodammodo generis percepcio. hec fuit

Compassio. Quod ecclesia iusticia compassione uti di. xlv. sed xxiij. q. iiij. est in infra et ij. c. se. Quod compassio sive ad peccatores sive ad egentes debet esse cum discretione di. xlv. disciplina xxiij. q. iiij. duo di. lxxxvj. c. non satis ut probetur. Quod peccatoribus compassionem est compaciendum ij. q. vij. inditus di. xlv. accedite augmentatur. plati qui in subditos pene decernunt senciunt quam inspicientur compassione di.

m m dns

vel non recedere. Quod vicium est non tenet qui natus prius patribus non compatri. de. lxxx vi. Item
non sufficit. xxx. q. i. quius quando compatri mixtim compatribus infra ti. de cogna. [illegible] tenetur

Compater. Quod compater efficitur quisque coniungi alio aliquem in baptismo vel xxx. q. iiii.
Si quis unus de vestri spiritualis commatrem. Quod abbas vel monachus non debet esse compater
de q. Si ipse non liceat abbati et c. si et xvi. q. i. placuit qui xviii. q. ii. presumit. i. Quod
uxor compatris quis duxit post mortem ipsa commatre non sunt xxx. q. iiii. qui spiritualem. Quod
compatrinis dicitur duxit vel cum quis filium alterius levat de fonte xxx. q. iiii. in. Item dicitur com-
paternitas mediata vel emergens ut cum sola uxor filium alterius levat de fonte ubi vir compater
dicitur xxx. q. iiii. Si quis unus. Item quod compaternitas carnalem copulam precedit
per quius duxit commatrem suam xxx. q. iiii. post uxorem. Item si alter vel uterque suscepit filium
alterius cum illa non potest contrahere xxx. q. iiii. suscepti. Item si quis filium suscipit ab aqua
eam non accipiet in uxorem xxx. q. iiii. Si quis unus sua mortua xxx. q. iiii.
Item si filius tuus uxoris suscipitur alterata [illegible] potest eam accipere. qui spirituales de compaternitate
in arcmes xxx. q. i. precatum et c. quod alius precatum dederat materia habes supra ubi agitur de affinitate
et ubi agitur de cognatione spirituali et infra ubi agitur de coniugio. in multis locis invenies

Comparacio. De comparacione instrumentorum infra ti. de fide instrumentorum. c. iiii. de cog. c. si ubi

Compensatio. An tantum agente expolicio compensatio admittatur. de [illegible] multa nota
de exceptione compensationis secundum Innocentium. An sit dicere ut compensare pecuniam et c.
recipere de causa possessionis cum certa secundum c. An fiat compensatio nisi in pecunia an fiat nisi
in liquidis an fiat de pecunia cum fructibus consistentibus vel cum consumptis [illegible] fructuum
et de quibusdam aliis hic factis de quo nisi ad actum i. secundum c. an dolus dolo vel culpa
dolo compensetur. an paria delicta mutua compensatione tolluntur. an sit compensatio inter
delinquentes quo ad mutua paria delicta. et si ius sunt pecuniaria vel et quo ad penas
temporales vel spirituales vel et pecuniarias que fisco applicantur fiat compensatio c. ti. sicud etc secundum
c. de exceptione compensationis de exceptione [illegible]. Quando et cum fiat compensatio de fide instru-
mentorum [illegible] de [illegible] an nulli compensatio admittatur per [illegible] quod [illegible]
de terminis [illegible] contingere vel lucri cum dampno vel [illegible] infra de penis [illegible]
in [illegible] possit compensare de exceptione [illegible] an compensatio et que ad mutua [illegible]
[illegible] ti. de [illegible]. Quod compensatio etiam fit inprimis quia in [illegible] supplicatio [illegible]
[illegible] de pe. di. i. porro. Quod loth [illegible] compensare voluit ut [illegible]
[illegible] di. [illegible] xxxii. q. vii. asserebat. Quod [illegible] mediatum
[illegible] est compensatum xxxi. q. i. Si quis [illegible] et [illegible] c. [illegible]
Quod paria delicta mutua compensatione tolluntur de adulteriis c. [illegible] de [illegible] c. i. de

Compositio. Quando et cum [illegible] debet laborare ad compositionem. [illegible] c. ex [illegible] c. i. an
in compositione [illegible] requiri consensus omnium quos negotium tangit et [illegible] com-
positio [illegible] ad [illegible] de mutuo et [illegible] c. si. secundum Innocentium. an in compositione [illegible]
[illegible] et an non [illegible] compositionem [illegible] compositionem [illegible] de [illegible]
c. i. secundum c. [illegible] et an in [illegible] et compositio [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] compositionis possit [illegible] c. c. de [illegible]
secundum c. an compositio [illegible] instrumentorum [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] cum [illegible] secundum c. de [illegible] in compositione que aliquis impugnat possit
[illegible] reportare. Quod [illegible] compositionem [illegible] qui [illegible] cum [illegible]
vel [illegible] compositione et de quibusdam aliis [illegible] de [illegible] cum [illegible] secundum c. ti. de
[illegible] aliqua que [illegible] ad [illegible] an in spiritualibus possit compositio intervenire
et an compositione sit [illegible] quos negotium tangit an si compositio
[illegible] aliquas super [illegible] in [illegible] vel super aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] fiat [illegible] ad successorem [illegible] qui non [illegible] compositio
an [illegible] et an in compositione aliqua [illegible] vel [illegible] requiratur de [illegible]
secundum Innocentium. De compromisso [illegible] est forma electionis agitur infra de electione [illegible]

Compromissum. [illegible] de compromisso. [illegible] super ti. de [illegible] an
[illegible] compromissum [illegible] obliget successores [illegible] an [illegible]

Concubina. Quod [illegible] infra de penis [illegible] qui [illegible]
infra [illegible] matrimonium qui [illegible] per adulterium [illegible] xxxii. q.

Concessio. Quod non est [illegible] xxx. q. iiii. post uxorem [illegible] lex [illegible]
[illegible] est. Quod concessio [illegible] in rebus ecclesie non tenet de rebus ec. [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] c. non tenet [illegible] que [illegible] an [illegible] vim
est [illegible] concedatur [illegible] intelligatur de [illegible] c. [illegible] v. di. i. de
Quando concessio [illegible] realis vel personalis infra ti. de [illegible] etiam
et an in [illegible] an sit realis vel personalis [illegible] secundum Innocentium [illegible]

tel et an concessiones que fiunt intus de vacantia prelatione [illegible]. Dic ut similes dant regula attemptauerunt
si de eo oritur gratiarum decreti. quod si c. an intelligatur prohibitio quod recipitur conceptum et est [illegible]
ti. de prohibitione d. qui vna an eo quod premitto eque uel iure admittere poterunt. d. [illegible] [illegible].
de causa pos. cum [illegible] [illegible] innocentius de [illegible] prebend. et. uel alius beneficii curato beneficium non vacans [illegible]
valeat uel primi ad prebendarum uel aliorum beneficiorum spectet collatio. ti. de prebend. [illegible] vbi an collatio
et c. ti. si an tel [illegible] uel prebendam conferre possit [illegible] uel alius prelatus preter episcopum. de off. [illegible]
cum [illegible] innocentius. an episcopus [illegible] quod nullam prebendam conferat consensu canonicorum requirit
[illegible] licet an episcopus licet [illegible] uel [illegible] possit facere collationem prebendarum uel ecclesiarum vacantium
vacantium c. ti. c. [illegible] et c. constitutis et c. ostendit et melius c. ti. de [illegible] li. vi. an solus [illegible] prebendas
conferat vacaturas de prebend. dilectus filius c. an alius [illegible] possit [illegible] uel [illegible] supplicationes
concedere vacaturas de off. del. cepte i. [illegible] innocentius an legatus episcopus [illegible] prouincia beneficia
prouincie possit conferre de off. le. volunt [illegible] c. an beneficium non vacans monasterio uel collegio possit
conferri de [illegible] pos. cum venissent et de voto et uoti redemptione an in locis possessio sit ante
[illegible] [illegible] aliis [illegible] c. ti. c. i. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] innocentius de prebend. de multa an
quis [illegible] [illegible] prelatum beneficium conferendi. et cum valeat reuocare. et an [illegible] prelatus [illegible] possit
[illegible] beneficium vacaret et que prelatus uel [illegible] [illegible] beneficia conferre c. ti. constitutis
ostenditur [illegible] [illegible] ti. de beneficiis vbi sunt alia multa que faciunt [illegible] [illegible]
quod tempore potest vacans beneficium conferre [illegible] quod tempore dicitur eligi canonicos uel conferre prebendas
c. ti. nulla [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] beneficia vacantia debent conferri [illegible] [illegible]
an tempore notitie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] devoluto collatio [illegible]
et [illegible] beneficiis [illegible] [illegible] et an sit [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] uel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semestre tempus, an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible], an possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spectat collatio post [illegible]
[illegible] conferat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] beneficium sit collatum, in quibus [illegible] [illegible]
an [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et an [illegible] negligentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et an impedito [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ti. nulla [illegible] [illegible] de supplen. neg. pla. [illegible] et de prebend. de multa
qui de [illegible] ad episcopum uel [illegible] beneficii collatio devoluatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] innocentius an canonici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligere possunt c. ti. nulla et supp.
neg. pla. c. ulti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] innocentius an [illegible] prebende uel beneficii possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de prebend. [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] an collatio an [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] impediatur
collatio beneficii [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] impossibile [illegible], uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] innocentius an collatio beneficii possit [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui admittat an possit conferre beneficia que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pla. capitulo ulti. [illegible] ad episcopum et cum uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
spectat collatio [illegible] beneficii an [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] impedito [illegible] [illegible] beneficium
conferre an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficia, et an [illegible] illa [illegible] prelatus conferendi
beneficia [illegible] ad [illegible] devoluatur [illegible] [illegible] uel sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelatus [illegible] beneficia uel
officia [illegible], uel [illegible] [illegible], et an cum uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supplere [illegible] [illegible] vbi in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et an impeditus conferre beneficia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] tempus
[illegible] impedimento conferre [illegible] [illegible], an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis
prelatum beneficia conferendi, et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinarie [illegible] [illegible]
an [illegible] [illegible] est prelatus beneficium conferendi [illegible] [illegible] devoluta possit [illegible] [illegible] superior
auctoritate [illegible] uel negligentiam [illegible] supplere, et an [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tempus [illegible] an in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de electione [illegible] vbi
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] de beneficiis [illegible] [illegible]

Dyat dicto tempe postulasti et quod ppositu delicto modo no dr ad condempnacionem alium sestinae xxv. di. c. i. vj. q. iij si quis eo summo ope / de quadrimestri tpe quod datur a lege condempnato ad debitum persolvendum et in aliud tempus pt et qui et quo [illegible] audire abrenunciare an iniuns to recip do inde condempnatus quadrimestri, tm remanisse de off [illegible] eq̄uenti et de re iudi. q ad sultatam debitis etiam et alijs dehat [illegible] instituti ti. de. te de tanto quod hic ostare videtur videtur vesti quod an conat tam suppeciente[m] [illegible] condempnacionem et an in condempnato cuius pot alter tui inest app. et de [illegible] in mediam ostam de re iudi an sup. Hinr Jnno eciam titi dr ni te condempnacionis [illegible] depems § in de. c. / Inquirit ad quod solum condempnato qui posse alios [illegible] [illegible] indutum incam de [illegible] duorum Hinr Jnno // De bonis dampniatis t. de bno (valeat condempnari sepius de. [illegible] c. an compsuptione probabili vel violenta In quibus casibus si contra ueniatur quis) possit aliquis condempnari de pssumpt [illegible] [illegible] litis in [illegible].

Conditio de condictione [illegible] vel [illegible] ti de vesti spol. [illegible] [illegible] de condit. [illegible] dr ti [illegible] de [illegible] pos. et de [illegible] dr [illegible] dr et quod conditiones [illegible] vel [illegible] tm [illegible] Jnnpis contentos et q [illegible] sunt effectue. c. c [illegible] Hinr Jnno de condictio. [illegible] reintegranda de resti spol. in ad [illegible] Hinr. c. de condictio. [illegible] dr sepe [illegible] an aut [illegible] eandem dr sepe [illegible] res rapta [illegible] manus [illegible] sepe [illegible] tenementum ad ipsum detentore tamen que agitur [illegible] vel si detentor viam [illegible] ignorabat vel si sciebat vel [illegible] an passus violenciam hic conditione [illegible] dr tamen detentorem autem [illegible] tamen detentorem et si sciens re [illegible] recepit [illegible] pot in alium dolo [illegible] an [illegible] tene. [illegible] condictio. q si res rapta pot ab aliquo vacans accepta est [illegible] raptor tamen detentore hic condictionem pol conquestam [illegible] tandicto [illegible] dr sepe [illegible] passo tamen [illegible] qui [illegible] recepit et ipse vacantem occupavit an [illegible] condictio competat tamen [illegible] qui re [illegible] ignoravit recepit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub quo est passes comprehendi acto q [illegible] tamen ut q petit restitucionem [illegible] rei [illegible] pot sit [illegible] [illegible] possidente quamvis no spoliavit [illegible] rem sciens a spoliatore recepit debitis [illegible] c. reintegrandi et quibusdam alijs [illegible] [illegible] c. dr sepe Hinr

[illegible] Jnno de condictio. pol [illegible] [illegible] impunita Hinr Jnno de condictio. [illegible] [illegible] si quis [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] c. Hinr. c. an res [illegible] tollit condictionem sine causa et de condictio. [illegible] causa de [illegible] c. i. Hinr. c. de condictio. indebiti [illegible] capitis sui. De conditionibus appositis in desponsationibus et alijs contractibus de [illegible]

Conditio / aut condiciones et modum ut [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] que dati [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] continentur condictione et [illegible] modum an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] app. s. si personam [illegible] [illegible] est ydonea vel alia. si est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel inquisitionis vel commissionis vel citationis app. [illegible] condictionem vel modum an est [illegible] [illegible] dr [illegible] condictio sit [illegible] an [illegible] delegato [illegible] condictionem in delegatione app. / an [illegible] q sit [illegible] [illegible] vel iudice seu inquisitore si [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] app. no sit [illegible] et an [illegible] inquisitor vel [illegible] seu iudex dr sup [illegible] [illegible] conditionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitionem et si ho[c] [illegible] an [illegible] quod agitur et quod si notoria esset [illegible] cognito et si talis [illegible] inquisitor vel iudex procedit no obstante [illegible] [illegible] app. s. quod talis [illegible] vel [illegible] no est [illegible] an [illegible] valeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hinr Jnno que et [illegible] condiciones [illegible] [illegible] vel alijs [illegible] [illegible] no apponantur de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid ut [illegible] dies celebres vel [illegible] [illegible] an condictio. no [illegible] [illegible] re [illegible] et que condiciones apponi [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an condiciones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hinr Jnno [illegible] condiciones possunt [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et q condiciones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] ad id ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hinr statutum s. de elect [illegible] Hinr. c. [illegible] condiciones in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hinr. c. Jnn ut [illegible] [illegible] an in [illegible] pot apponi condicio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ordine pot apponi [illegible] [illegible] / et an in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hinr. / c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] c. c. c. [illegible] [illegible] condiciones impediunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et que condiciones possunt apponi in [illegible]

et que non et de di. conditionum et an unum et quod pro libertate de puteo contrahendo suspenditur vel
non per conditionem et de quibusdam aliis factis ad hec. c. ti. c. i. ff. de sponsalibus duorum
c. i. xxxii. q. ii. solet queri et c. c. fe. An conditio vel compulsa. incommissio contra
ipsius statum vel unum appositum ipsam in toto evitet vel prava parte tamen causam cum nam oportet
de of. del. Si propterea secundum Innocentium de condicione sita ecce sub modo vel condicione quod ita fe-
cit eam vel quod ecce non liceat rem aliam alienare et quam c. ti. viii et de fo. c. viii.
secundum c. An debitor sub conditione tenetur cautionem prestare de solvendo debito per statuta vel
de dil. c. ii. secundum c. Si do tibi vel trado rem meam sub condicione si tibi placuerit
et alii displicuerit non mutatur in contractu vel traditione de iuste spal. aliam causam secundum c.
An possessio possit dari sub condicione ubi causam contractibus conditionalibus non accedit dies
an conditionis eventus de di. instru. tu. i. secundum Innocentium An sive acquisitionis vel a[ctionis]
sub conditione locatore tractatur ad diem conditionis et an sufficit abcis an diem con-
ditionis appositi lex post x. dies de ap. precii. ii. An auditur vel docetur appositi imp-
timus vel mediatore quod quis facit ante ingressum sui t. intelliguntur conditiones
sit ut diver durante iuno vel docente matrimonium vel religione tunc dedit presentiente de
eis quod quod ecce secundum Innocentium An conditio contra iuram contractus apposita impediat
unum vel in custodiam quod al. vel uo. r. fi. secundum c. An fieri condicio debet litis vel
libellum de pul. oppte. i. secundum c. An liceat in contrahere cum infideli sub ea condicione
ut tamen xxxii. q. viii. in primis Quid iuris si conjungi contrahant sub conditione
si pater dispensaverit vel si quis contrahat cum aliquo sub condicione si per suo
pervenit et deinde alias tamen in istum. c. t. super eo et c. per. Quid cum si
alter contrahentium conditionibus apposuit tamen statim unum non consentit c. t. c. ult.
secundum Innocentium Quid iuris si contrahentes sub conditione ignoraverit condicionem esse impletam
contrahant c. ti. perius secundum c. An sponsalia sub conditione contrahantur et an sit
condicio mediante instrumentis publicis honestatis de spon. An c. i. secundum c. Quare condicio
in libris bursariis intelliguntur de vspe. c. apponet debeat in. xxxii. q. viii. et q.
i. c. ult. et q. ii. solet et c. aliqui. Si in uxor sub condicione inducitur an
valeat quod agit ante conditionis eventum de vespe. ea presentatio secundum Innocentium An
alicui committitur mandatum sub condicione sic. in . ponte condicione mandato eam fit.
ferus si sub condicione mandationis perpetuum committitur ut si ita eis committitur sub con-
ditione quod duo procedant si tertius recipiat ut ec. An ec sit ferus in mandato
ut si quid sub condicione debetur nunquam cedit dies debiti in pendente condicione de off.
de off. del. pruden. secundum c. Quod condicio inducatur ponitur pro motivum vel mo-
dato inseri ti. de dispensatione. An implenda. Quod condicio non licet et
alterum est si inicio fit valenda non est ad implendum // xxxii. q. ii. c. i. Quod
conditiones licite et honeste servande sunt xxxii. q. ii. deniteri de condicione in unum
hec in. ubi agitur de iure et sup. c. t. ii. inst. de. Legata unde dicitur cum fact
est ad que pertinet quod non condicio impleatur hoc . dicitur . prudens ac si implementum
fuisset

An non omni conditio fieri possit ne. tibi vel uo. secundum Quid conditor

inducto possit mora purgare inserta ti. de mora. An conductor possit

sine causa de dimo locatoris non dotis quam in nec. ut fi. in rubrica

secundum Innocentium Quid conductor pensione solvere debeat et de quibusdam aliis factis ad
hoc. inserta ti. de locato et condic. Quod conductio rei sue dicitur alienatio de verbis
non aliter vel secundum Innocentium An et quod conductores rerum et liberis verum expulsi
sunt antequam tamen locatores ad tempus sive sunt bone fidei sive male fidei pro
sponsis An prudens agant hoc conductores si preci de contracto. presentatur de
verbis et non al. Si quis secundum c. An licet alteri conducere domum alterius in tempore
conductionis elapso vel inquilino consentiente de loca. c. i. Quid conductor medi-
ante locationis pro biennio non solvit pensionem et quod licet conductori respectu locatori
nolenti contra recipere expelle de possessione rei locate et quod licet locatori sine auctoritate
expelle conductorem et de conductore inviolata possessione et quod conductor intelligo
possideo vel bene nihil nec vel ind. et quod conductor pensionem solvere tenetur et
confessio pontificalis Quod quomodo bannum agitur // hic per Innocentium
An confiteantur xx. q. iii. extra ut ict qui iudex et ope xxxii confite[ntur] ipsius

teste apostolo. ibidem. Quod quantum utile est confiteri, tantum negare mortale est. xxii q. v. ne quis
iii. Quod laicus est tinctus baptismo qui corpus meruit confessus est de pe. di. vi. c. ult. Quod confessio
peccati necessaria est ad salutem de pe. di. i. ferre peccatum. Quod per confessionem aliud quam fuit iudicare fit
veniale c. d. c. que penitet. Item ubi est taciturnitas confessionis non est sperandi venia c.
unus c. d. s. tu ergo. Item taciturnitas. sola certo non dat peccatum per confessionem [illegible]
de pe. di. i. s. expresse. Item et s. hys auctoribus. Item melior est in malis similibus confessio
quam in bonis superba gloriatio. xxxi q. iii. in ipsa. Quod oportet verecundiam illis dare. Quando
confessionem in duas divisa dicat de pe. di. i. c. i. Item erubescentia in confessione peccatorum magna
pars est satisfactionis c. di. i. cum penitet. Quod tunc confitenti peccatorum fit confitendo de pe. di.
iii. c. i. Quod non est iterum ut que semel sunt tacta penitus deinceps confiteamur de pe. di.
i. s. non [illegible]. Item non penitent vel ex spiritu sed quilibet pro se debet confiteri c. di. que
penitet. Item vera confessio in ult. [illegible] pot. esse xxvi q. vi. si presbiter c. i. se. Item in articulo
mortis si presbiter non haberetur quibuscumque potest alteri confiteri de pe. di. i. que penitet. de furtis [illegible]
Quod pro sacerdote qui sciat salutem et ligare est confitendum dicto c. que penitet. post me
et di. vi. c. i. Item quibus possit audire confessionem alicuius parochiani in vito vel
non consentiente eius curate de pe. di. vi. c. placuit de pe. omnis. Quod confitens debet
se ponere in arbitrio sacerdotis de pe. di. vi. c. i. post me. Quod greci solum deo confitentur
dicere dicunt sed simul tamen deo et sacerdoti confiteri statuit de pe. di. i. c. ult. Item confessio
peccati occulta nulli penitus est revelanda. xxxiii q. i. si sacerdos et revelans est deponendus
c. t. omnis. Quod saltem semel in anno confiteri tenetur quilibet suo sacerdoti et communicare
c. t. omnis. Quod qui semel in anno non confitetur vel communicat sine penitentia introitu
ecclesie et christiana sepultura careat. ibidem. Quod est christianis aperto non [illegible] confitearis
est penitentia mitigata c. t. quia quidam ratione quibus districtum sacerdotem vel ab quibus dissolutionem
inhonesta suspectam. petita licentia [illegible] est non obtenta potest discretioni confiteri de
pe. di. i. que penitet et di. vi. s. quia [illegible] c. t. se r. c. t. omnis et de regulis lig.
Quod episcopis et aliis prelatis exemptis conceditur ut eligere possint discretum et ydoneum confessorem
de pe. r. c. t. ult. Item confessor debet esse cautus in i[n]quirendo discretus in consulendo [illegible]
iniunctione penitentiam imponendo c. t. omnis. s. in. Item confessor debet cavere ne signo verbo
vel facto confessionem revelet et consilium tamen superiori vel discretiori [illegible]
Quod sacerdos tunc sibi confessum non debet [illegible] in que arguere si ordine iudiciario
publice fuit [illegible] de off. iud. ord. si sacerdos [illegible] debeat [illegible] [illegible] d.
penitentia confessio iudicialis de confessionibus iudicialibus. Quod in foro iudiciali confessio debet
omni [illegible] xv. q. v. presbiter q. viii. c. i. de confess. c. ii. Item tribus modis
confitetur in iudicio quis de iure. [illegible] confessio [illegible]. xv. q. v. presbiter. Item [illegible]
xxxiii q. ii. de hys [illegible] ibi de publ. [illegible] Item [illegible] iii q.
vi. [illegible] Item [illegible] est confiteri de iure qui [illegible] non apparet
[illegible] Item confessio [illegible] in iudicio suo preiudicat de re iudi. sub ordine
Item qui ante litis contestationem probat se in confessione errasse non preiudicat illi confessio
de confess. c. ult. ubi singula ponit [illegible] que requiruntur ad hoc quod preiudicet [illegible]
et membris capitis [illegible] de confessio quam alius et ad quid audiatur c. t. r. i.
et de testi. [illegible] et l. de testi. s. ii. [illegible] confessio alius fit plena
probatio contra eum et in confessione in mere [illegible] [illegible] imputari super
Item [illegible] confessio aliquando valet contra se de [illegible] de off. del. [illegible]
super Item [illegible] ut confessio alicuius sibi preiudicet et inconfessum [illegible]
c. t. c. ult. de elec. [illegible] q. i. nos [illegible] et l. c. d. qui in [illegible] si
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] confessum [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] alium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] abstulisse et quod confessio [illegible]
[illegible] que est de [illegible] et [illegible] iudicium non est sufficiens probatio si [illegible] solempniter
quis confiteatur et [illegible] iudicium si potest [illegible] non est ad [illegible] [illegible]
confessionem [illegible] audivit se [illegible] [illegible] intellexisse quid [illegible] confitens [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] eius confessori statur [illegible] uno teste de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] preiudicat alicui sua confessio facta [illegible] iudicii in
[illegible] iudicii vel sine iudicio iudicis de [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] sine [illegible] quis confiteatur [illegible] [illegible]

adulterii sibi preiudicat, aut an suum dicere non possit contra confessionem, nisi ostendat errorem, an per-
cens privilegium vel instrumentum videatur confiteri ea que continentur in instro esse vera, et si
illud instrumentum post probetur falsum, an preiudicabit producenti, et quod si producentes ex presse
sunt confessus ea que continebantur in eodem instro esse vera, secus quod si expresse confessus est
aliquis contentum in instro postea reprobato, non tamen eo confitebatur de instro inceptione quod
fuerat, et quod si instrumentum non probetur falsum sed vel defectiva quod super falsitate instri non e[st]
lata sententia sed super principali questione, nam et ibi per quos sententia lata est pro preg-
nancium, et dicte contra confessionem fore an sententia aliquis confitetur videtur quod quod quod vi[?]
requiritur confiteri. an excipiens de priminitate videatur confiteri rem fuisse priminitate
et de quibus alias vide[?] facientibus de excep. cum venens. super i. e. et rela. immo
dicat excommunicatione obtinens non videtur de intentione adversarii confiteri et in
confitente nulle sunt partes iudicis et quod per confessionem res sit notoria de eo quod in. di-
ssis super i. e. an tam obligant ista verba a. recepit centum a. b. contra h. vel con-
fessus sunt se debere h. centum excepti ea, et que talis confessio sit exp. iudicandum de
dictis preiudicet et qualiter possit probari contrarium de fide instri. ei causis
super i. e. sub confitetur quibus interpretatione, an aut excepti confessione. valeat condepnari
de presump. ultima super i. e. an valet confessio patris aliquid esse suum filium confitetur,
an talis confessio patris filio ut eum faciat, vel probet legitimum, vel noceat
si neget eum filium, et an confessio coniugum amborum vel alterius quod confitetur
vel negat matrim. interesse, vel dicitur esse impedimentum valeat vel noceat
quod filius sit. le. pretmas super i. e. an confessio in uno iudicio facta in alio preiudicat
de re appell. ius. e. in. super i. e. an eo ipso quod producit instrumentum vel privilegium
videatur confiteri omnia que continentur in illo, an audiatur producens contra.
vel contenta, vel expressa, an per
tale instrumentum, an audiatur quibus que confessione sunt. tacita vel expressa, an per
e in strumentis probo. quod confessio. de censi cum olim super i. imo in foro anime indi-
cat. super i. confessionem eius de qua agitur sed in foro ecclesie secus quod eius confessio
tangit alium desponsat. tua super i. e. cum tam ab actore quod reus, vel testes
sit per tormenta confessa per extorquenda, et an confessio per illum vel metum tor-
mentorum vel aliorum extorta preiudicet et depenus. de in. xi. qui et qualiter actor
de actione sua confitetur xv. q. vi. c. i. et melius in summa an incius agatur
cum sponte confesso. l. ff. probatione de ele. cum voluit et de sy. de sic. ei quibus con-
fitetur et negat an stabit sue confessioni et quid de duobus emptoribus penati
but cum vnus confitetur et alter negat an stabitur confitenti de pena. in ma
super i. e. an alteri preiudicet tunc confessio. lxv. ff. ordinatos ii. q. v. interrogatum,
et xv q. vi. nemini an possit etiam inttre qui non credetur se tenere ter-
sum confitetur. de electa. ff. i. dum an coniuges an confessio plati preiudicet ecclesie de-
elc. dudum xxi. et de testi. preterea in. ti. super i. imo an stetur confessioni viri et
mulieris vel alterius tamen contra matrimonium. carnale vel spirituale, an confessio
vi. vel metu extorta vel facta, vel sponte. sed non coram iudice preiudicet, et
an semper vel quando de intentione lui[?] inter confitens id. metu facere
videatur, et quod confessio coniugum non noceat ad dissolutionem matrimonii sed bene noceat
ad dissolutionem matrimonii. de of. del. cum i. de eo qui cog. con. v. s.
super eo de ercip. c. ple. xxxv q. vi. et quod sic vid. et xxxv. q. vi. contra ordinaria
et q. vi si duo super i. imo et alias et in confitentem nulle sunt partes iudicis
et an ipsi confessioni plati ecclesia condepnetur de elc. dudum ii. de re. permu.
cum olim et desideramus. c. ii. et in confitente nulle sunt partes iudicis, an tamen
crimine de quo est confessus est. possit deponi licet alias non agetur de ofi. c. ordinarii
super i. imo an possit quis aliquis confessionem factam coram non suo iudice con-
depnari de iud. ac. si cle. et de actione sua confitetur, super i. imo de elc. per
inquisitionem canonici. poterunt testes qui timent sibi periculum ex receptione
apparitum confitetur. de testi. ff. si. ubi an testes an taciturnitas in iudicio
vel consilio et quando teneatur. per confessione de proba. quid et super defectu que si. ipsa
sine q. c. v. que desideret. tamen invenias si quis a iustitio se in parti debere pecuniam

confiteri cum causa vel sine causa, vel etiam absente de fide instrumenti sicut notatur in ii q. vi
§. de fide. in quibus casibus non statur confessioni alicuius contra se dicentis. c. si testes. et in quo
duo sunt vno in voluntate confitetur accipitur de sua confessione siue de propria et sibi
vtile restituitur de confessione ii. cum alii et de rescriptis. quoniam propter dictum per Innocentium. Et in quo con-
fessus est se criminosum possit probare contrarium de exceptione c. ii. Et allegans prescri-
ptionem et ego excipio de interruptione. An prescriptionem [illegible] confiteri de exceptione
non teneatur. An confessio peccatorum duos prodicit depositum. [illegible] c. i. et de
decapellis mo. c. [illegible]. Et possit errorem inter veritatem [illegible] que ad suggestionem
alicuius se commisisse adulterium et confessi. de diuor. extra. An sola confessio
cuius extra iudicium facta in iudicio [illegible] prodicit ~~sine~~ contingat [illegible] de quo
agitur sine [illegible], et an talis extra iudicialis confessio [illegible] [illegible] vel ea
habet, que replicat et an in forma [illegible] facti iudicat, an prodicit confessio
facta coram non suo iudice vel coram presbytero. An talis extra iudicialis confessio
prodicit nisi sit facta cum [illegible], an prodicit facta sine scriptura, an iudice
confessus volens probare intellectum sue confessionis [illegible]. Notandum sit [illegible]
[illegible] ei cum tamen in modo [illegible] probatio est permittitur. [illegible]
facta sunt [illegible] confessiones non [illegible] si presbyteros vel in [illegible] probatio facta sunt, an [illegible]
[illegible] possit, an [illegible] confessor [illegible] [illegible] iudice [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] coram episcopo [illegible] tunc [illegible] iudex confessionis quicumque possit valere, et
an [illegible] tamen [illegible] iudicio confessionis quis possit puniri pena [illegible] ordinaria et si non ordinaria
[illegible] per inquisitionem [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] confessio vel cum [illegible] [illegible] vel aduocati vel
[illegible] vel testes vel [illegible] valeat [illegible] et [illegible] et quantum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel in [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Innocentius [illegible] [illegible] de fide [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius an confessio vel [illegible] [illegible] vel in [illegible] [illegible] iudicio
vel talis iudicio facta vel [illegible] prodicit in alio vel [illegible] alias [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
per inquisitionem [illegible] [illegible] de fide instrumenti sicut notatur de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ii q. i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q. ii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible], an confessioni [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c.
[illegible] [illegible] an confessio [illegible] [illegible], an [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], an [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], an [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] confessio sua autentica que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prodicit [illegible] [illegible] talis iudicio
et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel alio [illegible], an iudicio [illegible] prodicit confessio
de fide instrumenti. [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius [illegible] [illegible]. an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
prodicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] autentica publica que
sit [illegible] autentica et publica obstabit [illegible] [illegible] in alio iudicio [illegible] [illegible] vel c.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. i. [illegible] Innocentius
An qui [illegible] [illegible] confiteri vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. quod non est sibi prodicit de exceptione. in [illegible] [illegible] c. An
[illegible] confessionem [illegible] in integrum restitutus [illegible] quod si quis sit confessus [illegible] [illegible] quo non tenebatur confiteri
[illegible] An possit quis probare [illegible] quod fuit confessus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in integrum restitui [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. iii. [illegible] et [illegible] c. et [illegible] c. [illegible] q. i. nos [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] si post [illegible]
[illegible] Confirmatio de confirmatione vtili vel in vtili quid [illegible] et ad quid prodest confirmatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et quid [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] confirmando [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confirmasse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de confirmatione [illegible] [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q. iii. [illegible] An confirmatio [illegible] facta [illegible] causa cognitione confirmet in [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius [illegible] quod confirmatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] confirmet [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] appareat [illegible] c.
[illegible] [illegible] c. An [illegible] confirmatio [illegible] facta cum causa cognitione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confirmatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] addit. et an qui confirmat [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c.
An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et confirmari et an tenet confirmatio vbi non tenet [illegible]
de fide instrumenti [illegible] [illegible] An confirmatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] An impetrans confirmationem [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] si sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] ad [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confirmatum [illegible] [illegible] tenet confirmatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. ad quid prodest tenore [illegible] in confirmatione in [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] An [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] confirmationem sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius de confirmatione [illegible]

Ex istis patet secundum Hostiensem de constitutione summa c. Quid operetur auctoritate papali confirmatio sive ut privilegio licet illa sententia sit
iniusta de off. del. si quando c. // An idem supponant privilegium et confirmatio et in quo differunt dic ut audisti in
summa Jo. Quid confirmatio ff. sup. dictum de elect. quidam summa c. // An faciat valere quod alias non valeret de ele-
cti de constitutionibus summa c. Quod legatus possit confirmare in forma communi vel ex certa scientia et an qui
potest confirmare possit infirmare de off. legati studuisti summa c. An inferior potest cognoscere dic confirmationem
per summam vel alium iudicem superiorem defendendo de ipsa confirmatione an sit certa vel facta vel cognoscendo de ipsis
rebus confirmatis / sive sit possessio sive electio seu aliquid aliud sive confirmatio sit facta ex certa scientia vel co-
gnitione / sive ex causae cognitione / et si quis impetret confirmationem rei lite pendente An ipse habet contrahe-
re in eadem pertinentia sive ius dicatur facit mentionem / et si in tempore appellationis archiepiscopus confirmavit sententiam
episcopi et postea dominus episcopus ad sedem papalem sententiam confirmatam / ubi teneatur quod sententia non valet aliqua tamen contradictione
inusitata episcopus potest de hoc cognoscere vel quid fiet et an confirmatio rei lite pendente / et an potest peti confir-
matio sine aliqua non est appellatio vel quae in rem transit iudicatam / et an sententia quae nulla est confirma-
tionis fiat valere [illegible] et an aliquid vel quid tenetur per se ille vel ad usuram qui petit sententiam
confirmari vel executionem mandari / vel usque ad satisfactionem debitam observari et quid si iudici sit iudicia
facta de aliquo alia petitur / et an sententia aliqua est appellatio potest confirmare c. t. r. i. 2. q. summa c. de
confirmatione maior ubi dicitur confirmans et concedimus operetur de off. le. studuisti et de fide instrumentorum
dilectus // et ad quid ille confirmatio potest valere / Quid operetur in confirmatione compositionis omissa compositionis
inserto et an aliis vel est ipsi confirmatori super iure quod habebat in re quae confirmatur per hoc pre-
iudicium fiat / An potest alterum confirmationem largius quam quibus compositio facta fuit ad dicere contra com-
positionem / Item in compositionis confirmationis dicatur pertinere vel sequi tenor compositionis quae confirmatur
an futura compositio potest confirmari / An illa verba in tenore in confirmationibus sint apposita / et ad quae
contra teneantur c. t. generali summa Jo. An potest confirmator novum ius dare vel neque sed quo
datum tunc confirmatur c. t. sicut summa c. An pacta inter partes facta et a superiore confirmata pe-
titur potest excusa superior reprobare vel mutare seu tempore de plenitudine potestatis // Quid confirmatio cuius
ius tenetur et an acta litium seu canonicum puta ad electionem / institutionem / confirmationem etc. et alia
vel est quam cum dicto dependent ut sunt processus et similia vel est actus inquirentium ut accusatio
litatio et similes / possint peti in iudicio vel extra iudicium confirmari et an petitionem huius
compellitur quis se opponere vel videre et nemine se opponente quid ius in confirmatione proceditur praedictorum et quae
ipso vel alius superior confirmatio mutabilis operatur et quod de confirmatione ipso / Iohannes alicuius monasterii contra
iure non potest cognosci agendo vel defendendo dicto vel excipiendo vel accusando si notorium esset
de facto perpetuam vel dicto c. t. c. ii. summa Jo. Si petitur expositio sententia vel electio vel institutio con-
firmari et appareat facta contra inpossibili An iudex infirmare potest vel nec et si iudex primo
auditor non confirmandum et alium confirmavit / petitor ab eo an obstet rei expectatio iudicii te insti-
tutionis de prima ff. om. ubi si petatur / Si donatio non sit an omnis confirmatio teneat dic ut in lib. cum inter
Si per privilegium vel scriptum alicuius esse privilegium confirmatur / an sit illa. ex [illegible] ut
Si vero An plures impetrationes super sine obstinatione potest petere impetrator / sive confirmata
vel ad usuram proximi cap. de ap. ablatio summa Jo. An solus papa ullam ipso iure possit
summam confirmare de causa ad petitionem et sup. c. t. et an inferior / An iudex confirmationem quae
petitur confirmatio sine expectationis vel alicuius possit infirmare / Si expressa causa ipsam in
mandatum videtur vel contra et de multis aliis in lib. de off. del. si contingat summa Jo. Quid in
tito confirmet ea quae non sunt facta de ele. inductus de priv. c. ii. de his quae fiunt a prelato sine
sine c. q. m. cum nos et dico qui dixit in unum quam post Radulphi significavit / Quod co-
firmatur res multi videlicet per minimum xxii. q. iii. cum quisque et fere per totum / Item per principem
decretum sive statutum ii. q. vi. anteriorum in principio / Item per cautionem vel aliquem videlicet in sine
Item per privilegium xxv. q. ii. privilegia de privilegiis cum olim ii. in. fi. de fide instrumentorum ut
dicet post me. / Item confirmatio frustratur quae tacita veritate impetratur ibidem Item littere
de re confirmatio impetrata non valet c. t. bene. / Item confirmatio bursarum regularium non tenet
quae tacita religione impetratur c. t. ponitur ut bene lata est confirmatio generalis
Item non tenet sententia ubi est per superiorem sententia lata c. t. examinata Item ff. non in-
tendit confirmare sententiam legati in praeiudicium diocesani c. t. c. ut Quod autem sententiam
inferioris per superiorem potest confirmari de elect. cum nostrorum. De confirmationibus electorum
et huius plenius infra de elect. q. ix. et xxi. / An confirmatio fieri debet per ipsam in eligi-
bili secundum electorum impediat faciendi potestatem ad quem est devoluta religionem probis
an confirmatio sint de expectatione tenetur / An electio huius vel alterius facta confirmatio in praeiudicium
effectum confirmationis / An est archiepiscopus in iure devoluto eligendo confirmet de electis per
consensum de p. c. elect. c. t. litis summa Jo. // Quod in confirmatione electi pertinet informatio
iudicii et ex causae cognitione de dispon. impn. ad dissolvendum et de causa super quibus
summa c. De exceptionibus contra petentem confirmationem vel confirmari petente ordinationem
vel consecrationem electi sunt ibidem / Auctoritas in minorem et ad ad brevem re-
turna vel sine turna possit an confirmatio ad institutionem et cum huius confirmat de pertinentia
examinatione vel causae cognitione / an assignato brevi vel plenum habetur pro confirmatione
et an confirmatio de pertinentia assignatorum // c. de te confirmationes petendas de t. d. ep. a
// vel contra de electis plenum expositionem sententiam infra q. An metropolitanus dat episcopo confirmare

inconsulto confirmare vel sine consensu suffraganeorum ipsius de quo electo[?]. Respondetur quod sic. An metropolitanus
an archiepiscopus qui confirmationem quorundam suorum[?] de se dicat confirmator vel quid agere debeat[?] super hoc
secundum Innocentium. Si ipse confirmat aliquem presentem[?] vel absentem quod fieri[?] in aliquo casu[?]. Similiter[?] [illegible]
tota sua metropoli[?]. post hunc confirmatio valeat? [illegible] dicit ut[?] dicto secundum c. Confirmatio
enim aliter differt[?] sive c. t.[?] et ad consultationem secundum c. An metropolitanus debet secundum[?] [illegible]
et in tempore congruo suffraganeos confirmare. Et si hoc faciet in domo [illegible] in tenet confirmato de appellatione cum sponte[?] secundum c. An eo ipso quod aliquis eligit vel capitulo sibi committit
[illegible] vel alii. alie cui potestatem confirmare alium videatur confirmasse, et an contra electum confirmatum
per capituli c. si confirmatus secundum Innocentium et decretum. An [illegible] an tenet confirmationem
[illegible] appellatur. An effectum confirmationis appellatio impediat sive infirmat. An confirmatio
fieri debet in solemni tempore congruo. An sine [illegible] teneri. An appellatio interiecta [illegible]
tamen confirmationis ad curiam deferat, et tamen [illegible] continuet in [illegible] cap. debet differri [illegible]
confirmatio. infra[?] medium [illegible] erit. et quid si appellatio tamen [illegible] generet, nunc impedit confirmationis
effectum. quid si appellatur a confirmato post medium [illegible] nunc impedit confirmationis effectus. quid si confirmato [illegible] [illegible] non obstante ap. [illegible] interiecta nunc retractabitur. quod est actum
eo ipso quod [illegible] est post cum negotium [illegible] fuit ad superiorem per ap. delatum. et effectus confirmationis est ad [illegible], et est post confirmationem non est [illegible] impugnandi electum nisi [illegible] vel [illegible]
in [illegible] ordinum[?], receptio vel benedictio vel consecratio facienda, tunc enim [illegible] [illegible] excepto
Sed an [illegible] impeditur confirmationis effectus electis et quibusdam aliis, ad hoc facientibus
de ap. constitutus secundum Innocentium et [illegible] de ap. [illegible] de effectu [illegible] de translatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confirmationis ad dignitates. An et appellatio vel lite mota impediat confirmationis effectum
vel confirmationis [illegible]. Si [illegible] tenet quae appellatio vel lis mota erat impos[?] confirmatio. c. t. de
ap. ut [illegible] secundum Innocentium. An quis in causa sibi subdita debet electum alienum sine illius
episcopi licentia confirmare, dicitur non [illegible] si [illegible] c. De [illegible] qui est [illegible] confirmator nunc
confirmet, electum [illegible] fuit appellatum et appellationem [illegible] [illegible] et quid si confirmator [illegible]
[illegible] omissa ad confirmationem procedit in novella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quae debet procedere confirmatione, et quid si [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] confirmatio
fiat c. t. cum dum [illegible]. An [illegible] vel [illegible] est [illegible] electionis electi confirmatio
[illegible] confirmationis vel solempnitas de forma electo ipsa canonica intelligitur infirmari c. t. Si confirmatio
a solo [illegible] vel eius legato [illegible] dicit pater confirmationem ibidem et c. [illegible] et c. Si ab
c. t. nostri [illegible] [illegible] li. vi. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] venari[?] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] electi [illegible] confirmationem [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] administrant de [illegible]
est. De confirmationis sacramento [illegible]. An qui non est confirmatus possit puer tenere in [illegible]
vel baptismo vel confirmatione. [illegible] et [illegible] baptismo [illegible] confirmationis [illegible] et quid
in confirmatione [illegible] [illegible] et quod sit dignius an [illegible] confirmationis an baptismo [illegible] de baptismo
[illegible] de c. d. v. [illegible] ut [illegible] et c. [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] solis episcopis et an [illegible] confirmatio
an sacerdos possit infirmante [illegible] et an possit [illegible] vel quod [illegible] et [illegible]
de [illegible] hac [illegible] et post sibi [illegible] ne [illegible] et ipse [illegible]
vel [illegible] episcopo ne [illegible], et ipse [illegible], presbitero [illegible] non obstante, an [illegible]
conferat sacramentum, an [illegible] possit tollere sacramentum confirmationis, an possit [illegible] aliud aliquid [illegible]
tunc [illegible] forma dandi vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], vel [illegible] dies, quibus datur, an per
[illegible] confirmato cum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habebit [illegible]
confirmatus qui non confirmatus de c. d. v. ut [illegible]. [illegible] non licet nisi [illegible] episcopo confirmare
infirmantes de [illegible] [illegible]. De hac [illegible] infra [illegible] de sacramento [illegible] [illegible] confirmationis sacramentis omnibus
fidelibus est [illegible] de c. d. v. c. v. Quod [illegible] sacramento spiritus sancti augmentatur gratia ut [illegible]
finem ad [illegible] c. d. spiritus s. et c. novissime. Quod ideo confirmatio in fronte
paratur ut [illegible] fides [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] c. d. novissime [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] episcopo [illegible] c. d. [illegible] et c.
[illegible] dicit [illegible] et [illegible] confessi sunt adulti debet recipere c. d. ut [illegible] et c.
[illegible]. Quod [illegible] confirmationis debet fieri per signum crucis c. d. nunc quod confirmatio
non est iterandum. [illegible] baptismus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. d. [illegible] et c. [illegible]
Quod confirmatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. iiij. Si quis [illegible]
in novella [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible], ne [illegible]. Quod confirmatio non debet plures suscipere

sicut nota cap(itu)lo de co(gnatione) spi(rituali) di. iiij. no(n) plures. Si tu plures susceperit omnes efficiuntur in novella dum
de. c. t. quamvis. Quod in utroque idem pt ex [illegible] in confirmatione et in cap(itu)lo vl. no. de
di. iiij. in catechismo / Quod qui non est cap(itu)lo [illegible] non pot suscipere in filiolum confirmandum de
di. iiij. in cap(itu)lo. Quod qui in confirmatione filiastros [illegible] tenet continuo non separant
xxx. q. i. de his. Quod [illegible] inducta sicut cap(itu)lo ita confirmatio pot dari desen. [illegible]
Consuetudine. Quod conformare se debet quilibet aliis inter quos venit in hiis que continent sunt in
contra bonos mores. di. xij. illa vero / ex qui sciens velens [illegible] qui se [illegible] [illegible]
cum quibus venit suspectus est di. xli. quis quis. Quod non inter est quid alimentorum [illegible]
quis de [illegible] queant cum hiis in tabulis cum quibus sibi videndum est c. di. q. d. Quod in
[illegible] et regnis. [illegible] diocesis dicuntur metropolitane etc conformare di. xij. de his. Contr[act]us
/ confratres de confratribus religiosorum. e. ti. de [illegible] g. iiij. de [illegible] religiosis de consuetudine
Congregatio. Quod ubi duo vel tres [illegible] congregati sunt de elec. c. i. [illegible] et [illegible]
Coniux. Si electum in [illegible] repetit uxor sua an [illegible] i. congregatio e. ti. de
confusione / An [illegible] [illegible] aliqui si se coniuges noverint [illegible] [illegible]
aliquam prolem coniuges sive agere petitorio sive poss. inter eos de super illud. An [illegible]
gatus possit promoveri vel in episcopum vel ad maiores seu minores ordines si uxor intret re
ligionem vel doceat [illegible] de tempore or. g. iiij. de an coniugatus. An possit quis [illegible]
[illegible] sine licentia uxoris vel ea in [illegible] que publice adultera est g. c. de [illegible]
[illegible] Si aliquam [illegible] petit aliquis in uxorem vel eius restitutorem / an et quando alia
[illegible] [illegible] se dicte apponere potuit mulieri et eius [illegible] impugnare vel exceptionem
sine. Si forte [illegible] sunt impedire / et de quibus aliis ita [illegible] de sponsal. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Si ignorantia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vel illegitimitate et [illegible]
eandem petant uxorem / tum ad [illegible] [illegible] de spon. cum in [illegible] [illegible] c. an.
possit quis [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel in eius morte [illegible]
de eo qui duxit in [illegible] quam pol. per adult. / [illegible] Quod [illegible] ad [illegible] uxor [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] mariti nisi in [illegible] de donat. inter virum et uxorem. Significa
An vir qui dotem recepit vel non recepit teneatur alere uxorem et quando / vel [illegible] [illegible]
sibi [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible] c. t. [illegible] [illegible]
Quod significat [illegible] corpus et [illegible] que est inter coniuges de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] di. [illegible] Quando et quis [illegible] [illegible] petat uxorem suam [illegible] [illegible]
de sponsal. non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petito / [illegible] restitutio [illegible] uxoris [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] defensio [illegible] dotal. [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] An vir possit agere pro uxore sive [illegible] / et an [illegible] uxor possit
agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] / Quod [illegible] pot [illegible] uxori [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xxxij. q. i. [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ubi plene
de h. / Quod [illegible] possunt obici cum restitutio uxori petenti viri restitutio
c. ti. [illegible] / Quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restitutio petere c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Si uxor [illegible] [illegible] recessit [illegible] an restitutio viri vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possit de [illegible] / Si significasti / An vir possit uxorem [illegible] vel
in vinculis ponere vel [illegible] vel castigare et quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] g. de
penis in. [illegible] c. / Quando [illegible] [illegible] uxoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
et de quibus [illegible] [illegible] ti. [illegible] [illegible] ti. de [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uxore [illegible] [illegible] di. ad eius / Quando [illegible] vir et uxor [illegible]
[illegible] vel non de [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] / xxxij. q. i. Si quis. / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Quando petere [illegible] uxorem in [illegible] vel in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pot [illegible] quis cum uxore [illegible] / xxxij. q. ij. quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ti. de [illegible] g. [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] ti. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
ad [illegible] ti. [illegible] [illegible] petere vel [illegible] plus [illegible] uxore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ti. de [illegible] [illegible] c. vir [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. vel [illegible] [illegible] uxor [illegible]
ubi sit ut [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxor [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] de sponsal. in [illegible] [illegible] ti. de [illegible] g. iiij. ubi an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] uxoris [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxori [illegible] xxxij. q. ij. ad [illegible]
An coniuges [illegible] vel se [illegible] aut sibi [illegible] xxxij. q. ij. [illegible]
[illegible] / an uxor possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / in [illegible] / vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] aut [illegible] / in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] xxxij. q. v. [illegible]
An uxor [illegible] vel [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] ti. de [illegible] ubi an [illegible]
Quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] uxor
teneatur [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] xxij. q. ij. [illegible] [illegible] xxxij. q. ij. Si quis

de sponsal(ibus) de illis etc. coniugium c. i. lib. c. i. q(uan)do vero quibus causis unus coniugum alterum dimittere
possit infra uno. In c. dedum. An coniuges possint abstinere quod sponsa continentiam [illegible]
[illegible] tu(a) [illegible] sim(ili)ter [illegible] integri(?) coniuges [illegible] repetant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] corpus [illegible] viri et uxoris
In c. de [illegible] Coniugem fidelem coniuge infidele volente cohabitare sine contumelia creatoris
potest dimittere [illegible] an potest ea vivente aliam ducere xxviii q. ii. [illegible] distinguendo
q. i. [illegible] infidelis blasphemia [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible]
contumelia creatoris solvit ius matrimonii xxviii q. ii. [illegible] infidelis [illegible] si alter coniugum infidelis
fideli non vult cohabitare [illegible] et alter potest cum fideli contrahere xxviii q. i. uxor [illegible] coniuge
adulterum licet dimittere sed non licet occidere xxxiii q. ii. [illegible] [illegible] capitibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ordines [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] coniugatus et si
[illegible] q(uod) uxor illius qui in episcopum [illegible] promovendus [illegible] [illegible] assumere [illegible] coniuges
a debito mutuo [illegible] [illegible] ordinatio [illegible] et absolute et ad meliorem vitam [illegible]
o. t. [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religionis [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa mortua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
c. t. [illegible] unus coniugum sine alterius consensu votum non potest c. t. [illegible] uxor
potest [illegible] fornicationem separata [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Coniugium [illegible] est consensus animorum et commixtio corporum [illegible] debitum
Coniugium [illegible] cum iudea vel pagana [illegible] non potest [illegible] infidelis [illegible] et contractum
coniugium separatur xxviii q. i. [illegible] et c. [illegible] coniugio leprosorum an leprosi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] c. i. [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] leprosi [illegible] solvunt si lepra [illegible] solvunt
sponsalia [illegible] non [illegible] c. [illegible] an leprosi [illegible] dimitti an uxor
[illegible] leprosum sequi teneatur [illegible] debitum [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] an quis [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] uxorem tenetur [illegible] c. [illegible] xxxii q. v. [illegible] [illegible] coniugio
[illegible] an [illegible] arbitrio suo [illegible] possit xxxii q. ii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] quis
[illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] repetere possit uxorem xxxix(?) q. ii. [illegible] an vir [illegible]
debitum uxori petenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxori et an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] aliquis [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quid si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. q. ii. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ancilla que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] recuperat c. q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et quid si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. q. [illegible]
et [illegible] qui [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] c. i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petendo [illegible] uxor debitum petendo [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. c. i. [illegible] [illegible] xxxix q. ii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de sponsis [illegible] In c. de sponsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ulla [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q. ii. [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] absoluto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colligendo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. i. [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q. i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

recipiens in q iiij compiatores ex ea [illegible] inoch qa abbate impedito sine licencia appo [illegible]
cadunt [illegible] q i quinacum z iij c fe ex [illegible] no [illegible] dicit [illegible] quinta [illegible] et generaliter in
[illegible] [illegible] q i compilacoium z c sentencia [illegible] compilatores adtestimonium admitti
[illegible] in [illegible] i z ar at quinacons [illegible] sunt ul no [illegible] q i [illegible] clericos z iij c
[illegible] Jnno [illegible] bone [illegible] c i z in nouella [illegible] iij [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quinacones sunt [illegible] ul no [illegible] quinacoes [illegible] [illegible] an quinacoes sunt [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] quinacoes [illegible] [illegible] c i [illegible] Jnnoc [illegible] [illegible] ab
actione ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jnno // [illegible] attestimonium et [illegible]
p. compendium z dispendium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no impediebat

[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impetrat [illegible] xxxv q i [illegible] // et
alij [illegible] gradus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxv q iij [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

probabit. 3. q. iiii. quia prosilitur. an consanguinitas inducat symoniam. Item de symonia. Et an consanguinei contra consanguineos possunt ut ex de te. immo secundum Innocentium probatur de consanguinitate et affinitate. xxxv. q. iii. cum v. et xxiii. [illegible] prohibitum. Sed magis creditur quod in probatione consanguinitatis et testium licet in deprobatione consanguinitatis plenam in depro. ca. iii. Et in probatione et testium ca. ii. duobus ultimis et sequentibus probantur que sunt an sine inimici [illegible] vinculo probabilis admittantur ad impetrandum agendum vel defendendum [illegible] rogati [illegible] diffinitive excepto non nullis secundum Innocentium et alios quod [illegible] liber sine [illegible] esse non potest. xi. q.

Conscientia. Cum conscientia solus accusat nec inculpatus. Item dum quam modis dominii non accusat securavit omnes quibus licet xi. q. iii. sentencia. Item quod [illegible] nunc non debet iniqua conscientia ut [illegible] pro humana ignorancia xi. q. iii. quod obest. Item qui confidens de fama sua famam suam negligit crudelis est. xii. q. i. nolo. xi. q. iii. non est. Cum conscientia nobis est necessaria fama proximo deo et nobis ad securitatem [illegible] sicut valet bona conscientia. Item de [illegible] cum [illegible] est alius testis [illegible] non est. xi. q. iii. custodi. Cum tunc gloria nostra est testimonium conscientie [illegible] qui de quo homines nos vituperant contra nos libros demonstrat. c. q. [illegible] inperpetuum et prohibitionibus quibus sicut contra conscientiam edificat ad gehennam. xxviii. q. i. [illegible] [illegible] prelatus vel alius possidet. Item [illegible] alicui vel dubitat an illa res sit sua vel non. In de [illegible] ca. iii. quod [illegible] an [illegible] suam [illegible]
et quid si constituti [illegible] sit [illegible] ca. iiii. [illegible] [illegible] indicere
constitui [illegible] quis [illegible] de pe. di. iiii. [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] nisi et de nato [illegible] et delicto [illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] soli [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] facere de [illegible] [illegible] non potest nisi [illegible]
et quod erronee [illegible] est [illegible] de symonia et [illegible] c. v. de consecratione

Consecratio. An res aliena consecrata reddi domino [illegible] de alieno altari vel ecclesie cum alia sit consecrata ecclesie et aliud altare et [illegible] consecratum altare sit [illegible] et quod fiat [illegible] secundum Innocentium et alios et i. q. iii. Si quis pluribus [illegible] dicebat fiat consecratio ecclesie vel altaris c. t. tunc an sit ecclesia nisi prius dotata fuerit consecranda. c. t. [illegible] i. q. ii. placuit et [illegible] q. ult. [illegible] alia possit quis erigere altare sine consensu episcopi et quale esse. An in ecclesia consecrata vel [illegible] dicat et quis clericus liceat consecrare vel non. [illegible] de [illegible] de q. di. i. [illegible] et [illegible] c. se. [illegible] consecratio fiat in venia et quorum exemplo et [illegible] fiat et que ornamenta consecratione et [illegible] sint introducta de [illegible] c. uno et de [illegible] di. i. c. i. [illegible] quis episcopus debeat ecclesiam consecrare non de [illegible] c. i. an [illegible] vel [illegible] possit consecrare vel consecrari [illegible] q. i. [illegible] de q. di. i. ecclesie semel [illegible] c. se. et c. [illegible] an missa sit [illegible] consecrationis ecclesie vel [illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible] nisi [illegible] et de q. di. i. c. i. an episcopus potest [illegible] pro consecratione ecclesie et [illegible] sit [illegible] quod [illegible] ablationem vel [illegible] recipiat et de quibusdam aliis [illegible] c. t. ad apostolicam secundum Innocentium an ecclesia vel altare vel calix [illegible] in consecratione [illegible] c. i. infra c. t. an et [illegible] in diocesi aliena [illegible] q. v. [illegible] an episcopus possit consecrare ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] auctoritate vel [illegible] sit [illegible] ecclesia vel consecranda de q. di. i. c. i. [illegible] et [illegible] c. se. [illegible] episcopi et [illegible] et quod ecclesia reconsecranda sit vel [illegible] et [illegible] c. t. [illegible] c. i. et [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible] et xl. viii. di. ecclesie de q. di. i. ecclesia vel [illegible] c. se. Si ecclesia reconciliatione indiget an semel in anno [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] templariis vel hospitalariis [illegible] celebrari [illegible] et [illegible] et quod episcopi reconciliare possunt ecclesias [illegible] quibus episcopis indulgere c. ti. secundum Innocentium et [illegible] episcopus qui ecclesiam consecravit vel patronus possit compellere ad [illegible] dotandum et que dos sit sufficiens c. t. in [illegible] [illegible] et de q. di. i. [illegible] an ecclesia non consecrata eo gaudeat privilegio quo et consecrata quo ad [illegible] fugientium ad eandem et [illegible] violantes sacrilegi sint censendi et quo ad alia c. t. c. [illegible] et [illegible] c. [illegible] Si ecclesia vel monasterium destruatur ille locus vel res deo dedicata vel [illegible] vel religiosi ad alios [illegible] prophanos usus possit [illegible] [illegible] reddi infra de statu [illegible] quod [illegible] an [illegible] consecrata c. t. [illegible] [illegible] de q. di. i. ecclesie [illegible] solempnitas [illegible] privilegium [illegible] ecclesie consecrare et an [illegible] sint [illegible] [illegible] q. iii. [illegible] q. i. [illegible] q. iiii. [illegible] quis et c. se. an [illegible] ecclesia consecrari que [illegible] est [illegible] de q. di. i. solempnitas [illegible] altari [illegible] in quo sit [illegible] non [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] reparata non [illegible] reconsecrari [illegible] celebratio [illegible] consecrationis [illegible] Si [illegible] altare quod destructum erat reparatum [illegible] altare reparatum [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] de q. di. i. solempnitas de fabrica an tabula [illegible] que stat super altare consecratur c. t. c. de q. di. i. Si motum [illegible] templum fuit consecratum de q. di. i. solempnitas

An sine reliquiis sanctorum ecclesia vel altaria sint consecranda de con. d. i. de fabrica. et c. placuit. Et an corpora
mortuorum infidelium sepultorum ante consecrationem ecclesie debeant inde eicienda de con. d. i. ecclesiam in qua. Et an ecclesie con-
secrate ligna in usum religiosorum vel laicorum debent cedi de con. d. i. ligna. Item oleum non consecratum
~~[illegible]~~ potest misceri consecrato oleo et tunc efficitur consecratum e. t. quod in dubiis. Et an plures episcopi
plura altaria una die possit abbas consecrari e. t. cum pro. Item cimiterium sicut et ecclesia per sepulturam
paganorum vel aliter violatum per aquam benedictam non per presbyterum sed per episcopum reconciliari debet e. t. consuluisti
et c. aqua. Item ecclesia non consecrata semine vel sanguine pollutam aqua exorcizata que solet
quoties dubium per sacerdotem exorcizari debet lavari et hoc potest fieri simpliciter per sacerdotes e. t. c. ultima
Item consecrationes [illegible] et alias et missas sacerdotales et [illegible] ad [illegible] non debent cedi. de pr.
c. a. e. t. ex parte. De consecratione pontificum et aliorum prelatorum. Et an consecrare debet simul plures
unus non consecrat vel consecrant episcopus in sacramento confirmationis xxiiii. q. i. pudenda. Et quid electus
in archiepiscopum etiam si sit episcopus ante receptum pallium non debet alios consecrare d. c. si. i. et c. i. de
elect. quod sicut. Et an electus in archiepiscopum vel episcopum infra tres menses a confirmatione sua debet consecrari
d. c. quoniam. et d. lxxv. cum ab [illegible]. Item qui a consecratus ab illo qui consecrari non poterat
Item consecrandus di. lxxiiii. plures. Et an episcopus non debet consecrari in [illegible] domum pro causa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intravit. di. lxxv. placuit. Et an infra
[illegible] in episcopum quis debet consecrari. d. lxv. [illegible] et c. si. et d. xxiii. illud pro. qui episcopus
Et quod episcopus ante consecrationem [illegible] ad fidem catholicam [illegible] et ad plura alia se obligat
di. xxiii. qui. Item episcopus cum assensu comprovincialium episcoporum [illegible] [illegible] episcopus de
[illegible] [illegible] ubi archiepiscopo placuerit debet consecrari. di. li. qui in. Et si electus in episcopum in
aliquo [illegible] sunt di. lxxv. ordinationes de tempore ord. ut episcopi. Et si electus in episcopum
infra iii. menses negligit consecrari [illegible] sui [illegible] ut [illegible] consecretur
di. c. [illegible] de [illegible] episcopi vel elect. in [illegible] [illegible] consecrentur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in die consecrationis quia [illegible] tunc missam [illegible] [illegible] ordines celebrantur
de elect. [illegible]. Item consecrantur episcopi in [illegible] et evangelium et missam tunc non celebrant
sed [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] ordines [illegible] [illegible] die vel [illegible]. Item archiepiscopus consecratur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopo [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]. Item consecratur archiepiscopus ab omnibus suis suffraga-
neis et in [illegible] [illegible] civitate de tempore or. Si archiepiscopus [illegible] [illegible] d. i. [illegible] aliquo [illegible] quod in consecratione
episcopi manus et caput inunguntur ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consecrandi et benedicendi
de sac. unc. c. i. Item in consecratione [illegible] manus [illegible] in consecratione regis brachium inungi-
[illegible] c. et c. i. [illegible] q. i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ubi [illegible] [illegible] de consecratione manus in [illegible] de sac. un. c. i. [illegible]
Innocentius. [illegible] [illegible] debet quis consecrari an consecrando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an qui
allegat consecrationem clandestinam vel obreptitiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et pro-
[illegible]. An [illegible] consecrator potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel civiliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel formam non [illegible] vel alias [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de dolo. cum olim. [illegible] c.
An electus in archiepiscopum post consecrationem possit consecrare [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] consecrans
non [illegible] consecrare vel alios [illegible] [illegible] de elec. [illegible] [illegible] v. c. de tempore consecrationis [illegible]
[illegible] de tempore [illegible] [illegible] potest agendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consecrando [illegible] de tempore or.
[illegible] iiii. [illegible] potest agendum [illegible] [illegible] et ubi [illegible] [illegible] episcopus [illegible] [illegible] episcopus vel archiepiscopus
consecrari et si [illegible] comprovincialibus episcopis ad [illegible] consecratione [illegible] [illegible] consecrandi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] archiepiscopum
consecrandum [illegible] [illegible]. An suffraganei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suffraganeos ad consecrationem archiepiscopi / an in consecratione archiepiscopi
vel suffraganeorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] consecrationem non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] comprovinciales episcopi [illegible] [illegible]. An non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] di. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] di. [illegible] et de tempore or. Si archiepiscopus et c. [illegible]
[illegible] consecratur episcopus [illegible] in aliqua civitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopo [illegible] de of.
or. qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consecrationes [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] die [illegible] [illegible]
ordinatorum consecratorum [illegible] an consecratio [illegible] [illegible] missa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electus or-
dine [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] consecratorum / et an in vigilia consecrationis [illegible]
[illegible] consecrandus de tempore or. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinatio vel
consecratio electi [illegible] tres menses et si negligit [illegible] quod [illegible]. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensatorum. lxxv. d. c. [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
de elect. cum in cunctis et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debet consecratio episcoporum [illegible] [illegible]. c. i. [illegible] Innocentius. Et an episcopus in consecratione [illegible]

sup capud insidit omnes presentes epi manus imponentes dum tangent capud eius [illegible] de epis. An omnes
astantes epi consecrent. et an n° pontificalis libri sit de essentia consecrationis et quare apponitur et agnoscitur
di. epus et [illegible] d. c. a. An metropolitanus debet consecrare vel consecratur suffraganeis vel consecrari
primate in consulto vel sine consensu suffraganeorum [illegible] d. c. Si [illegible] Summa de temp. or. nec epi
consecrare [illegible] di. Si forte. Quid [illegible] solus archiepus consecrat consecratur epi et omnes suffraganei
consentiunt vel [illegible] di. Sane. Quid ipsi consecrati fuerint [illegible] di. in nono. An consecrans
[illegible] misse consecratio de [illegible] et [illegible] di. c. 1. An [illegible] possit epum consecrare
[illegible] missam cantare. et an missa est de essentia consecrationis de elec. [illegible] di. 1. omnes
basilice. Si metropolitanus non [illegible] suffraganeum consecrare. an suffraganeis consecratio sit petenda
[illegible] di. in. d. c. [illegible] Quando epus possit consecrari. consecrator [illegible] epi que forte non not
[illegible] d. qui in aliquo [illegible] di. metropolitano [illegible] d. c. 1. et c. 1. [illegible] de elec. quod
[illegible] de tempo. or. c. [illegible] Quando debet se presentare metropolitano epus sine [illegible]
[illegible] et quid tunc petere [illegible] di. epi et summa de tempo. or. nec epi
Si [illegible] metropolitanum [illegible] consecrandi epus [illegible] d. [illegible] et quia
c. d. [illegible] An metropolitanus possit sine [illegible] consecrari [illegible] qui [illegible]
et [illegible] An omnes suffraganei debent [illegible] consecratori metropolitani
[illegible] d. [illegible] de tempo. or. Si archiepus et summa [illegible] qui [illegible] di. metropolitano
electi sint [illegible] dicte [illegible] et quare sit confirmandus An ante ordinationes vel consecrationes
[illegible] Quid faciant suffraganei [illegible] An abbas [illegible] consecrari
[illegible] et an [illegible] consecratio [illegible] de tempo. or. [illegible] summa et [illegible]
An post consecrationem [illegible] de [illegible] de elec. [illegible]
[illegible] secundum summa [illegible] de elec. [illegible] non f.
aliquis que [illegible] ad [illegible] di. [illegible] de consecratione ordinatorum [illegible]
[illegible] institutum [illegible] c. t. de solempnitate [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] di. a [illegible] de consecratione
[illegible] quibus temporibus sint virgines consecrande [illegible] c. [illegible] et de [illegible] vel
[illegible] an [illegible] annos virgines non sunt consecrande [illegible] placuit [illegible]
[illegible] non est consecranda [illegible] di. [illegible] et [illegible]
non consecrantur nisi [illegible] c. [illegible] debent consecrari in teste professionis sue
consecrande nisi in [illegible] et [illegible] pasche [illegible] et [illegible] non sint virgines
a de natal. de tempo. or. c. a. Debent autem [illegible] ubi agitur de [illegible] summa Quod [illegible]
Consensus Quando non [illegible] non consentit de sponsal. [illegible] tacito vel expresso obligatur
[illegible] de [illegible] abbate summa c. [illegible] consensus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] subsequens [illegible] summa c. An aliquis
[illegible] et successiui consensus [illegible] de [illegible] et postulat [illegible]
requiritur [illegible] consentire [illegible] consensus [illegible] vel collegii vel [illegible]
[illegible] est ad mittendum [illegible] sine consensu [illegible] summa An [illegible]
in [illegible] consentire qui sibi [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
c. An in [illegible] summa
[illegible] vel [illegible] et an [illegible] consensus [illegible] summa c. An
[illegible] semel consensus [illegible] ordinando eligendo vel [illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] de elec. [illegible] ubi tamen alii [illegible] eligitur An omnes [illegible]
[illegible] consentire [illegible] An [illegible] consentire in electum si [illegible]
[illegible] consensus non requiritur [illegible] et [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] de elec. in [illegible] summa [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible] consensus [illegible] vel sufficiat [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit subsequens [illegible] de [illegible]
et an [illegible] est [illegible] ratificare [illegible]
[illegible] semel consensus [illegible] consensus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dissentire [illegible] et an [illegible]
[illegible] consensus [illegible] ratificat [illegible] summa An
[illegible] consensus [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] debent [illegible] et quod in [illegible]

possint sigillatim et singulariter in uno de elec. [illegible] s. m. e. ex salute conss. suff.
in instructis de iure nat. e. t. [illegible] sicut s. m. e. an in [illegible] quis [illegible] confess. probare
de pena accedens s. m. e. an et in precepte confessi m. qualescunque et iustificare probanda
ullum et illicito et tale de eo qui dum [illegible] nisi qua pot. probare e. [illegible] an duobus
possit a communione suspendere, medice [illegible] vel ad tempus vel deponere sine sui
capituli consilio vel assensu de excess. prel. c. i. et hodie li. vi. de [illegible] c. non ex
quibus causis quis indiget in medico vel aliud consentire et an illum in quem semel consensit
possit ulterius renunciare [illegible] ti. de renunciatione [illegible] an iudex de subreptionibus confessionibus prelatorum
an sufficiat in illicitis cogendis oper. c. et extra de rescripto [illegible] an teneatur
quis in medico [illegible] ex [illegible] confessi [illegible] q. i. nam an fiat [illegible] testis vel alii
quibus et que cum eo sunt in [illegible] consensit xx. q. ii. [illegible] de [illegible]
super his que [illegible] compla. [illegible] et [illegible] vel alit. [illegible] in instructis [illegible] et suff.
de [illegible] de his que [illegible] compla. [illegible] et qui [illegible] an consensus
consensus [illegible] quem [illegible] confessus consensus et qui [illegible] confessus / an consensus
illegitimis consensus / an sufficiat semel consensisse / an plures sine confessione [illegible] vel [illegible] consentire
possit / vel confirmare vel iudicare vel ordines celebrare an [illegible] aliquorum consensus [illegible] debet / corpus
collat. / an [illegible] utrum quis [illegible] potens vel pluries vel unum consensum [illegible] / et qui quis possit
[illegible] confessionem an intelligatur quis consentire illi [illegible] an [illegible] / an sit plus [illegible]
unum consentire / an [illegible] confessionem consentit [illegible] non valebat / et quis sit [illegible]
consensum / et [illegible] facit que facit [illegible] in capitulo vel [illegible] / et [illegible] facientibus [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] que [illegible] compla. [illegible] et [illegible] et quibus modis quis con-
sentire dicatur [illegible] et qui plus vel minus vel equaliter faciens et consentiens puniuntur de [illegible]
c. [illegible] q. i. nota differentiam inter [illegible] / [illegible] consensum [illegible] et. [illegible]
[illegible] Michael [illegible] consensu [illegible] an [illegible] consensu [illegible]
tenebat de [illegible] et consensus est voluntas eius que quis diligit [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] consentire [illegible]
[illegible] non impediens [illegible] consentire. Item [illegible] non [illegible] xxiii. q. iii. c.
[illegible] facientes peccandi [illegible] xxiii. q. iii. [illegible] potest [illegible] negligens
[illegible] petat [illegible] facientes [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] q. vi. negligentem [illegible]
licentiam ad petitionem [illegible] petat licentiam [illegible] facientes xi. q. iii. [illegible]
consentit in fine / Item defendens [illegible] plus petat [illegible] facientes xi. q. iii. [illegible]
in me xx [illegible] aliorum [illegible] petenti [illegible] se [illegible] di. [illegible]
di. [illegible] in me di. lxxxvi. facientes [illegible] mala habes [illegible]
v. q. i. [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] malorum non [illegible]
[illegible] xx. iii. q. iii. [illegible] et c. [illegible] error non [illegible]
[illegible] errantem di. lxxx iii. consentire et c. [illegible] error [illegible]
[illegible] et negligentem [illegible] posset [illegible] in [illegible]
c. d. error [illegible] q. [illegible] negligentem [illegible] q. iii. [illegible] petentes non [illegible]
[illegible] qui petat [illegible] xi. q. iii. [illegible] consentit xxiii. q. iii. qui
aliorum [illegible] qui criminibus consentit aliorum ab officio et deponendis lxxx
di. iii. [illegible] et c. [illegible] facientes et consentientes pari pena [illegible]
[illegible] q. i. nota sit [illegible] q. iii. consanguineorum de [illegible] c. i. [illegible] mala non [illegible]
in omne [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] xx. q. i. illa [illegible] culpam
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] xx. q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] et consentienti non fit iniuria [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] mala consentire xxxii. q. v.
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] violentiam [illegible] vel [illegible] non obligat [illegible]
c. i. [illegible] c. i. [illegible] seu [illegible]
[illegible] accedat e. t. de [illegible] de his que [illegible] et [illegible] an habeant
Consiliator de consiliatoribus quibus debentur et [illegible] contra illos [illegible]
iudiciale [illegible] et quibus et super quibus procedet contra illos [illegible]
molestia [illegible] in [illegible] consiteantur maleficium se fecisse
sine [illegible] et an [illegible] notoriis maleficiis [illegible]
[illegible] / an tenet eorum processus super non notoriis / et si [illegible] vellet [illegible]
negantem vel dubia [illegible]. an maleficium sit notorium probare [illegible] testes
maleficium esse notorium an [illegible] admitti [illegible] testes [illegible] probat maleficium
notorium [illegible] qualiter / et quid [illegible] dicat non esse
maleficium [illegible] iure fecisse / an [illegible] similiter [illegible]

qua exq(ue)s / pone q(uod) p(ro)tullit ex(ce)p(ti)o(n)is, sunt q(uod) (con)s(er)uatores et p(ro)pt(er)ea (con)s(er)uant [illegible] ee
in mi(n)atores s(ed) no(n) manifestis in q(ui)b(us) vitatez ex(er)cicatez [illegible] et ibi [illegible] est
de (con)s(er)uatoris et de p(ri)uilegiat(is) quib(us) et (con)cessu(m) q(uod) maleficos suos possit ex(ecuti)one
ut q(ui) passit male [illegible] venatae ut. s. no(n) [illegible] de manifesto se possit
intromitte(re) / an tenet p(ro)cess(us) [illegible] sup(er) no(n) notoriis nisi p(ro) p(ri)uilatores ut sup(ra)
p(ri)uilatu(m) esset notoriu(m) et no(n) e(ss)et appellatu(m) / lic(et) in vitate no(n) ess(et) notoriu(m)
an passint s(ecundu)m quosd(am) (con)s(er)uatores a(li)q(ui)d face(re) i(n) p(re)sencie q(uod) nil sit illis [illegible]
s(ecundu)m (con)s(er)uatores / an (con)s(er)uatores passint recusari / ut abeat appellari / an passint
p(ro)cede(re) parte p(ro) (con)tumacia absente / an (con)s(er)uatores sint in(feri)ores, et iudiciales
indagine [illegible] notoria / an de notoriis ex(officio) possint p(ro)nu(n)ci(a)re i(n)citatos et
si maleficiu(m) e(st) aliis et no(n) (con)s(er)uator notoriu(m) / an si(mpli)c(ite)r potit p(ro)bantes recipe(re)
/ an testes coge(re). an p(ar)tes (con)s(er)uatoris debebu(n)t ee p(re)sentes / an (con)s(er)uator [illegible] de malefico
possit inquire(re) ut quod maleficiu(m) sit notoriu(m) [illegible] maleficiu(m) ee notoriu(m). malefactor in no(n) =
notorius s(ed) p(ro)bat(ur) [illegible] p(ro)nu(n)ci(a)re potit (con)s(er)uator et lic(et) [illegible] ut [illegible]
p(er)sonis que sit [illegible] no(n) possit inquire(re) (con)s(er)uator. [illegible] [illegible] (con)sen(cien)tis (con)sunt
accessoria notoria inq(ui)re(re). potit [illegible] si [illegible] (con)stit(er)it se fecisse maleficiu(m) s(ed) d(e) illud no(n)
ee notoriu(m) [illegible] potit [illegible] (con)s(er)uator. alit(er) testes ad notoriu(m) [illegible] p(ro)bat
depone(re) de(bea)nt / an (con)s(er)uatores s(u)nt [illegible] impenio ut [illegible] intellege(re). [illegible]
. de re que dicit p(ro) (con)s(er)uatores no(n) s(u)nt indagine iudiciale [illegible] illa(m) [illegible]
(con)s(er)u(ator)u(m) passint [illegible] / an (con)s(er)uator usq(ue) ad annu(m) possint sua(m) [illegible] [illegible]
/ et si malefactor in [illegible] [illegible] f(a)c(ie)ndu(m) [illegible] [illegible] absolucione(m) / an (con)s(er)ua =
=tor usq(ue) ad annu(m) potit de dapnis [illegible] cognosce(re) / ut ex(ecu)c(i)o(n)e [illegible]
an possint (con)s(er)uatores si res exegerit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et
que offensi ut in iniuria dicu(n)t(ur) [illegible] seu notoria / et an ipsi ut alii quib(us)
mandat(ur) p(ro) (con)s(er)uatores (con)pescunt / ut simile alias passint malefactores ut cont(ra)
dictores eis no(n) [illegible] ex(ecuti)one et si fecerit an tenet p(ro)cess(us) et an p(ro) (con)tuma
=ciam de (con)s(er)uatoribus de [illegible] statuis [illegible] s(ecundu)m [illegible] et alios an ille cui ma =
=dat(ur) q(uod) [illegible] no(n) p(er)mittat alius molestiam [illegible] [illegible] (con)s(er)uatoris de [illegible]
[illegible] s(ecundu)m [illegible]. an valet p(ro)cess(us) cont(ra) d(omi)n(u)s (con)s(er)uatorib(us) sup(er) [illegible] p(ro) =
[illegible] [illegible] q(uod) lite (con)s(er)uatorie no(n) impedunt litis [illegible] for.
[illegible] / sine impetrete [illegible] (con)s(er)uatorias sine p(ro) [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
(con)s(er)uatores no(n) s(u)nt cognitor(es) ut ex(ce)ptione adu(er)sarii [illegible]. [illegible]
dispendia s(ecundu)m [illegible] possint ee (con)s(er)uatores in quib(us) locis possint p(ro)cede(re). an
et quid et ubi possint [illegible] delegare / de quib(us) se possint intromitte(re) et [illegible] si de aliis
[illegible] de(bea)nt se intromittat / an (con)s(er)uator p(ro) [illegible] exspiret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ex p(ro)p(r)iis [illegible] assessor(um) et notarior(um) et [illegible] testimonii [illegible] [illegible] con
[illegible] obs(er)uare et an [illegible] cor(am) p(ro)cess(us) s(ed) amplius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et de pena [illegible] ad [illegible] p(ro)cess(us) instancia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in nouella
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constitutio(n)e no(n) sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. 1 [illegible]
Consiliu(m) [illegible] ad consilia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad consiliu(m) est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. q. [illegible] [illegible] ad qui (con)silio [illegible] no(n) [illegible] [illegible] adipisci(tur). c. q. [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] indubiis requirit de [illegible] consilio. [illegible] q. ii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ult. [illegible]
q. iii. [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] q(ue) [illegible] p(ro) consilio sunt [illegible] i. q. i.
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] (con)sulendu(m) est utilitati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. 1. [illegible] post me.
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] consiliu(m) sapienciu(m) et ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] consiliu(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] ad [illegible] (con)siliu(m) (con)silia(m) [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] licet mutare consiliu(m) [illegible] de mutato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (con)siliu(m) dare possint [illegible] [illegible] consilio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] (con)silio [illegible] de penis ad [illegible] [illegible] q. iii no(n) licet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] consiliu(m) [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] consilio de [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] testiu(m). [illegible] consulendo [illegible] ut [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] pete(re) consiliu(m) [illegible] ut insipienciu(m) ut pluriu(m)
[illegible] possit [illegible] consiliu(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consiliu(m) requirat(ur) / et si [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] an licet [illegible] [illegible] consiliu(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] q(ui) suo consilio [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

secundum Innocentium / sit tenendus consiliarius consulendo animas [illegible] de dilat[ione] e. [illegible] consilio et qualiter quis tenetur
[illegible] ordio [illegible] in[illegible] vel condicione / et an consilio quis teneatur sunt vel
sim corrupti dedet [illegible] et de homicidio secundum digni[us] secundum Innocentium. [illegible] spol[iatis] [illegible]
an pauperibus [illegible] teneatur qui sequi consilium quod requirere tenetur. [illegible] ubi an qui
de consiliariis [illegible] de tempore [illegible] secundum Innocentium / qui non tenetur de arbitrio an aliquid [illegible]
quod medium post requirere consilium quod quis se / primum quis de consilio iusta [illegible]
[illegible] consiliarius teneatur de dampno dato et an liber[etur] solvere raptore de hom[icidio]
dignum An et quia actor passim agere [illegible] qui [illegible] vel calonis meis consuluit vel
[illegible] agros meos vel villam vel possessiones [illegible] de [illegible] secundum Innocentium An illud
[illegible] consilio nemo astringitur [illegible] in consilio [illegible] infirmorum eius tunc
[illegible] consilii [illegible] dilatus [illegible] secundum c. Regula [illegible] consilio [illegible] fraudulentum
non sunt alligatur [illegible] ad [illegible] consilio pallet cum [illegible] requirunt devoto [illegible]
An [illegible] consulere [illegible] qui non [illegible] pugnare [illegible] alio consilio pallent ibidem [illegible]
[illegible] si quis homicidium vel aliud [illegible] homicidium sequitur fieri consulat et de quibus
aliis [illegible] ad hoc de homicidio / ad audiam secundum Innocentium [illegible] consiliatores in maleficiis
[illegible] de homicidio [illegible] digni et c. ad audiam secundum c. De consiliariis [illegible]
qui in [illegible] ex statuto [illegible] sicut vel [illegible] / [illegible] lib[ro]
[illegible] et c. [illegible] / [illegible] et de [illegible] / An in [illegible]
Consortes De consortibus [illegible] duabus [illegible] temporis [illegible] requirentur [illegible]
[illegible] consortes de prescriptionibus ad audiam secundum Innocentium / religiosorum dampnantur [illegible]
Conspiratio Quod omnis conspiratio [illegible] et [illegible] communitatem Quod con-
spiratores in [illegible] sint audiendi [illegible] conspiratores Item sunt
in [illegible] communitatem Item [illegible] non [illegible] Item consen-
[illegible] sunt [illegible] conspiratorem De conspiratione [illegible] in [illegible]
An sint conspiratores qui [illegible] aliquid [illegible] vel [illegible] aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vel promissiones [illegible] vel [illegible] / an sint [illegible]
[illegible] puniri / an sint puniendi / et quid si [illegible] colligatione
in [illegible] ad [illegible] et an [illegible] sit [illegible] conspiratoribus [illegible]
conspiratum [illegible] secundum Innocentium et [illegible] c. a. secundum c. An conspirator [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] exemplum / [illegible] secundum Innocentium [illegible] sit pena conspirato-
rum ad [illegible] / [illegible] de penis [illegible] c. Quod conspiratorem [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible] secundum Innocentium et an conspiratores
passim [illegible] testes in [illegible] ibidem / plenius [illegible] et [illegible]
Constantia Quod constantia [illegible] est in [illegible] Innocentius [illegible] Quod [illegible]
[illegible] colentibus [illegible] est constantia in [illegible]
Quod [illegible] constantia [illegible] cum fides [illegible]
[illegible] fi. Quod ubi non [illegible] fides [illegible] constantia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] alicuius [illegible]
Quod qui [illegible] non [illegible] / stellationis vel [illegible]
Constellatio An sit [illegible] plantando. arbores vel [illegible] faciendo et
de [illegible] aliis [illegible] ad [illegible] / constitutiones [illegible]
Constitutio Quid sit [illegible] constitutio / non [illegible] constitutio / Quod [illegible]
et de [illegible] / non [illegible] / Quis possit
constitutionem facere / an [illegible] possit statuere [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Innocentium / An [illegible] et [illegible] possit constitutionem
facere [illegible] c. [illegible] et [illegible] c. [illegible]
An [illegible] possit [illegible] constitutionis legis vel canonis in [illegible]
in [illegible] vel [illegible] de pena. [illegible] secundum Innocentium et de [illegible]
constitutio de [illegible] valeat. [illegible] c. [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] / an [illegible] statutum [illegible] constitutio [illegible]
in [illegible] c. a. secundum Innocentium / An [illegible] possit facere constitutionem in
[illegible] consilio et an statutum [illegible] statuto [illegible]
[illegible] An [illegible] possit constitutionem in [illegible] facere / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / An [illegible]
de [illegible] statuere [illegible] principis [illegible] et [illegible]
secundum Innocentium An quis possit facere constitutionem et [illegible]
[illegible] Si quis [illegible] legati [illegible] secundum Innocentium / Declaratur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] / an legatus / An quis [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid statuere [illegible] / an possit statuere in [illegible]
[illegible] de aliis eligat vel plura an possit aliquid statuere in [illegible]

[illegible] fieri vel faciendum quod statutum sit interpretandum ut iuri communi concordet quantum fieri possit de consue. in decret. Si imperator vel alius princeps constitutionem facit ius acale [illegible] sine
[illegible] [illegible] tunc vel [illegible] esse [illegible] et an constitutio que [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
tempus [illegible] tempus cessante erit in [illegible] seu negativis [illegible] quod constitutiones
[illegible] singularum [illegible] et [illegible] Item [illegible] constitutiones non [illegible]
[illegible] statuit [illegible]
[illegible] in matrimonio et [illegible] sepe constituit [illegible]
[illegible] constitutio se extendit de bap. [illegible] An legatus generalis possit facere constitutionem [illegible]

[illegible]

fare

principis [illegible] cogere spiritualibus [illegible] consuetudinibus vel statutis nisi [illegible] fiant mentionem. Nouella domini Bonifacii c. t. licet. An possit [illegible]
xviij di. [illegible] et de post. c. cols et melius in nouella domini Boni. c. t. ut [illegible] xvj. q. ij. [illegible] c. t. expedit c. t. in vj. de electione
contra [illegible] vel [illegible] constitutione [illegible] xij. q. ij. [illegible] c. t. expedit c. t. in vj. de electione
[illegible] et de cleri. [illegible] Cum constitutio incipit [illegible] possit quis ignorantiam allegare
[illegible] constitutio vel [illegible] est publice promulgata. [illegible] an sufficiat constitutionem [illegible] c. di. [illegible]
constitutionem legis [illegible] solempni [illegible] de postula. prela. c. j. [illegible] Innocentius et alios [illegible]
[illegible] quis [illegible] constitutiones [illegible] c. [illegible] clerici vel [illegible] vltio [illegible] quis ligetur [illegible]
antequam ad eum perueniat. lxxxij. di. [illegible] Cum constitutio incipit [illegible] constitutionis [illegible]
c. t. Ignorantes non ligentur [illegible] statuta quecumque [illegible] statuto et episcopi [illegible]
qui [illegible] commiserit [illegible] promulgata non ligant [illegible] subditi [illegible]
vel in nouella domini Bo. c. t. [illegible] statuti [illegible] intelligatur [illegible]
de rescripto. [illegible] c. constitutis et ij. de rescripto [illegible] ad [illegible] Cum [illegible] constitutio [illegible]
[illegible] Innocentius de constitutionibus [illegible] ad vij. inclusiue et iij. [illegible]
ad x. inclusiue et xiij. et xxx. [illegible] xxx viij. d. [illegible] lxxxij. d. [illegible] inclusiue et j. [illegible]
vij. [illegible] ad [illegible] An lex legato vel canonice [illegible] priuilegium vel statutum
[illegible] de pleno [illegible] Innocentius. Cum possit [illegible] statutum [illegible]
[illegible] xj. d. [illegible] quicumque statutum [illegible] libertatem [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] quia statuta [illegible] de of. or. [illegible] Innocentius [illegible] constitutiones [illegible] et
principum obsequi debet ecclesia [illegible] d. x. lege et c. [illegible] Item [illegible] constituit [illegible] c. [illegible]
c. t. c. vltimo. Item constitutio [illegible] cum [illegible] vel [illegible] valeat [illegible] expresse de
[illegible] non debet [illegible] est [illegible] institutum quam lege [illegible] lege [illegible]
Consuetudo et consuetudo d. j. consuetudo. et consuetudo [illegible]
[illegible] xxx. q. iiij. obiciuntur. Item consuetudo [illegible] valet [illegible]
[illegible] in nulla [illegible] xxxij. q. vij. flagitia. Item consuetudo [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] aliqualiter [illegible] pena [illegible] non [illegible] d. iiij. denique [illegible] Item consuetudo
inducit [illegible] xxxiij. q. ij. [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] ix. q. iij. [illegible] de of. or. [illegible] Item obligat [illegible]
et c. [illegible] d. xij. illa. Et [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est d. xj. consuetudo. d. xij. [illegible] romana et d. et n. c. [illegible] x. q. j. decernimus. Item
[illegible] legem [illegible] consuetudinum [illegible] c. [illegible] di. xj. [illegible]
Et consuetudo [illegible] non [illegible] xxiij. q. j. [illegible] non [illegible]
c. vltimo. Et [illegible] consuetudinem [illegible] xxv. q. vltimo. [illegible] Et [illegible] consuetudine
[illegible] di. viij. [illegible] di. xj. c. j. et c. [illegible] Et [illegible] consuetudini [illegible]
[illegible] di. viij. [illegible] di. viij. [illegible] ad [illegible] Et [illegible] consuetudinum [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] di. xij. [illegible] romana et c. [illegible] Et
consuetudo [illegible] est [illegible] est obseruanda. di. xij. illa. Et consuetudo mala non
[illegible] corruptela [illegible] d. viij. mala. di. xij. [illegible] xvj. q. iij. [illegible] Et consuetudo
romane ecclesie [illegible] di. xj. [illegible] di. xij. c. j. Et [illegible] particularia
[illegible] baptismatis [illegible] et [illegible] consuetudine [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] d. xj. [illegible] Et [illegible] oblationum [illegible] consuetudo. x. q. iij. [illegible]
cathedraticum. Et episcopi [illegible] consuetudine [illegible] presbiteri [illegible] di. [illegible]
Et consuetudo facit mortale [illegible] veniale [illegible] di. xxv. [illegible] aliud [illegible]
Et [illegible] consuetudinis [illegible] aliud [illegible] d. viij. [illegible] j. Et qui maledicendi consuetudinem
[illegible] xxiij. q. iij. quinquagesima. Et [illegible] consuetudinis [illegible]
[illegible] est ad [illegible] j. q. iij. [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] consuetudine [illegible] Et consuetudo
valet [illegible] consuetudinem [illegible] d. xij. [illegible] consuetudinem [illegible]
[illegible] d. vj. [illegible] c. j. Item non valet [illegible] episcopus [illegible]
Item non valet [illegible] possit [illegible] c. t. [illegible] Item non
valet [illegible] disciplinis [illegible] consuetudine non [illegible] est [illegible] Item non
consuetudo [illegible] mortali [illegible] c. vltimo. Et valet consuetudo [illegible]
videlicet in electione [illegible] cathedralis [illegible] alij [illegible] cathedralis [illegible] electione
[illegible] c. [illegible] Item [illegible] capitulum [illegible]
[illegible] consuetudo [illegible] c. j. Item [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] consuetudo [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiunt duo vel tres [illegible] Item [illegible]
in vltima voluntate vel [illegible] religiosis [illegible] Item [illegible] sepulturis
[illegible] consuetudine [illegible] de sepultura [illegible]
nouella domini Bonifacii de sepulturis [illegible] Item [illegible] portionibus [illegible]

qua prochialibus ecclesiis tertia vel quarta secundum consuetudinem loci solui debent. de sepul. cum sicut. de hac
materia dicit ubi agit de mortuis et ubi poni debet vsus et quid sit consuetudo et quare quibus modis
per quos inducatur in quibus iuri preiudicet que corrigitur in consuetudine adeo ut iuri preiudicet / an
collaciones preuentionis tenentur seruare consuetudines antiquas per quas tenent vel inducunt / an locorum
consuetudo in iudiciis vel aliis est seruanda et an seruabitur consuetudo loci ubi contractus initus vel
malefactum perpetratum an delictum sunt apud eum alius de his supra quo consuetudo litigatoris vel alterius
corum vel delegantis vel pape vel romana vel nostre ecclesie an consuetudo laycorum liget ecclesiam / an valet
consuetudo quod prelatus sine consensu capituli bona ecclesie alienet vel que alienatio ecclesie est de papa
propter consuetudinem possint non episcopi possint infeudare seruare / an consuetudo attendatur circa ecclesiastica
sacramenta que consuetudo sit tollabilis et probabilis / et quis cognoscet de hac si dubitetur quod est
dicta ut consuetudine rescripta i. de consuetudine cum dilecta et c. que contra [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] de [illegible] quod iure [illegible] decimo qui inter [illegible] tu [illegible] de rescriptis ex castre
ius commune ut [illegible] de rescriptis in aliquibus ecclesiis obseruata extenditur ad alias ecclesias eiusdem condicionis
decimam [illegible] secundum illa consuetudo esset contra ius commune ut [illegible] de rescriptis in aliquibus de con-
suetudines qua maior pars [illegible] seruat omnes debent seruare et [illegible] est [illegible] consue-
tudines [illegible] [illegible] consuetudo probetur sine [illegible] consuescat [illegible]
continuatur sine non [illegible] sine [illegible] et an titulus sit necessarius [illegible] prescriptione
c. ii. de elect. secundum Iohannem an valet consuetudo quod quis conueniatur [illegible] sub quo domiciliatur
non et quod consuetudo vnius loci pro [illegible] non de foro competenti [illegible] a quo [illegible] capitulo
in consuetudinarium [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] sit seruanda i. de consuetudine [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] possessio [illegible] libellus sit admittendus [illegible] ius eligendi [illegible]
consuetudinis est sine causa de [illegible] abbate an consuetudo ociosa sit seruanda vel [illegible]
c. t. c. i. [illegible] de officio [illegible] c. ult. circa consuetudines [illegible] capitulo sine episcopo vel
[illegible] prelati [illegible] sine episcopo fecit vel mutare c. ii. an consuetudines [illegible] Iohannem
[illegible] de consuetudine [illegible] an consuetudo distinguat vel [illegible] ius [illegible]
ultimo [illegible] Iohannem an consuetudo [illegible] electum ad instituendum ante confirmacionem non [illegible] de elect.
[illegible] an valet consuetudo quod suffraganei sint electores archiepiscopi vel [illegible] / vel quod
[illegible] vel [illegible] consensus [illegible] electorum c. t. quod quis possit eligi [illegible]
ius [illegible] prevaleat consuetudini [illegible] an consuetudo pariter privilegio derogat [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannem [illegible] consuetudo romana preiudicet aliis i. de consuetudine de tempore or. c. ii.
et de [illegible] c. [illegible] mores inducant consuetudines / et que dicatur longa consuetudo i. de
mos [illegible] et de causa pos. [illegible] / an faciat consuetudo quod [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] episcoporum abbatum [illegible] et aliorum prelatorum de hiis que sint [illegible]
et [illegible] / [illegible] ad quam [illegible] et [illegible] quas [illegible] / et an consuetudo aliqua
[illegible] auctoritas que [illegible] non est [illegible] / an [illegible] Iohannem [illegible]
an consuetudo valeat [illegible] ut [illegible] datum / an inconsuetudine
ad hoc ut valeat requiratur consensus [illegible] vel [illegible] c. ii. [illegible] Iohannem an
suffraganei teneantur seruare consuetudines metropolitane ecclesie vel romane de tempore or.
c. i. de [illegible] ult. et de [illegible] si episcopus [illegible] seruare suo metropolitano
omnes consuetudines quas [illegible] vel suis predecessoribus [illegible] / vel si prelatus
[illegible] consuetudines [illegible] aut cuilibet
[illegible] ad non [illegible] consuetudines obseruandas [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] non [illegible] consuetudine inducunt
et an valet consuetudo [illegible] que [illegible] sint [illegible] Iohannem / an attendi
consuetudo circa installationes et circa possessionum [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] consuetudine est [illegible] impedit [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible] an consuetudo
[illegible] c. t. [illegible] c. consuetudo impedit [illegible] vel
[illegible] vel [illegible] matrimonium [illegible]
[illegible] Iohannem [illegible] consuetudo [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] electorum [illegible] et de [illegible] abbate [illegible] apud [illegible]
consuetudines [illegible] Iohannem an sit [illegible] consuetudines

preciso prescripte xij. de illa. An consuetudo det iurisdictionem electi, et de foro competenti.

contingat de off. or. cum ab ec. plac. sm Inno. An consuetudo valeat in iurisdictione. An consuetudo que est contra ius vel ordinaria sit extendenda ad alias ecclesias vel personas. An

consuetudo que est contra ius vel onerosa sit extendenda ad alias eccles vel personas. An

consuetudo laudabilis que una ecclesia et que est equitati sit super rei concessione et contrarium

inde est statutum sit extendenda vel ad ecclesias vel a a vica et an si maior pars ecclesie vel

personarum cuiusque conditionis fuerit illam consuetudinem sm id intelligitur non solum de ecclesiis

cuiusque conditionis [illegible] cum ecclesia que non servavit et minor pars consuevit idem observare

cogentur. vel ecce de novo fundate. An minor pars coget servare consuetudinem minorum

pro indiviniis officiis in ecclesia et cetera. et si isti habent contra consuetudinem proprie

vel in alia uti quam una ecclesia teneat [illegible] alia die [illegible] inde in [illegible]

pars cogeret sequi maiorem. An consuetudo maioris partis [illegible] de personis ad personas

ea que sunt [illegible] vel aliqua [illegible] vel ecclesia ea que consistit [illegible]

vel similibus. et sit consuetudo illa est contra ius [illegible] an [illegible] sit extensio consuetudinis

dum ecclesia ea que ad alios non pertinent [illegible] vel privilegium est

adeo restringendum vel restringendum. [illegible] An consuetudo ad monasteria

monasteria extendatur et non [illegible] an inclusis [illegible] vel [illegible] est in [illegible] statuitur

statuitur consuetudini antiquae [illegible] vel [illegible]

de off. archi. c. si. sm Inno. [illegible] ad [illegible] xij. di. c. i. An peccato [illegible]

sit consuetudine. de off. or. dilectus sm Inno. An post porta [illegible] consuetudinem

[illegible] [illegible] petitorium vel possessorium in iudicio [illegible] causa [illegible]

In. An in consuetudine requiratur [illegible] An [illegible] quod [illegible]

fungitur aliquis [illegible] passionem possessionem [illegible] An in installationem [illegible] consuetudo

c. i. in [illegible] sm Inno. An valet consuetudo quod [illegible] sine consensu [illegible] alienet de [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible] et que sunt ad hoc ut [illegible] et [illegible] consuetudinem

An consuetudo legi [illegible] ad eam i. di. [illegible] legem viij. di. frustra. xi. di. consuetudo

[illegible] c. ij. [illegible] c. t. [illegible] c. ij. de re. [illegible] que de [illegible] legum abrogativa

[illegible] et sm Inno. in [illegible] c. t. [illegible] consuetudo est legum [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] quod consuetudo inducitur consensu legislatoris [illegible] legem [illegible]

subditorum suorum consensu inducitur consuetudo [illegible] consensu [illegible] consuetudo legi [illegible]

[illegible] sine eam [illegible] sine [illegible] An consuetudo [illegible] introducta legi [illegible]

consuetudo [illegible] An consuetudo [illegible] et [illegible] An consuetudo laudabilis

non sit [illegible] valeat nisi sit iuri contraria et si sit iuri contraria non [illegible] legi [illegible]

sit laudabilis nisi sit [illegible] non derogat nisi illius qui [illegible] et [illegible] consuetudo

sit [illegible] consuetudo legi legem municipalem sup illa [illegible] que inducitur consuetudo An

per consuetudinem possit derogari vel addi vel [illegible] iuri [illegible] et que consuetudo dicatur [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] sm Inno et aliis. An consuetudo in [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible] viij. di. mala consuetudo xxxij. q. iiij [illegible]

[illegible] c. t. [illegible] et c. [illegible] c. ij. et [illegible] c. An [illegible] consuetudo aliquid

peti possit et an obligationem vel solutionem inducat [illegible] q. iij. [illegible] q. iij. [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] c. ij. [illegible] An [illegible] consuetudo optima legum interpres

et [illegible] dilectus. Consuetudo que est contra ius naturale vel contra bonos mores non

[illegible] ad [illegible] sm Inno. An [illegible] [illegible] ad clericos et alios [illegible]

[illegible] consuetudini [illegible] c. si. sm c. An [illegible] inducitur et [illegible]

vel [illegible] aliud inferior [illegible] per [illegible] institutos [illegible] mo. c. i. [illegible]

An [illegible] possit [illegible] ad [illegible] consuetudo [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible] sm [illegible] quod [illegible] consuetudo

[illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] aliquid consuetudo

et si [illegible] aliquid [illegible] vel [illegible] An ad [illegible] obligasse et [illegible]

de consuetudine que [illegible] quod [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible] aliquid [illegible] et si [illegible] non [illegible] consuetudo [illegible]

est [illegible] aliquis [illegible] ad [illegible] An [illegible] consuetudo [illegible]

est [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] aliis [illegible] ad [illegible]

consuetudinem [illegible] non derogatur [illegible] c. [illegible]

inducatur spatio x. annorum [illegible] An [illegible] possit peti [illegible]

in [illegible] vel [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] est [illegible] inducenda [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] requiritur tempus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] consuetudine [illegible] An [illegible] ex consuetudine peti possunt [illegible]

[illegible] consuetudine [illegible] possint consuetudinem inducere et que consuetudo dicatur [illegible]

[illegible] consuetudo [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]

in contradictorio [illegible] et an [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] consuetudine sufficiat [illegible]

de [illegible] et de [illegible] que. An [illegible] [illegible] consuetudo [illegible]

[illegible] sm Inno [illegible] sufficit allegare [illegible] consuetudinem [illegible] [illegible]

Consuetudo [illegible] non [illegible] derogat [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] que. [illegible]

An consuetudo possit inducere [illegible]

c. c. q. An consuetudo ecclesie vel ius me [illegible] lxvij. d. quia .ix. xcij. d. illud et de his sig. supervacuis
An faciat ius quod est errore certum introductum .xi. v. di. ecce. An sua auctoritate possit quis re-
gere quod sui auctoritate pertinet contra generalem consuetudinem de ma. et o. dilecti. An una ecclesia
debeat vel possit secundum consuetudinem [illegible] ecclesiarum [illegible] nova dignitas regi de his consuetudinis filiu
dignitatum [illegible] ecclesiarum xij d. illud. d. c. [illegible] more [illegible] c. c. [illegible] aliud de off. arch. dilecto
de consti. capitulo et [illegible] sui super ea. Consuetudo nullum valet ad afferri singulis dignitatibus de prebendis
de off. [illegible] c. i. his Jnno. An consuetudo [illegible] ordinandos vel eligendos vel [illegible] [illegible] vel
in [illegible] et [illegible] attendatur xij. d. nos consuetudinis xxxij. d. plerumque l. d. c. [illegible] lxiij d.
quia [illegible] [illegible] c. iij. de elect. [illegible] - vel aliud de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] mis. [illegible]
de [illegible] sui super ea. de consuetudine et affin. c. iij. et q. super super et de v. sig. abbate consuetudo
alia generalis alia spiritualis [illegible] et [illegible] sit dictum et utra [illegible] alteri preiudicet xj. d. in summa an magis sequenda
est consuetudo generalis quam specialis .xc. iij. d. legis. alii credat [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] si consuetudo
de [illegible] c. [illegible] Jnno et c. cum dilecti aliud [illegible] vel alius index [illegible] debeat [illegible] consuetudines aliquam
[illegible] consuetudo sit [illegible] iudiciariis requirendis de consuetudine [illegible] Jnno aliud consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] consuetudo [illegible]
[illegible] his c. aliud consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] spiritualibus et an laici sit [illegible] consuetudinibus
observare [illegible] [illegible] q. iij c. aliud consuetudo [illegible] metropolitane quo [illegible] officia [illegible] ecclesiis [illegible]
[illegible] xj. d. de [illegible] et de q. d. ij. [illegible] aliud [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] de q. d. iij.
consuetudo que est [illegible] dignitates et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] his Jnno [illegible]
aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut in novella [illegible] c. c. [illegible] non [illegible] consuetudo [illegible]
[illegible] c. c. non [illegible] valet consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] et corrigendis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. c. non [illegible] valet consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] .xi. vi. [illegible] [illegible] .j. d. [illegible] et c. [illegible] et viij. xj et xj. d.
Constantinus imperator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q. j. [illegible] Jt ipse [illegible] beati petri [illegible] et [illegible] imperiale successoribus beati petri reliquit
ibidem et d. xcvj constantinus [illegible] pa. c. Jt. de [illegible] [illegible] maxima ad clericos et presbiteros. d. xcvj.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] successoribus [illegible] palatium lateranen. et romanam urbem et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] constantinus pa. c. Jt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Romanus pontifex [illegible] d. xcvj constantinus pa. c. [illegible] Romanus imperator [illegible]
Contemplatio de vita activa et contemplativa [illegible] prevalet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] contemplativa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Contemptus [illegible] contemptus debet [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xij. q. j. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contemptus xij. q. j. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xij. q. j. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contemptus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] .d. viij [illegible] xxxvij [illegible] xxiij. q. iij. [illegible] contemptus d.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contemptus [illegible] xij q. j [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contemptus xij. q. ij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contemptus [illegible] Jn [illegible] c. v. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contemptus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contemptus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] his Jnno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulum vel [illegible]
Conventio [illegible] [illegible] maxima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel monachi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] v. q. iiij [illegible] [illegible] monachus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. xc. [illegible] monachus [illegible] [illegible] iudicio seculari [illegible] [illegible] xiiij q. j. c.
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] iudicio [illegible] [illegible] xvj. q. vj [illegible] [illegible]
Contestatio [illegible] q. et [illegible] non q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
contestatio et qualiter fieri debeat et qualiter [illegible] [illegible] non fiat litis contestatio [illegible]
q. c. viij. [illegible] fiat contestatio litis et qualiter non et an fiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] an [illegible] litis q. [illegible] fiat [illegible] litis q. et an sufficiat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contestari an sufficiat [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] petitionem [illegible]
[illegible] litigandi vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] litigare [illegible] petitionem et [illegible]
[illegible] non sit petitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] litis q. et q. [illegible]
[illegible] vel negatoria et [illegible] adli q. [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible]
contestatio [illegible] et an [illegible] contestatio [illegible] litis q. et c. et an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] litis [illegible] et an [illegible] sufficiat [illegible] q. [illegible] petitionem c. c.
c. [illegible] debeat [illegible] et [illegible] his Jnno et alios aliud [illegible] litis q.
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] an [illegible] litis contestari et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dilatorias aliud litis q. [illegible] sufficiat [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fiat [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] agitur.

fit lis. q. vl no. vt lit. no. q. cum de iudic. exhibita. in. de test. cu olim. de re. iudi. tu. q. 2. n. 1

dearat. c. lit. fi. Qualiter cessis si potestates sint in veniant. 2 rursus cedas no. al. contestatio lit.

de lit. q. c. vno. 2 de probat. 2 q. c. Cum in iudicis officio locu habeat lis. q. 2 qu no. de offi. iudi.

c. ij. Cum in officij iudicis imploratoe vt qui petit electo confirmari vl aliquem mitti in pos. ex

dicto diui adriani vl noie ventris. vl carbo. vl et dani. bo. pos. vl dicta testium aperi. vl

quid in loco publico fiat lis. q. ve. c. qua. de libelli ob. c. j. fi. Jnno. Cum piudicet alicui q deinde

suo officio noluit beneficio canonis vti. petendo inducias. Sed in quinti litem contestatam esse

vij. q. iiij. uxor. Cum prouisione ad libellum confessoriam. Sicut purgatoria lis. q. fiat. 2 an

lis contestata sit de sba iudicij. de elect. dudum ij. Cum sup exceptione vl map. ca. fit lis. q. de of. d.

li. pendentiam. 2 h. de ap. q. f. si. d. an. in ca. ap. Cum lis contestato sit lis exordium 2 quia

modo dicatur lis exordium de l. o. si qcum 2 de d. sig. ex parte. Cum prudiciam rursione vl

p peremptoriam exceptionem vl ad vocari confessione. vl pfsta lis. q. fiat de dolo. 2. q. put. de

excep. cu venerabilis fi. Jnno. Cum possit fieri lis. q. ca restitutionis in integrum expedire de of.

iudi. c. ij. de in integrum resti. cu ex lite. 2. c. ca fi. Jnno. j. de resti. in integrum. de an alt

Cum teneat processus vl sit irritus lis. no. q. [illegible] 2 an lite no. q. possunt recipi testes. de

vis vl rei. vl sua fi. c. t. c. 1. 2. c. q. de of. del. consultationibus. de dolo 2 contumaciam de test.

cu olim. de iure iur. admittam ij. quibusdam casibus recipiunt testes lite no. q. 2 an possit

lite no. q. procedi. cu agit. de monitorio. vl de elect. statuimus li. vi. de ca. pos. cu olim. de co

qui mit. i pos. cu q. li. vi. q filij sit le. relatum. 2 qui ma. actu. pos. c. ij. Cum sit pro

regis illius qui de ap. cognoscit procede. q. no comparentem lite no. q. c. ad diffiniendam 2 au

te adpen. ad audiendam. cedit citatio facienda de ap. p tuas. Cum qu ecclesia vacante recipi

aut testes valitudinarij lis. no. q. ne. pede. va. c. vlt. fi. Jnno. Cum lis. q. que ubi c

partim ratificet consensu de testium tam. i. fi. c. Cum fiet lis. q. cu petitur sufficiens pro liti

p. vl electio confirmato vl qui agit. vl excipit. q. electorum vl cu iudicis officium imploratur. j.

ti. de libelli oblatione vbi an dec. libellum. Cum possit comprobari qui post lite q. desijt p

side. de excep. c. peult. cuius exceptionis obiectus lis. q. impediat vl retardet de lis. q. ex

ceptionis. li. vi. de materia huius ti. quer. iij. q. iij. offerri. Contestatio lis quo fieri debeat 2. j.

q tpe valeat sta als hec. iij. q. iij. c. libellu. 2 fl. offerat. Quod ordine iudiciario fi. c. libelli

ly porrigendum de mu. fieri d3 lis. q. ibidem eod q. ab sente 2 contumacia procedit. ubi

est contestata. 2 sequet decta. iij. q. iij. de eius. Quod vbi lis no est contestata te

absens p contumaciam est excommunicandus. vl est missio in possessionem ca. custodie faciendae

t. tue Quod p lis. q. iudex recusari no pt ut exonera ca. iij. q. iij. offerat. 2 f. excep

to. sed totus est iste. q. no ibi si. iij. q. vj. q. excepto 2 de of. de lib. c. insinuante eod in ca. ci

iuiali. vl ciuili, reclamauit au lite. q. testes no sunt recipiendi ut. sua diffinitiua sententia

q. ix. i fine. vt lite no. q. in rubro. 2 i nigro. 2 de dolo. 2 contumacia vitans. Quod contestatio lis

sit petitionem coram iudice propositam 2 rursione ad partij facta. no positiones 2 rursiones

de elet. dudum. ij. 2 de lit. q. c. j. eod fi. leges lis no d. incepta ut p contestatam lis 2 j

ante expirat. mandatorem expirat 2 mandatum de of. iudi. de t. relatum. Quod post contestatam

no lis contestato tunc. sed sola citatione perpetuat iurisdictionem. vii si citatione facta expirat manda

tor. no expirat mandatum. c. t. contra. Quod lis. au iudice de contestari. c. t. qm in. f. j.

Jte testium receptio. lit. no. q. vl. pelegitima appellatio no valet. c. t. attendet. i. de hor

habes. j. vbi po. lis. Jtem. no ferro. sed religione queruda est xxxiij. q. v. cui fit de sa

continentia coniugum. materia hec h. vbi po. castitas 2 vbi po. cohitatio. 2. j. vbi po

femina dedicata alicui. j. t. de etate 2 qualitate. Cum ex voto vl ca. continentie accidentales ad con

tiam teneantur. xxxiij. q. d. illo 2 de cli. coniugato. cu olim de conuersione coniugatorum. ply. q. f. pudicis. Cum

aliquam nuptias contrahendi xxxiij. q. c. j. Jsta. t. de sponsalibus. qm sunt alique que faciunt ad ti istum. Cum post

promissam continentiam quis. uni. coniuges possit petere vl no. rursus 2 inuencta de voto. quotum. cum

inf. de filijs qui mancent in domo continentia nouet. j. quicumque vl no. v. c. Cum satis aliunde accepi

vl religionem ingredieb3 i rogari si velit continentia absoluere 2 an inter vatum qui [illegible]

detem. ut vl no est. fi. Jnno. Si coniuges sese proxime possint continere. ab initio de illa [illegible]

fi. c. Continentia res est voti no papa xxxiij. q. i. c. integrum. Votum simplicis continentie no dir

imit matrimonium contractum. de qui. q. quidam fi. c. Quod vbi coniuges possit solempniter [illegible] ut solem

zat. voto. 2 qu votum continere dicatur solempne vl no. 2 qu impediat vl dirimat sequen

tia. vl precedens. 2 de multis alijs. cc. t. et. dudum fi. Jnno. Cum voto ult. matrimonium

nr. vl precedens. Devoto 2 mulier fi. c. Cum voti continentie dicatur ffe votum

manens voto continentie vl eque. de voto 2 mulier fi. c. Jusa. ti. de voto sunt multa de continentia. Multa de predictis de

solempne. c. t. ppo. tuas fi. c. Jusa. ti. de voto. sunt multa de continentia. Multa de predictis de

vacatur. Hodie p dictam monachum quod. Continentia causa diuidi. u. d. t. de ra. pos. c. j. q.

((de sequestra. pos. c. j. q.

continuum pone similiter ut quia una dictum[2] sive tamen continuum et quia impalam[?] quod
dicitur continuum in contractu sic. infra. de proc. c. in. d. quum [illegible] dominus de rebus [illegible] non
[illegible] et [illegible] veniunt de cler. non resid. [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] possit quis [illegible] et de pena [illegible] de [illegible] de renunciatione [illegible] est
[illegible] quis venire vel committet contra factum suum de resp. presenti secundum Jo. An. quia hoc
[illegible] termino assignato videtur quis consentire liti contradictum [illegible]
[illegible] ad consultationem sum. c. [illegible] vel petens sit audiendus de ap. [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] eo ipso quod eius [illegible] non [illegible] de ap. dilect. secundum Jo. An. de nobis [illegible]
[illegible] de resp. [illegible] contingat [illegible] notat quod est [illegible]
[illegible] testem vel instrumentum [illegible] quis producit [illegible] recipe teneatur infra de
test. [illegible] quis [illegible] allegatus [illegible] non audietur quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] obtineo [illegible] non possum [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Jo. An. [illegible] quod aliquis in [illegible] quomodo [illegible] non [illegible] ibidem [illegible]
in [illegible] vel [illegible] in uno [illegible] vel in uno officio possum in eadem
[illegible] vel in alio officio recipere de cler. non res. de [illegible] de aff. [illegible] alium [illegible]
et facit [illegible] de ap. [illegible] possum [illegible] quis tenet[?] [illegible] se de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] instrumentum deputari [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] contra [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] contradicat [illegible] secundum Jo. An.
[illegible] faciendo et quod [illegible] vel se opponit
[illegible] et [illegible] vel simile [illegible] et [illegible] eius [illegible] datum
se opposuit [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible]
et [illegible] vel non [illegible] et [illegible] et non sit [illegible]
legitima [illegible] ad [illegible] de corp. [illegible] secundum c.
[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Jo. An. [illegible]
vel non esse [illegible] et [illegible] petitio
[illegible] de forma [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible] quis possit [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
c. t. de corp. [illegible] ad [illegible] majoris [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] sed [illegible] de [illegible] comment
de [illegible] et non [illegible] de cler. in [illegible] secundum Jo. An.
[illegible] an [illegible] si quis [illegible] sit [illegible]
dicit [illegible] et de quibus [illegible] alijs [illegible] et [illegible]
de his [illegible] secundum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] sec.
Quod [illegible] quis [illegible] vel se opponit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] de corp. [illegible] secundum
Jo. An. et Hostiensis [illegible] in [illegible] nichil est.

Contractus [illegible] ut alias [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible]
alium secundum Jo. An. in [illegible] de [illegible] forma [illegible] sit in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible] sit [illegible] si aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel alium [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] secundum Jo. An. [illegible] quis
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] non
[illegible] de [illegible] quis possit [illegible] eo qui est in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] secundum Jo. An. [illegible]
de [illegible] et non [illegible] secundum c. [illegible] contractus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] non tenet si [illegible] forma [illegible] non
[illegible] vel [illegible] restitutionem in [illegible] si [illegible] fuit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] secundum c. contractus non [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Jo. An. [illegible] tenet [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Jo. An. [illegible] in contractibus [illegible]
[illegible] in contractibus [illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] contractus [illegible] vel [illegible] possunt esse notarij
[illegible] in contractibus [illegible] et [illegible]
et non [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] secundum c. [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] contractus vel ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non solum in contractibus
[illegible] in contractibus [illegible] quis [illegible] dimidia
[illegible] et [illegible] sic in emptionibus [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Jo. An. [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in contractibus [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Jo. An. [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] in contractu
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] contractus [illegible] quis [illegible]
vel quod [illegible] vel si [illegible] solum [illegible]

vel penam debiti exigentem et de iure licita vel tacite sunt super mutuo ante et quod amplius fiat fraude
de contractu ad contractum de hiis et quibusdam aliis dixi extra qui filii sint legitimi de solutione ex cuiusdam
et de depositi c. i. secundum Innocentium et alios an contractus teneat vel non et salvus dat causam contractui
in incidit in contractum ut c. de dolo quod si dolus dat contractui teneat si promiserit ad eum
in aqua ante patitur iusta ut de [illegible] quod inter se dici fuit causam victus contractui [illegible]
de dispensatione [illegible] an sit absolutus an contractus claudicet et possit ex parte vel alia parte non de
desponsatione impuberum dilectam i. et de eo qui duxit in matrimonium c. i. et de hiis que fiunt a prelato c. quod [illegible]
i. secundum Innocentium contractus an valeat qui consistit in arbitrio alterius partis de quibus dixi de appellatione super
eo an pena possit teneri super contractu apposita si non tenet ipse contractus de penis c. i. de
e de pactis c. quamvis secundum Innocentium an pena soluta contractus maneat finitus ut de penis c. in
quod qui de contractibus facit ex. vel cum in vetustis vel eis qui puniebantur prelati eius
tenentur vel heredes sunt et contractus et actis hominis ablata tollentur vel falso tutoribus
vel procuratoribus qui sic agebant sicut contrahebant et in dicta [illegible] secundum Innocentium [illegible]
tamen fiat melius mento an teneat interesse [illegible] [illegible] in aliis [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] distinguendum est inter ecclesias vel personas ecclesiasticas de spiritualibus et temporalibus celebrantium quod si
plures contrahunt singuli pro equalibus partibus contrahere intelliguntur [illegible] [illegible] constitutus
secundum c. [illegible] de dolo et contumacia contumax dicitur qui tribus vel una peremptoria
[illegible] citationem citatus iudicio comparere contempnit xxiiii q. iii. dilectum [illegible]
qui contumaciter iudicibus non obtemperat [illegible] [illegible] quorum poni [illegible]
in. [illegible] quis [illegible] si ad synodum vocatus venire aut ibi constitutus [illegible]
tur ante finem sine licentia recessit et contumaciter [illegible] [illegible] est an si contractus [illegible]
tamen sua tamen purgare [illegible] postea [illegible] q. iii [illegible]
qui volente [illegible] culpa [illegible] [illegible] recipere [illegible]
ad ecclesia [illegible] qui volente [illegible] contumaces [illegible] subtractione
puniuntur de [illegible] quorundam [illegible] contumaces [illegible]
ab episcopis [illegible] de contumaces [illegible] si quis [illegible]
tamen [illegible] si quis [illegible] in contumacia [illegible] civitas est
unde sit [illegible] et pena [illegible] non est [illegible] q. v. [illegible]
probat quis se non posse venisse vel citatum non fuisse [illegible] contumaciam non esse
[illegible] probat [illegible] teneatur [illegible] qui non probat [illegible]
[illegible] sententiam [illegible] peremptorium c. t. [illegible] q. v. [illegible]
quis et non tamen ab sententia non contumaciam [illegible]
contumaciam [illegible] in spiritualibus vel temporalibus [illegible] contumaces
[illegible] quis contumax [illegible] contumacia et [illegible] contumaciam [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] sit [illegible] restitutio [illegible] contumaciam
[illegible] c. t. [illegible] contumax
qui non peremptorie citatus dicit se nolle ire et si peremptorie citatus non
[illegible] q. [illegible] dilectum [illegible] secundum Innocentium [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible]
ad [illegible] vel ad testes recipiendos vel ad [illegible] in presentia iudicis [illegible]
[illegible] qui non venit vel [illegible] recessit vel appellando fugit
[illegible] ad sententiam vel ad alios articulos sic citandus an sit contumax
qui [illegible] recedit [illegible] an [illegible] contumacia sit [illegible]
et magis [illegible] quam alia an sit magis [illegible] qui contumaciter [illegible]
defendit quam qui non [illegible] parte in causa non [illegible]
sive [illegible] sint sive rei ad [illegible] vel ad absolutionem [illegible]
iudicis vel ad [illegible] et an [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] citationes [illegible]
[illegible] ad diffinitivam sententiam vel ad [illegible] / vel ad absolutionem
vel in [illegible] iudicis vel ad [illegible] in causa civili vel criminali
vel in causa in questionibus et si [illegible] citationes [illegible]
[illegible] an sit [illegible] an semper in citationibus [illegible]
[illegible] citationes [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] peremptoriam [illegible] citationes [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] qui non [illegible] an contumax [illegible]
qui [illegible] ante citationem [illegible] non [illegible] / vel [illegible] / si [illegible]
non [illegible] vel [illegible] citato [illegible] possit [illegible]
alia citatione [illegible] an [illegible] citatio fiat [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] citationis [illegible] / quid si [illegible]
faciat an [illegible] parte [illegible] et an [illegible]
[illegible] fuisse [illegible] et [illegible] aliis super [illegible] dixi

de eo de [illegible] consulunt et de actu ad petitionem [illegible] et qui tunc appellauit in nouella [illegible]
de dolo [illegible] de iniuria [illegible] et quando contumax [illegible] contumacia sua est pena obligatus [illegible]
[illegible] et quando contumaciter [illegible]
[illegible] de contumacia posset replicari de dolo [illegible] quod obiciet contumaciam [illegible]
[illegible]
dolo an [illegible] contumax reputari [illegible] qui [illegible]
qui [illegible] contumax fuit [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] iudice absente vel infirmum vel mortem [illegible] contumax reputetur [illegible]
contumax reputari [illegible]
[illegible] contumacie [illegible]
[illegible] contumaciam [illegible]
[illegible]

vel iuribus incorporalibus agitur et quod maior ulterius potest conuinci c. ti contingit actor li vi 2 de co
qui nihil impetrat [illegible] sicut Jo. cum contumacia [illegible] non tamen contra [illegible] contumax [illegible]
nisi in [illegible] et aliquid [illegible] de [illegible] ut s. c. contumax [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in negotio [illegible] c. ex [illegible] vel non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel actoris vel rei in negotio [illegible] vel ap. ubi contumacia [illegible] [illegible]
in q. [illegible] Si quis suspensus sit propter contumaciam quam [illegible] contumaciam [illegible]
suspensio [illegible] sicut Jo. Jmo. [illegible] q. [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] loco certo [illegible] iudicialis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uide [illegible] abbate ut abbas [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] vel [illegible] abbatis vel abbatisse sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] licencia [illegible] abbatis [illegible]
debent ad [illegible] negocia vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
baptizando [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Quod [illegible] religionis [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] q. [illegible] Quod [illegible] in eo quod [illegible] [illegible] intelligitur et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel religionem intrare [illegible] q. i. ut lex / [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] vel religiose [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] vel [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
intelligitur [illegible] de regula [illegible] [illegible] / et de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] q. i. [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et professione [illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] religiose persone / [illegible] ad electiones vel [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
electiones et [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] ad electionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / vel [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] sit [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de commissione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel etiam volente sine [illegible] possit religionem intrare
[illegible] q. [illegible] Si vir [illegible] Si uxor [illegible] religionem [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religionem
vel [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel ipse [illegible] religionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible] consentit et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] possit [illegible] sine [illegible]
religionem intrare Si [illegible] est post modum adulterium / et [illegible] sit [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit absolutus / [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] sit [illegible]
religionem intrare sufficit [illegible] et [illegible] aliis [illegible] c. [illegible]
et c. Significasti [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quia sit [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] vir [illegible] uxor ad [illegible] est possit religionem intrare vel [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] Si sponsus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religionem ingredi [illegible]
et c. [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] de sponsatam Si sponsus religionem ingredi [illegible] vel si sponsus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / vel si sponsus [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] / et [illegible] et quid si non ingreditur [illegible] in domo [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible]
et de [illegible] aliis [illegible] c. [illegible] publico et c. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] q. [illegible]
sponsata et c. [illegible] vel licencia sufficiat [illegible] non [illegible] vir possit religionem
[illegible] uxore [illegible] intrare et [illegible] eo ipso quod ipsa consentit [illegible] c. [illegible]
Significasti [illegible] Jmo. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] agathosa Si vir et uxor [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
possit [illegible] mutare [illegible] q. [illegible] de eo. Si post [illegible] se cognoscant [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
de [illegible] et [illegible] Jmo c. [illegible] Quo [illegible] vel alii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ante vel [illegible] / [illegible] post [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] potest religionem intrare et si post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et quid [illegible] si dolose [illegible] ad ingrediendum [illegible] vel si [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] faciat et de [illegible] aliis [illegible] c. [illegible] Jmo et alii [illegible]
vir et uxor se possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Si vir [illegible] sponse vel ut [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] valet vel [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] publico Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] religionem [illegible] / vel [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] in [illegible] / et [illegible] in aliis [illegible]
per [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Jmo et aliis Si [illegible]

petiui permisit cōtine͡n͡z et alr̄ fornicat͡r an alter passit ab eo p͡r ea debitum pete͡re. dicunt mult͡i p͡r neum
n. xxx. q. i. nemisse. et xxxiij. q. v. c. de his. sponsa aut an contrahe͡re copulam cōtine͡re accepto
et sponsus contrahe͡re noles quia cōtine͡re p͡rferre debebit et an sit spale in uxore ep͡i q͡d debeat re
ligione intrare. et an post alter͡us cōiugum adulterium p͡rpetratum debeatur alter possit religionem
intrare, et an post morte͡m ingressi liceat alteri contrahere. c. x. de con͡ue͡r. m. s͡m Hostiensem et alios
et an p͡r sens si alter coniugum alteo irrequisito vel contradicente vel p͡r metum consenciente religionem
intrat. an sit in potestate remanentis in regressum repete͡re vel no. vel ingressus alteo vivente vel inte
ntato p͡rofesso possit esse et si exierit an compellit͡r redire dicitis esse vi. metus. ne. ca. si. c.
i. et xxx. q. v. mulier i. et c. pre. si vir ingressus sine uxoris licencia sibi fuit restitutus an
possit debitum pete͡re et an ea mortua. possit contrahe͡re. vel tene͡re ad religione redire et
an uxor possit ingredi religionem eo in vita. et qualem vitam debet coniux facere renuncians
ad quid obligetur vir. renuncians vel religionem intrans cum vita. vel ignorante vel volunt͡e
et no consente͡re vel religionem intrante uxore, et de multis aliis facit ea ad mi. z. c. statum c. t.
cum dicta consulunt de p͡rte i. s͡m Hostiensem et alios et xxvij. q. ij. agathosa. an vir qui fit
monachus in vita uxoris p͡r eadem cucullam sibi restitutus infra. c. de regularibus. c. ex. d. quin
an mulier que mortuum credens virum religionem intrauit eo. s͡m eo. de monasterio educat͡r
et an post viri obitum sit ad religionem cogenda et si vir ad sacros ordines sit p͡ro-
motus in vita vel consensu uxoris. an ea mortua. fuerit ordinem sit cogendus et si
contrahat in alia de nouo. an tene͡at iniu. et an sit ordinatus repetend͡us coniugi sit reddendus
et de quibusdam aliis faciebus ad hoc. c. x. placz. s͡m Hostiensem quando sit licitum alter͡i coniugi post
p͡rimum coniugium quo ad thorum licita. intrare mo. ut remanens in secula post mortem eo
quoniam cuius licite contrahit, licet fratres sit in monachis eo coniux eius religionem ingreditur. et an uxor
eius licite contrahit, licet factus sit in nouicie eo coniux eius religionem ingreditur. et an uxor
multis inferius ordinibus ordinati post morte eius cōtine͡re tenet͡r et de quibusdam aliis ita
hec. c. x. com͡m s͡m Hostiensem an possit p͡rmoueri vel religionem intrare uxor adulterata.
c. ea. in vita. c. x. constitutus et s͡m Hostiensem. c. comes si quis in vita uxoris religionem in
intrat ipsa post ea fornicatur. an possit eam repete͡re et si vir nolit tene͡re eam debet compelle͡re
an mon͡achus eo in vito. recipiet, vel si exierit an pacem cum mon͡acho adiuuante recipe͡re, et si debet
mulier viro licentia suscitandi et ipse fuerit in mon͡asterio. fornicatur. an possit ab ea repeti c. x.
comes et de regularibus comes si uxor alicuius de gratia concordia in ecclesia facie contrahere cum eo
et post ipsa sororem repetit, an possit ei ad exceptionem adulterij obiciendam q͡d cum eo
in ecclesia facie simpsit et an p͡rudicet aliquid sibi viro intrandi dando licentiam vel
tacendo si post eum repetat exeunte c. x. constitutus et c. accedens an uxor viro in vito
qui est spiritualiter fornicatus possit religionem ingredi. sequitur sint similiter separati. c. x. i. ult. et
de diuor. de illa. et c. fc. et c. gaudemus de iu. cum. v. u. sunt aliqui infra qui dicunt vel non nisi
contrahe͡re pos. et c. deuoto. de iu. cum. v. u. xxviij. q. ij. et xxxiij. q. v. in multis ~~et alii~~
c. et quid alii. vel no. omni contrahe͡re pos, an in orientali ecclesia quis possit sine uxoris licentia
p͡rmoueri. d. xxxi. d. cum in decreto infidelium. c. x. primo de diuortiis infidelibus cum
eorum contrahunt in o fidelitate altero remanente quid iuris sit dicendum de infidelibus amplius
ut de diuor. in multis v. an viro redeunte ab infidelitate post multa eo in vito ad religionem
cont͡ra dicendum. q. quilibet, quod mediocre p͡ro ad fidem episcopi causa ne paruum in volum͡r
erroribus sunt fidelibus ad ministerijs committendi xxxij. q. i. mediocres. Itē mediocres p͡ro
p͡rimo potius ad indicandum p͡rocti tamen causa quam alio ~~alto~~ alteri. in firmore fidei de quibus infra.
c. vi. Item seruitium captiuitatis paganos occidentes. dicitur crucis corp͡us in monte cum
militantes q͡d si quis cont͡ra papas p͡rhibentur cum eis comuniter. c. x. c. a. Itē libelli econtra
no prudentie ut pars seruitium paganos et eorum occident, tunc cum ecclesias velut fidelibus
passiuntur causa ad fidem licite contrahe͡re ibidem Quod de nouo causa fingunt͡r iniqui los
p͡rsone de iudicis iudicio. ij. s͡m Hostiensem dicitur de modo lendem͡r dicentibus et fabulis

Communiter Quod communicantem aliud temporibus no misceantur d. xl. iij. communi.
et in pa. fc. ~~Felicitas~~ dicitur predicate inesse ubique infra infirmum licito. post mensam gratiis
Quod quinq͡ue letto d. xl. iiij. cum. autem palea. et Quod no tibeus in quinque
sed tibi omnino ineditus reputabitur. xli. d. c. q͡m et c. q͡d dicit Quod p͡rcipue clerici
Scriptores et Fapientiores debet vitare conuiuia xxxij. q. iij. clericus impingas et de consit
Quod in sacerdotis forsitan comis ec debeat p͡rhibentur facilius quomodo et an horum debitum
ne p͡r pinguedine ventre grassum sit s͡m quicumque d. xl. iiij. c. ult. et q. fc. d. xxxiij. p͡rsolui
Quod vi. cruce vi. clericus alioq͡z uite dicit in ecclesia facere quoniam d. xlij. no oportet. i.
et ij. c. fc. debet interim hec ubi agitur de illo, p͡rterea supra. ii. de taurne sunt
Capitula Quomodo repletur. carnalis capula de testis multa esse facit ad in z. istam
Quomodo patet cum eum negat ore licet no corde de p͡rimis. de i. pot sicut et xi
q. iij. no. salu. ij. Dicitur interrogat cor no manum xxvj. q. v. Si quid in ecclesia
Tij de eius dementie, de intento et quibusdam aliis sit multa esse pro facere ad
ti. ifti. Corona an coronare sit p͡rprium hinc ab institutione comune ecclesie xij. q. i. duo
Corona cum coronam in capite habitu. Quod rasio come in capite signat regalem de
poterem. ibidem dicitur hec infra. ubi p͡rim͡us p͡rincipe et ubi p͡rimus consuetum. an. per
maiorem etatem p͡rpetuus. cuius ne peter coronam vel tonsuram, et an. clericus coniugatus vel
mulierem cum p͡rfert dicit de illi. qui. rogatos et c. ult. an licet clerici dimittere coronam de sep

de corpore xpi summo infra ti. de ciui. Sunt aliqua que ad summum titulum fac[iu]nt. De coronatione imperatoris
et regis infra ti. de imperatore. altaris non debet esse de serico sed de puro panno lineo ad cpo co
corporalia. Quod corporalia servata de c. d. d. i. consulto. Item non debet lavari per feminas nec
tangi di. xxiij. sacratas. de c. d. i. nemo [illegible]. De corporalibus altaris infra ti. de ornamento
corporis corporale et [illegible]. Quod corpora sanctorum de loco ad locum nullus sine licentia
episcoporum transferre presumat de c. d. i. corpora. Quod corpora modernorum hominum sunt debiliora
quam antiquorum. Ideo minus [illegible] de xxxiiij. sicut. Quod ad corpus christi [illegible]
omnibus consistit corporalem clementia concurrit de celebra. miss. [illegible]. Quod de [illegible]
[illegible] corpore non pot[est] esse sanguis et aqua ibidem in me. Quod [illegible] corpus sc. [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] tot sunt de conc. [illegible] quam [illegible]. Quod [illegible] pane [illegible]
corpus et sanguis [illegible] de cele. miss. [illegible] Item qui dicunt sacramentum
altaris non esse verum corpus xpi. sed figura. [illegible] c. t. 2 t. [illegible]. Quod corpora facilius
destruuntur quam [illegible]. Item facilius destruuntur que spiritualia [illegible] vel elet. [illegible]
Quod corpus [illegible] impedita [illegible] de [illegible] ut [illegible]
de [illegible] potius sit dignum [illegible] quam corpus de pe. [illegible] officii [illegible]
[illegible] corpus pat[itur] sine [illegible] negative [illegible] ti. de [illegible] qui sunt [illegible] vel
[illegible] fuit corpus [illegible] corpus [illegible] de collegio [illegible] ti. de clet. [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] missio [illegible] non solum in corporalibus
[illegible] in corporalibus de [illegible] summo. De corpore viciatus de [illegible] ti. non [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de tempo. [illegible] et [illegible] valeat promoveri [illegible]
[illegible] et qui non pat[itur] sine [illegible] ad altare vel [illegible] testiculi [illegible]
c. ti. de cor[pore] vi. [illegible] et infra de temp. [illegible] passus [illegible]
[illegible] vel cor[pore] viciatus sit [illegible] et [illegible] promoveri c. t. t. [illegible] summo de [illegible]
[illegible] que deformitas impediat promotionem vel [illegible] promoti c. t. t. [illegible]
et [illegible] Si [illegible] impediat si scandala [illegible]
[illegible] scandalum generet [illegible] cor[pore] viciatis dispenset episcopus [illegible] dispenset solus [illegible] cor[pore]
viciatis ad [illegible] c. t. t. [illegible] summo [illegible] cor[pore] viciatus vel [illegible] valeat promoveri
distinguendum an hoc contingit [illegible] Item an [illegible] vel non. Item an generet
deformitatem aut non c. t. t. [illegible] summo et alios [illegible] qui se [illegible] vel [illegible]
sponte vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel morbi dolore vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] fortuito sive ad deformitatem generet sive non [illegible] reddat ad [illegible]
[illegible] sive non [illegible] sive [illegible] sive [illegible] licito
sive non. Item de [illegible] et [illegible] impedimentum
promoveri vel [illegible] promoti et de dispensatione [illegible] c. t. [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] tenetur c. t. t. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] infra ti. de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] graduum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Quod correctio fieri debet [illegible] pat[itur] [illegible] q. [illegible]
in [illegible] qui facit. Item correctio debet fieri animo [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] Item in correctio [illegible]
[illegible] est non [illegible] q. [illegible] Quod correctio debet [illegible]
[illegible] et sc. [illegible] q. [illegible] Quod correctio
debet esse [illegible] et [illegible] disciplina [illegible] Item quod [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] q. [illegible] est [illegible] debet [illegible]
q. [illegible] duo. Quod correctio [illegible] plus debet [illegible] quam [illegible] de [illegible]
qui [illegible] Item [illegible] correctionem [illegible]
de [illegible] Item [illegible] castigati [illegible] Item [illegible]
plus debet [illegible] quam de [illegible] q. [illegible] q. [illegible] et t. sc. [illegible]
illud. Item [illegible] est ut [illegible] que [illegible] non [illegible]
de [illegible] plurimos [illegible]. Item melius est [illegible] quam [illegible] de [illegible]
v. q. v. non [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] Quod non est [illegible] languor [illegible]
[illegible] malos [illegible] q. v. non [illegible] Quod [illegible] malos sed [illegible]
[illegible] et alios [illegible] q. v. qui [illegible] de [illegible] sed illud [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] misericordia [illegible] vel [illegible] lingue [illegible]
[illegible] Si [illegible] Quod [illegible] debet
[illegible] correctionem negligere [illegible] q. [illegible] Quod [illegible] culpa [illegible] qui
[illegible] passit corrigi [illegible] emendare [illegible] error. Quod
[illegible] ideo [illegible] ideo esse [illegible] in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] non in [illegible] medium [illegible] sic [illegible] salvet [illegible]
[illegible] correctio [illegible] q. [illegible] Item qui [illegible] qui [illegible]
non corrigit non [illegible] quis [illegible] impudicus [illegible] nemo et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] de eos qui [illegible] corrigunt qui alios [illegible] corrigere [illegible] q. [illegible] qui
sine [illegible] t. sc. [illegible] nemo. Quod prelatus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] offendit [illegible] q. [illegible] Si [illegible] qui et [illegible]
q. v. qui [illegible] que [illegible] ad [illegible] q. Quod [illegible] prelatos ad
[illegible] debet fieri [illegible] que [illegible] corrigam. [illegible] sc. [illegible]
[illegible] in fine. Quod prelatus [illegible] de correctione [illegible] non [illegible] culpa [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] Quod [illegible] non est in [illegible] culpa [illegible]
non [illegible] ad [illegible] q. [illegible] Quod [illegible] est

in subditos correctionem prelati ... [illegible] ... q. vij. ... [illegible] ... contemptores
mandatorum ... sit ... [illegible] ... timeant ... q. iij. ... [illegible]
prelati ... subditi ... [illegible] ... correptio ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... publice non est ... ubi ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... correctionem ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ubi est ... [illegible]
... corrigere ... pertinet ad episcopum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... et ... [illegible]
corrigere ... [illegible] ... legatus et tunc ... [illegible] ... corrigere est ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... non potest ... [illegible] ... in corrigendo
modum ... [illegible] ... correctio ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... potest corrigere subditos ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... subditi ... [illegible]
non corrigit ... [illegible] ... sufficit prelato ... [illegible]
prelatos quid sit faciendum ... [illegible] ... si non fecerit ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... correctio ... [illegible] ... potest ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
subditos ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... correctio
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

Capitula quod sit ... [illegible]

Corruptio ... [illegible]

Creatura ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... creature ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

Credere ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

Creditor debitor an creditor ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

ibid. de quo dicitur nemo sine crimine venit contra crimen quod fecit pro morte petri sicut Gonradum consulit
et quia cum tale crimen si est publicum nemo debet ordinari di. [illegible] apostolus [illegible] contra crimen quod [illegible]
[illegible] adquirit vel libertate relicta separatis indicat sicut est crimen lese maiestatis [illegible]
et symonia vel heresis et quedam alia [illegible] ad [illegible] xv. q. iii. [illegible] et xi. v. de crimine [illegible]
crimina [illegible] indigent [illegible] que totaliter [illegible] manifesto [illegible] magis nocet
qui crimen celat quia qui id [illegible] amicabiliter [illegible] v. q. v. [illegible]
fraudulentus reputatur qui causa diffamacionis vel vindicte [illegible] crimen revelat v. q. v. [illegible]
[illegible] q. i. [illegible] qui crimen [illegible] publicat [illegible]
[illegible] crimine publicato ubi possit [illegible] q. v. [illegible]
[illegible] crimine [illegible]
[illegible] lese maiestatis [illegible] confessio [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] de crimine lese maiestatis
[illegible] crimen lese maiestatis [illegible] symonie [illegible]
q. iii. [illegible] lese maiestatis vel symonie [illegible] heresis [illegible]
[illegible] crimina publica [illegible] impediunt [illegible]
[illegible]

ff. si. an fama infamia irrogent et qui perpetuo cum quibus agnoscatur ab accusatione vel a testimonio repellatur et quare quibus possit [illegible] concedatur decime [illegible] vel manifeste [illegible] porro puniatur [illegible] sit [illegible] criminis detecti [illegible] de symonia [illegible] appellatione vel ab [illegible] [illegible]
detecti [illegible] c. an is qui accusat denunciat vel [illegible] vel [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ab officio suspendi vel ab administratione [illegible] suspicione [illegible] [illegible] ab ordinibus
vel electione vel confirmatione vel consecratione vel promotione vel [illegible] [illegible] de symonia [illegible]
[illegible] c. si criminosi vel irregulares promoveant [illegible] vel alios [illegible] in promotione [illegible] [illegible]
vel irregularitate cum [illegible] potest accusare vel denunciare vel [illegible] vel alio de [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] de eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] agi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui aut criminosi [illegible] quos
ad testimonium admittantur et quales [illegible] [illegible] admittantur sive criminaliter
sive civiliter agatur de symonia. [illegible] an criminosi [illegible] sint [illegible] an sint vitandi quo ad
[illegible] vel [illegible] sacramentorum. et de quibusdam aliis [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] criminosi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] possunt sine alia
dispensatione [illegible] officium exequi an [illegible] vel [illegible] ordinibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Symonia et crimine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

silet. et ut puniet. misericordie iudicat. v. q. v. nonos. De qui famam suam negligit crudelis est. xxxii. q. i. nolo. De vlciscendi cupiditate crudelitas aut culpa. xxiii. q. i. quid culpatur. De libidinosa crudelitas et venena sterilitatis procurat. xxxii. q. ii. aliquando. De crudelitate eius qui predonum superat qui res eccl[es]ie que pauperum sunt defraudat. xii. q. ii. gloriam. De in pauperes fenoris crudelitate et qui diuiti aliquid rapiat equalis sit in crudelitate. xiiii. q. iiii. quid dicam.

Crux cruciatus et crucesignatus. De cruce domini in reuerentia et eius cultibus. ... de q. d. iii. ... De crux ... et magnum cruciatum sustinet qui viuus patitur. iii. q. i. nulli ... xi. q. i. clerici. De ... et fidelibus ... crucesignatis insigniri. d. xi. ... De ... crucesignati baptizandi et alii ut dyaboli ... sint ... scias ... de q. di. iii. ... De ignea ... crucifixorum pauperum ... xxxvi. ... qui cum ... sacerdotibus suis ... iii. q. i. nulli. Item patriarche postquam pallium acceperit ... crucem deferri ante se faciat ... ubi ... et ... antiqua. Item crux debet deferri ... cum ... provincia alias non al ... et ut ... ipse ...

[illegible]

77

curialis quis curialis dicitur qui in rebus curie legatus adulatur principibus d. lxxxvi. nemo
et li. qui in aliquo Item curiales dicuntur advocati causidici et vel milites siue officiales seculares quarum
rerum Dist. li. aliquos et c. si et curiales non sunt ad ordines admittendi nisi et ad religionem nisi ex magna
distinctione d. liii. legem Item curialis non debet in episcopum ordinari d. li. qui in aliquo Et curialis quia curi-
alibus causis vel pecuniarijs officijs impeditur pro populari in episcopum d. lxi. c. si et q. statuit De curialibus re-
quirendis q. de tempore or. c. iiij. vnum curiales et curiales curiales et de obli. cura in rubrica secundum Innocentium
Curialitas Cum quique potius presumuntur ad facere ex curialitate quam ex debito ut in recipiente in ali-
qui frequenter in hospitio et an in rebus quam ex curialitate presumuntur vel prestari presumuntur. tunc presumptio
de presumptione. Si diligenti secundum Innocentium Est proprie dimittere terrarum et loquentis scriptorum et pactorum ad eventum
Curiositas Curiositas vel curiositas est vetita secundum de verborum significatione et c. si Item curiositas d.
cum diuina scripta non sunt terrarum auctorum sed solum scriptorum et ipsi uariis exponitur d. c. cum
Item curiosi dicuntur qui plura volunt quam oportet scire de his quibus non debent scire quorum
eremit. qui ab eis curiosi li. vi. pnis qui ad nichil pueniunt Custos custodiam et custos tenendum officium
Custodia et custos mre. seruitutem vetatur curiuit quis tenetur. communi sedes statuit consilium quod scilicet quod pro-
custodia et custos orum custodie q. a. t. a. Quod custodis officium est in tingibula pulsare campa-
nas et luminaria et portones in esse in iustos ex officio custodis preter cum pastor vel
custos. curatus de custodia tenetur et si neget dolo vel negligentia in eis in inde preceto de re in
quantum secundum Innocentium ad quid et regno tenetur. plures qui ex officio sup custodia et pastores de officio
... quod secundum Innocentium esse ad quem pertineat usque ... ad quem de custodia ...
ad quem tangit damnum Custos quilibet tangit sit heres vel ... c. cum sup hoc p-
nemus de se. secundum Innocentium ... vbi Et alius an custodia vacationum dignitatum ad cum pertineat
de off. arch. c. i. secundum Innocentium De custodia eucharistie et similis aliorum secundum de matrimonio ...
t. ... xxiii. d. ... ad fi. ... i. q. i. ... d. q. ... q. ... Si per negligentiam et
... alijs t. ... ... de eucharistia et t. ... De officio custodis tangitur ...
ti. de officio.
Dalmatica Quod dalmaticam nec episcopis nec diaconis antiquitus sine concessione pp.
licebat uti di. xxiij. quis Quod licet modo omnis diaconi utatur dalmaticis
... tamen non debent ipsis uti nisi in solemnitatibus d. xxxvi. diaconio se purgant
Damnum Quod damnum ... ... et recto ... ...
... ... Dampnum sine dolo Quod ... sit in damnum et preposita ... esse
Damnum de dampno dato ... q. i. Si quis de. Quod iure canonico de dolo fiunt
= in rem vel contra rem et in iure et xxij. et ad similes actiones requirunt damnum ... ... nullum
est damnum nullum est condemnatio ... quod in iure nec causa ... ... secundum Innocentium
Quoniam et quo ... damnum ... ... alia accessoria poni possit ... de accessorio ...
quantum in libello. Damnum presumitur ... ... et contra presumptio prevalcat de presumptione t. i. ...
Innocentium Quando ... actionis vel ... officio ... damnum ... ... rem ... ...
agitur ... de cap. significante secundum c. Ubi plures in dampno dato ... quantum ... singuli
tenetur et an ... defensor vel auxiliator in dampno dato tenetur et an
tenetur et an ... ... dans ... ... vel ... ...
... ... ad ... actionem pro dampnis. ... ... et an ... ...
vel ... tenetur de dampno quod mandatarius vel ... ... est et an ... ...
premissis in libello de homicidio. Sicut secundum c. et ... de ... et ... de penis ... an ... ...
quis ... / An agitur ... ... de dampno dato ... ... secundum Innocentium
An dans dampnum occasionem videatur dampnum et dampnum quod ... culpa sua ... sibi debeat
in ... et an in eadem sit pena dans occasionem dampni ... ... c. ... ... ultra
de testi. ... ... de homicidio ... ... studeat scire
... ... damnum quod quis sua culpa sentit sibi debet non alii imputare.
An dominus possit agere pro dampno hominibus suis dato. de cap. ... ... secundum Innocentium An pater
agere et quam actione et ad quid pater pro dampnis filii vir pro dampno uxoris dominus pro dampno
servi vel subditi / vel plures pro dampno subditi ... ... secundum Innocentium Quod ... si quis
sua culpa vel negligentia dampnum dedit et de ... ... de homicidio ... ... c.
... ... in ... dampnum ... sit ... / an quis possit sibi ... vel ... suo
uti vel ... ... in dampno alterius et quam cautionem possit prestare q.
in non dat dampnum ... ... quam cautionem ... quod in ... an possit
de cautione. dampnum infecti an petatur ... ... de off. ... ... secundum Innocentium An
singule res ... dampnum est ... ... in libello ... ...
c. Si cautio. ... ... quod in ... sup nemoribus an ... ... possit
sup dampnis ... in nemoribus / et an ... dampnis que post litem ... data ...
sup rebus ... ... officium ... / et non ... ... sup alijs rebus
... ... de off. ... ...
dampnum datum ... ... dampna ... ... officio
vel ... actionis et ... ... petitio ... sit de cap. significante secundum c. An ... ...
dampnum ... vel ... ... de penis ... ... vbi ... ... Quod dampnum ...
... ... ad dampno ... ... Quod ... in ... dampnum.
... ... xiiii. q. v. ... xxxii. q. ii. ... Quod dominus pro dampnum ... ...
ad ... xxxii. q. vi. ... Quod ... ... reputatur ... ...
... ... dampnosos ad ... ... xxxii. q. v. Si ... Quod
dampnum in ... ... non est ... ... in ... ...
et ... ... c. ... ... vel ... ... si ibi ...
... ... pro dampno ... c. ... ...

sui similis et diligentiam non opponens dampnum p[er] [illegible] restituere c. t. Si vos [illegible] qui p[er] sim
igne [con]negligentia alii obest tenet[ur] ad dampnum. c. t. Si gressus. It[e]m aliud est
restitutio et aliud est satisfactio [con]pensatio c. t. in [illegible] Quod quilibet tenet[ur] ad dampnum
sui dampnum dedit c. t. [illegible] It[e]m quilibet tenet[ur] ad dampnum qui in iniuriam [illegible] qui [con] culpa
qui ope aliis [illegible] nec [con]pater ignorantia crassa. ib[ide]m It[e]m non d[ebe]t omnis dampnum
sustinere. unde [illegible] mater [illegible] It[e]m successor non obligat[ur] [con]tracti in dampnum
esse [illegible] ad intercessione de [illegible] c. i. It[e]m male alienata in dampnum
de rebus [illegible] non ad [illegible] Dehet [illegible] in dampnum esse sunt revocanda

Item quod dominum aliquid [illegible] percipere [illegible] non potest. ubi ponit[ur] restitutio
q. iii. usus et q. vi. [illegible] xvii. q. iiii. [illegible] quod [illegible] non potest revocari xii q. ii [illegible] xii
laudabile domini reddunt[ur] [illegible] filio xvii q. [illegible] Quod qui dat esse [illegible] filiorum
in testamento datas. detinet pauperum sunt necatores xvi q. ii. Quod qui vos [illegible] vel mostrys
n[on] est qui po[test] i. q. ii. pastor. Quod qui honore non est. xvi q. ii. [illegible] Quod [illegible] dare ut
qui [illegible] et. sc. It[e]m dato non est [illegible] non est honorem dare. non potest i. q. i.
[illegible] Quod [illegible] dante et accipiens debet esse [illegible] i. q. i. [illegible] et qui [illegible]
de institutionibus [illegible] ad [illegible] Quod [illegible] beatius est dare quam accipere [illegible] debetur
[illegible] ex compassione omnes refugos recipiebat ponit[ur] [illegible]

Quod quod dominum qui [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] vii q. i. [illegible]
quod debuit mali regis se [illegible] predisse ponit[ur] [illegible] subditis [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in mala [illegible] quod domini sustinet[ur] non debet insurgere ii q. vii Item [illegible]
de pe. di. [illegible] Quod dominum [illegible] [illegible] multos [illegible] de pe. di. ii
apponit[ur] post [illegible] It[e]m quod [illegible] nulla [illegible] eligens potius noluit [illegible]
[illegible] xxii q. iiii quod dominum et c. sc. It[e]m [illegible] de pre
[illegible] honorant [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
i. q. i. [illegible] Quod dominum [illegible] fuit templum edificare [illegible] que effudebat
de q. di. i. [illegible] It[e]m [illegible] quod [illegible] homicidium et adulterium [illegible] dimittit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] plures [illegible] quam [illegible] in subditis [illegible]
[illegible] in q. vii. [illegible] It[e]m [illegible] ad adulterium [illegible] fuit [illegible]
Quod [illegible] ad adulterium hominum [illegible] de pe. di. iii [illegible] It[e]m [illegible]
[illegible] c. iii. [illegible] sc. Item [illegible] rehabuit in honore [illegible]
[illegible] statu [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] uxores [illegible] ad [illegible] q. ii [illegible]
[illegible] bella [illegible] tam magna [illegible] plures bella [illegible]
placuit xxiii. q. i. noli [illegible] debitum non dimitti [illegible] augetur [illegible] creditori solvit[ur] [illegible]

Debitor debitum [illegible] Item [illegible] sue solutio [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] debitor [illegible] ab obliga
[illegible] debitum [illegible] It[e]m [illegible]
[illegible] debitum [illegible] debita [illegible]
[illegible] Item qui [illegible] debitum solvere non potest [illegible] est absolutus [illegible]
[illegible] pignoris c. t. [illegible] qui solvit indebitum
[illegible] Item qui debitum ante [illegible] repetit [illegible]
[illegible] indebite [illegible] debitum solvere
solvendi [illegible] licet [illegible] alicui [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] debitum [illegible] augetur [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] ad solvendum debitum remissum [illegible] pignus obligatum [illegible] debito ut
[illegible] c. ii. [illegible] creditor qui [illegible]
debitor [illegible] qui [illegible] solvit indebitum possit
repetere [illegible] debitores [illegible] c. t. [illegible]
de debito [illegible] indebito [illegible] licet [illegible] agerit
ante [illegible] [illegible] alios [illegible]
licet ad [illegible] non sit actu [illegible] creditor [illegible]
ab alio [illegible] et [illegible] debitor [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel ante [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel alio [illegible] solutum [illegible] liberatus [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] debebit [illegible] debebat [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] singulos vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel quos [illegible] vel quam [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] annos [illegible]
[illegible] vel similibus [illegible] debitum et solutum. [illegible] sit ad quod ad
[illegible] legat [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] alique [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] vel modo vel [illegible]
[illegible] debitum est solutum. licet [illegible] advocato sit [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] solutum [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] debetur. Item [illegible] vel legat [illegible]
vel [illegible] debitum [illegible] solutum, [illegible] sit in mora [illegible] committunt qui debitum

non soluit tempore statuto aliquo [illegible] vel anno. Item nunquid in mora est debitor dandi vel faciendi si nunquam
soluet debitum etiam sine die lite contestata vel post denunciationem sibi congruo loco et tempore factam.
Sed hec mora facit rem vel fructus vel interesse estimari quanta fuit tempore more vel post modum et recipit
Sed an est mora. Summa hostiensis [illegible] usuras cum in mora inducat [illegible]. Petitur an quando mora plura in
[illegible] per debitum. Item nunquid mora facit indistincte ad rem vel debitorem rei debite vel petite propter
principale tamen [illegible] posito quod in reali actione. Item quando rem [illegible] impetito [illegible] vel in rei vendito
contraxit more. Item quando mora facit aliquem [illegible] fidei possessorem [illegible] est inpellato ac [illegible]
contrahitur mora et quando mora et omnes penas [illegible] xx. v. annis et [illegible] hec restituitur
et an quando hec [illegible] et impubes potest esse in mora. Et de quibusdam modis specialibus et de ordinariis
quibus debitor committit more et penam [illegible] Summa Innocentius [illegible] debitor [illegible] vel potest
[illegible] quando creditor debitum petat vel [illegible] tenetur ire ad creditorem et sibi debitum offerre vel si non
in [illegible] creditore [illegible] et an debitor qui petentis debita [illegible]
fidei esse credebat creditori si [illegible] agit tenetur [illegible] ad soluendum vel tenetur de [illegible]
si [illegible] significatum [illegible] Summa Innocentius. An quis potest facere vel soluere debitum ad
quod tenetur [illegible] non supra repetita [illegible] quod [illegible] de sepultura
[illegible] Summa Innocentius. An quis tenetur ad restitutionem [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] Summa Innocentius debito [illegible] et [illegible] vel alio [illegible] de accusatione
[illegible] officii vel [illegible] q. i. c. i. [illegible] actio competit contra [illegible]
sibi in debitum petente vel ab [illegible] Summa Innocentius. An debitores
[illegible] vel alia valeant [illegible] in rubrica Summa Innocentius. An creditores
sint mittendi in possessionem bonorum debitoris [illegible] teneat de soluendo debito [illegible] constante [illegible]
de [illegible] Summa Innocentius. An contra debitorem iudicem [illegible] petito. An debitor possidet [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]. An [illegible] actio [illegible] competit [illegible] peti [illegible]
ad petendum debitum non solum competit restitutionis possessorum [illegible] petito [illegible]
[illegible] Summa c. [illegible] ei qui est possessor [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] sunt soluenda ad hec [illegible] de restitutione spoliatorum. [illegible] Summa c. [illegible] indebitum [illegible]
[illegible] Summa c. [illegible] et quod indebitum solutum repeti possit [illegible] et de depositis Summa
Summa et de soluto c. ult. [illegible] esse vel fieri [illegible] honore suscepto [illegible]

Decimis. Quando decimis [illegible] c. i. et [illegible] quando nemo [illegible]
debet eligi nisi qui etate et moribus est [illegible]. An decimo absente
[illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] de
[illegible] De decimis ruralibus [illegible] ubi [illegible] | empte vel vendite [illegible]
Decepto. De deceptione ultra dimidiam iusti pretii [illegible] de pretio [illegible]
et [illegible] An [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] An tenetur [illegible] ingredi [illegible] decipe [illegible]
in [illegible] vel [illegible] decipe [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] non potest dici deceptus qui [illegible] et qui restituitur deceptus vel [illegible]
sibi [illegible] dolosum decipientis [illegible] restitutio [illegible] Summa Innocentius. Si quis
dolo [illegible] deceptus negligit [illegible] quod [illegible] est deceptus [illegible]
[illegible] dolosum si est [illegible] decepto [illegible]
De deceptis et non decipientibus [illegible] | decime dicuntur [illegible]
Decima. De decimis. Quando decimis [illegible] q. i. decima quando sint
[illegible] decimas c. i. [illegible] q. i. [illegible] decime personales
que personales dicuntur et an [illegible] decimis personalibus vel predialibus decime [illegible]
c. i. ad apostolice Summa Innocentius. [illegible] | decime personales vel prediales | [illegible]
[illegible] decima [illegible] sint [illegible] decime prediales [illegible] solui
vel [illegible] decimis [illegible] pupillis sint [illegible] de
omnibus persoluendis [illegible] decime non sint [illegible] pauperem et [illegible] decimas [illegible]
[illegible] in signum [illegible] nouo et veteri testamento [illegible] decimas
[illegible] esse soluendas [illegible] reprehendentur qui [illegible] sine [illegible] et an aliud
[illegible] decimas [illegible] c. i. in [illegible] rubrica Summa
[illegible] c. [illegible] reprehenduntur qui dicunt decimas vel [illegible]
[illegible] non debere [illegible] Gregorius [illegible] c. i. [illegible] decime
[illegible] et [illegible] c. i. [illegible] An pastura sine
[illegible] nouales c. i. [illegible] An tenetur decimam ei dare [illegible] esse [illegible] c. i.
[illegible] An decime possint [illegible] in [illegible] elemosinam vel [illegible]
[illegible] pauper et [illegible] An decime non alia ei [illegible] et an decime possit
possideri laico vel [illegible] c. i. [illegible] q. ii. [illegible]
[illegible] q. i. [illegible] decime [illegible] non [illegible] decime nouales [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] An decime de [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible]
c. [illegible] q. i. [illegible] et [illegible] An decime de [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et non ad capellanum [illegible] prediales ad [illegible]
personales non ad capellam [illegible] ad [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] c. i. ad apostolice et de [illegible] q. i. [illegible]
Summa Innocentius et alios decime prediales non [illegible]
de [illegible] sit [illegible] de [illegible] decimam dare [illegible] possit [illegible]
in [illegible] decime [illegible] Summa Innocentius An [illegible] decime
[illegible] fuit separata c. [illegible] xx. iii. q. i. [illegible] reges vel principes
[illegible] decimas [illegible] q. [illegible] et [illegible] personales decimas
[illegible] Summa [illegible] An [illegible] decimas recipiendi [illegible] q. [illegible] sit et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] decimas [illegible] et [illegible] soluit
de [illegible] | [illegible] parte [illegible] et quid si [illegible] fuit [illegible] et [illegible]

~~decima solvet· an intellegitur deus parit quomodo an fructus dant decimari antequam dividantur inter~~
dominum et colonum et quid si pro fructibus pereunt illorum debetur· ita petunt similiter et si fructus decimam
pervenerunt ad dominum vel alium an iterum debent decimari et an· de laboratio mercium vel opere hominis decima
sit solvenda c· t· andreas f. Innocentius et decima xvj q· i· questi omni ecclesie dent solum decime personale an pro salario
et eciam de animalibus et de pascuis lacte lana fetibus· piscibus / vineis / arboribus· extra· de decimis
congesta / segete· tabulis / et aliis huius c· t· cum ad apostolicam cognicionem de predictis· t· ult. xvj q· i· ag
similiter et q· eius iiij· et xvj q· i· questi f. Innocentius et alios et inquiri· de primo an decime piscium
et venacionum sint personales et an ecclesie dentur· an de piscibus a cesaris vectura et an de aucturis
decime dari debent / qui valebant molendina vel qui valent importi et de eciam que preciant advocaciones
iurisdictione vel ii gabellarum vel duane milicie / vel advocacies vel palia ope· deinde sit mobilia sive immobilia
immobilia illa que preciant oppidis sit danda decima c· t· non est· f. Innocentius· An cisterciensis et alii qui privilegiati
non sunt decimas prestare cogantur· de deci· imp· An et que percepta decimarum cum habeat quinta quibus decimas
percepto decimarum an de aliis fructibus decima sit solvenda· An episcopus cistercienses pro decimarum debet· de prescripcione decimarum
maioris f. Innocentius An prescripcione decimarum sufficiat· xl· annis vel requiratur tempus duplicatum ibidem t· c· ii
ad audienciam· f. c· An malo vel quinta laici decimas detineant et an sit monendus cum dominus laicus qui decimas
detinet· quia restituat ecclesie ad quam spectat· t· de quibus decimis d· intelliget et si laicus decima quam ab
una ecclesia tenet infeodandum alii ~~eccl~~ ecclesie dat· an cadat a iure feudi et decima ad priorem ecclesiam
revertit / utrumque quia solempniter et eius ipso· ut laicus decimam quam ab una ecclesia tenet alii dare et an
sic possit· de decimis quas tenet alio infeodaverit· et an liceat episcopo vel alii prelato inferiori concedere laicis
decimas vel oblaciones / vel aliquid huiusmodi infeodare· et si laicus decimas ab antiquo tenet in feudo
an sit monendus quod pacius eas restituat ecclesie cuius fuerunt quam alii et si alii dedit in solempnitatem
An illa ecclesia recipiens erit vassalla seu feudataria ecclesie sive prius laicus erat et de quibus decimis aliis
facitis ad hec de his que sunt apostoli· f. q· t· in apostoli· f. Innocentius An unam ecclesiam possit ~~pro~~ prestare
decimas medyare alicuius c· ci· ci· sive homines ex viole aut decime prestare et de quibusdam aliis
facti ad hunc ti· de prescripcione undique d· An quarta decimarum et cuius spectet ad opus sine decret· An
monasteria apostolico huius sunt exempta et quas ad prestacionem decimarum preceptionem mercit et alia non
non monasteria prime possunt propter decimas tenent de statu regni c· a· f. Innocentius de quibus rebus
An decime vel elemosine prestentur de illicite ad quesitis / puta rapina / usura / sy / meretricio / et de
fructibus possessionis empte de pecunia symoniaca vel usuraria et de histrionatu et aliis huius c· ci· Iterum
missa· decimas in sit de d· sig· tempora· i· q· i· non est putandum· xvj q· i· in summa et xvj
q· i· decime ex quod de meretricio et reti· decima sit solvenda c· t· inter ceteros et invicem de temp
sit decima persolvenda· d· d· a· quadragesimam de nonnullis religiosorum et prelatorum habent
eccl. decimas si expresso privilegio ab inicio ledant· vel tam ipsi presbiteris ecclesie vel ex post facto &
d· sig· quid per novale· deinde sit novale· an sicut de decimis novalium non solvendis vel
percipiendis intelligitur de novalibus emergentibus post privilegium impetratum vel est de anterioribus
et si loquitur de anterioribus expresse querendum quid tunc appellatur de novali· et an in terminis
statuto· in· s· privilegiata· quos sunt novalia· vel ad usurario quod aliquod ante tempus illud locatur
ac fuit ab eo et quod testes induxit novale ad probandum et quod testes negaverunt novale
deponere debent et si sunt intencionem utrique probant / qui testes alios preferant / et in loco
que per eciam in cultura redebant in aliquem fructum de quo ecclesia pro [illegible] decimas
prestabit decimam si prius culta fuerit privilegiata· sup percepto· novalia vel ecclesie pro
c· t· quid per novale f. Innocentius fructus post curacionem dicatur novale· Iterum ponere quod si staf
2 De premissis eciam et in· locus de sic privilegiata· de decimis novalium percipiendis inter
eos fuerit agit ad decimas quam quasi possessionis causa et precibus ad quem decime pertineant
agit tamen eos ut dimittant eis decimas quas quasi possident· hic primo querendum quid
et prius motum· et quod preces et quod testes utriusque partis deponere debent / quod pro confessorum
decime ab ecclesia parochiali petentur quod est probatur preceptio tantum apostolis eius incorporata non consistit
et si testes utriusque partis plene deposuerunt qui testes alios preferant et de quibusdam aliis
ita hec de d· sig· decimis ci· ci· f. c· legum· de decimis novalium non solvendis et de
2 hiis quas ante decimas extendatur pro inventus· sic privilegium de deci· deus f. c· dis
de modico· fructu decima sit solvenda· et in ita de novo ad culturam redacta· novale
novae censentur et quod modicum fructum dicatur de privilegiis generalium· f· c· An de decimis percipiendis decime
[illegible] religiosi [illegible] decimas dicendum dicunt c· t· ominibus de hiis que [illegible] pluri
pena· An debentis decensius· An advocatus deferenti advocatus mulier [illegible] negociator de negociatione
et hiis aliis vocati ex suo mutuale de mercede / an donacionibus de dono / legatariis de legato
heres de hereditate / advocatus de salario / pensionariis de pensione / et ab aliis de laboribus suis decima sit
solvenda / et an et quam ut solvere decime fieri debet· de decimis compensandis c· t· pastoralis· nec non
non sit· et xvj q· i· prima decime· f. Innocentius no· Item An decime emptoris agri possint de uno ure
census· ut debeantur solvere fructibus decima et de quibusdam aliis no· An ecclesia unius agri cuiusdam
parrochie· deinde ure possunt censi ut· f· in aliquo decima prestetur et in [illegible] no· An eciam
incl possunt censi decime novalium· quod alie· ut· f· ut de ut decime novalium· et [illegible]
et an presentes nec pacto possit induci quod de aliis fructibus emptoris agri solvetur decime· Item
no· c· t· cum intra f. Innocentius / alibi dicit de aliis de illis clerici aliquis vel ecclesie abbates &
decimas percipere debent et episcopus vel mercenariis religiosorum ecclesie vel laicos / An de mercede sua
a domino de laboribus suis solvent decimas et an curatus ipse de negociacionibus non alienis Item et de percipiendis vel
percipiendas fructibus· an tenetur solvere vel decimas et de aliis agris et sic c· t· t· xvj· f. Innocentius et decima
xvj q· i· decimas An decime possint laicis infeodari vel in emphiteosim / vel in concessionem vel
longum tempus vel ad firmam concedi· c· t· adpta· f· c· An laicus possit decimas sive percipere
et an laicus decimas tenens infeodatas possit alii infeodare· c· t· prohibemus et xvj· q· ult·
c· i· An· is cui sunt non· perceperit· decimas dec· d· xvj· q· prima quia tua· insuper An mercede
vel pacto in decimis personales vel prediales solvere compellantur· c· t· de terris xvj· q· i· decime

dn papa possit aliqs exemptione [illegible] decimas. c. t. [illegible] tua xvi. q. i. c. [illegible] q. iii. c. pot
al. [illegible] c. ibi. [illegible] exemptos requalit [illegible] pnt exemptione decimas. excepti
[illegible] olim obtinuit [illegible] decimis [illegible] privilegiis eorum et decimas no
solvere [illegible] c. t. [illegible] c. suggestum [illegible] Inno. xiii. q. i. c. [illegible] xvi. q. prima c. de
[illegible] privilegium apostolicum [illegible] ut novalium de
cimas [illegible] pape valeant [illegible] vel
similes [illegible] ecclesie. [illegible] diocesanos [illegible] religiosi [illegible]
de manibus laycorum decimas [illegible] decimas [illegible]
religiosi de manibus [illegible] laycorum [illegible] diocesanos [illegible] diocesani possunt [illegible]
parochialium [illegible] religiosi [illegible] decimis [illegible] possessionibus
religiosi [illegible] parochialibus decimas [illegible] religiosi [illegible] de manu laycorum decimas
[illegible] novalium decimas [illegible] in novella [illegible] c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] decime sunt solvende xvi. q. i. [illegible] Inno.
c. ii. pastoralis. An [illegible] decimas [illegible] dicto. c. [illegible] q. vii.
decimas. An [illegible] omnia [illegible] ut decimas solvat [illegible]
[illegible] solvat c. [illegible] q. [illegible] et [illegible] decimis [illegible] deducuntur [illegible]
[illegible] in negociatione [illegible] decimas [illegible]
[illegible] molendinis
piscariis [illegible] negotiationis [illegible] exempta sit decima
decima [illegible] c. t. pastoralis [illegible] Inno.
[illegible] decimas sit decima [illegible] c. t. [illegible] In
no. xxvi. q. vii. omnis decime [illegible] decime
[illegible] c. An [illegible] layco [illegible] decimas solvat [illegible] symonia [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] decime [illegible] An plus [illegible] decimis [illegible] dyacones [illegible]
[illegible] q. vii. c. i. [illegible] episcopus [illegible] decimis ecclesie baptismal
[illegible] decimas [illegible] x. q. i. [illegible] q. [illegible] xxvi. q. a. [illegible]
An [illegible] decimas [illegible] parochialibus [illegible] Inno. An
decima possit [illegible] An laycus possit decimas [illegible] possidere vel [illegible] recipere [illegible]
[illegible] laycus [illegible] privilegium decimas vel aliud [illegible]
[illegible] decime [illegible] sit [illegible] c. t. tua i. [illegible] Inno [illegible] vel adquirere possessio
decimarum [illegible] An [illegible] parochia [illegible] ecclesie possit decimas [illegible]
possidere in novella [illegible] decimas [illegible] decime
[illegible] c. t. parochianos [illegible] Inno. An privilegium [illegible]
ecclesie de decimis [illegible] parochias [illegible] privilegiata
decimas novalium [illegible] laycus tenens decimas in feudum de novalibus [illegible]
[illegible] decima [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] decimas [illegible] parochia [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] decimas [illegible] debet [illegible] singulis [illegible]
[illegible] decima [illegible] debet [illegible] decimas [illegible]
[illegible] privilegium sit [illegible]
[illegible] Inno. An decimis [illegible] q. vel [illegible]
de dono [illegible] decimas non solvit. An decime [illegible]
[illegible] decimas. An decime sine titulo [illegible] An laycus [illegible]
loco religioso decima [illegible] in feudum vel decima ecclesie [illegible] c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] solvere [illegible] decime [illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] ut decime [illegible] plene [illegible] c. t. in
[illegible] c. [illegible] An laycus decima tenens [illegible]
[illegible] vel pignore c. t. c. [illegible] decimas [illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] Inno. decime [illegible] non
[illegible] decimas vel alia
[illegible] decimas [illegible]
[illegible] c. An [illegible] decimas [illegible]
[illegible] xvi. q. vii. decimas [illegible] res alienas [illegible]
decimas [illegible] non solvunt xvi. q. i. decime [illegible] c. t. tua
nobis [illegible] Inno c. parochianos xxvi. q. a. [illegible] An oblationes [illegible]
[illegible] decimas [illegible] c. t. parochianos
[illegible] x. q. a. [illegible] xii. q. ii. [illegible] oblationes [illegible] xii. [illegible] q. prima [illegible]
[illegible] q. vii [illegible] decime [illegible] Inno [illegible]
An possit [illegible] possessionem ecclesie [illegible] decimas
[illegible] c. t. [illegible] An decime possunt [illegible] c. t. c. [illegible]
An [illegible] decimas [illegible] Inno [illegible]
[illegible] decimas [illegible] c. t. tua i. et
xvi. q. i. Si quis laycus [illegible] decime c. t. [illegible] An decime [illegible]
[illegible]

vel dent. ad finem c. e. adhec infra secundum Inno. et alios. Et an super decimis pacto facto transactio vel compositio admit-
tatur. [illegible] de pact. c. ex parte. et de transact. c. qui admittitur. Et an decime sine consensu epi. alcius monasteriis vel ecclesiis
dari possit. decime pa. vide. Et an sine decimarum agitur [illegible] de prescript. veniens secundum Inno. Et an debeat privari
sepultura qui decimas non restituit. de decimis non est. Et an sit pro decime sit decime parochiali. [illegible] de parochiis.
Si eps mandat parochianis alicuius plebis ut plebano decimas solvat / an tenentur [illegible] in toto vel
parochiani decimas tenentur et quid inde [illegible] eps habet pape et an exceptione sine ea [illegible] et parochianis non
vocatis potest [illegible] plebano sit an [illegible] decime persolvantur de elect. quelibet secundum Inno. Et
decime sunt vota fidelium precia peccatorum et patrimonia pauperum. xvi. q. i. revertimini. Item decime sunt tributa egen-
tium. xvi. q. i. decime lege. sic [illegible] Abraham et iacob. xvi q. vii deci. Et daban cum Et daban ante legem
sunt [illegible] Abraham et iacob. xvi q. vii. decimas deo. Item iubentur dari lege mosayca xvi q. i. decimas
a populo. Item iubentur dari septima [illegible] xvi q. i. revertimini et q. vii. c. i. Item iubentur dari lege canonica
xvi. q. i. c. vi et c. [illegible] Et decime sunt dande de fructibus arborum, de pecudibus, de orto, de
negociacione, de venacione, de operibus, de piscariis et de molendinis et de [illegible] molendino xvi. q. vii. [illegible] et c.
de decimis pastoralis et c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] et c. non est et c. [illegible] ~~fidelis~~
Et [illegible] fidelis sit dande et [illegible] carum [illegible] di. xxxii. preter hoc xvi. q. vii. [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible] xvi. q. i. [illegible] laicus et [illegible] Et decime dari [illegible] monasteriis
et hospitalibus. xvi. q. i. [illegible] Et in donacione [illegible] monasteriis non [illegible] parochie decimis [illegible] xvi.
q. i. [illegible] Et non [illegible] decime [illegible] c. i. q. i. [illegible] Et qui
decimas non dederint [illegible] et eorum [illegible] xvi. q. vii. c. i. Et [illegible]
[illegible] dampna [illegible] qui decimas dare negligunt xvi. q. i. [illegible] et q. vii. [illegible]
Et quia pauperes mortui [illegible] sunt tot [illegible] decimarum [illegible] xvi. q. i. decime
Et qui decimas diligenter dat non solum [illegible] ibidem
Et deo debita [illegible] decimarum. c. t. [illegible] Item [illegible] vos [illegible] absolui [illegible]
sunt [illegible] c. t. parochianos. Item [illegible] decimas reddi pape
c. t. [illegible] Et decime dande sit de [illegible] cistercien. vel aliorum religiosorum [illegible] alijs [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. licet. Item religiosi [illegible] quas conducunt debent solvere decimas. c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] xvi. q. i. [illegible] xvi. q. i. [illegible] non qui [illegible] q. [illegible] q. vii. [illegible] di. v. quadragesima

Decretum. An inter decretorum et canonum [illegible] custodiri. [illegible] de lege. [illegible] de
[illegible] xvi di. [illegible] An sit peccatum mortale non [illegible]
[illegible] canones [illegible] ii. secundum Inno. An canones derogent legibus. de noui operis [illegible]
[illegible] de constitucionibus [illegible] decretum [illegible] de elect. innotuit. et de [illegible]
[illegible] de rescript. c. et de elect. [illegible] et [illegible] de decreto [illegible]
[illegible] ubi de decreto. An sine decreto [illegible] subscripcionibus robora[illegible] debet co-
[illegible] de elect. innotuit. [illegible] de eo qui mittitur in poss. rei [illegible]
causa rei [illegible] secundum Inno. de [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Inno. de [illegible] et quibus [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Inno. [illegible] papa vel [illegible]
[illegible] de elect. innotuit [illegible]
et in [illegible] de [illegible] quis possit ipsum [illegible]
et [illegible] de [illegible] quibus [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Inno. An [illegible]
[illegible] canoni [illegible] Augustini [illegible] de libellis et xxx
vi q. ii [illegible] Item [illegible] decretum non [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Inno. Item [illegible] decretum [illegible] qui alios [illegible]
[illegible] secundum c. et c. [illegible] li. vi. secundum Inno. et alios. Iudices [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Inno. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] auct. [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Inno. de [illegible]
[illegible] secundum c. [illegible]

Decretales. Nomine libri decretalium dicitur [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] auct. de [illegible] xix. di. in [illegible] et c. i. de fide [illegible]
pastoralis et [illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible] de qua dubitatur [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] allegatur et [illegible] pastoralis [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] di. v. in [illegible]
[illegible] in volumine [illegible] registri [illegible] Inno. est [illegible]
[illegible] auct. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] pontificum [illegible]
[illegible] xxv. q. i. [illegible] c. i. [illegible] et de [illegible] Item [illegible] vel

psibent ecce in ferme xvij q. j. qz pcipr. Itz si pmittit vel cosulit Libri quod ob
furacez xvij q. j. qz pcip. et c. pcedētis de cons. di. j. solēpnites. Itz de dedicatione
Dedicatae eccl. dedicatione de consecratione in usū assumere di. xxx v. c. in fine. Itē
Item dedicatione usui religioso deputare xvij. q. iiij. attendendum et epi. dedica-
tur eccias oblatum ex devocione pnt recipe ff. iiij. de pisge. j. q. ij. in placuit et q. j. ista-
tuimus. Et pnt et eccia dotanda q̄ dedicanda videtur de consecr. et ut et. eu sicut et
eccia semel dedicatam no pnt si sollicita sepulta xix q. iij q. semel. dicit in regula
iuris qd des dedicatus no et adusque quanto eorum tussendum et singulis annis celebra-
tur et solepnitates dedicationes de c. di. j. solepnites. debet materia hec supr. ubi pon-
consecratio ecce. Et defenso pt peti a principe q̄ hostes ecce xxiij q. iij. maximianus
Defensio et c. se. et eccia pro malefactoribus dz intercede ut eos defendere xxiij q. iij
Itē qm xxj q. v. ex qb causis et c. se. xxiij. q. ij rest qz leo vitaē e prieta et socios
defende ut in mita xxiij q. iij non infendit et c. fortitudo et consecratione et no in tueri
qd qb sustep. defendendos. di. lxxxviij irreligiosus et qui pt et no repellit assotio
in mia tenus est in modo ta ic. q fuat xxiij q. iij. c. no infendit et c. se. et qui petan
tem defendit actibus et accendo q qui petat. xj q. iij qui consentit Itz qui resistit de-
fende cu pt consentit xxiij q. iij. dud. et c. qui pt. an psitus in mia sua et suorum
defende te dums examini resonare xxiij q. j. f. et c. se. et defensio credit. in ecce-
xxiij q. iij ptoto et q. v. c. eo hoc et multis alijs c. emphi. q. et qui no defendit vitute
pditor et vitatis xj q. iij nolite. Et peqmbz tene. ad fidem et oppressorum defensorem
xxiij q. viij f. hijs ita et iij c. se. et qui pfide vel defensione morit. celeste pmiū
consequit xxiij q. viij omni. Et ad usurio defensionis copiam pbet et audit se impugna
cum ipse sone detesti. co pueniat a. eccia pletas se oppone et pdefensione rez
ecce in de plato eu. an pt ius sui ex com. e defende an defendz no requisitus
de iure suo tni. eod quis admittat ad defendendum absente vel ad allegandum cas
absentie in eccia tunali vel ali/ et q pub. ce. utilitate et c. defensio utitatis dees qui vult
in pos. c. vlt. et xxiij q. v. in reos et de actit veniens f. in Jnno. et h. an quis
ad fensioz mortui in ca hec ut ali admittat et qualr te cunco nti ptabitur
xxiij q. iij f. hijs aucti. an ut regulare qui eo ipso no habeat cane no pt ad.
defensionem hmoi admittet. fiat ex legit. iij. no xvj q. j. monachi in fine an
consanguineus pot defende se in iudicio de iudi in telonij alls pbite. ad defendendo
denotet supr hijs f. Jnno. in pma glosa an pmis caudis/ et ut ex conmuett secum
spaz defende possit de excep. dicti an ecf excoicatus admittit ad fendendum
se ut ecce spuatz/ an ecf suus ut patens admittat. defende/ ad impugnandum
et ex in defensio remedium sustine. ad impugnacionis in alias hijs re dz/ et de
notio et voluntaria defensione e. c. eu ut f. in Jnno. et alios an archiepo oppetit
defende pmicas suaz q. aliud peteret inin pmarie de dilect. dilat. c. si f. Jnno
an qs possit dup. ne sit se defende in tortor. seq. sup. ti. age d. an quis possit
an vnus aduocatus clicus ecce ipaz defende sine alijs possint et qualr f. tidictio
d an ung ein et qualr quis possit uti duis defensionibus ecf contrarijs h. de ex-
cep. f. in. d tm et qualr eandem iurs eo quis defendendo vel sua excedit. de resti.
spol. olim a. an defensor tene. de dapno dato f. in. ti. de dapno d ubi ennatur
defensores accidendo irregularitatem incurrit. f. di. de hijs a. et de homicidijs c. sicut dig.
et f. in Jnno. e ad audiaz an in ca legitimacionis/ matrimonij/ forti/ et filiorum admittitur
tur defensor et ubi admittat. defensor e videns sepultam ecce penaz si vita no
haberet. q sepulturi sine penti. sueclo forme. suspn. cont defensores. an suja
talis pindicet et de quibz da alijs ecce h. qm filij se legi cum. q. f. in e. an et que pt
sone cogunt defende e te tutor f. in Jnno. an sine mandato admittat quibz
ad fendendum eu satis datione et an ad defendendum admittat. quis eu mandato sine
satis datione/ an ecf iudex ex offe tene. ante lit. q. et pt defe admitte
defensorez absentis/ et in onus bonis fiet contencio an f. in bonis dom vel in bonis
defensoris de pena. constitut q f. in e. an et qualr pbelli vel eu armis quis pt
defende sua iura vel spua bona et an defendens vel suis si in defendendo modum
excedat pmittendum et incurrit excoicationem vel irregularitatem ubi dct si no defen-
det in cursum de resti. spol. olim cum f. in e. an liceat alicui pdefensione rez
suaz facere bellum et de quibz dam alijs et h. sup. fa. d. ti. de bello ubi an sunt restitu-
enda an defensio vel tuo ecce pmo loco ptineat ad platum cu eccia pbecta
ad rectorez ecce sine agt. de sepmis ecce libtate et pbectioe/ sine depmis/

inuitus vel pos et an sua q. vnu desperat lata. vel qporto ps inpatro et anno deips fert pingde alteri. desp. andrea. S. In no dy dualbz desfesioibz qrib quis sit vti possit vel de vna tnsire ad alia. vide dy et qlic pendeat ei qui scebat etm sua agi cu eis ei desfesio qpetat pmo loco et qualibz pt quis aspte. et se i ivisa lati. duos legacio dicit cul' adiz q. q. aco vel defesio qpet. dicit. indi. cu si. S. In no. du emptor. vendito, etiam vitta 2o sup vicem qsert i defendendo etm et dequibusda plibz ibide S. c. dema duoz. ver. racio pt dauiui, et q pmo loco petat ad patro libri defensio. S. ad libertu, et si aniq ecte pet i dequo modi mra epalia, an alteri epo qpetit similiter defesio, qui tio qmonasterio mra epalia obtebat, et si no defendit et ferat q. modi. sua an illi epo. qui pro ibi epalia obtebat sunt pendicio i pos. vel qsecrate c. ti. de re. indi. qmis. S. c. dy qetu adepta pudicia que sunt istis quibz pmo loco vel defesio qpetebat. Si pmiserit alias agi vel defs. de suffiiat sua pt iactatore ibide S. c. du iudex aqa e appellat, vel alius omne debeat vel vocari ad defendendum sua putamo vel pessit de ap. cu spali. desen. co. mediolabibz. li. vi. Si plures sunt quibus alicui vel defesio qpet, an pte qmunate vni' sor missiot pos. alios no vocato, an desfesio ltiam legit sufficiat de iudicato soluendo. quod quis admittit ad defendendu sua sit mandato cu sufficiente, et q pmo sunt lata q. desfesibz madat qseruatur i bonis dni. de veli. do. cu vero. S. In no du pt lat recipe pena in p desfesrar dn. ad desfesio clerici quis tenet, an desfesio clericorum adim publice petiu, et an peccat in p desfesrar dn. ... ...
...

Exauctorat

Effectus

...

Degradat

...

Delegatus

Delegatus

...

impeditus subdelegat | an delegati subdelegat impotentes aditum teneat | qualiter intellig illa clausula q dicit
nequiuerit · ex c · c · pastoralis · eo · tit · An par pari possit delegare · et an obtinet sua plurimorum iudicum
adiungi [illegible] sit distandis vi · q · iiii · c · quod dicitur · iudi · c · ult · de offic · pastoralis An delegatus ex primaria
sua causa possit eam in primaria delegare · de off · legati · nouit ff · [illegible] An iudex ordinarius velit de-
legatus si sit principis suspectus possit eiusdem recusetur · tamen alii delegare · de ap · cum spali · ec · [illegible] re[illegible]
ff · c · z alios An delegatus recusabilis possit in recusatam | vel ante vel post presentationem tamen suspi-
cionem [illegible] super ea possit de recusatoris assensu plus committere vices suas | et si iudex recusa-
bilis · sit recusatoris assensu comisit | an ipse tunc potit recusari · tunc [illegible] in noncia dum do-
mi · c · t · iudex An impeditus in potestate [illegible] vel [illegible] esse an iudex qui recusat · An impe-
ditus in potestate [illegible] vel [illegible] esse an iudex qui recusat · an recusatorum vel post · possit tamen
alii · delegare · de rescriptis statuentes · ff · [illegible] · de [illegible] · con · si quis q de ap · [illegible] et y · c · ad
specialem An delegatus principis potest sub delegare etiam si in litteris [illegible] id non
contineatur · c · t · cum i · ff · [illegible] · An et cui ille cui committitur negocium [illegible] vi [illegible]
eius possit sub delegare et an ordinarius [illegible] per suum territorium possit eas
eius possit sub delegare · c · t · c · si · et de of · le · nouit | an is cui committitur [illegible] vel [illegible]
delegare · c · t · c · si · et de of · le · nouit | an is cui committitur [illegible] vel persone
possit alii committere vices suas in noncia dum do · c · t · li · an · li · vi · An de le-
gatus an certo loco committitur in quo sic vel aliud faciendum alibi possit cognoscere [illegible]
c · ti statuimus li · vi · exemptus possit delegari et quibus [illegible] | et quibus et qualiter | et
in quibus locis sint sic committende et an iudex ad electionem partium vel ex officio [illegible]
debet · et an q iudice a [illegible] petita sua durat · recusatoris [illegible] vel appellatio
[illegible] · an et quod is cui sine iurisdictione committitur [illegible] ministerium id possit sub de-
legare | et an id possit sub delegare in iudicium non magnus et cum [illegible] [illegible]
in hoc casu negocium dicitur magnum vel [illegible] | et an illud ministerium sine iurisdictione
q committitur alicui non ex proprio nomine [illegible] sed nomine dignitatis transeat ad successorem
vel ex commissione vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] regularibus disce-
[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] | an etiam ordinarius [illegible] delegare [illegible] | et an citator citatis
[illegible] facere [illegible] · c · i · t · c · [illegible] · an possit recipi q [illegible] si iudex [illegible] a papa vel
legato [illegible] vel clericus nisi sit in dignitate vel honorabili collegio | et an sit id [illegible]
in commissionibus aliorum vel [illegible] legatorum delegatorum vel ordinariorum et quid de auditore
an [illegible] constitutioni [illegible] remittere possunt tacite vel expresse an sufficit etiam in esse
cathedralem vel collegiatam nisi sint ibi · petiti | et alia [illegible] | et quid [illegible]
de canonicis [illegible] lombardie | et qui loca sint magna vel insignia et quis iudex [illegible]
[illegible] | et an in ista cognitione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] contra quas
sit [illegible] [illegible] appellare | et an sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut non teneat [illegible]
in tali loco [illegible] et quando sit [illegible] [illegible] appellandum | et quid si alia [illegible] stac-
[illegible] super [illegible] iudicat [illegible] · an [illegible] locus sit insignis | et quid si locus [illegible] | et quid si alia [illegible]
nunc ibi [illegible] | vel econtra locus [illegible] et [illegible] ibi [illegible] et [illegible] | et an [illegible]
de loco insigni tacite vel expresse | et qualiter tacite remittet · et an [illegible]
et si sit [illegible] vel [illegible] iudex habet [illegible] [illegible] licet locus non sit insignis | et an sufficit [illegible]
cuius [illegible] · et an citatus ad locum non insignem [illegible] teneantur vel si sint in locis [illegible]
[illegible] locum [illegible] · de rescriptis [illegible] · ff · [illegible] et alios et in [illegible] · ti · de loco | et de [illegible] [illegible] cita
[illegible] de [illegible] remota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facta alia de [illegible] · [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in qua [illegible] · et [illegible] ad que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quibus [illegible] de respo-
[illegible] ap · delegare · ubi tractetur et [illegible] ad que loca citat valeant delegati et
de expensis [illegible] assessorum notariorum · et testium vel alii [illegible] [illegible]
possunt recipere delegati ibidem [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] iudices [illegible] delegati vel
ordinarii · c · t · [illegible] | An [illegible] iudicio [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] eligendis valeat et sit efficax et an sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] offo · de ap · [illegible] · ff · [illegible] · An possit arbi-
[illegible] iudex et a quibus [illegible] in [illegible] · c · t · [illegible] · de arbi · [illegible] · de [illegible]
[illegible] · nona · [illegible] · q · ii · [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] · q · iii · c · i · et [illegible] · q · v · [illegible]
si plures sint iudices [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et c · et [illegible]
[illegible] | an ab eo solo non ab aliis appellari debeat | et an coram [illegible] [illegible] recusatio
[illegible] vel sufficiat coram recusando [illegible] et qui eligant arbitros ad
cognoscendum de [illegible] recusatione | et si sententia [illegible] [illegible] | vel
si ipse nolit eligere arbitros vel alia [illegible] qui [illegible] · an iudex vel [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] recusatoris iudex qui recusat · [illegible]
super [illegible] negocio principali et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an tenet [illegible]
[illegible] et si q [illegible] | vel iudici obiciat · vel possit [illegible] aliquid et possit
[illegible] iudicio [illegible] | vel [illegible] q nulla esset sententia [illegible] [illegible] iudicare [illegible]
[illegible] q sit in publico vel secreto | vel in [illegible] | vel [illegible] [illegible] | vel [illegible] aliud [illegible]

in [illegible] vel pro summa de qua cognoscit / an titulus comparere tenetur / et an possit
[illegible] vel [illegible] / et tamen coram vel coram eo et conditionibus / vel coram ac-
titulus licet exceptio opponatur / et quibus cognoscit de ea / et si dicatur quod possit quod in talibus
causis [illegible] modo quam [illegible] opponi licet cognoscere de opposita exceptione et an ipsa
sit uni dicto [illegible] qualiter [illegible] et quid habeant petere et qualiter
[illegible] licet opponentibus / an [illegible] litigatoribus [illegible] audire [illegible] appellare an quod delega-
tus vel ordinarius [illegible] admittenda exceptio de infamia vel [illegible]
tate vel [illegible] / et si dicatur quod sit [illegible] an solum a principio possit opponi / et an possit
opponi post quam partes in iudice consenserint tacite vel expresse / quod licet exceptio-
nes non [illegible] aliquem iudicare [illegible] iudice [illegible]
vel alterius [illegible] delegatus / an [illegible] in iudicando
si sit [illegible] iudicibus simul dati an possit unus [illegible]
et si potius iudicare [illegible] potentie [illegible] an tenet [illegible] et
de [illegible] c. t. [illegible] et alios [illegible] suspectos [illegible] committi non debet
de [illegible] q. v. quia suspecti / [illegible] suspicionis et recusationis [illegible]
[illegible] de recusatione et [illegible] de suspicione [illegible] et [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] quibus cogitur [illegible] delegare vel delegatus ut qui est suspectus de off. or.
[illegible] et quod [illegible] et quod
de rescriptis [illegible] partis qui [illegible] remota [illegible] et [illegible] c. x [illegible] d. f.
[illegible] d. c. in. et de pe. di. [illegible] c. x an in [illegible] vel [illegible] possit esse iudex
in. q. vii. in summa et c. ulti. de rescr. [illegible]
iudex sit dandus ad petitionem alterius partis [illegible] c. t. [illegible] de [illegible] c.
[illegible] q. in. [illegible] iudices an monachus possit esse iudex [illegible] de
[illegible] an monachus [illegible] et quas [illegible]
[illegible] delegare / et quod causam possit delegari [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] delegari possit vel non [illegible] possit quibus committi vel non quod debet [illegible]
[illegible] committendo [illegible] totum negotium commisisse c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] et c. venerabili et c. ulti. et c. [illegible] statim an [illegible] spiritualis [illegible]
[illegible] laicis delegari [illegible] an causa que [illegible]
[illegible] magistratus / et an possint delegari qui sunt mixti imperii et an possit quibus
delegare quod possit [illegible] que sunt illa que possunt
delegari [illegible] / et an possint delegare qui sunt mixti imperii vel iurisdictionis
vel ordinis c. t. c. ulti. de off. or. [illegible] de [illegible] et vel al. c. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] d. c. x an [illegible] ea que [illegible] vel mixti imperii vel [illegible]
vacant delegari c. t. venerabili [illegible] an [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] minore [illegible] possunt delegari de off. [illegible]
[illegible] possit committere vices suas et [illegible] c. t. [illegible] et de rescript
[illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible] et que possit delegari xx iii q.
[illegible] c. t. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] vel non [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] et [illegible] an possit [illegible] delegatus vel ordinarius
possit delegare absolutionem vel excommunicationem de off. or. c. ulti. an [illegible]
commissa [illegible] testium vel aliud in [illegible] ministerium possit de [illegible]
tacite vel expresse aliud alii committere [illegible] in facto non [illegible]
[illegible] delegari ne possint [illegible] an [illegible] delegatus de [illegible]
[illegible] possit post [illegible] vel ante [illegible] vel aliquem articulum / puta receptionem
puta receptionem testium vel [illegible] delegare / et an [illegible] receptio testium
ad delegato commissa [illegible] possit [illegible] delegare et qualiter sub delegatus [illegible]
[illegible] delegare receptionem testium vel alium articulum [illegible] quod valeat [illegible]
[illegible] delegari [illegible]
in spiritualibus [illegible] locum habeat / an [illegible] possit committere examinationem or-
dinandorum et [illegible] electorum de [illegible] an papa
vel alius superior [illegible] quas ipse [illegible] aliud vel alius [illegible] possit de-
legare de [illegible] omnia negotia [illegible] delegato co-
mitti non debet quia [illegible] ordinarii iurisdictionem [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] negotia committitur [illegible] committendo [illegible]

intedit. de off. de l. c. ult. et sit officium delegati. an delegatus tenetur ad mitte[n]d[um] [illegible] commissionis de censu venerabili. fr. e. an tenetur [illegible] commissionis littera ab eo qui sit dit. delegatum et est in ueste si [illegible] sic fecerit de sua delegatione [illegible] de ap. s. et effectu et de censu. venerabili fr. e. an delegatus possit [illegible] suas delegationes [illegible] testes de [illegible] et aliquid aliud de mandato in dictis vel sufficientis fecit [illegible] aliquas [illegible] superiores remittere et quali [illegible] et qu. de attat. c. ult. [illegible] quicumque pro iurisdictione vel citatio testium [illegible] sine allegationes [illegible] vel cuius comitti [illegible] iurisdictionem quod ad que. c. t. c. si fr. e. an [illegible] quomodo de [illegible] et tempus, compellat vel compescat vel sit aliquid possit [illegible] aliquos in eius votat et si [illegible] in tenet [illegible] testes et si vocati ad ius citationes non veniunt an potest eos [illegible] vel al. punire c. t. statuimus. in fr. e. an delegatus possit ferre sententiam [illegible] suspensionis de [illegible] c. v. fr. e. an delegatus in iuriis sibi factum vel datum punire [illegible] vel pecuniam ad vocatos testes vel tabelliones punire vel [illegible] qui [illegible] vel [illegible] possessionem de qua agit coram eo punire [illegible] et ordinarium facere de [illegible] testibus fr. e. quali delegatus [illegible] vel alius punit impedientes suam iurisdictionem sine minis sive dolo sive alio modo id fecerit vel sibi iniuriantes et an pro [illegible] vel multare vel punire [illegible] suam iurisdictionem impedientes et an pro punire eos qui interfecerint [illegible] vel verberat vel capiunt vel spoliant venientes ad se sive sint [illegible] aliis etiam si [illegible] fecerint iniuriam delegati vel ad suam iurisdictionem impediendam et an delegatus [illegible] impedientes suam iurisdictionem vel sibi iniuriantes [illegible] vel alios sive [illegible] sit notorium sive occultum et an de occulta iniuria vel impedimento [illegible] cognoscere et quid si aliquis [illegible] dolo [illegible] aliquam [illegible] in [illegible] et quid [illegible] votat et quid si delegatus post ap. legitimam velit aliqua pena ad aliquem iniuste cogere et illius [illegible] et an cogere pro ad [illegible] idonee illos quos [illegible] suspectos de impediendo suam iurisdictionem c. t. x et c. [illegible] [illegible] fr. e. et alios an delegatus in [illegible] sententia sive sententie et vel pro [illegible] [illegible] aeque solue alii [illegible] mandatum delegati [illegible] possit c. t. sane in fr. [illegible] quali delegati et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] c. t. [illegible] alias quia [illegible] [illegible] possit delegatus ab solue [illegible] commissionis [illegible] c. t. querenti. fr. [illegible] [illegible] delegatus possit [illegible] vel [illegible] sua sententia [illegible] et sive armis et sive [illegible] defensionis [illegible] vel [illegible] vocatos milites [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] potest in [illegible] custodire possessionem [illegible] mandare ordinario [illegible] ad cogere [illegible] faciat militari vel [illegible] sententiam [illegible] an delegatus [illegible] possessionem [illegible] mitte [illegible] et [illegible] ordinarius mittat an delegatus etiam [illegible] rebus que [illegible] puta in possessionibus [illegible] possessionem [illegible] valeat [illegible] vel [illegible] mandabit an in rebus [illegible] possessionem dabit [illegible] et an ordinarius vel delegatus in [illegible] etiam in possessionibus [illegible] sententiam [illegible] c. t. [illegible] et c. ti [illegible] pastoralis de [illegible] de [illegible] si [illegible] delegatus [illegible] ord. [illegible] mandatum sententiam [illegible] vel si [illegible] delegatus [illegible] et ord. [illegible] mandatum [illegible] an [illegible] tenetur [illegible] vel potest resiste[re] violent[er] an [illegible] delegatus [illegible] ab [illegible] et si [illegible] velit [illegible] delegatus an ordinarius appellabit an potest ordinarius post [illegible] [illegible] resiste[re] violenter an potest [illegible] delegato violenter resisti sive resistens possideat [illegible] agit sive non possideat si [illegible] et an tangit an [illegible] [illegible] resiste[re] si appellet [illegible] vel [illegible] si appellet vel etiam si non appellet si [illegible] an [illegible] delegatus possit [illegible] factam [illegible] sibi commissae [illegible] et [illegible] ea que facit delegatus [illegible] commissis [illegible] resiste[re] sibi possunt si ante [illegible] facta delegata et quid si [illegible] ante [illegible] facta non [illegible] an [illegible] male procedentibus [illegible] que sibi commissa non sunt resiste[re] possunt et non [illegible] que sibi sunt commissa et si [illegible] male [illegible] et an [illegible] male [illegible] non sibi commissa [illegible] c. t. si quid et t. pastoralis fr. [illegible] aliquibus [illegible] delegato [illegible] litigantibus [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible] possessionem [illegible] et quid [illegible] alios facta [illegible] et quod illa [illegible] in [illegible] litteris [illegible] et an talis delegatus [illegible] potest si ad papam [illegible] collato de [illegible] c. t. super eo fr. [illegible] et alios [illegible] delegato [illegible] de [illegible] commissionem an [illegible] delegatus vel [illegible] vel [illegible] absoluet et quali [illegible] eo absoluto et an absolu[illegible]

a delegato p[otes]t p[ro]p[ter] co[m]municat[i]o[n]is maiora p[ro]posita in h[oc] c[aso] tam ip[s]e delegat[us] q[uam] qui[bus] cogno-
scit de eo q[uod] qua p[ro]p[ter] co[m]municac[ionem] lata erat et de ulte[rius] alijs c[er]ta h[abe]t e. t. p[er]ueniat p[er] h[oc] s[e]c[un]do
et q[ui]d. ti. de absolucione e. t. eciam d[icitu]r si delegatus committat ita q[uod] s[ecundu]m co[n]siliu[m] req-
rat. et an tu[n]c teneat sentencia sub delegati lata inrequisito co[n]silio delegati et an sub de-
legatus hui[us]modi co[n]siliu[m] requirere debebit vel sufficit requirere et an p[otes]t delegatus sub delega-
to ita q[uod] sub delegatus alterius co[n]siliu[m] requirere teneat[ur] Item p[otes]t delegatus sicud dele-
gans c[er]ta lege vel co[n]dic[i]one[m] sue co[m]missioni i[m]ponere an habeat [illegible] co[n]dicione[m]
apponi p[otes]t et subdelegato fiat sic[ut] sunt ip[s]e delegato mandaui[n]t / an p[re]dicta p[otes]t sub de-
legatus tu[n]c totam tam amittit p[re]s[er]tim si p[ar]tem co[m]misit. non ip[s]e delegato tam diffinit / quid si de-
legatus sub deleget. dom[inus] renocau[er]it / vel si no[n] renocau[er]it / vel n[on] sic[ut] fiat sub del. [illegible]
[illegible] vel si p[ro]bet ~~placet~~ placuit an p[er] has co[m]missiones in illa forte [illegible] z an in h[is] c[asi]b[us] et
similibus p[otes]t delegatus ante sentencia[m] iurisdictione[m] ne[c] si renocare an renocare posset
si sic[ut] co[m]misit / an p[otes]t sub delegare tota[m] cau[sam] p[ro]p[ter] c[on]dicione[m] sine sibi reseruata / quid an sit in
p[ri]ncipio vel post / p[otes]t delegatus sup[er] dictas co[n]dic[i]o[n]es in co[m]missionibus suis apponere [illegible]
[illegible] vel co[n]dic[i]o in co[m]missione q[uam] [illegible] vel sub [illegible] apposita [illegible]
et vel p[er] ca[usa] p[ar]te [illegible] apponi[illegible] delegatus qui tota[m] co[m]misit [illegible]
[illegible] possit in [illegible] siue sub delegatus sub delegacione suscepit / siue no[n] et si
co[m]misit sine [illegible] / an p[otes]t retine[re] p[ro]p[ter] cau[sam] p[er]tinet co[n]p[ro]uisione / siue co[n]siliu[m] et
an p[otes]t renocare iurisdictione[m] et quid si sump[tus] vices suas co[m]misit et si tota[m] iu[ri]s-
dictione[m] [illegible] et renocauit an mandatu[m] [illegible] poterit renocare an
co[m]mittens sup[er] aliqua eo sump[tus] vices suas tam co[m]missis v[ide]t. dicta eo ca[usa] q[uam] si
no[n] [illegible] et t. pluribus e co[m]missa / an ambo [illegible] delegatore p[otes]t sub delegati
vel sub delegatu[m] alterius recip[er]e [illegible] et si tres erant in illa ca[usa] dele-
gati et sub delegati vnu[s] v[er]o velit recip[er]e alt[eru]m. an cit [illegible] co[n]dicio
[illegible] et si [illegible] in solidu[m] sub delegaui[n]t et vn[us] velit recip[er]e alt[eru]m
[illegible] et an volens sub delegare / et / an sub delegatus ad tota[m] ca[usa]m
si sit admissus in vno t[er]mino vlterius poterit repelli / quid si tantu[m] ad vnu[m]
t[er]minu[m] datus fuit / et si tres erant delegati. vnus sub deleg[ave]rit [illegible]
no[n] in t[er]minis [illegible] poterit si noluerit admitte[re] [illegible] sub delegati [illegible]
et an sit [illegible] absenti [illegible] qui in alio t[er]mino veniens possit [illegible]
[illegible] sub delegatu[m] / et si ambo delegati absentes mittunt sub delegatos [illegible]
[illegible] delegatus [illegible] eos potest repellere [illegible] si nolit p[ro]cede[re] no[n] n[is]i duo sub de-
legati potuerunt p[ro]cede[re] quid si in co[m]missione no[n] erit illa c[lausu]la. q[uod] si o[mn]es [illegible]
[illegible]. q[uod] si o[mn]es duo aut vnus v[est]r[u]m et t. et si p[ar]s [illegible] duos delegatos
[illegible] an tenetur ad mitte[re] sub delegatu[m] [illegible] qui [illegible] ab vno [illegible] dele-
gatore fuerat ad missus / et quid si eo erat [illegible] ad mitte[re] [illegible]
duo eo [illegible] admittendu[m] z si eo sub delegat[us] duorum delegatorum absencium t[ame]n
delegat[us] p[ri]us nolit p[ro]cede[re] [illegible] duo sub delegati p[ro]cedere fuerit in [illegible] co[m]missi-
one clausula q[uod] si no[n] o[mn]es an delegat[us] ea ip[s]o q[uod] sub delegator recepit [illegible]
iurisdictio[n]e[m] [illegible] / an delegat[us] tociu[m] causas [illegible] iurisdictionem renonet / z eo
q[uod] sic in h[is] casib[us] appellandum z an lata p[er] sub delegatum [illegible] possit delegat[us]
p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] resumere et [illegible] / z de quib[us] [illegible] alijs p[er]tinentib[us] a [illegible] e. t. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] ap[u]d delegatos duob[us]
[illegible] . z c. sup[er] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] delegato
alijs no[n] in [illegible] co[m]miserunt vices suas ipsi [illegible] sub delegati cu[m] 3[o] delegato
in eo p[ro]cesserunt / si [illegible] fuit appellandum. ad [illegible] appellabi[tur] z in nouella
[illegible] e. t. [illegible] duo. [illegible] vno de duob[us] [illegible] ap[u]d delegat[us] recusat[illegible]
[illegible] vel q[uod] delegatu[m] ep[iscop]i / vel officiale eiusdem. q[uo]m[odo] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cognosc[er]e e. t. [illegible] delegat[us] [illegible] aliam co[m]misit vices suas in to[tum]
[illegible] sub delegat[us] iurisdictione vti. cepit delegatu[m]. delegatus
[illegible] sub delegatos [illegible] potest renocare z id[em] [illegible] sub delegat[us] [illegible]
[illegible] e. t. [illegible] delegat[us] sub delegaui[t] vices suas [illegible] ab [illegible]
vel [illegible] eas [illegible] renocandas sub delegat[us] q[uo]m iurisdictione vti cepit dele-
gati. p[otes]t [illegible] sub delegatio fuit renocata / no[n] obstante
[illegible] sine p[er]acione mortuus fuit delegat[us] / [illegible] in p[re]dict[is] casib[us] vel eo
delegat[us] sub delegat[us] [illegible] sibi sub delegacione [illegible] sine reseruata vel eo
[illegible] de iurisdictione [illegible] reseruat[ur] debeat appellari [illegible] e. t. [illegible] delegat[us] / [illegible]
plures sub 1a [illegible] vel o[mn]es aut duo vel vn[us] eorum mandatu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] vel iudices deputan[tur] [illegible] in [illegible] p[otes]t adimple[re] mandatu[m]
[illegible] vna negocium in [illegible] relicum [illegible] possit [illegible] in [illegible] de eod[em]
z eo [illegible] iurisdictione quo ad [illegible] intelligi[tur] q[uod] [illegible] e. t.
eo plures / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] ap. fuit delegata no[n] [illegible]

totum sub delegauit uices suas ipse delegatus tamen si delegatum ipsum excommunicari uel mori
contingat / impedimento durante an sit appellandum debet dici et c. Si is cui / si a subde=
legato cui delegatus non in totum commisit uices suas ex eo fuit appellandum similiter
exceptorem coram se propositam per sententiam affirmat delegatus non tenetur. indicatur non ad ipsum
delegatum sed ad ipsum appellari debebit. ut. et c. si a subdelegato an in quo numerum
et expensas potest recipere delegatus et quantum salarium assessorum et notariorum
dz pro inde moderari / et quod non est lucrum principale tamen eis et quod possit a quolibet et
testibus pro sumptibus cause in nouella de rescript. statuit an delegatus simpliciter
intendatur totam causam commisisse uideri et si subdelegatus recepit commissionem in
totum uel simpliciter factam / an uideatur delegatus subdelegatum potuisse reintegrari
reuocare / uel si subdelegatus reintegrari moriatur an ad delegatum modicum
reuerti et c. uenienti si[c] Innocentius et decretum c. cum uis. li. vi. an delegatus possit suam
sententiam reuocare corrigere uel mutare et id quod fecit non dum in effectum habuit
late statuto. de sententia. c. vii. li. vi. an legatus. quando delegatus dicitur propriam
suspendere si diuisam litteram super eam emanat. et c. ii. Si appellatur a sententia dele=
gati an per eundem exequi eam possit / uel excommunicare / uel absoluere et an executor
per eundem appellata sententia uel mandati de aliquo recipiendo sit potestatem contradictores
compescere et querere. de prebendis et dilectorum c. xxviii. q. i. Si ho sunt Innocentius et alias c.
procedet delegatus quod ipsum ... sibi commissam uel qui eius impedit modicum
et scire ... Innocentius omnibus ... querunt. Sed ... generale executio quando
et scire ... Innocentius omnibus ... absoluto de publico ... ab ... -
se habet delegatus cui super hoc ... et an ... de publico ... ab
... delegatus an delegatus possit ... ad alias ... uel
... et si ... Si mandatur delegatus an delegatus possit ... iudices ... -
... iudicati ... an iudicatis datis ... uel ... de ... uel ... possit ... de
... causis ... commissionem an iudices delegati possint ... de ... quod
... uel quod possit ... an ... officium delegati ... super ... -
... dicta causa delegati / uel super aliis rebus / et an delegatus ... ...
... an ... an potest / an ... ad ignorantiam et an ... adire
... per procuratorem ... Si delegatus ... ...
... an ... et ... ordinariis c. t. an ... et ... Significantes si[c]
Innocentius. An ordinarius ... delegata tenetur omnes partes ... -
... / et si ordinarius nolit ... / an potest ... ad hoc cogere. delegatus ... fideiussoria
... / an possit delegatus aliquem cogere ... sub delegatorum
an potest ... in ... uel ... an potest cogere ... sollas
... an delegatus non obtinuit delegatus ... et ...
... c. t. significasti. si[c] c. An delegatus data possessione possit inducere. et an ...
possit ... uel ... missas in possessionem ... et ... Sicut libro
... c. t. ... si[c] Innocentius ... An delegatus ...
uel possit ... si uelit ... sub delegato ... delegato. ... et si ... e
delegati discordent c. t. ... et si Innocentius c. super ... et ... An ... An delegatus potest
... uadat ... uel aliis ... An ... potest sine ...
... non potest mandati delegatus ... ... libro vi. si[c] Innocentius delegatus ...
... ... sub ... generali an ... possessiones
ordinarius ... ... delegatus ... non ... uel
... ... si[c] c. ... delegatus uel ordinarius possit
uel ordinarius possit ... uel ... ... delegatus
... sub delegatus sub delegatus
... c. t. uel ... non ... potest ... si[c] Innocentius ... An delegatus ...
... possit aliquis ... sub delegatus ... et si uelit cogere an si ...
... an ... uel ... ... / an delegatus potest sub delegare ... in ...
... / an potest cogere ... ... delegatus ... delegatus
uel ordinarius / an delegatus possit ... / ... ... -
... ... uel ... / ... -
sub delegare delegatus ... c. t. pastoralis ... q. ... li. vi. ... -
... iudicatis an unus possit ... ... -

mit. in pos. c. ii. An delegatus ab episcopo possit punire [illegible] contumacia. c. t. ex parte [illegible] de fo. c. si
quis gen. et xi. q. i. peruenit. An delegatus uel subdelegatus possit cognoscere uel iudicare an possit excipere
delegatus uel ei qui se dicit uel fingit delegatum et non ostendit. An delegati a principibus laicis dati [illegible]
iudicent quia sunt mandatarii et an iudex ~~[illegible]~~ de reconuentione litis cognoscere possit sua iurisdictione
in et litigantes uel alios cogere et quorum delegatorum sententiam processus tenere super principali uel super
incidentibus uel alios qui in te [illegible] uel [illegible] iudices. et [illegible] de reconuentione conueniendo. an et processus [illegible]
[illegible] uel contra alios [illegible] reuocare iudicialiter in capitulo. c. t. ex parte [illegible] Iuno. Cum iudex possit
processus [illegible] uel contra [illegible] uel non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] iii. q. iii. §. offerte. xi. q. iii.
nec licet et xv. q. i. caritatem. De assessoribus iudicum assessorum et iudicum [illegible] in [illegible] dum
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]. An delegatus ante [illegible] de [illegible] in debito et an possit
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Iuno. An delegatus [illegible] ultra
c. t. [illegible] §. [illegible] c. Cum [illegible] delegati iudicis procedere an procedatur. Item ad uerum [illegible]
procuratore. [illegible] [illegible] c. t. cum olim i. Qualiter iudex delegatus procedit [illegible]
qui non [illegible] c. t. c. i. [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et an [illegible] in [illegible] possit iudex
procedere c. t. p. et [illegible] cum olim in de alie. uiri iii. [illegible] c. i. et [illegible] Iuno c. [illegible] de causis
et iudex. [illegible] de [illegible] iudice uel procedendo de off. de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] procedendo iudicibus [illegible] q. cog. c. [illegible] [illegible] Iuno. An clericus uel laicus possit [illegible]
[illegible] iudicare [illegible] uel [illegible] possit cognoscere et [illegible] de fo. c. [illegible] an quis possit
[illegible] et [illegible] c. t. c. de procedendo ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] et qualiter finiatur. Si de-
legatus [illegible] cognitus [illegible] et post [illegible] an [illegible] delegati iurisdictio expirit et quando
delegatus impediatur. [illegible] [illegible] cognitionem delegatus. [illegible] c. t. [illegible] an cognitus. Si de
[illegible] iudicibus delegatis aliqui sunt cognitum uel alter iudice [illegible] an non cognitum uel non
[illegible] [illegible] potuit et quid si [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de iudice. [illegible] An de-
legato mortuo uel translato [illegible] uel [illegible] iudex per successorem [illegible] an
una delegatorum mortuo aliorum iudex cessat. c. t. licet et c. [illegible] et de [illegible]
pastoralis. [illegible] iudex. de [illegible] an [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] delegatum c. t. [illegible] pastoralis et [illegible]
Si delegatus [illegible] uel [illegible] uel [illegible] persona [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] delegantis uel delegati [illegible] an iudex [illegible]
[illegible] alios uel personas an iudex morte delegantis uel delegati [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] morte litigatoris [illegible] iudex delegati [illegible] delegatus
[illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] iudex [illegible] delegatus [illegible]
uel [illegible] uel [illegible] delegatus [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] delegatus an
[illegible] delegatus [illegible] et si [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delegati [illegible] delegatus [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] delegati [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] debent
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superior [illegible] uel appellari [illegible] delegatus qui [illegible]
appellat [illegible] delegationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] delegati [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex delegati [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delegati an [illegible] [illegible] morte delegantis [illegible] integra
[illegible] pastoralis [illegible] Iuno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Iuno [illegible] modo delegatus [illegible]
[illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] possit uel non [illegible] c. t. [illegible] Iuno de [illegible] pastoralis
[illegible] iudex [illegible] possit uel non [illegible] delegati [illegible] reuocare et an [illegible] an [illegible] et [illegible]
an liceat [illegible] delegati [illegible] iudex [illegible] reuocare si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delega-
[illegible] [illegible] Iuno. An delegatus qui [illegible] delegat uel [illegible] possit [illegible] reuocare
[illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] delegati nisi papa uel [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] an mortuo re integra delegante possit [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible]
delegatus [illegible] [illegible] an delegatus [illegible] delegare iurisdictioni [illegible] ipso [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] an delegatus an liceat delegato [illegible] forma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in delegatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in delegatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
uel [illegible] an [illegible] delegatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] si non [illegible] uel [illegible] uel [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Si delegatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible] ipso [illegible] non [illegible] uel [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uel est officio suo functus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Iuno de off. [illegible] [illegible] c. an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delegato [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delegatus
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delegatus
ualeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. an [illegible] uel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudex
delegati c. t. relatum et c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicibus delegatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit procedere [illegible] c. t. de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si papa [illegible] delegato [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possit procedere [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] appellari a delegato uel subdelegato

sunt conquerentibus c. t. sup[er] quor[um] aud[ientia] uult q[uod] ... alii procedant alio absente ...
... non consentiunt ut subdelegante et an[...] abs[...] ... nisi committat ...
... et ... ut suas ... valet ... qui delegatus qui ab-
sunt ... an ... possit ... c. t. ... r. c. ... carnali
... absentes ... in aliis in illa ... si non omnes ...
... et an ... absentia iudices possunt ... iudicare tamen

[illegible]

vj. q. iij. c. illarum [illegible] et c. sc. Et non sunt precipitanda consilia et opera, sed cum indigemus
ad deliberandum ut mature agamus. d. l. ponderet esto pri. Et mature causa negocia et delibe
racione sunt explenda de [illegible] v. licet. i. ne sit vacat. i. Et iudicis diffinitiva sentencia cum
magna deliberacione debent proferri xj. q. iij. di. apud et c. sc. Et T. x. dierum spacium ad appella
d. ul sine acquiescendum sit. et deliberandum ij. q. vj. anterior. Et qui melius deliberata non fuerint
licet in tunc ponderi previderit in [illegible] de [illegible] deliberacione cadunt xxvij. q. j. qui bona
Et non 3 [illegible] quibus [illegible] q. sine deliberacione illam [illegible] q. iij. Si quis maturus de
ea deliberato et si factum non [illegible] puniunt [illegible] ii. [illegible] v. publice [illegible] Suprascriptos
Eliciat Et Eliciat absque dispensacione papa non [illegible] di. l. i. delinque) deliciat absque
[illegible] fecerit [illegible] d. v. [illegible] Et divites debent dare [illegible]
[illegible] non alit quia deliciate possunt vivere d. l. i. non cogantur Et in rebus
[illegible] non usus [illegible] culpa d. c. quesumus Et alij sine vocant vio possessio
[illegible] habere ab omnibus in [illegible] di. [illegible] abiunt ibidem et c.
d. Et [illegible] plures [illegible] delicias [illegible] qui xij. pauperes debent [illegible]
d. xxxv. ecce Et [illegible] autoritas plus dignum [illegible] melioris [illegible] qua in[illegible] di. pl.
[illegible] secundum delicto de [illegible] que ad locum remittatur delicti de fo. c. postula-
Elicitum si et ult. et de [illegible] c. i. xij. q. ij. ibi [illegible] delicto suo [illegible] quibus meliorum
[illegible] et delicto de pe. di. j. Si peccatum delicti manifesto [illegible]
Et apost. [illegible] dignitas [illegible] delictum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] regula illa paria delicta [illegible] tollitur et de
ne intelligi [illegible] si 3 [illegible] culpa [illegible] ad [illegible] in ipsa commissum xv. q. i.
Emencia Et dementia aliquos xxxij. q. vij. [illegible] si demencia [illegible]
ipsa culpa [illegible] ad [illegible] iudicium [illegible] dementibus [illegible] licet tunc
[illegible] [illegible] q. i. Si quis insaniens [illegible] ex non [illegible]
ad ordinandus qui [illegible] sanitur [illegible] xxxij. [illegible] xv. q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] divines [illegible] occidit [illegible] ad [illegible] celebrare [illegible]
v. q. i. [illegible] ult. Et dementes ul filiorum [illegible] uno ut religioni [illegible] obligari
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] xxxij. q. vij. [illegible] xxij. q.
iij. [illegible] qui [illegible] dementes [illegible] non [illegible]
xxxij. q. viij. [illegible] qui [illegible] sunt aliqua que faciunt ad titulum istum
Emon Demon Diabolus dicitur princeps mundi et an alique eum [illegible] xxxij. q. ij. [illegible] Et an demo-
moniaci valeant promoveri [illegible] Ceterum demoniaca [illegible] xxij. q. i. c. i. et ij. et xxvij. q. ult. c. ult. et infra ti. de morbo. Et qualiter
et que passiones [illegible] et q. [illegible] et an demon corpus ul animam [illegible] possit intrare xxv-
iij. d. [illegible] et c. [illegible] xxvj. q. ij. et c. i. et ij. et xxvj. q. ult. c. ult. et infra ti. de morbo. Et qualiter
[illegible] modo ul alio demon demoni [illegible] xxxix. di. [illegible] Et qualiter peccatum habet sunt [illegible]
bile et [illegible] dyaboli de pe. d. i. [illegible] Et dyabolus [illegible] habuit caritatem
c. i. et de pe. d. ij. [illegible] Romanos et c. Si cum inquit et [illegible] ergo [illegible] et c. [illegible]
Et dyabolus non magis fuit [illegible] c. c. principium Et demones [illegible]
[illegible] et celeritate motus [illegible] quibus mala [illegible] longa tempus vite [illegible]
qui homines [illegible] tarditatem [illegible] xv. vj. q. iiij. [illegible] demonum [illegible]
[illegible] est et nobilior quam homo [illegible] ti. de [illegible] fuit [illegible] que hominibus [illegible]
et [illegible] xxvj. q. v. [illegible] Et [illegible] magica et in omni alia divinacione per demonum [illegible]
tiam deludit curiositas humana [illegible] non [illegible] investigare ibidem Et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] magorum arte demonum [illegible] ut [illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible] xxvj. q. ij. qui sine Et [illegible] demonum [illegible] credunt se [illegible]
corpore [illegible] spacia [illegible] cum [illegible] solum [illegible] xxvj. q. v. c. [illegible]
demones [illegible] et [illegible] xxvj. q. v. [illegible] Et [illegible] demone [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ordines [illegible] di. xxxiij. [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] vigilanti [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] homines deludit xxvj. q. v. [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] dyabolus et ubi [illegible] divinacio [illegible] q. [illegible]
Eminsoriacio Expressior c. [illegible] que sit [illegible] de [illegible] Si
quis [illegible] Et [illegible] falsa [illegible] litteras vel libellos
et [illegible] tenet [illegible] apparuit in [illegible] vel libello [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] Et [illegible] gubernari et [illegible]
8 [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] Et ad [illegible] qui [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de calumpnia [illegible] de calump. c. ij. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible] plus [illegible] de cap. pastoralis in fine. Et inimici non admittantur ad denunciandum de contrario [illegible]
cum oportet et unde fit denunciacio quis eius effectus et que pena in pena [illegible] per modum denun-
ciacionis an admittantur ad denunciandum [illegible] et an omnis denunciare tenetur an ad denun-
ciandum criminosi Iudei pagani et tales admittantur et an aliquis et quando denunciare cogatur an persona vel in-
famis vel criminosa admittatur ad denunciandum si persona denuncians sit ad denunciacionem [illegible] vel cum ad-
[illegible] an iudex ex officio pro [illegible] possit an denunciari possit crimen non dum [illegible]
non dum [illegible] et quos equaliter et quando sit denunciacio evangelica que canonica an possit [illegible]
esse testis et denunciator an plures possint eiusdem delicto crimine denunciare / quando denunciacione
[illegible] monicio / an [illegible] possit denunciare. Si quis [illegible] audiret [illegible] non [illegible] de-
nunciavit an possit persona denunciare an videatur calumpniari qui non [illegible] quod denunciavit et quali-
ter puniatur / an denuncians abbatem vel alium prelatum [illegible] habet [illegible] / an quis electum possit
[illegible] denunciacionibus agi an post denunciacionem crimen [illegible] alia vel inquisicio [illegible] possit [illegible]
agi in decretis de causa in denunciacione et quis [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] denunciacione iudex possit denunciacionem ex officio [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] Inno [illegible]
in denunciacione ordo [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] an denunciacione [illegible] ad inquisicionem [illegible] de inqui-
sicionibus [illegible] dicitur denunciacio qualiter fiat a quo [illegible] vel non que inimi-
[illegible] et an denunciacio fiat ad [illegible] et quando denuncians [illegible] vel non ad denunci-
[illegible] probare denuncians cum denunciat [illegible] vel [illegible] probare [illegible]
[illegible] denunciacionis [illegible] laicus [illegible] laicus [illegible] vel [illegible] recuperanda [illegible]
ad recuperanda [illegible] forte [illegible] recuperare non [illegible] et an [illegible] denunciacio [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] in qua [illegible] et de quibusdam aliis [illegible] de-
[illegible] Inno [illegible] de causa cum oportet [illegible] q. v. c. ii. [illegible]
[illegible] denunciat seu publicare seu notificare [illegible] de [illegible] v. [illegible] denun-
[illegible] et denunciacionem qui [illegible] non [illegible] di. [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et quando denunciacio locum habet [illegible] criminali et spirituali et [illegible]
[illegible] ordinari / vel beneficiari / et qui possunt denunciari [illegible] electus et qui non / an denuncians
[illegible] denunciator appellet / vel [illegible] in [illegible] an [illegible] denunciacio [illegible]
[illegible] monicio et si [illegible] denunciacionem [illegible] eligitur / ordinatur / vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] an [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Inno de causa prelatorum de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] q. v. [illegible] et iii. q. [illegible] [illegible] possit denunciare vel denunciacionem
denunciavit [illegible] de penis [illegible] Inno de pena denunciatoris [illegible] non probat [illegible]
et an denuncians [illegible] recipiatur
[illegible] Inno [illegible] denunciacionis [illegible] vel et [illegible] denunciacionis
[illegible] admittatur vel non ad denunciandum vel non ad denunciandum de
[illegible] qui [illegible] prelatus qui
[illegible] vel irregularem [illegible] de [illegible] vel irregularitate [illegible]
denunciare [illegible] vel [illegible] prelatus ad [illegible]
[illegible] et an ad denunciandum crimine vel irregularitatis [illegible]
[illegible] Inno. Pot[est] quis denunciare de quo non [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quis admittitur ad denunciandum [illegible]
in [illegible] repellitur qui non [illegible] et qui non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Inno [illegible] et quando criminosus admittatur ad denunciandum et [illegible] in-
[illegible] ad denunciacionem inimicus iudex [illegible] ad inquisicionem de causa cum oportet
[illegible] in denunciacione [illegible] quis [illegible] pena in-
[illegible] qui denunciatus [illegible] non puniatur [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in denunciacione [illegible] Inno [illegible] pena [illegible]
denunciacionis et an in [illegible] admittantur qui denunciacionem [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] admittantur et an denunciacionibus [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] an denunciacio impediat [illegible] de denunciacione
non fit ad [illegible] ad [illegible] et an [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] admittatur de [illegible] Inno [illegible] denuncians [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Inno [illegible] qui denunciat

dignitate pot ab officio suspendi, vel cum suspensione ab administratione removeri vel ab ordinibus, vel ab electione, vel a confirmatione, vel a consecratione, vel a promotione prohiberi, de hiis actum supra c. de renunciatione, electione et cetera [illegible] t. ti. de purgatione maxime [illegible] cuius fit eius effectus an sola denunciatio sine famam [illegible] impediat quis admittatur ad denunciationem matrimonii, et an princeps criminis ad [illegible] mittatur ad denunciandum deponi. cum in tua supra eo. [illegible] presbiteros seu capellanos admonachos [illegible]

Episcopus eorum deponit presbiteros in [illegible] / in [illegible] curatos [illegible] plenius [illegible] [illegible] ti. de capell. mo. [illegible] de depositione [illegible] quis possit cum depositionis pena non [illegible] nisi in [illegible] [illegible] magnis criminibus [illegible] inquisitionis [illegible] et de [illegible] an ordinarius deponat ordinatos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quis deponet [illegible] clericos dignitate [illegible] canonicos [illegible] depone dos [illegible] postulasti supra eo. [illegible] [illegible] clericos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que sunt date seu tradite [illegible] supra c. [illegible] in novella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro depositione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad depositionem procedatur [illegible] absolutus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] depositus [illegible] vel spoliatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

potest opponi et admittatur re[illegible] in deposito [illegible] et dolus culpa levis vel levissima, vel
casus etiam fortuitus, et an depositum possit in renovatum pacto contrario non obstante et quibusdam
aliis [illegible] depositum admittatur exceptio [illegible]
[illegible] depositario nec rem restituat tenetur depositarius [illegible] deposito [illegible]
depositarius [illegible] Deloca [illegible] deposita [illegible]
vel [illegible] commissa [illegible] c. t. c. [illegible] deposito [illegible] monacho vel
monasterio [illegible] abbate [illegible] abbas obligetur [illegible] de monacho [illegible]
[illegible] prelatus qui [illegible] officium super custodia depositorum et [illegible] depositarius [illegible]
[illegible] ca que [illegible] An deposito [illegible] possessio rei deposite retinet, an illa rei
[illegible] que [illegible] contra depositarium competat si possessio [illegible] an depositum
[illegible] corporalibus et incorporalibus [illegible] An depositarius [illegible] deposita [illegible]
et an [illegible] actor et depositarius [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quis [illegible] q. viii. [illegible] q. v. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] deposito [illegible] opponitur [illegible]
[illegible] deponit [illegible] apud
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] separatio [illegible] cum negotio
[illegible] impetratis [illegible] q. vi. coniugio
[illegible] coniugium [illegible] est coniunctus [illegible]
q. iii. [illegible] q. v. [illegible] nemo [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] confessio [illegible]
[illegible] separatione [illegible] q. vi. [illegible] allegat
[illegible] separationis [illegible] desponsata [illegible]
[illegible] Despons[illegible] impuberes [illegible] pubes vel [illegible] intelliga[illegible] matrimonio
Desponsatio [illegible] an sponsalia [illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel sponsalibus [illegible] ubi [illegible]
sponsi c. t. [illegible] pubes [illegible] esse legitima
[illegible] non valet [illegible] contrahere possit c. t. [illegible] pubertati vel [illegible]
etas [illegible] et que [illegible] esse [illegible] impuberes vel
et qui [illegible] matrimonio contracto [illegible] [illegible]
pubes et impubes sponsalia contrahant [illegible] solo adveniente [illegible]
sponsalia [illegible] impuberes [illegible] sponsalia [illegible] solo adveniente
[illegible] sponsalia [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] impubes [illegible] continebat [illegible]
[illegible] sponsalia [illegible] et [illegible] aliis [illegible] sponsalia [illegible]
c. t. [illegible] et t. si infantes [illegible] sponsalia vel [illegible] contrahat et an
[illegible] contractus c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] sponsalibus [illegible] novella [illegible]
[illegible] desponsalibus [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] intelliga[illegible]
[illegible] impuberes [illegible] non [illegible]
sponsalia [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] ambo vel alter petere separationem c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] possunt ambo vel alter [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. [illegible]
[illegible] desponsatione [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] matrimonio
[illegible] qui [illegible] libenter
[illegible] non [illegible] qui [illegible] q. iii. non [illegible] ii
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] custodie [illegible] qui [illegible] j
[illegible] qui [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] nemo [illegible]
[illegible] q. iii. nec [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] q. iii. [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] detractores [illegible]
[illegible] detractores [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] iii
[illegible] q. iii. [illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] detractores [illegible]
admittitur ad accusandum vel ad testificandum [illegible] q. iii. detractores [illegible] q. v. [illegible] detractor
nisi [illegible] q. vi. [illegible] detractores
et quibus [illegible] q. iii. [illegible]

l. xj di. c. i. An detractores repellantur ab accusatione et testimonio an dicant. Detractores no
[illegible] qui fla crimina imponunt sed et qui vera faciliter probando sua sua imponunt / quod si non sit
causa imponit / et qui probare nolunt dicit eum detractor. cum p. [illegible] / De detractore i. de
delingua [illegible] dare deo quod designatur homo ex [illegible] c. si. Au sit pacti probando p deus
Eius [illegible] nunc alienos, ipsi fecit / an id adimplere tenetur de iure [illegible] Immo
unde promisso soli deo sed de voto licet [illegible] c. ad [illegible] Deus nunquam fecit quod totaliter actum
[illegible] qui ea omnia fecit et qualiter dei [illegible] / et qualiter ipse presit apud eum [illegible]
ipse solem suum oriri super bonos et malos et ipse volatilia pascit / [illegible] est super omnes [illegible]
[illegible] cura est [illegible] ita [illegible] de voto quod [illegible] et [illegible] potest qui [illegible]
[illegible] xv. q. vj. c. [illegible] de pe. di. [illegible] q. uj. ad [illegible] c. [illegible]
bona quae facit deo facit [illegible] xxxij. q. uj. [illegible] vel. an nupsit etc.
signatur vel capitulos [illegible] sit [illegible] de iusticia atque via dei [illegible] de pe. [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] solvat peccatum a sacerdote quid a deo vel [illegible] de pe. [illegible] que penitet qualiter
peniteat deum fecisse hominem de pe. di. iij. est quedam / De dei praedestinatione [illegible] ordinatione
[illegible] de praedestinatione / De gratia dei [illegible] de gratia / Quod sit [illegible] dei et quibus nominibus
dicitur filius dei et quid dampnandi filij appellantur. de pe. di. [illegible] et di. iiij. [illegible]
[illegible] de privilegijs [illegible] at clerici ad [illegible] de sen. ex. [illegible] Solus
deus adorandus est [illegible] / et sibi soli est sacrificium offerendum [illegible] de ecclesia [illegible]
c. [illegible] An deus possit [illegible] restituere xxxiij. q. v. si paulus / De dei potentia
[illegible] non est / De deo autem quid fugit in egiptum de pe. et re. [illegible]
Quod [illegible] deus largus est et benignus ibidem [illegible] c. [illegible] est [illegible] in omnibus
et [illegible] cuius omnium [illegible] q. [illegible] Si quis [illegible] est [illegible]
et testis et multa alia de deo et dei iudicio [illegible] De dei iudicio [illegible]
[illegible] qualiter quidam [illegible] ad [illegible] de c. xxxv. q. x. [illegible] ita quod qui ad [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] est [illegible] de summa tri. [illegible] infra [illegible]

Dyabolus An dyabolus sint malus [illegible] et [illegible] de pe. di. [illegible]
quod [illegible] / ubi inveniet [illegible] et q. et c. [illegible] de summa tri. [illegible] xxxiij. di. qui [illegible]
[illegible] superbia et [illegible] a sui status excellentia cecidit. de pe. di. [illegible]
[illegible] dyabolus post [illegible] summa [illegible] vanitate [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] xxvj. q. vij. [illegible] ardentiores in dei [illegible] et deo familiariores magis
impugnant in [illegible] summa multi [illegible] et mille modos nocendi [illegible]
xxvj. q. ij. [illegible] subtilitate [illegible] de homine [illegible]
xxvj. q. [illegible] post [illegible] ut [illegible] decipiat in angelum lucis se trans-
formans [illegible] dyabolus a deo [illegible] quecunque posse [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] xv. q. [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] xxxiij. q. [illegible] auctoritatibus in fine de hac materia require [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] diacono [illegible] latine minister dicitur. di. xxxj. [illegible]

Diaconus [illegible] post [illegible] diaconi [illegible] sibi in
ministros. di. [illegible] diaconi respectu [illegible]
[illegible] et respectu active vite et contemplative quam [illegible] di. [illegible]
diaconi [illegible] diaconi [illegible] di. [illegible]
di. [illegible] diaconi [illegible] diaconi [illegible] assistere [illegible] totus [illegible]
[illegible] di. [illegible] diaconi qui [illegible]
nisi de [illegible] ministrare [illegible] di. [illegible] et c.
diaconos [illegible] officium diaconorum [illegible] di. xxv. [illegible] et di. [illegible] diaco-
[illegible] Quod episcopus sine diacono sollempniter non [illegible] celebrare nec calicem nisi
[illegible] sibi [illegible] diaconum porrigatur [illegible] di. [illegible] diaconi [illegible] ab [illegible] c. au-
[illegible] diaconum [illegible] super [illegible] di. [illegible] diaconi [illegible]
pallas et corporalia lavare de c. di. [illegible] diaconus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] episcopum vel [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] pri-
[illegible] di. [illegible] c. [illegible] An que olim ordinabatur in diaconissam reciperet
caracterem et an poterat ordinari [illegible] xxvij. q. [illegible] diaconissam
et c. si quis [illegible] etatis diaconissa esse [illegible] c. diaco-
nissa et de tempore [illegible] c. [illegible] An diaconi cardinalis vel alij sint
[illegible] vel [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] An diaconus baptisare vel [illegible]
possit [illegible] de bap. [illegible] c. [illegible] An alium ordinem in [illegible] diaconus habeat
in novo et alium habuerit in veteri testamento de [illegible] c.
[illegible] in [illegible]

valetur q dyaca ante dedicationib[us] reqritur in obsolute ... gradum di. xxxvi nove
in dyacon[us] tenditur sunt quedam sanctissimatica z inibi ... ab[us] repelimi di. c. viis
et garrulitas ... quib[us] possit z egyptios designat garrulitate dyacon[us] z prophita argumentum
di. c. q. que ead[em] et no in dyaca[us] quis placuit deo in regnum dei in simplicit[er] ... z no
... c. q. omnes ... quia sunt significat in pecunis ... quo ... q. v. quo ... facile est
Item z dicit aliquis dicitur ... capitul[um] conquestus Item qui ... aucto[r]
[illegible] magna ... p. r. ... placita z dicto c. ...
Jus adjecta et ... placitis z placitis custodiendum ... di. ... Item et ... domus magis z venerandi
8 et domini mit est agendi nisi deo vacando ... di. ... Item et ... domini consistunt ... ibi
... i ipo supp[osi]t ... plurimum ... di. ... epus et ... domina ... in
et epus ... domini ... no ... causa nisi fiat ... dimissione ...
... no debent ... causa ... debent ... di. ... quoniam ... de
... ubi ... c. y. ... et de domina ab ... absolute ... adsint z
... di. ... quis ... ... c. y. ... et ... epus aliis ... potest ... domini ... audire ...
... di. ... missas et ... epus ... innue[n]t ... in pace ... q. v. ... debent ...
... et de domini ... sup[er] ... cum ... et de domina ... plus ... de ...
c. i. ... domini ab ... solent et de domina ... custodiri ut ... sibi ...
... et antique ... domini ... loco ... loco computentur ... dycte ...
... de ... di. in ... aliquo loco ... loco computentur ... in quicumque ...
... ut ... in actione reali personali ul mixta ... quod in ...
... ut ap. ... z ... dycte illa constitutio intelligatur ... intellectum ...
... dycte ... q ... ... in judicia ... remotos ul no remotos ultra
... dycte ... alter no ... an ... istorum ...
... dycte ... plus ultra ... et quod ... ul
... dyete ... que dyete ... computando ... no ulli
... ut ... ul ... in ... de ... ... ubi ... ut quis possit
... dyete ... c. ... Item ... ... dies ...
... de ... di. ... Item ... dies ... ul ...
et de ... domini ... dyete ... dies ...
... dies ... computando ... dies ... dies
... dies ... dies ... computat[ur] ... dies ...
... dies ... dies ... debeat ... dies ... post ... dies ...
... dies ... dies ... possessio
... dies ... et ... z
... absentes
... possit ...
Diffamando diffamantes ... in ... ubi ...
... diffamare ... diffamantes ... debitum
... possessor ... possessor ...
... diffamacione ... ul ... possessor no
... dies ... tempus ... agat ... ... est
... diffamatio ...
... diffamantes ... ul ... ul ...
... diffamator ... ... diffidacionis
... diffidacio ...
diffidacio ... diffidacio ... diffamatus
... diffinicio ...
... Item ... dignitates ...
... dignitates ...
... dignitates ...
... dignitates ...
... dignitates ...
... dignitates ...
... dignitates ...
... dignitates ...
... dignitates ...
... dignitates ...
... dignitates ...
... dignitates ...
... dignitas ...

ordine provocat(ur) at p(ro)movs sine aut(oritate) vel ad e(ius) cons(ensu) aut(oritate) i(n) decl(aratione) c. iiij. de auctor(itate) possit ab eo collati
p(ro)vocati dignitas i(n) extr(avagante) c. ij. de i. An capl(an)i possit novas dignitates inter(is) vel certam
recipere minuere vel ag(er)e cu(m) auctorit(ate) ep(iscop)i i(n) extr(avagante) c. si ubi an capli [illegible] nova dignitas [illegible]
[illegible] simulem dignitatem aliarum ecclesiarum eius(dem) p(ro)vincie [illegible] dum(modo) [illegible] consuetudines
[illegible] tales eius(dem) p(ro)vincie [illegible] si in illa p(ro)vincia no(n) [illegible] similis dignitas vel [illegible] et capl(an)i
ante vel post institutionem quam de dignitate concordaverunt de dignitate vel statu ip(s)is [illegible]
de consuetudinibus aliarum [illegible] ecclesiarum decon(sensu) [illegible] olim [illegible] Hostiensis ang(elus?) [illegible] attende [illegible] offici(um)
[illegible] et indignitatibus [illegible] sicut vicarij ep(iscop)orum [illegible] que [illegible] ad capes [illegible]
[illegible] constituendo dignitas [illegible] nisi de qua tunc [illegible] ep(iscop)us facit p(ro)p(ter) an custodia
vacantium dignitatum [illegible] aut ep(iscop)i [illegible] pertinet collatio [illegible] de off(icio) [illegible] c. i. [illegible] Si [illegible]
[illegible] custos an [illegible] vel ad dignitate [illegible] possit [illegible]
de dignitate vel officio p(ro)videri an [illegible] similiter [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] vel officio illo vacat
i decem annis [illegible] alius [illegible] i(n) [illegible] c. ult. [illegible] dignitatis [illegible] dignit(as)
[illegible] dignitas ad alia maiores vel [illegible] vel equales i(n) de cle(ricis) c. iiij. ubi an p(ro)mov(er)i [illegible]
spectat custodia vacantium dignitatum [illegible] ecc(lesi)a qua [illegible] ep(iscop)us ad tempus [illegible]
[illegible] an p(ro)pt(er) dignitates [illegible] et de quibus [illegible] adquit [illegible]
[illegible] si aliq(ui)s [illegible] de [illegible] sunt [illegible] que [illegible] ad que [illegible] magis dignum
[illegible] unius dignum vel [illegible] i(n)dubiis [illegible] unius dignum [illegible]
unius dignum qualibet [illegible] dignior [illegible] et ut [illegible]
[illegible] g(e)n(er)aliter [illegible] no(n) [illegible] de rep(etitione) dilat(ionis) [illegible] i(n) glo(ssa) i(n) no. [illegible]
[illegible] defendit dignitatem [illegible]
[illegible] et denunciatione [illegible] ab [illegible] dignitatibus ab [illegible]
[illegible] similibus [illegible] de electione [illegible] minores [illegible] dicunt [illegible]
quo [illegible] vel [illegible] maiores [illegible] dignitate [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] qui dignitates [illegible] sunt [illegible] dignitates [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Hostiensis [illegible]
[illegible] dignum [illegible] dignum [illegible] dignitas [illegible]
[illegible] dilatione ad [illegible]

Item de dilationibus si iudex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] interrogat(ur) de i(n)ter(rogatione) [illegible] ad [illegible]
si quis petit dilatione(m) [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] actor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vi. Hostiensis [illegible] q(uod) dilationes dande sunt ad testes [illegible] producenda
et an [illegible] sine solempnitate [illegible] et qualiter debet [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et an dilatio debet [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] constituto et an post [illegible]
[illegible] dilatio sine magna cause cognitione de testi(bus) [illegible] et [illegible]
dilectoriis et c. [illegible] et Hostiensis c. significavit et [illegible] c. [illegible] dilatio
sine cau(se) cognitione sit danda de off(icio) de t. [illegible] Hostiensis [illegible] sit in arbitrio iudic(is)
[illegible] dilationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. de iudiciis [illegible]
[illegible] dicto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] iudex possit iudiciales minuere vel augere an [illegible] vacat [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] dilationes [illegible] vel [illegible] de [illegible]
Hostiensis [illegible] citatoriis de [illegible] et in [illegible] et an iudice
et que possit p(ro) [illegible] modum [illegible] cognitione vel fini [illegible] et an
sit in sta causa [illegible] si in dubio citatione sunt nimis breves et quod arbitrio
iudicis relinquit(ur) an sunt nimis breves c. t. [illegible] Hostiensis de pena dila-
tionis de ap(pellatione) [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] possit appellari si dilationes
[illegible] sunt breves [illegible] vel [illegible] et an tali ap(pellatione) sit deferendum
quod [illegible] ap(pellatio) [illegible] de ap(pellatione) pastoralis Hostiensis. Item [illegible] iudicis sint
iudex [illegible] aliquid facere vel officium [illegible] de off(icio) [illegible] an [illegible]
an dilationes citatorie vel que dantur ad p(ro)ducendos testes [illegible] sint
dande [illegible] cognitione de [illegible] Hostiensis. Item in [illegible] que iudicis
arbitrio relinquuntur [illegible] dilationibus [illegible] [illegible] et si ali-
qua [illegible] [illegible] dilatione data [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] habiti vel habendi
sit danda dilatio et an [illegible] [illegible] retractetur [illegible] ad [illegible]
vel [illegible] q. c. [illegible] et de dolo et [illegible] [illegible] iij. q.
[illegible] et iij. q. [illegible] qualiter dilationes [illegible] et qualiter et quibus
et pro quibus causis dari debent et an sunt arbitrarie c. t. [illegible]
de [illegible] dilationes iij. q. iij. [illegible] et q. iij. [illegible] iij. q. v. si quis
et v. q. iij. [illegible] si datus e(st) tibi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dilatio ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Hostiensis si iudex [illegible] dilatione an sup(er) [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] vel [illegible] et quibus probabit
[illegible] dilatione et que dilationes sunt arbitrarie de causa ad
petitione Hostiensis. Item [illegible] debet quis dilatione habere

l. di. pendet quando dilatio sit danda et de malicia quantitanda et de dolo puta cum dilatio sit danda pro consulendo amicis ut late no. q. t. n. et m. q. m. c. m. An actor habebit dilationem dilatione preparatoriam vel deliberatoriam vel ad testes producendos de cons. post cum olim et m. q. m. ca. Et causa committitur in diebus xx. criminalia an debent induciae xx. dierum et si causa criminalis que debeat intra biennium terminari quinquaginta dies continue tantum an dilationes sibi minuuntur et quidam si papa committit terminandam infra xxx dies et illi dies in actione ut decem dies quales induciae dabuntur de off. de leg. dilectis de app. sup eo m. et xv. q. m. placita an et que in diocesi accidunt peraventur ad dominum consulendum c. ta. c. si. et de prava dilatione an et ex quo ad rationem vel mutationem petitionis in libello reus habebit novas inducias ad deliberandum et c. t. lic. qualiter intelligatur quod pendente dilatione iudicis officium quiescat de app. significasti Johannes de hac materia m. q. m. et q. m. et v. q. m. probato quod ubi citatus ex rescripto delegati petere in scriptis potuit tenetur sine dilatione respondere nec dabuntur induciae ad deliberandum et c. m. extra ut lis non contestata. Dilatio debet dari ad deliberandum et ad respondendum c. t. c. vers. de dilatione que sit bona et que non habebis supra ubi ponitur accelerato et infra ubi agitur de induciis et ubi agitur de fine dilationis.

Dilapidatio an in crimine dilapidationis specialiter sit quod sequestretur possessio a possessore an quia sit quietus m. q. m. quia ea est ... qui ... esse que sunt ... pauperes et redemptionem captivorum dilapidavit ... m. q. m. apostolicos xviii q. iii. nullus vel qui fructus ab appellanti dicantur dilapidari seu dissipari ad hoc ut sequestratio fiat ad sequestrationem c. vers. ... qualiter ad dandum coadiutorem vel ad alia quod suspectus de dilapidatione perdat de off. de le. venerabili et de symo. licet quod propter dilationem vel suspicionem dilapidationis ad administrationem suspendatur lite pendente. Praelatus de symonia licet propter dilationem vel suspicionem dilapidationis ab administratione suspendatur clerici symonia m. q. ... quia ea qualiter si possit quis ex causa criminis dilapidationis de accusatione diletti an parum ... dilapidatorem valeat accusare ... de accus. c. ...

Dilectio an dilectio dei est perfecta qua ex toto corde ... [illegible] ... an deum diligere est illum ... [illegible] ... an ordine dilectionis ... [illegible] ... plus diligit ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Dilectio an et de homine ... an aliquos ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ypoc. an ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Disciplina. Item disciplina est clericis necessaria. extra 23 q. v. ad fidem ii. Preterea scilicet disciplina potest [illegible] ... 23 q. 3 [illegible] ... disciplinam [illegible] ... 23 q. 4 [illegible] ... qui non [illegible] disciplina 23 q. [illegible] ... disciplinam [illegible] ... et qui [illegible] ... disciplina [illegible] ... [illegible] ... 23 q. 4 [illegible] ... disciplina [illegible] ... disciplina [illegible] ...

Discipulus. Item [illegible] ... discipulus [illegible] ... 16 q. 1 [illegible] ... discipuli [illegible] ...

Discordia. Item discordia [illegible] ... discordia [illegible] ... concordiam [illegible] ... discordia [illegible] ...

Discretio. Item [illegible] ... 23 q. [illegible] ...

Disputatio [illegible] ... disputatio [illegible] ...

Dispositio [illegible] ...

Dispensatio et dispensator [illegible] ... dispensatio [illegible] ... dispensatio [illegible] ... dispensator [illegible] ... dispensatio [illegible] ... 1 q. 7 [illegible] ... 1 q. 1 [illegible] ... 1 q. 7 [illegible] ... dispensatio [illegible] ...

de el. in notrm de preb. de milite item circa ... religionis ... de
... [illegible] ... dispensat ... [illegible]
... ad alios ... [illegible] ... dispensat in officio ... [illegible]
... aliquem ... [illegible] ... dispensat ... ad
... minor ... possit dispensare ... [illegible]
... possit dispensare ut ... [illegible] ... dispensaciones ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... possit dispensare ... [illegible]
... possit dispensare ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... de statu mo-
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... legatus possit dispensare ... [illegible]
... legatus ut ... dispensare ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... legatus possit ... [illegible]
dispensare de ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... valeat dispensare de ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
... [illegible] ... possit dispensare ...
[illegible]
[illegible]
... [illegible] ... dispensare ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
... possit dispensare ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... possit dispensare ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... dispensare ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
... possit ... dispensare ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... [illegible] ... dispensare ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... [illegible] ... dispensare ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... possit dispensare ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... dispensare ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... [illegible] ... dispensare ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... possit dispensare ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... dispensare ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... [illegible] ... dispensare ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... [illegible] ... dispensare ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
... [illegible] ... dispensare ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... possit ... [illegible]

item qui eum deposuit vel alius dispensare et eum restituere dicitur. c. at si cl. de cle. non resi. extra de cle.
conn. clia l. d. contumaces dimo. n. q. vi. ideo. i. vii. q. i. si quis presbiter. xi. q. iii. epus. xv. q. vlt.
Utrum autem epus pot tollere infamiam et in quibus casibus pt dispensare. l. d. dno. xo n. q. iii. s. hinc
toll. r. i. c. s. vlt. An autem capitulum dum epus. possit sine c. sed dispensare. l. d. capitulo. s. q. v.
l. ixxxvi. di. Si qui. sit et s. hoc dicitur. moua q. de eo mando epus dispensationem sub
decessor vel pia valeat revocare de fil. pbri. cotinua et de cle. no resi. c. ple. Au epus possit
cum sis... dispensare despensa. c. vlt. extra de... et in quibus possit abbas capts dispensare.
de sta. mo. cum ad monet. desen. xx. cu illorum xxxiv. q. vlt. c. vlt. Au cum eo qui furtive ordines
recipit possit abbas vel inferior platus epo vel capitulum pt dispensare [illegible] vel abbas vel
alius platus inferior epo vel capitulum potest dispensare nisi... in ... ante de eo qui fur. or. re.
c. ii. s. Inno. An pp. possit dispensare ut qui genuit cum ... ... de pueri. possit postea cum alia gthe
de qui. qui. comp. s. hoc maxime An pp. possit dispensare qt. gtl. ... successor suo fieri vel aliud
an qt. quando ... cplia an q. cplus. an q. ... evangelium vel meliorem de elec. Innotuit de renun.
ciatio. post translationem. de rescr. pben. possit de rapt. ino. c. veniens. s. Inno. et alios An abbas
possit cum suspensis. et in quibus possit cum monachis dispensare in apostasia vel in religione
... ad ... sine licentia susceperit ordines recipere. de tempo. or. ... et de aposta. c. vlt. s.
Inno. et alios. An capitulum aliquis ecce vel qs possit dispensare et quod vel fama restituere. de sy.
ina. cum simonatic. xv. q. i. ecce ... et ... de rescri. spol. in integri. v. quis restituat fame. An epus
possit dispensare cum eo qui est per saltum promotus de cleo. per saltum promo. c. i. An metropolitanus possit
vel epus dispensare dignitatem vel platura vel minoribus beneficiis cum illegittime nato. vel in minoribus ordinibus
consti. de elec. Innotuit de etate. postea aute dfil. pbic. cotinuatio et c. vlt. et lx. d. c. vlt. An
pp. et superiores plati cum minus literati et minus industriis in spalibus possint qui promoveantur. ad etatem
dispensare. de summa tri. c. i. s. Inno. An in platiae beneficiorum cum cura vel dignitatis solus
pp. dispensat. utrum dispensatio pt ... et in quibus casibus loco eius an delegatus possit in omnibus
dispensare appositis coram eo. An valet dispensatio in petenda ... vel excepcione pendente
... dispensatio cum ... de ... vel cum eo. qt qui ... vel ... ...
uo ... dispensatio ... ... vel ... vel ... ... Itc q ... ...
... in dispensatione. s. ... ... in q ad ... ... fatias ... ...
no ... no ... dispensatione ... ... vel mandato. an is cui mandatur quod
dispenset cum aliquo possit dispensare ... fuit publicanis vel ... quod si ... dis
penset cum aliquo qui no est talis de indulgentia seu dispensatione super beneficiis. q. ...
... vel ... vel ... ampliande. ad q ... ... sufficientis ... ...
... ... de ... dubitabilibus ... hoc. de elc. ...
n. s. Inno. in monachis ... ... An et qu. dispensatio ... cum
illegittime nato vel alio irregulari vel inelegibili ... tollat impedimentum et qu no. ... dis
pensatio sit ... vel no. de ... c. si. s. c. Iudeu est natura dispensatio ubi
no est culpa ... est ... ... in ... ordinariis cum ordinariis
... dispensatio ... ... c. c. i. s. c. ... ... dispensationes ...
... irregularitates de ... ... s. c. ... ... sit dispensatio
... ...
... de ... ... s. c. ... dispensatio ... ... vel no. c. i. s. c.
... ... possit epus dispensare cum subdiacono qui ... ... c. ti. c.
n. An epus vel arcieps possit dispensare cum eo qui ... ... ordines recipit vel
vel qui una die ad plures ordines promoveatur. de tempo. or. ... et s. Inno. c. ...
An epus possit dispensare ... ab alio epo vel suspenso. de ... vel epo qui ... c. ...
... et qu. ... possit ... ... dispensari ... ... dicimus. ... ... An epus possit
cum clerico ... dispensare de ... ... An epus possit dispensare ... qui no ...
... ... s. Inno. An pp. qt. ... valeat dispensare
xiv. d. in ... xvi. q. vi. ... et ... ... et s. Inno. ... ... cum ad
... et q. ... ... An et ... vel legatus vel sinodus pt dispensare cum cleo
deposito. ... quia ... ... vel in ... ... de cle. ex. mi. cleri
... qui fur. ... c. i. An dispensatio ... generali legatione vel mandato. n. q. v. q. ...
tu ...

[illegible]

qui minorem . de iudic. ac . Decimo an dispensare possit super irregularitatibus quas canonicus fecit
extra 26 . q . v . penultima et c . c . ep̄s penultimo 2 y c . li .
cum laicis dispensatione quia episcopus qualiter cum episcopis [illegible] de 68 . quinis 2 et [illegible] an dispensare possit cum
[illegible] qui ad [illegible] promoveri [illegible] non est [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an dispensare possit cum
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensavit an dispensare possit cum presbiteris suis qui fuerunt ordinati per
[illegible] ipsius de off. archidiac. dispensari ix . q . y . [illegible] an dispensare possit illis qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] officia [illegible] possit [illegible] c . c . [illegible] an dispensare
possit cum presbitero de quo dubitatur an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] an possit dispensare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de [illegible] abbatis [illegible] [illegible] de off. [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] / an dispensare possit abbas cum monachis
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abbas qui possit 20 q 2 monachi
an dispensare possit cum monachis ut [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] an dispensare possit [illegible] in monachis [illegible]
ordinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinarius possit
[illegible] dispensari [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
y . q . s . [illegible] [illegible] non possit dispensare in filiis presbiterorum ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . Qualiter sit dispensatio facienda [illegible]

q 4 . [illegible] illa qui dispensationis indiget [illegible] q . vj . [illegible] [illegible] et . c . [illegible] 2c [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] dispensationis indiget de [illegible] . [illegible] . quaeritur . an [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] dispensationis [illegible] de [illegible] . c . y / an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispensationis [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] possit et
[illegible] dispensare et an [illegible] [illegible] dispensatione [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] dispensationis [illegible] possit [illegible] an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dispensatio cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit dispensatio facienda et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit dispensatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensatio . Et qualiter
fiat . l . de [illegible] ut et de [illegible] . [illegible] . c . [illegible] . et [illegible] / [illegible]
dispensatur in ordinibus [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ordinaris . an dispensatur
officio et non beneficio ut [illegible] de [illegible] 2c [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquis dispensatur 33 q 2 [illegible] [illegible] dispensationem indiget de temp. or. c . y
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] que [illegible] dispensationis [illegible] et qualiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] / an possit dispensare cum religiosis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
an abbas possit dispensare [illegible] [illegible] 20 q . [illegible] . de [illegible] 2 [illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] / an dispensatio [illegible] [illegible] et qualiter et an [illegible] dispensatio [illegible] [illegible]
/ de dispensatione cum eo qui [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quid [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] 23 q 4 . [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] an [illegible] et [illegible] dispensatur
[illegible] ut [illegible] et de dispensatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui et qualiter [illegible] possit
/ et [illegible] [illegible] ut non et [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] de elect. [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dispensatio de [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] dispensatio
[illegible] possit ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit ad ordines [illegible] et [illegible]
dispensatio [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensatio [illegible] ut [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] dispensatur de elect. [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possit dispensare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensare et [illegible] ordinem [illegible] [illegible]
fiat dispensatio [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / et an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] dispensatio [illegible] possit dispensatio [illegible] et dispensatio
[illegible] et an [illegible] dispensatio et [illegible] dispensatio [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispensatio [illegible] et [illegible] dispensatio non [illegible] ut quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut dispensatur [illegible] [illegible] ut dispensatur [illegible] de elect. [illegible]

7 q 9 . [illegible] . [illegible] sit [illegible] dispensationis . Si dispensatur cum aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ut possit [illegible] ordinem
an possit ad [illegible] ordines [illegible] ut [illegible] ut possit [illegible] an possit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut possit [illegible] an ad [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an
dispensatio [illegible] ordinis ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] dispensatio
ut [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / an possit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] dispensatio fuit [illegible]
cum eo cum aliquo [illegible] legittimatio ut [illegible] [illegible] an illa dispensatio [illegible] ei quoad [illegible]

que spectant ad [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] vel qua [illegible] qui fuit [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] dispensacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Jo. An. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Inno. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] xx di. [illegible] 32 di. [illegible] et 36 q. 2 [illegible] / an sit absolutus apud deum [illegible] [illegible] dispensat [illegible] dispensandi [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in dispensacione [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est et de [illegible] [illegible] / an possit quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hostiensis / an [illegible] dispensacio [illegible] mortuo qui [illegible] fuerat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa dispensacio ad [illegible] qui habebat ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habeat [illegible] [illegible] Inno. de dispensacione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in criminibus [illegible] [illegible] dispensare et [illegible] [illegible] dispensacione et absolucione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Inno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dispensacionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Intemperatus qualiter non diminuit penam [illegible]

Doctrina et doctor [illegible]

[illegible]

Aliud de dolo et contumacia [illegible]

[illegible]

An de dolo vel alio crimine possit compromitti vel reconveniri [illegible] compromissum de dolo et qualiter pro-
cedit dolus culpe. An dolus dolo compensetur. An [illegible] exceptio doli dicitur replicatio doli et de
quibusdam aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicti et supra [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] arbitrorum vel compromissorum de criminibus vel dolo possit replicari de dolo de [illegible] supra
An proprio culpe [illegible] [illegible] doli vel criminis de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra e. Ante
[illegible] compromissum de dolo de replicatione doli de [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] supra e. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui solus [illegible] dolum committit vel solus [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] v. e.
An doli capacitas in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ti. de [illegible] [illegible] e. l. / De dolo in
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] supra
in [illegible] gl. [illegible] [illegible] et de dolo in [illegible] [illegible] e ti. cum dicta supra e. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad dolum [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] dolus [illegible] qui [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] punitur dolosus illa [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dolus dolo et [illegible] [illegible] dolo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] culpa dolo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] vi. metus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui dolo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel qualiter an
[illegible] de [illegible] vel [illegible] non. e. ti. [illegible] supra e. et [illegible] de [illegible] et de dolo et
[illegible] / an [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
dolus [illegible] supra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] dolus [illegible] / De dolo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] 20 q. 3 c. [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] dolo de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supra [illegible] de [illegible] ti. [illegible] de dolo [illegible] 14 q. [illegible] 22 q. [illegible] et [illegible] 1 q. 2 [illegible] et
[illegible] 1 q. 3 [illegible] et [illegible] ti. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinis

<u>Dominium et dominus et [illegible] dominium</u> / [illegible] et religiosus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinem vel religionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in q. 2 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab aliquo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel pagani [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus rei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] que in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominium rei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominium [illegible] sola [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra e. [illegible] [illegible]
vel que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] ab alio [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] possit
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordinarii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
sine traditione dominium [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra e. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel quilibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que agit nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non
[illegible]. [illegible] supra e. an pacto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] sine traditione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominium in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in manum [illegible] / dominium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra legem vel contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel contra pact. vel contra [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] dominium / [illegible] [illegible]
sola voluntas [illegible] [illegible] dominium [illegible] supra [illegible] traditione / [illegible] traditione [illegible]
[illegible] dominium. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] dominium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] dominium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine traditione dominium [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] traditione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rei [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alios. [illegible] [illegible] supra e. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
supra e. [illegible] [illegible] rei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] supra [illegible] supra e. an rei [illegible]
apud infideles possunt esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra e. an in [illegible] [illegible] dominium [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] dominium
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra e. [illegible] rei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominium [illegible] [illegible] supra e. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominium / vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra e. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] dominium vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] possit appellare vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra [illegible]
an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

iij. v. c. an per sententiam perdat dominium de confess. [illegible] apposuit s. Jnno. an iudex [illegible] pt recognoscere
eo quod est dominus impetrat vel vassallo de off. del. c. [illegible]. que s. c. de quo eadem ratione [illegible] dominium tota
familia suspecta reddatur. c. ti. i. [illegible] de vita domino aliquando [illegible] officialibus ubi de [illegible]
officialibus de [illegible] dominium impetrando. ut lite non. q. [illegible] s. Jnno. an [illegible] libello [illegible] recipiendi
pacto [illegible] de dominiis [illegible] castri vel sunt potius notanda et quomodo intelligitur quod dominus debet
gaudere. quo recursus ad sua res ad [illegible] reddere. de or. cog. c. ij. supra. an dominus apostatus
vel [illegible] [illegible] vel de [illegible] [illegible] ratione domini [illegible] vel appellatione [illegible]
[illegible]. de dolo [illegible] s. c. de domino [illegible] et que [illegible] [illegible] spectat de [illegible]
[illegible] s. c. an [illegible] capitulis sit traditione [illegible] domina sufficiat [illegible] =
[illegible] s. alios an [illegible] utile dominium adquiratur [illegible] testes [illegible]
[illegible] tanto [illegible] an [illegible] utile dominium [illegible] si testes vel [illegible]
[illegible] s. Jnno. [illegible] dominium facta [illegible] vel [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] non valet [illegible] dominus [illegible] et [illegible]
vassallo [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] utile dominium [illegible] vassallo [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] s. Jnno. [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et accipit [illegible] adquirit dominium [illegible]
quod dominium [illegible] utile [illegible] vassallo [illegible] et accipit [illegible] dominium [illegible]
[illegible] s. c. an quis possit duobus dominis [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] s. c. an [illegible] adquirat [illegible] speciali mandato de [illegible]
s. c. an dominus [illegible] [illegible] non esset
dominium de [illegible] dilectus [illegible] c. [illegible] c. [illegible] dominium [illegible] [illegible] s. ti. de

<u>[illegible] domicilium domesticum</u> [illegible] et qualiter. cum sint illi quibus spectat ius [illegible]
domini et quibus non spectat. in quibus causis [illegible] spectat [illegible] quibus non [illegible]
ac [illegible] v. q. [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] s. Jnno [illegible] an aut
ille cui spectat ius [illegible] domini possit de [illegible] causa [illegible] quo allegat [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] c. ti. de [illegible] s. Jnno. ubi quis do=
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] plura [illegible] vel plures [illegible] ubi [illegible] domicilium an
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] plura domicilia [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
possit quis [illegible] plura domicilia [illegible] c. [illegible] dilectus de [illegible] qui [illegible] possit c. [illegible]
domicilium [illegible] non [illegible] c. dilectus [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] s. Jnno [illegible] domicilium non [illegible] abbas [illegible] domini monasterii [illegible]
[illegible] plura domicilia [illegible] loca [illegible] tenetur ad [illegible]
[illegible] domicilio [illegible] s. Jnno [illegible] domestici ratione [illegible]
[illegible] ad testimonium admittantur [illegible] s. ij. v. qui dicantur [illegible] domus est [illegible]
[illegible] alias [illegible] quibus [illegible] domus [illegible] c. [illegible] s. i. [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] qui [illegible] an [illegible] 195
<u>[illegible] de [illegible]</u> [illegible] donatione [illegible] que sunt [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] donatio est [illegible] nobilibus [illegible] de [illegible] c. i. [illegible] 295
[illegible] donatio [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel temporalis de
[illegible] donatio vel [illegible] [illegible] vel perpetua vel temporalis de
[illegible] c. [illegible] q. [illegible] c. [illegible] q. [illegible] possessiones ecclesie possit 395
donare an episcopus possit donare et quo [illegible] c. de [illegible] que [illegible] capitulum [illegible] q. c. [illegible]
si [illegible] q. c. [illegible] clerico [illegible] aliqua [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] illa donatio [illegible] donatarii [illegible] morte
[illegible] glosam [illegible] q. i. possessiones [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] capitulum [illegible] que [illegible]
et [illegible] apostolica s. q. c. ij. [illegible] attendendum an [illegible] prelatus vel [illegible] -
[illegible] donationes facere [illegible] vel non [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] an illa donatio
[illegible] c. ij. [illegible]
[illegible] episcopus vel alius plures [illegible] donationes [illegible] quinquagesimam
[illegible] et quid de consuetudine quod prelatus possit dare c. ti. c. ij.
[illegible] et xij. q. ij. bone rei an episcopus [illegible] sibi [illegible] ecclesie dare possit vel alia
donatione facte [illegible] xij. q. ij. c. [illegible] et xvij q. v. possessiones [illegible]
vel quinquagesimam [illegible] episcopus dare possit [illegible] q. c. vel de [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible] quas in dictis [illegible] domini ecclesie [illegible] c. ti.
c. [illegible] de [illegible] que [illegible] apostolica s. q. c. pastoralis et xij. q. ij. bone rei s. Jnno. et
alios [illegible] episcopus dare [illegible] archidiaconis
vel monasteriis [illegible] vel non [illegible] vel episcopo aliena [illegible] persona [illegible]
et [illegible] intelligat [illegible] de [illegible] et quid si papa
[illegible] que [illegible] non [illegible] dat monasteriis et an qui [illegible]
[illegible] dare [illegible] in ea. et [illegible] episcopus et [illegible] [illegible]
institutione ecclesie [illegible] vel cathedratico [illegible] vel alia de lege [illegible]-
[illegible] vel de lege diocesana et an in donationibus [illegible] requiritur q. c. et

quid intelligatur episcopus dare aut ecclesiam dimittendo. c. ii pastoralis per Innocentium dando est generali d[e]

rem videatur dixisse solemnus quod habebat. In ea dicitur per Innocentium. An episcopus possit universitate

ampliare et alteri dare super dictis rebus et ut non alie. Ff. ij. de ecclesia. An infantibus et ignorantibus

potest donare xxxiij. q. iij. c. porro si quis donat uni unico an tenet donatio licet non fuit

facta uxori in morte. de sponsalibus. abintestato. c. ult. An tutor vel heres generaliter administrator potest

donare de supplenda negligentia prelatorum. grandi. li. vi. et ff. ti. de administratione. An ecclesia an

non possit aliqua donare ad regendum principatum inanimato de non alienando [illegible]

non obstante de iure. et in intellecto et de re in abbate li. vi. an emphiteota

possit sine domino quod donare rem emphiteoticam de loco potuit et per Innocentium de

fide instrum. vel dilectos. an potest quis donare quod non habet sicut ac. x. et q. de supplenda

negligentia prelatorum. c. ij. per Innocentium. et alios et ff. ti. c. g. v. l. an quis An ex communi

et pravi possunt dare et donare vel dilectos quod non sunt donare potest presbyter

ibi ille qui sui iuris est et rerum suarum habet administrationem sic excipit. quibus

plenus uxor monachus filius potest prelatus de donationibus ecclesie. l. iij. de abbati xvj. q. i. non

iiij c. dicatur xvj q. i. alia xxxiij. q. v. quod deo. de eo an. An tenet donatio facta meretrici. lxxx

vj. d. qui venatoribus An clerici possunt vel uxori vel penitentibus vel aliis dare in mor-

te de testamento relato ij. fuit. abintestato. c. ult. et per Innocentium. de eccl. et quali in dictis

An ecclesie de novo construenti potest episcopus de iuribus ecclesie sue vel aliarum donare

de rebus et non alie. c. x. per Innocentium. An excommunicato possit dari vel ab excommunicato

recipi quod donat xj. q. iij. cum dignitas. multos. in fine quod nemo sibi ipsi donare

potest beneficium vel dignitatem quia inter donantem et accipientem debet esse personarum

distinctio de institutionibus edo ad mean... licet abbates episcopi auctoritate alteri ecclesie dare

possit ipsi eorum episcopus non potest quod episcopus non potest confirmare vel auctorizare suam vel

sibi factam donationem ut notat per Innocentium. et io. xvj. q. iij. c. eadem add. sentit glo.

... de dona pastoralibus in fi. ubi eadem dixit quod licet episcopus cum auctoritate c.

... mensa episcopali alteri dare possit ipsi ... c. nota quia capitulum in ipso

facto auctorizare non potest sicut nec ... xij. q. ij. c. Rogamus. De hoc

notat speculator de gestis que fi. a prelato. s. q. c. in fine et quod. An donatio v. s.

mante donum videatur sibi ampla donare. xvj. q. ij. reliqua. An quis possit dare

ecclesie rem alienam vel quod non est vel plures iuris in aliud transferre quod ipse

debet et an habeat pro dato quod ab illo dat. qui de iure dare non potest.

nat in t. viz. et ... i. q. i. c. primo et q. iij. ... dubitetur et

in regula iuris. nemo An decimas vel ecclesiam quam tenet vel ius patronatus

possit donare laicus sua auctoritate episcopi de iure pa. ... vlt. et de tic.

x. li. vi. donans ecclesiam episcopo abbati ... vel aliis simpliciter vel eo quod iure suo

plena iure dare sit episcopus sive patronus quid intelligatur dare vel et quid

eo tempore retinere. et qualis donatio fieri possit et qualiter c. ii pastoralis et

per Innocentium. de re iudi. eo in et de preben. in laboribus. et xvj q. i. c. i. An res

sacre vel que sunt in proprietate hominum dari possunt vel inter vivos obligari

de quibus dando dixit iudi. abbati li. vi. Si episcopus subiciat una ecclesiam

alteri an animo dedisse alieno et que inra ibi ... ibi quibus ecclesie

accedunt et an legatus possit unus unius ecclesie dare de g. utili. fi.

et de preben. in lateranensi per Innocentium. An episcopus donet vel ... et ea que in

se donet decimas et alia spiritualia que in sunt de iure pa. ex litteris

per Innocentium. Si sit dicta concedimus in tali ecclesia ... episcopus quando re-

tinet in ... et an bona ecclesie sit donata possunt vendi pro

ecclesie debitis persolvendis de privilegiis pastoralis. per Innocentium. An beneficium ... ro

vacans vel ... dari possit de qq. preben. et ec. non va. quia

... li. vi. per Innocentium. si quis donat uni principali et postea villa

et postea generaliter omnia que sunt in ea ... ad ... debi-

ta ea que sunt aliorum iuris vel conditionibus quia non ... donationi ...

... parat in se ... de iure pa. ex litteris per Innocentium. data tamen

uilla vel castro uide[tur] data [illegible] ut ibidem [illegible]

[illegible] donatio [illegible] [illegible] inter viuos [illegible]

[illegible] donatio [illegible] reuocatur [illegible] q. vij

[illegible] q. vij

[illegible]

q. viij [illegible]

[illegible]

q. ix [illegible]

[illegible] q. x

[illegible]

q. xj [illegible]

[illegible]

ff. ti. de dote. Si vir det sponse gemmas vel vestimenta an teneat donatio. de eo.
l. v. fuerat. Cum patronis in quo generatur dos vel donatio propter nuptias. [illegible]
vir et mulier appellant [illegible] matrimonii et quod donatio propter nuptias non habet locum [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] sponsi durante matrimonio. Erat preposito in vobis mariti. [illegible]
[illegible] propter nuptias [illegible] an teneat alienatio [illegible] sponse, cum post
mortem viri mulier possit petere [illegible]. Et de [illegible] alias [illegible] premissa. de emp. et ven.
[illegible] in matrimonio vir mulieri [illegible] facere donationem propter nuptias [illegible] sponse [illegible]
dotis de donat. inter virum et uxorem. [illegible] donatio durante matrimonio [illegible]
[illegible] fiat [illegible] et alter pauperior [illegible] donatio
confirmatur obitu donatoris. C. ti. donatio [illegible]. de dotibus cognitionibus et [illegible]
ob. de dote [illegible]. ff. ti. de [illegible] [illegible] quod sit dotalium [illegible]
dos quod donatio propter nuptias et [illegible] et [illegible] fiunt [illegible]
pactis [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] conjugales [illegible]
dos et [illegible] quod [illegible] propter adulterium mulieris [illegible]
[illegible] ad repetitionem dotis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dos. C. ti. [illegible] [illegible]
dos mulieris vel donatio propter nuptias vel [illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et alios [illegible] dotem [illegible]
[illegible] et quod dos [illegible] de adulteriis. C. l.
Cum [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] dote vel donatio
[illegible] propter nuptias [illegible] et [illegible] sponse [illegible]
[illegible] C. ti. [illegible] dos vel donatio propter nuptias possit [illegible]
[illegible] et liberis
[illegible] possit de dote
[illegible] mariti [illegible] fructus [illegible] dotali [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] fructus [illegible] pro dote [illegible] fructibus
[illegible]
[illegible] dos [illegible] maleficium viri [illegible]
vel tacitas ypothecas [illegible]
[illegible] privilegium [illegible] fisco [illegible] privilegium non [illegible]
[illegible] donationibus propter nuptias [illegible] tacitas ypothecas [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] et [illegible] alias [illegible]
dote vel [illegible] C. t. [illegible] et alios [illegible] adulterii [illegible]
et alios. [illegible] dos [illegible] C. ti. [illegible]
[illegible] dos vel donatio propter nuptias [illegible] et [illegible]
C. ti. et [illegible] possit
[illegible] donationes propter nuptias [illegible]
[illegible] sponsi [illegible] adulterium [illegible]
[illegible] dotis [illegible]
[illegible]
dote [illegible] propter nuptias [illegible]
[illegible] dotalis [illegible]
[illegible] dos [illegible]
C. ti. [illegible] dotis [illegible] dotis
[illegible] dotali
[illegible]
possit [illegible] dotalis vel [illegible]
[illegible] adulterii [illegible]
[illegible] ad maritum [illegible]
[illegible] dote vel donatione propter nuptias [illegible] C. [illegible]
[illegible] donatio [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] donationes [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dote [illegible] c. ti. c. fi. [illegible] Item [illegible] data [illegible] dotatam non
[illegible] dotatam [illegible] dote mulieri c. ti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manu viri [illegible]
[illegible] c. ti. [illegible] Item [illegible] favor [illegible] [illegible] dotis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libera [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dotem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facit ordinatos [illegible]
ubi Item dubium de ordinatore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinari. d. lxxviij.
[illegible] Item [illegible] dubia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] di. xi. [illegible] Item in rebus
dubijs absolutum non [illegible] [illegible] di. [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] contingit dubitatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. v. [illegible]
[illegible] contingit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] contingit dubitatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q. iij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. xxxiiij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contingit in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d.
xx. [illegible] q. [illegible] Item in dubijs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] di. xiiij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortuorum salute dubitavit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iij. q. ij. non [illegible] [illegible]
dubijs [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubitat [illegible]
baptizatum [illegible] baptizari d. q. d. iij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non baptizandum [illegible]
[illegible] de baptismo c. [illegible] [illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. q. di. j. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in dubijs [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in dubijs [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] non baptizato [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dubitatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in dubijs [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubij [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dubia [illegible] ambigua [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facienda [illegible] dubio [illegible] [illegible]
iij d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lib. j. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ij. Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dubia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
j. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
lib. j. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubium [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item dubijs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
Item [illegible] in dubio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dubia [illegible] in dubijs [illegible] obedientia [illegible] sufficit [illegible] notificatio
[illegible] dubijs [illegible] non debeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubijs non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubitari [illegible] dubitatio non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] dubitat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de facili non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dubitatio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] dubijs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. v. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] c. ij
Item [illegible] possessionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. j. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. j. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] [illegible] q. v. [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] q. an ad [illegible] possint [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] dubium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tit. de dispensatione. § [illegible] possit dispensare. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in dubiis [illegible] ‖ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duplicitas [illegible] [illegible] ‖ [illegible] xx q. q. i.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] flagella [illegible] [illegible]
de pe. di. iii. § auctoritas xx iii q. v. [illegible] [illegible] duplica
pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singula et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singula. De duplicitate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ypocrisi ‖ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] admonitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] admonitio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible]

Ebrietas est [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ebrietas [illegible] ebrietas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] di. xxxv. [illegible] ebrietas [illegible] primus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ebrietas [illegible] di. xxxv. [illegible] et [illegible] q. i [illegible]
Loth qui Sodoma non [illegible] di. xxxv c. i [illegible] ebrietas [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] innocentiam [illegible] ebrietas [illegible] filiis suis [illegible] filium [illegible]
xxxv di. [illegible] xxix q. iii [illegible] ebrietas di. xxxv. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] di. xxxv. [illegible] ebrietas [illegible] et [illegible]
xv q. i [illegible] de [illegible] ebrietas [illegible] et ad [illegible] pra
[illegible] di. xxxv c. i et c. [illegible] et [illegible] ebrietas [illegible] ad [illegible]
post [illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] xxii q. v [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] xv q. i [illegible] et c. [illegible]
ebrietas [illegible] mortali [illegible] di. xxv [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] xv q. iii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] di. xxxv q. i et c. [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] di. xxxv
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia
ecclesia de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Christi multitudo fidelium et [illegible] [illegible] di.
[illegible] [illegible] xxiv q. i [illegible] omnes [illegible] et ad fideles [illegible]
[illegible] di. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] fidelium [illegible]
xxiv q. i [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] xxiv
q. i [illegible] [illegible] xxiv q. i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxiv q. i [illegible] xxiv [illegible] de [illegible] vi
c. i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ecclesia non [illegible]
[illegible] xxiv q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] di. xi [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non xv q. i [illegible] xxiii q. [illegible] [illegible] malos [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xv q. i [illegible] xxiii q. v [illegible]
xxv [illegible] c. [illegible] di. [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xcvi q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] xv q. i [illegible] et c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xxiii q. viii [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] di. xv c. i [illegible] iii q. i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] di. xxi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et di. xv c. i et [illegible] et di. xxii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] di. xxii
iii q. vi [illegible] ii q. vi [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
xxiv q. i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxiv q. i [illegible] di. i
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxiv q. [illegible] [illegible]

cum plures sint qui [illegible] 34 q. 2 [illegible] et c. [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesiarum [illegible] appellare [illegible] appellans [illegible]
2 q. 6 [illegible] et [illegible] q. 3 [illegible]
[illegible] q. 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filium [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie [illegible] p. q. 3 illud [illegible]
[illegible] q. 3 [illegible]
[illegible] q. 3 illud [illegible]
[illegible] illius
ecclesie [illegible] mortuos [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

An recipientes receptatores petentium qui in ecclesia contraxerunt de rebus ecclesie aliquid ad usum [illegible] secundum Iohannem
an ecclesia possit compellere parrochianos suos quod teneant hospitalitatem et quod ad divina conveniant in
[illegible] cum aliis et an defensio parrochianorum ad ecclesiam pertineat de eo . c . xxii . c . a . c . xx
et in quibus casibus de pacto mutuo aliquo non contracto ecclesia teneatur de deposito c . i . secundum Iohannem et alias
An ecclesia pro quo acceptor [illegible] Et aliqua iniuria in ecclesia percipere est si sibi offeratur xv . q . ii . quando ius
an eadem sit ecclesia que est hodie in illa que fuit in tempore testamenti . xii . q . i . [illegible] xxxvi . q . iii
[illegible] et magis pro episcopis et ecclesia filie comparatur baptismi de [illegible] ecclesia de [illegible]
[illegible] quod vi [illegible] qui de [illegible] nomine An ecclesia possit deponere pro [illegible]
secularis xxi . q . iii . aliud de [illegible] ad apostolicam li . vi . An in enormibus et [illegible]
[illegible] laico spectet correctio ad secularem ... que ad ecclesiasticam que econtra . xxiii . q . iii
de [illegible] An ecclesia potest vovere [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] mediante et que [illegible] ad ecclesie
[illegible] pertinent super [illegible] de [illegible] quod ecclesia An ecclesia que succedit loco [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] c . vlt . et de censibus c . i . et hodie li . vi . de [illegible] par.
c . i . [illegible] sunt omnia ecclesiastica xvi . q . i . in summa An legatus unam ecclesiam alteri [illegible]
vel subicere possit et an [illegible] legatus concedendo vel supponendo alii ecclesiam capellam vel alicui
[illegible] intelligatur non de [illegible] et [illegible] concessio [illegible] intelligatur de [illegible] utili [illegible]
secundum Iohannem Ad quem hospitalitas ecclesie [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dat [illegible] assignari in ecclesiis regularium et si ipsi nolunt assignare debitam portionem
An episcopus ecclesiam aliis conferre possit [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] c . [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] episcopo vel episcopo quod alicui [illegible] vel faciat [illegible] in aliqua ecclesiarum suarum [illegible] ecclesie
in quo [illegible] intelligatur [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] non est ecclesia de [illegible] c .
i . de sepulturis de [illegible] de [illegible] ecclesie super fideles et infideles [illegible] si non constat quibus fuit [illegible]
[illegible] facta est restitutio ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] quod ecclesia [illegible]
possidet vel [illegible] in [illegible] subveniat de [illegible] quod super [illegible] secundum Iohannem An ecclesie [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie illi [illegible] quo ad [illegible] parrochialia vel quo ad institutionem et de
stitutionem sub sint vel [illegible] episcopo et de [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc et si monasterium
[illegible] et monasterium et [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] monasterio vel [illegible]
et in [illegible] monasterium vel [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] censeri eo [illegible] censetur [illegible] monasterium
vel [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] et [illegible] subiecit monasterium ecclesia [illegible] et quod ecclesia potest [illegible] aliquam
[illegible] capellam et aliqua [illegible] de capellis [illegible] c . ii . [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super formam baptismi potest constitutiones facere [illegible] potest [illegible] et aliis [illegible] et potest
dispensare in [illegible] et in [illegible] et in [illegible] et in aliis nisi sint contra fidem de baptismo
si quis secundum c . quod ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] se de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
An ecclesia in emphiteosim dari possit [illegible] constitutio secundum Iohannem An ecclesia possit [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et . o . [illegible] secundum c . Si [illegible] quis [illegible] aliquid ecclesie
[illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] mediante [illegible] ecclesia sponsa [illegible] c . in de sponsa
[illegible] et [illegible] et rebus ecclesiarum ornamenta ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in baptisterio vel [illegible] ubi [illegible] non possunt [illegible] sunt [illegible]
de c . de . [illegible] ornamenta [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religiosorum [illegible]
vel [illegible] c . de . ligna ornamenta vestes [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt commodanda . c . de . [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vestes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item vestes [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c . de . [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de . in [illegible]
[illegible] ornamenta [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic et ecclesia sine [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] i . q . iii . Si quis [illegible] ornamenta [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] x . q . i . [illegible] q . ii . c . i .
xii . q . i . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q . ii . [illegible] ornamenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] xii . q . vii . [illegible] et c . [illegible] xii . q . ii . [illegible] ornamenta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pauperum et redemptione captivorum xii . q . ii . [illegible] et [illegible] c .
[illegible] x . q . ii . [illegible] Item in [illegible] et religiosorum [illegible] xii . q . ii . statuimus 2 . q . c . [illegible]
et . c . [illegible] et [illegible] c . [illegible] . q . i . [illegible] Item in novatis ecclesiis sine [illegible]
constitutio xii . q . i . Si quis [illegible] et q . c . [illegible] ornamenta [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] fabricare ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] pro pauperibus et [illegible] xii . q . ii . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c . [illegible]
xii . q . i . constituit ad [illegible] ornamenta [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de . [illegible] [illegible] ornamenta non [illegible] res ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] xii . q .
q . i . [illegible] [illegible] et c . [illegible] et c . [illegible] et c . q . c . [illegible] ornamenta episcopo [illegible] ecclesie [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible] non licet vendere xii . q . ii . [illegible] ornamenta [illegible] [illegible]
ecclesie [illegible] Si [illegible] constructionem construxit vel [illegible] monasteriis regularis in [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] xii . q . ii . [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] apostolice ornamenta res [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] xii . q . ii . [illegible] Item [illegible]
res ecclesie [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] x . q . ii . [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] in aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res [illegible] ecclesie [illegible]

q. iiij in venditionibus [illegible] xij q. ij abbatibus Item res ecclesie non in minimum [illegible] medio sint repe-
tende xvij q. iiij q. ij consuetudo Item res ecclesie sine solempnitate nisi alienate ipso iure sint revocande xij q.
ij quisquis et c. nos et c. sine Item abbate vel recipere debet restitui xij q. ij augusto et c.
c. si et in legibus et c. si c. statuimus et lxxxix c. si Quod contractibus indebiti et scripture sit
de rebus ecclesie respondere xij q. ij apostolos xvj q. iij tanto xxiij q. j si quis laicus Quod
prelatus alienans res ecclesie indebite tamquam dilapidator deponitur x. q. ij si quis autem contra-
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] et alij clerici minores prelatis auctoritate vendere in dampnum ecclesie et deponi
puniri Si aliquid de rebus ecclesie alienavit xij q. ij statuimus et c. si Quod in veritate ecclesie
vel de fraudatione [illegible] homicida iudicabitur c. q. qui [illegible] Item sacrilegus iudicatur c. q. ulti
liceat et c. predia Quod eadem pena puniuntur qui res ecclesie diripiunt xvij q. j si Quod
calix non consecratus [illegible] et in minutus [illegible] divina officia que celebrantur in ea de [illegible]
[illegible] An quantitas ad ministrationem ecclesie sit tantum clericis committenda An secularem aliquam [illegible]
temporalium administrationem ecclesiastici [illegible] possint tenere et an isti ad ministrationes [illegible] sine
administrationi commisse agere potuerunt et defendere de ea et quomodo [illegible] Item
An reges possint ecclesiis dare et spiritualibus vel temporalibus libertates de [illegible]
[illegible] est ecclesie Quod [illegible] sibi legata vendita vel donata vel licet non [illegible]
sibi vel vendicatio competit [illegible] c. De forma alienationis rerum [illegible] ecclesie
et quis eas debet alienare et quod [illegible] contractum [illegible] et res eius alii dare
Quod ecclesia comparatur pupillo quod statuta secularia super rebus ecclesie non ligant ecclesiam nisi ea accep-
taverit de rebus ecclesie et non alias [illegible] calices libri vel alia ornamenta ecclesie
possint pignori obligari et an talia et alia ornamenta consecrationem receperint et
vestes benedictionem an [illegible] semel consecratum est [illegible] possit ulterius ad [illegible]
usus redire de pign. c. j An rem ecclesie pignori obligatam recuperabit ecclesia sine pre-
solutione si [illegible] non [illegible] ecclesie fuit obligata de contractu celebrato nomine
ecclesie vel [illegible] forma vel non [illegible] et an creditor teneatur [illegible]
creditum in utilitatem ecclesie fore versam et an [illegible] et quid [illegible]
[illegible] vel contra [illegible] male in pignoratione vel emptione [illegible] c. c. de pig. [illegible]
et infra ti. de mutuo c. ij An libertas ecclesie sit infra tempus pugnandi de pe-
et re [illegible] mutuo nisi in eius utilitate sit versum de fideiuss. quod quibus
ecclesia nunquam obligatur [illegible] Item An ea que ad [illegible] prelatus [illegible] ad quem [illegible]
ecclesie et quod res empte [illegible] de peculio vel bonis ecclesie [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] si de
bonis suis et [illegible] et quod nisi [illegible] prelatus eius de peculio et faciunt fieri [illegible]
[illegible] et de multis alijs [illegible] de peculio cle. c. j. ij. [illegible] et peculio
[illegible] ecclesie quibus usibus deputate fuerint Item quod [illegible] res ecclesie alienentur nisi in
[illegible] casibus Item non est commercium rei ecclesiastice ad laicos Item res ecclesie legari non possunt
[illegible] de testa. filius [illegible] Item licet ecclesia sustineri possit [illegible] agat pro sua
alienatione tamen melius est [illegible] prelatus alienante agat vel [illegible] castellum [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesiasticum vendi potest de iure pat. [illegible] Item An reges que
[illegible] possint in [illegible] advocatie vel [illegible] [illegible] locat
[illegible] non debet [illegible] ecclesie recipere qui [illegible] et an regimen ecclesie
possit ad [illegible] locari ne prelati v. [illegible] An fructus vel redditus ecclesie possint
locari et an [illegible] locatione [illegible] obligatur successor [illegible] In quibus
consistant [illegible] ecclesie et [illegible] quo ad spiritualia et temporalia a quibus
possint concedi vel [illegible] sunt concessa [illegible] libertas ecclesiastica [illegible]
et de multis alijs [illegible] Item Quod [illegible] in [illegible]
ecclesie [illegible] sunt ecclesie [illegible] ad regimen vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel redditus ecclesie vendi valeant vel locari et an successor tene-
atur venditionem vel locationem [illegible] infra ti. de [illegible] An [illegible] ecclesie
[illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] recipere aliquos [illegible] fructibus et [illegible] ad fieri possit
et an fructus seu redditus ecclesie possit vendi ad tempus [illegible] non [illegible] Item
De donationibus que fiunt [illegible] et de [illegible] que [illegible] vel alijs prelatis [illegible] non
[illegible] vel [illegible] supra ti. de donationibus [illegible] de legatis [illegible] ecclesie
et [illegible] vel [illegible] infra ti. de legatis [illegible] An ecclesia non [illegible]
[illegible] quo non [illegible] quo ad [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] si quis in [illegible] ecclesie
Quod pena [illegible] de dolo et [illegible] c. j. et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] q. iij placuit an et que in [illegible]
[illegible] requirit [illegible] et quod [illegible] vendi non [illegible]
dictam auctoritatem [illegible] que fit [illegible]
De [illegible] et res [illegible] Quod [illegible] non est qui sine [illegible]
epi. [illegible] xvj q. [illegible] et c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible] non potest [illegible] sibi [illegible] epi de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et dicto c. ad [illegible] Quod religiosi [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia potest [illegible] per diocesanum sine [illegible] auctoritate diocesani [illegible]
[illegible] de donat. [illegible] non [illegible] ibi [illegible]
quod [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] Quod ecclesia [illegible] non potest fieri [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] c. 21. ad [illegible] in [illegible] in sua diocesi
Quod [illegible] ordinato [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible]

Tunc non episcopus in ecclesiis exemptis habeat an tunc capituli ecclesias committere possit et de talibus similibus ti. rubrica
ministri. de episcopo de off. or. de eo. et de capell. mo. An plures possit ecclesie unus in causa
ecclesie sive vel unus in eiusdem prime ministri ti. de off. or. an episcopus eius eo tempore quo aliquam ecclesiam
et in aliis dyoc. constituta sit alii per eius subiecta de consensu capituli licent de visitatione et procurationibus
ecclesiarum ministri de off. or. an spectet [illegible] personam habeat episcopus de redditibus ecclesiarum sive dyoc.
sup. ti. de dei [illegible] an [illegible] an quod ecclesia [illegible] libera [illegible] appareat quis sit ibi patronus
an episcopus sit non capitali ministrorum institutorum et ad institutionem [illegible] in ecclesiis sive dyoc.
de excep. cum venerab. hostiensis in summa An ecclesia vel hospitale possit se alteri subicere sine consensu episcopi
de rebus que [illegible] cum fuit cum dilect. et de donat. cum dilect. episcopus sit non capitalis
non salvo in bonis in bonis ecclesie capitulo assignatis sed [illegible] in [illegible] modis ad quesitus resti
spol. cum ad [illegible] hostiensis in summa An portiones vel redditus clericorum quos in ecclesiis regularium
recipere consueverunt ipsi regulares possint diminuere sine consensu episcoporum vel de consensu episcoporum et
sine consensu clericorum ipsorum et si causa diminuendi subsit et [illegible] consecutive volunt an ad
consensum sint per [illegible] compellendi et an sine consensu episcoporum [illegible] ecclesie possint emendi de [illegible]
[illegible] hostiensis in summa de donationibus ecclesiarum quas fecerunt capitulo [illegible] religiosis de exemptionibus
ecclesiarum facte [illegible] vel archiepiscopis vel episcopis et que nunc habent capituli in ecclesiis sive dyoc.
[illegible] exemptis vel non exemptis de donat. [illegible] hostiensis in summa et alios [illegible] et que ecclesie
sint episcopo subiecte quo ad ea que sunt de lege dyocesana vel de lege iurisdictionis [illegible] de
lege [illegible] que sit lex [illegible] non habet [illegible] vel pro[illegible] ecclesia in aliis ecclesiis et [illegible]
minister sua [illegible] constitutis [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] hostiensis in summa an episcopi in ecclesiis
sive dyoc. possint statuere [illegible] in [illegible] tenorem [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] minus [illegible] an ecclesia vel [illegible] vel [illegible] loco [illegible] sine [illegible] de [illegible]
sine [illegible] superiorum [illegible] sive ab hostibus occupata vel aliis locis [illegible]
superioris [illegible] vel ad [illegible] ab hostibus occupata [illegible] et [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] aliis ecclesie vel [illegible] et [illegible] ad alia [illegible]
vel aliis ecclesie [illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible] ad loca alia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et de quibusdam aliis [illegible] ad [illegible] de
no. ap. [illegible] c. [illegible] c. Si alius [illegible] custodie vel [illegible] possidet fructus ecclesie vel
dign. vacantis an possit episcopus [illegible] fructibus aliquid disponere et si ipse episcopus possideat
fructus ecclesie vel dignitatis vacantis an possit statuere quod episcopus ad ipsius revertantur fructus
[illegible] et an [illegible] ecclesia vel dignitate et aliquis instituendus et si sit [illegible]
fructus et an fructus vacantis ecclesie vel dignitatis sint [illegible] successori
[illegible] et an ad patronum [illegible] vel [illegible] spectet custodia vacantis ecclesie vel
dignitatis vel ad collegium si ecclesia erat collegiata et an ad [illegible] possit custodia
vacantis ecclesie vel dignitatis [illegible] pertinere et ad quem pertineat custodia bonorum
ecclesie cathedralis [illegible] vacat an [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] vel ad [illegible] et si ad
[illegible] pertineat an [illegible] archiepiscopo committere et quid si [illegible] de [illegible] et an
sine causa cognitione et non [illegible] episcoporum [illegible] custodie vel visitatore aliquis
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] possit an [illegible] episcopus possit fructus aliquis
vacantis ecclesie dignitatis vel prebende [illegible] consensu [illegible] sui et [illegible] causa et an
[illegible] et cognito in [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] an [illegible] aliquis ecclesie sibi
subdite vacantis vel non vacantis possit episcopus alienare an possit episcopus [illegible]
sibi subditis [illegible] an ecclesie [illegible] dotibus suis ad episcopos pertineat an possit episcopus
[illegible] an possit episcopus dignitates vacante vel vacante ab ecclesia [illegible]
in quibus ecclesiis episcopus possit facere [illegible] an possit episcopus facere [illegible] an possit
episcopus facere [illegible] redditus sive fructus aliquis ecclesie diminuendi [illegible]
an possit [illegible] aliqui [illegible] in [illegible] usque [illegible] non [illegible]
vel dispensare [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] vel [illegible]
sibi [illegible] [illegible] hostiensis in summa An [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
aliquam ecclesie sustentationem [illegible] episcopus [illegible] ecclesie vel monasterio dare
possit et [illegible] [illegible] novum ecclesiis imponi vel augeri veterem
pensionem et quid si ecclesia [illegible] dare patronum habet et [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] hostiensis [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
ecclesiam [illegible] et [illegible] ecclesie de [illegible] instituere et
[illegible] episcopus [illegible] et [illegible] ecclesie sive non possit sive consensu [illegible] dare [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie sibi subiecte et an quinquagesimam vel tricesimam de bonis ecclesie
sive vel ecclesiarum sibi subiectarum possit dare ecclesie [illegible] regulis
in [illegible] vel [illegible] sepulturas et an in [illegible] requirere consensum [illegible] sui
de [illegible] que [illegible] c. [illegible] c. [illegible] hostiensis c. et alios de [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] non de [illegible] sui

consensu episcopi. de consecratione di. i. nemo. i. Item ecclesia multis compendiis consecrande sunt ecclesie vel altaria. de c. di. i.
placuit. Item quod monachorum ecclesiarum consortium possidere ecclesie non debent de causa mitti. xvi. q. i. quemadmodum. Item
propter exigentiam ipsius episcopus de placito ecclesiarum consecratione dicitur provide. de c. d. i. ad baptizandum. Item ecclesia maior
debet circumquaque habere. xl. passus. minor ecclesia vel capella. xxx. xvii. q. iiii. sicut antiquitus. Item ecclesie con-
secrari debent ad diocesanum. et non alii quibus dotantur. xvi. q. iiii. per. de c. d. i. nemo. in. de consecratione ecclesie vel
altaris cum sicut. Item consecrationem ecclesie episcopus nil debet exquirere. i. q. ii. placuit. Item in ecclesiis vel in ea-
rum et in honore sancti agi debet. de xli. nulli et c. fe. et ria. fe. xvi. q. vi. et sic. Ita dicit consecrare quare
edificari et ornari et servari inde ut resplendeant. de lxxxviii. c. nos patet. v. Ita probat. xi. q. i.
glosa. de c. d. primo. vapi. Item ecclesie non debent tussiri in rebus de causis videlicet vide ut difficultas
et granatus de c. d. i. tribus. Ita non debent aliquo in capellani. x. q. i. sedes. ~~Ita debent~~
Item debent esse ab episcopis annuis vicibus visitari et indigentes reparatione per episcopus sollicitudinem
debent reparari. x. q. i. decimis. et ii. c. fe. et q. iii. placuit. et ii. c. fe. Item ecclesia malis tantum
favorem. qui confugientibus ad ipsam ecclesiam in immunitate absequatur. xvii. q. iiii. item. Item reus
ad ecclesiam confugiens non reddatur nisi securitate vite et membrorum recepta. xvii. q. iiii. item.
xxiii. q. v. reos. xxxvi. q. i. de raptoribus. Item fures ad ecclesiam confugientes reddantur duo cum
cautione de non puniendis eisdem. xvii. q. iiii. inhibemus et c. id constituimus. de immunitate ecclesie.
in tali. ~~[illegible]~~ Item preter ecclesias parrochiales nullus debet compelli de ecclesia. xvii. q. iiii.
antiquitus de immunitate ecclesie. in tali. Item ecclesie fruitur in explorat amalum ecclesie qui a ipsam
deliquit. xvii. q. iiii. ad episcopos. de immunitate ecclesie. c. ult. Item confugienti ad ecclesiam licet opem
xxx. passus ad requisitam naturalem. xvii. q. iiii. diffinivit. Ita ecclesia non debet in pleg.
personam pignus nec clerici vel monachi frumentum de emp. in archipresbyterum. Item de novo potest edificari
ecclesia matricalis contra ecclesiam parrochiali ecclesia in vice. d. c. ct. cdi. ad audiendum. Item in ecclesia
placita secularia non debent exerceri in temporibus. de off. et pote delegati consuluit.
~~De vi agitur de consecratione~~ De consecratione ecclesiarum requiritur supra. ubi agitur de consecratione
an episcopus criminali vel venali vel hereticus possit ecclesiam in terminis. i. q. i. qui fundatur.
xi. q. iii. nullus. xxxiii. q. iii. vir. cum in ipsa de c. d. primo. episcopus multum. xxxv. q. ii.
de in casibus. de fugientibus ad ecclesiam an ecclesia possit in capellani. et quibusdam aliis.
adhibere in faciendis. h. n. de immunitate ecclesie. An episcopus vel alius dans fundum pro ecclesia construenda
possit eiusdem [illegible] loci vel fundi sibi dominium retinere solum quousque sit ecclesia constructa.
an et episcopus parrochianis specialibus quae retinuerit in ecclesia vel propria ecclesia potest agere. venire
de rescripti. spol. olim causam. ut Johannes. An plures ecclesie possunt ecclesie unius et an una
ecclesia plures habere debet prebendas et si sunt an unus supra alios curam animarum habet.
et de consuetudine plures curam habent tamen. pro rectore an ipsi curati superiorum vel pleban.
ecclesie vel potius episcopus vel alius superior et an curati collegii quod non habent plebanum
in mediante. et an in una ecclesia plures possit esse plebani vel quamvis potest sibi alia
et an in una ecclesia potest esse archidiaconus et archipresbyter. et an collegium vel capitula. possit
de consuetudine curam gerere animarum et si est consuetudo quod capitulum curam animarum committat cui
vult et quod eas mutet quando vult an tamen illi presbyteri vel potius capitulum dicantur
curam animarum habere. et si illi presbyteri sunt perpetui. an ipsi dicantur curam animarum habere.
et an remotione patronus fuerit. et quando licent unius plebanis ecclesias potest habere de plebani.
cum non ignorans. ut Johannes. cum et quando ad reparationem ecclesie compellantur. de ecc. edi. c. i.
et c. de his. xvi. q. i. quatuor. et xvi. q. i. si monachus de elec. c. et an ecclesia potest de novo
fieri ecclesie fabrica anime de parrocha et non consuetudo in talibus vendicat de loco de his que
sunt. cum proprie. c. c. si. ut Johannes. An exempti possunt ecclesiam edificare sine consensu episcopi
de privilegiis. cum olim. et c. auctoritate. li. vi. et de v. sig. venientes li. Non potest fieri ecclesia nisi
prudens ubi sit assignetur. et an fundatores dotarem debeant. pa. in vii. ut Johannes. Dicitur
in tertio eam et ornatum. eius ecclesie debet ecclesia dos statuti. et pro quibus pro omnis de temp. c. ult.
ut c. An sine dote sit fundanda. ecclesia ipse fiat quando impossibile. et qui sit competens dos
ecclesie. supra. ti. de consecratione ecclesie v. an ecclesia et d. in c. An possunt reddi possessiones
pro ecclesia edificanda de sepul. absolventes. ut Johannes. cuius auctoritate et quae ecclesia sit fundanda
de maior. et o. cum inferior de statu. cum olim in. xc. ix. d. nulli et supra. ti. de consecratione
ecclesie. per v. cuius auctoritate. An heretica possit domum edificare de c. d. i. h. i. an in
fundatione ecclesie possit conditionem apponere dotans ipsam. c. d. plena. ~~In quibus locis~~
sicut baptismus. In quibus locis ecclesie sunt fundande et an de ecclesie fundatione episcopus potest
alia publici et per quem vel quod ibi debent dona ecclesie prelatus in sacrum et ordinari c.
d. placuit et de consuetudine. cum dilectus si plures edificant modo cum ecclesia ecclesie sunt de qui.
illa ecclesia de iure patronatus habet vel ei subiciantur. xvi. q. ii. episcopos. si ecclesia edifi.

in alieno an eccl(esi)a solo cedat ibidem. Si episcopus ecclesiam edificat in dioc(esi) aliena an
ibi habeat quoad spiritualia vel temporalia aliquam potestatem. xvi. q. v. in summa. Si constructa
eccl(esi)a non habeat [illegible] ad eccl(esi)am an vicini teneantur [illegible] xvi. q. iii.
questio Vtrum ecclesia edificata et constructa ab aliquo ep(iscop)o in aliena dioc(esi) [illegible] licentia
sit destruenda. xvi. q. v. Laicus vtrum sit simoniacus dare [illegible]

[illegible]

de suppl. neglig. sicud nos eciam nullus potest se ipsum ad ecclesiam presentare ex. si habeat ius patronatus
in illa. de iure pa. per illas eciam vno tempore ecclesie vnicuique alter non substituatur vij q. i. c. hoc
non salua et c. sic. q. sicud vxor non debet disponi in de ipso viro ita nec ecclesia nisi casu
epo vij q. i. sicud alterius derisserit viuit et c. licet eciam q. beneficium est in ecclesia tenetur officiare
ipsum per q. iij vnio q. nullus debet eo prebendatus in duabus ecclesiis nisi ex dispensatione Episcopi de
stoke x q. iij vnio nisi xxi q. i. c. i. Item in ecclesia est q. cum officium vnum persone magis
diligunt quis non possit complere adhuc videtur. vnde xxi q. i. clericos q. nullus possit duas
debet habere, ecclesias xxi q. iij. plures de ele. dudum. ij. eciam vnius potest habere plures ecclesias
vnam in titulum et aliam commendatam xxi q. i. qui plures de elec. dudum ij. in fi. Item potest quis
habere duas ex privilegio vel dispensatione xxi q. i. et tempus xxi q. i. relatum Item potest habere duo
beneficia ecclesiarum et parrochialium ecclesiarum xxi q. i. c. i. in fi. Item potest habere plures ut in magnis
ecclesiis per q. iij vnio de etate et qualitate ca. te. eciam in prebendali ecclesia constitutum dicit pro
propinquum xxi q. ij sine nisi p vj q. vlt et ut ego et ij c. sequentibus eciam ecclesiae
tituli pro pro anno tonsu non sunt cumulande xxi q. ij. proprius nec plena v. s.
q. ecclesia eciam ecclesia vacaret per dissencionem episcopi et patroni custodietur. proponatur
vel syndicum de off. ui. or cum nos eciam ecclesiae cum tunc curatorum primus non sunt consul.
de ele. equali ca. te. eciam ecclesiae curam animarum habentibus non debent conferri nisi sub sacerdotibus
vel illi qui in breui possint ad sacros ordines promoveri ead. tytulo prec. eciam suspen-
si a superiore ecclesiam vel acceptam beneficium suscipere non. potest c. te. in loco eciam certi
.l. opusculi non sunt suis ecclesiis spoliandi ne adiciatur afflicto afflictio de cle. egro.
a. ecclesia eciam uim cum quis non audit accedere ad ecclesiam ad quam promotus est ut
ij. d. q. de episcopis et c. sic. nisi ad sacros gradus recollacionem ecclesiarum et de vnio ecclesiis
ad habitum te. sicut sup. te. de beneficio an. quis potest habere plures ecclesias in ampliis nisi sint
simplices s. si vna dependet ab alia Item si vna sit in titulum et alia commendatam
Item per raritatem clericorum et quandoque hiis modis vna dicitur ab alia dependere quandoque ut
cum episcopi dispensatione aliquis possit duas ecclesias obtinere an. quis duas ecclesias
possit quam maluit retinere et ad. per receptionem secunde ecclesie vacat prima de ele. dudum. ij
de prebendis de multa et de ele. equali cum te. hostiensis Innocentius et alios si quis percipit se
aliquam ecclesiam ut vxore vel aliam apud ecclesiam dicitur teneri se 2 probat semper in remane
sit se habere q. s. illa ecclesiam teneatur ipsum / an potest in petitorio vel possessorio ob-
tineri de presump. illius hostiensis Innocentius eciam patronus aliquis petere ecclesiam cum suis perti-
nentiis et possessionibus non videtur. petere nisi ius patronatus/ et quod patronus laycus hoc
petere non possit de consecr. eccl. ecclesia in vncialis hostiensis Innocentius an. in ecclesiis regularium sunt
seculares instituendi vel eis et an. in ecclesiis sunt instituendi vltra quam ipsarum sufficiant
facultates infra te. de institucionibus c. [illegible] et ex te. an ecclesiam quam quis de facto possidet
possideret ille ad quem collatio pertinet conferre de prebendis de multa hostiensis Innocentius et in nouella
dominus [illegible] c. te. licet an in ecclesia annexa plures sint cure animarum illius ecclesie sibi annexe
et an. illis curatoris regitur ecclesie annexe perpetuum presbiterum debeant. in ecclesia illa [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] sit an. [illegible] illam ecclesiam per [illegible] et non plures et an. in ecclesia parrochiali
ipsum [illegible] annexa debet quis [illegible] ipsum non perpetuum [illegible] debere et an. non residens
[illegible] collatio illius ecclesie ipsum alteri potest dare et an. modo ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et an. [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] ecclesie possit infligere non residenti in
[illegible] infra tempus / de clericis [illegible] hostiensis Innocentius et in nouella de ele. licet in-
[illegible] et an. [illegible] ex fundatione ad quamlibet ecclesiam [illegible] q. ad eos pertineat pleno
patronatus ecclesie ad quam / et an. [illegible] debeant instituendos presbiteros episcopis presentare
[illegible] et an. [illegible] in [illegible] patroni dicat/ instituere [illegible] et ad quid presentanti pa-
tronus/ et ad quid epo teneantur/ et an. patronus clerico sit de [illegible] vindicare
et an. patroni clerici ecclesiarum habere [illegible] [illegible] debet et an. patronus si [illegible]
ecclesie sibi [illegible] [illegible] retinuit donationes potest consu ecclesie in ponere 2 presbiteros ponere
si ecclesiam [illegible] non habet / et pro libito remouere et alios [illegible] facere et si
ecclesia parochialis non habeat/ an. [illegible] sacerdos epo dispensationibus videbitur
et de quibus spiritualibus videbitur eidem et an. abbas patronus potest ponere ac-
remouere [illegible] ecclesiis sacerdote. et si regulares ex donatione [illegible] non habeant pa-
tronatum an. habeant plures in illis ecclesiis quam [illegible] habere et quod sit episcopus non
ius patronatus [illegible] ecclesiam quem nullus habet [illegible] alteri ecclesie donat eciam [illegible]
de [illegible] et quis [illegible] habeat illius ecclesie quis ponet ibi presbiterum et de quo ille
presbiter epo videbitur et quid si ecclesia vel epo data collegium habeat/ an. abbas
cum ecclesia data est potest ibidem instituere et destituere clericos et presbiteros et quid
si ecclesie in [illegible] [illegible] regularibus [illegible] vel ipsi [illegible] [illegible] ecclesias [illegible]
ipsos [illegible] [illegible] habeant nunc in illis episcopi auctoritate instituere presbiterum vel [illegible]
[illegible] vicarius [illegible] nullus potest [illegible] remouere Item quid si ecclesie [illegible] et [illegible]
me regularibus sint [illegible] [illegible] potuerunt instituere presbiterum in ecclesia sit [illegible]
et ei cura committe animarum/ et sine causa cognitione [illegible] talibus ecclesiis remouere vel [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] et an. [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotem [illegible] potuerunt [illegible] regulares et an. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et alios que non nisi per episcopos fieri [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiis [illegible] et an. in [illegible]
ecclesiis episcopus institutionem habebit et an. [illegible] [illegible] in ecclesiis vel plenius [illegible]
ecclesiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] remouere/ et si episcopus et abbas [illegible]

... et sit data in visitando gravant episcopus an possit ... et si sit abbas exemptus et an abbati
et intalibus etiam spiritualibus videndum et si episcopus det alii episcopo etiam plenam iure quod episcopus
in ... episcopalem exhibit quod si episcopus non gravat ecclesiam regularibus impositis ... ut vel sit
eis subiecta ... an licet ammonasterio ... etiam edificari institutione ut habeat etiam ...
... vel ymonasterio. An ea que debentur ecclesie ad ... monasterii devolvantur
et an recipere vel ... amonasteriis edificare lege dyocesani episcopis subiecti sunt et
an licet edificatum episcopalem ... diminuere per ... vel donationem et an ... eius
regularium removebunt episcopi presbiteros vel ... episcopus ipsis consultus et an episcopus notos
presbiteros ... tenetur admittere nisi ... eos ignotos vero non nisi cum
testimonium ... in ... de suspensione clerici recipientis
etiam vel ... ad ... laici vel ... pro ... et ... de
laico non an sit an licet laico et eius auctoritate dare etiam quam tenet alii ecclesie
vel monasterio et de pena ... laici dantis etiam ut ... de ... aliud ...
Item an in donatione ecclesie quam facit laicus monasterio ... valeat ... episcopi ...
... vel ... pro ... An episcopus per ... donatarium
... etiam recepit alicuio ... possessionem ... et titulum possidendi et presbiteri
sibi ... ibidem ... c. An de ecclesia possunt fieri prebende sine ... patris
et ... licet episcopus ... etiam dare sine auctoritate ... ibidem ...
c. Si ille ad quem pertinet etiam ordinare illa male ordinet an ad superiorem
ordinatio devolvatur de ... ad ... c. De ... etiam et ...
... ad ... ecclesie ... officiorum et ...
sibi ... de ... singula ... ecclesie et officiorum
... de ... quoque ... ecclesie si episcopus sit sine ... platea ... etiam
tamen ... de ... q. ... si quis ... et ... laica ...
quod una ecclesia non debet habere duos pastores ... de ... plures ...
... non ... quod non duo ... sunt ... ecclesia ... sponsa ...
... q. ... non ... media ... aliis ... ad ... de
ecclesia ... de ... prelati sunt ... non domini ... ecclesie. quo autem nomine
agant prelati ... vel ... ecclesie quos ... sua ... ibidem ... Item
an ... ecclesie aliquam ... quam ... ipso non potest opponere ...
... ecclesie ipsius ... possunt opponere ... ecclesie ... ampliari
... an quod aliqui ... ecclesie ... in ... vel ... possunt ...
et ... an ecclesia teneatur ... delicto dolo vel culpa prelati ... de successore ... quibus
... successoribus quodam ... qui ... possessione ... non potest ...
sua ... in ... Item. An duabus ecclesiis quis potest ...
... ecclesie ... nisi ... qui intelligantur in ecclesiis residere. an ... quis ...
ecclesia ... de ... an si ... consuevit ... quis ...
etiam ... habeat ... delicto et ... aliis ecclesia ... de ... c. ...
... quasi ... an ei qui impetitur super ecclesia licet ... dare ... sua ...
... ad ... Item ... electus ... an et quod ... ecclesia ...
... de ... vel maleficio prelati ... c. ... Item ... an delicto
... violentia seu rapina vel maleficio prelati ... c. ... Item. an delicto
prelati vel ... ecclesie ... de prelato ... c. Si ... ad ecclesiam ...
an sua ... de ... ecclesie ... an licet clericos seu ... etiam
... sine licentia sui episcopi ... vel ad religionem transire ... de ...
... in ... sunt ... an ... prelati vel capituli etiam ...
obliget successorem ... nisi an potest ... ecclesie vel ... ecclesia ... quod
... male agere ... Item. an patrimonium ... ecclesie remaneat
obligatum ... etiam ... cuius forsitan obligat ... an res ... sunt ...
obligate ... c. ... an plures ecclesie ... facere possit ... c. ...
an in ... vel ... potest facere ... ecclesie sine ...
aliquos ... facere an ... ecclesie ... nos autem ...
... quam ... etiam ... non est ...
... parochia ... agatur ...
ut ... vel ut ... an ... locum ... in ...
... qui ... in ... consultus ...
... vel ... ecclesie ... permittere uti
... ad ... ecclesia ... episcopus ...
... parochial quod episcopus ... non sit ... possit
... non potest ... an ...
... in ... qui ...
in ... de ... quod ...
... de ... in ... an ... potest ...

in ecc. / an petens restitucionem ecc. teneat probare. formam electionis vel institucionis canonicam de
resti. spol. cc. ex p̄te sup Inno. / An petita ecc. intelligantur petita accessoria vel pendencia
vel que sunt illic. e. ti. cum ad sedem sup c. // De ecc. consecrata eius ti. Reliquie ecc. consecrate
cum racione auctoritate loca sacra vel ecc. mittentur. de loco ad locum. I. ti. de reliquiis et
veneracione sanctorum in quibus / de ecclesia eius ti. xxvi q. v. et decimis et non alie c. i sup annis
et xvii q. v. ff. hinc est et di. c. sequitur sup immunitate. eclesie eius ti. ff. in. ... ff. ti.
de immunitate sacris editum est ut teneatur sacro vel imperator edit. di. v. constituto etc.
Edictum edicto est circa utroque ni. q. in. de litteris / debere credi, de edicti de
off. del. consulunt et de dolo. [illegible] sup Inno. An sufficiat edicta in publico
proponi licet non pervenerit ad noticiam ... non in. contra / eciam ad quod auditur in
quis post tunc vel edicto inquo debent proponi. I. ti. de termino [illegible] in pertibus
de edicto ne vis fiat ei qui in ius vocatus est et de co ... sup cit. ... requisito
ecclesias ne vis fiat ei qui in ius ... sup cit. [illegible]
de edicto ne vis fiat ei qui in ius vocatus est ... de off. del. pastoral. sup Inno. // De
spectant / contra quibus [illegible] de off. del. pastoral. sup Inno. // De
edicto eciam c. de eo ... sup cit. de penam. querelam ff. c. de edicto divi. adriani tol.
de carbo. edicto, ne quis fiat in loco publico cum in quibus requiratur libellus ... q. de
li. ob. c. i sup c. de edicto ne vis fiat ei qui in pos. mitt. de dilec. c. ii. sup. c. de
edicto de alienacione mutandi in causa ... infra. ni. in rubrica sup. c. tamen ...
edicto de alienacione ... adiectis ... sup. c. // de edicto divi
locum et ubi editum divi. adriani de iniuri. adiciatur sup. c. / An perpetuale edictum
mariis. et de edicto divi. adriani. de testa. cum in officiis sup c. / An perpetuale edictum
quod fit in aquo castro vel civitate videlicet valeat ... dominorum eius ... civis
vel castro quod quolibet tempore fiat in civitate habeat penam ille possessionis invadens
adquirat et de quibus ... alios ... de appell. ... c. ... eius ti. de ...
sunt aqua que faciunt ... in age contra cum antiquam edificaverit
Edificium an loco quod quis fecit ... sup Inno. // An edificium solo cedat ...
requiritur de off. del. cum olim sup Inno. // An eccl. vel domus reedificata / sumit ...
q. v. apostolos et de privil. cum olim ff. // An ecclesia vel monasterium reedificatum
successive sit eadem tamen prima ... di. i. c. de fabrica. / An monasterium reedificatum
habeat eadem privilegia que primo habebat del. signif. abbate sup Inno. // An pecunia
vel usu fructuario vel alio iure quo iure possit destruere ... sive edificium
auctoritate ... vel ... age ut removeat ... c. i. sup c. // de materia ti. de
ecclesiis edificandis et reparandis ... edificandis ... de ecclesia in multis ...
Vide de edifice / instruc / restitucio rerum / actorum etc. ... de fide instrum. ff. de edicio
in stru / de edicione actionis eius ti. de actore ... ff. in. ... An effectus
Effectus vide ... an quis possit / An effectus ... sunt ... effectus ff.
negociorum videlicet et ... non sequitur effectus ... q. v. ... actum effectus de appell. maiores An.
attribuenda infra. ti. de ... si. ... sup Inno. An effectus sit effectus
pecunia attendatur effectus ... de elect. ... sup Inno. An ... perfect in pedimentum
sufficit in solucione ... ut ... sup. q. i. ad ... An similiter mandatum ...
... non ... effectum. infra. ti. de impedi. c. ... An ... alia que in medio
... mandati ... effectum ... effectum ... qua.
... sentencias ... sentencias ... effectum ... de ...
ad ... quibus vel ... sunt et de multis aliis ... de ...
... de effectibus et ... de quibus est ... vide ... de renunciacione
... et de pe. di. i. aut ... quis ... renunciasse infra. ti. de renunciacione
... electionis ... c. ... et infra. c. ... sit electio in
quis ad duorum alterius ... de ... ad ... in altera
... electio ... ad apostolica ... ad ...
vel ... an ... eligere ... vel ... de ...
... restituit ... sup Inno. ... electionis ... electionis
alteri ... de ... ubi ... sit ...
... et ... eligere et ... de ... et ...
... duo ... eligere ... obligare ... duo
et. t. ... si aliquid et c. sic ... consuetudine ...
ubi se ... maior ... sit ... minori
semper eligatur ... ut ... duo ... maior ...
... de electionis de ... c. i.
De electo et ... electionis
... confirmacio ... et ... electionis ... de ...
sup. c. / ubi sit electio celebranda et an in ecc. ... sit facienda ...
... c. ... sup Inno. de ap.
... agendum si aliquis ... vel ...
... vel ... ubi.
... electio ... et quod si minor ... maiore ...

eu ad se impeditos et an possint appellare cum metu impediti ne in tali casu ad
electionem procedat et si non fuit impressio vel violentia subsecuta licet iustus violentie
timor incuteretur appellatio de elect. cum nob. et c. bone i.o et de renun. c. ni. c. ii.
per Jo. et alios § s. v. qualis metus et v. nisi fuerunt et c. si v. An appello
de initio ex c. ii. § c. 2 mis possit eligere an excommunicati maiori vel minori excommunicatione
suspensi ab honore vel officio vel interdicti eligere possint vel eligi et quid sit in de-
electione ipsorum vel eorum qui sunt privati eligendi potestate et an eis non vocatis vel non ad-
missis procedant alii et an requiratur quod tales declarati sint privati excommunicati suspensi vel
interdicti ad hoc ut impediantur eligere vel eligi et quid si non est certum eos privatos
quod sint suspensi vel excommunicati vel privati et quid de occultis excommunicatis et an tenet illorum
falsorum electio qui non erant eligendi potestate privati et quid de electione [illegible] inter-
fuerunt excommunicati maiori vel minori excommunicatione vel suspensi interdicti cum non excommunicati
et quid est si non excommunicati excommunicatos ab electione repellere de facto non potuerunt vel de
iure et si excommunicati admissi vno excommunicato vnum eligunt et non excommunicati alium
an valebit electio non excommunicatorum et an [illegible] ad [illegible] sicut excommunicatos vel
ignorans prestet suffragium electione de prestatione publice vel privatim quis debet facere
non excommunicati vel non suspensi qui credunt eos in electione excommunicatos vel suspensos
vel hoc sciunt et non possunt eos de iure repellere vel de facto et quid si vnus solus
c. in c. non excommunicatus et omnes sic eligunt vel ipse vnum et excommunicati alium et quid si capitulum
ignoranter vocant ad electionem noviter excommunicatos et tunc probatio in hoc casu in cuius
quid si quid de c. sunt aliqui excommunicatos ad [illegible] venire tenentur hoc hoc dicere et probare
et repellere [illegible] et si appellant nunquam cassabitur electio per ap. [illegible]
quid si non appellant [illegible] et non [illegible] est de [illegible] quos non
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad electionem quod de excommunicatis et quid si suspensi eligunt eligere cum non
suspensi cum suspensore [illegible] electionem et an non privati eligendi potestate [illegible]
[illegible] ad eligendum [illegible] possunt de [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] et c. [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] per Jo. et alios et [illegible] An publice [illegible] ad eligendum [illegible]
[illegible] per Jo. [illegible]
in electione vel vniversitas aliquam vel collegium [illegible] isti [illegible] vel eligerent.
c. [illegible] Si ille qui [illegible] electioni [illegible]
an [illegible] sibi [illegible] et si [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] an [illegible] possessione [illegible] et cum electio ad [illegible]
de iure [illegible] possessio eligendi ab aliis ad [illegible] et si [illegible]
dicit se esse in possessione non [illegible] vel fuisse [illegible] an [illegible] aliud probare an
[illegible] de illis qui [illegible] electioni in scrutinio vel compromisso [illegible]
quod [illegible] quid [illegible] probare qui dicit se [illegible] possessione electionis
et [illegible] quod non audit ad [illegible] probare [illegible] possessionem
[illegible] si vellet [illegible] possidebat et quid [illegible] si [illegible] possessorio
et petitorio [illegible] per Jo. § De [illegible]
de initio [illegible] an [illegible] in electione
suffragium [illegible] suffragium sunt in electione [illegible] an valeat [illegible]
[illegible] procedat electionem et de [illegible]
per Jo. et alios [illegible] possessio [illegible] electioni et [illegible]
possessio [illegible] qui [illegible] eligebant et [illegible] possessione eligendi vel [illegible] electioni
[illegible] et [illegible] per Jo. de electione [illegible] de electionibus
[illegible] qui [illegible] in pos. vel quasi eligendi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] electiones [illegible] quod eligere est fructus possessionis electionis an [illegible]
qui [illegible] violata eligendi [illegible] vel ille apud quem est eligendi [illegible]
an tenebit [illegible] electio an [illegible] possessione an electio a
[illegible] possessore [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] electio [illegible] pos. et si illi ad quos de iure [illegible] electio [illegible]
[illegible] possessio [illegible] vel quid [illegible]
[illegible] et quid si iste possessor non [illegible] in possessione eligendi [illegible] alios
[illegible] possessionis [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vel possessorio [illegible] in pos. [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] eligendi possessio ad [illegible]
[illegible] per Jo. et [illegible] pos. [illegible] de fructibus An electio
vel [illegible] qui celebraverunt electionem [illegible] est ipso iure possunt
[illegible] non [illegible] electionem aliam celebrare de [illegible] c. 2
in [illegible] c. § [illegible] si [illegible] qui [illegible] eligendi non [illegible]
non [illegible] et [illegible] electio non [illegible] electio si [illegible]
electorum [illegible] eligendi non [illegible] quid si [illegible] electores [illegible] eligendi
[illegible] eligendi potestate [illegible] et an in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] eligendi de [illegible] per Jo.

Si electus patiatur electores de electione agere et fatetur pena quod eos an compendiata electo c. ti. quia uis [illegible] c. An unus canonicus possit in electione vicem alteri committere
etc. supra de ap. constitutus [illegible] c. An electores possint suam electionem defendere vel sequi quo
usque fuit confirmata / an electus debet [illegible] quo usque sit confirmata et si post confirmationem
tigerit contra electum an renunciare electores ~~qua electi~~ et an ad ulteriorem ad
defensionem et an contra confirmatorem vel quando an qui consulit beneficium spectat electio de pre-
sentibus in [illegible] c. An valet electio facta canonicis ad quos de iure electio pertinet contemptis
pro hiis qui possidebant ius eligendi et an illi qui sunt in possessione eligendi tandem
sunt in hac possessione et in talliquendo cum qui sunt eligere de facto et an de iure aliter
ius eligendi sit fructus quam possessionis de probationibus de ulla [illegible] c. an. patronus ecclesie talis
eligat cum canonicis vel ut erit electioni et quod electioni cum integre [illegible] est
ipso iure de iure pa. in [illegible] c. An consensus patroni requiritur in electione non spectat
post electionem [illegible] intitulatum electionis / et an quorum eius suffragium spectet in electione
possit de consuetudine in [illegible] c. t. [illegible] c. qui post electio quaeratur re-
spectet impedimentum sequitur / et quod si post electio confirmata ante / vel aliud inter-
venerit quod post confirmationem possit fieri et de multis aliis [illegible] et an provisio [illegible]
electionis et confirmationis et si provisor [illegible] providet indignum an et qui illius
beneficii vel dignitatis talis electio vel provisio tunc ad ipsum [illegible] delegante vel ad
ad alium delegatum [illegible] vel redit ad eos ad quos de iure [illegible]
electio vel provisio pertinebat de [illegible] c. / et quibus data [illegible]
eligendi potestas eligunt hic [illegible] non [illegible] consentire electioni vel repelli ut in digni-
tate an illi electores [illegible] possint eligere vel ad superiorem potestas redeat eligendi [illegible]
c. ti. [illegible] de [illegible] constitutus [illegible] et [illegible] de off. de li. in
[illegible] et de [illegible] nuper dilecti [illegible] ubi [illegible] in novella [illegible]
c. ti. Si compromissarius an [illegible] electus qui [illegible] vel [illegible]
minori parte c. c. [illegible] c. t. [illegible] canonicos et t. dudum [illegible] de appellationibus
An ad [illegible] vel ad ipsum et [illegible] spectat electio canonicorum [illegible]
[illegible] An non residentes [illegible] que [illegible] vocem habeat in electione de
non [illegible] c. [illegible] An laici [illegible] professio in electionibus et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in aliquem [illegible] de aliquo loco [illegible]
[illegible] ad illius electionem [illegible] an laici [illegible] debebit et si non [illegible]
an [illegible] erit electio [illegible] / an alii qui [illegible] in [illegible]
sunt ibi canonici [illegible] ad electionem [illegible] c. [illegible] electus est
[illegible] nova [illegible] quod canonici in [illegible] non sunt ad electionem ad mittendi
[illegible] non professi [illegible] ut c. [illegible] An [illegible] eligere vel pro-
[illegible] non professi [illegible] in [illegible] non habent / et an
[illegible] qui [illegible] eligendi vel [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
eligere vel [illegible] sunt [illegible] possessionis eligendi et [illegible] sibi [illegible] eligere in
[illegible] An [illegible] de iure [illegible] sibi [illegible] eligere in
[illegible] et ad que electio spectet
[illegible] de consuetudine vel statuto et ad que electio [illegible]
in [illegible] c. t. [illegible] de consuetudine [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] An in electione [illegible] suffraganei [illegible]
de tempore [illegible] Si [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] / an assensus principis in
electione sit requirendus et [illegible] c. t. [illegible] et [illegible]
c. [illegible] Si [illegible] eligendi [illegible] an possint eligere de se ipsis et an
electus in [illegible] electorum c. t. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible] / an [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel ablatus non professus vocem habeant in electione c. ti. in [illegible] et de
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] an religiosi [illegible] sunt ad electionem [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] An [illegible]
possit [illegible] vocem in electione [illegible] c. t. [illegible] An [illegible]
[illegible] in electione [illegible] vel non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] laici [illegible] ad electionem
non [illegible] ad [illegible] si ad [illegible] electio [illegible]
c. t. [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in electionibus [illegible] et quod si est de
consuetudine vel [illegible] principis [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
electione [illegible] requiritur assensus / et quod de [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] electionibus [illegible] et quod [illegible] electus [illegible]
[illegible] c. ti. [illegible] c. [illegible] laici [illegible] electionem c. ti. [illegible]
[illegible] c. de electo [illegible] ad [illegible] / et quod si [illegible]
de consuetudine vel [illegible] aliquid spectat c. ti. quis [illegible] / an ad
canonicos tantum spectet electio et an [illegible] vel [illegible] vocem habeant

in electione de ea. pat. in cam. lxxi. di. nullus. lxxiij. d. cum. An quia hospitalarii et huiusmodi preponi
t. sint electorum. de insti. c. ij. secundum Inno. de hodie. An monachus ad prioratum vel cellam vel aliam abba-
tiam translatus habeat vocem in electione. An qui emit professionem eligendi si non vocatus petat electionem
cassari cogatur dicere titulum sue vocis. An ad quem pertinet abbatis electio. An quibus vocem in electione
mon. sui possit concedere alii monacho de suo mon. competenti. An canonici ecclesie cathedralis possit aliis
canonicis concedere. An alii ecclesie. An clerici alterius professionis. An laicis. c. ii. contra. de sent. volentes
et secundum Inno. de electi. de. c. ult. An ad electionem abbatis maioris mon. sint vocandi vel admittendi
abbates et priores aliarum [illegible]. lxxiij. d. c. i. et quid inter [illegible] compromissarios compromittentes quamquam cum non com-
-petens fecerit vel ignoraverit in de est electioni et an minor pars possit eligere sine maiori compromissarium
et quid si omnes preter unum sint compromissarii. ix. q. i. nos in hac et secundum Inno. c. ii. ibi et de ap. [illegible] et
d. c. d. an compromissum conditionaliter [illegible] eam collegiatam et an ius collegii remaneat in uno, et an maior
pars presente fecerit eligendo indignum. An corpus vel vicarius vel quis possit eligere. c. ii. bene in
dubium. i. de postul. prelat. lxxi. d. si forte et secundum Inno. de [illegible] pa. postulasse et c. i. d. si aliquem
postulant. An habeant plus de pluribus electionibus [illegible] ecclesiarum in quibus canonici debent interesse. i. de
preben. c. iij. d. si quis in pluribus tenet electio facta vel non vocatis qui sunt ipso iure eligendi potestate
privati sine quibus sit maior pars et pluralitas est prelatorum possit si manifestum. [illegible] de postul. prela.
c. i. secundum Inno. An minor pars c. vel et [illegible] sit eligere et an aliis negligentibus. c. ii. cum olim.
olim secundum c. Circa primum dicit plenius quam si electio fuerit impeditum sequuntur vel non
sine fiant uno contextu sine compromissalo. et an si electio licite sit per formam vel non. absentes vel ab
aliis et an electio dicatur nulla vel annullanda nunc per vocem electi vel eligentium vel et formam
An electio facta per ap. vel contra similiter vel et [illegible]. sit nulla vel annullanda et quando eli-
gentes sint vel non sint eligendi potestate privati et an eum eligentes sint vel non sint ad
electionem facienda vocandi qui electiones dicuntur fieri uno contextu et an compromissalo et an sit
ius an apostolus [illegible] contra electionem nulla sit vel eligentes eligendi potestate privatos
vel inter [illegible] tempore sine possit confirmare vel confirmet post electionem est nulla. contra aliqua [illegible] vel annul-
-landa. et an electio appellantibus facta preiudicet electioni facte appellantibus vel non. An et quam laici
presentia vitiet electionem vel non quod electio minoris partis facta maiori contempta est nulla. facta an electio
duabus partibus [illegible] [illegible] possit annullari [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electionem impugnare non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sepulturam [illegible] electioni. An [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] nulla
electio [illegible] forma vel non est [illegible] sit nulla vel annullanda [illegible] de quibus
electio nulla vel annullanda et eligendi potestate [illegible] eligentes reddentur. [illegible] est po-
postulatio nulla vel annullanda et postulantes postulandi potestate privati quod electio facta post
ap. illegitimam tenet sicut in postulatione. An electionis tempore vel dum de ipsa tractatur
in capitulo recedentes sint [illegible] [illegible] ad electionem [illegible] vocandi. et quid de electione
facta ab [illegible] suspensis vel in [illegible] vel illis et quid per negligentiam ius eligendi per-
diderint an impediat [illegible], ad quid dicatur suspensi ab electione vel [illegible] et an sit idem
[illegible] suspensis et [illegible] non publice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] electio est nulla et eligentes non sit eligendi potestate privati [illegible] c. [illegible]
quando [illegible] electio est cassata [illegible] in [illegible] vel non et quando ad eandem possit eligi
[illegible] vel non qualiter intelligatur [illegible] [illegible] et qualiter [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum olim [illegible] [illegible] de postula. prela. [illegible] secundum Inno. [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] electio est cassata reddatur ineligibilis et in [illegible] et quod in [illegible] est
[illegible] electum [illegible] [illegible] secundum c. An [illegible] eligentes aliquem eligere possit [illegible] electione
non cassata. c. [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] capitulum ig-
-norans eligit alium post [illegible] vel si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulum
[illegible] ignorans post alium eligit et quid si c. [illegible] eligit et [illegible] ignorans [illegible]
et quid si papa reservavit [illegible] vel prohibuit c. ne eligat et c. antequam
fieret huiusmodi reservationem vel prohibitionem eligit et quid si papa fecit huiusmodi reservationem
vel prohibitionem eo non quod [illegible] canonici [illegible] [illegible] eligendi potestate privati et no
an [illegible] deposito [illegible] possessionem corporalem de [illegible] [illegible] capitulum alium eligere possit. c.
ti. [illegible] secundum Inno. [illegible] [illegible] de pact. cum [illegible] et [illegible] q. iiij. [illegible]
[illegible]. De reservatione vel prohibitione papali que efficiat electionem vel alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ii. si ego [illegible] est. [illegible] electio [illegible] possit [illegible] non
cassata et quod electio minoris partis facta de digno [illegible] electioni maioris partis de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non faciat [illegible] de indigno [illegible] ignorant si uno contextu electiones
facte fuerint [illegible] si [illegible] c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] secundum [illegible].

Qualiter habeant prestari canonici et quid agi cum laici excommunicati vel suspensi vel alii qui deberent
interesse non debent se ingerunt electioni et qui excommunicati vel suspensi ab electionibus debent
repelli et an hii dequibus est dubium an sint manifeste excommunicati vel suspensi vel est contra
inrepulsos sententialiter esse debent cum presentatione admitti. De presentatione quere in electionibus
sit plerumque scilicet ut non valeat vox illius qui non debet deinde vel despecie de quo-
-nc est quod et quibus et presentato est preiudicialis et per duos quorum quilibet se dicit canoni-
cum et ius in prebenda habere contendit petentes ad electionem admitti quid fiet cum vox unius
sedi possessoris possit suffragium electioni et de multis aliis ut habetur c. ti. in canonica hic c.
De ipsis et presentationibus que in electionibus fiunt. Et ti. de presentatione et ibi notatur de presentatione
~~esse~~ et in sexto. Quibus eligi. eligi an patiens sit eligendus qui suspectum est quod vult qua
~~qui~~ non sint bannus l. d. fidelior. Sicut pro plenis cumulandum vel perdendum ut quia circa debatur
~~partis~~ cum non esset. electus fuerit an eius electio sit cassanda xxxv. q. ix. tamen. Et an spiritualis
in eligendo in episcopum requiratur. c. t. cum inter et de eta et qualitate c. ult. An sit de forma
electionis quod electus sit de eadem ecclesia quod sit sine crimine quod sit legitimo natus quod sufficienter sciat
et an plus tenendum in episcopum eligatur de ele. ecclesia. i. hic juncto. An servitus vel avaritia operet
et promotionem lxxxv. d. c. i. An defecerit dispensatione vel prima sit electo scienda et auctor-
-itatem potest de eadem ecclesia prevaleat electioni maioris partis de aliena vel pacis contra c. ti. 9
~~cum~~ in. ea. dextimes admonet. de clis. peger c. ult. xxiii. d. iuuenem dist. lxi. d. nullus
lxxxv. d. c. i. et viii. q. i. licet. Si ab eis possit eligi presbiter an ea cessante eligi possit. lxi.
d. inopiis Et qui debeant eligi et qui postulari et quid si eligendus postuletur vel est. Et de
postulis ~~fere~~ v. qui debeant et aliis. Et qui possint eligi qui non possint eligi c. ti. in
per defectum. An canonici valentes eligere se possint assumere ad eligendum alium de duobus
~~cum~~ prout sit sententiam vel compromissum / An canonici de suo collegio debent eligere si sit ibi
dignus / An canonici se possint assumere quod eligant de aliis ecclesia ecclesia sanum de ap. gesti-
-nens. ii. hic juncto. An electus in episcopum dum est in minoribus sit canonicandus. Et de te. ex. li. in.
d. an gravatus. An melior de consilio sit eligendus et quid iuris si maior pars obtineat minus
non bonum eligat. c. ti. 9. in te. ea. de of. custo. c. ult. de ap. gestinens in. et xxiii. q. i. §.
Et an electus vel eligendus vel ordinandus debet attigisse vel excedisse annos in talibus requi-
-situs. c. t. cum in cunctis et lxxvii. d. presbiteratus Sicut de etate debet esse ad que ordinare et in
quo tempore promoveri et an residentiam facere teneatur cum non curam per techialem eligi sentien-
-tiarum in novella greg. c. t. licet canon. idem vero non summus quoniam tamen alibi
an in collegiatis ecclesiis licet prechialibus dicti conamen vero habeat et an sit laxanda et procedi
respigendo. c. ti. statutum. Et vero an ante de quo habetur in dicto gestione licet cum ~~eciput~~
~~eius~~ servire incipiat An curret impeditus an sit fructus ecclesie quod iis despiciet promotum
quod ipsa non promotus ad presbiteratum non potest vel sit etiam lapsus anni / an possit post
annum conferri eidem ecclesie qui promovenda annum neglexerit quid de eo qui eandem ecclesiam recepit
non cum intentione quod promoveretur. in anni habet perpetuum fructus per annum et quid de prelato qui
eadem consulit in residentie c. ti. commissa. Et de dispensatione ac de eadem consuetudine licet
cum episcopis concedantur. c. ~~t~~. cum ex eo. Et si prelatus eligendi tenetur ad metropolitanum
an debeat eligere de vacante ecclesia vel aliunde et an eliget sine superioris auctoritate. c. ti. ne
pro defectu Et c. d. quia An quando et infra quod tempore vacante ecclesia possit eligi et quid
iuris si decem puerorum Et. et quod lxii. d. obitum. Et aliis xxii q. i. quoniam
An possit eligi qui invenit quod vacua esset ecclesia. Et de iur. iur. et an possit. Et ubi
an cum electo fuit cassatum propter simoniam ecclesiam comissa possit deinde vel ex disp-
-ensatione et cum dispensatione iam vice vel alia ad eandem dignitatem vel beneficium eligi
vel assumi. c. ti. Si electus elu. id quia penitentie ad religionem recepit possit
in episcopum eligi vel abbatem xxiiii. q. i. hic ut qua et de renun. per tuas litteras Et an tenet
electio vel postulatio facta de religioso mendicante ad aliquam dignitatem vel ad ministerium
prout ad magistratum sui ordinis nisi fuit concordie celebrata. c. ti. quoniam. Vero
An religiosus sine licentia sui superioris potest consentire electioni vel postulationi de se facte
et an superior potest sine licentia vel consensu sui capituli concedere subdito licentiam consentiendi
vel transeundi ad eandem ad quem postulatus extitit vel electus c. ti. per religiosus. li. vi.
Abbas exemptus eligi potest non tamen potest transire sine licentia pape vel legati de latere
pape missi. c. ti. per abbatem. Vero. An ad episcopatum vel alias dignitates possit eligi qui
celebrare non potest. de te. et ex tenore. hic juncto An in electionibus preferri potentior
vel potentiori dicitur pauperi nobili ignobili. sicut non minus facit cunctis cum non

prior pastor qui est in sacris ei qui non est in sacris qui est in dignitate ei qui non est in dignitate de
maio. et o. Solitae de preben. De multa de ap. Constitutus in xxxiiii d. Cum [illegible] de electione
non [illegible] de statutis vi q. iii Vulterane xxiii q. i Quam vero [illegible] [illegible] fieri [illegible] ut [illegible]
inde is qui eligitur / et an invitus sit quis eligendus i q. vi [illegible] xii viii q. i [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] vii eligendi potestas [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
eligunt / alii vero [illegible] alium [illegible] / an prevalet electio illius qui [illegible] erat / et si [illegible]
[illegible] non esset / an possent eligere [illegible] / et si [illegible] data esset eligendi potestas an posset [illegible]
[illegible] in alium [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligere meliorem et [illegible] melior esset et [illegible] electus [illegible]
et qualiter [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electorum [illegible] [illegible] dignitatibus
[illegible] [illegible] in electione [illegible] ut in electione fiat electio an [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et aliis [illegible] dignitatibus que [illegible] assensus an [illegible] [illegible] vel post
[illegible] [illegible] electionem [illegible] / vel electioni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] / et quid si [illegible]
electus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quid si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electus
elegerunt [illegible] [illegible] est in electione non [illegible] alii [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eligit / an potest [illegible] electionem de [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] / an electus
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] electorum in [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] // et si [illegible] [illegible]
sit eligendi potestas [illegible] valeat electio nisi omnes concordent / an possunt eligere [illegible]
et an noceat electio si ante electionem vel post eius [illegible] assensus // et qualiter [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] et c. Constitutus [illegible]
Innocentii. An eligi possit in minoribus ordinibus constitutus // vel ad personatum [illegible]
vel ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an eligentibus in minoribus constitutis eligendi potestate [illegible]
[illegible] eligendi potestas ad alios devolvatur / et an [illegible] electionis [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et qualiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Innocentii.
[illegible] [illegible] / An [illegible] [illegible] capitulo vel [illegible] possit [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
eligunt de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualis [illegible] esse qui [illegible] eligitur continetur in [illegible]
capitulis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / An [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eligi possit de [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel qui missam celebrat [illegible] eligi possit / et [illegible] fuit in
eligibilis / et an post penitentiam qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] sine dis-
pensatione [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] et [illegible] Innocentii de postl. c. i. et de [illegible]
[illegible] et viii q. i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] repulsus [illegible]
eligi non potest de elec. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in dispensatione [illegible] electione fuit repulsus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et an [illegible] vel [illegible] / et an ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel non c.
[illegible] [illegible] Innocentii / An [illegible] in eligibilis [illegible] non fuit ad [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / An ille [illegible] fiat in eligibilis cuius electio fuit cassata non electa [illegible] [illegible] =
eligibilis et [illegible] electionem que vel non cassatur de [illegible] [illegible] / An [illegible] [illegible] in eligibilis [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] admonitionem [illegible] indignus et [illegible] est [illegible] dignitate dignus [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
An [illegible] [illegible] filios vel nepotes / possit [illegible] eligi [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Innocentii de [illegible] c. i. An [illegible] eligi
possit [illegible] in locum [illegible] alius eligatur de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] qualiter
[illegible] Innocentii. An ille qui electioni [illegible] [illegible] potestas alium [illegible] efficiatur ineligibilis
et [illegible] valeat dispensare [illegible] [illegible] de postul. [illegible] aliqua que faciunt ad
[illegible] An [illegible] possit [illegible] vel [illegible] possit eligi vel postulari [illegible]
[illegible] si sit [illegible] in [illegible] monachali [illegible] alterius religionis vel [illegible]
an legatus possit [illegible] dispensare [illegible] eligatur an [illegible] ordinis [illegible] [illegible] possit
possit eligi et [illegible] [illegible] postulantem ad abbatiam vel alia digni [illegible] [illegible]

quis est fratris monachus vel eadem die possit eligi in abbatem de elect. c. tam. [illegible] ad [illegible] officij
et in ingressu de vita et ho. cle. de. et xvi. q. vij. in nona et j. de statu. [illegible] c. Heremita in
abbatem eligi non potest sed postulari. etiam illi postulati qui professus non est. c. ca. cum mon.
ffrey Inno. ex eo nam et vel non professus. cappisse ad prelaturam regularem [illegible] eligi non possit. dic. mone-
-lla dum [illegible] c. ca. multis. Hoc fallit in capitulo ut id quod reprehensibile vel irreligiosum
est quod in electionibus vota eligentium dividantur. de. lxiij. si forte ex electus cassatum propter [illegible]
et postulatum imperium. de. lxxxv. placuit nimium. An pendente accusatione vel infamia quis aliquis
is eligi possit de certa oportet ipse eligi possit an eo pendente accusatione denunciatione vel
infamia quis aliquem ipse eligi possit / et quis eligendus debet habere bonum testimonium eorum ab his qui
sunt foris. de [illegible] in nostro. nota. ffrey Inno. ex eo et ille cuius electio est cassata redditur ineligibilis
et in forma et quis in forma et si [illegible] repellit electum c. c. super eo. ffrey c. qualiter facienda sit
electio. In quibus prelatis et ecclesiis locum habeat forme c. quia propter. que sunt sub alia cuius forme
[illegible] de forma capitulum congregetur an sit quod forma convenit. sint [illegible] puta religiosi vel alij
an sit de forma publicatio electionis quesit coram [illegible] an in forma compromissi debet fieri collatio
vel electio in c. vel poterunt compromissarij alibi quam in ecclesia procedere et si duo vel tres vel
omnes [illegible] c. sint que forma servabitur an sola forma scrutinij sit de necessitate an compromis-
sarij possunt de [illegible] collegium esse an electio quod forma facta sit nulla ipso iure et qualiter per
[illegible] inspirationem fiat electio an hec sit forma an statuti confirmabitur electio ubicumque contigerit fieri
vel per inspirationem fiat / an pars parum in forma sit privata ipso iure eligendi potestate vel per privationem sit
privanda an tenet electio facta capitulo non presente in extinctis vel excommunicatis non expectatis fuerint
privationis et quid si maior pars peccavit et non minor vel econtra et an pars maior quod forma peccante
minor potest possit et quam actionem petet et cuius nomine et qualiter vel per minorem procedetur et quis
ad ipsum minorem eligendi auctoritas devolvetur / an illa que declarabit ius devolutum ad partem
non peccante vel ipsa devolvetur / et an maiori parte vel toto c. peccante vel in forma ad [illegible]
superiorem in eligendo auctoritas devolvetur / an parte minori que in forma peccavit vel ab eo qui de electione
contempnit eligendi potestas privata maior pars eliget / vel quod superior vel [illegible] et quid [illegible] si pars que
[illegible] [illegible] parum erat privanda eligat pars que privetur et quid si pars non peccans appellet ne pars privanda
[illegible] ad electionem procedat / an debeat vocari in electione et quis in loco [illegible] non debet ad electionem vocari
[illegible] vocatis per electionem cassari facere et quid si absens est quis in loco [illegible] vocandus et quis
in loco [illegible] non est vocandus et si vagatur vel capitulum ignorat ubi ille sit et ubi quis citandus
est / et alia de absentia vocatione an maior pars potest dare [illegible] vel aliquibus potestatem procedendi
vel per viam compromissi vel quod per inspirationem procedet maior pars vel eorum uno solo volente vel [illegible]
dicente an aliqui possunt facere compromissum et aliqui non sit quod pars procedat per viam compromissi et pars
per viam scrutinij et an non compromittentes compromittentium compromissarij absolute teneantur / et quid si in
electione sunt partes et divisi una pars uni et alia alteri potestatem dat eligendi nomine illi duo
compromissarij eligere potuerunt quod electio inspicitur in [illegible] / an compromissarius potest de eodem collegio assumi
et an canonicus qui electionem [illegible] non potest possit [illegible] quantum [illegible] suis et an per procuratorem admittatur per
curatores canonici citandi et legitime impediti possit facere electionem cassari et an capitulum pro-
curatores absentes non impediti admittere teneatur vel possit admittere si [illegible] totum capitulum vel
pars maior / vel non extra in loco [illegible] fuerit vocandus / et si a una [illegible] capitulum [illegible] etiam pre
[illegible] clericus [illegible] aliarum prelati [illegible] aliarum ecclesiarum et clerici vel prelati forte [illegible] nimirum
[illegible] electioni vel scrutinio [illegible] non sunt [illegible] potuerit eligere per compromissarios
vel procuratores et si electus duobus commisit vota sua nomine in scrutinio unius [illegible] et alius alij
parte nomine Et nomine quelibet illarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligere procuratorem et nomine ille
procurator habebit vocem in electione [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] possunt [illegible]
procuratores vel compromissarios ad eligendum [illegible] iustum impedimentum absentes ad [illegible] pro-
curatores [illegible] possit et quibus [illegible] absentibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impedito
vel non an maior pars potest procuratorem absentes ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
et quid si maior pars sit [illegible] absentem non esse impeditum / et quid si maior pars eligat non
absente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] an procuratores [illegible]
c. possunt absentes procuratores admittere et quale mandatum habebit procurator qui [illegible]
et [illegible] / et quid [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] procurator [illegible]
procurator in [illegible] possit [illegible] et an possit [illegible] / et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] a. c. et si c. non [illegible] / vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] et quid [illegible] si nullus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absentes an [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] per [illegible] eligendum / an [illegible] mandatum procuratori [illegible] per [illegible] vel
an [illegible] procurator si c. de collegio [illegible] vocem habet et an possit a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et an [illegible] procurator [illegible] et si [illegible] per [illegible] procurator an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] et quid si [illegible] prelatorum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

contingit de eo in. de quibus quido de eo v. de si forte viij. q. i. si his contra c. in glossa post an vindicare coram
ingeneri in causa et s. Jo. mo. de vo. c. ante [illegible]. de iur. electione ubi aqua exeat [illegible] // an tracta-
tus omnium inceptum vel separatim aliquorum et qualiter potest electorum procedi vel mortui in defuncti / et an prelatus
cum infirmatur potest [illegible] canonici defuncti prelati electionem tractare et an nominatus in illo tractatu possit
eligi / et an valeat electio facta ante sepulturam electi defuncti / et an sint conveniendi si simul omnes
vel aliqui seggatim sup [illegible] illam vel alio aliquo premonendo invitanda vel premissos
vel separatim fraudulenter / an electores sint appellatores / an eorum electio valeat vel sit nulla / an potest eligendi
potestate privari et quod [illegible] aut eligant acommodatione vel compromissione cum possint absolvant et
de eo. j. s. ff. Jo. mo. et c. c. in vi. de el. xxxiij. de c. i. an decano absente procedi ad electionem vel ab-
sentium vocationem et denunciatione absentium c. t. in viij. [illegible] // an et quibus modis electio dicatur
canonica vel non canonica. et an electus non canonice [illegible] [illegible] electus sit pro valeat
retineri et similiter aliis [illegible] adde c. ti. quod sicut ff. Jo. mo. et i. c. ti. § si ubi ff. // de publi-
catione et [illegible] votorum electionis / prout et quibus [illegible] / et qualiter fiat / [illegible] in primatione
electionis per maiorem c. ti. in genere et i. c. s. et quibus [illegible] an vocatus ad assignatum tempus
electionis vel ad aliud tempus articulum vel qui assignatione tempus sint / vel qui sciat aliquem vocari
sit vocandus / an excommunicatus vel alius canonicus [illegible] per scrutinium vel electionem [illegible] admittatur vel
adeo valeat omnis consensus / an vox eius ad electionem adveniat / an potest petere ipse excommunicatus
vel alius vel excommunicatus post notationem non [illegible] [illegible] de quo debet vocari vel non vocatus qui
absentem volunt interesse / vel aptius alio non petente potest facere quod accepitur reincipiatur / an compro-
missum [illegible] procedi de electo / an fiat scrutinio et collatione inglutienti de eligi [illegible]
omnes vel maior et sanior pars consentit / et si omnes vocati [illegible] et quibus compromissum
an [illegible] ante publicationem electionis veniens compromissum valeat [illegible] / an excommunicatus
qui nunc ratificat electionem [illegible] de digno / et an ad electionem sint vocandi omnes qui debent
volunt [illegible] commode interesse an potest adde ut electio teneat forma [illegible] scrutinium / et an
[illegible] ad scrutinium sint vocandi / et quod nota duorum partem deputatis vel scrutatores dicunt scrutat-
[illegible] ut valeat electio / et si quod non fiat an possint qui pro eligant [illegible] ac alium elige-
re et aliter sit nulla / et an [illegible] absentem computentur qui non dicunt vocari vel volunt interesse
electionem an omnes possint [illegible] ratam electionem [illegible] an formaverit [illegible] electionis
et an maior pars [illegible] possit mutare / an valeat quod sit [illegible] pro aliis vocatis / an quibus
excommunicatus potest [illegible] cassari electionem quod nulla [illegible] et utilia sunt in electione que non sit de forma
et quod electus sit [illegible] et alia / et quod difficile esse [illegible] constitutionem [illegible] / et omnia
ubi posita essent de forma electionis c. t. [illegible] j. y. ff. Jo. mo. [illegible] / et ut ipso iure ut [illegible]
[illegible] devolvitur ius eligendi [illegible] c. t. [illegible] et ad petitionem excommunicati cassatur electio
vel [illegible] non ad petitionem aliis [illegible] quod ad petitionem excommunicati potest [illegible] scrutinium
vel non sit [illegible] quod non de c. de publicatione electionis nisi sit maior pars quod omnes
si non sit [illegible] quod in [illegible] electionis [illegible]
de esse electio / quid sit [illegible] electionis [illegible] nominato an sit [illegible] electio si per scrutinium
an pronunciationis in scrutinio [illegible] ius acquiratur nominato c. ti. [illegible] s. Jo. mo. [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] per aliquos dicitur electionis publicatio [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] s. Jo. mo. [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] / qualiter / et qui [illegible] sit plane [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et an [illegible] omittatur [illegible] electio ut si omittatur [illegible] devotoria [illegible]
et an [illegible] omittatur [illegible] electio [illegible] [illegible] / et qu-
[illegible] vel similes / et an [illegible] electio sint [illegible] / et an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electionis [illegible] per eos qui non interfuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] vel collo ratificare possit vel electionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electio
[illegible] electio fiet / et si [illegible] canonici [illegible] in electionibus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / et an [illegible] [illegible] in electionibus [illegible] c. ti. in genere s. Jo. mo.
[illegible] / an [illegible] dimissum [illegible] / vel sit [illegible] c. ti. in genere s. Jo. mo.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi una pars eligentium reliqua [illegible]
[illegible] electorum opponi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in duplo / potest in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] eligendi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. ti. [illegible] an possit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] eligat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de c. [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
plures de c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] / an possit [illegible] [illegible] elige-
re et an tenetur electio facta [illegible] forma [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa in quod minor
de [illegible] forma ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] [illegible] an electio [illegible] vel electorum
pars et sanior [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] an electio potest [illegible] [illegible] alternativa vel
possit fieri [illegible] c. [illegible] / an electio potest [illegible] conditionali alternativa vel
in [illegible] que [illegible] sint alternativa conditionalia vel in [illegible] et quod [illegible] non valeant
et in alio [illegible] eligendi c. ti. in electionibus [illegible] // [illegible] possit aliquibus potestatem
[illegible] eligendi / et an [illegible] potestatem [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] s. Jo. mo.
[illegible] eligendi / et an [illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible] vel postulacione c. ti. in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] // an [illegible] compromissum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de cap. [illegible] ff. c. i. et [illegible] c. [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habebat [illegible] [illegible] alter
eligatur et an [illegible] electio cassata [illegible] [illegible] possint [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] in [illegible]
sint collata et an [illegible] vel per electi [illegible] possint [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] in [illegible]
de cap. [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ff. Jo. mo. [illegible] // an plures electores [illegible]
fieri uno [illegible] / [illegible] sit [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valeat

electio parantur an suffiat ante sinam ecclesie pr / et quod electio sit nulla vel annullanda c. ti congre-
gamenti handelis bona . i . 2a q. s. ? an i electione comunis invenit . nichil electionem z si intra
etiam tempus an pro remouendis i etiam debet eorum adipiscendis vel negari prelatio vel aliter
otiis prelatio / z quid vel contra alios / etc bone . j. q. v. Et get etc. Rom . q . iiij . quemadmodum z sup
Jno . de no . op . nun . c . 20 . E . c . H . d . qui z qualiter sunt etc . Cum electio cum magna ingen-
tencie fiat de depostulat prelatorum c . i . hic Jnno . ex conditiones pactiones et promissiones possunt
in electionibus intervenire / an quis potest eligi sub condicione honesta certa impleta et de nouo in
venta / ut eligimus hunc imperatorem si promiserit vel quod promittat celebrare cum die magna
de festa maria vel similibus / c . ti significasti h . t . / Cum institutio que fit de electis ante confirmationem
est potius de consuetudine quam de iure . c . ti quam hic Jnno / an potest electio vel postulatio fieri
sub hac forma eligo postulando vel postulo eligendo / vel sibilla eligo postulando vel postulo eligendo /
vel sibilla postulo / eligendo / vel sibilla eligo postulando / vel postulo in eligendo / vel sibilla eligo
et postulo prout potest melius valere de iure / et in hoc probat dubium hec forma ultima generaliter
an electio tempore et causa una electionis vel postulationis eligere tenerentur in nouella sancti Jo . de po.
sub pla . eius / propter quia forma in electione nominatim procedant cum gaudeo c . i . in de impeditis
Cum electionis tractatum duos est presidendo c . ti bue inc . y / cum electio debet fieri in vacatione per
pa gra . c . ti cum terra . xc . cum inc . vincere / / et tempore an ante sepulturam defuncti prelati
sit successoris electio celebranda et quod nunc si fiat . E . c . ti h . v . i . et an tractatus z q quibus
possit eligere ipsos si eundo tempore incepte vel semouere incipit . eis dic . aliquos z eligendi
vel providendi potestas tesserata / an suspenso vno quod electionibus currat tempus / et an negligentia vel
bus cadat c . ti de vinconey / de concess . prebend . quia diuersitatem z c . cum uxoris nisi hic
Jnno . Infra quod tempus sit electio celebranda / et quod id tempus vel ad incipit dic / an currat ab
eo tempore etiam vacatione potuit providere / an quo incipit dic . consumat sine retardatione
aliqua eorum / an vnus quis vel minor pars potest infra hoc tempus eligere negligentia minore et non
eo tempore aliquam / an vnus quis vel minor pars potest infra hoc tempus eligere negligentibus ceteris locum ei dederit ne profecturi / an in alique
aliqua eorum sunt / an vnus quos vel minor pars potest infra hoc tempus . . . an in ecclesia
facere an possit eligere post hoc tempus in quibusdam ecclesiis et dignitatibus aliarum ecclesiarum
similibus z in regularibus allegatis / an in prochialibus prelatis ecclesiis et dignitatibus aliorum ca-
thedralium que sunt episcopatus / an impeditis qui ab abbatibus / vel per conuentum electum dantur
/ an in officiis spiritualibus qui sunt sub abbate et an in officiis / et iustitiis que pertinent ad
collationem abbatis et an si z non z cum supplebit episcopus defectum supplebit abbatis / z infra quod tempus
an istud tempus incipit de acquisitionis obseruari / et an tempore compromissi vel commissi currat
tempus c . et quod tenetur tempus currat eis quibus z inductum nisi . absque superioris licentia eligat
vel qui habent aliud impedimentum quod z potest ius / Jte si duo pro postulat z tria nisi faciat
de iure cessat postulatio non ne tamen pars potest eligere post tres menses / et an lapsu temporis huius
de iure cessat postulatio non ne tamen pars potest eligere post tres menses / an electio canonica post id tempus facta tenetur / z si
ipso iure potestas eligendi transeat ad superiorem / an electio canonice post id tempus facta tenet / z in
currat impedimentum tamen ut non currat / z si post impedimentum legitimum an post tempus
prout eligere sine licentia vel sit ratione restitutio / z si eis ante erat devoluta potestas ante hec
restitutionis beneficium id vel dignitates conferendi quod est / et an id iure sit in electione ac postulatione
an sit devoluta vel dehonestate quis ante lapsum temporis z eligendi auctoritas devoluta cum capitulo
capitulum sui priuat et comprendat de persona ecclesie vacantis si z ydoneam in eadem . E . de pre quia
propter c . ti ne prelatio et c . ultimo de concess . prebend . ulla . z . c . que si Jnno z alios et . j . de postul-
ati an postulatio ponit canonicam electionem infra tres menses concedit vel disponit electores non
concurrunt eorum quia forte fuerint cassate / vel electi non consentiunt / vel forte renunciaverint sic quod eligentes
defuerunt eorum quia forte fuerint cassate / qui an habebunt tres menses a tempore cassationis
omnis vel alia pro non potuerint postea eligendi / qui an habebunt tres menses a tempore cassationis
vel renunciationis vel a tempore vacationis / z si a tempore vacationis an dedicit tempus quod exspendunt circa
primam vel primas electiones / sed pone de duabus electionibus comunicatio facta cassata quod primas electiones
eligendi potestate primas currat tempus sic non non primas non currat ex aliqua causa non ne post 2a
inceptis admittere ad eligendum tamen primas cum non primas de hys de ella . cum vintorine . hic Jnno
cum in capitulis ante dictis quod cum electio non valet concurrere vel concurrit ipsa renuntiat / ac similibus
capitulum de nouo concedat inceptos tres menses de c . i nouella Jo . Bo . c . ti si electio / / Cum in electione
facta esset scrutinium / / Cum publicato scrutinii forma
media est de prius de eccl . cum singulis forte in electione locum sit valationi / / Cum publicato scrutinii / / Soy 5
nisi valeat requiunt electores cum sit facienda collatio et electio celebranda / adeo quod prius in tempore si
non valeat requiunt electores cum sit facienda collatio et electio celebranda / an licet omnibus simul et si notori z
opus sit appellationi / an licet singulis canonicis valere / an licet omnibus simul et si notorie z
sit si notorium est aliqua causa de esse / quod notatis in scrutinio eligi non potest / neque z locum valationi
quod si electionem non z nulla sed annullanda / ut potestas aliquo excepto / vel alia de causa neque in ea
z electio celebranda / z non ne adeo canonice cogi prout an ad petitionem excepti possint recurri-
scrutinium si non sit ad electionem processum pone quod adeo de separatis impedimentis / proinde cum non a-
tum in scrutinio / et ideo petitur ne ad electionem procedat illis / et ne prius fiat appellationem / quod si dicit probationes
i continenti paratas / an vocabit probationes ad eas probationes recipiendas / et qualiter nihil ne go procedit
/ esto quod non admissa conditione vel appellatione ipsis ad electionem procedit / an electio cassabitur an iure
in scrutinium per quem sit dicitur item canonice valeat an toti c . vel maiori parti eiusdem hoc
licet / an licet cuilibet de capitulo prelatum cogi per superiorem ad scrutinium publicandum / an sit de iure de
scrutinio facere publicationem electionis nisi sit maior pars / quod si scrutinium non z erunt sony

ut quod institutio presbyteri et ius eius adquisitum, vel si illis qui maiori parti non [illegible] in quibus casibus
liceat a ballo scrutinio recedere ut ad electionem per aliud scrutinium vel per compromissum procedatur, et si scrutinio
uno pro electione procedit in collatione vel ut cum electio nulla iterum debet eligi in scrutinio
nominatus vel si per compromissum compromissarios priores fecerunt que non [illegible] [illegible] dicto iuri compro-
missum gesserunt et illos canonice providerunt. Item quis eligere si inter scrutinium et electionem mutant
electores vel super eo contentum vel alteri eligendi potestatem, et quod petere sed compulsio [illegible]
sit loquendo, et quid an in electionibus et canonicis sit locus variationi [illegible] c. ti. cum inter
canonicos Innocentius publicato et deplena. Cum non [illegible] xxx viii de deposita [illegible]
quos. An et quando liceat electo impugnare. Cum postquam in institutionis nominat eius electo
sint secuta, vel per quam possint electionem de ipso abate celebravit compromissum in novella [illegible]
ti ulti. et ius adquiratur electo per electionem, nullam administrationem dignitatis ante electionem est
pacificum de ipso celebrata electio confirmatur per consummatum vel ordinationis [illegible] aut alio secundo
quesito solet in spiritualibus et temporalibus potest vel potest in [illegible] vel [illegible] gerere vel recipere
aut per alii sit in [illegible] confirmat, et si quod sit non [illegible] si quod ei [illegible] sunt adquisitum
sit ipso iure [illegible] ut in novella [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] contra quod tempus debeat electio electo
[illegible] et quod tempus ipse debeat confirmare, confirmatus petere et alia que sequuntur [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] vi. [illegible]
quod tempus electus [illegible] electione debeat administrationem dignitatis ante quod est electus c. ti. [illegible]
[illegible] et alios [illegible] Innocentius [illegible] et [illegible] c. [illegible] xv. [illegible] electus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confirmatur [illegible] [illegible] alias c. ti. cum [illegible] [illegible] episcopi [illegible] Item quod sit
electio confirmanda, [illegible] confirmare electiones archiepiscoporum [illegible] et c. de [illegible] Legatus
[illegible] confirmare electiones archiepiscoporum episcoporum et abbatum vel aliorum [illegible] alius
non legatus potest ut c. ti. [illegible] abbate [illegible] vel archiepiscopus possit [illegible] [illegible] eligere vel
confirmare vel [illegible] instituere, et an eo ipso quod eligit confirmare videtur, et an electum [illegible]
in confirmatorem vel [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] c. ti. cum inter canonicos et de ap. [illegible]
in [illegible] metropolitanum et ubi de electorum suffraganei confirmat [illegible] c. [illegible] de ap. quam sicut [illegible]
episcopus confirmat electiones abbatum non exemptorum de [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] ius confirmandi
alii [illegible] ut [illegible] Innocentius. Contra quod tempus confirmatio peti debet in ti. de tempore c. [illegible]
de cap. que [illegible] confirmatorem non confirmet in c. ti. [illegible] Et qualiter. An exceptio [illegible]
vel appellatio impediat confirmationis vel [illegible] effectum c. ti. cum inter canonicos. de [illegible]
[illegible] de cap. ut [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] electionem in c. [illegible] de electione [illegible]
[illegible] an superior [illegible] [illegible] qualiter admi. An ipse electus potest petere confirmationem sine electoribus
de [illegible] cum [illegible] Innocentius et alios [illegible] [illegible] in c. ti. [illegible] ad quod tenetur electus [illegible]
confirmationem sit [illegible] edictum vel [illegible] vel citatio. An tenet electionis confirmatio si nulla
sunt electio quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confirmationis, an confirmatus cuius electio non tenuit
sit [illegible] ad quam est electus, an ea que [illegible] vel fecit ut [illegible] valeant, an faciat fructus
suos et quid de [illegible] [illegible] collationibus ordinibus et [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] ab agendo [illegible]
[illegible] quod non sit [illegible] [illegible] electus, et quid si [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] non fuit
vel confirmatus, vel [illegible] et [illegible] et quid si electio tenuit sed non confirmatus, et si [illegible] electio
et confirmator [illegible] eligendo confirmet et [illegible] [illegible] an tenet confirmatio [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible] et quid si sine [illegible] confirmator confirmavit et dignum. An dictum
solum sufficit ad confirmationem electionis, an [illegible] [illegible] quare de electoribus sit [illegible]
ad petitionem confirmationis, an [illegible] possit aliquid [illegible] [illegible] electus [illegible] confirmet, an
ad confirmationem canonici sint citandi, et si [illegible] sunt [illegible] electum [illegible] audietur
et quid si post confirmationem sit [illegible]. [illegible] aliquid [illegible] confirmatum electum [illegible] notitia
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] confirmator ante confirmationem [illegible] [illegible] electione [illegible]
electi et quid [illegible] [illegible] fiat confirmatio an ante confirmationem ordinationem vel [illegible] electi
sit citatio facienda, et an electus teneatur [illegible] ante confirmationem electionem suam [illegible] cano-
nica ad [illegible] [illegible] non potest confirmationem [illegible] [illegible] canonicam et an electoris confir-
matio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et an magis sequatur [illegible] [illegible] quam confirmatoris an [illegible] confirmare
[illegible] c. et an post confirmationem potest dici quod electum vel electionem et qualiter. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non, et si [illegible] [illegible] quod impedit confirmationis effectus
et de pena confirmantis [illegible] dignum c. ti. cum dilecta et c. [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] li. vi. de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] quia [illegible] li. vi. et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dici de sit aliqua [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quod aliquorum de electionibus
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] confirmationis [illegible] ap. postulat. ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ti. cupientes. [illegible] quod [illegible] electo cui confirmatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] publicatam vel [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit electus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut ibidem

Certum quod quilibet electus ante [illegible] consensu prestito infra tempus petere confirmationem electionis sue. Et eadem causa fuit in nouella domini [illegible] c. ti. quam sit [illegible] decedit que habet puniri. An confirmatur electio / electus / electoris sine concors fuit sine discors ut in nouella domini Bo. c. ti. qui electo quibus licet casset electionis alicuius confirmatio ff. solempnitatibus omissis uel confirmatoris defectu. no. ff. h. c. pd. electus aut qui post electionem canonica [illegible] fuit requisita ut in alia nouella eiusdem domini Bo. c. ti. de confirmationem. Et confirmatio a quibus de [illegible] electi [illegible] electionibus cum professio [illegible] cum magna inquisitione confirmatur debet et qualiter [illegible] et de [illegible] et cum quibus inquiret de deposita [illegible] c. i. [illegible] Ubi non [illegible] est [illegible]. De uita et actibus confirmandi et ti. post quam priuilegium quod confirmet sine examinatione et quid [illegible] in confirmandi examinatione. De elect. [illegible] c. ti. cum in [illegible] [illegible] et de dolo et [illegible] Inno. cum dilecti et in dicta nouella qua [illegible] electus et de dolo [illegible] cum aliis [illegible] electus confirmatio [illegible]

[illegible]

Vo. c. ti. Si eo quod an valeat que fuit pelectum confirmatio licet per ga(?) coster et an videatur se ad inspirationem ingerere qui se installari sive introniçari procurat c. ti. qualiter . x . c . ind. Item Jo. Si electus non est canonice an confirmatus aliquid operatur et an confirmatio de ineligibili [illegible] canonicatus sua impediat electionem vel provisionem [illegible] et an talis confirmatio valeat c. ti. [illegible] . sta(?) pos. tunc se et [illegible] Jo. [illegible] per electionem [illegible] fuit [illegible] elevatus an fit confirmatio [illegible] opponitur [illegible] et quod [illegible] vel [illegible] confirmatio fit [illegible] et [illegible] confirmatione [illegible] electione an fit canonica quod [illegible] confirmata [illegible] debet tradi electo possessio [illegible] electus [illegible] confirmationis et quod possessionis et an [illegible] confirmavit [illegible] an qui [illegible] confirmationem [illegible] vel obreptitie [illegible] confirmationem fit [illegible] non fit canonice [illegible] vel [illegible] electus [illegible] electo an et quando [illegible] et quod [illegible] confirmationem [illegible] fuit [illegible] elector et confirmator [illegible] confirmatio sive [illegible] canonica [illegible] electo [illegible] electo [illegible]

[illegible]

xxvj h [illegible]

[illegible]

xxvij h [illegible]

xxviij h [illegible]

[illegible]

negligit eligere infra tempus statutum vel eligit scienter vel ignoranter indignum vel eligit dignum sed
electus renuit consentire, quia ex pena compromissarius privatur qui scienter indignum eligit
et omnes compromittentes privantur. extra de ... et eciam est pena eligentium scienter indignum debet habeat locum in
pro vel aliis superioribus vel maioribus electionibus quia corporis et superiores et omnes per eligentium
scienter indignum vel defectum in pluralitate corporum que obtinent in personas eligentium vel ele-
cti qui privatur triennio beneficiis etiam. extra ... habeat locum in aliis beneficiis quia illa que habent in canoni-
cis fiat electio celebrata c. ti. Si compromissarius bo. ... aliquem indignum eligat sed propri
... scienter et quidem ignoranter illi soli sunt eligendi potestate privati qui fact-
um scierit c. ti. sed inno. Si sedi in quos translata est ... eligendi potestas
iterum elegit eosdem electorem vel potestatem in ternalis sed non sunt eligendi potestate privati, an electio
revolvit ad priores vel ad papam vel ad alium superiorem, et quid si sedi non fuerint eligendi potestate
privati corpori electo ... non habet vel qui elegerunt ignoranter indignum vel forte scienter sicut si sunt degradati ca-
pitulo electo restituta vel elegerunt sedi dignum sed ille noluit acceptare vel forte acceptavit sed postmodum
ante confirmationem renunciavit, nunc in his casibus privati erunt cum sedi ad electionem etiam celebrandam
aliquid in primis quatuor casibus sed ille duo electores una ... fecerunt, nunc ad istum etiam
privati cum non privatis admittentur, et non quibus possunt eligentes sine impedimento. electi non gravium
... sed postea voluit eligere electionem degradata c. restituta ... sunt in hac admittendi
... electio tamen non tenuit electum ... lapsum temporis ... electo de
ti. bene i. cum victum. sed inno. magis ... c. ... Si aliqui ... eligendi ... privatos tenet electo c.
pro ... eligunt ... sunt eligendi potestate privati ... sed non fuit ... elegerit
i. sed inno. de pena eorum qui pro abusu secularis potestatis eligunt vel eligunt eum qui laicus cle-
... vel ... de manu recipiunt laicali vel ... aliis, et an episcopus dispenset cum illis, et qui
... indignum vel indignum c. t. ... cum ... Si quis deinceps ... deponit ... et
dignum ... electo ... non sunt eligendi potestate ... sunt. et
... eligere voluerunt aut ... electorum ... vel ... sunt ... agendo
ut c. ti. sicut ... li. vi. Si aliqui potentes ... eligendo vel confirmando in dignum vel ne-
... aliqui eligendi potestate et ... ad quem ... devolvitur ... et ... capitulum
... devoluto, an eius ... confirmatore ... c. ti. cum in ... sed inno. ... aliqua que sunt in ...
... c. ti. quia qui dicit ... in casu negligencie in cathedralibus
... eligendi potestas ad superiorem ... devolvatur, sed tum electores in ... cathedralibus
... eligunt sicut in dignum vel ... in ... non ... eli-
gendi potestate privatur, non ad dictum superiorem sed ad papam potestas eadem devolvitur. secus autem
in inferioribus ... et ... eligendi potestate qui pe-
... vel in ... c. quis possit eligere ... sicut ... de electione ... Si cle- xvi. q. ...
... recipit ... restituere. lxxix. d. Si quis pecunia ... qualiter
... electio ... possit ... vel ...
... electa in duas partes ... in electione ... forma ...
... sed quandoque apparet duas partes ... in aliquem ... in electione ... et ...
... electores ... ... non ... in discordia eligat
... eligunt ... electa et ... sola electa ... vel ... aliquem
... d. in nomine domini ... d. ... lxxix. d. ... cardinales ... eligendi
... lxxix. d. Si duo ... duo electi
... electio ... lxxix. c. ...
... d. lxiii. ... Adrianus papa ... vel ...
... Karolo imperatori potestatem eligendi summum pontificem et in ... episcoporum. d. lxiii.
... Leo papa ... in ... electionem ... ad ...
... imperatori ... et ... eligendi papam et in ... episcoporum. d.
lxiii. in synodo. ... electio ... romanum pontificem nisi ... ad
electionis imperatori ... et ... d. lxiii. ... Lodovicus.

imperator et primo henricus et primo otto renunciavit privilegio super premissis papa volentes ut canonice eligeretur
romanus [illegible] lxiii [illegible] quibus dicitur fieri electio pape [illegible] xxiii di. c. In nomine domini di. lxxx
iv. [illegible] nemo est eligendus in papam pecunia aut seculari potentia aut militari tu-
multu di. lxxix. [illegible] qui non canonice electus fuerit [illegible] non apostolicus sed apostaticus dicatur
c. di. Si quis apostolice [illegible] hoc autem [illegible] cardinalibus et aliis clericis [illegible] ad papam
anathematizare et laicos [illegible] ab apostolica sede repelle c. di. Si quis pecunia [illegible] in electione pape abse-
ntes cardinales non plus quam x dies debent expectari et statim in electione procedi debent [illegible]
ti. ii. [illegible] si [illegible] dies [illegible] de cardinalibus super [illegible] contingerit ad-
electionem [illegible] admitti et si [illegible] aliquem vel aliquos de loco electionis [illegible] contingit re-
manentes [illegible] eligere [illegible] si redierint debent admitti ibidem [illegible] in illa civitate
ubi papa decessit [illegible] fieri electio [illegible] si alibi [illegible] in proximiori civitate que [illegible]
[illegible] ibidem [illegible]
[illegible] electionis [illegible] c. t. [illegible]
de statu cardinalium [illegible] et aliorum de [illegible] ibidem de elec-
tione imperatoris [illegible] eligendi imperatorem pertinet ad principes quosdam alamanie c.
ti. venerabilem [illegible] recognoscit eisdem principibus electionem imperii [illegible]
[illegible] pertinet imperatoris electi examinacio ad quem pertinet manus [illegible] imponere [illegible]
[illegible] spectat imperatoris inunctio et coronacio ibidem de electione [illegible]
[illegible] de appellationibus interpositis in electionibus et [illegible] et quibus
[illegible] appellans possit [illegible] interposita ab electione vel [illegible]
et an [illegible] possit [illegible] ad electionem [illegible]
[illegible] et quid [illegible] non canonica et an [illegible] in electionibus
[illegible] electio [illegible]
interpositum [illegible] electo
vel [illegible] si appellasset [illegible] ad superiorem an electo
[illegible] contempte vel [illegible]
[illegible] electio [illegible]
[illegible] eligendi [illegible]
[illegible] qualis [illegible] appellati renunciante [illegible] an [illegible] renuncians [illegible]
[illegible] electio [illegible] appellationis [illegible] electionis et [illegible]
non appellasse [illegible] appellacionis [illegible] possit
[illegible] c. [illegible] an qui ab
a quibus appellat an sit [illegible] electionis [illegible] possit an [illegible]
[illegible] electo [illegible] appellaverit possit [illegible] interposite in electione
[illegible] a minori [illegible] a maiori et an [illegible] interposite in electione
[illegible] impedimentum [illegible] et quod electo
[illegible] electio [illegible] ad [illegible] electionem [illegible] c. ti. [illegible]
[illegible] electionis interponitur de electo [illegible] appellatio
[illegible] in electione vel [illegible] sufficit appellatio [illegible]
c. maiore [illegible] in electione vel [illegible] obtulit [illegible]
[illegible] appellans [illegible] alius [illegible]
quod si appellans et appellati [illegible] appellatus vel [illegible] quod si appellatur [illegible]
[illegible] electo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] electus qui morbo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] appellans [illegible]
[illegible] appellatione [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] ordinario [illegible] persone dato appellat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] appellationem [illegible] non possit [illegible]
[illegible] c. ti. [illegible]
[illegible] electi [illegible] c. ti. [illegible]
[illegible] electio [illegible] c. ti. Bone [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] c. ti. [illegible]
[illegible] electio [illegible] confirmatio vel [illegible] vel possessio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] admitti
[illegible] electio [illegible] canonica vel confirmari [illegible] confirmari [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] c. ti. [illegible]
[illegible] electo [illegible] electo [illegible]
[illegible] electionis [illegible] ad [illegible] electionis vel [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] electionem ad ad [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] possit
super electionibus vel confirmationibus suis [illegible] iuste tamen appellari. quid si electionibus
[illegible]. an appellatio in [illegible] statuimus [illegible] et an [illegible]
an [illegible] ap [illegible] electionis confirmatores. vel [illegible] admittat [illegible] et an [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] iudicis appellatio [illegible] legitima [illegible] et
[illegible] appellationis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ordinario [illegible] vel ap. et quid si [illegible] ordinario [illegible]
[illegible] ap et [illegible] iudice [illegible] et an appellans [illegible] ordinario [illegible]
[illegible] appellatur [illegible] ordinario [illegible]. et [illegible] ap. [illegible] iudice ap [illegible]
[illegible] iudex ap [illegible] appellato. et ordinarius [illegible]. et quid [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] et ad alium iudicem [illegible] appellat. et quid si [illegible] electionem
[illegible] quod [illegible] ap. et an appellatio [illegible] vel [illegible] electionem [illegible]
ad superiorem. et qualiter [illegible] quid [illegible] ad [illegible] ap [illegible]

[illegible]

dicto . lxj . et lxj pri . si . lxij an quis possit duas electiones de se d(e) aliqua eccl(esi)a
celebratas v(e)l p(ro) c(on)firmat(i)o(n)e et confirmat(i)o(n)em petere recipere / v(e)l q(ui)n una recipit eligi tenetur / et quid si h(oc)
no(n) fecit . c . si . ut quis ba . Item an possit p(er) modu(m) exceptionis opponi electo (contr)a c(on)firmationem
v(e)l ordinationem no(n) potest / an c(on)firmatione aut no(n) nominat(ur) quis electus / nec c(on)firmatio s(e)u ordinatio d(e)b(e)t
absenti prodesse de dolo et dilect . h(ost)i(ensis) et Jo(hannes) An(dreae) . An q(uod) electum petentem c(on)firmationem v(e)l (con)sec(ra)t(i)o(n)em v(e)l sine p(er)
l(ite)ra(rum) apost(olicarum) admittit(ur) . (contra)dictor nisi sua i(n)t(er)sit / et si (contra)dictor velit p(ro)bare q(uod) sua i(n)t(er)est ut q(uod) ei (contra)dictor
se dicit electu(m) an q(uo)d a(liud) a(nte) c(on)firmationem addat q(uod) admitta(tur) ad (contra)dicendu(m) / q(uod) p(ro)bat se electu(m) canonice v(e)l suffic(ienter)
p(ro)bare se electum de testi nemes . q . h(ost)i(ensis) et c . An op(ort)eat (contra)dicentem possit (contra)d(icere) electi sui electu(m) q(uo)d de post(ulatione) s(e)
an dominus c(ontr)a in electione spectetur minimum . c . ta . dudum . a . Aud(itoriu)m valid(um) ag(er)e qui malo electo
v(e)l electi (contra) forma(m) v(e)l se (contem)pto attemptat (contra)dicat . c . si . ut (con)tracte h(ost)i(ensis) et Jo(hannes) . Et qualit(er) elect(io)
a capitulo ad ep(iscop)um devolua(tur) . de eo . a . irrefragabili . et de eo q(uod) p(er) p(rio)r(em) . postulasset . An ut(rum) electio i(n) dis-
cordia celebrata v(e)l i(n) una al(iqu)a canonica sit cassanda p(ro)pt(er) solo (contr)a timo(r)e d(e) scandalo . lxxij . d . c . j .
. lxxij . d . c . ulti(mo) . et decl(arat) q(ui)n et olim An sup(er)ior v(e)l inferior no(n) admissa denu(n)ciatio(n)e v(e)l exceptio(n)e
v(e)l ap(pellati)o(n)e procedat ad c(on)firmatio(n)e / v(e)l (con)secratio(n)e electi / et an ipse de his exceptionib(us) cognosc(at) / et qualit(er) et q(ua)n(do)
et q(ui)a . p(ro)p(ter) exceptionem . accusatione(m) / v(e)l denu(n)ciatio(n)e impugnet(ur) alicuius elect(io) / nullo p(ro)bate aliq(uo)d p(ro)lato
que n(on) i(n) iure sit melior p(ro) impugnatis qui admittuntur . v(e)l no(n) admittuntur impugnationem an talis n(on)
dicat(ur) s(im)pl(icite)r / an solu(m) co(ntr)a electores petentes c(on)firmatione(m) / v(e)l etia(m) (contra) petentes . ord(inem) v(e)l (con)-
secratione(m) h(ab)ent locu(m) exceptio / an exceptores deinde i(n) scri(pti)s / et an nominatus sit electus . Item
aliq(uis) agat(ur) (contra) electores q(ui) sunt i(n)iuati . Item eis petentib(us) c(on)firmatione(m) electionis obiciat(ur) q(uod) ip(s)i
d(e)n(un)c(iat)e electi no(n) est c(on)firmanda / sine (con)t(radictione) p(ro)ba(re) possunt / v(e)l aliam / et q(ui)d . et q(ui)d si electus s(c)iebat
crimen suum agi / et quid si ignorabat / quid si actores no(n) (con)p(ar)et quid si no(n) de electione v(e)l postu-
latione (contr)overt(itur) an electores possint (contr)ad(icer)e p(er) s(e) ipsos electionis v(e)l renu(n)ciatione et qualit(er) sup(er)ior
admittet exceptionem . q(uod) electu(m) / et quas . et an t(ame)n necessarius erit libellus / v(e)l lit(is) (con)t(estatio) . et an
ips(a) electionis (contr)oversia sup(er) (cri)minib(us) mot(a) denu(n)ciatione dicenda / et an s(upe)r (cri)minib(us) et defectib(us) (contr)a eu(m) que ag(itur)
interrogabit electu(m) / et qualit(er) et q(ua)n(do) . an teneatur electus rid(er)e interrogationib(us) v(e)l positionib(us) (crimi)nos(is) . v(e)l
(contra) quas (con)fessus ut (crimi)nosus remaneat(ur) . / v(e)l quib(us) p(ro)bat(ur) (crimi)no v(e)l sup(er) (crimi)n(i)b(us) notoriis sit an
sit infirmatus d(e)nu(n)c v(e)l (con)d(e)mpnatus v(e)l defectus que impediunt executione officij post (contra)
factam p(ro)bam / an admittat sup(er)ior (contr)a electu(m) exceptione (crimi)nu(m) de quib(us) p(ro)bam egit / v(e)l p(ro)mi(ss)
exegisse / et de t(em)p(or)e electionis (con)tinuanda et an illi qui plaliter benefic(iu)m p(ro)hibitam h(ab)ebat sufficit
resignat(io) ante electione(m) . s(ed) t(em)p(or)e quo tractatus electionis pendebat / v(e)l t(em)p(or)e electionis v(e)l p(ost)
electione(m) / an valeat electio illius qui electus est (contr)a ip(s)os i(n) p(er)s(on)a an denu(n)c vigore illius elect(io)
cassetur qui fuit aliq(uo)d (crimi)nosus / an (con)tineat exceptionib(us) se (pro)ba(ti)onis et dicta testiu(m) sit
i(n) p(er)so(na)m meliore(m) inq(ui)renda / an p(ro)bato q(uod) electu(m) i(n) modo exceptionis (crimi)n(e) de quo agit
v(e)l p(er)mit(tit)ur . egisse p(ro)bam electio cassab(itur) an pluralitas beneficior(um) in eligibil(ita)te(m) indicat / et
sup(er) quib(us) dispensat(ur) . cu(m) accepto electo v(e)l (contra) que (contr)a recipitur ut a p(ro)motione repellatur
v(e)l in acceptatoribus / et quales nota(biles) r(ati)onib(us) rustibus admittunt(ur) / et an t(ame)n (contra) modu(m) excep(tionis)
p(ro)bato legato electo sit cassanda et de i(n) indulgentia s(e)u dispensatio(n)e sup(er) beneficiis que
et qualiter d(ebe)t esse / an sit restringenda v(e)l ampliand(a) / et ad q(ua)m quid (contr)a dist / et q(ua)l(itu)r et q(ua)n(do)
sit sufficiens v(e)l no(n) et a quo et q(ui)b(us) (con)cedatur / et de aliis dubitabilib(us) c(ir)ca h(ec) . c . t . dud(um)
i(n) . de ca . pos . cu(m) olim . de dolo . et (contu)m(acia) . cu(m) dilc(ta) . cu(m) olim . de p(re)sump . dudu(m) . de ap(pellatione) . (con)stitut(us)
de (con)cess(ione) p(re)b(ende) . (contra)posuit post electione(m) h(ost)i(ensis) et om(n)is magis(ter) i(n) h(ost)i(ensis) et Jo(hannes) . et q(uod) c . si . b . an (contra)ne(m) . ei
al(ibi) de electione litigantes moritur an m(e)liorum sup(er)stitem i(n) (contr)o(versia) d(e) a(lia) . exp(rim)et(ur) de (contu)macia
electorum vide ti . de (contu)macia et an i(n) electionib(us) sit locus (con)testatio(n)i . et an possit q(ui)s
(contra) p(ro)parte q(ui) eligatur v(e)l appreciare v(e)l (con)tra(r)i(a) ne i(n)pedimentum appareatur q(uo)d eligi possit . c .
ti . venerabile . h(ost)i(ensis) et Jo(hannes) . et de m(odo) p(ro)ba(tionis) . cu(m) nup(er) . lxi . d . di(gni)ssi(m)a . viij . q . j . qui cap(itulu)m a(l)iu(d)
i(n) causis electionis (contr)a locu(m) h(ab)eant . de elec(tione) . bone . l(ibro) j . de scri(p)t(ur)is . (contra)sistens h(ost)i(ensis) et Jo(hannes) . et ubi
qui tollerant v(e)l ordinavit v(e)l elegerunt aliq(ue)m v(e)l electione(m) a(n)i(m)i (con)sensuale p(ro)p(ter)
ci (crimi)nosa alienigenati(on)e obicit . v(e)l eu(m) repellere v(e)l p(ro)cilli opponere de eo . et qualit(er) (contra)
p(ro)nuus de p(re)b(endis) . cu(m) i(n) dudu(m) . viij . q . p(rae)l(i)at . et q . j . dilectissimi et b(ene) . c . q . ix . d .
quando ep(iscop)us (contra) an p(re)l(a)t(u)s valet electio n(isi) s(e)c(un)d(u)s no(n) tenuit renunciato . d(e)v(er)i(tu)r
capitulo ulti(mo) . an est valida dispensatio h(uius) qui post ap(pellatione)m v(e)l (con)tempto aliq(uo)d
s(uper) electi ut possit i(n) ipsis causis remanere et in talis d(icitu)r a(n)i(m)o(r)u(m) de ele(ctione) . p(er)egri . c . si
s(uper) electi ut possit i(n) ip(s)is causis . . .
p(ro)p(ri)e i(n) m(odo) (contra) (contr)a electio i(n) modo exceptionis p(ro)bato ei i(n) alia electione (con)tradicat
v(e)l i(n) illa . c . n . sup(er) eo . nisi cu(m) in(ter) . v(e)l . p(ro)mi q . la . vj . de ap(pellatione) . (con)stitut(us) . y . de (con)cess(ione)
p(re)b(ende) p(ro) electione et de actis . . . d(e)b(et) (contra) exceptionib(us) (crimi)nis q(uod) appareat(ur) q(uod)
electo i(n) i(n)ius corp(us) colla(tum) p(ro)bam d(e)b(e)t ca(usa) . c . si . h(ost)i(ensis) et Jo(hannes) . In electionib(us) sed
(contra) eos ad q(uo)s d(e)inde (con)venit no(n) p(er)tinet an sit ante c(on)firmatione(m) et

post debet electus probare datam electoribus potestatem et si non dicit defectum in electione intervenisse ut
pote sententiam non fert vel collationem amissam. an confirmati incumbit probatio de eo quod fuit [illegible] c. [illegible]
§ c. an presumitur quod electus indignus quod male sit electus [illegible] non est nisi [illegible] et qualiter admittendus
sit opponens contra electo non confirmato. de except. c. cum [illegible] de ap. constitutus ij. de except. § post elect.
de datur attendens [illegible] c. § v. an [illegible] dum in electione procedit[ur] licet non [illegible] comperit [illegible]
[illegible] et si comparatur quod electum an sit facienda [illegible] dividi [illegible] § Juno [illegible] videtur
in electum consentire si cum [illegible] quod sit [illegible] c. [illegible] et [illegible] adviniunt [illegible] dominus
zelo et aliis quod tam electus et eligentes debet attendi [illegible] non possit [illegible] in electione sit attendendum
[illegible] zelus [illegible] in tam electum quam eligentes an [illegible] zelo [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et in [illegible] an [illegible] arbitrium [illegible] major [illegible]
minus zelus melior presumitur [illegible] aliud [illegible] quod electores de eo quem volunt eligere [illegible] debent di-
ligenter inquirere quod presumitur [illegible] electi [illegible] in quibus [illegible] attendatur et que [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible] sit electi [illegible] et dignitas eligentium ut [illegible] an-
[illegible] zelus et sanitas [illegible] et qui prevaleat [illegible] et quid si [illegible] eligat
dignum maior vero indignum [illegible] eligentes indignum [illegible] eligendi potestate privati [illegible] si ig-
norant quod prevaleat [illegible] electo et [illegible] major [illegible] eligit indignum et [illegible] si ignorat
et duo [illegible] vel plures [illegible] ignorant [illegible] major [illegible] non tamen [illegible] eligit
indignum ignorant [illegible] prevaleat electo [illegible] quod si [illegible] eligit dignum
[illegible] major [illegible] eligit indignum [illegible] ut [illegible] quod in [illegible] electo vel [illegible]
electionis [illegible] sententiam usque ad publicationem electionis an applicet [illegible] in sententia
[illegible] electionem fuit [illegible] qui [illegible] in sententia [illegible] in dignum eligendi
potestate privati et quid [illegible] si duo electi sint [illegible] c. [illegible] § Juno et c. [illegible]
[illegible] et in canonicis [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] an [illegible] et melior [illegible] eligitur [illegible]
§ v. [illegible] an appellatio et qualiter procedat electione vel postulatione [illegible] vel faciat [illegible]
et an [illegible] electione [illegible] et si appellatur [illegible] electo [illegible]
[illegible] electo [illegible]
et § Juno de ap. ut debitum et § [illegible] an possit [illegible] electo [illegible] nobis
[illegible] ad petitores [illegible]
[illegible] electionis [illegible] vel [illegible] publicum vel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] electo [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] major [illegible] electionis [illegible]
[illegible] electo vel [illegible]
[illegible] electo vel [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] electorum vel [illegible] confirmari vel [illegible]
et [illegible] electorum vel [illegible] et an [illegible] libellus [illegible] admitti
vel [illegible] et quid [illegible] electo vel [illegible] confirmari et ad
[illegible] electo vel [illegible] electus vel [illegible] confirmandum [illegible]
non [illegible] superior [illegible] electorum vel [illegible] confirmari vel ad
[illegible] ad superiorem [illegible] possit [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] superior an possessor [illegible] potest [illegible]
electi vel [illegible] an superior admittendo electo [illegible]
[illegible] electorum confirmari [illegible]
confirmari [illegible]
[illegible] in confirmatione [illegible]
[illegible] in confirmatione electionis [illegible]
[illegible] electorum confirmari [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quod possunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] in modo
de [illegible] vel in [illegible] electionis vel [illegible] electi
[illegible] vel [illegible] alios [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] electum confirmari [illegible] possit [illegible] et an [illegible]
aliqua [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] de ap. constitutus [illegible] c. an electo [illegible]

capitulum impediat et que si primo erat confirmatus de elect. c. ... an qui scienter et c. ...
beneficium collatio et si c. ... in omnibus casibus ... agitur contra illum qui aliquem eligit vel instituit in ecclesia ... elec-
to vel instituto pertinet ad agentem vel est contra ipsum electum vel in futurum de consti. [illegible] c. Si con-
firmatio fit plena causae cognitione vel si delegatus cognoscat de electione. An possit appellari ab eo ...
non possit et si possit an alia persona possit c. ... constitutis ... et ...
... an qui sunt communis collegii vel facere [illegible] ... et si maior ... et an dum-
de gremio electus qui eligitur de capitulo et an quodlibet collegium faciat ... de ... ple-
electi et ... et de testa requisiti et ... aliqui ... de alio ...
debito eligere et ... quod quia ibi dignus non invenitur illi de alia ecclesia eligunt electus ...
post annos. An ... abbate. An ... per ... in ...
alioquin electum impediunt et an electo debet esse facta ... confirmatione et an confirmatur alioquin electus qui ...
impos. eligendi nisi ... et ... ad ...
An petitorum ... et non ... electionibus ... electo petens ... electum ...
non ... vel quia ad nos pertinet ius eligendi vel si dicat peto electum ...
confirmari petitorum tamen vel possessorium tamen vel ... in medium deducatur et an petens electum ...
fiat ... non ... super eo quod petitum fuit sed electum cassari ... est super causa sed qui ...
... et quando et ... in medio electionis petitorum et possessorium ...
... ad ius eligendi et an ... ad que spectat electio ... alius ... que non spectat
... et an ... sit ad ... peto electum cassari quia apud me est ius ...
... patris quia apud est ... eligendi ... an ... possit ... electum sufficit
spectat electio ... alios qui ... ad quos ...
... ad electionem ... possit ...
... postea ... resumere possit ... an tenet ... electo qui ... eligendi
... post ... non ... et ... electo ...
... electo ... super confirmatione vel institutione ... electo
... eligendi ... intelligatur ... et si ... est ...
petierunt cassari electionem ... electo cathedralis ... et quod si ...
... eligat ... et ... electionem non ...
... restitutionem ... electionem canonicum ... post ... an petens
... qui ... eligit vel fuit electus ... in ... agitur
de consti. significavit ... et ... electus confirmatus ...
= ... agitur contra electum ... agat ... c. ... an electo ...
... ad ... electi vel ... et an ...
electum ... et an ... electionem ... super eodem ... et quod si
... super ... et ... an ... electum c. ...
petit electum confirmari vel infirmari ... c. ... petens ... non esse ...
... electionis ... vel ...
electorum vel ... non ... vel electum ... de eo qui ...
... electionis et omnis effectu ...
An is qui ... electo est cassata ... beneficium que ... alii sunt ...
et ... beneficium que electus ... super c. ... an valet ...
... requiritur in ... et ... facti ... ad ... de ...
... si contemptus consensit electionem et ad quod ... et quod post
... electus contemptus et ... et ... ad ... et quod si mortuus ...
... et an contemptus post electionem electorum mortuus
... ratificare et an post ... vel ... post agere ... contemptu et an ... de ...
possit agere ... et ... contemptus ... electio si contemptus non ...
ipsum et an ... cognoscere possit contemptum et si ...
... an electores possint resilire ... electo ... ibi aliquis est contemptus ...
... electo ... et ... an ... contemptus possit ... electum ...
... eo contempto et an ... possit et an ... forma ...
... si singuli non ... vel non requirunt ad ... de sollempnitatibus
et ... quod ... est electo ... vel ... est ...
... et ... est aliquis ... et quod sit ... et qui ...
... electus ... et si ... fuit ... et ...
... An ... contempto vel ... qui ...
... vel ... vel per ... vel impressionem vel ...
... aliquis de electoribus vel ... possit ... an de
... dolo ... vel ... impressione vel ... possit agere ... in ...
... et quod de dolo in confirmatione vel ... an ...
... ad electionem ... sufficit ... an electo
... est possit ... et an contempti ...
de ... c. ... quod ... et ...
c. ... an ... qui aliquem ... eligit ... ad ...
... Honorius aliquid ... que ... ad ... de electo ...
... de ... si ... qui ... appellari in electionibus postulationibus
et ... et de ... electionem et ... vel electionis formam ...
= ... qui ... is qui ... electum vel electorum non ad ...

c. ii. ut lite li. vj. an pap. frustratoriam electionem tac. nec se ap. deferunt. an possit renunciari appellationibus
interpositis ab electionibus postulationibus et provisionibus et de diligenti inquisitione que post electionem
ap. renunciationem fieri debet a superiore an quam ad confirmationem procedat c. ii. quamvis li. vi. de electionibus
require in renunciatione de ap. et confirmatione sequitur non fueris diligentiam inquisitionis super
modo dicit quamvis dicit c. quando de quando modo dicit ut lite et qua dicit constitutio certe est in novella
de dilatione cum dicte sunt ap. de. Bo. ii. de quam et c. qui contra et constitutio ii. xv. dies est in
electionibus postulationibus et provisionibus sicut in causis de mediantibus appellandum post decendium
ad licet contra electionis formam vel materiam partium ap. non ad mittitur quamvis alias in prima legitime q[illegible]
dictionis ad mittitur ut in novella de ap. cottatum. Item xv. q. iij. mir ad di. mittit ii. de electione
Item quod differens conscientie clericum compelli debet per sinodum. Item xxiij. lo. lex. hon. lxxix. d. 1. q. vj.
viij. q. 1. et q. ij. et iij. contra. de ele. insti. inquirendum. Item admittere locum et corrigere
Elemosina. De qua dicitur clemens. Item sunt quam maliciosi delinquentem di. xlv. ca. et c. se
lemosina. Item quod elemosine et desponsatio inter. Item quod elemosina que in pauperes datur
Item di. xlij. parsimoniam. Item quod deus in elemosina plus ponderat animum largientis quam
datum di. xlij. quiescamus insi. xx. di. duo q. iij. vij. ingredies de pe. di. v. c. considerent quod
me. Item quod perfecta elemosina consideratur loco et tempore concedatur. di. lxxxij. non satis. Item quod ele-
mosina est promissionum preteritorum et futurorum di. xlij. q. 1. xxxij q. v. h. mi. Item quod plerumque operi
in mes fame et penuria premitur. premitur quam pauperibus elemosina subtrahitur. xiij. q. 1. ventum
in me. Item quod deo non placent elemosine ex scelere impetrate. xiiij. q. v. Item. Item quod nemo
ad elemosinam faciendam compellitur. di. lxxxvj. c. non satis in singulis. Item quod plus non suffit
laico z cunctis misi ad sit et elemosine largitas di. lxxxvj. Item. Item quod divites ab fine
qui non possunt sinere elemosinis dem vegensare. di. xla. tagam. Item. frequenter. xiij.
Item quod qui sua timide tanquam elemosinam prestituit aliena q. v. gloria epi et sortes
Item quod elemosina non debet fieri de male adquisitis. 1. q. 1. non est xiiij. q. v. peccati. Item quod de pi
lucro. ad quod non competit repetitio post fieri elemosina xiiij. q. v. insinua et c. qui habet z q.
se. Item quod elemosina consanguineis vel propinquis pauperibus cuius est danda. quia ibi ea prudentia
lxxxvj. d. c. non satis aut tamen primo danda est cuius elemosina de una prioribus non quia peccatores
sed quia homines c. d. d. in ipsa. Item quod qui fame mori. Item pasce potuit et noluit
accidit c. d. pasce. Item quod qui negat elemosinam persecutionem fugientibus et ut in patria lxxx
ipsum xxxij qui est una negat viij. q. 1. omnis qui habet. Item quod non minus peccatum est auffere
habenti quam denegare indigenti di. xl. vj. sicut hii. Item quod non sunt commendi petentes
elemosinam vel hospitium di. xlij. quiescamus. Item quod pauperibus dare minimum delictum
elemosinam vel superfluum peccatum est di. xxv. d. alias de lxxxvj. non satis. Item di. xl. 1.
non tacam. Item quod non omnia dentur sed diversis fiet erogacionum propositis distribucioni
est elemosina de lxxxvj. d. in apud et c. non satis. Item. Item quod malo homini
tuis subtrahitur elemosina quam datur si c. justicia negligitur. v. q. v. non omnis. Item
elemosina utilius datur et defuncti xiij. q. ij. non estimamus et c. tunc et c. tempore xxxij q. ij
sine q. xxxj q. vij. ab insinuis. Item quod per elemosinam in operibus exemplo homini conferuntur
et ad gaudia eterna pervenire de pe. et vc. tu. Item. Item elemosina ammovet alteri peccatum
ipsi fiat de rebus primum. in institutione. Item de rebus alicuius dicitur non dum rerum in manu passunt
non debet fieri elemosina de homini sicut dignum d. eos insuper. Item quod cum pauperibus non
remittitur. Item neget tamen de alicuius rebus in proprie elemosina datur. Item ut ca. ac. de de
ei tria nos hec sine de questionibus elemosinarum infra ii. de questione 1. an hec
passit elemosinam dari. de hiis in eos an partibus infidelibus ut quando fidelibus
constitutionis tenant elemosinam facere vel est sub nomine xxx d. c. 1. lxxx. d. non satis
z xiij. q. ij. similiter 1. an pauperi contra divite cum competat ut ipsi elemosina
faciet vel metum peteret xl. viij. de similiter an ei qui laborare potest sit elemosina
danda lxxxvj. d. d. 1. an cognatio sit elemosina danda 1. d. ij. que pio
v. q. v. non omnis et xxj. q. ij. quam insi. Item de elemosine facientibus ab ipsis de pe.
di. 1. minor quam abcon mediatam et c. se. Item de elemosine possunt diffinitur infra
ii. de oratione c. d. Item et unde dicatur et quibus et ad quem possit de p. d. ij. qui
de ordinatione elemosine. Alia an in elemosina danda pro eorum acceptio sit danda xlij. d.
quaestiones et xxxj q. 1. si cupis. an de in iniusti ad quaesitis puta usurario ...
simonia acceptum hystrionum et huius vel de fructibus passagium emptorum defenderi pe
dicti d. v. et sup. ii. de ad quisitione et de iij mu et dicta plagis. an uxor
sit quaestus viri vel clerici sine licentia propriis et de quo possit elemosinam facere
xxj q. 1. non dicatur xxj. q. 1. alia z xxxij q. v. quod deo. Item sup. unde
sit elemosina facienda et an. de elemosina sit elemosina facienda xl.
di. patrimonium et lxxxvj. di. non satis. Item quod pro elemosinis redimantur
de pe. d. 1. medicina. an elemosine possint eis facere qui se in peccato
dicat facit. infra ii. de pc. d. v. de quod possunt an pro aliis possunt elemosinas
recipere vel cognatis vel rerum alicuius de rebus de sen. ex tu nolumus de quod
mittim xxij. q. v. pertoti. Item off. petat emancipationem apud de officio vel
Emancipatio an filiusfamilias c. ij. similiter. Item infra. Item sor. peregrini placuit ...
mansor dicitur sine vbi quibus dicatur. Item ... possit in no. de sen. ex
mendum an emancipatio petitur ... de sen.
plenti vel ... ei vi. de in
de penis lxxxiiij. q. ij. ... possunt ... approbari
infra ii. de sen. ex. d. viij. ... et absolutione ...
Emolliens amor emolliens reperitur. Item latine dicitur meliorata. Item in rebus ...
Emphiteota. Item quod emphiteotas ... q. ... velatur ... xx. q. ij. ... xij.

q. i. capitulo de rebus ecclesie non alienandis vel non licet ecclesie alienare emphiteosis x. q. ii. hoc ius porrectum qui
locum habeat biennium vel triennium vel aliud tempus in solutione canonis sive solutione debet emphiteota privari
vel ecclesie vel fisco et an. tunc non solutis sit res vendita domino acquisita cadat ante suo et
an emphiteota potest vendere donare vel pignori obligare domino irrequisito quibus personis
potest alienare domino requisito et quibus non rem emphiteoticariam an licet domino compellere canonis
prestatione emphiteotam qui tempore debito canonem non persolvit usque ad quod tempus potest emphiteota moram
purgare an domus recipiendo canonem post tempus amissionis videtur iuri renunciasse an semper ducatur
emphiteosis quomodo concesso canone modicum rescindatur et si post ea concurrat domus pensionem et emphiteota
neget an verius potest moram purgare aut melius sit compellere emphiteotam canone modico
canone annuo prestare c. ti. ff. de usu et habitacione lib. de constitutis Innocentius et alios xx. q. ii.
hoc ius porrectum vel aliud an emphiteosin dari possit an tunc habeat locum quod emphiteota
cessans in solutione per triennium cadat ante suo de lib. de constitutis Innocentius an emphiteota
rei accidit vel in solidum quantum et an habeat ius in re vel lite non q. quod Innocentius an
emphiteotes sequitur in contrahendo ut non de potestate in premissis c. quos an emere vel vendere
imponitur de emptione et venditione quomodo sit emptio quomodo perficiatur q. quis cogatur c. i. cum
emptor agit contra venditorem ad rem et an venditor potest petere pretium re non tradita
quod venditor ad id non tenetur nisi ut faciat rem emptoris etc. et quod non tenetur de eo
facto xvi. q. ii. quid quomodo sit casus res erroneo dominus venditum vel si causa
legatum vel si causa rei ad certum vel aliquo alio et post restituatur de dominis fuit venditor an
proceptores faciant nos de rebus et an ad evictionem teneatur emptori vel venditori in specialibus locis
non est pro minoribus de rerum pretium ad quos teneatur nec si quis de pecunia ecclesie vel privati
suo nomine possessionem emit et an tantum vel ille cuius erat tantum pecunia eam vendicabit
et an quis habeat ius in re de pecunia sua comparata de pe. di. si in quibusdam de usuris
Innocentius et alios et xvi. q. iii. c. i. et q. ii. capitulo an aliquis de pecunia ecclesie emere possit
et quid iuris si emat de pecunia sua et ecclesie et vel si de bonis ecclesie sibi faciat pro se
de iure emit de pecunia ii. c. et c. et xvi. q. iii. q. i. et c. sacerdos an consuetudo premissa
legum vel fori potest aliquem in dare potest quod clerici non vendunt nisi in locis
de ap. significasti Innocentius et quod voluntatem quis emere vel vendere intelligatur de vendis
et de eo si quis de aperitur in quantum. vel an agatur ad supplementum de dominio pro tuis
debeat medietatem i. q. i. quos ex q. ii. et in multis c. et de pe. d. v. quantitas licet negotio
aut coniugat tunc est aut exigit vel quod habet nisi dissolvere vel emendet et aut
quod tenetur non vel vendere per an electo quod emptio competit actio contra quem ut
vel domum non vel nemo auctor sit non vel cuius nisi causa vel civitas fecit sit locupletior de rebus et non al.
dicit non ecclesie vel civitas sicut emptor agit ad pretium recuperandum
quis Innocentius an et et quod nihil scilicet emptor agit ad pretium recuperandum
sit c. quomodo pro respondetur emptio vel venditio valor sciri perficitur de emptio c. i. sic
ly. c. quomodo pro rescindatur emptio vel vendicio calor fieri perficitur de emptio c. i. sic
iusti pretii vel victe rescindenda c. t. cum dilecti et c. cum causa sic usque non emptor
vel res unus domini pro iusti pretii tempore in potest emptio est simplex subiugere
tamen pallitate et non debet. quo salute reputatur c. t. ad nostram et de usuris
venditor non tenetur de emptione hoc c. ti. t. vel de versio tamen contingit Innocentius
ne non eius quomodo non apparet dicitur non ecce non potest hoc esse quomodo ad hoc
contingit sicut ab ecclesie de usura vel sic c. an vero cum ecclesie est possit attingi de
sint vel pueri ius ti. de furto c. an emere quod non est possit attingi de de
ponere in prima ad dissonandum quomodo episcopus sed. de rerum non est episcopus non ge
per et operatus de statu episcopi in viii q. i. qui operatur quomodo episcopus [illegible]
sup intendens [illegible] quia ex illis sup intendat quibus prefici. ixvi. xxi.
recipias quomodo ordo episcopalis quadripartitus ad impositiones archiepiscopos metropolitanos et
episcopos di. xxi. clericos quomodo eius synodus evangelicis episcopus magis dictus est ramus in pueris
episcopos di. xxi. qui in de iure et alias c. capitulo vegete quod in episcopo requiritur habetur
quia episcopus in q. vii. qui in de iure et aliis c. captate regere quod in episcopo requiritur habetur
in sit ti. de etate et qualitate or. vel fit quomodo episcopus novit se magis exiit quam
dispensatio omni maiores prefectis di. xl. vel aliis quomodo episcopus sit secundum pro
sibi non preferat pravi de c. episcopus in qualiter quomodo episcopo non sufficit equale
tamen sibi vel gerere vitam quam statu et honore super alios sit vita debet esse prelatorum
viii. q. i. in sufficere a. q. i. vel ipsis quomodo episcopus in eo. quod aliis prefici non debet si
presumit aliis meliore vii. q. i. illud in fundamentis quomodo plus laudatur patiens
episcopi in adulterium quam episcopus in religiosis vii. q. i. suggestum quomodo episcopus [illegible]
vivos explicet vel religiosos tamen in cubiculo tamen in ministerio debet esse socios et [illegible]
monium ii. q. vii. cum presbiteri et ii. c. se. de q. d. i. episcopus do et c. se. quomodo
domus episcopi debet esse tam causa ut episcopus sit contemplator di. xli. episcopus quomodo
episcopi mense non debet respicere vasa aureis et argenteis et fieri victus vilis quomodo in
mensa episcopi non debet dici ut fabule et laus sacra. seponere di. xliv. provincias
quomodo non licet episcopo mittere venationem nec consanguineos familiares di. xxxiv. quorum
de. quomodo in spirituale causa episcopi pro pauperibus recipiebat et quod nec debet recipere de oblationibus
extra x. q. i. antiquos de quibus et q. ii. placuit quomodo de eo. dic quod episcopus
celebravit in eadem altari sacerdos non debet celebrare de q. di. ii. c. vel quomodo pontifice episcopo
sacerdos in presentia episcopi non debet sedere nisi figurare xxvi. d. [illegible] [illegible] non
v. di. ecclesie. [illegible] in medio ioannis clarus et non presbiter sapientes [illegible] nec ullus
quomodo episcopus causa celebrare cum non tamen non debuit [illegible] de prima quod licebat episcopus plus quam
quomodo significat hoc nomen episcopus et quod nomen est dignitatis quod liceat episcopus plus quam
prelatis et de prerogativa episcoporum quod in episcopo est sicut omnem quod ubicumque fuit episcopus
eorum est vivi et omnes sacerdotes quod patiantur omnino et [illegible] apostolorum
et sublimiore vel in honore episcopus non facit et quod episcopus sit successor [illegible]
xxi. di. clericos episcopus. di. legimus episcopi sunt legati xxxiii. q. vii. accusatio
quomodo [illegible] vii q. i. [illegible] non xxxi. et in novo sunt [illegible]

[illegible]

[margin: A possunt]

institue an q. a. petisti an q. a. epo et .y. t. § Quod de rebus ecclesie vel non contemplato ecclesie
ad quisite pot epus testamentum facere de rebus non pot quin tenetur ecclesie xvj. q. a. epi et .y. § se
q. ay pontifices q. v. pontifici Quod intra [illegible] epi nos p[illegible] porficere [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] xvj. q. y. h. [illegible] plurium et c. non licet et t. cum [illegible] aliud non
liceat .y. Quod epus non debet ecclesias vel clericos talliis vel exactionibus gravare [illegible] de appellacione An
epus pot in feudum dare pro [illegible] obsequii [illegible] An epus possit aliquid statuere con-
tra ius que sup. de gesti [illegible] An epi [illegible] restituere vel [illegible] in quibus casibus valeant
dispensare An possunt absolvere [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] An possunt restituere in integrum ad famam
§ si epus [illegible] infame ipso iure vel [illegible] [illegible] vel cum dispensat cum dispensare non
possunt vel si cum alio [illegible] dispenset An [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] vel alios
[illegible] legitimos ut possint ordines et [illegible] ad [illegible] de re. iudi. cum te § [illegible] An omnes sibi
se possunt apponi [illegible] epi de off. [illegible] vel inutiles cum dilc. cum c. An licet epo layco vel clerico
epis [illegible] confere vel eas sine licentia [illegible] epi ad ordines vel [illegible] [illegible]
et an [illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible] An epus pot-
[illegible] ordinare sine licentia [illegible] sui epi si [illegible] vel [illegible] est
est ei subditus et an quis possit esse clericus vel subditus plurium epor de preben. cum in dubio § [illegible]
c. et in [illegible] que sunt [illegible] de tempo. or. [illegible] epi [illegible] non
[illegible] eas [illegible] An epus sibi possit eligere
successorem [illegible] de [illegible] An epus possit fieri [illegible] in [illegible] q. a. [illegible]
[illegible] An sit [illegible] q. epus [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] de prebe. § [illegible]
[illegible] § [illegible] An [illegible] epus [illegible] pot [illegible] q. epus [illegible] dispositionem [illegible]
dyoc. An in [illegible] ad epm [illegible] et [illegible] cum inferior § [illegible] An
[illegible] epus possit [illegible] epi et q. [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] An [illegible] et [illegible]
ad epm [illegible] et an pot epus [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] § [illegible]
An inferior pot [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] c. y. An [illegible] testi-
[illegible] epi [illegible] de temp. or. [illegible] quod ad [illegible] q.
[illegible] epi [illegible] vel non sup. de officio [illegible] qui sunt An epus possit [illegible]
absolvere [illegible] vel [illegible] de off. [illegible] An abbas
[illegible] possit [illegible] et que ad epm. et [illegible] cum [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] epali [illegible] epus sine [illegible] non pot [illegible]
longe [illegible] vel religionis [illegible] de [illegible] An possit [illegible]
epus sine [illegible] vel [illegible] sine [illegible] c. [illegible] § [illegible] An
epus [illegible] et [illegible] possit [illegible] constitucionem [illegible] de off. [illegible]
An legatus An solus epus [illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] et an solus
epus [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] dyoc. [illegible]
[illegible] epo obedire in [illegible] que [illegible] An epus in
[illegible] pot [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] an pot
[illegible] An epus in abbatibus [illegible] vel subditos [illegible]
ius An aliquis [illegible] epos [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible] vel [illegible] an
[illegible] et [illegible] epus An epus [illegible] epalibus
in [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de off. [illegible] § [illegible] epi [illegible] sine [illegible]
sup. ti. de [illegible] An epus vel [illegible] possit [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] vel
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] eos qui [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] ti. de off. [illegible] An [illegible]
An [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] possint [illegible] et [illegible] epus et [illegible]
[illegible] epalis [illegible] et an [illegible] vel epus possit in dyoc. sua [illegible]
officiales facere de off. or. [illegible] § [illegible] et supra c. [illegible]
[illegible] An eo ipso q. [illegible] est in [illegible] vel dyoc. [illegible]
[illegible] de prebe. [illegible] non liceat [illegible] epus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de off. or. [illegible] q. [illegible]
An [illegible] vel epus possit [illegible] et non [illegible]
An [illegible] epus non [illegible] de off. or. [illegible]
[illegible] et epi [illegible] epus qui [illegible] epm suos subditos [illegible]
et in eos [illegible] vel [illegible] epi [illegible] epo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] et q. epi [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] § [illegible] An possit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] epalibus [illegible] et [illegible] facere [illegible]
ti. de [illegible] c. [illegible] de off. [illegible] An [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] epi [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] An epus [illegible] vel [illegible] possunt [illegible]
vel ad epus vel [illegible] facere sine [illegible] de [illegible] c. i. [illegible]
de [illegible] q. epus pot [illegible] sine aliquo sup. ti. de [illegible] An in
[illegible] possunt alia statuere sine [illegible] sup. ti.
de [illegible] epus [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
ecclesie [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] § [illegible]
An [illegible] pot epus in [illegible] et si [illegible] An possit
in ecclesie [illegible] q. in [illegible] epus in dyoc. sua [illegible]
[illegible] et sit [illegible] de off. or. c. [illegible] possit epo in [illegible]
subditorum suorum [illegible] sup. ti. de [illegible] c. [illegible] An epus possit corrigere [illegible]
[illegible] subditorum suorum [illegible] et cum [illegible] vel [illegible] de [illegible]

ad epm eius devolvuntur / an epus qui fuerit ord. c. fuit negligens ius. add. devolvatur ad [illegible]
[illegible] vel ad alii delegare c. a [illegible] Jtem an epus pt age sine consensu c. vel capituli
vel eos [illegible]. an pt age vel [illegible] sibi [illegible] / an ipse aliis [illegible] / quod epus et [illegible]
tor [illegible] / [illegible] et omnes [illegible] ecclesias / et quod epus [illegible] vel alium de [illegible] consuetudinaliter [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] olim [illegible] an epus pt [illegible] fructus eccles sibi [illegible] accipere de
[illegible] aliis [illegible] / et epus [illegible] [illegible] maiores [illegible] vel quatuor [illegible] intelligitur
[illegible] exemptos esse [illegible] [illegible] quod non pt epus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] non intelligitur [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordinaria tantum c. [illegible] venerabilis [illegible] an [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] sine auctoritate
epi / an epus [illegible] [illegible] episcopalia in hospitalibus aut hospitalia possunt [illegible] sine auctoritate epi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. / depositio epi in [illegible] [illegible] dyoc. / tam de hiis que spectant
ad [illegible] quam de hiis que spectant ad [illegible] dyoc. [illegible] [illegible] pt epus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et eos [illegible] / et an exempti [illegible] non exempti subsunt epo / an monachis non
exemptis vel exemptis [illegible] non exempti pt epus [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
oblacionum [illegible] spectant [illegible] in monasteriis et [illegible] sunt dyoc. [illegible] et [illegible]
pt epus [illegible] [illegible] postulare [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] c. [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatio non [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] aut [illegible] ab epo [illegible] epus [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] c. an [illegible] sine auctoritate epi locum
religiosum / vel hospitale vel oratorium vel in domo sua facere celebrari / vel domum ad recipiendos
pauperes deputare pt c. [illegible] / an epus possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / an possit [illegible] ius episcopale remittere
et [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] dimittere / an abbatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pt [illegible] episcopalia
[illegible] [illegible] vicarios [illegible] / an archidiaconus et alii pt epus committere [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / et quod epus [illegible] ius episcopale intelligitur [illegible]
qui loco iuris episcopalis successit et quod [illegible] iuris episcopalis non solum [illegible] ius episcopale
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. / de [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] alie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] epus pt [illegible] [illegible] ubi agitur [illegible] officii vel beneficii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinare vel [illegible] alienum parrochianum [illegible] de par
[illegible] [illegible] licet epo [illegible] [illegible] regno / vel si [illegible] [illegible] epus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si rex [illegible] epos [illegible] [illegible] si rex. an possidens vel [illegible]
[illegible] tractabit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] epo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ius [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] deponere / vel [illegible] epi ad
[illegible] solus epus pt abbatem [illegible] vel [illegible] deponere [illegible] an epo an
licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliena
abbati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] depositio epi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] epus [illegible] remittere. pt de [illegible]
epus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] epi in capella [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] epi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] epus possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possunt sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
epi et officium epi est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] epus ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xi. q. i. [illegible] [illegible] et epus debet esse [illegible] et doctus qui alios tenetur
docere. [illegible] lxxxvi [illegible] xxxvi [illegible] et c. si epus et multa sunt que epus
tenetur [illegible] xxxviii [illegible] epus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negligat [illegible] xxx. viii [illegible] epus xxxviii [illegible] q. iii. Si [illegible]
[illegible] et epo non sufficiat [illegible] vita nisi [illegible] et doctrina [illegible] xliii. q. i. [illegible]
et epus debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible] lxxx [illegible] [illegible]
multa [illegible] xxxviii ignorancia et epus debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lxxx
viii. epus [illegible] xi. q. vii [illegible] et epo non sufficiat [illegible] nisi [illegible] elemosine
largitor [illegible] lxxxvi [illegible] et [illegible] epi est [illegible] [illegible] di. [illegible] xl. [illegible]
et epus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] di. c. [illegible] vii. q. i. [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] non licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel flagellare [illegible] lxxx. vi non [illegible] et epi est
locum [illegible] de [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] lxxx. i. [illegible] et epus in ordinatione
[illegible] statuta [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxx viii. placuit et epi est
ordinare ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et in aliis [illegible] doceant [illegible] xxx vii de quibus et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] vii. q. i. [illegible] [illegible] et epus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non ad [illegible]
xii. q. i. epus et c. expedit et c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possit [illegible] / xi. q. i. [illegible]
Item non debet esse [illegible] vel tutor [illegible] lxxx viii epus [illegible] [illegible] Item

q(uod) p(otes)t n(on) p(re)latu(m) p(ro)nu(n)ciare cl(er)icos sp(irit)ualia gen(er)a(liter) xvi. q. vij. cu(m) in cu(n)ctis et c. s(ed)
d(e) lxxx. vij. ep(iscop)us nullam et lxxxix. nolu(m)us et i(n) c. seq. viij. q. j. si pet(r)us (con)tra offi-
cia n(on) d(ebe)t p(ro)p(ri)a [illegible] co(m)mitte(re) di. lxxxix. d(e)ce(r)nim(us). eu(m). c. p(re)c(ipi)t et debet(ur) esse. s(e)c(un)do
s(ed) p(ro)p(ri)a aug(m)e(n)t(ar)e d(e)i(n)c(eps) alijs fid(e)lib(us) d(ebe)t p(ro)vid(er)e. xi. q. j. c. s(ed) et ep(iscop)us n(on) d(ebe)t i(n) p(re)la-
t(ur)e p(ri)or p(ro)p(ri)etat(em) q(ui)t(ur) v(e)l e(ss)e xij. q. j. ep(iscop)us et c. v(e)l e(ss)e et acceptores e(ss)e ep(iscop)i d(ebe)nt
A p (con)gr(e)ga(n)t(ur) xvi. q. j. s(imi)l(ite)r et reddit. et ep(iscop)o d(ebe)t d(e)putata fabrice (con)s(er)vabit e(ss)e x.
q. iij. c. j. et ep(iscop)us d(ebe)t paup(er)ib(us) et opp(re)ssis solat(ium) p(ro)vid(er)e et eos d(e)fend(er)e di. lxxxvij. ep(iscop)us
lxxxiiij di. p(er)venit lxxxvj s(ed) lxxxvij p(ro) toto xij. q. j. viduitas et c. (con)sti(tu)tis et c.
et n(on) e(st) laborio(s)us et p(er)iculosus officio ep(iscop)i. s(ed) n(on) laudat(ur) apud d(eu)m s(ed) s(upe)r agat
di. xl. cu(m) o(mn)ia et ep(iscop)i i(n) publico et in ecc(lesi)a. s(ed) i(n)cl(us)us s(upe)r alias vestes d(ebe)nt [illegible]
religiosi de vi. et ho. cl(er)i. tu(n)c officia(lis) et ep(iscop)i e(st) p(ro)vid(er)e. d(e) p(er)sonis i(n)d(u)cis que p(er)tinent
ip(s)ius s(e)d(is). d(e) off. or. i(n)t(e)r c(etera). s(ed) ti d(e) of. d(ebe)t s(u)nt alia que adhuc ti fac(iun)t o(mn)ia s(un)t
ep(iscop)alis ordinis que i(n)di(ca)t(ur) et que i(n)iu(n)cta quib(us) (con)sequ(ntur) i(n) (con)firmatio(n)e et que i(n) (con)secratio(n)e
de oleo t(ra)n(s)missa(m) cu(m) ad ep(iscop)um sp(ec)tat el(ect)or(um) depositio p(ro)p(ri)a v(e)l diu(er)sa. suspensio cl(er)icor(um)
a(n)i(m)o v(e)l d(e)missio eor(um) cu(m) alio i(n) matri(monio) (con)iu(n)cto [illegible] i(n) illis s(un)t. s(ed) d(e) off. archi. di. p(er)
h(abe)t s(ed) in no. cu(m) ep(iscop)o (com)petit q(uod) i(n) negatoria (con)tra eu(m) qui i(m)pos(uit) archidiaconatus i(n)iu(n)ct(us)
archidiaco(nus) (con)t(r)a eu(m) q(uod) ad ep(iscop)um p(er)tinet ordi(n)atio o(mn)ium eccl(es)iar(um) sue dioc(esis). q(ui)a ep(iscop)us e(st)
p(re)ordinator i(n) ecc(lesi)is q(uod) ip(s)e p(otes)t ag(er)e p(ro) singulis eccl(es)ijs sibi subditis q(uod) si ep(iscop)us p(er)
i(n)iu(n)cta ep(iscop)alia ab aliquo abbate v(e)l quo(n)i(am) alias v(e)l petit ep(iscop)us abbate(m) q(ui) sui (e)s(t)
d(e)tinet v(e)l alt(er) i(n) suu(m) cl(er)icu(m) de i(n)re canonici cu(m) h(abe)at lit(er)a p(re)ce(dentem). ep(iscop)us pot(er)it (com)pellere
quib(us)(dam) alijs s(e) ad h(abe)t d(e) s(upe)r. p(re)g. abbate. h(oc) c. d(e)i(n)c(eps) ep(iscop)us admittat ad agend(um)
p(ro)c(ur)at(ores) sui ad defende(n)d(um) ta(m) n(on) admitt(it) n(isi) eo f(a)c(t)is datore de m(a)n(dat)o. sol. ut s(i)t
i(n)iu(n)ctas s(u)nt agendi an et q(uo)d (con)gregatos ab ep(iscop)o absolv(er)et a(r)chiep(iscop)us cu(m) ep(iscop)us
(con)firmat(us) d(e) s(e)dito co(n)tra arbitri(u)s ad fac(ie)nd(um) d(ebe)t. d(e) of. or. ad r(e)s(pon)s(um) s(ed) c. cu(m) ep(iscop)us (con)
s(ub) s(e) h(abe)at d(ebe)t h(abe)re coadiutorem v(e)l corep(iscop)u(m) seu vicariu(m) nati(on)ib(us) illis (con)s(u)l(er)e et v(er)o de p(ar)t(e)
h(abe)t d(ebe)t sui (com)p(ro)(mi)s(s)i h(abe)re. aut i(n) b(e)n(e)ficio t(itu)l(o) v(e)l dioc(esis). duos ep(iscop)i e(ss)e possunt cu(m) (con)formi(ter) cu(m)
ep(iscop)us aliu(d) s(ed) s(e) p(otes)t h(abe)re. c. ti. q. s(ed) c. cu(m) d(e) s(ens)u testamentor(um) ep(iscop)o ad i(n)r(e)p(os)t(os) et cu(m) v(ni)us
v(e)l alt(er)ius et cu(m) publ(ic)o testamentor(um) aliud ep(iscop)um p(er)tineat d(e) testa(mentis). c. iij. s(ed) c. cu(m) ep(iscop)o ab
r(e)c(ip)i(en)d(um) e(ss)e (com)petat d(e) s(ens)u s(upe)r e(ss)e lib(er)a d(e) p(ro)b(a)t(ionib)us. audit(ur). s(ed) c. cu(m) ep(iscop)o. v(e)l
et e(ss)e v(e)l alt(er)i t(amen) j. ti d(e)legato exa(m)i(n)a(n)do d(e)legata p(er) b(e)n(e)f(iciu)m m(at)er(ie) d(e)legati(s) facit ep(iscop)o
ep(iscop)i co(m)mittat(ur) d(e) h(oc) s(e)q(ui)t(ur) eu(m) t(itul)o. s(u)nt que s(un)t q(ue) sol(um) ep(iscop)o reservata ut i(n) e(ss)e disposito(n)e
d(e)b(e)b(i)t v(e)l crismentur i(n) fronte et ep(iscop)i p(ro)bare h(abe)t baptiz(are). d(e) viij. di. q(uamvi)s posset ep(iscop)us
sue. quato. s(ed) in no. talios cu(m) ea. que s(un)t ordinis ep(iscop)alis possunt ep(iscop)i n(on) ep(iscop)us
h(abe)t d(e) legat(is) d(e). q. et v(e)l al(ia) c. d(e) solemp(ni)t(at)e d(e)dicatio(n)is ep(iscop)or(um) a(n)tiqui(s) facie(n)da
d(e) q. d(e). j. solemp(ni)t(er). j. cu(m) ep(iscop)us qui renu(n)tiav(er)it ordini ep(iscop)ali v(e)l tocius i(n)iu(n)ctas (con)fi-
r(m)at ordines d(e) s(upe)r. ne(c) t. c. j. s(ed) in no. et duo ep(iscop)atus p(er) p(er)so(n)a(m) i(n) v(n)u(m) (con)iu(n)gu(n)t(ur)
xvi. q. j. qu(i) q(ui)s. Item v(n)us i(n) duos p(er) cau(s)am dividit(ur). xvi. q. j. c. Secundo. et
to(ta) corp(or)i officiu(m) i(n) plurib(us) eu(m) ep(iscop)o officio (con)ti(n)gebat d(e) di. viij. (com)munis ca(n)o(n)ica et (con)cilio
ep(iscop)us i(n) capl(o). c(um) ca(non)ici h(abe)at et q(uo)d capitulo negligente ad ep(iscop)um devolvat(ur) p(otes)t(a)s
b(e)n(e)ficia capl(i) (con)fer(e)n(d)i et q(uo)d no(n) et q(uo)d ep(iscop)us s(i)t i(n) capl(o) ut ep(iscop)us v(e)l ut canonic(us)
et q(uo)d i(n) p(er)petuu(m) s(e)d(e) negl(igente) capl(o). et q(uo)d n(on) et q(uo)d ep(iscop)us debeat vocar(e) capitulu(m) et possit
ca(n)o(n)icos co(m)pell(er)e ad electione(m) et q(uo)d sunt ep(iscop)alis et ca(n)o(n)icor(um) i(n)g(re)d(i) e(ss)e v(e)l
et q(uo)d n(on) s(ed) cu(m) i(n) capi(tulo) i(n) quo n(on) devolvit(ur) collatio a capl(o) ad ep(iscop)um. si s(upe)r ea col
latio(n)e v(e)l electio(n)e fuit appella(n)d(um) ad ip(su)m ep(iscop)um debebit v(e)l pot(er)it appellari d(e) (con)s(ti)t(u)t(i)o(n)e
populast. s(ed) i(n) no. et i(n) ho(c) n(on) v(e)nd(ic)at d(e)i. d(e). d(e) ap. collatio(n)e. si v(n)us ep(iscop)us
tut(ur) q(uod) monen(dum). petendo i(n)iu(n)cta ep(iscop)alia et alt(er) ep(iscop)us qui p(ro)p(ri)o (con)i(un)ct(o) ep(iscop)alia (con)tulit (con)
n(on) defendit et fecit p(ro)p(ri)a q(uo)d monu(it). an ep(iscop)o qui ibi p(ro)p(ri)o ep(iscop)alia (con)tulit mon-
i(m)pos(it) v(e)l p(ro)p(ri)a d(e) s(e)n(tenti)a r(e)c(ipi)t in ep(iscop)is s(ed) [illegible]. an l(ic)eo ip(s)o q(uod) ep(iscop)us optinebat p(re)bendam
v(e)l aliam dignitat(em) vacat ep(iscop)us ep(iscop)atus cu(m). d(e) e(lectione). d(e) m(ul)ta. i(n) ep(iscop)atib(us) to(ta) h(abe)t. cu(m)
ep(iscop)atib(us) r(e)nu(n)ciat(ur) possit tac(it)e v(e)l (con)p(ro)p(ri)e sine licencia p(a)p(e). cu(m) ep(iscop)o possit dari
alia b(e)n(e)ficia s(i)t e(ss)e paup(er). cu(m) ep(iscop)atu(m) p(ro) paup(er)tate possu(n)t vniri alie dignitates et
p(er)p(etu)e d(e) (con)s(tituti)o(n)e pr(e)b(en)d(arum) i(n)t(er) s(e). si aliquar(um) eccl(es)iar(um) ep(iscop)o eu(m) toto p(ro)p(ri)o s(u)o h(abe)bu(n)t
et cu(m) v(e)l s(ci)s(m)a cu(m) m(u)lt(orum) eccl(es)ia (con)ti(nu)e h(on)ores suos r(e)tinet ut e(ss)e cum
q(uo)d ad p(ro)p(ri)a et possession(em) d(e) maio(ritate) et o(bedientia). h(oc) c. [illegible] v(n)us ep(iscop)us n(on) p(ro)cedit s(ed)
cedit alt(er)i (con)t(r)a cu(m) v(er)o q(uod) i(n) ad(m)i(ni)strat(i)o(n)e(m) i(n) s(o)l(id)o s(i)t ep(iscop)us. vij. q. j. n(on) aut
cu(m) i(n) c(etera). d(ebe)t. ep(iscop)us. ho. j. d(e). m(u)lt(i)s cu(m) i(n) v(n)a civitate possu(n)t plures ep(iscop)i simul
e(ss)e et q(uo)d m(u)l(ti)s s(i)c s(u)nt [illegible] v(n)us (con)s(i)gnat et alt(er) absolvat v(e)l [illegible] fer(r)ent s(u)os
et i(n) q(ui)b(us) loc(is) ep(iscop)i s(u)nt i(n)s(ti)tui(n)di et q(uo)d civitas magna v(e)l p(ar)va ep(iscop)um dignior(em) v(e)l
co(n)tra n(on) facit et cu(m) plures app(ar)ere possu(n)t simul e(ss)e. lxxx. di. in p(ri)ma et c.
i(n) illis [illegible]. di. legim(us). vij. q. j. n(on) aut et c. c. i(n) ap(ost)ib(us) xx iij. q. j. ordinam(us)
d(e) of. or. cu(m). et d(e)p(e)n(dent)es. c. j. cu(m) (con)gregatio(n)e(m) ep(iscop)o i(n)iu(n)cta eius ad a(r)chiep(iscop)um
devolvat(ur) d(e) sub. ret. p(re)la. romana. li. vi. d(e) (con)s(ti)t(uti)o(n)e ep(iscop)ali qui s(un)t ad ip(su)m p(ro)p(ri)a
di cu(m) ep(iscop)i s(i)t i(n) (con)cilio p(ro)vinciali ut videat(ur) v(e)l ut assessor(e)s cu(m) valet q(uod) s(i)t
i(n) (con)cilio p(ro)vinciali ep(iscop)us n(on) vocat(ur) cu(m) ca(n)o(n)ici (con)vocato(r)es ep(iscop)or(um) i(n) p(ro)vinciali [illegible]
s(u)nt tractand(a) et q(uo)tiens i(n)s(ti)t(uti)o(n)e ep(iscop)or(um) s(i)t vocatu(m) i(n) ca(u)s(a) ep(iscop)or(um) criminalib(us) v(e)l et
s(i)c. alit(er) agat(ur) d(e) (con)c(ilio) q(uo)d. eos et cu(m) i(n) p(ro)c(e)ssu c(ur)it vocatur(us) v(n)us ille et q(ui)d
si ep(iscop)us accusatus h(abe)t suspectos aliquos ep(iscop)os ad (con)cilio v(e)l ad ca(u)sa(m) suam vocatos q(uo)q(ue)
et v(n)us ep(iscop)or(um) requirit(ur) i(n) accusatio(n)e sacerdot(um) d(i)ac(onorum) et s(ub) diaconor(um) cu(m) (con)st(at) q(uo)d
i(n) i(n)quisitio(n)e v(e)l (con)fessio(n)e qui s(i)t (con)t(r)a l(ite)ra(m) p(er)sonas p(ro) (con)c(ilio). p(ro)fatus ep(iscop)or(um) n(u)m(er)us

requirat et an requirat. si contra illos procuratio procedat. et an requirat. si ex delegatione procedatur. de plen. gravamine in nono circa res intelligatur de mensa epi et adque bona mancanti
de uno aliquando contendit de rebus et non ali. ut sup. ¶ c. de quarta decimarum et mortuariorum
quam lz epus in eccliis sue dioc. an alia. Postea de divisione que fit int. epum et eccliam
cathedralem aliis que elegant. epo ul eccle cathedrali quod noie eccle intelligitur epus/ non econtra
de divisione que est int. epum et eccliis sibi subditas cum delegatus facit eccliis sue dioc. ne de
hiis que dant eiusdem lz epus portionem/ quia nihilet divisione ipse epus est dns et prin.
quia ipse est pordinator in tuitus/ quia ad ipsum ptinet tuta omn eccliarum/ quia ipsius agit. ptes
facte debent cum consilio epi/ quia in prelationibus et aliis eccliarum pluribus negotiis requiri debent epi
consensu et consensu de testa. requisisti. ¶ c. et inter primitivas sua que eccliis relinquit ad usum
epi debent remanere. et ad eius voluntate depend. de sepul. relictum ¶ c. An porro decimarum et pro
cepto canonice perceptionis portionis quas recipit epus in ul ab eccliis sue dioc. sint de
iure epali/ de parochiis in vii. ¶ c. de corporis [illegible] de tempore or. ¶ i. de consecratione epor.
sine ti. de grevatione si monasterium dicat ipsum in monasterio in iura epalia possidere/ an
epo contradicente non contra ipsum cum competit petito iura epalia non dantur. Vesi et in
lz no. si epus exigit ad [illegible] an possit sibi negare nisi ordinat sibi [illegible] anni contradi
lz q. i. multi. x. q. in qua cognitionis/ de l. iurid. et l. dioc. inquibus consistit ius epale
[illegible] ti delegat/ an per institutionem ul per quemodo appetuntur quis possessionem spatiis/ et an sit
solicienda debita et reddatur ei qui est in possessione epalis vel utendi iuribus epalibus
de resti. spo. sicut ¶ Innoc. Item et cum districtus ad epalem promotus sit de prociendus de
iure in sed. iure. ¶ c. An adpellans divisionem epatum facta et ca admittenda
an epatus fuit divisi ante v. ad legatum an apli ordinaverunt ubi essent epi suffragantes
constituit epatum fines deliba. cum tam ¶ c. Item ita dicat sua. p. cxy. ad indicant. iura epa
lia. etiam multi. expressione facta. an precedit fecit velit si petat specificari iura epa
lia que petuntur/ et si necesse ad indicet ut ius epale multi facta exceptione an verus
de certo tene. cum iura epalia consistunt. quaruis ante possit in aliquibus capitulis petitione
ul privilegio se tueri et si necesse est itens de aliquibus capitulis et de aliquibus dubitat/ an
dicit ad indicatum contra ius epale exceptis. illis et. de quibus non plene constat/ an ex
ipso quod certa in diocesis epatu est sita. spalia ptinent ad eundem/ an ea pt alienari.
an aliqua certa vacante epus eius noie agat an epus lz iura epalia prouocatio
sue dioc. an ponet in eis ministros/ nisi sint collegiate ul nisi sint in parochia alterius
eccle/ an ad ministrationem verum petat ab illis in quo est patronus clericus de ecc. cum ecclesia
¶ c. cum quarta decimarum de iure epus debeat. et an partem oblationum in festo de dedicatione eccliarum
ul festivitatibus recipiet de p. sib. de quarta. ¶ c. et pontificalia non sunt de sua ordinis ul
officii epalis omnia sine quibus epus officium fieri pt. reis. si epus a pontificalibus suspensus
ut filioque in pontificalibus celebret non in currit irregularitatem. de sent. ex. cum medicinalis
¶ c. et cxy. suspensus a pontificalibus est interdictus ab omnibus que a pontificalibus dependent de elect.
dilect. ¶ c. si epus cum abbate sue dioc. qui se dicit exemptum tamen debet monere. debet
elige. arbitros cum abbate qui habent tamen diriment et epus abbate coget ad arbitros
eligendos de recusi. licet ¶ c. Quid quod adquirit monasterius epus epatum ad quem
et quid iuris de eccliis edificatis ab epo in dioc. alienus de privilegio. cum olim in. ¶ c. et
ut iura epalia prior institutio computatur de v. signi. vetitio. ¶ c. si subditi epi contra
epo noluerit stare iuri an hoc alienus iurisdictionem habet in eos/ ul ad cogendos
eos contra epo sicut iuri debet auxilium prestare. et/ et an subditi epi possunt auxilium
iudicis aliquod prestare. de of. or. dno sine ¶ c. An illi quos mittit epus sibi ad eccliis
visitandas habebunt expensas ab epo ul ab eccliis. or. ti. ut. ¶ c. et incluns an
visitat. ¶ c. An petens quod sicut abbas sibi epum sit bona uelitat a alicuius suis quas facturus
per procurationes ul ne recipiat in moderatas. ul ne exigat collectas in debitas
ab eisdem/ an epus petens ab eccliis cuiusque monasterii iura epalia ea specificare tenetur
et si epus petit ab eccliis quod non dat an possit a aucta pa. denegare/ an iura epalia
epus possit. decenter possit in sua dioc. ius pastorale nisi epo sciente/ an ignorante epo de
plebanus ius alterius et sic de aliis. ad quo ius epale non ledit. an petendo
iura epalia contra abbatem qui ea possidet prescripsit. epus non solum ea in quibus
si clerici et laici suarum capellarum sibi tenentur/ et
quium noie subditi. ul collegiati in singulis eccliis epo. debetur. an sua que q
epali/ an quarta decimarum et quarta mortuariorum sunt de iure epali nisi de hoc est
an et qualis/ et quid in ea specificatio fieri debeat dicto capitulo. ¶ quarto ¶ Innoc.
et qualiter aliis iuribus agit sine ab alio possidantur sine non et de iurib. aliis ad
tenta ul negligentia capitulum pt agere ul appellari . . . epatus noie ipsius
eccle venient sunt. ab epo et c. si aliquis petit ab epo in solitum in manctum
. . . an capitulum si pt opponere appellando ul alio modo et negotium
. . . inpas. eiusdem de dolo. coniungit ¶ c. An eodem possit suspendere. ul excommunicare

epm i. de p. xx. h. ij. de c. circa metropolitanus possit tam criminaliter epi audire ac
iudicare c. ii de accus. c. ij. et nullus. capitulum epus vel redditibus eccle sue religiosis
dare pt xij. q. ij. Si epus et dyus que fi. apla. sue q. c. pastoralis / dignitatibus ope
libus sunt equa ii. ii. de p. d. ij. vel archidiaconus / vel diaconus possit epum, legit
pistola. dum mioribus ptinet)) et epo cum quo bitus debita reconsiliatione dicorum ut
aliorum / et equitas dum omnes heredes essent equales si debebant esse heres xxxij
Equalitas) de dispensatione politana / ut potius admittit nimis in pari in
pari ii. ii. de iure d. f. dum equitate vel equalitate vel rigorem dicat indi sed
ii. ii. de rigore d. f. in iudex iudicis arbitrio relinquitur. quo dicta spacia equitat.
dispensationes. pruas. i. hec innoc. et nota paritas vel equalitas in iudiciis pt funda
et quod claudicat iudicium vel contractus i. ii. de iudiciis d. quali. dum licet iudici
vel arbitro iustitia vel amore sumpto disced. et equitas hec quod psbi sunt digni sed
de psti. c. i. hec innoc. dum beneficia debent esse equalia de vlaio c. d. sta
tuimus xvj. q. vij. c. i. et in noc. de psti. cum omnis dum aliquid pt sumendo q
quod est esse no posset tolerari de iure d. v. in. abbati. hec an hec c. equitas
pstrum sedet de iure pa. c. i. hec c. q. / d. c. dum baptismus
equipolencia / dum in diffinita e.poliet vel ii. ii. de v. sg. / pba equitas dari
possit de p. c. i. hec innoc. tio refert quod equipolentibus fiat de v. sg.
in hiis / eraus / dum erimosioditus adtestantur adolescens possit qualitas sensus
aruosus in tarditate demonstrabit q. iij. q. iij. h. item in verali. v. item
erimosioditus / dum erimo fioditus possit ad ordines promoveri ibidem
Error quod error cui non resistit approbatur. distinct. lxxxiij. error. et error
est aliud quod alio putari / xxij. q. ij. in quibus de xxxviij. quibus et non est
gratis ut errat estimo quinto aliquid nestit si quis estat sive si quis nestit
dictis c. quamus / et non mediocriter errat qui magno bono mediocre bonum p
fert de q. de. v. no mediocriter et errore suo legem ang corrige. credat
remissio in melius renovate. xxxv. q. x. h. hiis ita et c. si et beatus pub
licus nos fidem credens errorem suum publice de sistere et ob intac. deduct
ad abolenda d. i. item qui dicat quod pt no ab errore no renovat se ipm
errare demonstrat de hec. c. ij. dum quod errore retentum in contradictio est faciat
ius xx. ma. v. de cetera dum error litigantis vel quis errore faciat toler. ideo
sunt qui putatur iudex in veritate no de rescript. sup litteris hec innoc. dum ti
quis error adoperit ita in delegato sicut in ordinario. item in una sua sicud
in pluribus c. ii. cum dilecti hec c. dum valet processo p errorem in tit. nota
de pse. c. pe. h. c. dum etiam et que possit revoc. de pen. et. amoti ex c
tum error. et quando requiritur iudex sui. errorem valeat revocare de pen. et. fac
h. inno. et quando requiritur error vel errantia processo partis ad totali prius.
testis vel iudex. revalerat revocari sup. ti. de confess. c. d. dum etiam per errorem
revocat admitti de ap. cum tamen h. inno. dum error de retardamento revocaret sua
depm. nul. c. ij. si tum hec. in hac errat. in pluribus hec ius pcedit. de
se in ferri potest h. inno. omnis dicat error in tolerabilis. h. revocatur
error impediat matrimonium et quis pt error pponit quis qualitas etiam
ppona est error et quid si rd. in ep. aliqua sponte mortuus est et ei aliud
putat xxix. q. i. in sua h. i. ex tota. q. rg. ij. in sua dum error non
notat de rescriptis. significante. h. inno. et alios est error iuris. expressis in
sua spacium reddit nullum s. ij. q. vj. h. diffinitiva. de si sua de sen. ex p tuas
dum error tamen iuris et facti iudex impediat in totali processus iudicis in
quo processus est p errore iuris vel facti in pcedit. iud. surrogato facta p
errorem iuris vel facti in illis pt esse processus ubi est error iuris vel
facti de of. de. les. prudenciam hec no. si iudex putat se habere duas auctoritates
sz ordi. et delegata. cum tamen no habeat nisi unam et tali ducto errore pcedit.
illa auctoritate quam no hz revocata. quam hz / in tenet tamen processus / in error iuris
impediat tantum processum. quod nihil tamen gravum est processu predicto errori. de pfinib.
ad. q. of. hec i. c. dum erroneus titulus det tamen pscribendi c. ii. si diligenti discussione
verum gestarum erroribus no viciatur h. in errantes in iure si possit corrige. vel
sibi p iudicent de ex ap. cum bone lis hec in no. et tunc tamen gravem processum sed
Ecclesi. de qu. gm. quid h. c. / omnis est xiiij. annorum xxij. q. i. pueri et
tas / et in pueris etas diffinitive ante annos discretionis nemo cogendus est iude.
ut test. lege. xxij. q. v. pueri. iiij. q. iij. testes et ex etatibus iudicibus
et status terminus sunt. xxx. q. iiij. c. pe. ubi est sepat gla. de etatibus iudi
et testibus / eius etatis iudex delegatus vel ordinarius / vel arbiter esse debet
et qua etate ut delegatus vel ord. vel arbit. iudicare quis pt de of.
de les. cum vigesimum sextu. et nullatenus minori etati se committat de resti. spo.
et ex parte de in integrum resti. c. i. de apostata. c. ij. et eius de dicta etatis
in actore in reus de pba. in prima lxxviij. de pscit. in agrio semel
est pmutatum sup etate possit ulterius de hoc inquiri de elec. cum dilec
h. inno. et quando dicitur etatis qui in dubio casibus requiruntur debeant esse completi
si tempus eius sufficiat attigisse et ti. de anno d. ij. et ti. qui etiam quali
de etatis etate ad mittuntur. nu. et maior in testiom de accusat. ~~accusat~~ cu

dilec. §. Jnmo dic ratione etatis sciribus cum a quo dispens. xxxiiij. q. ij. in adolescentia. &
xxx iiij. di. fru. [illegible] Jnterdum etas illius de quo agit. futur. in contrahenda suspicionem aufert. dig-
noscit. c. c. [illegible] dicitur doli capacitas in delicto etatem supplat / et an etas in delic-
tis [illegible] [illegible] dolli capacitas [illegible] an malicia uel prudencia suppleat
etatem quo ad votum [illegible] de regula postulasti et [illegible] & posit. qua etate possunt
uiui uel sponsalia [illegible] / an malicia uel prudencia suppleat etatem in spon. [illegible] dica-
primo etati nubili desponsalis [illegible] §. Jnmo. & de spon. impu. pubes &c. &
de spon. impu. &c. de matrimo. [illegible] etiam quo ad uiuum uel religionis ingressum
uel etiam quo ad tutelas / malicia uel prudencia suppleat etatem. de quibus dicit proximus pub.
tati. de despon. impu. [illegible] f. ij. inmo de etate et quali. & ordine preficiendorum j. c.
de ordine [illegible] etas etiam et a canone determinata fuit. [illegible] ordinandorum. di.
lxxvij per totum. de etate ordinandorum per totum et ante xxv. etatis annum nullus diaconus
ordinatur. uel [illegible] in [illegible] xx. q. j. placuit et puella [illegible] xij anni
etatis et masculus infra xiiij ad religionem non obligatur. xx. q. j. [illegible] ergo &c.
[illegible] puella. de [illegible] tractat. xxiij. xxiiij. [illegible] lxx j. [illegible]
per totum. & [illegible] de qui in a quo / certa etate quis possit fieri clericus dicta c. j. §. inmo
[illegible] de tempore. ordi. nulli [illegible] etate [illegible] ad maiores
ordines uel minores uel ad dignitates maiores uel minores uel ad beneficia [illegible] de tempo.
or. [illegible] qua etate / de etate etiam preficiendorum & promouendorum et de dispensatione
[illegible] etatem de elec. cum dilec. de eccl. requisita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] &c. [illegible]
li. vi. Jnfra. [illegible] de tempo. or. et ti. de fi. preficiendo [illegible] multa. que faciunt ad
[illegible] de [illegible] etatis [illegible] in eligibilem. et a quo postulabitur. [illegible]
de [illegible] etatis / que etas in epo et ceteris dignitatibus ordinibus [illegible] et beneficiis [illegible]
et an sit [illegible] [illegible] sufficit in [illegible] / et quis in de [illegible] etatis [illegible]
leat dispensare de elec. cum in cunctis. cum dilectus. et etiam. & generali [illegible]. de temp. or.
uel non est tempus de [illegible] ordinata. §. inmo. et [illegible] minorem etate [illegible]
quis ne portet coronam uel tonsuram [illegible] qui. &c. qui. an ante etatem ad contrahendum
uel ad ordinem uel matrimonium [illegible] quis possit. uel ad religionem / et an tenet [illegible]
[illegible] contractus matrimonii. uel religionis ingressus ante [illegible] etatem de tempo.
or. uel non est [illegible] §. inmo. ad hanc rubricam [illegible] xiij. c. [illegible] regule ap. uel
xxv. di. [illegible] capitula [illegible] continet. [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] uel xx. lxxx j. lxxxij. & lxxx iij. di. per totum [illegible] uel xxvj et lxxxij.
di. et lxxxiiij [illegible] et xxviij q. [illegible] per totum [illegible] uel xxv. & xxxxiiij.
di. [illegible] uel. c. xxvj. usque ad xxx. di. & lxxxiij. di. [illegible] uel. c. xl.
ad xl. ij di. et [illegible] xl. ij. lxxx v. di. & lxxxvj. di. [illegible] usque ad [illegible]
[illegible] xl. di. [illegible] de pudicitia clericorum tractatur. c. xxvj. di. & ad xxx l.
et lxxx ij. di. & lxxxiij. [illegible] xl iij. et lxxxvj. di. [illegible]
[illegible] xl. v. di. et lxxxvj [illegible] usque ad [illegible] [illegible] xl. vj [illegible]
xl. di. et lxxx ij. di. [illegible] xl vij. di. [illegible] lxxxvij.
et lxxxix & xc. j. di. [illegible] neophitus [illegible] xcviij. di. per totum [illegible] j. di. neophitus
[illegible] etiam testamento. xiij [illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
hodie [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut xxxx ix. di. c. j. et. ij. q. [illegible]

[illegible] de excellentia [illegible] sacramentum est eucharistia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p
j. q. j. [illegible] est caro et sanguis xpi. [illegible] sacrata eucharistia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] misterium [illegible] dispensacionem [illegible] ante [illegible] de sacra
[illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus & sanguis xpi. [illegible]
[illegible] et de q. [illegible] euangelium. eucharistia [illegible] corpus & sanguis xpi.
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] & [illegible] de [illegible] c. ij. [illegible] uel quod
dicatur [illegible] celeste de off. or. [illegible] et de [illegible] c. j. an [illegible] corpus [illegible]
sit de uirgine [illegible] in altari [illegible] c. d. quod sit sanguis et. c. [illegible]
in quibus [illegible] &c. in [illegible] &c. corporeum an sit dignius [illegible] eucharistie [illegible]
et [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] in sanguine agni pascalis &
in manna et in aqua de petra [illegible] corpus & sanguis xpi. [illegible] melchisedech
[illegible] c. d. quod sit sanguis in [illegible] &c. in [illegible] &c. [illegible] sit
[illegible] xpi. & corpus dei. c. d. in illo est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de clet
c. §. inmo [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] &c. de [illegible] forma [illegible]
est [illegible] et uino cum aqua [illegible] eucharistie de c. d. [illegible] in fi-
[illegible] in forma [illegible] eucharistie [illegible] c. d. qua. corpus
panis. c. [illegible] forma [illegible] non est plus nisi [illegible] est corpus
[illegible] est sanguis [illegible] c. d. qua corpus &c. panis est in altari an
d. c. [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] celebracione [illegible]
[illegible] c. d. [illegible] sacerdos corpus xpi. [illegible] sanguinem [illegible] [illegible]
in quadam [illegible] Jtem in sac. [illegible] eucharistie administranda est aqua cum uino c. ti
et que in eo sunt [illegible] / et que continet in eo / de quo [illegible] de quo uino sit [illegible]
[illegible] / de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]

tractatur de summa tri. c. pe. de celebr. miss. cum marthe super quarto. et alios. et de q. d. in
in summa queritur an spiritualiter et non carnaliter et non solum sub figura sed etiam in veritate
corpus christi sumatur et intelligi debeant de q. d. ii. pa. eod. et c. forte et c. panem
corpus christi et c. in alio et quibus dicatur aliis c. cuius d. et quare corpus non appareat
et sumatur in carne cruda et sanguine crudo et quare potius sub specie panis et
vini quam sub aliis d. c. quid sit sanguis et c. forte panis est vere et c. sc. et
de celebr. miss. cum marthe. an sub specie panis sit caro c. d. comperimus et de summa
trini. c. primo an corpus sit simul sanguine vel sanguis sine corpore et an corpus
et sanguis sint duo sacramenta vel unum vel due forme et an sit conficiendum
vel separatim d. c. comperimus cum omnibus. quia corpus et super quarto. de celebr. miss.
cum marthe. Si post confectionem presbiter deprehendat non fuisse vinum in calice
sed tantum aquam quid faciet et quas orationes potest omittere in resumendo confe-
ctione sanguinis et quid si aliqua verba spectantia ad confectionem corporis
in confectione sanguinis interserit. de co. c. cum marthe super quarto. An debeat
in pane confici fermentato vel azimo de celebr. miss. c. ultim. d. c. in sacramento
et in sacramento eucharistie panis vinum et aqua tantum debent offerri non
vinum non lac non intincta hostia non botrus uvarum non pallium musto
madidum non aliquo [illegible] et [illegible] c. d. c. primo et vi. c. sc. et de co.
c. cum marthe super quarto. An possit sine lumine confici an [illegible]
vel vino cocto vel aceto vel agresta vel de alio pane quam de frumen-
to vel quid si in farina non est aqua sed cum alio licore mixta c. d. c. in
et d. sc. c. et c. in tali et et. c. ult. et c. cum marthe super quarto. An
post sumptionem sanguinis debeat presbiter aliquid in calice de sanguine dimittere
provenientibus [illegible] de celebr. miss. [illegible] super c. [illegible] quibus consecrat eucha-
ristie sacramentum c. d. [illegible] corpus christi consignatum sumimus et qualiter
in cena dominus [illegible] et qualiter ipse est sacerdos et sacrificium
et qualiter ipse est sacerdos et sacrificium et qualiter inde sanguinem christi biberunt
quem in cruce fuderunt c. d. si [illegible] et vi. c. sc. et de summa trini. ca. primo
An aqua vera vel aquaticus humor fluxerit de latere christi et quid de aqua
et qualiter in sacrificio sit ponenda et an aqua sit pars de sacra vel non po-
test confici sine aqua et an [illegible] in missa [illegible] et quid si error aqua
tantum post consecrationem dictum in venit et an tunc vinum sit ponendum
et alia per que sit talis confectio repetenda et quid si [illegible] quis timeat
periculum et an aqua in sanguinem vel humorem aliud convertatur. et de hiis
c. d. in summa et c. primo [illegible] in talice. et de celebr. miss. quando et
c. ult. et super quarto. et c. cum marthe eodem. qualiter et quando sacerdos
sumit de altare corpus christi suo calice xi. iii. de [illegible] primo de quibus
[illegible] eucharistia est pura conscientia offerenda et prima [illegible]
menda de q. d. [illegible] post sumptionem eucharistie corporalis
cibus non statim est sumendus d. c. tantum est qui propter ebrietatem [illegible]
eucharistiam [illegible] sumit propter in sanitate [illegible] si [illegible]
sc. [illegible] sumere non debent d. c. Si quis per ebrietatem est vomitum
[illegible] neglegerit [illegible] quia qui [illegible] corpus christi
[illegible] per
negligentia in terra cadere permittat summa de [illegible] in terra [illegible]
eucharistia in loco decenti sub [illegible] et diligenter custodienda et ne-
gligentes puniendi [illegible] de custo. eu. c. primo de celebra.
misse [illegible] sacerdos debet [illegible] ut cum eucharistia levat
in missa vel [illegible] ad [illegible] debeant reverenter [illegible]
Si mus vel aliud animal comedit eucharistiam an dicatur sumere corpus
christi et cum ubi esse desinat sacramentum et de pena [illegible]
negligentiam id [illegible] de q. d. in. qui leve [illegible] et debet [illegible]
cum hostia elevat et quid tunc dici debet et qualiter et per que de-
[illegible] in summa de celebr. miss. sane. de custo. eucharistie. c. primo et d.
q. d. in. provenit [illegible] sit faciendum cum quis de sanguine stillat vel cum
corpus christi vel [illegible] cadit in terra vel cum hostia [illegible] vel cum
quod [illegible] in calice cadit summa [illegible] in [illegible] de q. d. in. si
per negligentiam et c. sc. et c. sacerdotum et de custo. eucharistie c. primo

[illegible]

cem si no recipiat puniatur de q. d. ii. quod passus in fine &c. quod e &c. sc. &c. duplex &c.
n sit &c. sic vidas &c. quod e &c. qui inadvertit/ cum indigne sumunt d. c.
qui purificat d. c. tamdiu qui peccaverit qui desperent cum [illegible] eucharistiam plus polluit
ut ad opus sumendum indigne accedit c. q. i. [illegible] sunt/ cum [illegible] eucharistiam polluit
ut [illegible] quod [illegible] non est denegada. d. c. [illegible]
&c. sic vidas &c. [illegible] quadragesime sc. i. q. i. [illegible] q. i. c. i.
de off. ar. Sic sacerdos cum illi qui enormiter publice delinquit eucharistiam non [illegible]
c. dato d. c. expediat de pe. d. i. [illegible] xiij q. i. i. dist.
&c. de [illegible] qui pellicatz [illegible] ab eucharistia abstinendum d. ii. [illegible] &c. non est cum [illegible] quod
[illegible] cum penitentibus [illegible] eucharistia non denegada
d. de penitentes xxvi q. i. [illegible] xxxiij q. i. [illegible] attines
xxvi q. vi [illegible] de corpore &c. [illegible] qui [illegible] superveniret
s penitentibus non e denegada eucharistia [illegible] q. ii. c. [illegible]
eucharistia [illegible] penitentibus non est denegada de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eucharistiam [illegible] qui [illegible]
non [illegible] sunt [illegible] de pac [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] eucharistia [illegible] de pe. &c. [illegible]
eucharistia [illegible] xxvi q. vi [illegible] qui [illegible]
inadvertit [illegible] eucharistiam [illegible] sunt [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
de corpore [illegible] d. q. d. ii. [illegible] &c. sc. &c. [illegible] &c. sc. [illegible]
possit [illegible] corpus [illegible] de [illegible]
q. [illegible] an [illegible] possit [illegible] corpus [illegible] i. de [illegible]
[illegible] eucharistie [illegible] qui non [illegible] de tamdiu &c. [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] quod [illegible]
cum [illegible] tamdiu [illegible] eucharistia [illegible] d. q. d. ii. [illegible]
&c. [illegible] eucharistia non [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] eucharistia [illegible] d. q. d. ii.
[illegible] xxvi q. vi [illegible] de corpore [illegible] cum [illegible] eucharistie [illegible]
[illegible] d. c. [illegible] xxxiij q. iij.
[illegible] cum [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] d. xx. [illegible] d. xij. [illegible] aut de q.
d. ii. tamdiu [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible]
de [illegible] ut [illegible] de q. d. ii. tamdiu &c. [illegible] de pe. [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] possit [illegible] q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] de q. d. ii. [illegible] eucharistie [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] q. [illegible] de custodia eucharistie [illegible]
de eucharistia [illegible] de custodia [illegible] ut non de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] sepulturam [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non de [illegible] male [illegible] de c.
[illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] de [illegible] officium
[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] officiis ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] sunt [illegible]
ut [illegible] quod ad [illegible] ut [illegible] officia sit [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ii. sc. c. [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] de off. [illegible] sacerdos de [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sc. [illegible] &c. sc. [illegible] eulogia [illegible] sit [illegible]
eulogia [illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible] de eulogiis [illegible]
[illegible] eulogia [illegible] q. ii. c. [illegible]
[illegible] eulogia [illegible] quod [illegible] ut
[illegible] cum [illegible] ut
[illegible] ad [illegible] &c. sc. [illegible] de corpore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] de c. v. [illegible]
[illegible] de corpore [illegible] quod non [illegible] de l. v. [illegible]
[illegible] xxxiij q. v. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] an sacerdos [illegible] sit [illegible] an [illegible]
ut [illegible] non [illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible] q. d. c. [illegible]
sufficit [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]

h. Ina et de elec. ut ceteri li[?] [illegible] licet pt [?] impedienti ut ab absurdo [illegible]

Exactio de exactionibus. Ex exactio licet concepta sit 23 q. 5 Jamque ex epi pt in [illegible] clericos exactionibus [illegible] q. 1 [illegible] qui in [illegible] ut alios [illegible] exactionibus [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Commenda ex commendatio [illegible]

[illegible]

Exceptio de exceptionibus. Exceptio [illegible]

[illegible]

vel petitorio pro beneficio iam adepto vel obstet exceptio criminis vel irregularitatis vel huiusmodi, et an super ex-
ceptione lis contestetur et sententia feratur. de except. pia vel dilect. e. Ex lit. de legatis exceptione excommunicationis
admitti debeat. de sent. excom. venerabilis e. Cum exceptio dicta excommunicationis vel plenitudinis vel
[illegible] quomodo opponi de rescriptis. constitutus e. An exceptio spoliationis possit opponi cum rescriptum
[illegible] quod exceptio possit contra plenarium vel summarium opponi cum etiam exceptio locum habeat contra quos
competit cum dicitur [illegible] est exceptio, quando locum non habeat vel contra quos, et deinde an que alie
feratur sententia exceptione spol. vel exceptionis probata, an is qui de spol. vel exceptionem excepit potest post
modum directe agere de eadem, an eosdem testes inducet, an per sententiam vel post actores valebit
in [illegible] iudicio, quod si repulsus sit aliquis ab agendo super aliquo, an [illegible] obstabit ei probata sententia vel
probationes in alio iudicio recepte. Item an per eos probatores vel per eam sententiam excipiens obtinebit
quod agens ab alio iudicio repellatur, vel quod contra eum in manus iudicis agerent aliqui excommunicatus de [illegible]-
cietur vel quod sibi beneficia eorum [illegible] subtrahantur. Item si quis [illegible] aliquas [illegible] repellatur pretextu
exceptionis [illegible] [illegible] pariter potest, an per obiectum exceptionis interrupatur prescriptio, qui
excipit [illegible] petit quod excipienti [illegible] adiudicari, quid si [illegible] de c. [illegible] allegare [illegible] succubuit
in exceptione spol. postea obtinuit [illegible] agentibus in iudicio contra [illegible] vel quod absolutus est [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obstabit ei exceptio spol. vel post sententiam. Item [illegible]
[illegible] absolutio in iudicio dicetur exceptio [illegible] [illegible] vel replicatio si victus excipiat de spol. [illegible]
victus est in iudicio, an testes inducti super exceptione valebunt postea in [illegible] in iudicio [illegible] [illegible]
quod de [illegible] et si feratur sententia contra [illegible] excipientem [illegible] [illegible] plac. spol. [illegible] [illegible] agere
[illegible] in iudicio an sententia [illegible] in exceptione [illegible] exceptionem rei iudicate [illegible] quod est si sub
[illegible] in iudicio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excipere de eadem spol. quid si agens [illegible] repulsus sit per exceptionem
ab agendo [illegible] [illegible] potest post agere de eodem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rei [illegible] [illegible]
per exceptionem [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] e. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
positum est [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] iii. [illegible] qualiter [illegible] an exceptio spol. obstet
agenti [illegible] vel [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] in iudicio [illegible] repellatur per exceptionem spol. de
[illegible] exceptionis, an [illegible] [illegible] restitutum possit [illegible] agere vel [illegible] spol. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
agentem [illegible] passi opponatur exceptio spol. [illegible] egit contra [illegible] in iudicio [illegible] absolutus est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agebat de alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spol. [illegible] an sententia absolutionis
lata in iudicio [illegible] obstet [illegible] agenti et excipienti de eadem spoliatione, an [illegible] spolians voluit
[illegible] restitutione agere exceptione spol. non obstante [illegible] [illegible] est agere [illegible] [illegible] succubuit in actione
de [illegible] in exceptione, [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio spol. [illegible] obtinuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iudicii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obsistet ei exceptio
rei iudicate [illegible] sententia absolutionis, et [illegible] contra excipientem [illegible] [illegible] iudicium in alia [illegible]
an spoliatus [illegible] [illegible] per exceptionem spoliationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit restitutus
obligationes civiles que [illegible] [illegible] spol. tollatur [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si super exceptione
spol. [illegible] lata fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tutor [illegible] [illegible] agentem [illegible] tutele [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agere [illegible] tutele. Item [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] agere [illegible] [illegible] an exceptio compensationis post sententiam possit opponi [illegible] ex-
ceptiones peremptorie [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] de exceptionibus [illegible] non tollatur [illegible] an non
exceptionis compensationis [illegible] [illegible] post sententiam an idem sit de exceptionibus
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an idem sit in [illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible] et
in exceptione rei iudicate vel [illegible] [illegible] non tollatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptio
et quid si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia contra excipientem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tollatur et [illegible] [illegible]
in omnibus exceptionibus peremptoriis que [illegible] [illegible] excep. vel [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible]. quid de exceptionibus dilatoriis [illegible] vel [illegible] vel aliis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] agentes vel [illegible] testes vel repellantur vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post sententiam
super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ius. [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] agi possit, an [illegible] plene [illegible]
requirantur in istis ultimis exceptionibus sicut in aliis vel [illegible] [illegible] in eis. quid
si in libello non [illegible] [illegible] petitorio [illegible] in [illegible] agitur [illegible] [illegible] actor restringere [illegible]
vel [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] agat [illegible] sibi exceptio in [illegible]
ubi [illegible] est [illegible], quid si actor [illegible] agendi [illegible] in libello vel forte [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] restringere [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] vel forte super uno [illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] causa agi [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible] in realibus et personalibus, an agens
in [illegible] [illegible] repellatur exceptione spol. ab agendo vel exceptione [illegible] [illegible] exceptione [illegible]
exceptione [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] possit opponi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], et quid [illegible] [illegible] exceptio compensationis rei iudicate
et aliis que post sententiam opponi et que [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
super [illegible] post sententiam sunt exceptiones peremptorie [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
lata. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptionem in causa exceptionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] exceptio sit legitima [illegible] [illegible] modo debito et [illegible] an [illegible]
ad [illegible] vel non. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellare
non et [illegible] [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] ut [illegible] sit locus ap. et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptionis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellare an exceptio
[illegible] [illegible] exceptionibus in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellat. et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

recipiendo interrogatio an velit probare quia si nolit eius appellatio . i . in iusta ad q. inter
replicationes similiter recipiuntur . sup. pri. et exceptio de ho et vel alys ad hoc facit de ap.
interpo. sup. in nono et sup. de ap. cum sit . ap. ... si excipiens de re exceptio fuit p. multa
in negotio pri. repulsa et nec alia amplius non potuit appellare / et p. idem in eo tenet
differri similiter tenet ... appellat an in ... ... permittitur patit exceptio repetare
et an in eo negoti pri. vel ap. patit pti dare litteram et repetere in negotio pri. vel i
circa ap. exceptio repulsis ... appellatione non suspensam dare iudici ... ad consil. sup. Inno.
ad hoc facit q. legitur in nouella ... de ap. lite ... exceptiones sine quibus pat
et que sine quibus non pat pri. negotium ... et cum precedat in negotio pri. lite sup.
exceptionibus fuit appellatum de ap. sup. eo sup. Inno. ... et quid et usque ad q. tempus sit exceptio
dilatoria vel alia proponenda et an possit uti duabus exceptionibus vel defensionibus contrariis
et ... ad aliam et quo ordine sunt ponende exceptiones de suspicione cognitionis et
alie dilatorie vel alie c. ti. pastoralis de exp. audientes de re. iudi. ... de appell. ...
dilectus et ... q. in primum ... exceptio sit ante litem ... proponenda et cum sit utilius opponere
exceptionem q. ... cum contra petitionem vel ... sup. li. de dolo ... Inno. ... prescripto
repelli ... exceptione ... post ... c. ... et cum et ... quas sunt exceptiones
... proponende de restit. ... an ... et quando contra petitionem in restitutione
... vel ... de dolo vel ... exceptio ad mittitur infra ti. de metu ... quando
... tempus dicitur ad agendum et ... de ap. dilecti in ... Inno. an contra ...
... de ap. ab exceptione ... de restit. ... c. ... de dolo vel simili ... et
... vel ... replicatio ... de ... exceptio q. ...
... replicatio ... Inno. ... et an ... ad exceptionem cum ...
in ... exceptio ... et quando ... legis ... implorat auxilium qui
... et ... culpe ... culpa ... compensatur c. ti. dilecti sup.
Inno. de ... in exceptionibus ... sunt ... quibus sunt
... et ... de ... c. ... sup. Inno. ...
... et in ... restit. ... et cum ... infra ... et infra. de restit. q.
de exceptionibus ... et quibus alys ... exceptio ... vel restit. et an
et que exceptio perimpt. ante litem q. ... et cum ... exceptionis perimpt.
impediunt litem q. ... restit. sup. ... ad ... et
de lit. q. exceptionis sup. Inno. et alios ... lite q. ... ad ...
... patit ante ... an patit ... et an ... forma ...
et si quis infra ... sup. exceptione ... perimptoria ... asserit
... ad mittendus ad probandum ... vel ad probanda ... exceptionem de aff.
de prude. sup. Inno. ... exceptionis ... libello ... c. ti. sup. ...
sup. c. ... ad q. ... et quo ordine exceptiones dilatorie declinatorie vel perimptorie
vel ... contra restit. ... proponi et an et quando et ... ad proponendas
exceptiones declinatorias ... vel perimpt. ... et an ... post opponi ...
... vel in ... iudicii patit opponi et de alys ad hoc ... c. ti. pastoralis exceptionem
... sup. ... iudi. ... de ap. ... sup. Inno. de restit. ad ... et in q.
... q. exceptio / an exceptiones ... passiunt opponi contra agentem ... vel ...
... sup. ... impetratis ... q. ... sup. Inno. an ... possit ... ad proponendas
aliqua exceptio ... et ... et quod si ... et an ... perimptoria
... exceptio possit proponi c. ti. pastoralis ... sup. Inno. an exceptio cognitionis ...
probant ... sive ... et ad ... et quando ... sit ... c. ... exceptionem
sup. Inno. et alios an possit ... ... vel ... fuit sive
sive non publice ... et ubi et quando et infra q. ... sive ... publice
... tempus possit vel non ... de off. de ... et de exceptione ... sup. Inno.
et alios an ... qui ... cognitionis exceptio ad mittitur de ...
... de excep. dilecti et sup. Inno. ... an ... exceptio sive non ... infra
tempus statutum c. ti. pastoralis et de appell. ... an exceptio ... infra
an exceptio ... vel alia ... ad mittatur q. is qui ... sibi exceptionem competere si ca
non opposuit imputare sibi debeat q. ... exceptionem de novo ... non ...
de restit. dilect. i. sup. Inno. ... exceptio ... sup. restitutio ... q. non ...
de ... impetrato possit opponi / et an exceptio ... q. ... aliena et de
exceptionis ... et ... de restit. c. sup. Inno. ... si ... tenetur ...
exceptionem ... et quod si contra ... quia ... in ...
an valet ... missio ... exceptio ... in exceptionibus dilatoriis et perimpt.
... qui ... et non ... et si ... an
p. lit. q. patit ... an ... exceptionem ... et ... de ... c. ... sup. ...
de exceptione exceptionis ... non ... ti. de cognitione ... quis sit eius effectus an hec exceptio
... sit dilatoria vel perimpt. in q. ... placuit / an exceptio ... vel ...
vel ... perimpt. sit dilatoria vel declinatoria et cum sit ... et ... probanda et
an exceptio ... possit dici ... perimptoria de restit. ... sup. Inno. ...
de exceptione et an dilatoria ... possit p. lit. q. opponi c. ti. pastoralis de aff. de
in ... et in q. ... q. exceptio an exceptio ... suggestio ...
co. ... exceptio spoliationis ... possit post li. q. opponi de restit. ... de ap. sup.
an ... de ... q. ... et ... q. ... an exceptio perimptoria ... q. ... sup. Inno.
... vel ... publice de dolo sive ... de ... et de testibus ... et de testibus an
post ... testes ... in ... aliqua exceptio ... ad mittitur et sup. illa exceptione
testes ... ad mittuntur an et ... ad mitti ad ... ad mitti p.
quis ad probandum exceptionem ... vel alio ... c. ti. de testibus ... sup. Inno.
an exceptiones et que sunt ... c. ... an ... et
proponi / et si quis non ponat ... vel ... proponendas an possit ad ... vel ...

vel eius mandatarius renunciasse de re iudicata vel mandatario an quod iudex asserit et quod [illegible] quia suspecti de
exceptione recusationis non in via tamen de recusatione. An sit legitima exceptio et ad iudicem de criminibus
sequitur tamen opponitur contra institutum beneficii passi pacifice et an post re iudicata talis exceptio
legitima erit et quid si sit presumpcio contra obicientem exceptionem renunciationis vel obiciendus quod
facerunt in mora de possessione et quid si obicitur exceptio de aliquo quod precipit institutionem vel similiter
ad mandatum dictorum possessionis vel spectatum sine iniquo quo exceptionis est de facili audiendus
et an facili contradicitur exceptio de eo quod precessit institutionem contra de eo quod secutum est et
et agentem ex mutuo vel alia actione et ex iustitia instituta super ea quod petit obicitur exceptio
pacti de non petendo vel simile an sit hanc contrariam presumptionem respicit index tenere exceptionem
et an facili quod sit presumptio repellet iudex exceptiones in causis in quibus non sunt ordo iuris quod
in quibus sunt et an iudex facit iudex tamen ne ordine solempni procedens si [illegible] vehementer
presumptionem exceptionis exceptio non admissa summam faceret et an sit hic sunt casus in quibus
probare exceptionem probare et an ad probanda exceptionem semper excipiens non admittitur est si sine de-
[illegible] pravam exceptionem probare nisi audiendus et an potenti restitutionem possessionis possit opponi ex-
ceptio spectans de spoliatione post electionem hic ... ex exceptio fori dilatoria in principio litis de-
opponi debere probari in quo an hic exceptio et peremptorias exceptiones sufficiat in principio litis contestari
idem est de exceptione dilatoria ante litem quod sunt proponende c. ti. pastoralis Item exceptio per-
emptoria post proponi an tamen appellationis de fide in fine tamen Zobaces Item de exceptione falsorum in
instrumentorum usque ad xx annorum spacium potest opponi c. ti. cum Lincolis Item exceptio falsi ponis
ante sententiam [illegible] obici potest [illegible] tamen lata. Duo non prejudicat de persona in ma ~~Item exceptio~~
~~falsi ponis~~ Item quia quandoque dilatorias exceptiones maliciose opponunt ut negocium differatur
iudex debet terminum exceptionum statuere c. ti. pastoralis. Et exceptio excommunicationis quandocumque
potest opponi c. ti. exceptionem Item exceptio excommunicationis in quacumque lite sive quod iudicem sive
contra procuratorem valet opponi et repellit utrumque debeat post ceptum de [illegible] iudi-
cio [illegible] Item de exceptione peremptoria pro debet cognosci antequam sententia feratur super principali questione
quia ex ea apparebit quam debeat formari sententia de ex. c. i. an super exceptione
peremptoria sine i. [illegible] procedat vel potius super principali [illegible] quod excipit [illegible]
defectus quantum ad intencionem quia prejudicialis est et defectus intencionem pro debet [illegible]
vel ordo iuris exigit c. ti. tua clamorem opponitur exceptio causa excipiens audiatur quod
[illegible] sive removendo vel sine turpitudinem allegando de op. [illegible] consuetudinem de quo [illegible]
super [illegible] et de donat. vel. dilecti an tamen ad mittatur ad excipiendum contra electum
vel ad testes [illegible] talis exceptionis de testi. tam [illegible] hic in uno an aliquis se opponit
opponere. an excipere contra electum confirmatum petentem vel contractum [illegible] agentem de
eo. sive tamen requirit requales [illegible] super quibus exceptiones ad mittatur et quis ex-
cipiens [illegible] de ele. dudum in hic c. eiusdem possit se opponere et que obicere agenti
super beneficio de restitutione mandatum hic c. de exceptione pluralitatis beneficiorum et ob repetitionis
a quibus opponatur vel non et an tamen ecclesie qui sine [illegible] potest contradictionem [illegible] summa
tac[?] [illegible] exceptione non possunt eam possunt opponere. non ecclesie et an [illegible] de [illegible]
et aliis [illegible] quod in [illegible] in certa possunt excipere et [illegible] hic de excep-
tione ecclesie hic c. an sine [illegible] procedit si de intelleccionis [illegible] excipiunt contra electum vel testes
de [illegible] eterni tua hic c. an quod confirmatum petente. imminet [illegible] vel contractum
exceptio ad mittatur quod tamen [illegible] accusatoris non solum repellunt ab accusatione hic
etiam ab exceptione an autem idem sit in aliis de accusatione mandatum hic c. an et [illegible] plus
simul admittantur ad proponendum exceptionem c. ti. olim hic c. si [illegible] exceptionem dilatoriam
ad eludendum rescriptum restitutur quod [illegible] super ea qua accepta [illegible] vel expresse excipit
eandem [illegible] opponere eandem quod aliud in eadem causa an ad mittatur si exceptio eius oppo-
sita fuit an alterius de eodem tunc potuerit accusatio vel in [illegible] fieri an [illegible]
[illegible] exceptionem quod exceptio que sit contra electos est quasi quedam accusatio quod qui ex-
cipit non agit an de eius exceptio iudicetur et an [illegible] tunc exceptio repellit quod
[illegible] de pur. ca. cum dilecti hic c. an hic exceptio quod non [illegible] opponere vel excep-
contra [illegible] opponat post quod vel ante qui ad mittantur ad excipiendum contra electum an ad ex-
cipiendum contra electum admittatur nisi tunc [illegible] an plures admittantur ad excipiendum
vel opponendum se electo simul vel diversis temporibus et an qui non excipit in confirmatione se
excipere in admissione vel [illegible] an opposita exceptione contra electum debet statim
[illegible] super sede [illegible] si [illegible] appellet et an procurator potest excipere de [illegible]
contra electum et an [illegible] indicant contra electos vel alios et [illegible] et si exceptio contra
[illegible] de excommunicatione vel [illegible] potest solutionem non [illegible] vel [illegible] debeo probare et
de quibusdam aliis [illegible] de [illegible] super [illegible] hic c. an [illegible] eodem [illegible] vel [illegible]
plura beneficia vel recipiens [illegible] plura beneficia possit de pluralitate vel aliis
excipere et hic [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] an excommunicatus se potest defendere vel excipere
vel renunciare vel recompensare vel accusare post absolutionem vel ante vel excipere
contra electum confirmationem petentem vel iudicem beneficium in plorante et an excommunicatus
appellans [illegible] vel [illegible] iudicatum audiat c. ti. cum [illegible] significavit et c. [illegible]
in summa et hic [illegible] de [illegible] dilecti an quod impugnanti electionem vel contra excipientes
de excommunicatione excommunicationis exceptio vel replicatio admittatur c. ti. dilecto. [illegible] cum
de excommunicatione [illegible] exceptio de excommunicatione [illegible] causa
[illegible] hic [illegible] an quod [illegible] appellationem possit excipi de excommunicatione [illegible]
lata c. ti. c. [illegible] an [illegible] excipi vel [illegible] dicere contra teste vel in [illegible] que
vel [illegible] in eadem vel alia causa [illegible] et si que ad effectum [illegible] vel [illegible]
ad [illegible] an possim [illegible] ab alio puta testificando repelli c. ti. cum Lincol.
hic [illegible] an [illegible] potest opponi de excommunicatione iudicis vel [illegible] et an actor pro-
[illegible] excommunicatus ex officio iudicis et quare repellatur sive petat sive non [illegible]

quod petat reus etiam quibus opponi cuius actionis exceptionis huiusmodi competat. c. ti. except.
§ j. e et sup. de accusat. § iiij. v. cum iudex cum grauatus sup in iusta excommunicatione vel suspensione
esse ratione huiusmodi sit de spoliatione possit excipere. ff. de pen. ex. § vij. v. ad quid presb.
ternas exceptiones possit excutor et quas admittere. § ac de ipsis cognoscere. ff. de excut.
beneficiali. ij. quod et in quibus cum ii. qui ordinat. vel elegit aliquem. vel tollerint possit vel
ternus de eiusdem. vel irregularitate excipi. [illegible] sup. de elect. § si vero. an alii sine exceptio[illegible]
competentes prius competant [illegible] vel [illegible] de dilec. c. vlti. cum agenti possessorio
aliqua exceptio possit opponi. ff. de resti. spol. § ij. v. cum spoliat, cum in administratione
competit exceptio iudex ex suo excipiet officio. ij. q. vij. illicitum, parit in totum exceptionem. ff. v. 9
quod parit actionem sup. ti. de actione. de effectu exceptionis, et obiectus exceptionis
facit in totum non valet. processum quamvis aliter non valet de rescriptis. quia non nulli § iuncto. contra.
c. ti. dispendia. li. vi. § c. item facit omissio exceptionis valere processum duorum dele-
gatorum habitum absente vel simul. tunc eis dato. tunc i. clausula quod si non omnes et
c. item per viam prorogationis iudex fine fuerit. sine negligentiae dimitta. [illegible] in omissione
exceptionis recusationis excommunicationis vel privationis multum de of. de lib. [illegible] § b.
cum dicitur restitutio in integrum appetitur exceptiones peremptorias vel dilatorias omissas
notatur de in integrum resti. tota § i. c. exceptione probata. pro his questio est perempta contra
agentem petitorio post excipi de spoliatis § non contra agentem. possessorio exceptione perentoria
nec obstante si actor noluit tamen sup exceptione quamvis sup principalis probationes excipiet
de or. cog. c. j. § c. et petenti cuius ingressum restitutionem non potest opponi exceptio nisi
in casibus de resti. spol. ex [illegible] questione cum in exceptione emergenti fiat. sim. de proba-
tionibus § iuncto. cum liceat post litis contestationem uti exceptionem. etc. competentem de
de po. c. j. § c. etiam nisi si quis proponit aliquas exceptiones vel alias tota iudicii
§ non pt. iii. probar. de accusat. de tu. dilecti. cum valet hec exceptio tu non potes
sup bono contra me age. quia recepisti cum eras nomine alieno de rescripti. [illegible] cum
electus seu prelatus repellitur ab agendo si excipit quod cum tu. vel eius vel
prelatus [illegible] vel non in [illegible] vel canonice. de ele. [illegible] et de
resti. spol. in lit. § iuncto. cum [illegible] in exceptione repellitur agens postea sup
ea vel [illegible] de or. cog. c. j. et ij. et c. si. § c. cum electo confirmationem vel consecrato
consecrationem vel in statuto petenti possessionem obstet exceptio. etc. vel iniuriorum contra
vel aliter not. in glo. non. j. c. ff. d. cum exceptione et sup. de ele. ff. si c qui regularem
cum probata in fama primorum exceptionis sufficit etiam in famatum se purget de acc. cum
oportuerat § iuncto, cum exceptiones de impotentia, vel quod sit in seruus, vel [illegible], vel minor
vel moribus [illegible], vel furiosus. vel [illegible] / repellitur iudice ordinario vel delegato
et quod sunt proponende et an post tempus [illegible] exceptionum retractetur pura coram iudice [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] § c. [illegible] iudex admissa vel non admissa exceptione debet pronunciare
interloqui an eam velit probare, et attende an possit si non admittat. exceptio vel
probationis obiectio appellatur, et quod veritas cause vel [illegible] probationis exceptionis ex
iudicio [illegible] de [illegible] de testi. [illegible] et de [illegible] posita. § iuncto et [illegible] cum
hec exceptio [illegible] non est in [illegible] veritate [illegible] locum habeat contra iudicatum vel
contra [illegible]. et in quibus casibus [illegible] habeat vel non. de de po. c. j. § iuncto. cum actor
vel [illegible] [illegible] contra excipit. de excommunicatione et possit replicare de appella-
tione et j. [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] et de pen. ex [illegible] § c. cum exceptione contra
ordinarium [illegible] vel [illegible] apposita debet ordinarius sup sedere, et an
huiusmodi exceptiones contra electum possit [illegible] habeant accusationes, et an confirmatio vel
[illegible] eius [illegible] non sit [illegible] pariter [illegible] differatur. de accusat. sup [illegible] §
c. cum excommunicatus qui [illegible] sup eo [illegible] excommunicatus debeat [illegible]
rogat. [illegible] petat [illegible] restitui quod in iuste asserit se [illegible] c. ti.
tu [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] obiectio exceptionis peremptorie [illegible] fiat. cum
[illegible] appellat. [illegible] alibi appellet. exceptio, cum et quod qui excipit
[illegible] qui excipit non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an excipiens de [illegible]
videtur [illegible] vel quod [illegible] cum dubitans excipiat, utrum
cum [illegible] ordinat [illegible] exceptione repelle possit [illegible] de except. [illegible] § iuncto.
cum [illegible] excipit. de eiusdem pt ab officio suspendi vel [illegible] ab administratione
removeri, vel ab ordinibus, vel ab electione, vel a confirmatione, vel a [illegible], vel
[illegible] vel aliis huiusmodi [illegible] de simonia accusatum § c. [illegible] de [illegible] facto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et idem pt [illegible] [illegible], et an exceptio [illegible]
habeat actionis de ele. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] § iuncto de accusat. sup [illegible]
c. [illegible] competit. cum sup exceptionibus in iudicio [illegible] dilatoriis vel perempt. pt
[illegible] c. ti. de [illegible] c. [illegible] cum sup exceptionibus [illegible] iudex [illegible]
[illegible] vel potest eas [illegible] in fine [illegible] de of. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ap. [illegible]
posita § iuncto. [illegible] competit. cuius excipiendo [illegible] agendo [illegible] non potest vel [illegible]
[illegible] tum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptionem de [illegible] [illegible] et de pen. ex.
in pueta si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptionis an [illegible] et si [illegible] in [illegible]
et capitula sup quibus testes in [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] § iuncto. [illegible]
[illegible] possit de [illegible] iudice [illegible] vel exceptionem [illegible] [illegible] de proba. [illegible] de
[illegible] de ap. [illegible] [illegible] et in q. v. quia [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] exceptionis

contra electum probatum prodictum ei contra in alia electione q(uod) id quod dicitur q(uod) quis non potest [illegible]
in modum exceptionis probatum q(uod) talis exceptio est unius actionis et quod nulli exceptioni contestatur
lis et fuit [illegible] q(uod) in aliis excep(tionibus) non contingit de elect(ione) super eo s(e)c(undu)m Innoc(entium) Quando pro-
sunt in modum exceptionis probatum quis dicit [illegible] c. t. t. 1. de or. [illegible] c. 11. s(e)c(undu)m Innoc(entium) de elect(ione)
[illegible] eedem exceptiones impediunt litem q. de lit. q. exceptionis li. vi. An p(er)emptorium
exceptionis [illegible] vel dilatorie sunt lit. q. in exceptionem [illegible] et principal(is) negotij
[illegible] an [illegible] litis simul de nego(tio) [illegible] et exceptionibus [illegible]
et qui exceptio est [illegible] lit. q. [illegible] et q. [illegible] s(e)c(undu)m Innoc(entium) Item exceptio excommunicationis
si repellit ab agendo non tamen repellit a defendendo. Item exceptio [illegible] excommunicationis repellit
ab agendo [illegible] maioris excommunicationis ligatus sicut participando in [illegible] vel oratione et [illegible] non re-
pellitur quia non est remotus ratione [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] Item qui excipit non [illegible] de [illegible] ad
[illegible] c. ti. [illegible] Item qui desistit in exceptione peremptoria [illegible] in [illegible]
de dolo [illegible] An legitime exceptiones sint ad [illegible]
[illegible] exceptio [illegible] et an [illegible] sufficiat ad exclusionem exceptionem nisi [illegible]
[illegible] s(e)c(undu)m Innoc(entium) An in [illegible] legitimis
intelligitur de exceptione [illegible] de [illegible] An qui [illegible] excipit [illegible]
et [illegible] de exceptione exceptionis fieri [illegible] ad [illegible] que est [illegible]
[illegible] s(e)c(undu)m Innoc(entium) [illegible] exceptio. [illegible] Quando sit minor
excommunicatio [illegible] Quod sint species excommunicationis et quid sit excommunicatio quid maior
19 f. quod [illegible] et que sit differentia inter eas. Quod maior excommunicatio
[illegible] infligitur [illegible] Item infligitur [illegible] in [illegible] Item quod maior excommunicatio
infligitur quo ad deum et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. t. 1. et c. [illegible] de excep(tionibus) [illegible] li. vi. et [illegible] s(e)c(undu)m Innoc(entium) [illegible] et
et alios et [illegible] quibus [illegible] excommunicati et qui [illegible]
de excommunicato [illegible] et an et quando excommunicatus [illegible] sit vitandus [illegible]
in [illegible] s(e)c(undu)m Innoc(entium) Quod excommunicatio [illegible] et [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible]
[illegible] q. i. [illegible] Quod excommunicationem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible] excommunicato [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] quod nulla pena maior est quam excommunicatio [illegible]
[illegible] Quod plures sint species excommunicationis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] minor [illegible]
[illegible] Quod [illegible] apud deum est quis excommunicatus et apud
ecclesiam absolutus et [illegible] excommunicati [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] et qui sunt [illegible] quam [illegible]
19 g. in quo [illegible] in quibus quis est ipso iure excommunicatus et in [illegible]
[illegible] in quibus [illegible] non est excommunicatus et [illegible] in quibus [illegible]
[illegible] An [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicare [illegible] et [illegible] An [illegible]
[illegible] possent absolui
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] An sit excommunicatus [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] An sit excommunicatus qui percutit [illegible]
in [illegible] An sit excommunicatus qui clericum [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] de domo [illegible]
[illegible] incidat in excommunicationem
[illegible] vel in aliis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in oratione vel in [illegible] vel in aliis [illegible] excommunicato [illegible]
quis [illegible] excommunicato et an [illegible] excommunicato [illegible] et an quis [illegible]
in [illegible] excommunicatos et quis possit absoluere [illegible] et quando et an [illegible]
[illegible] absolutionem et quando [illegible]
[illegible] maioris excommunicationis [illegible] et an
excommunicatus [illegible] possit missam audire et an [illegible] vel [illegible] excommunicatum [illegible]
excommunicatus [illegible] possit missam [illegible] c. ti. [illegible]
ad [illegible] missam [illegible] et alij [illegible]
s(e)c(undu)m Innoc(entium) [illegible] et de [illegible] Si quis [illegible] An sit excommunicatus
et qui [illegible] c. ti. [illegible]
[illegible] An in [illegible] excommunicato [illegible] s(e)c(undu)m Innoc(entium) An sit excommunicatus qui clericum de-
[illegible] s(e)c(undu)m Innoc(entium) [illegible]
ipso iure sint excommunicati qui [illegible]
et qui excommunicato [illegible] ad [illegible] qui [illegible] s(e)c(undu)m
An sit excommunicatus qui percutit [illegible] in [illegible] domo [illegible]
Innoc(entium) excommunicatus est ipso iure qui [illegible] excommunicat
An [illegible] s(e)c(undu)m Innoc(entium) et an [illegible]
[illegible] in omnibus s(e)c(undu)m Innoc(entium) [illegible]
et [illegible] vel non [illegible] sine metu excommunicationis [illegible] An [illegible] possit
[illegible] et [illegible] excommunicato [illegible] post [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicato [illegible] et an et [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible]
excommunicatus [illegible] et [illegible]
de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicato [illegible]
et [illegible] An excommunicatio [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] s(e)c(undu)m Innoc(entium)
[illegible] excommunicationis [illegible]
de legatio [illegible] sine metu excommunicationis [illegible]
[illegible] An [illegible] sine metu excommunicationis [illegible]

clericum qui causis negotiis insistit de cap. de cle. con. In ep(iscop)us p(ro)prios teneat in vinculis vel
et laicus venire ad institutionis sit excommunicatus ibidem et ar. ex. vel c. n. An clericus vel p(res)b(ite)r
vel plebanum vel alii inferiores prelati possunt excommunicare et qui excommunicatio spec. p(er) ep(iscopu)m sit de ...
... dicit quod antiq(ui)tus ep(iscop)i de off. or. ti. ab eccl(es)ias quando et de ... secundum p(ro)prium q. iii. corripiantur xxiii
q. ii. vers. An sit excommunicatus qui capit vel interficit clericum enormiter se in iniuriis vel qui accipit
cum clericum agnoscens eum clericum et an sit ... dolus innuerat et quod clericus se pro cle(ri)co intendat
ad hoc quod excommunicatio in ... c. t. ti. n. ab ho. s(ecundum) Jo(hannem) et c. ... An laicus possit
excommunicare vel suspendere de mandato ep(iscop)i xxxiii di. q. viii. 2 pr. iii ... An ep(iscop)us possit excommunicare
suspendere vel interdictum ponere sine causa vel ... de ... que si ... pc.
c. ii. et de excess. prel. c. i. An excommunicatio ab alieno lata ep(iscop)o ... possit ... de cap. pastoralis
et xi. q. iii. c. i. An inferior ep(iscop)o habet iurisdictionem excommunicandi et cognoscendi de causis ii. q.
i. nam. xv. q. i. de p(ro)p(ter)ea et de off. ord. an ... et c. pastoralis an et inferior prelatus
ep(iscop)o possit excommunicare vel id alii committere ... habeat iurisdictionem et quali excommunicatione ... prelati
possunt excommunicare de off. deleg. s(ecundum) Jo(hannem) de sen. ex. lata ab eo qui est impossibilis publicatis
aliquorum licet in ... publicati non essent ... ti. de poss. ... si ep(iscop)us omnino ... s(ecundum) ...
clericus ... c. ti. eu ... ab homine pendens in iudicium et xxiii. q. iiii. est
quis. An excommunicatio vel interdictum vel suspensio vel alia sententia lata p(ro)vocationi vel ...
excommunicatum vel suspensum vel ab interdicto teneat et qui excommunicati publice vel
occulte xxiii. q. i. nullus de or. ab. c. qui vero c. t. ii. de except. exceptionem de re.
iud. ad p(ro)bandum ... et ad ... excommunicatus ... delic. ... ii. aplice de
excess. prel. c. ... c. ti. de sen. ex. ... s(ecundum) Jo(hannem) c. ti. c. Si vero ... gratio
... dilectis et ... an teneat sententia excommunicati qui ... non excommunicatus
... c. exceptionem ad probandum et xi. q. iii. c. ti. An excommunicatio non cadit nisi in ex-
communicatum et quod non ... est excommunicatio infligenda. ii. q. i. nemo
xi. q. iii. nemo de ... Si ... exceptus ... que sibi committi-
non sint. An teneat excommunicatio et quod si ... ord. de off. ... s(ecundum) Jo(hannem)
Si ep(iscop)us excommunicatur post et ipse appellans non sequitur ap. infra ... excommunicatio an ex-
communicatio tenere incipit et si ep(iscop)us ... appellat an appellatione pendente excommunicatio
valeat xxiiii. q. iii. in summa et de ap. ... et c. pastoralis. De ... pte. ... p(re)cedit
... in nouella ... c. t. licet excommunicatus sunt post ap. legitime privilegium ...
appellantis ap. sua minime p(ro)sequitur non ... quotiescumque excommunicatus vel spec.
et ... post ap. legitime ... asserit ... si ap. ... ep(iscop)us
ad ipsam p(ro)sequendam ... vel ... statuto non fuit ut ... p(re)cedit ...
cadit excommunicatus publice ... et ... in ... est ... mei
... vel illegitimus ... quo ... legitimum
excommunicatus fuit vel ... An ep(iscop)us possit excommunicare sine ...
... vel consensu. An excommunicatio possit fieri nisi monitione premissa. An possit fieri
nisi p(ro) contumacia quod excommunicatio non est ... pena ... et in quibus ...
excommunicatio suspensio et interdictum de excess. prel. c. i. s(ecundum) Jo(hannem) ... speciale
in ... excommunicationis ... ep(iscop)o lata non teneat ... si subditus alienus sit ...
... in aliquo ... et ... excommunicationis ... fiat in ...
... non teneat de excess. prel. ... s(ecundum) Jo(hannem) c. ... si ... clericum ...
... vel de ... xxiii. q. ... si quis ... xxiii. q. v. ...
c. ti. ... et s(ecundum) Jo(hannem) c. ... vel alius possit excommunicare xxi-
iii. q. i. in summa et c. ... et c. ... An prelatus ... patronus
... qui est in dig(nitate) possit sine ... excommunicans ... non ...
... xxiii. q. iii. ... c. ti. ... An ... clericus ... sit ex-
communicatus infra ti. de pena ... de ... in quibus clericus ... sine
... excommunicationis ... c. t. ... s(ecundum) Jo(hannem) An ... laicus de mandato prelati ...
... sit excommunicatus ... et xxiii. q. iii. si quis ... ipso
... An ... possit excommunicare vel ... lata ... vel ab
... An possit excommunicare qui non ... de excess. prel. ...
... possit excommunicare suspendere vel interdicere vel absolvere c. t. de ...
... de ... si ... clericus ... clericus
... et quod ... si ... clericus
et ... clericus vel si ... clericus ... clericus
... clericum et ... c. ti. ... aliquis et c.
... non est excommunicatus ... clericus qui ... de ...
s(ecundum) Jo(hannem) Si ... vel quod aliquid ...
vel ... vel ... vel ad ... excommunicatus ...
sit ... et quod si ... non ... An possit ... se ...
... publice ... ab eo excommunicatur et quod ... de ... iii. q. v.
... v. q. i. ... s(ecundum) Jo(hannem) de off. del. p. ... An.

episcopus possit suum metropolitanum excommunicare vel suspendere vel alium quemcumque inferiorem suum episcopum de maiori et obe-
dientia. inferior de appellationibus dilecti xxi. di. inferior lxxxiiii. di. Honoratus. An prior alicuius prioratus
cum capitulo sede vacante, vel et abbatissa possint excommunicare. Item an superior vel abbatissa excommunicatum
in casu confesso in inferiori eciam in mandatum vel remittat ad excommunicatorem prudenter recipiendum
de maiori et obedientia. ut ... et ... Item Iunio an sit excommunicatus qui vendat guisto catecumenum
vel cum qui venit et ipse vendiderunt in domo sua venientes vel cum qui est in sicut
probationis xvii. q. iiii. quisquis. xxvii. q. i. de viduis. c. ti. non dubium et Iunio de religiosis statutum
hodie est textus novus de ... professus manifeste est ipso iure excommunicatus ut c. ti. reli-
giosos in fine expressus religiosam professus excommunicatus est ipso iure ... in vii. causis
salut et ... tam excommunicatus a solo papa potest absolvi c. ti. non dubium et Iunio. An ex
eius mandato clericus percutitur sit excommunicatus vel qui non prohibuit clericum percuti cum prohibere
posset et quod excommunicatus non tantum nisi in generalitate et quod si mandator ... ratione per quam ma-
dati sunt post penituit vel mortuus est ante ... et de quibusdam aliis etiam habetur c.
ti. mulieres et Iunio et alios cum a quibus excommunicatione incurrat ... in ... ratione ...
vatione clerici abbas ... in novella c. cum quis. An qui percutit clericum voluntarium sit
excommunicatus de sen. ex. contingit. primo. In quibus casibus ipso iure maior vel minor excommunicatio
incurratur c. ti. noverit et Iunio c. i. ... xxiiii. q. i. ... excipiuntur ab excommunicatione
si in clericum manus iniecerint violentas ob defensionem quando ... vel alterius vel
aliis casibus c. ti. Si vero non dubium ... vel ... et Iunio et alios. An tenet
sententia eius qui ... ius excommunicandi non in est in possessione mire ... vel ... ad
... vel possessio vel ... An etiam excommunicatio in exemptos per ordinarium
lata ... electionem impedierit vel eos ... et an excommunicatio competat ...
et an vere possessionis vel quasi in excommunicandi ... et quod ... quod
ad pertinet ius excommunicandi et similes etiam habet et an ea que novit de possessione
in eligendi habeant etiam locum in possessione excommunicandi an soli episcopi habent potestatem excommun-
dum an laici vel clerici vel qui sunt possessi ... et ... potestatem excommunicandi an et
excommunicatus per appellationem ... a. ... ratificet ... si hoc faciat
... protestatione de re ... olim ... vel ... Iunio. An iudex
... ordinarius vel delegatus capere potest clericum ... excommunicatum vel ...
... vel ... vel alius aliud vel iudex plures in ... capere clericum ...
... an captus ... iudex sit clericus quis recipiet ... et an
pendente ... probatione ... iudex laicus ... ut fame ...
Iunio et ... in novella ... c. ti. Si iudex qui ... tradit ...
... episcopus qui per laicos clericos capi facit vel eos in carcere ... per
... non sit excommunicatus in novella ... clericos si plures sunt iudices ...
unus excommunicat et alter absolvit ... de episcopo ... in ... An metro-
politanus sit suffraganeum excommunicare ... In quibus casibus possit episcopus
alterius parochianum excommunicare vel interdicere ... de parrochia ... quis An
iudex ecclesiasticus possit excommunicare ... de foro ... An ...
An excommunicatio nomine alterius lata possit absolvi ... de ... prudentiam
et Iunio. An iudex in ... mandato ... prorogato ... ad ...
... excommunicare c. ti. ... An ... excommunicationis ...
iud 5r ... possit excommunicandi ad ... valeat
excommunicari. An absens inrequisitus vel ignorans excommunicari valeat vel absolvi et
... sit excommunicatus ... fiat de appellatione ... vel ... de ...
... apparere ... denuntiari et ... An tenet excommunicatio lata in religio-
sos ... ea que ... de ... plenissimum ... et ... ... excommunicatus
benefactores ... quos non potest excommunicari et episcopus potest ... excommunicatores vel ...
... religiosos ... in indulgencias ... non ... de ... per ...
minus ... excommunicatio non ... nisi ... vel ... an autem capitulum possit
excommunicari ... facta nisi monitione premissa ... vel laicus defendere ...
... excommunicationem ... ut cogat excommunicator sua relaxare vel de ...
... gladio spirituali ... temporalem ... locum ... ubi ... violentia ... nisi ... prelatus excommunicaverit aliquem ... sit
sit iusta vel iniusta c. ti. dilecto ... et Iunio. An archiepiscopus ... delegato ex-
communicari valeat vel deponi lxxiiii. di. Honoratus. An princeps vel imperator ab episcopo
... valeat excommunicari. lx. ... di. Valentinianus ... et ... q. ... si aut
... reges et principes sunt nisi ... excommunicandi ... tenet ... aborigine
lata in eos qui non ... superiorem nisi papam ut sunt templarii et hospitalarii de ...
i. et Iunio. An multi sunt excommunicandi ... est ... scandali xxiii. q. iiii.
... An possit quis pluries excommunicari et si fiat ... absolutiones sunt ... et ...
... vel ... qui ... vel ab uno vel ... plures ... causis una sententia ...
ligatus et an tenet excommunicatio vel absolutio lata vel obtenta per subreptionem vel ...
et de quibusdam aliis etiam habetur c. ti. cum ... officii de ... et ... de maioribus ...
in ... et Iunio de ... ... episcopus ... sit quicumque ...
... sit excommunicatus ... nisi ... et an ... archiepiscopus si ...
... et quod ... moriatur qui tamen ... vel ... an
... c. ti. ... et ... absolvi ... vel baptizari et an
... corporis ... absoluto et ... et an ... cogantur satisfacere
... vel ... absoluto fiat et de quibusdam aliis etiam habetur c. ti. ...

in de sen. excom. c. ulti. XX iiii q. ii § hijs autem et quasi per totum xxxvi q. vii si aliquis. Au-
niversitas vel civitas excommunicari valeat vel interdici vel etiam puniri vel maiores [illegible]
[illegible] et an valeat sententia excommunicationis omnes eos de hac universitate qui fuerunt in eo manda-
to rebelles; et an in eos qui sunt [illegible] de universitate ferat[ur] sententia. [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible]
monitione premissa ex causa cognita et si capitulum sententiam excommunicationis in canonicum sententiam la-
tam; vel [illegible] sententiam in [illegible] prolata [illegible] nullius sine [illegible] iniusta [illegible] sunt
audiendi et [illegible] aliis facultatibus [illegible] de [illegible] dilectus in c. [illegible]
[illegible] li. vi [illegible] Inno. c. ti. et supra. c. c. [illegible] et c. de penis [illegible] au maiores
[illegible] et [illegible] sit excommunicatio [illegible] de [illegible] p. [illegible] Inno
[illegible] sit [illegible] nec bonos [illegible] sunt [illegible] xxxiiii q. i [illegible]
[illegible] viii c. [illegible] excommunicandi [illegible] precepta [illegible] custodiunt. d. xix
[illegible] nec [illegible] excommunicari [illegible] xxxiiii q. i c. Si aut [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] scripta [illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible] post morte [illegible]
excommunicandi XX iiii q. ii [illegible] et de [illegible] Si quis episcopus. Inquit capitulus [illegible]
[illegible] sententia sit [illegible] excommunicationis [illegible] xx iii q. ii in [illegible] ex
iniusta [illegible] causa [illegible] ordine et [illegible] c. ti. sacra. xi q. iii in [illegible]
tenet [illegible] excommunicato [illegible] causa lata et non absoluto de [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] excommunicato [illegible] possit c. ti. [illegible] li. vi. [illegible] Inno [illegible]
[illegible] in quo excommunicatus sententia non tenet [illegible] tu [illegible] Inno. [illegible]
[illegible] vel detentione [illegible] et quis possit excommunicari de [illegible] pisanis [illegible]
delictum [illegible] possit familia vel civitas sive locus excommunicari vel interdici XX iiii q. iii
[illegible] et [illegible] de penis [illegible] Inno. Au [illegible] negligentiam quis possit excommunicari
vel [illegible] sibi debita [illegible] et quod non et de [illegible] aliis [illegible] sibi [illegible]
pte [illegible] Inno. [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quis possit
excommunicari et de modo [illegible] et [illegible] post quos excommunicari et de quibus
aliis [illegible] Au quis [illegible] excommunicari et [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] c. i. xi q. iii nemo episcopus [illegible] XX vii q. i de vidue [illegible] non fit
[illegible] si [illegible] excommunicat [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et de dolo [illegible] c. i. [illegible] si aliquis excommunicatus vel appellet de ap. [illegible] Inno
Au prelatus [illegible] sibi [illegible] vel [illegible] sibi [illegible] excommunicari [illegible] de penis [illegible]
ii d. an ordinarius [illegible] si excommunicatio vel interdictum ferat in [illegible]
[illegible] capituli sententia [illegible] de capitulo [illegible] capitulum possit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] capitulo c. ti. [illegible] li. vi et de [illegible] Inno
Au ordinarius pot. [illegible] excommunicatione de [illegible] c. ti. dilectus li. vi [illegible]
excommunicandus [illegible] causa [illegible] si quis excommunicat ex causa iniusta non [illegible]
[illegible] Item quod si [illegible] causa [illegible] et [illegible] appellata excommunicatio ferat[ur]
[illegible] excommunicavit [illegible] post ap. [illegible] ex causa non [illegible] et [illegible] Item quod si [illegible]
vel [illegible] non appellata Item quod si [illegible] excommunicato ex causa [illegible]
[illegible] in predictis [illegible] vel [illegible] de predictis sit [illegible] absolutio danda vel sententia [illegible]
vel an tenet sententia et si non [illegible] causa; et quod si appellato in [illegible] de predictis [illegible]
excommunicatum [illegible] appellans [illegible] causa vel non [illegible] tempore sit appellandum
tunc excommunicato [illegible] vel [illegible] appellato impediat excommunicationem; et
si [illegible] qui appellavit ante excommunicationem vel ante [illegible] eligat [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicato [illegible] et an ille qui [illegible] vel ipse [illegible]
electioni de [illegible] et an [illegible] excommunicatus; et an in dubio [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] quod si sententia excommunicationis non tenet vel est [illegible] in iniusta ut [illegible]
lata [illegible] ap. vel ab [illegible] excommunicato pot. ap. sit [illegible] vel non et si
[illegible] appellatio ex iniusta causa vel [illegible] apparuit in [illegible] mandatum [illegible]
appellatio est [illegible] iniusta; an excommunicatus [illegible] ap. [illegible] vitandus de
ap. [illegible] Inno. [illegible] excommunicationis [illegible] actore [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] actori in [illegible] causa [illegible] quis petit absolvi
ab excommunicatione [illegible] manifesta offensa est excommunicatus [illegible] admittit[ur] [illegible]
ad petendam absolutionem nisi [illegible] satisfecerit de manifesta offensa. Item [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] excipiens [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] excommunicat [illegible] vel [illegible] excommunicat [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicationis non [illegible] ad [illegible] actorem ab agendo
vel petendo [illegible] ut cadat actor [illegible] ut [illegible] petit [illegible] absolvi
ab excommunicatione [illegible] ap. [illegible] et adversarius [illegible] excommunicatum [illegible]
[illegible] appellacio; vel si [illegible] iniusta; [illegible] excipiens vel defendens [illegible]
vel iniusta ap. [illegible] et alius [illegible] excommunicatus; et [illegible]
potest excommunicatus [illegible] et non [illegible] potest [illegible]; et [illegible]
[illegible] sibi potuit [illegible] sufficit [illegible] excommunicatus vel
[illegible] de omni excommunicatione [illegible] absolvi [illegible]
[illegible] cautela [illegible] petit absolutio. Item [illegible] excommunicationis
[illegible] publice [illegible] absolutionis
vel potius [illegible] et excommunicavit de [illegible] c. ii. [illegible] Inno
Iste [illegible] est [illegible] c. ti. de [illegible] c. iii [illegible] exceptio
Au [illegible] pena excommunicationis ad [illegible] obligari de [illegible] Inno
Au [illegible] si prelatus [illegible] non [illegible]

in peccatum mortale secus aliquid aliud in iniustum vel quod dominum sine causa a cuius libros meos vel simile aliquid
et si non feceris quod sis excommunicatus requirendo si ff. et hoc vel aliud simile precipit c. ti. in quisitionis
§ e. excommunicato non debet fieri plenius potestatibus secundum per granitatem [illegible] q. iij. nemo episcoporum et nos
est mortalis secundum medicinalis non contempnitur. xj. q. j. iusti in pri. xj. q. iij. audi xxiiij q. iij. [illegible]
c. ti. cum medicinalis sit vi [illegible] [illegible] et contentus qui facit [illegible] id quod [illegible]
recepit vel prohibuit [illegible] excommunicationis vel anathematis de loco. c. j. de [illegible] in [illegible]
scienter de sagitta. c. [illegible] de eo qui [illegible] c. j. et [illegible] de [illegible] c. ij. v. [illegible]
excommunicato [illegible] [illegible] excommunicato pone [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] ordinarius vel delegatus debet excommunicare in monitione premissa quod qui [illegible] excommunicati
[illegible] delegatus iusta [illegible] quod in dubio quis debet excommunicatus se reputare et quod [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] verba excommunicationis [illegible]
[illegible] sibi late sine [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] excommunicato vel [illegible] in pacto vel con
ditionem [illegible] sine sint [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et si quis [illegible]
[illegible] pacto excommunicationem vel in certo termino solvet posset mediante excommunicari si [illegible] non
solvit [illegible] non [illegible] debet excommunicare [illegible] mediatore [illegible] excommunicationis sententia
debet suspenditur ad tempus eius effectus et an id fieri debet [illegible] sic posset fieri excommunicationis sententia
excommunico te si [illegible] ad certum terminum [illegible] solveris [illegible] vel reddideris [illegible] vel [illegible]
et si sit [illegible] qui ante terminum [illegible] poteras solvere vel reddere si volebas debet nolunsti in [illegible]
non solvisti vel non reddidisti vel [illegible] non potuisti vel medio tempore negligens [illegible]
[illegible] fuisti vel mortua [illegible] vel [illegible] que reddere vel solvere debuisti [illegible]
[illegible] sine ab initio bone fidei possessor fuisti sine male [illegible] [illegible] solvere
vel reddere debuisti et non ante [illegible] excommunicatus vel tenearis ad excommunicationem [illegible] que ante
terminum [illegible] vel mandatum [illegible] Item queritur [illegible] [illegible] indeffinito termino excommunicato
[illegible] et [illegible] debet [illegible] excommunicato [illegible] solveris usque ad certum terminum
Item queritur an delegatus vel [illegible] mediatus possit prorogari quo ad excommunicationem vel [illegible]
prorogatione possit eos qui [illegible] non [illegible] excommunicare de [illegible] et quibus [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] debet quis [illegible] suspendi [illegible] [illegible] vel excommunicari de
[illegible] non [illegible] de dolo [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et an sufficit excommunicatione publice fieri de postul.
[illegible] c. j. de [illegible] [illegible] quis possit excommunicari vel per litteras et an [illegible]
excommunicatus tempore date vel receptionis litterarum de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanto [illegible]
possit quis excommunicare suspendere vel interdicere monitione non premissa etc. si notorium sit [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible] lata tenet et [illegible] requiritur monitio et de [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] ad hec [illegible] romana [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] c. j. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] requiritur monitio [illegible] excommunicato vel interdicto aut suspensio [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicatis [illegible] et de pena [illegible] et [illegible] monitionem et monitionem
[illegible] c. ti. [illegible] c. [illegible] statutum et statutum [illegible]
[illegible] possit absolvere excommunicatos [illegible] suffraganeorum suorum et an generalis excommunicatio
lata per [illegible] per modum [illegible] vel canonis [illegible] [illegible] de dioc. sua vel [illegible] de tota
provincia et que et in quibus casibus possit fieri excommunicationis sententia generalis vel [illegible]
[illegible] et de quibusdam aliis [illegible] ad [illegible] c. ti. romana c. [illegible] non debet
quis excommunicari [illegible] canonica monitione premissa et causa [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicatio in iusta [illegible] causa [illegible] ordine [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Item
[illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationis non [illegible] ordine lata tenet [illegible] etiam
[illegible] in iusta [illegible] difficultate [illegible] relaxanda et [illegible] est etiam puniendus c. ti.
[illegible] statutum [illegible] vi. § e. an tenet excommunicatio lata [illegible] vel in iusta causa de [illegible]
[illegible] § e. an in [illegible] excommunicationis ordo [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicationis [illegible] in aliis [illegible] et si queratur de in iusta [illegible] excommunicationis suspensionis vel interdicti
[illegible] per [illegible] si non est appellatum et si est appellatum non [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] quis [illegible] si [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Item non debet [illegible] in [illegible] premissa [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et absolutus et [illegible] absolucionis c. [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] et absolvo vel te [illegible] vel absolvo vel si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] te si ille non [illegible] te vel [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] sub [illegible] vel in [illegible]
sit [illegible] et si [illegible] aliquis nisi usque ad annum solvit vel si [illegible] sine
et [illegible] quod [illegible] solvit infra annum sit [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] et
quid [illegible] si ante [illegible] vel [illegible] appellat [illegible] [illegible] vel post [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et quid [illegible] sub conditione [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] suspendi [illegible] Item si [illegible] [illegible] te si appellas vel appellaveris [illegible] appellans [illegible]
[illegible] et an valet [illegible] appellatio Item quid si dicat [illegible] te si [illegible] eligis vel si [illegible]
eligis [illegible] eligens [illegible] [illegible] et an valet electio et si post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
electionem appellet an [illegible] eligens [illegible] et an in [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellante vel eligente [illegible] quid [illegible] quod [illegible]
est gladius [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sine [illegible] fieri non debet quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] monitio [illegible] fieri non debet an sit [illegible]
[illegible] quod non in aliis ut si possit appellari [illegible] dies [illegible] ante terminum vel [illegible]
et si sit [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] an sit [illegible] sine [illegible]
dicat [illegible] te [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] et an [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et an [illegible] si infra certum terminum non solvitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prorogari et si in [illegible] sit prorogatio non soluta an [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] c. ti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de off. [illegible] c. [illegible] et [illegible] Item [illegible]
c. [illegible] et c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] an [illegible] legatus [illegible]

excommunicatur sub conditione contra si quis dicit quod petit sit excommunicatus et si sit excommunicatur et an talis sine dubio
post omnes [illegible] de off. [illegible] Jo. in nouella si excommunicabilis excommunicatus absoluitur siue satisfactione
et excommunicatio cogitur sibi satisfacere et non punitur de off. [illegible] c. An teneat absolutio sententie
excommunicationis facta modo illo uel sine [illegible] et an [illegible] sit de forma absolutionis c. [illegible] de sententia
super eo xi. q. iii. cum aliquis et xxiiii. q. iii. [illegible] Si episcopus dicat excommunico omnes illos qui talem
furtum fecerunt an aliquis illorum sit excommunicatus de off. [illegible] si sacerdos an in sententia excommunicationis et suspen-
sionis sit ordo [illegible] c. [illegible] de ap. dilecti de [illegible] in [illegible] per c. i. An pa-
[illegible] alicuius prouincie [illegible] de [illegible] ualeat sine pena excommunicationis de prebendis ut [illegible] Jo. in
[illegible] excommunicationis contra dicitur quicumque furtum fecit sit excommunicatus uel si dixit quicumque furtum fecit in dyocesi
de [illegible] et c. quos liget et ubi Item an quando episcopus in sua dyocesi precipit delicti uel
commissi uel [illegible] excommunicatur subditos alienos Item an ualeat sententia qua non possunt ligari
[illegible] ut si [illegible] excommunicauerit [illegible] episcopum qui facit [illegible] in prouincia sua et quod si prouincia
[illegible] c. [illegible] Jo. [illegible] uos
per statuta quorumcumque ordinariorum [illegible] non ligantur ignorantes [illegible] ignorantia [illegible]
non fuit et [illegible] statuto episcopi quo in omnes qui furtum commiserit excommunicationis sententia promulgata
[illegible] furtum [illegible] dyocesi committentes minime ligari nosamur [illegible] in nouella
[illegible] de constitutionibus et [illegible] An [illegible] uel [illegible] si [illegible] sine scripto
et an [illegible] et [illegible] sententia excommunicationis [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] scripto et de scripture
[illegible] et de [illegible] xi. q. [illegible] iii. q. iiii. [illegible] et c. [illegible]
li. vi. Jo. in nouella An [illegible] legitimum excommunicatio lata post ap. [illegible] legitimis [illegible]
si [illegible] de ap. dilectis [illegible] c. An [illegible] teneat [illegible] priuilegium promulgata de
[illegible] ad quorum An [illegible] uel alii quibus [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] possunt [illegible] uel [illegible] non [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicationis non debet fieri in [illegible] et [illegible] xi. q. iii. Si episcopus
forte et c. [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] de [illegible] xi. q. [illegible] xvi. q. i.
[illegible] xxiiii. q. iii. de [illegible] xvii. q. iiii. [illegible] Si quis [illegible] ibi c.
et c. [illegible] sit eius effectus [illegible] sit effectus maioris uel minoris excommunicationis
uel [illegible] c. [illegible] quid sit minor An [illegible] excommunicationem repellatur
quis [illegible] uel ab agendo de off. del. [illegible] et de except. [illegible] An teneatur excommunicatio
sit [illegible] An excommunicatus minori excommunicatione uel possit eligere uel eligi an ualeat electio
[illegible] uel alius [illegible] excommunicati [illegible] uel ignorant An [illegible]
[illegible] minori excommunicatione fuit ipso iure repulsi [illegible] et de [illegible] similibus
de [illegible] Jo. in nouella An teneat [illegible] coram iudice excommunicato nisi sit publice excommunicatus
excommunicatus An ualeant littere impetrate ab excommunicato et quod si littere fuerint [illegible]
[illegible] impetrate An possit quis consensu seu pacto [illegible] uel [illegible] excommunicatione
excommunicato [illegible] post absolutionem petit excommunicatus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] An post [illegible] litem contestatam [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible]
Si [illegible] iudicii [illegible] actorem [illegible] excommunicationis ab agendo repellit An [illegible] excommunicationis
excommunicato super eo super quo agere [illegible] excommunicatus an [illegible] adiuncto qui pot-
est uel sine [illegible] excommunicato [illegible] [illegible] et quod si [illegible] qui
debebat testes [illegible] actorem [illegible] iudicio repellit et [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] testes [illegible] petit [illegible] non expedit [illegible] excommunicatione [illegible] repelle-
re An ualeat iudicium seu contractus [illegible] uel [illegible] cum publice excommunicato [illegible] excommunicato [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] cum excommunicato [illegible] non excommunicato in iudiciis [illegible] An
excommunicatus admittatur ad [illegible] ap. de [illegible] similibus de off. del. [illegible] Jo. in nouella et
de except. [illegible] li. vi. et [illegible] c. [illegible] an teneatur [illegible] in nouella
[illegible] de rescriptis ipso iure [illegible] uel [illegible] non ualeat si ab excommunicato [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicationis uel appellationis [illegible] fuit [illegible] An de legatis excommunicatus [illegible]
possit iudicium delegati uel ad eum [illegible] appellari de off. del. [illegible] Jo. in nouella et c. [illegible]
li. vi. Si is cui An excommunicatio excommunicationis ligatur qui [illegible] non est ligatus ab excommunicatione c. [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] c. [illegible] An [illegible] excommunicati sit [illegible] de off. [illegible]
[illegible] li. vi. In quibus casibus [illegible] uel sine [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicati [illegible] et [illegible] Jo. in nouella An [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible]
ad [illegible] de ualue. de [illegible] li. vi. An ordinario [illegible] ab excommunicato
possit [illegible] de [illegible] An [illegible] de ap. excommunicati et [illegible]
[illegible] superior super [illegible] causa [illegible] ad eum et quod [illegible]
reddat excommunicationis [illegible] et [illegible] excommunicatus qui [illegible] excommunicationem latam post ap. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] uel [illegible] et quod si
non [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] et quod si [illegible] ad [illegible] et ego [illegible]
te ab agendo repellit [illegible] tibi excommunicationis [illegible] excommunicationem [illegible] replicans [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicato [illegible] post [illegible] lata fuit [illegible] negatiui [illegible]
de [illegible] replicatio [illegible] petit et debebit et [illegible] ap. [illegible] pendente [illegible] qui
excommunicatus post ap. [illegible] uel [illegible] et si
excommunicatus petit absolutionem ad cautelam [illegible] legitimam excommunicationem et [illegible]
[illegible] de ap. [illegible] absoluatur quod [illegible] quod [illegible] si [illegible]
ap. non teneat quia [illegible] manifesta offensa et ideo [illegible] non [illegible]
ad absolutionem nisi [illegible] quod si [illegible] absolutus est ad
cautelam [illegible] excommunicatus est [illegible] manifesta offensa [illegible] petit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] manifesta offensa [illegible]

2 si sit nunquam iterum petit absolvi excommunicatus sententia lata a canone. Item an is qui dicitur excommunicatus propter
debet petere absolutionem an in dubio sit melius petere absolutionem an quod sibi detur de absolutione
prestanda si venisset. audiatur appellans. hec leges in decretis et aliis multis. appellatio. Item de bonis
protestatio. cum melius [illegible] petens absolvi et cum protestatione [illegible] defendit petente
absolvi sine absolutione audiatur appellans sine ab excommunicatore et an talis absolutio dicitur ad cau-
telam et quare quod excommunicatus est [illegible]. et an iudex appellans qui appellat ne absol-
vatur ille qui vero est excommunicatus et [illegible] habet locum absolutio ad cautelam et an
actore cui opponitur [illegible] ut repellatur ab agendo potest iudex [illegible] quo ad [illegible] ab-
solvere ad cautelam et quis iudex potest an protestatio quod non confitetur se excommunicatum
valeat ad [illegible] protestantem vel contra protestationis omissio noceat si
excommunicato non tenebat et quid si iudex vel adversarius petat a petente absolvi
quod confiteatur primum tenetur absolvi / et an ex confessione sua si [illegible] fuerit [illegible]
ad [illegible] vel de [illegible] / an si [illegible] protestatione [illegible] fuerit quod committatur / quod
[illegible] iudex [illegible] ad quem est ab excommunicatione sua appellatum. Sed quod absolvat
eum a quo appellavit [illegible] absolvere [illegible] / an valeat appellatio interiecta ab ex-
communicatione sua [illegible] / ad quid valet appellatio [illegible] ab excommunicatione [illegible]
ad superiorem [illegible] principale et si [illegible] appellatio. an debet [illegible] absolvi
ad iudicem appellatum / cum appellans ab excommunicatione [illegible] superiore absolvi [illegible]
[illegible] appellatio. si non debet superior absolvere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad eum quo [illegible] excommunicatione / an si [illegible] iudex appellatione absolvere
vel [illegible] / cum si iudex [illegible] manifestum excommunicatum et [illegible]
[illegible] manifestus [illegible] et si [illegible] excommunicatus non [illegible] / an superior
possit [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quas [illegible] fuerit [illegible]
excommunicatos [illegible] [illegible] alterius [illegible] an et [illegible]
[illegible] et ad quas [illegible] et ad quem [illegible] possit excommunicare
et [illegible] excommunicationis [illegible] et [illegible] constitutionis [illegible]
et an et [illegible] excommunicatio ad [illegible] et an excommunicati [illegible]
[illegible] / vel [illegible] fore vel [illegible] et an [illegible]
excommunicati [illegible] vel [illegible] aliquem [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] de illo [illegible] absolvi / et [illegible] illo [illegible]
excommunicatus [illegible] non debet absolvi [illegible] satisfaciat [illegible]
non est [illegible] illo. qui excommunicatus [illegible] quia se [illegible] fecit ordinari [illegible]
[illegible] et alios et [illegible] de [illegible] de excommunicato post appellationem vel an
qui [illegible] appellans [illegible] de appellatione [illegible] et [illegible] de appellatione [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] non et in novella [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] est an is qui appellat ad [illegible] potest [illegible] qui [illegible] post
[illegible] appellationem et [illegible] aliis [illegible] de appellatione [illegible] an aliquis
inferior ordine [illegible] si excommunicatus recepit ordines [illegible] vel alios et quid [illegible] de eo
qui fuit / [illegible] an excommunicatus possit [illegible]
[illegible] constitutus ab excommunicato et non excommunicato [illegible] vel [illegible] possit
repelli et an [illegible] et an [illegible] excommunicato possit [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicatum et [illegible] aliis [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible] qui est [illegible] an excommunicatus possit agere vel defendere
vel [illegible] dare [illegible] an excommunicatus ad defendendum [illegible]
ad [illegible] de excommunicato [illegible] et aliis [illegible] vel [illegible]
an excommunicatus potest agere vel se potest defendere vel [illegible] vel [illegible] / vel [illegible]
= vel [illegible] petente [illegible] vel [illegible] / in [illegible] / an est potest [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] appellatio et an excommunicatus [illegible] appellans audiatur
an [illegible] appellatio possit excipi de excommunicatione [illegible] / et an admittatur
[illegible] ad [illegible] / petendi restitutionem in [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel an absolvam vel post / et an excommunicato [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] / vel [illegible] / et an possit excipi [illegible] excommunicatio [illegible]
in [illegible] vel [illegible] et an [illegible] se excommunicatum in [illegible] debeat restitui [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible] de excommunicatione excipere
de appellatione valeat replicare et an excommunicatus post absolutionem restituatur [illegible]
quod si excommunicatus non [illegible] patiuntur de excommunicatione [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] excipere de excommunicatione [illegible]
[illegible] / an [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] an excommunicatus vel suspensus potest eligere vel eligi / postulare vel postulari
[illegible] / an excommunicatus vel suspensus [illegible]
[illegible] / et quid si excommunicatus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] publicum [illegible] vel [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in spiritualibus vel temporalibus [illegible] publici officii vel [illegible] / [illegible]
valeat et quid si [illegible] in modo [illegible] suspensi vel excommunicatum eligat
[illegible] potest excipi [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible]

Jnno. et c. ti. si de. s. c. cu inda. epo quidam suis parrochianus obedire nollet pro monitio
contumacia denunciando et ob hoc esset excommunicatus ab eo appellans ad superiorem litteras impetrauit ponendo ad
eundem excommunicationem quod cum nulla. secundum. non seruato ordine sine causa ... cum probata excommunicacione erunt
ut asserebat eum iniusta. etiam dictum absolutionem [illegible] alioquin hoc fecit delegatus et audiret si quid
remaneret per modum questionis et tunc queritur quia episcopus non absoluit delegatus absoluit. sed quia
pro ea super hoc sed super contumacia non procedebat delegatus licet episcopus paratus esset testes producere
ac negotium in sentencie. si esset qui vellet recipere quid sentit an posset iterum absolutum in excommunicationem
episcopus reducere. an etiam post textum. ap. dicit ac admoniciatone excommunicatione cessare ubi notorium
est sine nil etiam per textum absolutionis quam fecit delegatus. cum in dicto potest preceptum
clerici et si quis appellaverit causa et quia non parebat suo. sunt excommunicatus si tempore debito non est
... ap. an competit audire quod sunt nel excommunicatum [illegible] forte dicat quod excommunicatio iniusta. ca
non tenere sibi tempus an constat locum reductionis in excommunicatione [illegible] constat prius excommunicatum fuisse nullam
vel iniustam. an etiam ubi non constat an sit locum tunc. cum modo precepit ex officio an etiam nisi iniunctum
excusatio sit locum vbicumque quis excommunicatus propter contumaciam ubicumque in quibusdam que sit de tie
contra alias. ut ... appellando vel allegando precipit per excommunicari vel reduci si fuerit ab
solutus an sit locum dicta reductio non solum si modo est ap. absoluit immo etiam si absoluit
superior suo. ap. an fiet talis reductio eo ipso quod modo qui absoluit in principali negotio non procedat
de of. ar. sig. s. c. de citatione ... tenet si adversarius vel modo est excommunicatus super ti.
de citatione. d. c. ... excommunicatus est post absolutionem non possit accusare. ... ti. de accusat.
n. c. an excommunicatus sit suspensus an possit administrare an possit alienare an possit res
suas vendere dare emere ac contrahere an potest prouinciam ad negotia vel ad iudicia constituere an
valeat quod sit ab excommunicato in spiritualibus et quid si ad spiritualia facti sit. tunc quid si aliqui prelati
sunt excommunicati nunquam tenent spiritualia que ipsi faciunt ratione officij sui ut collationem confirmationem
et huiusmodi et quod si huiusmodi prelati sunt excommunicati notorie vel potest probari excommunicato requi
rere faciendo subditis indigentibus aliis actibus spiritualibus. cum totis prelati sunt manifeste ex
communicati an ius eligendi cadat in excommunicatos an tenent contractus initi cum excommunicato
vel ab excommunicato. an excessus contractus obligatio an [illegible] contractu. potest conueniri excommunicatus vel co
uenire et agere excommunicatione durante vel post absolutionem an pendente excommunicatione suspendit
effectus debiti vel sacramenti fidelitatis et an iuramento fidelitatis astricti sunt ab eorum iuramento
excommunicatorum pendente absolutione an tenent domini complere sua excommunicato an excommunicatus spo
liatus potest petere restitutionem post absolutionem Jtem excommunicato cum iuramento vel sine iuramento pro
misit aliquibus dare vel facere aliquid nunquam tenetur hoc adimplere excommunicatione durante Jtem
nunquam talis iuratus potest fieri sine periculo an liceat excommunicato communicare an sit mortale peccatum ex
communicato communicare an liceat nobis contra utilitatem vel utiliter contrahere cum excommunicatis vendendo et
emendo vel eis ex causa pietatis ea que dando an fuerit dominus excommunicato [illegible] tenetur
an debitor creditori excommunicato soluere tenetur Jtem cum dicitur quod excommunicatus est suspensus et quod ei
non licet ad ministrare alienare etc talia facere queritur an id intelligatur de excommunicato notorio
publice tantum vel etiam de non notorio sed excommunicatus per sententiam in qua tenetur est eas intendisse an tenet
excommunicatus posset condere testamentum tollit ... de dolo. et contu. vel. s. Jnno de de sen. ex. cum
voluntate an si eius excommunicati faciat locum religiosum vel irreligiosum. requirit si excommunicatus in cimi
terio sit sepultus. j. ti. de sepul. c. ... an tenet interdictio excommunicati lata de sen. ex.
ad ... s. Jnno an tenet sententia ab excommunicato lata ad ... contradicente de re. iudicata ...
mon. s. Jnno. an excommunicato sit danda clemencia ... ti. de clemencia. c. ... an excommunicatus
possit contrahere matrimonium ... de ... ex contractu per ... ... vel per aliud ...
vel ad eam ... constituere ... de testi. venies ... s. Jnno. an. excommunicatus
post absolutionem [illegible] repellatur quod excommunicato non ... ... in magnis criminibus quod ex
communicatio non est ... medicina vel pena quod ... ... solempni probatione quia ex
communicatus ... ipso quod ... non est in ... ... potest esse quod ... in ... de ...
et sic est iniusta excommunicato ... non ... ... difficultate absoluit an
excommunicato in iniusta tenet an excommunicato ... ... in ... an ... quod excommunicato
preceden post absolutionem repellit ... oportet est probare culpam pro qua excommunicatus
lata fuit ... sufficit probare quod ... excommunicatus. sunt quia noluit parere super tunc. ...
... tunc ... licet tunc non ... et an sufficit probare ... ... excommunicauit
di teste ... excommunicato ... tunc ... vel ... super tunc lata. ... ad repellendum teste non suf
ficit probare excommunicatum ... tempore tunc ... sunt ... tunc ... ipso facto. ...
lata ... in ... quod excommunicato non est proxima delicti pena. ymo est ... ...
sed contumacia in non emendando ... ... excommunicato ... ... quod de
excommunicato ... ... est post absolutionem repellitur. ... et non ... in ...
... excommunicato est proxima pena delicti de quo ... de testi. testium. s. c. an suspe
... vel interdictus. vel excommunicatus in ... etiam sit suspensus vel interdictus ... excommunicatus
... de ap. pastoralis. de priuilegiis ut ... ... Jnno et alios ...
... in ... q. v. ... et. vij. q. j. ... excommunicato lata. in
vno ... ... de elec. ... s. Jnno. an sunt excommunicati qui ... ut
... ... et in eos non ... in ... sunt lata.
... de elec. ... an suspensus vel excommunicatus possit bona et spiritualia
vel temporalia ... vel aliud ... possidere et an excommunicatione vel suspensione
durante illi debent subditi obedire. et an post absolutionem possunt medij temporis fructus
repetere. de ap. pastoralis. s. Jnno de ... ... non ... ex ...
xxij. ... ... q. v. ... ... applicentur fructus ... excommunicati.

de ap. pervenit de cle. non resi. et xi q. iii. de hiis ergo qui penas patiuntur, requiritur quod cum agatur
et quid actione qui in iure excommunicantur et an teneret in utroque pro electo in iure excommunicati sunt
cassata c. ti. facto vel mediatum li. vi. xi q. iii. in aliud et xxiiii q. iii. non auxilium. et in c.
s. si quis aliquid pro est accusator excommunicatus repellitur ab accusatione non obstante quod ipse accusatus
accusator excommunicato communicavit. an communicans post obitum excommunicationis excommunicatus, cum communicaverit
quid autem si accusator erat solum minori excommunicatione ligatus excommunicatus. accusatus maiori
cum excommunicato accusatus defensio permittitur, quid si accusatus impetrat de ipsa excommunicatione non
poterit accusatorem repellere propter communicationem an excommunicatus post impeti de excommunicatione ab
hiis qui ei communicaverunt, an est tantopere qui est excommunicatus, quid si accusans et accusatus sunt
excommunicati de hiis de excep. cum inter. si iuris. an etiam excommunicatus sit opponens in iudicio. an pot.
percipi ap. an pot. se opponere electo, an repellitur opponens excommunicatus propter communicationem
excommunicatus repellitur excommunicatus replicatione c. ti. dilecti. si iuris. de tacemptis. et in in opposito
duobus et an prius excommunicatus, vel qui alterius nomine excommunicato iudicium apposuerint si est ex-
communicatus post percipi ap. c. ti. significavit. si c. an etiam excommunicatus post percipi ap. an excommuni-
cationis exceptio post opponi in quacumque parte litis. quod iudicia vel parte an post opponi postquam sunt
et ad quem effectum, an tenet sententia vel aliud quod fit ab occulto vel notorio excommunicato excommunicato
in pecat quis si vel sententiam petendo excommunicato participat, vel si de iudicis mandato ad sententiam
procedendo sententiam quod excommunicato ut si licet instantiam tamen in eis petente post cum actor ex-
communicato procedi, et quod excommunicato non debet prodesse excommunicato vel adversario nocere. c. ti. exceptionem
si iuris et aliis an excommunicatus pot. percipi eam exceptionem excommunicationis per quam est excommunicatus
vel aliquam an post petere sententiam sine pro lite. c. ti. [illegible] si iuris. excommunicatus
minori excommunicatione repellitur ab agendo, secus de maiori. quod que tamen debet exceptio
excommunicationis probari, et quid si ideo tamen non pot. propter aliquod impedimentum probari, an tenet
ea que sunt in iudicio cum excommunicato, an excommunicatus post rescriptum suo nomine impetrare,
vel procuratore etiam post absolutionem excommunicato mandato sibi facto tempore excommunicationis an tenet sententia
ab excommunicato lata. an teneat sententia ab excommunicato confecta. item an valet quod sunt ex-
iudicium pro excommunicatum ut in sua scriptura. et alia. an valet in sententiam in quo testis ex-
communicatus est inscriptus, an valet generaliter celebratum ab excommunicato, quid de spiritualibus ut elec-
tionibus et huiusmodi, quotiescumque exceptio pot. opponi eadem vel alia et de excommunicatione ex-
pensarum eius qui non probavit hanc exceptionem, vel malitiose ipsam absumere omisit opponere
c. ti. exceptionem et c. pia. li. vi. si iuris. an excommunicatus teneat pro sententia in iudicio standi
c. ti. pro litibus de iudi. in clementinis de except. cum inter dilecti significavit exceptionem. c. ult.
pia. li. vi. in c. et d. an tenet excommunicatus an teneat quod sit cum excommunicato vel cum prius excom-
municati aut probatum sit constitutionem excommunicatum fuisse. an tenet [illegible] facit excommunicatus ex iudi-
cium aut probatur excommunicatus vel post et quod pronuntiat ab excommunicato facta post pro exceptionem elidi
et quid recedat litis ex quo sup excommunicatione aliquam et quod non. de pre. post repositione si iuris.
si minus de pluribus constitutionibus procurator vel unus de pluribus iudicibus, sunt sententiabus sit excommunicatus
an propter hoc prius constitutio vel sententia probatio vitietur, et an pot. agi ad vacandam sententiam latam
ab excommunicato, vel si petitur sententia sine an per exceptionem excommunicationis impeditur. de re iudi.
ad probandum si c. an excommunicati iudicis sententia sit in distinctione retractanda de ap. nomine si
c. an excommunicatus pot. petere restitutionem, an ei obstet excommunicato exceptio, an excommunicato
requirendo sit placenda de causis petitione tamen [illegible] si c. [illegible] excommunicatio est minor pena quam
censura ecclesiastica, et est medicinalis, et statim sequitur suum effectum de. d. accat quando in. si c. an
excommunicatum occultum possit in divinis officiis et sacramentis evitare de primo. tanta. si c. et. pro iuris
in an etiam excommunicatus notorius vel occultus conferat sacramentum dicto c. pro iuris si iuris.
an excommunicati dicantur simonie suspensi an suspensi sunt excommunicati et quod aliqui sunt qui non possunt
in excommunicatione manentes de suspensi c. i. si c. an excommunicatus maiori vel minori excommunicatione publice
licite vel occultus recipiat vel det ordines vel omnes exceptiones, an sit spiritualis in excommunicatis
et etiam si tolleraverunt dummodo probari possit excommunicatio, si mortet aliquis ad ordines vel ad a-
[illegible] possit eis dici non recipiat hoc ante quam [illegible] excommunicatus in participans non est
et an probat tempus possit legitime appellari aliud si c. an possit aliquis de excommunicato omnino de [illegible]
tur, vel accusare qui non premonuit vel qui cum excommunicato participat c. ti. in putia. si c.
an teneor excommunicatio vel heretico solvere quod sibi pro mutuum vel pro [illegible] pona solvere promiseram
c. ti. de solutionibus et an teneor. an excommunicatus debitum pot. exigere ab uxore xi q. iii. quoniam
si quis contempnit excommunicationem per annum post suam presumendo per dimissionem temporalem, vel beneficio pro
alium eorum excommunicationis prius [illegible] est precedenda xxxi q. v. propter dimittendam an excommunicatus
cui prelatura est excommunicatio in iure de exceptionibus vel ab actu aliquo repellatur de [illegible] c. ii.
an sit excommunicatus et quid quando qui defendendo unus sententiam quod occidit in personas clerici de sent.
ex. bonis primo si lata est in iure excommunicationis sententia sub conditione et ea [illegible] aliquis effectum
meditationis, an ea post mortem [illegible] [illegible] de ap. [illegible] in an in dubio magis stet
appellationi quam excommunicationis sententie, et an unus [illegible] ap. effectum excommunicationis suspendat
de ap. dilectis, a quibus repellatur minor excommunicatio et quis non de cle. excommunicatus c. ult. an pro [illegible]
communicationis sententia audire lata perimatur, et quid si ab ea erit appellatum de elect. bone [illegible]
si iuris. an excommunicatus pot. ingredi ecclesiam, et an ei vel interdicto liceat stare ex certis [illegible]
c. ti. quod audiunt divina dicto ipsa divina canuntur de pe. c. xii. q. i. c. si iuris. c. ti. [illegible]
si parrochianus tuus participat in delicto parrochiano alieno quod excommunicatus, an incurrat eandem ex-
communicationem et an sententia et quando liget eos de quibus ipsi prelatus cogitatum non sunt
c. ti. [illegible] an teneor statim vitare parrochianum quod cito sciero cum in canone late sunt iuris
dispositione c. ti. si vero. an excommunicatus reus vel actor in ea absolutionis et alias quid
age potest possit vel debet constitui. pro iuris de iudi. in [illegible] si iuris. an excommunicati sint
salutandi, et si ipse salutat eos per litteras suas vel al. an sunt [illegible] absoluti c. ti.
si aliquid et in [illegible] an beneficium excommunicati statim sint conferenda an ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicationis intelligunt vel presumpti excommunicati vel suspensi [illegible] beneficiis [illegible]
sententia sup eas an aliis beneficiis ante vel post excommunicationem [illegible] pro [illegible]:

qui fuerit in excommunicatione perseveraverit / an talis post tempus similiter super amissione beneficiorum post annum
tempore late excommunicationis audiatur ulterius super beneficiis vel super fructibus perceptis excommunicatus fuerit
an ad fructus [illegible] / an est rigor canonis mitigatus qui dicit quod excommunicatus beneficiis
talis beneficiis sufficit solus annus licet de [illegible] loquitur de termino / an rigor canonis
mitigatus qui dicit quod excommunicatus statim beneficiis suis amittat nisi [illegible] de iniustitia sue
an solus lapsus anni sine fructibus sufficiat vel ulterius sub excusatione non audiatur qui stetit
in excommunicatione annum de elec. et [illegible] cum bone gl. Innoc. / excommunicatus propter contumaciam
manifestam an / et super quo audiatur post annum de off. del. quoniam gl. c. fi. [illegible] / an
ordinarius qui non excommunicavit possit predictam excommunicationem denuntiare vel facere denuntiare / an
ordinarius etiam prohibet excommunicatos facere [illegible] / si an appellatio sit excommunicatus / an
delegatus [illegible] post excommunicationem appellationis possit excommunicatum facere vitari vel denuntiari
an ille pro quo sit excommunicatus sit audiendus appellans si iniuste ap. [illegible] / excommunicatur
non denuntiatum quamvis velle faciat index ap. / aliquis est cuius parte excommunicatio
lata est quod excommunicatus denuntiatur / an est cogendus excommunicatus vel ei est compellendus
quod ipse ap. solvet nisi forte debitum recognosceret / an ita audiendus est excommunicatus
in [illegible] et ap. [illegible] non excommunicatus / an denuntiatio ad facit ad id quod
si [illegible] qui excommunicavit mediatus ordinario vel alii cuicumque prelato de
mandat ac quod excommunicatum post ap. an ei est obediendum et si hic fecerit in non
partibus excommunicato vel alia pena / an tenet / an sit ferenda valeat post appellationem
quod si [illegible] assensus de excommunicatis / medio tamen tenetur appellare adversarius
appellantis ne prosequatur denuntiari / an excommunicatus post ap. possit denuntiari excommunicatus
[illegible] / an [illegible]
[illegible] pendente sit fructus beneficiorum
[illegible] / post absolutionem [illegible] petere possit [illegible]
excommunicatus / an [illegible] spoliatus [illegible] vel aliis
[illegible] possessionem [illegible] / et si talis spoliat. [illegible] possessio
[illegible] pendente ap. [illegible]
et si talis spoliat. in [illegible] vel aliis [illegible] et [illegible] restitui [illegible] et
an talis [illegible] de ap. [illegible] Si excommunicatus ab episcopo
appellat ad [illegible] archiepiscopo [illegible] excommunicatio episcopi vel petit
absolvi ab eo vel denuntiari non ligatum / an sit audiendus et an [illegible]
videatur renuntiare ap. et si manifeste sit [illegible] excommunicatio
vel [illegible] excommunicationem / an metropolitanus hoc potest declarare et ad quod quis de
[illegible] valet et ad quod non. c. t. de ap. [illegible]
non [illegible] sit separatio vel [illegible] agere [illegible] separat [illegible]
et [illegible] et non vel. Si quis gl. i. c. / [illegible] an [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicationis et qui [illegible] fallat [illegible] ipse dicit suspensio
quod interdictum / et in quibus equiparatur excommunicatio suspensio et interdictum c. t.
vel medicinalis li. vi. de [illegible] c. ult. et gl. Innoc. de ap. ad hoc
in. / An debeat [illegible] vel alio beneficio qui stetit in excommunicatione [illegible]
[illegible] c. i. gl. Innoc. an si excommunicatus [illegible] et an [illegible] sint
[illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] vel contractibus vel beneficiorum collationibus aut [illegible]
in [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] valeant an [illegible] / an
[illegible] possit et debeat excommunicatus [illegible] petere
et quid de [illegible] vel [illegible] excommunicatus et an [illegible] repetere
possit. c. [illegible] Si vos de [illegible] de dolo [illegible] li. vi. de [illegible]
filiorum gl. Innoc. [illegible] / an [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] ad electionem de
elect. vel [illegible] et c. [illegible] gl. Innoc. [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] absolutio
presenti vel absenti [illegible] alias gl. Innoc.
et [illegible] an [illegible] sit [illegible] absolutio ad cautelam et an
[illegible] / et an [illegible]
peti absolutio ad cautelam [illegible] et qui possit
peti an delegatus vel archiepiscopus vel quis post absolvere ad cautelam et an qui
negat vel dubitat excommunicationem [illegible] possit absolutionem petere ad
cautelam / et an [illegible] absolutio [illegible] et an [illegible] obiectus
[illegible] manifeste [illegible] solutionem impediat et [illegible] manifesta offensa
et [illegible] et an debet absolutio [illegible] et ei qui [illegible]
[illegible] et an in electionibus et aliis [illegible] et in quibus sit
excommunicatus [illegible] qui dicit [illegible] ap. vel al. / et an qui [illegible]
et [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] manifesto [illegible] audiri [illegible] pugnam [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicatus in medio [illegible] et [illegible] excommunicatum agentem
non tenetur [illegible] sit excommunicatus et ipse actor [illegible] excommunicatum [illegible]
[illegible] appellatione [illegible] an [illegible] vel [illegible]

tam secundum Host. et Goffredum et multos alios contra absolutionem ad cautelam c. cum solet quis persona sic et de
excep. apostolice secundum Innocentium et alios / et utrum sit contraria absolutio ad cautelam quibus
teneat qui posset prestari et forma huius absolutionis an sit de iure vel de gratia et
talis / et quibus modis petitio absolutionis ad cautelam impugnetur vel impediatur
sine hec in glosa una que incipit de absolutione ad cautelam dari presumitur excommunicatus
potest qui scilicet qui sic fuit excommunicatus de spiritu sancto nec sit c. primo de elec. ex
iniuncto. ii. q. vii. quod de / xxiiii. q. i. uuiunt / an ad agendum repellatur excom-
municatus talem cautelam remittentur que fuit etiam de elec. ut secundum Innocentium et utrum valeat est
dampnum quod excommunicatio inducit scilicet quia adeo separat xxiiii. q. iii. ita / Item sathane
tradit xi. q. iii. audi / Item periculum absolutionis impedit xxiiii. q. i. quicumque Item
ab ecclesia vel corone fidelium remanet xi. q. iii. omnis et c. sic. Item accidit / inducto
absolvit xv. q. v. nos sancte et c. sic de penis graviter Item opera eius omnia
in eo sunt mortificata xxiiii. q. iii. si quis clericus xxxiiii. q. vii [illegible] Item
suffragia ecclesie sive in vita sive post mortem tollit xi. q. iii. quicumque mati-
xxiiii. q. ii. de colore et c. sic Item regno celorum excludit xxiiii. q. i. quicumque Item
eternam etiam dampnationem inducit xi. q. iii. nemo episcopus utrum excommunicatio non est despi-
cienda non ligat sed xi. q. iii. nemo contemnat utrum quia non contempta
non est eradicata sed disciplina xxiiii. q. iii. nanodus et c. cum medicinalis
li. vi. utrum excommunicatio sive iusta sive iniusta sit timenda est xi. q. iii. c. i.
et c. quibus et c. qui iniuste et c. sic. / utrum licet iniusta tamen contemnitur liget
apud deum xi. q. iii. si. hic et. fi. c. ti. prius utrum nisi possit abigat sine absol-
viii q. ne quod a se ipso nemo potest absolvi vel contra. de sent. ex. quod in dubiis secundum Innocentium
utrum quia si quis excommunicatus post apud et an superior statim absolvet eum vel
sua errorem intolerabilem continet et quando sit talis error c. cum prius solet
secundum Innocentium et alios An vinculum capitis sint cogendi metropolitanorum episcoporum suas ab
[illegible] an excommunicatus per apud suspendatur abiectum an ab excommunicatione de per p. [illegible]
valeat appellare quam petit a superiore absolvi qui ab excommunicatione appellavit quod
potest apud ab excommunicatione / an appellans vel simplex querelans de iniusta excommunicatione
sit per absolutione remittendus ad excommunicatorem et quod superior possit appellantem ab-
solvere et quod ad excommunicatorem ipsum debeat remittere absolvendum an sit prestandum
[illegible] premittenda an cantiones in causa excommunicationis procedit nisi in apud certe sit
ab eo vel ab excommunicatione causa iniusta exprimitur / an hoc casu petitio remittenda
ad excommunicatorem super negotio principali an de iniusta excommunicatione episcopus cognoscet arcepiscopus
An delegatus vel subdelegatus cui committitur absolvendi absolutio possit cognoscere
de iniusta et si episcopus velit ex tenore canonice quod eius mandatum recipiat
an id contra archiepiscopo facere debet / an cui committitur petitio absolvendi et omnis co-
gnitio per quos fieri debeat an qui absolvit fieri appellantem vel querelantem ab ex-
communicatione debet absolutum qui videtur debuit facere mandatum eidem vel absolutus mandato
in ante vel eum prius ad excommunicatorem remittere / an id eum causa cognitione
dispositum debet / [illegible] clare que in absolutionem commissionibus [illegible] ponitur si
audivit post mandatum si quod remissum fuit causis intelligi debeat de sent. ex. ad hec
secundum Innocentium An teneat excommunicatio vel absolutio archiepiscopi insufficientes suffraganeis c. t. pastoralis
secundum Inn. / an delegatus excommunicatus esse per commissionem possit absolvere post eam recep-
tate sive et an qui fuit ordinarius per de porto officio potest absolvere quem ex-
communicat de sent. ex. quoniam secundum Innocentium An pendente causa apud vel in iusta sive in
talibus excommunicationibus et an in apud in excommunicatione in conspectu debet et an superior non
causa apud vel contra excommunicationis deferre possit excommunicatio facere absolvere vel ad ex-
communicationem debet ullam remittere et si quis per inferiorem excommunicatus / excommunicatur quam meritis
hic facere c. ti. prius / Sacra de sent. ex. et ad rep. secundum Innocentium et alios et ut sit
c. h. v. quare et quod superior / et g. fi. v. in quibus casibus audivit / An capitulum
mortis aut constitutos liberos absolvere / et an excommunicationes et absolutionem potest in electo
iusto pugnare c. t. facere secundum Innocentium / Ad quod post excommunicationem requirit ab hoc
ut absolvet et an suspensus quid in iniuste excommunicatus vel de. absolvere potest et quando
iam sit super hoc et ab. dicit / Gratia in prius inducta vel que tantum hic et quod non
iure in iusta excommunicatione / et an petitur ab excommunicato et quare plerumque et an in his
petitionibus scilicet absolutionibus et iure et libellus dabitur et ordo iuris servabitur / et an
[illegible] super hiis de excommunicato potest excipere / an in danda absolutione absque iusti-
tia excommunicato nominatim excommunicator et an statim sine causa cognitione debet fieri
[illegible] absoluta ab excommunicatione et de multis aliis contra uniuscuiusque c. ti. facere secundum Innocentium
et alios et supra c. t. c. vi. v. quare prius In quibus casibus possit absque episcopis ab-
batis vel aliis prelatis regularibus / et a quibus et qui absolvi excommunicati pro iniectione
manuum in clericos molesta et quod [illegible] et de forma iuramenti quam solent prestare / et de iura-
mento quam eius in [illegible] et an sacerdos vel laycus absolvere potest ubi ut ad papam viret et
episcopum potest recursum quod et an de multis ponitur c. t. continet huius causa et generalem
specialem et quando si absolutus ab in [illegible] mandatore appellat / et an legatus et quando
possit a poena excommunicationis absolvere / vel mandatum in [illegible] et de monialibus [illegible]
fratrorum et emptorum vel [illegible] apparatorum [illegible] et de multis aliis contra premissa c. t. t.
i. de monialibus [illegible] procedit [illegible] velamen [illegible] ea [illegible] in de [illegible] in [illegible] et

c. ult. et in remissionibus partium inglo. ult. desen. excommunicatio. Item quid si declaraverit sententiam iudicis
et cuius absolutio e. ti. de tenore excommunicationis [illegible] absolutionem sibi de r. ep. reservavit
et quomodo excommunicatus reconciliatur e. t. inp. secundum Innocentium. Si coram delegato excommunicatus de actore ex
communicatus quis eum absolvet super de off. del. c. v. b. sii coram executo ordinarii ut dicitur pot
absolutionem committere de off. or. c. ult. An possit absolvere ab excommunicatione nisi partibus c. t. tu ibi ore
auctoritate et de ex. ep. secundum Innocentium executor delegatus dicitur remittere partes excommunicatas expedita
causa ad absolutionem ad excommunicatores de off. del. prudentiam. quomodo et quando superior dicitur excommunicatus
remittere ad suum excommunicatorem e. ti. primus de off. de or. ad arcp. et ti. c. in. Si episcopus et
de se et plenum in novell. Innocentius. in. e. t. venerabilibus or. ii excommunicatos crassfinguae [illegible]
vel corpus officiariis archiepiscopi vel eius officialis possit absolvere aut tamen excommunicationibus audire sive
pap. sive per simplicem capellanum ad eos trium negatum de valentia sive est agendum ad parem
excommunicationem in iuste cautionem in fondanti sive ab ipsius partes relaxandi et quod facit
ad instantiam per litteram defendere excommunicatorem non dicitur, secus si sit excommunicatio promulgata et ipse
archiepiscopus ad eum appellatum vel tamen causas recursum, possit statim sive remissio et satisfactio
absolvere et quando non et quomodo possit absolvere ad cautelam petere et cetera e. ti. t. venerabilibus
In tam dicitur diversis ab excommunicato quod an delegatus potest absolvere nisi clauso non excommunicatus
per fixo et si absolvat an absolutio teneat et quod si pars ipse vel pars et et excommunicator
adhuc non teneat et tamen excommunicator est pars si sibi prefixi potest absolvere plus quam pluries
super in iusta excommunicatione vel est plus prevaricatione super in iusta si pars eius dicitur de remissione
excommunicatum cognoscat de iniusta ad excommunicatorem quod loca [illegible] in ord. vel delegatus sive sit
iuste sive non. et an talis remissio fiat ad delegatum plus cum atque diff. sive lapso
vel quis absolvet. et an teneat absoluta dicitur in mango [illegible] dicitur dispositione delegantis sed
emisso medio delegato. et si delegatus delegat absolutionem et ipse mittit potest absolvat
an absolutio teneat et an potest excipi contra litteras delegantis ad alium super absolutione
abtentus si delegato [illegible] non faciant mentionem et an possit appellari si talis excepto
non ad mittatur. et an teneat absolutio contra delegato super absolutione. item si ante non
fuerit appellatum et an per ap. sententiam talis absolutionis suspenditur sicut excommunicatio non sus
penditur per ap. sequitur an statim per alia quam quis sit excommunicatus sed per aliam abso
lutionem fiat quis absolutus et an per ab excommunicatione absolvere excommunicato tolla et ipso
pertinet et nova inferre excommunicatis quod est facere excommunicatorum cui fit remissio in
cum dicto dicitur ab excommunicato sive credat se iuste excommunicasse sanctos et an talis quod
quibus de iniusta dicitur absolvi plus quam cognoscatur dicitur iniusta vel in iniusta excommunicatoris
et sub quam forma talis absolutio fiat et quomodo sive difficultas mittatur. quis absolvi
et quod posset facere [illegible] delegatus si in iusta in venerat excommunicationis. et quod si
iusta et si talis de iure iusta sequentur et petenti statim absolvi oportunitate demanifesta
offensa et an iste delegatus super tamen absolutione potest cognoscere de negotio principali
sive talis dicitur et inter excommunicatum et excommunicatorem sive inter excommunicatum et alium an possit
excipi contra litteras impetratas in causa dicitur dicitur ab excommunicato quod excommunicati fuit sive
excipere littere impetrate quod dicit se excommunicatum in iuste [illegible] excommunicatus iuste
[illegible] tali fuit et tamen quod litteras et an hec receptio quod litteras potest opponi c. t. ab
excommunicato secundum Innocentium et alios an inter possit absolvere. c. ti. c. ii. d. an inter
an et quando alias vel fieri possit absolvere in [illegible] excommunicatione et an alius
non excommunicatus absolvet eos quoniam et quis absolvet excommunicatos implicato e. ti. c. in
et t. tu illorum secundum Innocentium hec [illegible] est prudentia dicitur b. c. ti. religiosos et
religiosas excommunicatos prudenter manum in certo cleric. potest absolvi abbas in cum
in quod potest absolvi clerici seculares singulis capitibus quod sit excommunicatus [illegible]
[illegible] c. t. quoniam et nostri veluti si non a. velanti et secundum Innocentium c.
a. et t. quod [illegible] an quoniam in alia [illegible] subditum quod possit absolvere super
c. ti. c. ii. d. an quoniam de episcopi que legatorum et de [illegible] [illegible] absolutionem
illorum qui sunt excommunicati propter iniectionem manuum in clericos molatur de off. le. c.
[illegible] et t. excommunicatus et c. t. ad eminentiam an legatus quoniam est sui [illegible]
possit illos absolvere quos quoniam in primum excommunicari de of. le. c. novit secundum Innocentium
an et delegati [illegible] possit sine [illegible] absolvere possunt [illegible] an ab in [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicatos quoniam potest absolvere et quod si eos sive satisfactione absolvit
de of. or. tu ab e. secundum Innocentium an usque ad restitutionem qui est excommunicatus potest absolvi
[illegible] tota quo [illegible] vel dicitur ad excommunicatorem absolutionis remitti et quod possit et
debeat fieri remissio et quando absolutio et an erit simplex absolutio vel ad cautelam
an ad [illegible] absolutionem [illegible] alii per [illegible] erat excommunicatus an audiendus
illi si dicat alium excommunicatum primum assensu an hec absolutio audiret non
[illegible] facienda locus [illegible] solum in [illegible] per ap. et tunc [illegible] cum de placencia deponit vel
[illegible] de testibus [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] ad [illegible] remittatur per absolutionem
et tu de [illegible] negotium [illegible] non appellatum ut constat de iniusta excommunicatione quod excommunicatus
per contumaciam non absolvit nisi prestita cautione et tu iuratoria et quod [illegible] in iuste si de
[illegible] constat absolvi per sue cautione de iud. ma. ad man. [illegible] c. Si quis [illegible]

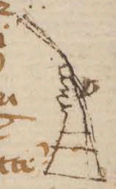
cui possit ab eo absolui ~~[illegible]~~ vel in de signis dñi thei se in bire debentes p absolutione ad se.
et hic sunt mittendi c. ex. t. j. tu sus rector. et xvij q. iiij. nullus p[rim]o. Et quid quis
sit absoluendi ptas c. c. q. ij. d. supt. qui ey possit absoluere ille cui commissa est
et possit excoicare vel qui pt ligare maiore si pena est gn̄lata extra. xxxj di. infior
viij q. j. et nomen. xxvij q. ij. Si hos de maio. et. o. tu in fior ex[tra] in Jnno. de of. arch. tu
auct. dñi excoicatus ab epo vel maior plato possit absolui ab alio epo vel minori. et an abso
luco talis tenet. c. ti. p tuas romana; ki di tt. benea. de of. or. ad ip. tu ab ex. xv
q. iij. nullus xj q. iij. Si epus fuit xxxvj q. vj. § j. an successor pot absoluere excoica
a suo predecessore xj q. iij. Si epus u. de mayo et. b. tu mat. Incendiarij dilapidatores
et violatores ecclarum a quo possunt absolui c. tua. et c. quesiti. Quis possit absoluere
et an possit quis in a[rticulo] mortis vel puctu a quocumque etiam alienigo absolui c. ti. de teo duob.
ij. de of. or. pastoralis de pe. ex. c. quod' inter xxxj di. infior xxvij q. j. § h. p spand.
et c. cepit xxvij q. vj. in fine et. § et c. j. tit. aurelius et c. pen. de p. di. j. qui
penitet. an epus possit absoluere moniales excemptas si se perpetuit et qui in. si sunt
diuersar. dioc. et an abbatissa sic possit. c. t. de moralibz an. plati vel priores templa
rior vel alior regliu qui vincerint possunt eos absoluere percusse si se in liciam p
cusserint et qui c. ti. tu ideor. tanonica monachi de vita et ho. cle. hinc xvij q. iiij.
nullus. j. an admittatur appellis in liña vel libello. sc. p. ap. et comitatu vel al. in iuste
et an oportet cum tunc ponere. no sed disputatione et qui admittatur. sub tamen disputatione an
sufficit excommunicator g. q. pneutz de iniusta excommunicatione at petente absolui ad impedi
dam absolutionem probare q. p iniusta et vel causa excommunicauit eum et q tam certa
superiore monita plectur. n. plectur q. tempore late sententie monita cat excommunicatorum dum
ad illud a quo petitur absolutio, spectet monitione offense quantas dum oblato libello super illa
tale sine possit iudex primam sup in iustam epus si eam invenit in iustam. dicit qui
dt sit p. statim ap. excomunicatum nisi plectitur ap. statim precessisse debeat reputari
excommunicatus et an absolutione indigeat et si ille qui petit se denuntiari nec legatum
ut potest p. ap. statim excomunicatum p. ca. petat absolui iniusta forma certa an sit,
absoluendus Jtem certe q aliquis oblato libello excommunicationis vel ea jus puruz vel aliquid
aliud petit confirmari iudex in principio cause aliam invenit in confirmanda. queritur an
possit illam. sine alio libello vel petitione reddita a parte altera infirmare. vel aliquid
et an ps. red. sit admittenda ad reddendum libellum q dictorum vel sine redditione
libelli sit admittenda ad docendum de iniquitate sine. et quid si petes confirmationem sine
nulla tamen adiecta certa. tanta non sine in medium deducit in probationibz tamen de sent
si iudex nichil invenit sine confirmanda. nunquam potest confirmare et quando pronuntiabit
vel si actor cognita causa dixit sine infirmanda et succubuit nunquam ex alia idem
petere potuit Jtem pone q actor petes sine confirmari nil plectit. nunquam sine probatione
rei sufficit ad infirmationem sine, an etiam petita ab ap. causa confirmatione
sine. possit sine libello ad infirmationem precedi tamen quis excommunicatus se in iuste excoicatum
petit absolui an fiet absolutio p excomunicator vel superiore coram quo sit questio
de iniusta et an p. absolutionem aget excommunicatus et quam actionem q denuntiatur in iuste
excomunicatus vel excommunicator q deuet iuste excomunicatum et de iudice ad tenent iniusta
facientibus de of. de. l. tu contingat. § c. Si agit in iniuriam p in iusta excoicatione
§ eccl. et officio. pro propriet excomunicatum absolui de sen. ex. contingit. § c. de iud.
viij. i. ff. quando. q. te. inita non sup. ti. de absolutione eruatit. absolutio fieri debet an
possit in absentia quis absolui c. c. § in v. j. Dum pp procuratorem absolutio
peti valeat vel prestari aperio in absolutione sit necti. et absoluendi quia et que
solempnitas in absolutione fiet. tam maiore vel minore excommunicationem et an ante sole
pnites sumata tempore debeat p absolutio qui fuerat excommunicatus et an in [illegible] de
excommunicatione inter ad purgationem debat cautari et de quibusdam alijs ecclesie de sen. ex.
cum desit. § Jnno. et teste erunt. fiet absolutio in casu d. t. et de vestre. ab excomunicato
c. c. § pte. vi in casu n. sunt inita de mala quando sit p presumpto vel sufficiens
probato absolutione, quando excommunicauit. et q in absolutione tam forma debet fieri
ri, et an sufficiat probare eiusque excommunicatum fuisse, et n. plectitur cum tempore electionis excoi
esse, et q. inter. quid ad probationem excommunicationis si q. electum vel actorem obiicit excom
municato ponere vel sub conditione lata de tl. ex iu proposuit. § Jnno. an excommunicatus
possit q hosti ad petendam absolutionem de eo qui dixit in matrimonio qua pot. p adult.
significasti. an possit quis absolui absente eo vel non vocato vel p. ap. cuius
vel eo contradicente in cuius fauore excommunicatio est lata. c. ti. petita. solet. li. vi.
de off. or. tu ab ecclarum de ap. qua fronte fronte et § in Jnno. de v. sig. ex parte
de. l. xj. q. iij. excommunicatos. et. nuntius nuntius, an pecunia possit p absolutione
peti vel dari + de si. ad aures dilectus q. z. j. q. j. nullus. epus quando
de absolutione seu relaxatione aut renouatione sine p vim vel metum extorta.
et de pena eo torquetur inde. c. greg. eugenius de hijs que vi metusque ca. fi. ab.
absolutionis an quis absoluitur pq. qua satisfacerit vel soluit expensis de of. de
le. et hos de iudi. c. j. vel lit. no q. ey. § malos de ap. pervenit. qua fiduci
de v. sg. ex parte j. z. de simo. ad aures et. xvij. q. iij. de presbitero erunt. ex
tantone recepta. debet sacerdos absoluere excomunicatum in mortis articulo de sepul.

De absolucione ad cautelam

c. si. si [illegible] Jnno. circa quod absolucio fieri et que de permittere ad solvendum sententiam e. c. s. v. v. quar.
ciuis. cum absolucio debet differri xxiiij. di. si quis et xxiij. q. iiij. est in instar. xj. q. iij. qui
inferente. Si hiis qui appellant iniunctum stare mandatis eccl. pro absolucione habenda cum protestacione
vel sine. an videatur propter renunciasse appellacioni et an qui sit iniuriam pot. si graviter [illegible] applic.
etc. pro appellacione. pro vitare quo nunquam sibi aliquid iniungatur sub dicta protestacione iuramenti et si
tempore de mandata: recipere vel suspensionem excommunicatorum reducti de appellacione. adde. ij. q. vi. Jnno. cum
tenet absolucio eius dicte appellato prestita. licet negocium prius devolutum esset ad superiorem per
appellacionem. ibidem. de premissa parte procedentis. v. si hiis melius hec. Innocentius. dixi. dicto. e. ti. cor.
nostra tangunt. dno. Bene. licenda prius quod marcello mortis etc. / non de quis ab illis ab alio
quam ab excommunicatore / vel ab eo ad quem absolucio cessante periculo pertinet. v. hiis ita fuit
sicud alius posset hec. Hostiensis ponitur. v. aliqui casus in quibus excommunicacionis sentencia aqua est
fiat absolutus relabitur pro sua negligenciam ipso facto c. de hiis hec. in glo. ura de pen.
et de premissis circa duobus v. et an appellacio inca in means ad superius absolvit. impedit
absolucionem / et an inde circa si tali appellacioni detulit prius potest absolvere / et an inde a quo
est appellatum pot. absolvere. appellante cum sine protestacione petit absolui e. ti. cum frater
s. Jnno. an tenet absolucio facta nudo verbo vel sine mandato / et an mandatum sit de forma ab
solucionis. e. c. ti. s. v. v. auten. Si quis pluribus excommunicacionum sit ligatus quod absolucionis
sunt necessarie et quales. et ab solucionem vel ille qui ex pluribus tamen vnius sententia est ligatus et si in
absolucione vnius de illis tacuit quid sit iuris c. de quibusdam aliis h. e. c. ti. s. an om pos.
sit eadem iuris de absolucione ex falsa causa vel per subrepcionem obtenta. e. c. ti. s. iiij. v. an.
possit et s. iiij. v. qui. tenz. cum ipsa vel opus videtur absolui. aliter que ad optimi recip.
vel alii excommunicat de pluribus cum etiam excommunicato in sententia. an minori excommunicacione ligatus possit
absolui et an excommunicatum minori excommunicacione de negligendo introduci in ecclesiam vltimate
c. ti. duobus. s. Jnno. circa modo. pro peticionem dicitur absolucio que aliter non daretur. de p. e. v. c.
vltimo circa formam mandati quam prestat absolvendus / cavere. an sit idem iurare quod parcat
mandatis eccl. vel excommunicatoris e. ti. extenor de hiis que vi metus vel causa fi. c. j. s.
c. j. q. vij. Si qui nolunt aliquid [illegible] sunt. s. ubi cum causa circa tanto sufficit ut quis
possit absolui c. ti. adhuc tu cum superior pot. prestare absolucionem ad cautelam. et qualis
forma in absolucione prestanda debeat observari / et quod excommunicatis absolvitur sine differre
et quid cum cautione / et cum quia / et an excommunicatis non absolvitur. v. satisfaccione premissa
et si petenti absolucionem opponatur quod sit excommunicatus pro manifesta offensa quid fiet et de multis
bonis in dubitabilibus circa h. de v. sig. ex parte ij. j. et c. c. si. s. Jnno. c. ad hoc. cum mortuus
possit absolui et quis et qualiter. h. e. c. ti. s. iij. v. an mortuus cum iuris de absolucione.
cum aliquis excommunicatur pro crimine vel pro contumacia. et de modo contumaciae pro quibus excommunicatur
et quid iuris si excommunicatus est ita pauper quod non pot satisfacere vel cautionem de satisfaccione prestare
c. ti. solet. li. vj. et de v. sig. ex parte. s. Jnno. et alios Si petenti absolucionem opposita
apponitur manifesta et probata eius offensio. an absolucio impeditur. et an excommunicatus pro manifesta
est offensa an satisfaccionem absolui debet. Si de sufficiencia satisfaccionis questio emergat c. ti. solet
li. vj. s. Jnno. et de v. sig. cum olim circa contumaciae recto [illegible] c. ti. s. Jnno. cum
presenti vel absenti absolucio dari debet. h. e. c. ti. s. vj. v. an. differunt. an in
instar excommunicatus sit si. forma eccl. absolvendus de eo qui duxit in matrimonium quam pol.
per adul. sit Significavit. s. Jnno. cum excommunicatus opus est ordinando ipsum absolui videtur.
an in absolucione ab excommunicacione sit necessaria certa forma. de sil. ps. venias. s. c. eum et
qualiter et an cum iurato vel cautione fiat absolucio ad cautelam c. ti. per tuas venerabilis
solet. li. vj. et de appellacione ad presentiam et in j. c. ti. s. si. v. an eo ipso et in glo. vna
supremus allegata. an excommunicatus pro manifesta offensa vel pro re iudicata sit absolvendus
nisi satisfaccione premissa. et si fiat post appellacionem vel fiet. an teneat talis absolucio / vel si fiat
contra formam mandati de rescripto spol. c. vlt. s. Jnno. an absolucio ad cautelam sit
danda petenti qui dicit sentenciam esse latam nullam vel post appellacionem vel de suis meditacionibus vel post
aliam causam nisi opponatur manifesta offensa. et non quid dicitur absolucio ad cautelam
quia sit et quis ad cautelam eam quis dicitur excommunicatus / aliquis ad cautelam aliorum
quam ad cautelam fuerit. Item non quod dicunt suspensiones sunt relaxatur ad cautelam
Item qualiter pro absolucionem ad cautelam pro videtur absolutus quo ad vitandum irregularitatis et de
et pro mode. est aliorum adversariis suam dant relaxacionem ad cautelam pro facere quis inde
de sunt latis auctoritate canonis / seu de sunt aliorum auctoritate latis / de excepto applic. s. Jnno
de absolucione ad cautelam / et quod excommunicatus post appellacionem si celebrat non incurrit irregularitatem
et quod excommunicatus post appellacionem licet ab alio sit vitandus ipse tamen si non de iure pro excommunicato
de appellacione ad presentiam s. c. ponere quod laicus excommunicatus in absolucione sua iurabit satisfacere
legitimo ad tunc in instanciam fuerit excommunicatus. modo vult sibi satisfacere cum inde sicut etiam
inde [illegible] ad instanciam alterius vult cognoscere de ita satisfaccione nisi pro sit xj.
q. iij. c. si. an excommunicatus absolui vel absolucionis solempnitatem excipere sit ordinarius
vel mediatoris de excess. prela. c. si. s. Jnno. Item excommunicatus sine precio debet absolui
de simo. ad aures. sine pena. pro vitandum excommunicacionis an teneatur quis excommunicatum
vitare licet non sit publicatus vel quod sit ei denunciatus c. ti. cum non ab alio.
de cle. ex. mi. illud xc. iij. de c. j. xj. q. iij. s. credentes et c. Si quis laicus xx
iij. q. ij. sane q. i. e. c. ti. s. v. v. an teneatur. eius iuris si quis caveret vel faciet
excommunicato sine in crimine sine aliis et de multis aliis circa hec c. ti. imp. Si concubine.
et de postul. prela. s. c. j. s. Jnno. et alios et xj. q. iij. qui communicaverit cum excommunicatis.
pot. excommunicato communicare xxvij. q. j. de nota. an communicantes excommunicatis sunt suspensi cum

vel suspendendi. an possit eligere vel eligi. dic ut supra eodem. ¶ collecta receptione remoti
et qui communicare excommunicato sit penam incurrit, et de multis aliis facientibus ad hoc de electione. extra. iiii.
c. si sacerdos. presumpsit sacrum. excommunicato an possit contra cum excommunicato opponere. de excep. c.
nos quidem. cum ignorancia excusat in participando excommunicatis dicendum. ab episcopo. qui re. capituli. c. ij.
et de eo. extra. iiii. c. preterea an quis contrahere possit ignorantiam allegare excommunicato. excommunicato
est publice promulgata. de postul. pre. c. j. § Item. an privilegiati debent excommunicatos vi
tare. utrum sint multi habentes privilegia communicandi excommunicatis et quid inde sit de hiis dicti
ti. vobis de pben. in latanensi. et de privil. cum et plantare. § j. § Item. et alios et ca
mariis dicti ij. est nova novella. de u. eo. de privil. eorum. in que d. quod exempti qui
in locis celebrant interdictis. vel excommunicatos publice fuerint interdictos admittunt ad divina preter
alias penas ante statutas ab ingressu ecclesie. usque ad satisfactionem congruam sint suspensi
ut ibidem. et si suspensione durante se in ecclesia. sicut prius in miscuerunt divinis irregulares effi
ciuntur. cum quibus non potest nisi per sedem apostolicam dispensari ut in alia novella. de u. eo. c. ij.
et cum eorum ius si ipse vel episcopus vel alius superior communicat excommunicato a superiore vel a
inferiore. et an sint excommunicati. et a quo tunc superiores eorum absolvuntur. c. ti. inhibi. de
xi. iij. dis. c. j. et xj. q. iij. q. nullo. an ipse eius incidat in canonem excommunicato participando.
c. ti. si a quo et in. quorum. sup. v. § primo. item quis tales non incurrit eius excommunicatorum
participando excommunicatis et qui per se agnovit eorum conveniunt. c. ti. cum desiderio in nostro c.
statuta xj. q. iij. cum illi. multos et xxvij. q. j. de filia. de hiis ecclesia. et an excommunicatorum participando
excommunicato. excommunicatorum intrat ecclesiam et de aliis facientibus ad hoc. c. ti. quod in dubiis
se. Item si excommunicatus intrat ecclesiam. an debent alij cessare vel de missa dimitti sic
quod non. vel cessare et an in eius adventu ab officio sit cessandum et an missa dimissa
recipiat. xj. q. iij. decreto. et c. qui inventi et § Item. c. ti. nup. cler. ab excommunicatis
sunt decime oblationes elemosine mortuaria et eorum recipienda. § ti. de oblatione v.
oblationes an is qui celebrat excommunicato sit irregularis vel suspensus et an qui communicat
excommunicato in ordine vel alio sit excommunicatus minori excommunicatione vel suspensus. an de ex
cess. prela. c. fi. et hodie. c. ti. is qui. licet ipsa audiret et vel mandet vitari qui
communicantes ei minori excommunicatione incurrant. an ad hoc quod noceat excommunicato a superiore
an prestat is qui familiarius licet illud quod. aplatis superius delictis. vitari videt de privil. cum
olim. in. Item. et xi. iij. dis. c. j. et cum pagano mortis licet communicare ex xj.
xj. q. iij. ad mensam. et episcopus est communicare prelatus qui sibi soli cognitum publicat excom
municatum vi. q. ij. placuit. et excommunicatus post matrimonium contractum licet ei alia petere de
negent. xiij. v. de clericis. item nullum privilegium excusat quin excommunicatis eritari et ex
communicatos vitare quis debeat c. ti. nisi. cum. de sen. excommunicato. j. de verbo. sig. in.
v. quam. an eo ipso quod quis petit absolvi intrat de sen. excommunicatis et de verbo. ecce
videtur prius agnovisse ut non possit eam postmodum impugnare. c. ti. pastor. de cler. ex
coll. si de sententia excommunicationis gratia de latam in de canonibus placuerit. x. an is de sen. ex
communicatum et de verbo. in tunc. se sciuisse vel noluisse opponere in lacu in tubat q. indemno
non proponit de testi. co. c. j. § Item. et de actor. super hiis. § c. si clericus petit
a quo capitularium excommunicatum denunciari dum se presumpsit abco. an clerico in tubat per bannum
de malingnitate et excessu capitularij vel eo. et an pontifices clericum in beneficio vel in sepultu
ramque odio eius sit excommunicatus et absolutione ad appellationem de vi. matt. et quid de officiali
vel alio qui clericum permittit vel ligat non ex odio sed brigam vel in iniuriam sui persequendo
et quid de pontifice clericum se offendente vel offendere volente vel violentiam inferentem et quid
si pontifice clericum sine ligio ad nutum de fractionem vel filij vel patris vel uxoris aut vel familie
vel eorum excommunicatus vel quia is clericus a quo honorem inficere volebat et de multis aliis
ca. hec. c. ti. si. v. § c. si iuvenes. de legato quando cognoscit an excommunicato sit iusta
vel quoniam difficultate similem relaxat an ordinarius possit absolvere. et quid solvet delegata pro missa
et quod. et quod post absolutionem. et an ei sibi sicut precepta recepi. tunc faciet excommunicationes
an iniuste ligatus sint vel iniuste et quid tunc faciet excommunicatus c. ti. sac. de
respicit ab excommunicato de of. de l. contingit de of. or. ad respicit. et dicitur in c. j. de
d. novitium in terminis vel excommunicatis de privil. cum et plantare. § j. an reddat litteras excommunicatus
si mandet alicui excommunicatum vitari de fide in forum. c. j. § c. j. quod tamen de excommunicatis
tollis excepto. de of. de li. per deuia et de excep. pija. li. vj. tu. sive tamen excommunicato
presbyter sit danda ingens delicta. si non sit perindictum imperium. de of. de l. per de
tionem. c. sexti. § Item. an licet episcopo abbatum et aliorum ordinariorum item an u
paci episcopus ut excommunicatum et eius presbyter non excommunicatum. § ti. de lia. c. v. an grad
ordinario ut excommunicatus ab eo committet de sen. ex. § bolet. li. vj. § Item an
hij eis qui d. iniuste in excommunicasse possit. vel. ptibz. dm. cognoscere c. ti. sen. ecc.
de respicit ab excommunicato et de iusti. spoliatus convenire. eius is cum remittitur absoluto pro
sit vel debeat cognoscere de iniusta excommunicatione de of. or. ad resp. § Item quibus c.
temporibus audiat conveniens de iniusta excommunicatione et quod et quando talis sit vitandus c.
ti. sp. tuis. sacro. bolet. li. vi. et xj. q. iij. si episcopus communicat sit in de i. forma
quam quis conveniret. sed quod statuta contra excommunicatum. de respicit ab excommunicato. excom
sit puniendus qui contumaciter stetit in excommunicatione per annum. § ti. de penis. § si dic
ut excommunicatum et eo agere in pendentem tenebat presbytero de of. de l. pretermitt
§ Item. an per excommunicato pena fieri debet de corrupti in c. ti. significaverit

de iniuria conquitationis et de iniusti[ti]a [illegible] multa nota j. ti. de pug[na] in ciuit[ate] v. Alij possit appellari
[illegible] conquitationis et j. q[uod] t[em]p[or]e et quod talis appellatio opo[rtet] S. de ap. H. viij. d. iij. possit
de privilegio q[uod] quis conquitari non possit de gest[is] p[er] eum et quid iuris et de p[re]sul. ne [illegible]
de executione [illegible] conquitati j. ti. de te. ob. H. iij. v. cum h[abe]t[ur] conquitati et in [illegible]
minimis impedient[ur] j. ti. de iud[icio]. H. iij. Judices seculares conquitatos [illegible] aba-
gendo p[ro] patrimonio et testificando in p[ro]p[ri]is causis [illegible] et q[ui] pellunt[ur] c. ti. de [illegible]
li. vj. de pena illor[um] qui grauant in p[er]sonis vel rebus aliquos vel cor[um] amicos [illegible]
aliquos alios conquitant vel quia ciuitati participare nolunt et de multis aliis [illegible]
c. ti. [illegible] li. vj. An conquitati possit administrac[ionem] rei vel [illegible] ut [illegible]
no q. [illegible] H. Jnno. de iusticia [illegible] ti. xv. q. j. xj. q. iij. c. xxxiij. q. j. [illegible]
in glo. [illegible] p[re]dicta de pu[gna] conquitata [illegible] superior in [illegible] in quibus [illegible] aliorum
[illegible] et [illegible]. Ex auctoritate et precepto xiij. q. v. [illegible] viij. q. j. [illegible]
[illegible] superiores non [illegible] in [illegible] xj. q. iij. Si [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] xvij. q. v. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xv. q. j. [illegible] et c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possit se [illegible] quia alij sunt ibi meliores [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] possit se [illegible] vel non [illegible] vel ad [illegible] vel
in q. j. c. [illegible] xj. q. iij. quid [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
electionem vel capitulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod fiet si non [illegible] j. ti. [illegible]
et quid [illegible] [illegible] et quid fiet si non [illegible] j. ti. [illegible] v. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possit quis [illegible] de [illegible] naufragij et [illegible] et q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] pot[est] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut non [illegible] ad alios actus [illegible] de [illegible]
dilecti H. Jnno. [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] admittere [illegible] quis [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] aliis [illegible] de [illegible] H. c. [illegible] [illegible]
mittere teneat[ur] et de officio [illegible] [illegible] / et an tenet [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] admittere tenet[ur] c. ti. [illegible] H. c. de [illegible] [illegible] de q[uo] 1. q. [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] ordini et aliorum [illegible] / An [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / de [illegible] de [illegible] vel qui apud eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
recepit / vel [illegible] / vel conquitatus / vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
ordines vel eorum [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] j. de [illegible] c. iij. [illegible]
c. ti. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui faciunt ad [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] 2. q. [illegible]
[illegible] et ordinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non p[otest] de [illegible] in [illegible]
de executoribus tam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si appellat [illegible] de legati [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et an executor post [illegible] vel post mandatum [illegible] de aliquo [illegible] post
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Si appellatur [illegible] [illegible]
executori [illegible] mandata [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
eorum [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible] negotij principalis non [illegible] in [illegible] negotij [illegible] et de
ap. et de rescrip[tis] [illegible] H. Jnno. [illegible] [illegible] delegatus mandat [illegible] de
[illegible] conquitatus [illegible] cum mandat[ur] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] tenet[ur] [illegible] / et quid si executor est [illegible] [illegible] sit mandatum [illegible] sibi [illegible]
delegatus an [illegible] tenet[ur] [illegible] vel potest [illegible] [illegible] casibus [illegible] de [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] et facit ad [illegible] dictum est de conquitatione [illegible] [illegible]
de ap. pastoralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / habeat locum in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible] mandat[ur] / an executor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
datum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
si [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de quibusdam similibus q. j. de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] et quibusdam aliis [illegible] Si appellat[ur] ab executore [illegible]
[illegible] non vacante / et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p[re]benda [illegible] non vacante [illegible] [illegible] de p[re]benda. et valet [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] H. Jnno. An [illegible] executor [illegible] oblato libello [illegible]
[illegible] c. ti. [illegible] H. c. An executor datus ad [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] an ad [illegible] [illegible] vocabit aliquos de [illegible] de [illegible]
H. Jnno. An [illegible] vel executor ad [illegible] datus qui [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
tor datus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit in alia [illegible] [illegible] / et si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est officio suo [illegible] ut vlterius in [illegible]
si non possit / et si [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] de iure tenet [illegible] licet non de facto [illegible]
vlterius potest [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] H. c. An executor cui committit[ur] ordinatio
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] possit canonicos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] H. c. [illegible] et in quibus executor
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible]
non ad [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et quid [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] executore. de
[illegible] pastoralis [illegible] quia [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] q. vj. [illegible] quorum
[illegible] ab executore xxv. q. ij. [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vbi H. Jnno.





nonn' nulla forma de executore ad beneficia de forma executoria per quam mandatur alicui provideri de s°
beneficio quod in aliqua ecclesia vacavit Item de forma per quam mandatur alicui provideri in aliqua civitate
vel dioc. ff vel per [illegible] provincia / vel per quam mandatur alicui provideri in aliqua provincia in bene
ficio quod duxerit acceptandum / vel per quam mandatur alicui provideri in beneficiis competenti Item de for
ma per quam mandatur alicui provideri in aliqua provincia sive civitate vel dioc. de aliquo benefi
ciorum pertinentium ad collationem alicuius abbatis / qui abbas plura confert beneficia etiam in dioc. certis
Item de forma per quam mandatur alicui provideri de beneficiis que debeant certam marchas
vel de beneficio in perpetuum certas marchas valente de potestate predictorum / de pluribus executorum / an possit
vi simulans vacatorum beneficiorum facere in [illegible] et sub qua forma / et in quibus casibus sunt locum / an
et quos et quamdiu possint a collatione beneficiorum suspendi / cuius beneficia an solum a primo vacantibus vel
etiam ad ulteriora eorum potestas se extendat / et an postquam semel executor elegit possit pro
ea variare / an tenet collatio facta ab ordinariis contra istorum executorum mandatum non
facientes sint puniendi / et quomodo / an est favorabilius ius ordinariorum quam istorum execu
torum / et quod de duobus similes litteras super eisdem vel similibus beneficiis ad duos executores se
dicit nulla data in petentibus / et quid de impetrante litteras de pluribus beneficiis simul. et an
mittas executore qui renuerint videat potestas se vendendi ad ordinarium vel tueatur ad
papam / an quod impetrandum proprias vel contra litteras aliqua possint obici. et de multis aliis
ad hoc facientibus. c. ti. cum dilectus de rescr. pa. §. Immo an executor beneficialis inquiret
de officio de idoneitate beneficiendi / et si per eo de cuius beneficio gaudet mandatur non excipi
et non excipi possit de eta et qualiter acceptum § [illegible] c. tamen dicat ipse executor de of.
de le super questionem [illegible] An [illegible] tui admitti exceptio sine vel de eius preposito sed [illegible]
[illegible] si coram executore sine obiciatur simonia nulla vel similiter quid an suspendit executionem
an simonia lata / vel collatione facta in [illegible] sit executio [illegible] nisi super hoc [illegible]
[illegible] / an [illegible] modo impediat executionem / et si ordinarius vel delegatus mandet se
[illegible] executionem et coram executore apponitur quod non de fieri executio [illegible] appellatione
quid iste faciet executor / an omnes subditi delegantis tenentur obedire delegato quo
ad [illegible] expediendis cum [illegible] sint mandata delegati [illegible] executionem / an ordinarius
pari ordinario [illegible] mandare quod [illegible] executionem / et an [illegible] si sciat vel proba
bili credat [illegible] alium in [illegible] qualis fides debeat fieri executori de simonia [illegible]
ut eam [illegible] / et quid etiam [illegible] facere petens sine executionem /
quod [illegible] executionem [illegible] plene disputatur / [illegible] de of. de le cum in [illegible] § Immo
[illegible] appellatione [illegible] vel non et non possit [illegible] sup. de ap. [illegible]
[illegible] An [illegible] executor cui mandatur quod provideat alicui in aliqua ecclesia civitatis vel dioc.
possit in [illegible] cathedrali ecclesia providere / et an executor cui mandatur quod provideat in aliqua
[illegible] dioc. [illegible] possit in aliqua civitatis [illegible] ecclesia providere de eta et quali
ter acceptum de [illegible] li. vi [illegible] de beneficio et [illegible] de prebendis et quibus
aliis [illegible] sunt multa que ad materiam de executoribus beneficialibus facere sunt [illegible]
possit [illegible] vel [illegible] executor ad providendum datus per [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
in aliquis [illegible] de plen. [illegible] an executor datus ad providendum [illegible] delegatis
de of. de le. c. [illegible] § Immo et in [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] in cui an potestas executori
de of. [illegible] c. [illegible] si sup et de plen.
beneficiali data vel in tertia [illegible] mandatoris expirat c. [illegible] si sup et de preben.
li. vi [illegible] An executor cui mandatur quod compellat [illegible] negligentibus eis ad quos
spectat collatio mandatum apostolicum [illegible] vel ut in [illegible] possessionem mittat / vel ut aliquem
in canonicum recipi / vel ut alicui beneficium assignari faciat / vel cui [illegible] aliquid mandat
nisi [illegible] possit in possessionem mitti vel in [illegible] / vel [illegible] / vel [illegible]
[illegible] et an tenet alia executore facta collatio hiis ad quos [illegible]
[illegible] non vocatis vel non admissa [illegible] dicentem in persona impetrantis vel
[illegible] vel omissa simonia causa [illegible] Item an [illegible] executores possint
de beneficiis [illegible] vacantibus providere / et quomodo Item an et quando ab eis valeat
appellari / quanto tempore duret [illegible] executoris potestas / et si semel est [illegible] execu
tionem et [illegible] impediri [illegible] facta [illegible] / [illegible] executor possit [illegible]
vel prebendam / [illegible] et [illegible] executor beneficialium et de multis
[illegible] executionem de [illegible] mandatum de plen. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] §. Immo et [illegible] si executor [illegible] indignus beneficium [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] vel [illegible] potestas ad [illegible] de [illegible] §. Immo [illegible]
executor cui mandatur [illegible] faciendi [illegible] de prebenda non [illegible] vacante [illegible]
vacant [illegible] vacaturis [illegible] potest [illegible] / quid si [illegible]
ignorantia quid si [illegible] de vacante [illegible] licet non de facto et [illegible]
est [illegible] non [illegible] executor potest [illegible]
de re. in. c. [illegible] § Immo si ipsa mandat alicui executori quod [illegible] prebendam
an erit [illegible] et an [illegible] mandatur [illegible] ad [illegible]
prebenda coram ordinariis / vel coram apostolico executore / et an executor sine [illegible]
[illegible] possit eam [illegible] / et quid si alius [illegible] ad eandem prebendam [illegible] /
et quid [illegible] qui petit prebendam vel [illegible] vel beneficium [illegible] qui petit
[illegible] vel beneficiis [illegible] / et an et [illegible] collata vel [illegible] de beneficio facta [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et an executor datus ad providendum [illegible]

mittendum possit beneficium conferre vel possessionem dare / vel alias statim possessionis mittitur non vocato
vel monito possessore vel aliis quorum interest etiam. executor datus ad conferendum vel providendum
possit possessionem dare. an beneficium quod alius tenet possit conferre / etiam illius possessionem mittere / et quid
erit agendum si plures quorum quilibet dicit sibi collatum beneficium vel providendum agunt vel con-
veniunt super ipso beneficio / vel iuribus eius. et de cautione que in talibus utilis est / et qualiter super
videndum quod executores plures in quorum quilibet fulminet sententias excommunicationis / etiam absens tunc
nisi possit absolvi / et hic tenet excommunicato executoris et an liget possessorem vel contradictorem
nisi indebite contradicat et an executor providendum vel dignitate non vacante et [illegible] etiam rebus
dare possit / et quando per litteram executori directa super provisione alicui facienda auferatur potestas
ordinario vel executori alteri providendi. et quid teneat processus primi vel secundi executoris / et
de potestate executoris cui mandatur quod provideat alicui de prebenda vel dignitate hic. dixit acceptan-
tandam. et an executor datus ad providendum possit ordinario [illegible] / ut de [illegible]
tu et mane si fuerit attemptatum / et si executoris collatio precedat collationem ordinarii ig-
norantis etiam collationem executoris prevalet precedens collatio executoris et de multis [illegible]
de conces. preben. qui a. [illegible] Jo. mo. et alios. an executor [illegible] vel beneficii possit possessionem
apud possessorem remanere et eam alteri dare de preben. [illegible] olim [illegible] Jo. mo. an executor datus
[illegible] hic. tibi dixit acceptandam / vel alius post ante acceptationem conferre / vel ante vacationem
vel quando acceptatio [illegible] fiat de conces. preb. [illegible] et alios. an executor possit restituere
mediante ad conferendum / [illegible] ignorante / an decretum irritans liget ignorantes / quid sit tunc de re
tum quando / et super quo debet imponi de preben. dilecto [illegible] et de conces. preben. [illegible]
sed omnes in rescripto [illegible] Jo. mo. et hodie de rescript. [illegible] de conces. preben. executor li. vi. [illegible] cum
providere mandatur. cum etc. quod dixit acceptandum post. per [illegible] acceptationem sine executione de
sine collatione collationem ordinarii impediat de conces. preben. [illegible] Jo. mo. an hec libera
si persona est idonea / vel alia ad que executor tenetur de iure conditionem vel monitionem sine in
[illegible] importent / et an de ut novam formam mandato / et is executor providet minus idoneo
[illegible] tenet eius provisio. et excommunicato post hec [illegible] / licet sit in instantia. an sit [illegible] si sit talis
[illegible] quere conditionem impartit / ut quia mandatur alicui in [illegible] providere / [illegible] si est de [illegible]
[illegible] oriundus an liceat tali executori [illegible] formam vel conditionem appositam in rescripto
Item si [illegible] petenti quod sua provisio ante [illegible] sequatur effectum / obstat quod executor non
habeat potestatem cum conditio in rescripto posita non [illegible] vel non sit vera / et ita executor [illegible]
non [illegible] erit primus [illegible] quia debet provisionis effectus / et si executor [illegible] conditione
[illegible] providit cum tamen conditio non esset vera / [illegible] tenet talis provisio. Item [illegible] provisione [illegible]
non obstante tenet illius beneficio electo vel provisio ab [illegible] facta quam alias [illegible] ordinis
vel delegata potestate providere / quid si alias [illegible] executoris provisio sit nulla / ut quia facta
fuerit in digno [illegible] [illegible] providendi potestas an executor datus [illegible]
[illegible] executor an post [illegible] sine cause cognitione statim de vacante preben-
da vel beneficio providere / an post [illegible] executor [illegible] assumere ut inquirat
an sit idoneus vel oriundus de loco. [illegible] / an post [illegible] sine partibus
[illegible] vel partibus [illegible] aliis [illegible] negotium non [illegible] delegans [illegible] / [illegible]
delegans [illegible] provisionem videtur [illegible] sine [illegible] non post recte fieri provisio [illegible]
[illegible] delegans [illegible] potuit providere ita poterit delegatus / quid
si executor [illegible] sine cause cognitione [illegible] [illegible] illi quorum [illegible]
potuit [illegible] provisionem [illegible] si [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] illi quorum interest audiantur [illegible] provisionem post [illegible] dies [illegible] dies. Item
[illegible] executor [illegible] datus ad providendum sine [illegible] vel [illegible] post [illegible]
officium assumere. an [illegible] executor datus cum conditione si [illegible] oriundus de loco / vel
si doceat in theologia vel [illegible] permittere cause cognitionem super [illegible] conditione [illegible]
notis. [illegible] provisionem [illegible] alteri [illegible] sit / quid si conditio erat notoria / et
quid si alias [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] dicatur fieri [illegible] partibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] provisionem fieri de indigenis quam alienigenis. an est [illegible] provisio [illegible] forma
non [illegible] / vel partibus non vocatis / an tenet provisio facta non [illegible] cause cognitione
de monitione seu conditione / et si executor noluit partibus vocatis procedere / an procedit [illegible] sine
libello et sine [illegible] ordine / an [illegible] vice [illegible] non [illegible]. Item si monito vel conditio
apposita in littera non est vera / an [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] provisorem. Item
si [illegible] provisor noluit ut [illegible] procedere [illegible] partibus [illegible] et [illegible] exceptione [illegible]
monito vel conditio non est vera non audiatur [illegible] provisor ordine [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] potest appellare / an [illegible] provisor [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] permittere
poterit / et an [illegible] sine [illegible] procedere potest / quid si executori [illegible] si tibi constiterit
quod talis sit oriundus de tali loco [illegible] provisionem [illegible] alterius de-
[illegible] provisor procedere [illegible] partibus vocatis / quid si [illegible] alterius
non de [illegible] ut [illegible] provisio ad delegante [illegible] / et an [illegible] videtur [illegible] provisio dele-
[illegible] non tamen [illegible] si talis ut [illegible] provisor procedat
an [illegible] ordine [illegible] de conditione in [illegible] procedat in [illegible]
delegato [illegible] de [illegible] Jo. mo. [illegible] executore [illegible] data ad [illegible]
[illegible] conditione [illegible] conditione si impetrator [illegible] potentiam ad [illegible] non post.

cerim ordinarius instans obtinere vel al' [illegible] casibus puta vide de procur. c. [illegible] loci [illegible] an
licet [illegible] fungatur officio iudicis vel executoris / an semper ordine iudiciario teneatur et
de [illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] premissa [illegible] vel executoris est nulla / an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tenet de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jnno
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impedit quae tenet [illegible]
[illegible] an ordinarius potest [illegible] qui sit executori [illegible] procedendi data [illegible] / et an [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possit in aliquem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] et [illegible] c. [illegible] v. an executor [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in petitis [illegible] executore qui vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit eius [illegible]
an potest possessionem dare sine causae cognitione / an potest [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] aliis [illegible]
et de [illegible] executare aut mandare [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] aliquem [illegible] Jnno / an executor aut mandatarius [illegible] [illegible] aliquem [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest compellere singulos canonicos licet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] executor [illegible] potest quibus [illegible] in causa [illegible] et quod
executor [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an licet [illegible]
cognoscere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
principe sine ab inferiore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] testes vel [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible]
et quod si non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] commissionem [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
an [illegible] impediens executionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / an [illegible] [illegible] sine executio [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] an executionem [illegible] [illegible] impedit et de executione [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible] executor [illegible] [illegible] qui tulit sententiam mandat
[illegible] executionem mandari [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] sententiam [illegible] [illegible] super executione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est executor et [illegible] causae cognitionem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui tulit sententiam et non [illegible] executori [illegible] de executione [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut
in executione [illegible] ad procedendum [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] / an ille [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et cognoscere / an [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cognoscit / an [illegible] executore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] instrumentorum per quae [illegible] lata fuit / an executor potest aliquos [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] super [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lata est [illegible] sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] executore vel [illegible]
[illegible] qui sententiam [illegible] tulit de re [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Jnno de executoribus [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] executoribus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] vel et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] executoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] executoribus et [illegible] executoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de executoribus [illegible] et aliorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel potest ordinarius [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententiam vel potest ordinarius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
an delegatus vel ordinarius in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] v. [illegible] an delegatus [illegible] delegatus
possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] executione et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lata possit executio [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] executionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
executione [illegible] in causa [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
fiet executio an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est impedita executio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et si [illegible] [illegible] ab aliquo [illegible] an non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est fiat executio sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] executio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] cognitio [illegible] [illegible] executionem sine in [illegible] [illegible]
executio sine in aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / an qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est executio [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] Jnno
An [illegible] delegatus [illegible] quod [illegible] sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible] si [illegible] non [illegible] et quod non [illegible] [illegible]
et quod [illegible] [illegible] executio de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] de quibusdam aliis [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] et super de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an executor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] executio [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jnno [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ordinarii et [illegible] delegati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de executione [illegible]
plene [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Jnno [illegible] [illegible] quae lata est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fiet executio [illegible] [illegible] cognitione [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
An executio fiet [illegible] pupillum vel [illegible] tutore de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] ordinarius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et si [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sententiam tulit / an [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in executione sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. an et [illegible] [illegible] vel aliis qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] executioni [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et qui et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de re
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in § in v et vi et ti. de sen. § si. porro utrum quoque fuerit ad hoc ti. de executione. Si iudex
ap. confirmet sententiam prius iudicis quis eorum eam executioni mandabit. An executor datus ab
[illegible] sententiam confirmandam hoc casu cognitionem an possit de iure cognoscere utrum an teneatur sententiam
exequi et si fuerit alia in iusta contumacia vel contumacia. dic quod si sit lata contra ordinem iuris teneatur
exequi tamen iudicata et quid de hiis propter quod iudicantibus in iustis an quis ea teneatur exequi
et quid si sententia super executione mandari sit modo pro iudice lata vel ab [illegible] [illegible]
per ap. in integrum restitutionem vel supplicationem et de executione [illegible] et unde [illegible] quis istorum habeat causae
cognitionem [illegible] istorum appellationem et de multis aliis ad hoc [illegible] [illegible] de off. del. pastoralis
per Innocentium et [illegible]. An executor teneatur sententiam vel mandatum exequi delegati nisi [illegible]
[illegible] sibi fuerit [illegible] an possit exequi si velit an bene faciat si faciat et de multis ad
hoc ti. de off. del. [illegible] in [illegible] per Innocentium et [illegible] de off. del. c. [illegible] [illegible] v. c. et [illegible] § [illegible]
v [illegible] An iudex constitutus teneatur executioni mandare sententiam iudicis [illegible] sicud [illegible]
et an unus alteri ad hoc cogi possit et quid si unus alterius sententiam in [illegible] [illegible] et an
inferiores superiorum maiores vel unus cuius alterius sententiam in [illegible] exequi teneatur et de multis
aliis ad hoc [illegible] de off. de or. c. i. secundum Innocentium et [illegible] ti. de iudic. c. v. An superiores
teneantur exequi sententias superiorum [illegible] et an iudices [illegible] [illegible] possunt exequi sententias
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel maiores iudices sit executio [illegible] an iudices ordinarii
delegati vel subdelegati sententias possunt exequi et quid si [illegible] per eos [illegible]
est executio. [illegible] que [illegible] subdelegatos vel iudices [illegible] fieri non possunt vel [illegible]
[illegible] pos. vel si sit [illegible] [illegible] iudicium licet sit de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de of. or.
[illegible] ubi per Innocentium. Si teneat aliquis [illegible] [illegible] et tempore executionis appareat alius qui dicat
pro dicat an sententia debeat cognoscere iudex [illegible] et c. [illegible] [illegible] c. In quo casu fiet [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] vel defensoris defensoris de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. Si [illegible] delicti
vel contractus vel [illegible] quis [illegible] sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] iudex [illegible]
sententiam exequi et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] c. Eo quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iudicum [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] de off. del. § [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible]
An delegatus possit exequi [illegible] [illegible] de of. del. [illegible] per Innocentium [illegible]
iudices [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] executione [illegible] ti. de gladio et [illegible]
[illegible] de iudic. [illegible] licet iudex an delegatus vel executor an mandat. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
an iudex [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible]
de resti. [illegible] ti. per Innocentium an [illegible] executionibus [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ti. de [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] possit peti et non [illegible] [illegible] sententiam executionem et an. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] post absolutionem de excep. [illegible] per Innocentium
An in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que est [illegible] de of. del. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sententiam exequi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de executione sententiae. [illegible] post [illegible] de ap.
c. [illegible] v. Si post ab. An petita restitutione in integrum non [illegible] [illegible] executionem [illegible]
est [illegible]. [illegible] restitutionem et an pendente supplicatione fiet executio sententiae. Et an sit
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] executio fiat petitione restitutionis in integrum non ob-
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] executio fiat [illegible] restitutionis in integrum non [illegible]
[illegible] non de in integrum resti. [illegible] secundum Innocentium licet in [illegible] sententiae [illegible] [illegible] in
executione. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de of. del.
[illegible] et de re iudi. [illegible] ad [illegible] per Innocentium et alios. De hoc est [illegible] c. ti. § [illegible]
in quibus casibus appellare et v. an executor sententiae et v. an executor [illegible] [illegible]
fiet executio [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de foro c. postulasti secundum Innocentium et
alios. An fiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ap. [illegible] [illegible] c. De hoc est [illegible] c. ti. § [illegible]
v. de modo executoris et v. [illegible] executor [illegible] [illegible] sententiam executionem [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] ad [illegible] petitum [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de resti. spol. [illegible] ad [illegible] secundum
Innocentium. An possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] executionem mandari et an [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum c. Si is qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de impedimento [illegible] executionis vel iudicis
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] ad executionem [illegible] [illegible] et appellat si teneat fieri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] executio et quid [illegible] esset post [illegible] ap. et [illegible] non [illegible] executio nisi [illegible]
impedimentum [illegible] vel [illegible] executor in citationibus et aliis teneat ordinem [illegible] an [illegible]
ad [illegible] exceptionem [illegible] [illegible] et si non ad [illegible] an possit appellari [illegible] de ap. [illegible]
[illegible] secundum c. An ei qui petit [illegible] executionem mandari [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] vel ad [illegible] de in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. i. secundum c. De hoc est [illegible] c. ti.
§ [illegible] v. An liceat executori. De executore est [illegible] et [illegible]. et quis de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel ab eo appellari et quando non. et ex quibus causis ab executore possit appellari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel exceptiones [illegible] [illegible] executionem [illegible] vel impediunt de ap. [illegible]
per Innocentium. De hoc est [illegible] c. ti. § [illegible] [illegible]. De executoribus testamentorum. An [illegible]
ad [illegible] iudicis executio testamentorum [illegible] [illegible] executoris [illegible] [illegible]
Si heredes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. De executoribus testamentorum [illegible] ti. de testamentis. An
executores testamentorum agant et [illegible] de testamentis [illegible] secundum Innocentium [illegible] legato. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non possit [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] xvi q. i. [illegible]
de of. deleg. capitulo [illegible] [illegible] in monasteriis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] valet [illegible] aliquam [illegible] xviii q. ii [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

p[ro]vinciales sunt in iurisdictione episcoporum exempte quia non tenetur s[ed] privilegium monstrat exemptionis
de privil. recepimus et s[ed] licet quis habeat litteras speciales contra subiectus defensione non ideo exemptus de
a potestate diocesani c. ti. de sent. li. vi. Et exemptus ratione delicti aut contractus potest coram diocesano
conveniri in ipso loco ubi ipsum delictum commissum est sive exemptus de privil. volentes li. vi.
Et episcopus exemptum non potest remittere ad alia dioc. ubi crimen commisit ad iudicandum ibidem et s[ed].
episcopus in religiosos qui habent privilegium quod non possunt interdici vel excommunicari vel suspendi nullo
[illegible] contra ad petitionem ibidem de gratia [illegible] ubi ponitur privilegium contra [illegible] videtur episcopus
in ecclesia [illegible] ipsam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et de quibus possunt ex
empti committere sine licentia ipsorum de ubi [illegible] [illegible] episcopus aliquam ecclesiam sue dioc. ex
imere in totum aut iure episcopali sive totum ius episcopale in alia ecclesia remittere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tutus [illegible] tenet [illegible] [illegible] litteras in eos qui non habent superiorem in [illegible] ut sunt te
mplarii et hospitalarii de off. or. c. i. s[ed]. Immo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] speciales vel
[illegible] ecclesie vel filios vel subiectos aliqui sunt exempti vel privilegiati quod ab alio [illegible] [illegible]
vel eius legato excommunicari vel interdici non possunt / et qui exempti dicuntur plena libertate
gaudent et an exempti vel privilegiati quod ad ista capitula veniantur quo ad alia subiu
risdictione diocesani / et quod [illegible] ecclesie parrochiales possunt exempte non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
exempti de privil. cum capella et de v. sig. [illegible] li. vi. s[ed]. Immo et alios et inclusos
in monasterio [illegible] [illegible] c. ti. de [illegible]. Si ipsa [illegible] tangunt [illegible] forme seu modi exemptionum [illegible]
licet legato aut episcopali vel metropolitano aliquam ecclesiam eximere et an [illegible] privilegii de quibus
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] exemptionum [illegible] s[ed] Immo an de locis privilegiatorum vel exem
ptorum [illegible] [illegible] possit episcopus committere / et an hospitalis ecclesie sunt exempti c. ti.
[illegible] s[ed]. Immo / [illegible] vel [illegible] episcopum petente [illegible] in aliquo monasterio exempto
exemptionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopus [illegible] capitulum / an coram eo debet fieri exemptionis pla
[illegible] / an episcopus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de aliquo monasterio sue dioc. an sit exemptum
vel non et [illegible] alias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s[ed] c. [illegible] in monasterio [illegible] c. ti. [illegible]
[illegible] / licet [illegible] sunt exempte non [illegible] ecclesie de privil. [illegible]. s[ed]. Immo de modo quibus
[illegible] [illegible] exemptos de privil. [illegible] s[ed] Immo et c. [illegible] an domus monasterii
exempti vel ortus aut alia huiusmodi sunt exempta et an exemptus ratione contractus vel de
licti vel rei litigiose potest coram ordinario conveniri / et an monachus monasterii exempti
in prioratu de [illegible] non exempto [illegible] [illegible] episcopo et abbati c. ti. volentes li. vi. s[ed]. Immo [illegible]
possit deponere [illegible] [illegible] ad abbatem exemptum c. ti. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. ii. [illegible] [illegible] exemptorum de [illegible] [illegible] s[ed].
Immo abbates exempti [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ad episcopos xviii. q. ii. abbatibus. Et ideo epi
[illegible] clerici non [illegible] [illegible] an abbas exemptus [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] statuta [illegible]
sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facit glo. [illegible] de pactis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] an abbas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exempto plena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s[ed]. Immo an abbas exemptus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] decimarum [illegible] possit uti privilegiis [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] exempta [illegible]
in [illegible] c. ti. de privil. cum capella [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] exempta [illegible]
est exemptum / et quam iurisdictionem [illegible] ordinarius in membris et [illegible] monasteriorum exemptorum / et de
[illegible] alias [illegible] [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] de off. or. [illegible] xvi. q. i. [illegible] et xviii. q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] episcopus possit in toto aliquam ecclesiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et si episcopus ecclesiam [illegible]
[illegible] in quibus erit exempta et in quibus remanebit [illegible] [illegible] episcopali / et quis [illegible]
[illegible] / et an [illegible] exemptionum ecclesie vel [illegible] [illegible] sit exemptus / et si ipsa [illegible] ecclesiam [illegible]
[illegible] episcopo [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] exempta / an quilibet superior [illegible] non solum ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] episcopus vel episcopus et si ipsa eximit aliquam ecclesiam ab episcopo [illegible] [illegible] abbati [illegible]
sibi datum / et an exemptione huiusmodi sunt [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] alias [illegible]
de [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de v. sig. [illegible] li. vi. [illegible]
[illegible] si episcopus [illegible] vel non [illegible] in [illegible] vel quasi [illegible] monasterii [illegible] vel
[illegible] monachos et de quibusdam aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Immo [illegible] predicatores et fratres minores sunt exempti / et de quibusdam que [illegible] et alias
regularibus [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s[ed] c. et alios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exempti
in [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] / et an ordinarius
in [illegible] sibi [illegible] / et [illegible] possit [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] et [illegible] s[ed]. Immo an abbas exempti
super [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] c. [illegible] ad abbatem sine licentia [illegible] / et an legati licentia sufficiat in
possit [illegible] de abbatia ad abbatem sine [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] s[ed]. c.
[illegible] an legatus potest confirmare electiones abbatum exemptorum de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
et de [illegible] si abbatem [illegible] vi. an ordinarius vel legatus [illegible] possit exemptos [illegible] de
[illegible] an ordinarius de [illegible] abbatis exempti [illegible] de abbate an exempti possunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s[ed]. Immo [illegible] [illegible] episcopus
[illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegium vel exemptionem allegat / et an tenet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegium vel [illegible] an episcopus et de privil. [illegible]
admittere exemptionem exemptionis [illegible] de ordinario [illegible] an episcopus [illegible] abbas [illegible]
li. vi. Si episcopus [illegible] abbatem volentem [illegible] ad visitationem [illegible] abbas [illegible]
coram episcopo vel [illegible] [illegible] exemptionis obtulisset et appellasset an petet abbas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] aut in [illegible] [illegible] / et an [illegible] episcopus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] s[ed]. Immo / de illo qui [illegible] in aliquo dioc. [illegible]
exemptum et molestat et [illegible] [illegible] / quot et qui sunt remedia / et quod [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s[ed]. Immo an episcopus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] admittere [illegible] exemptionem parrochiani [illegible] [illegible] exemptus / [illegible] [illegible]

exceptionem tenet[ur] admitte[re] contra se / et aut post de huiusmodi exceptionem cognoscere de ce. i. Venca. ff. j. c. x. Quando exem
ptus coram ordinario conveniens teneat[ur] comparere et an non. et si conventus coram ordinario excipiat de exemp
tione an ipso ordinarius procedat quid inde. et an excipiens de exemptione tene[tur] ostende[re] privilegium vel alias excepc[i]o
probare vel alias et de ulterius. alias extra. h[e]c de d. p[ro]g. excepte. ff. c. Cum abbas qui convenit. post privilegijs exem
tionis vel alias renunciare. ff. ex de abbate. d. si episcopus. j. ti. de privil. sunt multa que faciunt ad titulum istud
Exemplum et exemplar. et exempla priorum tantum in scriptis quam in factis prospiciant[ur] sunt recordanda.
Do. xx. de quibus. xx. iij. q. vj. videns q[uod] et raro sanit exempl. c. Fonceda do. ix. Sana. et i. d. xx.
sunt digna imitatione que precedentores ff. p[ro]p[ter] i. d. et superiores in floribus con[tra] tenentur bonum dare exem
pli. quales. xj. q. j. nolo et vita pastoris in exemplum d. esse debet. ij. q. vij. cum pastores do. xxx. j. ne.
et prelati tot mortibus digni sunt quot perditionis subditos suos transmittunt xj. q. iij. praecipue et i.
Senior in correptione est severior u[t] minoribus con[tra] admittendo probet ij. q. vij. paulus j. do. xxv
xlv. iij. pervenit ad nos in ff. et in con[tra] culpa habuerit extendit. qui preveniat status priorum bono
va. d. lxxxiij. nemo et quibus quandoque magnus sunt electos et mores se patres sit in bono imi
tari do. xx. ij. de constitutis positiva. et tamen profectorum sic exemplo nullus tollit astatum professionis
q[uod] ad hoc in tenderant xvij. q. j. qui bona et mali qui emendare despiciunt ne ff. sic perditionis
exemplo inficiant tamquam morbida caro abscinduntur sunt presidendi xxiiij. q. iij. cum et ad exemplum
exemplo in ficiant tamquam. morbida. caro ... xl. iij. quando aut pa. est et puniendi sunt statuti prin
cipum contra acta pro meritum d. reddi do xl. iij. quando aut pa. est et puniendi sunt statuti prim
transgressores ne per impunitas eorum fiat aliis incentivum delinquendi. contra. Ita q[uod] agit[ur] apostolus. facile trahit[ur]
subditus in con[tra] de nota magis debet mala hoc ubi agit[ur] de imitatione illorum qui contemplant[ur] sit vetit
dum. vo. d. i. et ut. Cum in dubijs recurrat[ur] ad exempla maiorum xxxvij do qui de nusquam erunt acta
publica / vel instrumenta vetusta sunt exemplanda. ij. de fide instru. c. vj. v. j. Cum exemplata fide fa
ciant nisi ad originalia tendant[ur] in gcon lex. sequentes. Cum ex x[?]a sit admittendum vel argumentandum
de gen. in vegla. ff. Innocentius. et j. ti. meditare. c. d. Cum ab eius exempl. quitum sit argumentum ff. ti. de
argumento. c. v. ff. Exequie pompatice plus sunt solatia vivorum q[uam] subsidia mortuorum xiij q. ij. nec
exequie. et. et ap. d. non perit q[uod] processione in exequijs dignitas horum pervenit et q[uod]
ignorantes quibus mortuus posset exequiarum suffragia idem generaliter deinde ea omnibus[?] xiij. q. ij. non
estimenus[?]. Cum potior natus de facto niger tene[tur] de officio illud adhuc ff. Innocentius. de elitoria.
Exaratorum / et in satoria. vide multa j. ti. de pens. de quid sit officium d. in quem / et de ne[?] in
Exhereditatio. Ex quibus causis possit pater filium exheredare xxij. q. ij. si quis. v. mil. Cum quis
possit preteritis. filijs eccl[esi]e vel alteri dare omnia bona sua. xiij. q. ij. si quis xviij. q. iiij. quicumque
v[ul]t. et arcuarius non potest exheredare filium avunculorum. q[uod] tamen etiam exheredationis c. xxxij. est ratio
de adul. in theloneo[?] ff. Innocentius. et exheredato filiorum non debet fieri propter ecclesiam xvij. q. ult. c. ult.
Cum precessor qui admittent bona clericorum defuncti det exheredari xij. q. j. placuit. detesta. Si heres debeat
ma[?]. h[e]c. ubi agit[ur] de heredibus q[uod] tum[?] pone alia ecclesie. privilegio. consuet[ur]. an sit ea exhibi
Exhibere. Si privilegium pervestp[?]. non. xix. do. si romanorum omnia[?] ista pro que mandet ex[?]
perfectat sibi compressio tamquam de quam exhiberi valeat / et quando non debeat. t. si. ff. Innocentius
Si in privilegio vel rescripto vel instrumento sit tucto competent[?] vel privilegium vel alterius instrumenti quod
pervenit. i. d. de quo sit mentio probari vel exhiberi de v. p[ro]g. abbate / de exhibito instrumentorum ff. titulus de
editione. Exilium est tandem poena q[uod] cum ponit in maleficia obstinatis. xxj. q. j. Apsilanus[?]
Exilium et ex. ij. q. j. in primis et de ral[?]. t. j. et sacrilegorum poena. c. tamen. vel episcopum xvij
q. iiij. attendendum et ignobiles pares eccl[es]ie turbantes perpetuo exilio relegant[ur]. xxiiij. q. j. c[?]
extra. Cum clericus potest in exilium mitti j. ti. de penis v. c. Cum ei quis est in exilio qui pro ag[?] non potest
potest tamen per procuratorem turbat per scripto de prava. t. iiij. ff. Innocentius poena exilij non in ponit[ur] ... condicio[n]al.
ligatur. de actio quali[?]. ij. ff. c. d. Expat[?] in gressu con[tra] q[uod] studio quo cum conducit in notoria co
Exitus et potius malac demus pulsat[ur] xxx iiij. q. j. cum renunciat[ur]. et cum abinuncium talem
fines eccl[esi]e pone quod assit et tal[?] recedat. xxiij. q. iij. cum aliquis et cum bona dimittit conver
dum quod ex. cuiuspiis corpa[?] infantes mente assatis eorum recedunt xxiiij q. iiij. tollendi sunt re. cau
et animalis et animalis gent[?] c. facta corum detestando ipsos denuo corripe. xxiij q. iij. recedite
et difficile est ut bono peragant[ur] ... que multo potius puniti in rebus. j. q. j. principatus ff.
Exorbitare regula in... dicit que ... quod exorbitant nequaquam ad consequentias sunt extendenda ff.
Exorcista. et exorciste exercito in latinum admirantes voni[?]. do xxj. cleros et exorciste est officium
manus super energumenos et cathecuminos in exorcisando imponere. do xxv. per lectis ff.
Experi experientia. experimentum eorum sit experiri de re super dispendio. li. vj. de medi. c. j. et de eta
pos. pastoral. varia experimenta morborum nomina nos cogunt ad diversas medicinas. li. do ut constitue[r]
varia experimenta. sorte[?] ... experientia est efficax rerum magistra ut in novelli de elect. q[uod]
sit ... grave est imperitos divinis officijs applicari xxx. q. iij. nova[?] stcyss[?]. experimentum facit artem.
de q[?] ... non d. q. // que sunt et facta seu negotio electionis de expensis factis per capitulum extra
Expense. de expensis electionis quales debent esse sive in concordia sive in discordia eligant /
et cum utrumque ps[?] / vel que istas expensas habent / cum electione petent[ur] alio qui fecit ipsas expensas
sive sint totum. c. sive ps / an potest. c. illas expensas corpus de bonis vacantis prelatur[ae] / vel pars ca. pretet
ta[?] / et de quibus si facientibus eorum. c. et cum solum capitulum in expensis prelationis esse possint debet negotio
cum electionis licet alij ius habeant in electione de electione ut perlecte ff. Innocentius. circa istas ex
pensas que sunt in negotio vel causa electionis multa sunt statuta per dec. c. ti. cupientes li. vj. de
expensis iudicialibus tamen que sunt in negotio p[ro]p[ter]? quam que sunt in causa ap. si condempnatus in
expensis non appellavit super interlocutoria vel q[uod] absumptione excommunicationis per ... c. ti. ... per ca.
... quia. petit ... et an possit quis excommunicari ap. cuiusquam super interlocutoria expensarum
taxatio ... excommunicari super negotio principali ... a quo non appellatum de re. inde q[uod] ad q. sil. ff. Innocentius:

et hodie de app. li. iii. appellans appellationem non prosequens appellato [illegible] in expensis nisi fuerit negligens
cum ipso tenet de app. de expensis reprehensibiliter secundum Inno. Iudex impetratus ultra duas dietas ad eum expen-
sas tenetur ad solu[tionem] ultra duos dietas [illegible] de rescr. c. si. v. Si impetrantem = de expensis assessoris
de assessore v. in iudice = de expensis iudicis [illegible] ti. de iudice v. glosa iudex = de expensis patrocinantis
expendendis in iudicio [illegible] ti. de off. iudi. et c. ti. de advocato = An quis expensas advocatio-
nis teneatur supra de [illegible] c. in v. an [illegible] = contra contumacem in expensis valeat condempnari supra ti.
de contumacia in multis v. = An expensas fiat condempnatio ante diffinitivam sententiam si appareat malicia vel calump-
nia vel [illegible] violenter vel [illegible] si temere litigat et multis [illegible] in lite [illegible] teneri
[illegible] et an [illegible] absolutus ab instantia iudicii [illegible] fiat condempnatio expensarum in expen-
sis. An sit verum quod in omni lite fiat condempnatio expensarum [illegible]
in medio lite non attendatur [illegible] vel in iuste litiget super negocio [illegible] super exceptione [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] lite [illegible] attendatur [illegible] vel [illegible] litigandi et
[illegible] fit condempnatio expensarum [illegible] de calumpnia [illegible] an fit in cap. [illegible] fiat
in diffinitiva condempnatio expensarum et quid [illegible] expensis [illegible] super pluribus articulis
appellans in aliquo obtinuit et in aliquibus succubuit = An fiat compensatio expensarum [illegible]
appellans [illegible] continebat et appellans [illegible] succubuit [illegible] obtulerit et [illegible]
[illegible] in expensis an in expensis [illegible] fiat condempnatio expensarum
[illegible] condempnetur in expensis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in expensis [illegible] causa [illegible] esse mediatores [illegible] An attendatur [illegible]
iudici et de condempnatione expensarum [illegible] et de taxatione expensarum et [illegible] petentur [illegible]
[illegible] expense fieri [illegible] et de taxatione expensarum et [illegible] petentur vel [illegible] et [illegible]
et usque ad c. [illegible] condempnare in expensis [illegible] an aliqui [illegible]
expensas faciendas [illegible] super expensis [illegible] fieri [illegible]
petentur expense [illegible] condempnatio facta est [illegible] in causa et an [illegible]
[illegible] condempnatur in expensis [illegible] obtinuit in causa [illegible] in faciendis expensis
[illegible] restituere [illegible] vel condempnationem expensarum et quod [illegible] in faciendis [illegible]
[illegible] fieri. Item quod [illegible] est in [illegible] continuare [illegible]
de expensis [illegible] et [illegible]
Item [illegible] quod [illegible] commissione [illegible] sententie [illegible] solvantur
expense facte in [illegible] nisi [illegible] Item de expensis factis in causa
expensas [illegible] fecit [illegible] fructus [illegible] restituet. Item de expensis factis [illegible]
expensis [illegible] sive [illegible] sit [illegible] sive non et [illegible]
[illegible] iudicialis vel [illegible] sive [illegible] condempnandi [illegible] expensis et [illegible]
expensas [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] condempnande [illegible] expensis [illegible]
et [illegible] de dolo et [illegible] in expensis
de app. [illegible] et [illegible] Item [illegible] interlocutoria lata super expensis
[illegible] contumacia [illegible] An tenet interlocutoria lata super expensis
[illegible] non appellat [illegible] in expensis [illegible] condempnare [illegible] commisso
[illegible] ordine non [illegible] et an [illegible] non appellat [illegible] in expensis [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Inno. = An [illegible] expensas petere [illegible] in negocio [illegible]
et an [illegible] qui appellat [illegible] expensas petere [illegible] quis valeat [illegible]
An [illegible] faciendis vel [illegible] et an condempnatur in expensis qui [illegible]
et quis [illegible] condempnatione expensarum et an condempnetur in expensis [illegible]
[illegible] litigandi et quid erit de expensis [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] statuto [illegible] non fuit vel si post [illegible] valeat [illegible]
comparuerit et an post diff. sententiam peti possint expense et quis in [illegible] valeat [illegible]
[illegible] de off. del. [illegible] et [illegible] de dolo et [illegible] et [illegible] et que expense [illegible]
et de [illegible] = De expensis factis [illegible] et que expense [illegible]
[illegible] et super expensis [illegible] sit facienda [illegible] et super ti. de [illegible]
et [illegible] v. an [illegible] quibus attenduntur in condempnatione expensarum
[illegible] ad quas expensas teneatur et [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] fuit [illegible] Si [illegible] non
[illegible] legitima [illegible] sive post [illegible] sive [illegible] ad legittima
expensis et [illegible] expense [illegible] non solum [illegible] An [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] petita expensas et de dolo [illegible]
secundum Inno. et [illegible] = An [illegible] vel [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] = [illegible] expense [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Inno. = [illegible] expense [illegible]
[illegible] = de expensis [illegible] = An [illegible] ti. de [illegible]
[illegible] expensas [illegible] ti. de [illegible]
et [illegible] = An [illegible] expensas [illegible] ti. [illegible]
= An [illegible] expense sive [illegible] ti. [illegible]
= An [illegible] expensas de [illegible] fuit [illegible]
sit [illegible] et expensas [illegible] de dampno [illegible] Si quis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in expensis [illegible] Si quis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] expense [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Inno. An [illegible] restitutionis [illegible] vel [illegible]
restituere [illegible] expensas restituere [illegible] et [illegible] An [illegible]
secundum Inno. An [illegible] expense fuit [illegible]
petere expensas [illegible] vel [illegible] ad quid [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et quod si [illegible] sit super [illegible] et [illegible] aliis [illegible]

desymo ad aplicatam fm̄ Jnno q̄ // dicatur compromis // Et compromis curatiꝫ institutione collatas p̄o dicas dicas
compulatorem vice suam v̄ quis adhuc no p̄t repeti dī lxxxviij Si quis compromis // Et compromis aprt ipo
fco liberat apatia ptate demissam ꝓpe ⁊ vinc // Item compromis fm̄ Jnnocentium ut ipe uita alium
in pari no plenus amittat ipm ibidem // Item qui longobardos compromis sustinuit no ipt hc pnt in ipos
aliquid uis mediatore ibidem // An comperta sunt ī de fco certi deos de elect Bigin bus fm̄ Jnno
Compositio // Et compositio septinarum accipienda ē fm̄ ꝑctatam longebardum dequib ꝑ ṫplatc di xxxviij lo-
cūo pa est // Et componenda est septena fm̄ vitatam certe ⁊ psonarum tempus ⁊ locorum di xx iꝰ ꝑtam (?) com-
positione septinarum requirē v̄ agit. desepana // An lex duas modo vera compone l. dī quid est // Si ciuis ag
gē ? au dī loqui volgare ul compone que dī xxiiij que q̄ · odi ⁊ mclius xx viij q̄ j. Sic cū ipe suum
compromis // An compromis uos ul no inf dem fp q̄ y v̄ Si obitur Et aliud uir est in rebus nominatim
compromis ⁊ aliud in non compromis desunt dudum fm̄ Jnno An in conuentione inquisitione demum et co
ceptione sunt ? ⁊ ꝑpone cū quib ꝑpetrata sunt et certe ? compromeude de pui ca accepimus
ꝑ Et vnat fi del compromis ꝑponitur ⁊ vis committur sub clausula generali et quid tlis compromis fca cor iudice
. j. desessa q̄ vi v̄ quod conuertit de compositione causarum appellationum s̄ ti de appellatione
Compulsio demonachis compulsio amotio an acquirat infra ti de monachis vbi An quid quod q̄
Conclusio // An mandatum ul vbu generale extendatur ad ea de quib no fuit cogitatum ul que de
uir ꝑpetranda non sunt ī deme uir q̄ uj v̄ An mandatum // Item vnde q̄ de uno dicatur ad aliud
extendatur et qualiter quoque actione aliquid fungitur ad esse quis fit l. dī fp et de sponsalibus copte // dictio
is nisi copte desponsal is qui de spon cont no dubium q̄ et ti ca ⁊ ī dicta q̄ uj v̄ Si quis simi-
liter // An vbum generale ul sime potius extendatur ul restringatur ī de ver. sig. v̄ An infinita // Item vnde
statutum de aliquib rebus ul psonis effectum ad res ul psonas alias extendatur de sponsalibus copte
Item que est ca dignitatis et causas extendatur quoque de off archipresb dilectio vbi inlatum sunt de sy-
ꝑ uj zius Commissionis ⁊ alia psonas salua minime ꝑudet dont extendi de symo. t. fi. fm̄ cind Et
ꝑt iure inuenta no deb ius extendi de restitutione spo in litt fm̄ c Item vnde aliam glose gradit
ti no d̄ ab aliis in exemplum dicte uir q̄d aliam in argumentum trahi nequeunt que sint vna aliqui
fuit concessa e ti us argumentum Jnno no saluatur an extimabitur quantum valet ipe petiturus
Extimatio // Si bladum statuta ul quantum valent ipe facunde solutionis xiiij q̄ iij // Si quis
iij An in facultatibus extimandis habenda fit ro de ꝑpositis demi et ho cli quis // Item quo et
qualiter extimatio minime fiet insta ul extimatio ti demum v̄ qui in mira qui res ul extimatio
petat in libello et an in extimatione ueit esse factum ro lucri et dampni et qualiter ⁊ de multis aliis
ti hec de spon cont. facio fm̄ Jnno. Si condempnatus no pt ipe extituerit restituere inq̄ e con-
dempnatus an ꝑstabit cautionem de re ul extimatione reddenda Jnno audiat ꝑstringendo dos
dicitur quenti fm̄ o q̄ // Declarauimus negocium no det in mesa clia ꝑ vba sac lectionis recitari
Fabula Item vnde fabula dī ꝑ xliij comma et ꝑ palea // Et ideo in mensa clericorum lectio diu
ex scripturis hn papiri ut fabule debet vicem dī c ꝑtinent Prouincia Item vnde quia ob-
tinuit fabularum muneribus excitant ad incentiua libidinis ideo ꝑhibentur xl legit figmenta poetarum
ī xxxvij ideo // Item possit quia fructum suum redime ī ti de gra et coniuncte v̄ j et bn ī ti de
Fra ⁊ ffrim // Redemptione v̄ j et de filiis p̄b renuens // Item et nisi delegatus ul ordinarius ul
delegatus fructum suum sine fit siue siue pensio siue aliud quouis fructum valeat vendere
dispensatio dilect in litt fm̄ Jnno An alienationem fructuum a plata pt successor ul ipe idem q̄ fuit
ipore de rebus et no aliis. Si quis ⁊ dicitur pinn t. ij An ipo fco renunciet quis iure suo
ꝑ inlatum ul statutis ī ti de renun c v̄ An neglientia ipo fco ꝑbetur de cens. roma li vi cod
ꝑ fi petita in fco ul in mo sup. deos de elect q̄ v̄ v̄ Item vnde mir Item vnde prelatis p̄o ꝑse no pad
votos dont in iudicio ꝑponē fructum et quib ꝑsonis liceat illud ꝑponē demum pastoralis Item vnde
ipo fco ꝑbetur aliquid ul negetur ī de ꝑba q̄ v̄ v̄ Item vnde an ipo fco quis appellet s̄ de ap
q̄ fi v̄ An fungatur // Et ꝑsta et vba ratificatur aliis dispositione contradicere ī ti de vbo v̄ e plus est
fco consentire quam vbo de elect in cons in glo dicitur ⁊ tu plus est venire vbo qui fco
c ti in glo no suff fm̄ Jnno An possit dici fructum q̄ no durat fructum de ꝑe dī ī anniuersarium
de regula ad mam ⁊ de v̄ sig. clam et ego // An potius considerandus fructum quam tantum fti ul co
ī ti de vbo sig An considerandum Item no suffit narrare fructum in petitione immo est oportet narrare
tam fco ⁊ cuius dcessus dilectus ī fm̄ Jnno Et fructum demum pariter ul inuare no ius de elect
... // Et fructum suum ꝑsumitur quis velle tum siue iuste siue iniuste de gabe c
... et qui signum tu fco audienti possit fieri in facie hominis de sponsis ad audien-
... cuciam

Alacitas. Contra facilitas bene in tentamine bonum delinquendi xxxii q. iiii est in iusta de ui c. ho
Arduitas et difficultas. Contra mixtio facilitatis sive alimenta proranda de eo qui dupl. in mundo .. th
pollui padul an licet. Quid sit absolute sive difficultas de resp. ab eo qui sum. Jnno. promde est
aliquid non posse si fiant an difficultas de resp. non posse fieri c. ta. puta si cuiud quod hoc c. wrota
Aladria de hac in fra te de q. Fallacia. Contra fallacia quam nolimus pradens ... est qui que de
in sum. vel tenetur pradit xxii q. ii c. illi qui. Contra non mentitur qui animum fallendi non habet
sicut patz de petro et paulo c. q. bnus. Contra ille plus iurat qui facit plus esse quod iurat c. q. q.
illi qui. Contra falli in illis que non sunt ad salutem vel utilem vel ... est parum c. q. inquit
Contra in medio malum est falli aliquo in ... quam falli in fidei articulis c. q. in rpars. Contra plus te
nemo quam se vel quam proximus dicitur de... xxii q. v. Si non autem me quod falsi testes quamvis fuerant f
alia sunt prestito in mostio ... xxviii q. iii. itaque di. l. Si episcopus. Contra viciis perguntur fallat
sicut boni peccant malos xxii q. iii qui peccat. Contra falsidicus testis tribus obnoxius est de eo quod
peccatum contempnit iudicem quem fallit et illi quod quem testis dicat de e fal. c. i. Contra eventi deo potes falle
cui non potes de quo di. in pane de altari. Quomodo de falsa moneta et de fal. moto de
Alsitas de ... fal. cui ipse posset ... quid sum. Jnno et alios. Contra modum puniantur
seu deprehendantur plus resp. vel in sententiam c. ta. sic et c. se et xix. Si in mortuum terminum
suo nomine in petitis ... alii ... nomine et qui cas. ... et qui petitur alieni ...
falsi committit de resp. quod non nulli sum. Jnno. Pendente accusatione falsi quod in sententia ...
... addicitur statim si contra alia sunt suspecta de fide in sententiam accipiunt. sum. Jnno. // An
tenet conventio quod falsa ta lata et non absoluto c. ta. de fide instru. quod sup. ... sum. c. // Que sit
falsarii litterarum indictum et similiter ... de resp. olim et de of. del. cum olim in. // Si quod alii
falsum sicut allegaverit in instrum. obtinuit sententiam ... adversario et iudice consentientibus. // An nichilominus
doli ... ei obstat et de sententia que fertur quod absentem ... sicut falsum allegante et de
... calumpniosa vel ex causa falsa facta. An preiudicet ecclesie et an liceat ecclesie quod venire de de
po. c. i. sum. Jnno. // Lege Corneli de falsis puniuntur qui mensuras vel pondera falsa tenet de emp.
et uen. c. ii. // Si tabellio in instru. vel test. in dicto suo sicut adiniscat aliquid fal. // An nichilominus
valeat instrum. vel dictum. // Et si instrum. vel dictum aliquid continet falsitatem an valent alia in eodem
instru. vel dicto contenta. // Et si probetur tabellionem unum instrum. falsum fecisse an nichilominus valeant
alia instra. ab eo confecta ... in officio tollerantur. // Et si publica persona fuit accusata et condempnata
de falso an confecta ab eo fra carebunt robore firmitatis. Et de quibusdam aliis. Ita het. iii q. ix. pe.
et de here. sinceritas. sum. Jnno. // An falsa demonstratio causa vel condicio viciet litteras vel libellum
de privilegiis ex parte sum. c. // Et in quibus casibus et quomodo et an post quinquennium vel post xx annos
possit queri de falso. Criminaliter vel civiliter. // Et an sufficit probare testes falsum dixisse non probetur quod
possit queri de falso criminaliter vel civiliter. Et an sufficit probare testes corruptos non probetur falsa dixisse. Et an tenent
corrupti falsa dixerunt. Et an sufficit probare testes corruptos non plenum fra dixisse. Et an tenent
sententia lata per falsos testes vel fra instra. et an debet retractari et usque ad quod tempus post retractari et quo
sententia lata per falsos testes vel fra instra. Et an debet retractari et usque ad quod tempus post retractari. Et quo iure
dicta qua actione. Et an potest accusari utens falso instro. // vel post quam eum agi civiliter ad interesse et
an talis tenetur l. Cornel. de falsis. Et an sufficiat probare testem vel instrum. falsum non probetur iudicem
dictum fuisse secutum. c. ta. c. i. et c. sup. eo. et multis de proba. lice. sum. Jnno. // An quis ...
excusare se possit ex quo falsis litteris usus est c. ta. ad falsariorum de excess. prela. ... // Si ...
committat crimen falsi qui absentium nomina in instro. inscribit vel sigillum sive appo...
de quibus que si apla sive q. c. quatenus. // Quid iuris si quis simpliciter falsis litteris utitur ignorans
vel dissentiens. // Et ... latens et ignoratur. Et an ignorantia in talibus excusat c. ta. si
vel dissentiens. // Contra ... an rescriptum de simplici instra. iniquis narrat falsum presumat falsa-
ria. et c. ad falsariorum. // An rescriptum de simplici instra. seu in litteris grossis presumitur plus committi ibidem
c. t. c. plt. // An in litteris de simplici instra. seu in litteris grossis ... sum. Jnno.
An tenet sententia quod plus rescriptum lata adversario consentiente de re. iud. cum inter ... sum. Jnno.
Quid iuris de sententia lata per falsos testes vel per falsa instra. vel per falsas ... h. ti. de sententia et re iudi.
de rescriptis c. iiii. de an sententia. // An falsa ca. viciet contractum et de dispen. c. v. de an sit
An tenet conventio vel absolutio quod falsa causa obtenta de of. ordi. ex parte sum. Jnno. // De pe-
diacono presbitero vel clerico qui tulit falsum testimonium vel cartam falsavit. h. ti. de pe. ... // ...
An producens instrum. videtur confiteri que in eodem instro. continentur et an sibi preiudicet vel proximis
si per illud instrum. probetur falsum. Et de quibusdam aliis ad hoc facientibus h. ti. de ... An ...

Falsarius dicitur qui cartam bullatam radendo vel mutando falsificat. di. l. Si
quis // Item falsarius dicitur qui falsa suggestione vel precibus falsis impetrat. xxv. q. ij.
Si contra // Item carta super beneficialibus personalibus si non habet datam falsa iudicatur
xxv. q. ij. Si qua beneficia // Quod licet epo incarcerare falsarium domini pape. d. xix.
in memoriam // Quod falsarius clericus ab ordine deponendus est et in monasterio perpetuo detrudendus
d. l. Si quis // Quod falsarij litterarum domini pape non solum degradantur sed etiam seculari
curie assignandi relinquntur de crimine falsi. ad falsariorum // Item falsarij litterarum pape ipso facto
sunt excommunicati et fautores eorum et ipsi nichilominus deponensi omnibus beneficijs et officijs ecclesiasticis
sunt privati ibidem // Item si non traduntur curie seculari perpetuo sunt incarcerandi. de eo. sig.
nominis // Quod falsarij litterarum principum vel prelatorum si sunt clerici degradatione puniuntur et aliquo
carceris coercitione ... abinde cogantur. de crimine falsi. ad audienciam // Quod false littere
non dant auctoritatem et non quidquid per eas iudicatum est nullo tempore convalescat. e. ti. c. ij. // Quod
falsi perpetratori favorem non valet ... domino suo. de penitentia. ... // Item qui post gratiam
cognoscit falsas litteras esse ipsas non utitur non culpatur. de crimine falsi. ad falsariorum // Quod
carta falsa dicitur que habet rasuram in loco suspecto. e. ti. ... // Item qui litteras capituli falsificant
... aliquid esse actum a maiori parte c. cum sit minor ab officio et beneficio
debent suspendi. de testi. cum litteris // De materia huius. ti. dist. c. v. q. i. qui per totum. iij. q. iij.
c. Item monachi. x. qui scit. ij. q. vij. c. ... et c. prima. et xj. q. iij. c. ...
ce. c. ti. per totum et supra titulo de fallacia // alienam messem dicitur mittere qui fructus ecclesie
non suo sed alieno pastore colligunt. xiij. q. i. c. ... // Item falcem ... nemo
alex // Quod falcem non debet mittere in eam segetem que alteri est commissa. vj. q. iij.
c. i. // Quod deus in messem falcem mittit cum ... vitam temporalem per-
mortis finem succidit. de pe. d. ij. ... // ... alios. xij. q. iij. no
Fama et infamia // Quod fama bona necessaria est non sunt audiendi. xij. q. i. no
lo. de q. d. i. ... // Quod qui confidens de conscientia sua famam suam negligit crudelis
est. xij. q. i. nolo et q. ij. quatuor in fine // Item qui custodit famam suam etiam in aliis
est misericors. xj. q. iij. non sunt audiendi // Quod clericus de quo mala fama crebrescit
etiam si convinci non potest se coram epo presentibus presbiteris expurgabit. xv. q. v. c. i. // Quod
predicator bonus officium suum non debet negligere etiam si curat in famam et bonam
famam. vj. q. i. sunt plurimi // Quod fame sue prodigus dicitur prelatus qui vitam
ducit enormiter dissolutam. de etate c. ult. // Item fame prodigus dicitur ...
qui non solum infamiam sed solum favorem indicat. in novell. de sen. et re. iudi. cum
eterni. li. vj. // Quod plus facit fama quam testimonium unius. de cons. ... et affi. super eo //
Item male fame testibus fides non est adhibenda. de proba. licet causam // Item cum aliis
presumptionibus et fama sit probatio sufficiens et que non possunt singula simul collecta
valent. de testi. probatio cum quis et de presump. ... // Quod papa clericos vel sibi subditos
fame restituit. de sen. et re. iudi. cum te. // De hac materia require in infamia //
Si papa ... aliquem ordinavit an videatur eum fame restituisse. d. xl. iij. ... //
Quid sit clamor quid sit fama et de multiplici fama / et de fama que est ...
quod infamia et quando infamia sit probanda / qualiter testes debent deponere super ea
et de multis aliis ... // Item quod qui ... est in famosis ... est in famosis ...
nones. ... non ... // Item quod infamia ... etiam actionibus ...
Item quod ... mandati vel depositi est infamis. de ... c. iiij. ...
de etate qualiter in inquisitionibus de fama ... Inno. et alios ... de infamia //
... fama vel infamia // An fama probet an facit ad ... et an ... antiquam
famam perdat et an inquisitionem adducat. ... c. ... Innocen. An fama
probet an facit adminiculum et an ... antiquam famam est ... ... facere
... de proba. cum causam // An tamen fama cum aliis adminiculis probet an fama
violentam presumptionem inducat. an fama cum aliis adminiculis ...
... vel probet adulterium. de testi. probatio // Quod in ... inquisitionibus fama sit
... e. ti. de testi. cum olim ... Innocen. // Fama sufficit ad ...
impediendum desponsat. sicut ... // An quis ... fama publicam deponat.

ii. q. i. Salus // Quid autem sit fama qualiter probetur et quando per se vel cum aliis probet
et de quibusdam aliis adiunctis ibidem. Facientibus vero. de proba. In literis de maxime
extra v. // Quis restituat fame et de dispen. extra iii. d. cum capitulum // An infamis
possit esse iudex vel testis de excep. cum venerabilis. Summa Innocencii // An infamis ad
mittatur ad denunciandum vel testificandum // et an magis vel minus videntur removendi
ab officio testium sinodalium qui ante erant infames quam qui post ea // et an infames
possint denunciare nisi post quam huius officium assumpserint sunt infames facti et si
erant ante infames an tempore quo ad hoc ipso quod ad huius officium sunt assumpti
videntur dispensati cum eis. de testi. cum pura. Summa e. // An licet alicui nisi principi
restituere fame de fide instru. cum p. Summa e. // An fama contrariam presumptionem diminu
it de presump. quia // An fama vicinorum adiuvet vel minus probet de presump. illud //
Item si quis se multo tempore stetisse in ecclesia ut rectorem vel clericum vel cum uxore
et fama inime [illegible] quod ecclesiam tenuit pacifica vel aliquam domum vel possessionem pacifica //
rectorem. prosua
An propter hoc in possessorio vel petitorio obtinebit ibidem Summa Innocencii // An episcopi vel cardi
nales vel alii quam principes possint restituere fame vel dispensare cum infamibus
et quo ad que. ii. q. iii. Summa hinc colligitur de re iudicata te. Summa Innocencii // An fama
per se vel cum aliis ad iuvat probet // an inimici impediat et qualiter inquiritur vel inde
terioratur de fama. de sponsal. cum in tua Summa e. // Infamia non deletur
nisi per [illegible] // Vnde deletur in baptismo sicut peccatum de divor. gaudemus Summa e. // Quod
fama bona vel mala probari potest per testes / an probabitur de plano / quod inquisitionem [illegible]
precedere debet infamia / et qualiter debeat. licet Summa e. // Quod infamator tenetur
in iniuriam ibidem // Quod propter levem infamiam non debet quis repelli a dignitate
vel hereditate qualiter infamia sit notoria ad hoc quod contra aliquem inquisicio fiat
quatenus infamia illa probabitur / an infamato purgatio indicatur et de multis aliis
facientibus ad hoc. e. ti. cum oporteat et c. inquisit. qualiter et de Summo. licet // An sy
moniacus etiam in beneficio sit infamis / et an infamis conferat ordines
excepto hereticorum de scisma. c. i. Summa Innocencii // Quod infamia facti gravat opinionem
et a promotione repellit de sim. c. ult. Summa e. // Quod infamia impedit asse
cutionem possessionis beneficii iam collati et quod remoto a dignitate propter indignitatem
et militatem electi irrogat infamiam sit. de excess. pla. inter dilec. Summa e. //
Quomodo procedatur contra infamatos quosdam de pur. ca. Si quis // Infamatus sus
penditur a beneficio sed non privatur nisi probato crimine in modum inquisitionis
vel nisi defecit in purgatione. e. ti. cum p. Summa Innocencii // An propter solam infamiam
removeatur quis suspendatur a beneficio. e. ti. ex tuarum. Summa e. // Quod levis causa
infamiam non inducit // et quod infamia [illegible] vel in iusta causa proveniens
purgationem etiam non inducit e. ti. cum in iuventute Summa e. // Quod audita in
famia post modum purgacio qua non prestita an debeat fieri remotio a beneficio vel
solum suspensio et de quibusdam aliis circa hoc e. ti. cum dilec. Summa e. // An propter
infamiam repellatur quis a dignitate et quod in famibus porte dignitatis parare non
debent ibidem // An infamia generalis inducat inquisitionem vel purgationem
e. ti. accepimus. Summa e. // Quando presbiter captivo sine carcere fustigato et huiusmodi
mori infament vel non de penis super his Summa e. // Comittitur qui per campibus
Fames // Quod fames crescit contra dei in iudicium. elemosine subtrahuntur.
xvi. q. i. revertimini post me // Quod qui fame laboranti non succurrunt
grave peccatum incurrit. d. lxxxvi. non satis // Item qui fame morientem
non pavit ipsum occidit. e. d. pasce fame // Quod fames curat morbos quos
gula infert. de consecra. d. v. Legimus // Sum debet de malo corrigi et ad
Familia // Quod familia pro domini. boni meritum. di. xlvii. c. necesse //
Quod non culpatur presulatus faciens quod debet si aliquis in familia re
manet incorrigibilis. e. d. quantumlibet // Quod episcopus debet cavere ne aliquis
in familia habeat indisciplinatum. dicto c. necesse. ii. q. vii. perlecunt //

Quod a principio in vetus familiis bonis fuit aliquis malus. dto. c. quantumlibet // Quod
propter culpam familie negligens per familias punitur a deo tot. r. tam est naliter
sicut patet in heli dto. c. ordine // propter delictum domini quod fuit in debite sua
correctionis cont. familiam xxiij. q. iij. Si heres et c. ut ergo // Quod familia tor
tans dno in time correctiones reprimitur. de sen. ex. vel alia. xj. q. iij. qui multos //
Quam contineant nomine familie et quod consilium familie intrinsecum trahit ad se con
silium dni. de arbi. cum olim per Inno // An dns tenea. pro facto familie de resti.
spol. cum ad se per Jo. // An primo dat sequens corrigendo qua familiam suam deti.
de correctione. extra. quod platus // An per familias habet iurisdictionem super familiam
suam devoto quod sup per Inno // An propter delictum dni familia puniat. vel
possit excommunicari interdicta. al. ne puniri. j. de penis. c. ij. de qui vinus. xvij.
q. iij. minor // An dns possit agere pro iniuria facta alicui de familia sua de
pnit. quanto per Inno // Familiaritas amica vel socialis reddat indicem suspectum
Amicitas // An. an etiam tota familia domini sit suspecta in causa
consanguinitatis // an sit idem in familia consanguinei vel alterius suspecti / iudicis
an tota familia contemplatione dni eximitur a iurisdictione suspecti iudicis //
an sit in distinguendum quo ad predicta inter famil. in potestate constitutos et alios
familiares / an modica familiaritas sufficiat ad huiusmodi repulsionem iudicis
et an minor iudicem quam testem repellit. de of. de l. insinuante per Inno.
Quo familiaritas testem repellat j. ti. de testi. c. ij. de que equalibet //
An in illos de familia sua quis iurisdictionem vel potestatem habeat de foro. q. cum
contingat. et de sen. ex. cum voluntate // Qui dicantur familiares aliquibus
habetur in nouella dni. bo. de de. sig. dicit // Si res penes dnm familie
contra voluntatem fuerit in dema. an presumatur habere fuisse de dni voluntate
j. de testa. spol. c. dcrius effectu iuris // An epus possit timosos et viles ab
actione sua repellere quos prius familiares habebat. c. de accusat. v. c. / Quod
familiaris cont. quomodo repellitur a testimonio. iij. q. v. consanguinei // Quod
familiaritas mulierum nimia omnibus clericis et religiosis prohibetur. d. xxxij.
interdixit. et ij. c. si. d. xxxiiij. quorundam. d. lxxxi. clericus. c. si. usque ad
finem. d. xviij. q. ij. cognouimus et iij. c. si. // Quod ubi nimia familiari-
tas est mulierum stimuli antiqui hostis non desunt / d. lxxxi. cz // Quod
monachi sacre virginum custodes ne per familiaritatem / suspecti habeantur
a suscepti eorum accessu et colloquio arceantur. xviij. q. ij. in decima. c. si. //
Nimia familiaritas contemptum de vilibus et si in dicto / de in fidelitate. ex. quod
antasma // Quod sit fantasma in fra titulo infidelitas. et ti. de fantasia
antasticus de hoc de acli. infra inquadam cca prin // vanitatem et indiuo
atuitas // An ad fatuitatem ptinet omnis pmissio in que est sup cursu
in feriorum causarum et de fatuitate Iosue a Gabaonitis decepti et an sit fatui-
tas credere quod quis credere non debet / et an complicato dolo si vel deceptoris
cedat in lucrum fatui decepti. nos de his que vi. me. ne. ca. fuit. cum dilec.
per Inno. ubi mixtim sunt verba sequentia cum talis dolus non ca ad commune
tonem predictorum cautionem quam ad fatuitatem eorum debeat retorqueri // j. ti. de
simplicitate. sunt aliqua que faciunt ad hoc ti. // tonus cui qui intendit damp.
atum // Quod fatuum est genus diuina. tomen cre sue meruit. xxvj. q.
vlt. no ob // Fuctt // vide diuinationem // de iudice // An fauens in crime
amor // An iudex pt alteri parti fauere j. ti. timore cadem sunt repulsat.
de postol. pla. c. i. per Inno et alios // Fauores sunt ampliandi et odia
restringenda de re. iur. odia. li. vj // Quod fauore aliquis introductum

est in eius lesionem retorqueri non debet de regul. iur. quod ob gratiam. li. vi. // Quod
favor singularis non debet attendi in electione prelati. d. lxiii. porro // Item nec indigni
debent propter favorem ad sacros ordines promoveri. i. q. i. primi // Quod illi qui ecclesias confer-
re non permittunt regulariter ordinari sacrilegi reputantur. i. q. c. sunt quidam // Quod
favere est impietati nec parcitur. cum possit quis perversos. xxiii. q. iii. qui potest. et c. dixit.
// Quod non corrigere perversos nichil aliud est quam fovere. d. lxxxiii. nemo et c. seq. xxiii.
q. vi. si nos pro me. xxiii. q. iiii. quisquis // Quod fautores scismaticorum eadem pena
qua ipsi sunt percellendi. i. de scismat. c. d // Quod prelati qui favent in malo
peccantibus vel qui piger est in corrigendo ipse eis in malitia sociatur. xxiii. q. iii.
ista. et c. amat. et c. se. // Item qui favet vel consentit peccantibus et defendit delinquen-
tes apud deum et apud homines est maledictus. xi. q. iii. qui consentit //
Quod fautores dantes malefactis sunt excommunicandi xxi. q. v. placuit et c. si forte
Dechat materia require ubi agitur de consensu // peccat alius nos lumine intenebri-
cat // Quod fax accensa est detrimentum administrat sic malus prelatus vel
predicator. xv. q. viii. sacerdotibus // Quod sicut sic navis laborat in
pendiis qui solem certat facilibus ad innatare sic qui zelum dei in corrigendo
dicit se habere recipient indebite. vi. q. i. Si omnia // xxiii. q. i. paratus
caritas // Quod felicitate peccantium nichil est infelicius. in fine. q. vii. c. la
emina vel mulier // Quod femina non debet esse index. iii. // Quod femina
per verecundiam sexus nisi insuria et honore causa non permittitur per aliquo advocare.
xv. q. iii. c. i. // Quod femina quantumcumque docta et sancta in conventu virorum non debet
predicare. d. xxiii. mulier. xxxiii. q. ult. c. mulier. ii. de c. d. iii. mulier // Quod
monache vel quecumque sancte femine non licet pallas altaris vel vasa
sacra contingere. d. xxiii. sacratas // An femina possit ordinem vel aliquem ordinis
recipere. xxvii. q. i. diaconissam // Quod femina sancta mente est diligenda
non corporali frequentia. d. xxxii. hospitiolum. pa. et ibi sunt multa alia de
hac materia // Quod femina extranea non debet clericus cohabitare. d. lxxxi. cum omnibus
et vi. c. se. de cohabi. cler. et mulierum // Quod non potest cum deo pleno corde iungi qui fe-
minarum accessibus copulatur. d. xxxii. hospitiolum. pa. c. // Quod clerico prohibetur
cohabitare feminas nisi forte sit mater vel soror vel consimilis persona que caret
suspicione. d. xxxii. interdixit. d. xxiii. his igitur. d. lxxxi. clericus et v. c. se.
// Quod beatus augustinus etiam cum sorore habitare noluit propter quietam vitam sor-
ore eius. d. lxxxi. lege. de cohabi. cler. c. i. // Quod ut excludatur mali suspicio
nullus clericus nisi certis locis et temporibus debet loqui cum femina. d. lxxxi. in omnibus
// Quod religio non permittit ut solus cum sola loquatur. idem // Quod confabulatio
religiosi cum femina debet esse quam modica et pudicissima. xviii. q. ii. diffinimus. et c. se.
// Quod etiam abbati non licet loqui cum monialibus vel abbatissa nisi coram duabus
vel tribus monialium testimonio. e. q. ii. in medio // Quod monache in uno mo-
nasterio non debent cohabitare. e. q. diffinimus // Quod abbatissa volens loqui cum
aliquo debet associari puellulam. ibidem // Non licet clericis et aliis viris balneare
se cum feminis. d. lxxxi. non oportet // Quod deformis feminarum non est disputandum
d. xxxii. hospitiolum // Quod femina insignum subiectionis et verecundie propter quam induxit
debet velare caput. xv. q. iii. c. his ita. xxxiii. q. ult. c. mulier. ii. Quod
femina nec comam nutrire nec veste virili propter luxuriam induere debet. d. xxx.
siqua // Quod cupere vel uestrare femine non debet prohiberi introductus.
et c. i. et c. se. // Quod debet esse quomodo mulieres quam viri quantum ad subiec-
tionem. xxxiii. q. hec ymago et c. se. // Item mulierum quantum ad notificationem quo vo-
tum eius revocare potest si non est cius. xxxiii. q. v. noluit // Item quantum
ad ordinis susceptionem. d. xxxii. mulieres // Item quantum ad accusationem et testi-
ficationem. xv. q. etiam c. i. // An femina prelata licet non possit excommunicare.

possit a beneficio suspendere de maio. et o. dilecta // An mulieres a publicis officiis
sint remote, an possint iurisdictionem exercere et si habent regnum vel civitatem an pos-
sint iudicare, et eo. de arbit. dilecti secundum Inno. // An eciam femine constitute in digni-
2 tate ad ministracionem vel alie possint esse procuratrices de consu. utili cum dilect.
secundum e. // Quod mulieres etiam religiose benedicere confessiones audire, velare absolue-
re docere, indicare et evangelium in publicum legere non possint in matutino aut legere, hoc
possint de pe. et re. nova secundum e. // An mulieres ad ferendum testimonium vel alia pos-
2 sint ad iudicium persona liter euocari et quid fiet cum capit testimonium in domum erit
et quid de religiosis mulieribus in nouella Domini. Bo. de iud. mulieres. Secularia
Ferie de feriis // Quod ferie legittime ad festinandum et ad placita non concedun-
tur ponuntur. xv. q. iiii. precatum de feriis consistit. et c. i. // Que dies ferie legittime
ad ieiunandum sunt secunda feria quinta et sexta. d. lxxvi. ubi. xi. q. ult. de cill. xxii.
q. v. qui compulsus. de q. d. iii. ieiunia // Item feria quinta a carnibus consilium abstine-
de q. d. iii. de esu // Item quibus temporibus feriandum est a contractibus imperiorum xxx.
iii. q. iiii. non oportet et iii. c. si. de feriis c. i. et c. capellanus // Item que qui dies
vel que tempora ferianda sint per circuitum anni de q. d. iii. c. i. // Si quis citatus in die
incidat feriatam comparere vel non comparere vel ex alia causa citatus non tenetur illa
die comparere an teneatur in sequenti iudicis comparere // et an cause electionum tempore feria-
to possint tractari, vel ubi pietas vel necessitas exigit // et an ferie actoris vel
rei vel iudicis debeant attendi que in romana curia ferie obseruentur quod
iudex contra potest de proprio quod partes feriis consensis potiantur // et an licet hoc non
fiat appellari non potest quod assignacio feriarum relinquitur arbitrio iudicis // quod
iudex ordinarius et delegatus debent suas ferias licet generaliter non sint iudices,
an ferie messium et vindemiarum sint ubique terrarum servande de mult. similibus
e. ti. consistit secundum Inno. // Quibus feriis et quibus iuris sollempnitatibus partes possint
renunciare et quibus non an solum singulares persone, an etiam universitas
possint ferias allegare, an cui preiudicium est in mora, et an ubi publice cause
tractantur possint ferie allegari. e. ti. c. ultimo de off. del. Si quis de iudic. c.
ult. et xv. q. iiii. infirma, An libellus die offerri valeat feriato, et an aliquis
quis citari valeat feriatum. xv. q. iiii. placita // Que sint illa que possunt
tractari tempore feriato et que non. e. ti. c. i. et ult. et xv. q. iiii. infirma // An iu-
2 dex cui mandatum est quod procedat simpliciter et de plano possit preponere partibus
consencientibus ferias ob necessitates hominum introductas de acta. olim secundum Inno.
Quibus diebus cause non agentur et que festiuitates sint in diocesi tolede
e. ti. c. fi. et de q. d. iii. c. i. // Quando festum pasche debeat celebrari et qualiter
inicciari de q. d. iii. placuit et supra c. at si // Cum debet festum rogacionum
fieri et qui debent ad illud conuenire xxxviii. d. que lxxvi. d. si non autem
2 de q. d. iii. rogaciones // Ante festum concepcionis beate marie sit celebrandum
de q. d. iii. c. i. // An sit dies sabbati feriandus et quare olim feriabatur et hodie
obseruatur et an die dominica laboratum in extrac. de ieiuniis. e. ti. c. ii. et de q. d. iii.
peruenit // Qua die festum crucis celebretur et quare et non festum assumpcione
de q. d. iii. crucis // Ubi quando eciam est introductum festum cathedre sancti
petri notat hoc et p. de salinis de q. d. i. non oportet, de materia huius titulis
xv. q. iiii. et de q. d. iii. precatum // festis colendis de festo pasche rog.
Festum vel festiuitas // De. conceptionis beate marie diei sab-
bati, diei dominice, Sancte crucis assumpcionis cathedre sancti petri et quibus
dam similibus e. ti. de feriis // De festiuitate dedicacionis ecclesiarum et eorum
anniuersarium facienda de q. d. i. sollempnitates. i. c. iii. // Quod festiuitas
eorum qui sit festinanda laycis est prenunciandum de q. d. iii. c. primo // Item
que festiuitates per anni circulum sint celebrande innuitur e. d. prenunciandum
et c. rogaciones de feriis consistit // Quod in eorum festiuitatibus maxime.

solent homines vacare comessacionibus d. xliiij. comessaciones // Item in festiui
tatibus compellendi sunt laici sacerdotes ad choreas saltacionibus de c. d. in religi
osa // Quod licet festa de uespera in uesperam debeant celebrari tamen secundum eorum
qualitatem uel secundum loci consuetudinem principium uel finis eorum est attendendum de fer. conqui
// Quod in opere ubi mora est periculosa sicut in allecum captione et in similibus
in festiuitatibus non tamen precipuis licet operari e. ti. c. licet // Item in festis dominicis
et in aliis precipuis non licet sacramenta prestari nisi pro pace neque placita sanguinis
audiri e. ti. c. i. et c. ult. // Item in festis non data sunt uel passus tenet
e. ti. c. ult. // Item ludibria que in festis in ecclesiis fiunt sunt prohibita de
uita et ho. cle. ti. de cetero // De festo cathedre sancti petri notat hostiensis de c.
d. i. non oportet // Item quantum ad diem festi beati bartholomei est consuetudo patrie
obseruari de obseruacione ieiuniorum consilium // De gaudio maria habetur ubi agitur de die domi
co // De festiuitatibus xij apostolorum et quatuor euangelistarum et quatuor principalium
doctorum habetur in nouella plenissima quam fecit et dictauit dominus
Bonifacius viij. de reliquiis et ueneratione sanctorum gloriosus // Sunt mala hec
Estimantia et festinancia in quibus sit bona et in quibus. Supra ubi agitur
de acceleratione / Baptizata muliere pregnante fetus in ea non baptizatur
etus // Quod bap. supra tytulo de baptismo c. v. e. d. / Feudis // Item res
de nouo / feudis Quod res ecclesie de nouo infeudare non licet de
eodem de feudis ex parte // Item antiqua feuda libere uel perpetuo
si utilitas est ecclesie possunt concedi ibidem // Item feudum de patrimonio
potest concedi alteri ut possit recuperari ibidem // Item nullus potest feudum dare
in dotem uel aliter nisi sicut ipse tenuit quia nullus plus potest iuris in alium
transferre quam ipse habet de dote post diuor. restit. imper. // licet antique
decime in feudum sicut concesse non tamen propter hoc decime non aliter sint
usurpande de deci. bea. i. // Quod feudum ecclesie non licet feudatario uendere
sine consensu ecclesie de consti. c. in ecclesiarum // Item episcopus mortuo uassallo
feudali potest eius filium uel propinquum inuestire de tali feudo non obstante
quod iurauit non infeudare de nouo de feudis ex parte // Quod causa feudi per
dominum feudi tractari et terminari debet de fo. c. ex transmissa / An de feudis ecclesie
tempore uacationis capitulum habet se intromittere e. ti. de fo. c. uerum // Item causa
feudi quo ad petitorium indicari coram domino feudi tractari debet e. ti. ex parte b.
// Qualiter episcopus potest infeudare de nouo non obstante iuramento e. ti. c. ii. de
rebus ec. non ali. ut super de nouat. pertinas et d. xij. propter // De pena clerici
qui recognoscit se ab aliquo domino temporali tenere in feudo aliqua bona ecclesie
sue que ab eo antea non tenebantur et de pena clericorum qui se contra talia non
opponunt et de quibusdam aliis ita habetur in nouella extra de rebus
et hoc consultissimo // An propter feloniam patris priuetur filius feudo Sed clemente pre
quo mota non fuit de donac. c. ult. // An uassallus est iniuriam domino et an tenetur
eum de feudo contra filium an possit eum accusare et an priuetur iure feudi dominus
sicut uassallus si quod eum committat et an eandem fidelitatem teneatur dominus uassallo
sicut uassallus domino et an eodem modo conueniens puniatur xxij. q. v. de forma
ubi etiam habetur forma fidelitatis quam uassallus domino prestat // An sit uerum quod
uassalli licet teneantur esse in consilio et auxilio quando domini eos laedant non tamen militis
debent ire cum armis in eorum seruicio / nec aduocati tenentur pro eis aduocare
nec alia seruicia eis exhibere uel munia personalia cum sumptu uel sine sumptu
nisi casibus quando ponuntur in specialibus feudorum uel nisi per consuetudinem uel consuetu
dine aliud sit inductum de iur. iur. sicut in c. primo / Dominus feudi directi
habet dominium sed utile est uassalli de prescript. ad audienciam secundum e. // Item dominus est directam
proprietatem sed uassallus utilem e. ti. Si diligenti secundum e. / An possit quis feudum imp
petere uel ad tempus alienare uel ei renunciare inuito domino de consti. c. in ec
clesiarum et de dote post di. res. imper. / An priuetur feudo uassallus qui
non prestat domino fidelitatem de penis in quibusdam. Idem sen. de grauamin.

Qui feudum recipit ab ecclesia an tene(atur) iurare fidelitatem non solum ecclesie sed
etiam prelatis lxiij d. c. // An cum vasallus alienat feudum de volunta(te) domini
vel ad proximum consanguineum e. ti. c. ij. // An pro(pter) feudo vasallus qui dominum
iuvare non potest xxxiij q. ij. latorem // An feudatarius feudum amittat si dat
consilium contra dominum vel in ipsum committit felloniam de feu. cognacionem et de process.
pla. quem. Si epus iuravit non infeudare de novo an in hoc omnis potest concedere
de antiquis e. ti. c. ij. c. xxxiij q. i. non satis // An quis possit esse vasallus
multorum de pluribus eo ore // An non liceat infeudare sicut non licet alienare e. ti. c. i.
s(ecundu)m Inno // Et nunc ubi de feudo agat(ur) et ad quem appella(tu)r a paribus curie vel dominis
de causa feudali cognoscentibus // An quilibet dominus civitatum villis et rusticus habeat
super rebus feudalibus iurisdictionem // An laicus super clericos racione feudi iurisdictionem
an clericus iudex suas sinat compellere // et si agat(ur) de comitatu vel alia mag(na)
baronia non dee agetur coram domino feudi // Si coram clerico tenente comitatum
inter subditos quod velitur appella(tu)r an ad laycum a quo comitatus tenetur
in feudum an ad curiam ecclesiasticam cui ille clericus subest / an dominus feudorum
vasallos suos coram alio litigantes possint etiam invitos ad suum forum
vocare // An iure clericus cognoscit dominus feudi de feudo / an clerici litigantes coram
dominis suis clericis vasallis tum superiorum duorum laicorum ad ipsos laicos appellabunt
quid si baronia detur alicui non in feudum sed simpliciter iusquo tene(atur) donatarius
donatori // An contra vasallum clericum possit agi coram domino feudi vel coram
paribus curie ad amissionem feudi propter eam tuilem vel tuualem et si clericus
vasallus a iudice ecclesiastico fuit condempnatus de aliquo crimine propter quod privari debet
feudum // An dominus feudi laicus suo clerico vasallo feudum auferre possit
suo et si fuit absolutus nomine dominus propter tamen illud potest vel non potest sibi feu-
dum auferre. et an propter delictum prelati ecclesia privari debet feudum et an in finibus
feudi quod accepit ab ecclesia vasalla dominus laicus habet aliquam potestatem et an feudum
quod ecclesia tenet a laico potest dici feum sterorum sicut alie res ecclesiastice et an in illis
sacrilegium committa(tu)r et de quibusdam aliis dominibus ad hec pertinentibus de iudi. ecclesie
et de fo. q. nervum s(ecundu)m Inno et alios // An ecclesia directe vel indirecte de feudo
iudicet temporali de iudi. novit // An compunctes excommunicatum pro feudo privari
xxxij q. v. preceptum // An restitucio feudi sit facienda per institucionem vim
an audiuis vel actoris in vasallibus personis vel aliis clericis vel laicis possit
agi de feudo vel de restitucione feudi commisso domino feudi coram ordinario
de fo. q. cepte s(ecundu)m Inno // An feuda sequantur ingredientem mon. vel ad
dominum revertan(tur) de pba. impuncia s(ecundu)m e. // licet feudatarius habeat utile dominum
an sibi liceat refeudataria bene uti non tamen licet et candem rem dissipare
vel deteriorare / Sed an feudatarius qui cessat in solucione canonis vel pen-
sionis per biennium privet(ur) feudo etiam magno ut puta regno et hiis que de re-
iudi. ad aplice li. vj. s(ecundu)m e. // An fructus feudi pignori obligati tenet(ur)
in sortem ecclesia computare / quod feuda de gracia concedunt(ur) et hic ius an facultas
feudorum revocacio / an noceant(ur) inter dominum feudatarium rustici qui tenet
aliquas possessiones quarum / quarum racione tenean(tur) facere aliqua magna
servicia // An de tunc possunt dari in feudum an ipso iure cadat a iure
feudi qui ipsum sine licencia domini alienat de feudis c. i. et ij. maxime
s(ecundu)m Inno. /// Nemo potest feudum sine licencia domini alienare vel contra hoc
dic(itu)r valere consuetudo de const. q. in ecclesia et de rebus ec. non ali. cum
laicis // Qui feudum alienat si totum vel maiorem partem perdit illud si partem
minorem non perdit dummodo revalescat in servicio domini ut dixi c. cepte de
feudis. // Quod de cuplex inveniunt(ur) in canonibus fictio regonat. xv. perdi-
ttio tamen / nam quis fingi(tur) esse quod non est ut Iacob finxit
se esse esau. xxij q. ij. c. // Item opponi(tur) a nota(tur) perdicamentum.

substantie // Item fingitur quis quis minor esse quam sit · ii · q · vii · quamquam
ver. ibi de Augustino et Jeronimo ubi notatur predicamentum quantitatis // Item quandoque
fingitur quis talis esse qualis non est xxix · q · i · § · i · ubi notatur predicamentum qualitatis
Item fingitur quis esse pater qui non est xxxii · q · ii · § · in nota ubi ioseph dicitur
esse christi ubi notatur predicamentum relationis // Item quis fingitur quis agere quod non
agit · xxii · q · ii · tum humilitatis ubi notatur predicamentum actionis // Item
fingitur quis quis non pati quod patitur · xxxii · q · v · proposito ubi notatur passionis
predicamentum // Item quis fingitur eo tempore esse quo non est de pe · d · i · periculose ubi
notatur predicamentum quando // Item fingitur quis situm esse quod non est · d · xii · et
c · nemini ubi notatur predicamentum situs // Item quis fingitur quis non habere quod habet
d · xxxi · lex continentie ubi notatur predicamentum habitus // Item quis fingitur quis esse
in loco ubi non est · vii · q · i · mutationes ubi notatur predicamentum ubi // Quod
fictione canonica mane unius diei tum ipsa alius fine agitur dicitur · in agendis
de tempore · ordinandis // De fictionibus in iure de biga · emptor · de re mili · tum brolds
de in · pa · consultationibus c · i · d · ferrum // An quis fingitur quis apprehendisse pos-
sessionem rei quam tamen in ueritate non apprehendat de rescriptis · in litteris
Innocentius // Quandoque in iure aliquid fingitur esse aliud quam sit · ti · de postu-
lationibus // De illo qui finxit se laicum ut licentius corrumperet monialem
· ti · de moniali · ii · an sit // De illo qui ficte religionem ingreditur · de
regularibus · c · iii · de signis simulate // De ficte baptizato · de bap · c · vii · an
coactus · c · ii · an sit dandum // Sit fides quomodo dicitur quod eius species quod

Fides de fide katholica // Quid · articuli fidei quod hominum credentium quorumque
non credentium · et quod simbala notatur · c · i · in rubrica · xxxii · q · i · monet
Coram quo causa fidei sit tractanda · et an tunc imperator uocabitur · lxx
d · illis · xxiii · q · i · quotiens · c · xcvi · d · ubi nam // Que sit mensura
fidei · qui tenentur scire articulos fidei explicite et qui implicite et quid sit
et an opera caritatis vel studium inter · quis licite possit pro studio fidei · et an
opinans falso de fide sit hereticus iudicandus si iudicio ecclesie se supponat
et an sit peccatum in hiis non recte opinari notatur Innocentius · talios · c · i · de summa
trinitate · et de heretico · cum christus // An de fide possit quis dubitare · c · i · c · i · et
de here · c · i · // Si articulo fidei dubitatio oriatur an hanc dubitationem sola ro-
mana ecclesia determinabit de here · ad abolendam // An papa possit facere nouos
articulos fidei vel teneatur requirere prelatos de here · cum christus · et xix · di · sicut
etc · se · // An per pecuniam debeat quis allici ad fidem xxiii · q · iii · de homo
i · q · ii · principis // An illi sunt ab ignorancia fidei excusati ad quos apostolorum predicatio
non peruenit · xxxviii · di · non omnis · al · est fit · § · ult // Cum quibus et ubi
et an publice sit de fide disputandum vel non notatur · c · ti · c · ii · Innocentius
xcvi · d · nos ad fidem · et xlv · di · in mandatis et de heretico · quicumque · li · vi · // De
fide unitatis et trinitatis seruanda et que sit fides vera · c · ti · c · i · xxiii · d · qui
episcopus et de q · d · iii · c · ultimo // Quod spiritus sanctus eternaliter ex patre et filio
non tamquam ex duobus principiis sed tamquam ex uno principio non duabus
spirationibus sed unica spiratione procedit in nouellis dominus Gregorius · x · c · ti · fide
li // An sima ratione ecclesie sit preferenda sine totius mundi in hiis que spectant
ad fidem xxiiii · q · i · quodcumque · xx · q · iii · nemo // Quando et qualiter sit pro fide
pugnandum super titulo de bello // Quod fides est de non uisis · uide maior
de pe · d · iiii · c · ysidorus // Item fides est que per dilectionem operatur de pe ·
d · ii · caritas · sicut § · non est // Item fides aliquando accipitur pro fide i
sacramento aliquando fit a mutil de q · di · iiii · michel // Quod fides non tantum
est liberi arbitrii sed donum dei · c · d · gratia // Quod fides sine operibus
non ualet · i · q · i // Sicut uiget · etc · fit · de pe · di · ii · c // Si enim

Quod fides iustorum suorum gradibus proficit et crescit de pe. d. ii. Omnem
sanctitatem // Quod articuli fidei quos finit credere de baptismo permittitur di. xxiii. qui
episcopus de c. di. iiii. omnis quos de summa trinitate ... // Quod symbolum fidei
in ecclesia est publice laicis predicandum de c. di. iiii. Simbolum // Item quod simbo-
lum fidei ab electo in archiepiscopum ante receptionem palii est profitendum. d. c. optat
effectus fidei // Quod est multiplex effectus fidei nam fides christianos fideles quiescit quos
universitas iustorum tenet. xliii. di. sit rector primus // Item fides omnia purgat
xv. q. ult. c. ultio. xxiiii. q. i. Si petrus // Item omnes procellas militantis
ecclesie superat xxiiii. q. i. non turbatur // Item fides rem publicam magis
quam sudores corporales gubernat. xxiii. q. viii. c. in equalibus ... quamvis
Item ubi humana ratio non potest attingere fides comprehendit de co. c. non turba ipse.
Item fides supplet ubi baptismus vel aliud sacramentum haberi non potest de c. d. iiii. bap.
Item in baptismo parvulorum prodest parvulis fides offerentium. de c. d. iiii. illud // Item in spiritus
soliditatem fidei tenent diminutam pueri non agnoscunt xxiiii. q. i. quia // Item
ubi sana fides non est non potest esse iusticia xxiiii. q. prima ... // Quod sine
fide falsa est virtus etiam in optimis moribus. xxviii. q. i. § ex his // Quod
prelatorum est confirmare fidem subditorum. di. xxxi. c. i. ... // Quod ubi causa fidei
in aliquo dubitatur ad sedem apostolicam tamquam ad integram recurritur. di. xi.
palam. et di. xxii. omnes de bap. maiores. xxiiii. q. i. quotiens // Quod omnes
... tenentur fidem defensare. di. xvii. nos et c. ... // Quod non habent
fidem christi qui corpus suum i. membra ecclesie nituntur lacerare. xxiiii. q. i. ad
notavit // Quod illis non est credendum nec illi sunt eligendi qui fidem unitatis
abiecerunt. ii. q. vii. non potest d. lxi. eorum // Quod qui divinationibus et ma-
gicis illusionibus credit perdit fidem. xxvi. q. v. episcopi // Quod ideo permittit
deus magicis artibus illudi hominibus ut eorum erga deum fides probetur. xxvi.
q. v. nec mirum ... // Quod ad fidem suscipiendam nemo est compellendus
d. xlv. qui sincera et c. de iudeis. xxiii. q. v. ad fidem // Quod ad susceptam
fidem cogitur quis redire etiam invitus. d. xlv. de iudeis. xxiii. q. v. ad
fidem de aposta. c. quidam // Quod christus pro petro rogat ut non deficeret fides
eius de bap. maiores // An frangenti pactum vel fidem sit fides vel
pactum servandum de transac. c. i. ... et de iureiur. pervenit et xxii.
q. iiii. inter verba // An ei qui michi frangit privilegium vel ecclesie vel consuetudinem
ego tenear illam vel illud servare, de ... ad apostolicam ... et de iure
iur. frustra. li. xi. // Que sit differentia inter iuramentum et simplicem fidem
... de iureiur. ... // An promissio facta prelato obliget sicut promissio facta
iuramento non de ... que ... c. ad aures ... et
et alios // Quatenus in illicitis servanda fides frangatur xxii. q. iiii. Si ad
preterita // Quod bona fides in prescriptionibus requiritur de prescript. c. ult. An in pre-
scriptione rei ecclesie bona fides exigatur // Et an mortuis illis qui rem
in iusto titulo ceperunt per consequens mala fide ad conservavit successores in ulti-
mant bonam fidem habere de iur. pa. ... // De bone et ma-
le fidei possessoribus disputationibus ... laicis et aliis ... a bone
fidei possessoribus, an qui est in possessione bona fide abinitio durat etiam post
litem ... bone fidei possessor. an bone fidei possessor facit fructus suos, an
suppleat prescriptionem, an prestat interitum, an fidei possessor restituat fructus
... si dans ... vel putans habet malam fidem et recipiens habet bonam
an tenet que sunt a male fidei possessore, et de quibus dam aliis ... habet e. ti.
consultationibus ... // Non presumuntur male fidei qui initium in-
... de causa vocabuli ... // Et quis intelligatur bone vel male fidei
possessor quo ad hoc quod de fructibus vel de rei petite precio tenendum:

vel quo adversus captionem vel presumptionem. de loca. ff. § .I. // An quibus presumatur bone
fidei possessor si tenet. plus et an bona fides ex quo presumatur. i. de prescr. c. in. de
an presumptione // Item fides dicitur castitas veri thori. xxxii. q. ii. coniuges. et c. se.
Quod illud apostoli quicquid non est ex fide peccatum est. Si accipitur quod quicquid fit contra
conscientiam edificat ad gehennam xxviii. q. i. §. ex his de restit. spol. litteras //
Quod fides cui promittitur et hosti est servanda. xxiii. q. i. noli // Quod in promissis
stulte facta fides non est servanda. xxii. q. iiii. in mal. xv. q. vi. c. i. et c. se. //
Quia ut ait in dic. in malis promissis fidem non expedit observare // Item alia dicit
frustra qui fidem postulat ab eo servari cui fidem non servat // Quod non est fides quod
promittitur promptitudine adimplendo. xxii. q. iiii. Si aliquem // Quod duobus modis dicitur fides
videlicet pactionis et consensus de spon. du. c. i. // Quod fides pactionis non dirimit
matrimonium contractum cum alio sed fides consensus dirimit ibidem // Item fides data adultere
de contrahendo adhuc vivente viro impedit matrimonium contrahendum et dirimit contractum de eo
qui duxit c. i. // Quod corrupto fidei coniugium separat coniuges non tamen quo ad vinculum
matrimonii de divor. quesivit // Item fidem non servanti fides non est servanda. xxviii. q. i.
Si infidelis. de iureiur. pervenit. de symonia dilectus. i. // Bona fides non patitur
ut bis idem exigatur de reg. iur. in. bona fides // De materia tamen de summa trinitate et fide
catholica notatur xxiii. d. qui episcopus xxiv. q. vi. per totum de q. d. iii. c. ult. et de q. d.
v. c. penult. et ultimo // De hac materia habes ubi ponitur credere // Item de fide instru.
inventorum v. titulo per totum et habes infra ubi ponitur instrumentum // De fideiussoribus

Fideiussor de fideiussoribus // Quid iuris de fideiussoribus tutorum an teneat
et an clerici fideiubentes puniri debeant e. ti. c. i. et c. xi. q. i. te quidem //
An fideiussor qui solvit usuras possit eas a debitore repetere vel si accepit per
tuam scripturam ut satisfaciat creditori et an ipse teneatur ad eas e. ti. pervenit et
c. se. et de usur. c. i. et c. salubriter // Cum fideiussor agere possit contra debitorem
ut eum ab obligatione liberet antequam solvat e. ti. constitutus et c. ult. ff. in eo mo.
et alios // An fideiussio teneat cum principale non tenet de transact. gravamen / an inter
pos. fideiubere ac per iuramentum velleiano renunciare de fo. c. quoniam diligenti. et de in integrum
restitutione // An fideiussor qui vendit tenens ... pro quo fideiussit non ... sit in suo
casu ut quia ... lxxxvi. di. non satis. et xxiii. q. v. cum homo // An fideiussor
possit aliquid recipere ultra sortem cum creditor id non possit. i. de usur. x. quod sit usura
Quod religiosus non debet fideiubere nisi de licentia sui superioris et maioris partis. c. ad
monasterium non obligatur. e. ti. ex quibusdam // Quod debitor tenetur fideiussorem
ab obligatione liberare et quod potest agere per fideiussorem in iiii. vel iiii. casibus e. ti. consti-
tutus et c. ultimo // Quod cum omni interesse satisfaciendum est fideiussori e. t. per-
venit // De materia huius ti. dixi e. et de eg. di. iiii. vos autem et capitulo pervenit

Fidelitas et infidelitas // Quod fidelitas servanda est domino temporali. xxiii. q. v. Si
apud // Quod domini contra ... vasalli non tenentur ad fidelitatem servandam xv. q.
vi. nos sanctorum et c. se. // Quod papa ... dominum absolvit ... subditos a iuramento
fidelitatis. xv. q. vi. alius // Quod imperator tenetur pape iurare fidelitatem. lxiii. d. tibi domino.
Quod fidelitatis forma sex requirit servanda videlicet incolume tutum honestum
utile / facile / possibile / xxii. q. v. de forma // Quod inter fideles et infideles
nulla debet esse distinctio in ... alium // ... debent esse discreto in ...
... et testificatione ii. q. vii. paganum // Item in ... obligatione xxviii.
q. i. iam nunc. et c. se. // Item in ... receptione xxviii. q. i. iudei et c. sepe //
Item in ... observatione de q. d. iii. Hermim // Quod non potest homo
esse fidelis qui deo existit infidelis. ii. q. vii. non potest // Quod fidelis malus
licet sit ... contra i. q. i. ut evidenter. xxiii. q. ultima
... fidelis di. xciii.
de illis ... // Quod ... plus ... est ... qui ... in fidelis ... xciii.
Si inimicus infidelis xi. q. iii. Nolite. i. in fi. // Quod ... peccatum gravius
Si inimicus infi. xi. q. iii. nolite. i. in fi. // Quam erit maior pena fidelis
de peccato infidelis xxxii. q. iiii. in eo // Quod ... tollerabilius
peccant quam infideles xii. q. i. scimus. i. q. i. Nonne // Quod ... xxiii.
... est non vitandus quamdiu ab ecclesia per sententiam non precinditur xxiii.

q. iiij forte et multis c. se ipse // Quod a fidelitate illorum absolvuntur subditi
qui in excommunicatione contumaciter perdurant de penis capitulo ultimo // Quod fidelitatis
iuramentum suo superiori fit hoc modo / Ego talis iuro quod ab hora ista in antea
fidelis ero et obediens tibi etc. de [illegible] sig. tam clerici // Item fidelitatis iuramentum
quod fit domino pape a prelatis ecclesiarum ponitur de iureiurando ego // An religiosi vel clerici
curam animarum habentes tenentur episcopo fidelitatem iurare extra de [illegible] de anima c. [illegible] // An absolutus
a fidelitate domini propter eius delictum post satisfactionem redeat in eam de [illegible] c.
ulti. supra eodem // An sit licitum fidelibus infidelibus bellum inferre et eam eis auferre
An dominia possessiones et iurisdictiones licite et sine peccato possint esse apud infi-
deles / quod omnes tam fideles quam infideles sunt oves Christi / licet infideles
non sint de ovili Christi ecclesie quod omnes tam fideles quam infideles gentiles
scilicet iudeos et sarracenos potest punire papa si faciant contra legem suam vel [illegible]
An infideles debeant cogi ad fidem et de quibusdam aliis ecce hoc de voto quod
super hiis supra eodem // An liceat alicui clerico nisi petita sua fidelitatem facere de symo-
nia diligentia supra eodem // figure quibus in suspectatis locutionem excusantur de [illegible] sig.
Figura // De navis. Forus. Quod operetur in litteris commissionum illa clausula
sine figura iudicii de [illegible] alias supra eodem // Filaterie vide verbum
Filius // An minor filius sinet maiori vel patri xxxiii q. v. est ordo // An
et quando pater vel mater agat pro filio vel procuratorem constituat et quando potest filius agere
sine auctoritate patris // et an pater cogitur filio prestare consensum et de multis similibus
supra ti. de parente et ti. de pena // An filius vivente patre in cuius potestate est possit de
de bonis patris disponere vel propriis agere vel compacisci et an sint omnes de in integrum
restitutionem qui filii sunt legitimi transmisisse et supra ti. de hereditate // Quod filius propter in
potestate patris querendum non est de regul. [illegible] supra eodem // An heres filios vel nepo-
tes possit fieri episcopus vel alius prelatus de testa. c. i. supra eodem // De filiorum successione
supra ti. de successione ab intestato // In quibus casibus filius familias possit in iudicio stare
et pro familias [illegible] in [illegible] sig. supra ti. de minore et in quibus // An et in quibus
casibus filius possit agere contra patrem vel non supra ti. agere et an filius // An valeat
confessio patris aliquem suum filium negantis preiudicet assentis vel negans patris
aliquem suum filium negantis preiudicet filio et an nominatio patris probet filium
et de quibusdam aliis ecce hoc qui filii sunt legitimi transmisisse et c. [illegible] supra
In natum // Qualiter probet quis se aliquem filium esse vel non / An [illegible] filius
[illegible] de nostra [illegible] vel legitimus [illegible] an alius filius [illegible] talis
secundum leges [illegible] ad successionem vel patrum [illegible] quo ad alia privilegia vel
iura secularia filius reputetur // An [illegible] et quibus [illegible] indiciis
vel aliis quando [illegible] est probabiliter filius / et si clericus est ut sacerdos peccavit cum aliqua
muliere et post filium qui ex ea natus est nutrivit et tractavit ut filium / numquid
talis filius presumetur [illegible] contra hanc presumptionem probatio admittetur
et quid si pater et mater aliquem suum filium confitentur numquid est sufficiens
probatio et quid si postea dicant contrarium numquid eis credetur. An assertio probet ali-
quem filium. An illa sit sufficiens probatio et de quibusdam aliis ecce hoc dixit [illegible]
michael supra e. [illegible] ti. de probat. [illegible] qualiter probet // An filius
propter delictum patris possit excommunicari [illegible] in primari [illegible] de penis [illegible]
de qui [illegible] // An pater agat pro iniuria facta filio quam filius remisit supra
ti. de iniuriis c. [illegible] // An propter felloniam patris filius feudo privetur / Si
eo vivente [illegible] mora non fuit de donat. c. ult. // Quando et in quibus casibus
et in quantum teneatur filius solvere debita patris de solut. c. i. et ii. // An [illegible]
instituunt et quando filius sit heres xxxv q. ii. non omnis // An filius
cogatur servare pacta paterna xx q. i. [illegible] // An qualiter [illegible] filiorum
legittima [illegible] intelligantur xxxv q. vii c. i. Qui filii dicantur legitti-
mi et qui legittimi et naturales // et qui spurii // et An filius cui movetur
questio natalium debeat in [illegible] de bonis hereditatis [illegible] qui filii nati de
clandestino matrimonio sint legittimi / An sola nominatio vel appellatio

Filij vel confessio patris faciat eum legittimum .§. ti. qui filij sint legit. in
glo. de. // An filij legittimi solum vel etiam naturales et spurij et de incestu
et in utilibus nuptijs nati sicut aut coniunctas personas contraxerunt et possint sine
mandato a parentibus impetrare, quod naturales licet non legittimi multis
privilegijs gaudent, quod de incestu et in utilibus nuptijs nati non sunt
filij nominandi, nec alendi et omni parte sunt indigni, an idem
sit de spurijs // et omnibus alijs prohibitis // et an idem sit de naturalibus de ioh. in
nou. multi. sum. ymmo. // Apud quem debeant filij commorari facto divortio
apud quem debent ali constante matrimonio, quod sicut parentes debent alere filios
sic extra filij parentes si egeant, potest tamen recusare pater alere filium iusta de causa
de. aut pater et filius egent mater eos alere cogitur, Si aut mater alit filium
patre mandante repetit expensas si sit protestata, an autem id quod parentes
debent alere filios intelligatur de legittimis tantum vel etiam de illegittimis
et de quibus et an idem sit in patre et matre quo ad illegittimos alendos de eo qui
duxit in matrimonium quam pollu. per adulterium tum haberet sum. ymmo. et de
Quod dicitur patrimonij propagationem et prenominum imitationem. xxij. q. ij. §. // Item
opponitur // Quod filij dei dicuntur multipliciter per predicationem tamen vel per destinationem
vel spe beatitudinis eterne, vel merito fidei et operibus iusticie. de pe. di. iiij. §. hic go.
Item filij spirituales dicuntur triplici modo, aut per bapti. immersionem, aut de baptismo
levationem aut per confessionem. xxx. q. prima. Sunt qui // Item filij adoptivi dicuntur
quos non natura genuit sed benivolentiam adoptavit, xxx. q. iij. §. i. et c. se.
dig. le. c. vno. // Item filij carnales dicuntur non patrimonij propagatorem sed tenebris successionem. i. q. i. tito // Item filij liberi dicuntur qui ex libero viro sunt orti naturales
aut gubernatores filij quos sola natura genuit non honestas coniugij. xxx.
ij. q. iiij. c. ultimo // Quod illi non reputantur filij nec debent in bonis succedere
patri qui nati sunt de incestu xxxv. q. vij. per totum. c. i. // Item filij legittimi
dicuntur qui vel ante baptismum vel post de matrimonio nati sunt. xxviij. q. i. inquid
Item dicuntur filij legittimi et non liberi vel filij suorum qui non semper adepta
libertate possunt promoveri. d. liiij. per totum // Item dicuntur filij spurij vel nothi
nati ex meretrice vel alijs personis cum quibus matrimonium contrahi non potest. Sicut
sunt moniales et consanguinee et huiusmodi. d. lvj. nunquam. xxxv. q. ij. de incestu
de renunc. . . . . fidem. §. persone in glosa distinguit hic de illegittimis // Quod
filij adulterij pudori sunt non honori quia adulterorum filij abhominatio est. de. xxx.
ij. q. iiij. ~~[illegible]~~ dicat // Quod filij sunt condicionem ventris.
xxxij. q. iiij. libi. xxviij. q. i. vidi. de gen. . . . licet // Quod pater carnalis de
filijs spiritualibus curam debet habere. d. xxx. Si quis de lignerit // Item tenentur filios
suos ubi colo. amicis ad utilia studia provocare. d. xlvij. §. vite usque . . . //
Item non semper debet eos ostendere sed quandoque per disciplinam castigare. v. q. v. non osculatur
Quod gloria patris est filius sapiens. d. xcv. esto . . . // Quod tunc temporibus nati
sunt filij qui papales sunt . . . epi. d. lxxvij. quorum // Quod . . . filijs contra
parentum imputantur quandoque non. d. lvj. per totum de renunc. in §. persone // Quod
filij illegittimi promoventur per dispensationem penitentium. xv. q. viij. cum . . . // Item
filius de uxore legittima . . . pro non legittimo qui natus est post continentiam
coniugum voluntarie promissam. de fil. presb. . . . // Quod aliquis facit aliquem
tamen filius non tamen pater sed tamen rex. q. fi. sunt le. per venerabilem // Item
filij liberi non debent maxime per clericum . . . renovari de natis ex libero
ventre. c. vno. // Item filiastrum cognoscens amatore debitum non petat et
post ea mortua . . . filiastra alia nubat de eo. q. . . . q. c. i. // De filijs spiritualibus per baptismum habes de cog. spi. per totum // Item de filijs spiritualibus per confirmationem
e. ti. in . . . li. vj. // Item de filijs per confessionem habes de pe. d. vi. sive per totum
De filijs presbyterorum et alijs illegittime natis ibi // Quod nati ex fornicatione
ab ordinibus prohibentur et tamen a secularibus dignitatibus non prohibentur, an tales
ad minores ordines et beneficia sine dispensatione valeant promoveri nisi
sunt filij sacerdotum, an tales facti monachi vel canonici regulares et non debi . . .

sine dispensatione valeant promoveri. an ibi vel alibi possint habere prelaciones
vel ecclesiam secularem de fil. presb. c. i. li. vi omnes // an filii sacerdotum de ecclesiis quas tenent
valeant removeri. e. ti. veniens li. i. primo // an possint iure sine iuris ordine
removeri e. t. c. si. li. i. e. // an nomine filiorum nepotes et omnes descendentes conti-
neantur e. ti. ad extirpandam li. i. e. // an filii sacerdotum possint promoveri l. di.
c. cum. li. iii. di. an illegittimi et di. qui nati // qualiter potest quis se purgare
quod non sit filius sacerdotis de purg. ca. accedens // de hac materia ln. di. pre-
totum // an illegittimi filii clericorum in servitutem ecclesie redigantur xv. q. ult. cum
multe // an filius vel nepos legittimus vel illegittimus in ecclesia qua pater eius
vel avunculus habuit habere possit beneficium vel prebendam. an. q. i. apostolica et
de fil. pres. quia propterea // an filii canonicorum legittimi vel illegittimi possint
in easdem ecclesiis cum patribus canonicari // et an sit suspensus a perceptione beneficii
ipso iure qui illegittimos ad capitulum vel ad dignitates assumit. e. t. ad abo-
lendam li. i. primo // an filius sacerdotis potest cum illa contrahere quam pater eius bap-
tizavit vel ad primam recepit de ti. de cog. spi. e. di. // quod episcopus potest dispensare
cum illegittime natis quod promoveantur ad minores ordines et beneficia sine
cura // quod solus papa dispensat cum talibus ut promoveantur ad maiores
ordines et beneficia curata et quod ille cum quo dispensatum est per papam quod possit
promoveri ad beneficium ecclesiasticum etiam si curam habeat animarum non potest per dictas litteras
indulgencie nisi unicum beneficium obtinere in novell. e. ti. is cum // si is cum
quo est dispensatum per papam ut de defectu natalium non obstante possit ad or-
dines et ad beneficium ecclesiasticum promoveri etiam si curam habeat animarum aliam dispen-
sationem natalium defectu tacito alicuius sedis obtinuit ut plura beneficia
etiam cum cura recipere valeat retinere hec posterior dispensatio nichil valet ut
in alia novella e. ti. si is // item quid iuris si filius presbiteri sciente vel ignorante
suo per episcopum instituitur in ecclesia qua pater sine medio tenuit e. ti. c. veniens
item in personatibus ecclesiarum filii non debent patribus succedere e. ti. cum patris // item
filii illegittimi canonicorum in eadem ecclesia cum patribus canonici esse prohibentur
e. ti. cum decorem et c. s. // quod filius episcopi in minoris natus potest ordinari et
in ecclesia etiam post patrem beneficium habere. e. ti. adhec // item filius legittimus
et pater simul possunt esse in eadem ecclesia ibidem // item filii presbiterorum patrum habere
ecclesias eorum qui media interveniunt persona e. ti. ex transmissa // item solus papa
cum filiis presbiterorum potest dispensare et non legatus ut patribus in ecclesiis vel prebendis
possint immediate succedere e. ti. dilectus // quod filius liber quamvis non liber
potest ad ordines promoveri quia filius sequitur conditionem matris de servis non
or. dilectus filius // item filii spurii ad sacros ordines non debent promoveri
nec succedunt parentibus quibus etiam secundum leges alimenta negantur. cum filii sunt legitt.
comparabilem // qui filii sunt legitt. // item de filiis legittimis habes s. ubi po.
legittimatio // De hiis qui filios occidunt // cum in tum pueri suffocantur
negligentia vel ira parentum et quando imputetur eis e. ti. et c. ult. et in. q. v. consului-
sti // item filii propria voluntate occisio non impedit minus contrahendum vel dirimit
iam contractum // de hiis qui filios et primo et secundo de cler. dudo i. // animus
iudicis et finium regundorum // De fine spectando prebendarios vel sive fruc-
tuarios loccum habeat iudicium finium regundorum et quid veniat in actione
finium regundorum de proba. ex litteris li. i. similiter // qualiter probationes
requirantur ad probandum fines vel divisiones provinciarum vel hii de proba. cum causam
de finibus provinciarum et quando an probant i. ti. delimitate x. q. i. // an inspicia-
tur principium vel medium vel finis vel unum ad aliud referatur i. ti. de presumptio e.
di. // qualiter lis vel causa dicatur finita de litis contestatione li. vi. similiter primo.
et alios // quando dicatur finis litis vel cause de of. de l. sup. quoniam // maiores
questus // quod fiscus e bursa accipit vel precipit xvi. q. vii. fiscus
non debet crescere cum calamitatibus miserorum i. q. vii. dispensationes // quod
fiscus tollit quod non accipit Christus deo. c. maiores et xvi. q. i. decime
quod res ultori fidei pertinacis resistentium fisco vendicari debent xxiii.
q. iii. minimum nisi // De bonis hereticorum confiscandis infra ti. de her. // Fornicatio

fisci in ea fisci iudex est // Item et imperator et res fisci imperatoris dicuntur
de elec. nosti secundum Innocen. // An fiscus ceteris creditoribus preferatur de usur. c. i secundum
e. An statim ut qui cadat a iure suo qui non soluit censum fisco de elec. licet
secundum e. // Dos et arre que ex nuptiis uel sponsalibus illicitis uel incestuosis recipiuntur
fisco applicantur de donat. inter virum et uxorem ex vite secundum e. de feudis cum super
li. in pene pecuniarie fisco applicantur de sen. ex. cum pro causa secundum e. // est ad hoc
Flagellum // Quod flagellum domini aliquando est ad vindictam aliquorum peccatorum
xxiii. q. i. cum percussio // Quod sicut pastor errantia pectora flagello re
ducit sic errantes flagella sunt reducendi. xxiii. q. iiii. nimium de pe. me.
et c. displicet pro totum et c. debet // Quod interdum quis per flagella de nolente
fit volens. ii. a. de iniurio // Quod flagellato non est addenda afflictio vii. q.
i. cum percussio // Quod flagellato ut proficiat debet esse discreta. d. xlv cum beatus
// De qua materia require ubi agitur de correctione et de disciplina et ubi agitur de percussione
de pena etc. finem // Flamines dicebantur sacerdotes gentilium a filio quo in capite uti
Flamines // sed vocantur pro quo dicebantur flamines quasi filamines. d. xxi. cleros
in pri. // Quod apostoli in locis ubi gentiles primos flamines habuit constituunt
patriarchas. ubi vero archiflamines constituerunt archiepiscopos et ubi flamines posuit episcopos
d. lxxx in illis // in moderatus non debet fieri pro morte amicorum quia ipsos per mortem
Fletus // sed fletus non amittimus sed premittimus. xiii. q. ii. quam preposterum // Quod
flere mortuum in debite plus prouenit ex desperationis pusillanimitate quam compie
c. q. ultimum ii. c. d. se. et c. // Quod dominus non fleuit lazarum mortuum sed adhuc
inter crumpnas ploratur resuscitandum c. q. qui dum // Quod petrus fleuit et
flendo peccatum deleuit. de pe. d. i. c. i. // sed petrus fleuit recogitando quod in iuste
peccando dominum suum offendit. de pe. d. x. consideret // Item fleat quod prius ultro
se obtulit et in operibus ostendit ibidem // Item fleat quia non solum peccauit
sed multum virtute se ornauit ibidem // Item fleat quia proximum suum malo exemplo
corrumpit ibidem // De qua materia hic ubi agitur de lacrimis et ubi agitur
de luctu etc. Fomentum // Quod fomes est langor nature qui carnis con
Fomes // cupiscencia appellatur. xv. q. i. c. ut itaque // Quod fomes carnis
anime infirmitas dicitur quia accidit anime ex coniunctione carnis corruptione ibidem
Quod fomes non est peccatum sed pena peccati xv. q. i. c. i. // Quod fomes in baptismo
non delentur sed debilitatur de. q. d. iiii. per baptismum // De fomite require de de a.
quibus et c. non sequitur // Quod fomes semper repugnat legi mentis etiam in per
fectis. xxxii. q. v. Si paulus // Omentum vide in lucro (xxiiii. q. i. quibus
Fons // quod fons signatus et puteus aque viue dicitur ecclesia et c. qui // sed
sicut a fonte precisus riuus arescit sic unusquisque ab unitate ecclesie
separatus xxiiii. q. i. loquitur au fi. // Quod scriptura sacra sepius magis de fonte
quam de riuis est querenda. d. lxxxvi. quomodo miraculum // Quod prelati non uolentes
saluti predicantes dicuntur fontes sine aqua. ii. q. vii. secundum nu. uel si de pe. d. ii.
Si enim // Quod caritas dicitur fons. viii. q. i. in scripturis au fi. cor. de vi lictera
Item dicitur fons vas in quo immergitur baptizandus. xviii. q. ii. quidem
Forma de forma mandati quamdiu. secundum ti. de mandato. de ii. de commissione
forme an noceat e. ti. de baptismo ratione. c. iii. d. i. // Si quid fuit in
mutatum uel appositum uel mutatum uel detractum in forma baptismi an ex
hoc vitietur baptismus c. c. d. si quid // Quod ecclesia in baptismo in nouo in
ordinis collacionibus et aliis quibus ex causa in ueniat formam de realibus
correctum secundum Innocentium // Quod forma debet esse recte de q. et in rubrica. secundum e. //
Si quis dicit formam omissam tamen in tubit probato de eo qui fue. br. re
in natuit secundum e. // Fortior est forma uerbalis quam realis de bap. si quis
secundum e. // Quod forma et exemplum debent esse prelati subditorum. d. xliii. dictum
d. xcv. esto. xvi. q. i. predicator. xxi. q. iii. preciosum // Quod qui non
est in forma ecclesie sacramenta dat uel dat. i. q. i. perfectum // Quod forma
ecclesiastice vite que est in clericorum caritate ponitur. d. lxxxiiii. non
satis // Item forma professe elemosine est ut non totum quis dicitur secundum potest.

temporibus separatur ibidem // Quod forma appellationis et apostolorum ponitur
ii. q. vi. § forma // Item forma reconciliationis excommunicati ponitur xi. q. ult. c. cum
aliquis de pen. ex auctoritate ii. inst. // Item forma fidelitatis quae iuratur ponitur xxii. q.
v. de forma. de medicina ergo ii. // Item forma qua transsubstantiatur corpus christi et sanguis
de c. d. ii. quia corpus et c. qui manducat // Item forma separationis et reconcili
ationis coniugum ponitur xxxv. q. vi. ab isto. i. et ii. // De forma citationis libel
lorum appellationis / apostolorum / electionis / absolutionis / procuratorii / reelectionis habetur
in suis titulis / intelligatur quod nichil ad nos de his qui foris sunt iudicat de occultis
Ecclesia quod supra proximo // Quare tamen quis talibus ecclesia iudicat
de his qui foris sunt xvii. q. iiii. constituit. xxviii. q. i. saepe de iudeis
iudei et c. i. de fo. q. c. ii. et x. in quibus casibus / Citatio sit tamen canonica / de pe.
Fornicatio // Quid sit fornicatio an forma fornicationis et multa alia
de fornicatione supra ti. de adulterio // An presbyter deponitur de fornicatione in ti.
de penis c. ii. et qualiter // An puniatur quis unius pro fornicatione qua palio.
time xv. q. ult. c. i. // An fornicatio probetur ex suspicione et coniugali et an propter
suspicionem fornicationis vir dimittere possit uxorem et an ipsa uxor adulterii
crimen admittatur in ti. de suspicione. c. x. // An habens in domo mulierem suspectam
fornicationis presumatur de cohabitatione cle. et mu. tota. // An fornicarius manifestus sit
in suspensus / an celebret an conferat ordines excommunicatum et de quibusdam aliis
tota dist. xxxii. de multis c. § verum et de cohabitatione cle. et muli. Sic et c. ultimo.
et supra proximo de scis. praelat. ii. de scisma c. i. // Quod propter solam fornicationem
dominus voluit uxorem dimitti xxxii. q. i. dixit dominus // Quare in fornica
tione spirituali quis compellitur uxorem emendatam recipere sed non in carnali. de
gil. q. c. ult. // Quod fornicatio est duplex videlicet carnalis et spiritualis xxviii. q.
i. ydolatria et c. non solum et xxxii. q. vii. non solum // Quod nomen forni
cationis carnalis quidque designatur ad ultimum xxxii. q. v. qui viderit et q. vii.
non solum // Item omnis pollutio in munda carnalis fornicatio dicitur xxxii. q.
vii. non solum // Item fornicatio licet videatur esse generale cuilibet illicito coitu
tamen specialiter intelligitur in usu viduarum vel meretricum vel concubinarum. xxxvi.
q. ii. § cum ergo // Quod fornicatio carnalis multi opprimit. quod dicitur xxxii. q.
i. michi videndi // Quod etiam simplex fornicatio quae est soluti cum soluta prohibetur
xxxii. q. iiii. c. meretrices // Quod propter maius malum vitandum non est mittenda
propagatio. xxxii. q. ii. ancillam de sponsa aliena opera // Quod fornicatio
non est dulcis sive pulchra sit sive turpis quae cognoscitur xviii. q. ult.
c. ultimo // Quod fornicatio maximum est peccatum propter templi dei violationem
xxxii. q. iiii. meretrices et q. vii. non solum // Quod feminae fornicatrices cum clericis
cum eis dicto iure ... si moniti non se correxerint in servitutem
debent redigi. di. xxxii. cos. // De pena non clericorum fornicantium cum feminis
ubi agitur de cleri // Quod episcopus vel presbyter fornicans cum filia spirituali si pub
blicatum est debet deponi et penitentiam agere xv. annis et presbyter xii. de penitentia xxx.
q. i. omnis et ii. c. presbyteribus // Quod maritus sic generat de uxori non dat
occasionem fornicandi. xxxii. q. ii. si. cum abstines // Quod propter solam causam
fornicationis uxor dimittitur quantum ad cohabitationem. xxxii. q. i. dixit dominus.
// Quod ydolatria et avaritia et omnis noxia superstitio est fornicatio spiritualis
xxviii. q. i. ydolatria // Item fornicatio animi est servitus ydolorum xxxii.
q. vii. non solum // Item fornicatio spiritualis dicitur consensus mentis ad fornica
tionem unde illud qui viderit mulierem et c. xxxii. q. vii. non solum
Forte // Quod modo accipiuntur haec dictiones forte et forsitan.
de pe. d. i. quam obrem de usque supra litteris de venia. ii. iuxta pii.
de testa. c. ii. et de voto magne. et de sponsal. tua. supra proximo. Siguntur
Fortitudo // Quod fortitudo corporalis si pro afflictis in mala. exercetur
bona et laudabilis est. xxiii. q. iii. fortitudo // Exempla de moyse.

qui exspirtum malignantem ottadit. e. q. non in fenda // Qd' ille p dest. fini
vel pyrate qui fortitudinem membrorum suorum ne peius agat debilitat. e. q.
Si quis fortitudinem // Quod dilectores hominis fili fortes sunt in his
que sunt ad mundum & debiles in his que sunt ad deum. d. xlvij. omnes
Cuius vel forum de foro. q. // Quod sit forus vel forum de v. sig. fori
Quibus ex causis sortitur quis forum e. ti. c. ult. & iij. q. vi. in summa
Quod actor semper debet sequi forum rei. xi. q. i. Si quisquam de foro
q. c. Si quis clericus tamen sit generale // Quod clericus pulsatus in ecclesiali iu-
dicio forum competit. xi. q. i. Si quisquam. de fo. q. c. i. // Ex concepta se
ap. auct. nemo pt. trahi extra suam provinciam pretextu litigio xi. q. iij.
Optatum iij. q. vi. non liceat // Quod ratione causis ad missi effiatur ex
de foro altius. iij. q. vi. c. ult. ex. de foro q. postulasti & de rap. c. i. // Quod ibi ca
agenda est ubi crimen committitur iij. q. vi. c. i. & ult. // Item si quis mutat domicilium
ubi forum iudicii subeat ubi habitationem elegit xiij. q. ij. §. qui ergo // Et qui tamen
sine instantia sine om instantiam ad alterius iudicis forum provocat est excommunicandus ij. q. vi.
catholicus // Quod si epi diversarum provinciarum sub aliquo contendat primas vel pa-
triarcha vel archiepiscopus intemig iurisdictione e rebus propria contendunt quo constat de foro
q. Sane // Declarat materia habens et ubi ponitur actor // Qu / sr / Cum quibus
casibus ipsa committit tam ecclesiastico contra laycum // vel plaito ge laico e. ti. Si
clericus & c. se. dilecti licet & dos. or. ad repri. su. summo // An ratione rei
mobilis vel inmobilis quis sortiatur forum e. ti. c. ult. Nota hic casus in quibus
forum de l. cum. R. // Ubi vel coram quo debet subditus episcopi vel eius subditus
convenire vi. q. ij. epus. xi. q. i. Si clericus & de of. or. ad repri. su. summo
An rei mobilis vel inmobilis quis sortiatur forum e. ti. c. ult. // No. hic casus
in quibus forum quis sortitur non sim. iusse. de ppe. indi. alii. §. i. pretorum // An
causa sit de foro & de causis lit. // An index secularis possit cognoscere de ratione natum
tat. & matrimonii qui fili sit legitt. lator // An quo natalium sine principaliter
sive incidenter sive agendo sive excipiendo sive principaliter quaestionis
sive primo vel requentionis agatur // Sive in vita sive in morte illius de cuius
natalibus agitur ratione hereditatis vel alio modo ad solum iudicem ecclesiasticum
spectet / & quod de nulla quaestione spirituali se potest iudex aliquo intromittere secularis
et quod quaestio hereditatis ad iudicem pertinet secularem. & ar. qq. tuam vi. q. viij.
cum in agendo // An burgensis adquirens extra nomi foro quo ad iurisdictionem
& ordines sortiantur & an in episcopatu de iurisdictione semper epi remanet.
& de cler. peregr. in rb. ca. su. summo. /// Transeuntes se de loco ad locum mercatores
in diversis partibus de linguetis cuius fori sunt & ubi sunt conveniendi competenti
e. ti. postulasti de rap. c. i. & xiij. q. ij. §. qui ergo decimam // Demi-
dictione qua habent duces feudi in feudatarios clericos & alios & in res feuda-
les / & quales & quam & ubi causa feudi agi debet & de aliis omnibus adhuc
pertinentibus e. ti. verum & de iudiciis ceterum // In quibus casibus iudex ecclesiasticus
iurisdictionem assumit iudicis secularis vel econtra & quo quandoque ipsa iurisdictionem
secularem assumit / et an iudei sarracenus / scismaticus / gentiles ad iurisdictionem
ipse pertineat & possunt ab ecclesia iudicari e. ti. ex parte ex transmissa lit. de ap.
Si duobus de iudicis iudei. ij. q. vi. omnis & xi. q. i. placuit. i. re. ti. fore
de. iij // Ubi & in quot locis possit conveniri qui certo loco solvere promisit e. ti.
dilecti. & de plusppe. c. i. su. summo // Ex quibus causis quis forum sortitur
& cum dicitur quod actor sequitur forum rei / an id de reo originali tantum intelli-
gatur // An quis possit conveniri in loco contractus / vel ubi solvere promisit
vel loco delicti / & an a loco contractus rei de qua agitur vel maleficii
computentur due diete / de quibus agitur in constitutione nonnulli / & an clericus
vel laycus possit se subicere alterius iurisdictioni ut ab illo possit excommunicari
& quid iuris sit de hoc. e. ti. dilecti. ti. licet de rescript. nonnulli. dilecti
& de of. del. de caus. & c. p. & g. // An iudex in clericos non suam subditos
in sua iurisdictione forte casu fortuito vel quia citavit eum / sed citatio

pro causa aliqua non valebat qui quidem non subditus de iurisdictione eo-
iudicis sub quo erat ratione delicti vel contractus vel rei possit cum de tunc eo vel littere
contra se fecit vel cautionem prestet de stando iuri coram eo. Et an conexis talibus causis
cum dicte forciatur quid forum. Vel si remissio in hiis casibus locum habeat, et talis
is iudex in cuius iurisdictione sub quo commisit vel maleficium vel res litigiosa
consistit possit peccare, et quid si iudex de cuius iurisdictione sunt isti nolit remissionem
facere an sit puniri, et quomodo de elec. c. ii. li. vi. Innocentius. // An spectet ad ecclesiam
cognoscere de fraude habita in contractu etc. et rapina, et cum oppressione factis
clericis viduis et miserabilibus personis et aliis eorum causis, et de litteris impetra-
tis ab eis vel de nullitate contractus etc. vel qualitercumque agatur de re ecclesie et si
reus negat oppressionem vel fraudem nichilominus in dubio cognoscet
ecclesia, et an de privilegio cognoscet ecclesia, an prelati seculares cogantur per ecclesia-
sticas iustitiam facere ac corrigere maleficia, et an vidue divites vel pauperes
et quo ad quid et quando, et an omnes pauperes, similiter peregrini mercatores laboratores
in ecclesia manumissi etc. commendati, et ad ecclesiam confugientes, officiales
liberti, rustici ecclesiarum, et ecclesiarum personarum vel clericorum et filii et uxores eorum
An contendentes pupilli, orphani, ceci expositi, ceci, nobiles mutilati, leprosi
captivi, debiles, et diutino morbo fatigati, et omnes persone miserabiles sint
de foro ec. et eorum curam habere debet ecclesia, an predicte persone vel earum aliqua
si sint divites cogantur subesse iudicibus ordinariis // Et si eis nolunt iusti-
2 tiam facere, // Et si tales persone coram secularibus iudicibus vel suis or-
dinariis querelantur an possint compelli quod non teneantur vel sub ecclesiastico
iudice venire, an si gravantur iniuste in iudicio vel extra dicte persone possint
ad ecclesiasticum iudicium recurrere ac coram eo suos adversarios convenire quod
et specialiter in personis miserabilibus cum iudicibus secularibus negligentibus ecclesia omnibus
reddere ac facere iustitiam tenetur. // An personarum miserabilium simplicem quere-
2 moniam aliquam audit ecclesia etiam temporalibus dominis non requisitis // et an semper
audit primis dominis negligentibus sine remissione ad proximum superiorem temporalem
an in his miserabilibus numquam audit ecclesia nisi primo gradatim omnibus temporalibus
eorum dominis requisitis et negligentibus, et an idem in miserabilibus secundum quosdam
an in oppressionibus suis ecclesia personas miserabiles iuvabit, et si predicte persone
licet respectu ad ea que possident sint pauperes et spectant magnas hereditates
vel magna bona an super hiis adhibuit forum ecclesie et in negligentia domini
temporalis. an cause miserabilium personarum si pauperes sint spectent quo ad modica
ad forum ec. et de litteris impetratis a talibus personis an requisitionem
an negligentiam domini temporalis, et an valent littere contra tales personas impetra-
te de papa nulla non habita mentione, et de multis ad materiam de personis
miserabilibus facientibus et eius contrario. An ille qui consentit vel per pactum
convenit stare iudicio iudicis non sui, an possit re integra penitere quantum
de iurisdictione danda seu proroganda et de eo declinanda querelantur
et quantum qui eo penitus agit contra eum qui penitet, et quatenus eo valet huius
prorogatio facta in delegatos. Item vel in ordinarios et sic facta prorogatio facta vel inter
e. ti. cum sit. extra de ... de of. de l. // Et significantibus de b. sig. super
quibusdam lxxxvii d. c. i. et ii. xxxi. q. v. nulli. et xxxiii. q. ii. Si
quis de potentibus hii Innocentius et alios. Si contractus etc. fraude initus esse
dicatur vel nullus et de rapina etc. facta vel alii an cognoscet ecclesia et an de
fraude vel similibus debet fieri mentio in libello et quid si non fiat. e. ti.
cum sit. hii Innocentius. An domini in cuius iurisdictione res possessiones posses-
sione in iniuria publica vel sunt illata ratione illarum possessionum distingue vel
indistincte e. ti. extra hii Innocentium // An accusatio adulterii et ea dotis
vel donationis propter nuptias sint de foro ecclesie ut lite non. q. c. i. de donat.
inter vir. et uxor. de providentia de prava tue // An prelati et peregrini
sint de regula et foro ec. xvi. q. i. aliud. xxxiii. q. ii. ad mensam hii

Inno. de emp. et ven. c. i. // Et agi ca debeat civilis et de quibus causis civilibus
eccia directe cognoscat etiam contra laicos. xi. q. i. c. i. xxiii. q. iii. Si
de potentibus. e. ti. cum sit lig. de of. dr. c. i. et de iud. novit // In quibus casibus
laici habeant intra eccam iurisdictionem. xxiii. q. v. principes // An ca matrimonialis
quocumque modo agatur sit de foro eccie // et quo hereditas de foro seculari de or. cog.
tuam // et quis possit causas civiles clericorum vel aliorum audire. e. ti. de cetero
et an solus. et de. se. // An in vasores rerum ecclesiasticarum sint de foro ec. e. ti.
cum sit generalis de of. or. cum ab eccarum de maior. pa. relatum. xxiii. q. iii. Si
quis de potentibus // de quibus rebus ad eundem iudicem eatur et an iudex possit
suam iurisdictionem exercere in extraneos si se liti offerunt // vel suam iurisdictionem
impediat de ap. romana. § in aliis lib. vi. Inno. // An in defectu iudicis
secularis iudicis certis miserabilibus vel aliis personis iusticiam facere negligentis
vel nolentis ad superiorem suum secularem, vel ad ecclesiam. et quid si dictus iudex non
vel nolentis sed impotens iusticiam facere propter rebellionem et potentiam subditorum
vel negligens, et quid si rex aliquis in temporalibus superiorem non habens sit negligens in iusticia
facienda, numquid eius iurisdictio ad ecclesiam devolvatur, licet tunc ab eccia
non teneat temporalia // et an in impiis vel fugiens vacantibus iurisdictio illorum ad ecclesiam
devolvatur. et an littere apostolice impetrate super rebus spectantibus ad forum seculare
valeant non negligente iudice seculari et quid si post impetrationem literarum iudex secula
ris sit negligens, numquid ille littere convalescant // Item ex. casus in quibus
iudex ecclesiasticus se potest de iurisdictione intromittere temporali // et unde iurisdictiones
processerunt. de of. q. licet. i. § e. // An vidue ac certe miserabiles persone sint
de foro ec. sine negligentia iudicis secularis. e. ti. ex tenore // An sollempniter
voventes qui tamen non sunt clerici nec ceperunt aliquam de religionibus approbatis
sint de foro ec. de vba. perpetuum. li. vi. Inno. // Utrum clericus super re spirituali
vel mobili vel alio modo possit coram laico convenire vel in laicum iudicem
vel ecclesiasticum de consensu prelati compromittere vel in laicum compromittere. xc. vi. d.
de vnge. xi. q. viii. cum de arbi. contingit de iudic. ac si clerici de or. cog. tuam
et qui filii sint le. lator // Cur iudex ecclesiasticus possit cognoscere de dote cum sit ac
cessoria matrimonio, et non de hereditate licet sit accessoria matrimonio et de donac. inter vir.
et uxorem. de prudentia li. vi. Inno. // An epus ratione mei sui puniatur vocans
clericum vel epum in vetitum examen. et qui locum habeat pena illa. e. ti. Si
diligenti de praes. pla granaviam. xxi. q. i. molita // An clericum voluntarie
vel invite conveniens in iudicio seculari super civili quare possit iudex suus prelatus
audito illo seculari extrahere ac iudicem quasi de sacrilegio punire. de sen. ex.
ut fame li. vi. Inno. // An teneat sententia lata per vel contra eum qui vocavit
clericum in vetitum examen. e. ti. Si diligenti et c. Significasti // An clericus
possit foro suo renunciare tacite vel expresse. e. ti. Si dili. dilecti. Significasti
et de sen. ex. contingit frequenter. et dec. c. molita // An clericus de consensu sui
epi possit in laicum iudicem iudicem consentire, et an cum vel sine consensu
sui epi possit in non suum iudicem laicum vel clericum consentire. et an epus
possit ratam habere sententiam latam per iudicem secularem contra clericum qui coram
eo voluit litigare. dcis. c. Si diligenti. Significasti molita de iudic.
ac si clerici qualiter. xi. q. i. multa. xi. q. xi. non licuit et § e. § // De clericis coniugatis
apostatis vel secularia exercentibus an tunc sint de foro ecclesiastico vel seculare iudicis
et an super hoc valeat consuetudo. de apos. c. i. li. vi. Inno. // An clericus possit se sub
icere alteri iurisdictioni ut ab eo coerceatur. e. de sen. ex. § xi. x. Si iudex // An
sit licitum partibus convenire ut litigent sub iudice non suo, et an iudicare per
teram non suo iudice conventa eo ipso quod non recipit consentire, et an valeat tenere
quod facit ille iudex alienus. de of. ord. c. fi. li. vi. Inno. // Nota quod pendiciones
non sit alicui cum quis alterius iurisdictioni se subiciat in eo in quo nulli se
esse demonstrat qui filii sunt le. per venerabilem // An epus et ceteri prelati habentes
iurisdictiones super certas provincias vel super certa loca suam extendant vel restringant.

et an certi qui habent iurisdictionem in familiares suos vel alios ex sola consuetudine
vel privilegio forum habeant // et in quibus locis possint in tales iurisdictionem suam
exercere. e. ti. cum contingat. s. e. // Et qualiter clericus delinquens in una dioc.
sit compunibilis de beneficio quod habet in alia per episcopum utriusque dioc. delinquendo. An
possit per eum suspendi proventus ab ecclesia quam habet in aliena dioc. et si simili
agitur. An possit conveniri coram iudice ubi res sita est vel coram iudice sub quo
domicilium habet / et quatenus excipere in talibus casibus et similibus procedendo fiet / et si
habens possessiones non tamen domicilium in iurisdictione domini alicuius ipsum vel aliquem
subditum eius offendit / vel si ministri ratione possessionum illarum debita non persol
vat / an dominus sub quo sunt possessiones saltem in possessionibus vel alio modo di
stringere potest offenditorem vel ad veniendum coram se compellere / et an possit ratione
consuetudinis vel statuti quod iste offendens conveniatur sub domino sub quo domicilium
non habet vel quo bona stabilia offendentis consistunt domino offenso. et an liceat
domino bona offendentis auctoritate propria occupare / et coram quo domino agendum sit
actore in rem vel ypothecaria vel pigneraticia. de fo. c. postulasti. s. e. //
An quis sortiatur forum ubi in ecclesia vivit vel domicilium vel ratione seu man
sionis / et an monachi sint de foro ecc. de iure communi / vel de privilegio speciali
e. ti. ex parte. s. e. An clericus possit in non suum iudicem consentire et quibus
convenientibus quod possit. e. ti. dilecti et c. se // An etiam contrahendo in alterius iudicis
territorio vel ibi solutionem promittendo videatur quis illius iudicem consentire.
An clericus hoc possit / et quid si quis certo loco contraxit / vel ibi solvere vel
venditionem promisit / sive quid per hoc sortiatur forum iudicis ordinarii illius loci / et an in
contractibus remittatur quis ad locum contractus // Sicut in finibus // An ex eo quod
quis in alterius territorio contraxit videatur consentire quod ibi coram iudice ordina
rio vel delegato conveniatur / et an promittens solvere certo loco intelligatur renuntiare
privilegio de foro / et an privilegium quod quis habet de foro extendatur tantum ad casus
de pluralitate ap. et non per ordinariam quis citatur. e. ti. dilecti s. in fine // An ratione
domicilii tantum vel etiam ratione delicti vel ratione contractus sortiatur quis forum vel per
in rebus vel in personam delinquentes / vel contrahentes iudicio sistantur / et an in de
linquentem vel contrahentem ad excommunicationem vel missionem in possessionem si citatus non
veniat procedi / et an exceptio fori sit in initio proponenda. e. ti. c. fi. s. e.
An etiam ratione contractus sortiatur quis forum. et quid si contrahens in loco contractus
non inveniatur. et quid si ibi inveniatur sed negat se ibi contraxisse // de his et
quibusdam similibus. e. ti. romana. li. vi. s. e. // An metropolitanus
erit iudex dececa. qui est inter episcopum et eius subditum. ix. q. iii. salvo. xi. q. i.
Si clericus // In quibus casibus possit clericus coram laico iudice conveniri. xi. q. i.
in summa et c. clerum. i. et ii. // An de pertinens / familiares / servi / et familia cle
ricorum / clerici coniugati / et uxores eorum sint de foro ecc. e. ti. cum contingat. xi.
q. i. c. i. et ii. e. s. // Et quatenus procedatur si clericus recuset iudicium sui episcopi. xi. q.
i. Si clericus // An rustici administratores ecclesiae vel qui commendatus
sint de foro ecc. lxxxvii. d. cas. lxxxix. d. indicatum et xii. q. i. c. i. //
Et an iudex pauperes et alie miserabiles persone dicantur de foro ecc. de off. del.
significantibus s. in fine. // An vidue / pupilli / orphani / et alie persone
miserabiles possint quoslibet seculares iudices convenire / et an possint
coram eo in vita convenire si maluit subsistere iudice suo. de v. sig.
super quibusdam s. e. // An clerici erunt de foro ecc. an quia est super hoc ali
qua constitutio facta. xcvi. di. Si imperator et s. in fine. de maio. et o. c. ii.
An conveniatur quis utriusque repertus. e. ti. licet. ii. romana. li. vi. et iii.
q. vi. ibi // Si rex habet multos episcopos in regno suo vel clericus duos episcopos
coram quo tractabit causas suas spirituales vel alias de maio. et o. solite.
et s. in fine. de privil. exorte. // An impune penitus possit regere clericus
clericum coram iudice seculari. e. ti. Si diligenti. xi. q. i. molita // Sed
nunc si quantum ex. suam dioc. ratione contractus vel delicti neget forum sibi:

queritur contraxisse vel deliquisse vel forte ubi venit amdice vocatus et
iudex procedit contra eum. an teneat processus ipsius cum pendeant res iudici sentie
ti. romana li. vi. et fi. Innocentius. de rescriptis super litteris // An de eadem vel litigantes
vel hij qui cause superuenerint sint admittendi in statum remittenti de consti. tu
cii. de rescriptis pastoralis. et de iudic. c. o. cumulis // An super pluribus personalibus
actionibus possit quis trahi coram pluribus delegatis vel ordinariis. de rescriptis quia non
nulli dispendia. lex. c. de of. dil. prudenciam // Si quis ad aliam dyocesim transit an
intelligatur altius esse fori. de abbate. prela. ii. de proch. c. ult. et xiii. q. ii. c. qui
ergo // Quis legitime sequitur statu suo litigans cum forum sequitur
et an similes personas possint locum tenere in prelato dicente aliquis sine officiali
tum vel officialem de quibus non or. de simul sp. fi. Innocentius // An possit quis
cognoscere vel sententiam ferre in causa sua an in iniuriam sibi factam a subditis
vel ab aliis. Sine offensa sit manifesta sive occulta et quis punire
Sive sit ipse. sive alius qui passus est iniuriam vel offensam et si agitur
de rebus vel iuribus que ad papam vel alium superiorem pertinere dicuntur. an
ipse superior de causis istis cognoscere possit et sententiare vel easdem causas
aliis delegare. et si aliquis pape iniuriam vellet obicere an aliquis de hoc
possit cognoscere. et si prelatus cum inferiore de suis rebus vel iuribus summat
vel arbitretur an valet quod agitur et si prelatus dicat aliquem suum
subditum iura vel res ecclesie sue contra iusticiam notorie occupasse et
dum eum monet contra et de exemptione se respiciat qualiter procedatur et an
iste prelatus possit cognoscere de privilegio // Item qualiter locum habeat quod index de
cognoscere an sua sit iurisdictio. Item quando habeat locum quod dicitur quod prelatus
volens de subdito agere debet eligere arbitros et quando exemptus contra
coram ordinario debet eligere arbitros et de quibusdam facientibus ad
predicta de . . sequitur oportet . si fi. c. De hac materia lxxxvii di. iii. q. vi. vi. q.
iii. et iiii. xi. q. i. et ii. q. i. in primis // De materia est hanc tamen tangitur
aliquid. et ti. de electo et ti. titulo de iudiciis et ti. de officio ordinarii. q. iii.
vacat // Quod fiat dicitur quis fide. ii. q. i. multa in me. xi. ad me
sam // Item dicitur fieri consanguinitate. xxxv. q. iii. quedam lex. vi. q. i.
ex merito // Item dicitur fieri dignitate communi. di. li. prela. et c. pr. d. v. fratres
nostros. xcix. d. eae // Item dicitur fieri religione xvi. q. i. vos autem // Item dicitur
fieri similitudine de q. di. i. Jacobus frater domini // Item dicitur fieri cooperatione
xiiii. q. v. immolans. inf. // Item dicitur fieri adoptione. xxx. q. iii. c. i.
de cog. legali. c. unus // Item dicitur fieri in unione. vi. q. i. ex merito // Non pre
sumitur quod fiat frater odiat vel in igne dicat aliquid contra eum de p
sump. lit. // Quod modo fiat fraus legi. ff. ti. de lege. et co. fraus
vacat // et dolus nemini debet patrocinium impartiri qui dolo vel fraude
allegat ipsum habet probare non valet quod obtinetur per fraudem etiam
si est possibile esse. de rescriptis super litteris fi. Innocentius et alios // Super titulo de
dolo sunt aliqua que adhuc ti. faciunt // De litteris etiam per fraudem
obtentis an valeant vel quod sit qui fals. ff. ti. de rescriptis. ff. que possit
de quo littera // De his que in fraudem patronorum vel creditorum alienantur
in fraudem creditorum // Et cum fraus est in facto an revocetur de elec. ge. ppt.
fi. Innocentius // Quod fraus committitur quando res ad specialem usum missa
fa retinetur vel in debite dispenditur. xvii. q. i. revertimini // Quod
unico vage furtum est et etiam defraudare sacrilegium est. xii. q. ii. gloria.
xiii. q. ii. qui oblationes ii. inf. // Quod cum pauperibus ecclesia sublata
fuerit. Deus qui res ad ecclesiam contulit se sua parte fraudari conqueritur. xvii. q.
i. revertimini // Item qui defraudat pauperem egencium homo sanguinis
est. x. vii. q. v. cum solans // Item qui legata morientium retinent
apud mortuas vocatorum plenitudine et ecclesias elemosine conlatas
defraudant. xiii. q. ii. qui oblationes. ii // Item capitis qui res ecclesie

que sunt pauperum defraudat est corripiendus si non quietus fuit est de
penitenciis x. q. ii. c. pius. et c. se. // Item qui furem vel raptorem aliena ac
possit ut restituat dicitur compellit furtum est fraudis et c. nullus. xiiii. q. ult. c. si res
Quod fraus et dolus non debent alicui patrocinari de in inte. ex. ad usus
c. ult. de emp. et vend. ad mandatum de dolo et contu. contrariis de resp. fidelis. inst.
de reg. iur. tam dilectus ext. de testa. officii de eo qui duxit in matrimonium
quam polluit c. primo. // Et maleficiati et impotentia coheundi // Si mulier
virginitas de frigidis. sciunt virum frigidum ab initio / an pot. postea
petere divortium xxxiii. q. i. Si quis accepit // Quantum tempus debeant
frigidis vel maleficiatis ad experiendum copulam coniugalem / et si plene
de impotentia constet an sit impotens dimittendus expectandus / et que mediatio pro
bent impedimentum e. ti. c. i. laudabilem littere et dicta ca. et q. in summa
in summa et alios // Quid si perpetuum maleficium et quid si propter frigiditatem
vel maleficium coniuges separentur et cum aliis postea contrahant. e. c. laudabilem
et c. litteras xxxiii. q. i. c. ii. et ult. // Quid iuris de muliere arta que contrahit
e. ti. fraternitatis // Infra quod tempus debet virum impotentem mulier proclamare
et quis cognoscit / viro potius creditur quam uxori vel matronis quam viro
et quid iuris in hoc casu teneatur iurare e. ti. c. i. de probat. proposuisti causam de
spon. impu. contineatur ex. dicto c. Si quis accepit // An debet quis uxorem aliam
ducere cum est inutilis sibi sua xxxii. q. vii. quod posuisti et c. tm // Quid iuris
de eo qui sine contractum fecit et impotens e. q. hic qui. et e. ti. c. litteras //
An spadones castrati contrahere possint ibidem et j. ti. de iure c. iii. de. An
castrati // De impotentia specialiter coheundi / et quid iuris si frigiditas vel ma
leficium precedant vel sequuntur et quid circa hoc presumatur e. ti. fraternitatis et
xxxiii. q. i. in summa // An frigiditas vel maleficium matrimonii perpetuum
sit impedimentum et de vero iudicio et forma mandati et circa quod adhibetur
e. q. requisisti // Quod testes sint iuris ad dirimendum matrimonium propter frigiditatem
vel maleficium / et quales debent esse matrone que impeditam debent inspicere
mulierem dicto capitulo requisisti et e. ti. c. fraternitatis et c. ult. Si mulier virum
impotentem non assignata impotentie causa probavit / Si post sententiam latam cum
alia contrahat / an prior coniugio restituetur dicto c. requisisti // An sententia divor
cii lata propter maleficium vel frigiditatis impedimentum rata maneat contra [illegible]
nitate dicto c. fraternitatis // Dictat mediatio plene e. ti. c. preterea in summa et
alios et xxxiii. q. i. c. preterea // Tanta. fructus de re iudi. cum sup. in summa
fructus // Qualiter petantur // Quando debeant peti in libello vel actionis
et qui veniant iudicis off. de ap. Significante in summa e. // Cuius fiunt
diffinita sententia contra eum qui rem petitam sine culpa desiit possidere
propter fructus et alia accessoria / an ante actiones / et quid nomine fructuum
contineatur de re iudi. in viii. in summa e. // An fructus possessionis eligendi sit elige
sto vel dare alteri ius eligendi / et an bone possessionis fructus recipiuntur
et an qui e in possessione sit in ea et in perceptione fructuum de feudis de pre
ben. de multa in summa e. // De bone ac male fidei possessoribus an faciant fructus
suos naturales vel industriales // et an computatur sit fructus iuris patronatus
et de quibusdam aliis circa quod de iure pa. consultationibus in summa e. // An quis di
catur male fidei possessor qui adhuc vel de fructibus teneatur de loca. propter in summa e.
// An bone fidei possessor teneatur de fructibus ff. li. g. de. xl. sup
quamvis in summa e. Quando fructus veniant officio vel ob. actionis et quando
nova petitione opus sit de ap. Significante in summa e. // Quos fructus teneatur
restituere bone vel male fidei possessor et an requaliter preventialiter sup. vib. es
si petiti non sint. in ti. de in. similibus de. de in. et que veniunt
an requalia ante vel post sententiam possunt peti fructus et alia accessoria
de resti. spo. gravamen in summa // An clericus beneficiatus sit dominus fructuum.

collectorum xii. q. i. duo. et c. res ecclie et de peculio cle. c. ult. fructus hoste/ An fructus
vacantis beneficii episcopus possit ad tempus ex causa sibi aplicare e. ti. de electione//
De materia est ista plene// et an fructus deinde vacantis beneficii futuro successori
servari debeant e. ti. de ecclia. ec. Si aliud// De fructibus acrescentibus vel ex decrescentibus
quid sit faciendum// et an crescant inter canonicos i. de preben. c. fi. li. vi. qualis
// An in fructibus vel redditibus computandis expenda sit ratio ex expensis de vita et ho.
cle. qui// An gratiam impetrantem super fundo possim peti fructus ante li. c.
per aptos de of. de l. cum olim i. fructus & immo// De fructibus naturalibus et industrialibus
bus extantibus et consumptis/ an malae fidei possessor facit fructus suos et an
tenetur de extantibus vel consumptis/ et qua actione, et eligere est fructus possessionis
electionis/ an etiam et qui bonae fidei possessor de singulis fructibus teneatur. de resti.
spo. in litteris fructus & immo. et i. de ca. pos. et de fructibus// An suspecto de fructibus
dissipatione sit sequestratio al. fructus non sequestrantur a possessore li. pe. ii.
in casibus/ et in quibus dicatur fructus dissipare de sequestra. c. i. in r. fi. xii.
q. vi. quoniam ii.// Et ut nomine proventuum omnia comprehendit de dona pastoral.
fructus & immo// An fructus vel redditus intelligantur deductis expensis fructus expo
sitionem civilem vel vulgarem de decimis pastoral. fructus e.// Et sunt fructus
digni penitentie qui sunt in prepicion videlicet de preteritis dolere et deinceps cavere
de pe. di. v. consideret omnino di. l. qua tua// Item sunt fructus vitiati qui sunt presentia
eorum quorum est de virtute in virtutes progredi de pe. di. ii. dum statum// Item
sunt fructus spiritus qui sunt pastorum quorum est beatitudinibus insistere videlicet re
humilitatem paupertatem diligere mansuetudinem tenere petino desiderio lugere
iusticiam esurire et sitire misericordiam et munditiam ac tranquillitatem pacis amplecti
ti et propositatione iusticie persecutionem pati et ceteris fructibus spiritus insistere
de pe. di. ii. Si quis semel// Quod fructus cuiuscumque peccatori preposito in positum
sunt computandi de pig. illo et c. cum conti.// Item qui canonice non habet
licitam fructus quos medio tempore percipit restituere debet de iure pa. ad dilectus
De hac materia habes i. ubi ponitur sequestratio// pro moni. de servis
mercio// An obligati simoniacis valeant non cr. c. ii. fructus & immo.
uga// Quod fuga persecutorum est elongandi se a terrenis aspiciendis. xii. q.
i. cum deus// Quod fugiendi sunt honores et fugientibus offerendi. viii.
q. i. in scriptum// Et de si a persecutoribus prelati persona queritur debet fugere// Si
aut fidelis vel grex queritur debet se obiicere. vii. q. i. si hoc cum// Et
qui iudicium fugit constat illum de iusticia diffidere. xi. q. i. xxiii. insi.
Quod gentia et simulatia in pertinacia permanentes sunt fugiendi. xxiii.
q. i. omnis// Quod ad ecclesiam fugientes sunt ab ecclesia protegendi. d. xxxvii.
des. xvii. q. iiii. reum// De servis fugitivis i. ti. de servis non ordinandis. de. bro
undamentum// Ubi fundamentum deest super edificari non potest de p. non.
bap. fermeno// Ubi primus non est fundamentum illius boni operis potest
esse edificium. i. q. i. cum paulus// impetrari et. d. q. dixi in. super fundo
undus// An plures quam in iuriam possint simul agere et emi
ter. ven. ad fundum et actione sine causa ad fructus ex fundo
an lite e. per aptos de of. de l. cum olim i. fructus & immo// An petens fundum in
certis finibus distinguere de li. o. c. ii. secundum e. de tran. apa. c. i.// ius
unaculus// Triplex funiculus difficile rumpitur// spirituali amore et fima
unius// An ius funandi sit iure spirituale vel. di. alaico possidetur
et tamen dominium sepulturarum ad laicos non pertinet de iudicio. de. scri
tione iuris funandi. i. de prescrip. c. iii. de qualiter// An tenet appellato fa
ui funus sepeliantur. de. apl. qua fronte et de sepul. ex pte. i// Quod sit ius
funalendi in quibus consistat et an alaico possit prescribi de iudicio quanto
et de prescrip. ex transmissa// concessionis tempore iniuriam putat esse quid facit. xi. q.
iiror// Quod furor in illa// Quod laudabile est appositus si non.

furor sed ratio duatur in ipsis ibidem // Quod furor etiam sapientem talia
facit committere de quibus postquam ultimum debet penitere xv. q. i. cum apud // Quod
retores aliorum non cum levitate vel furore debent precipitare xv. q. vi. Summopere
Quod qui per sacerdotium furere incipit sacerdocio non carebit nisi furia sit per-
sendens. xv. q. i. c. ult. // De hac materia habes ubi agitur de dementia et ubi agitur
de insania et de ira // An lunatici vel furiosi vel demoniaci valeant promoveri
et an ea que sunt tempore furoris impediant ordinationem. j. de tempore ordinationis. c. iiij.
de. an lunatici et cetera // Audiens aliquem furiosum fuisse debeat hoc probare
vel ad usurarios. de suc. ab intestato c. ult. xvij. q. ij. Gonsaluus // An imputentur
ad penam que sunt tempore furoris. j. de penis. c. iij. de. c. // An imputentur ei qui
in furore hominem interfecit. j. ti. de homicidio. de. c. // An furiosus amatur vel casu
baptizetur de bap. maiores. nomine prohibita est in decalogo omnis illicita aliene
rei usurpatio xiiij. q. v. penale. xxxij. q. iiij.
meretrices // Item fur reputatur quo ad deum qui volens furari propter timorem
quando non furatur de pe. di. i. Si quis aptea // Quod non permisit rapina qui furtum
prohibuit. xxxij. q. iiij. meretrices // Quod furtum non solum in maioribus sed etiam
minoribus rebus committitur xiiij. q. ultima. c. ult. // Quod non furtum sed mens
furantis attenditur ibidem // Quod furtum non facit necessitas sed voluntas de g. d.
v. discipulos // Quod cum proprietate rei alienum tollitur quia tunc sit omnia communia
furtum non committitur di. xlvij. Sicut hii in fine et de co. c. discipulos de fur. c.
iij // Quod qui ut elemosinam faciat alienum accipit furtum committit
xiiij. q. v. forte. xxxij. q. iiij. sic non sunt // Quod non est furtum recipere
ab invito sibi debitum xiiij. q. v. non sane // Quod iudei res egiptiorum
asportantes furtum non commiserunt quia deus pareret xiiij. q. v. dixit dominus
Quod fures vel raptores nullus debet in nomine vel aliter in iuste defendere
Sed quantum ea corpore potest increpare. xxiiij. q. vi. c. i. et c. hii qui // Quod fures
vel raptores quia infames nec accusare nec testes esse possunt. iij. q. v.
constituimus // Quod furtum ex avaricia commissum gravius punitur quam quod
ex inopia. xij. q. ij. fraternitas // Quod vero etiam episcopus dilapidator tanquam
fur a suo honore deponitur est deponendus. x. q. ij. c. ult. // Quod presbiter in furto
deprehensus ab omni honore deponitur. d. lxxxj. presbiter // Quod prelatus est fur qui
non intrat per ostium vel qui non intrat per hostium ad officium prelature. xxiiij. q.
iij. ubi personas // Quod furtiva usurpatio prescriptionem non generat. d. xv. cum
illud // Quod fures et clerici auctoritate superiorum possunt incarcerari et tor-
quentur quousque res confiteantur. v. q. v. illi. xiij. q. vi. c. i. de depo. c. i. //
Item fur nocturnus impune occiditur si non divinus ut se ab eo defendat quia
tunc est plusquam fur de homicidio. Si perfodiens // Quod furibus ante mortem
penitentibus ecclesiastica sepultura non negatur. e. ti. c. ij. // Quod ei eo qui post
excommunicationem furtive ordinatur episcopus non potest dispensare aliter potest de eo qui
fur. ex. r. c. i. // Item qui ordines minores cum sacro uno die furtive
recipit irregularis est si religionem intravit abbas suus post professionem
cum eo dispensare potest aliter in minoribus tamen permittente episcopo ministrabit. e. ti.
c. ij. // Item cum illo qui prohibitus sub excommunicatione duos sacros ordines
uno die recipit furtive solus papa dispensat in religione ut ibi ipsi
supplere inspicere. e. ti. c. ult. // De hac materia habes j. ubi ponitur ordo infi.
Quod sit furtum an furta sint pauperibus eroganda vel eis quorum
sunt reddenda et quid intelligitur si fures unde restituant non habent et ubi
in decretis tractetur de furtis j. ti. de raptoribus. v. an furta. et v. ult.
Si per aliquem rem meam vel meis meam in mea mihi non possit recu-
perare An liceat ea illud furtive recuperare de resti. spo. olim causam
Si in primo // An committat furtum qui percipit fructus beneficii quo privatus.

est de iure et elect. eundem ii. et de pbende de multa sup. primo // De pena
illius qui furatur hominem liberum vel servum. e. ti. c. i. // An quis criminaliter
possit agi de furto. xiiii. q. vi. c. ult. // Cui ne furio competat // an actio furti
de manifesti an non manifesti de pe. d. i. vulgaris // Et an actio furti vel
de bonis rap. non competit nisi ei qui habet dominium vel possessionem vel detentionem
vel aliud ius ut est ille cui res est pignori obligata sed non dum
tradita de iure inter. sicut iii. sup. primo // Qualiter teneatur qui ad furem
paratum et qualiter satis faciat qui rem furtivam alienavit et quod omnibus
sciens rem furtivam non potest eam sine dominio precio retinere et si fur rem furtivam
alienat tibi ad eum pervenit an eam reddere teneatur // et de quibusdam
aliis faciencibus ad hoc. e. ti. qui tu fure sup. primo // An clericus fur
vel predo sit puniendus. e. ti. c. iii. et de symo. nemo // Si quis rem commodata
... aliam actio commodati et furti an alia per aliam tollatur de tollit de ce.
c. si. sup. primo // Quid iuris si multi simul ad eandem rem ad furandam
concurrunt an quilibet in solidum teneatur vel non. an uno satisfaciente
in totum ceteri liberantur et de quibusdam aliis faciencibus ad hunc. ti. de rap.
de. Si multi et aliis. // Cui dicatur ... quis affrator quis fur
quis latro et quis expilator de pe. d. i. aut facta // An sit suspensus is cui
de capite sibi ... suspensionis vel quod furtum manifestat vel de furto
satisfaciat ut alterum faciat de ... pla. dilectus // An clericus se liberando
a latronum interficiens sit irregularis et an liceat eos interficere ... ti.
de homi. e. de. // Quid iuris si clamet contra latronem vel eum prosequendo
vel ponerem occupatur et eo inde more sequatur de homi. tua et c. Signi
ficasti. ii. sup. primo. et alios // An raptor fur nolens restituere rem furtivam
dupli vel quadrupli penam vitet // An statim furto facto is qui passus est
furtum habet actionem vel ius ad quadrupli contra furem // an fur alienans ante
condempnationem res suas dupli vel quadrupli penam vitabit de elect. ... sup.
primo // An res amisse per furtum cedent ... illius qui passus
est furtum de quibus que ... ut ... c. ult. sup. e. // Sunt in conveniendo
ultimum // De futura que scire expedit modo debito. i. q. vii. convenientibus
in primis // Quod futura non sunt per sortilegia investiganda. xxvi. q. ii. non
statim. et ii. c. se. // Que curiositas est per appellationes futura investigare. q. e. c.
quibus ita // Item futura non sunt investiganda per auguria vel per alia magicarum
artium documenta. e. q. illud // Item hominem potest futura inquirere est ... voluntate sue
e. q. sed et illud // Quod aurispicia vel auguria et nigromantia per que homines
futura inquirunt in balnearia parte demoniaca. e. q. qui sine // Quod inspectione
scripturarum futura non sunt ... ficte religionis querenda xxvi.
q. vii. aliquanti // Quod demones cum ex acumine sensus et ex celeritate motus
et ex diuturnitate temporis ... ante cognita hominibus ignota pronunciant futura
videntur predicere. xxvi. q. iiii. secundum // Quod ad futurorum cautelam
multa statuuntur et futuris casibus periculis est occurrendum de elec. licet
et xxiii. di. in nomine domini // An futurorum ... vel ... de ...
bac. c. iiii. de. quam ... // Qualiter ... pendet finale iudicium
de futuro de sepulturis et male fecunditatis // An rei future vel que non dum est
possit imponi census vel servitus vel privilegium concedi. de ce. edifi. ad au...
ii. e. de censi. de. e. et ... ti. de penit. c. ii. de. i. // An res futura dari possit
vel in ea obligatio constitui de re ... alle. li. vi. sup. primo // An pro futuro
vel in ea obligatio ... // An ad futuras lites littere
... de ... de rescriptis xxvii. d. ... // De quibus
contendant ... de rescriptis. c. que possunt ... quod ... // De quo ...
et an super futura obligatione vel iniuria vel pena possint littere impetrari.

vel indices dari de off. del. cum olim i. de rescr. ad hoc // An et in quibus
casibus tractus futuri temporis spectet ad iudicem // et in quibus iudex possit
ferre sententiam de futuro. de off. or. romana li. vi. extra de pena. dudum
de sepl. in mi 2o. de sen. ex graui. An de actum quod tendatur ad futura de pena.
pecca. § i. Inno. // De futura beatitudine non potest esse certitudo spei sed credulitas
tantum de consa. talium c. fi. § i. e. // Dubium est quid futura dicatur pariet de spon-
sali commissum secundum eundem // v. q. ii. cum galliarum // est ex patribus
Illia // De triplici gallia xv. // Geme vide albinum // per successionem
Garrulitas vide dyalecticam // videlicet carnalis que spiritualis que fit
natio // Quod generatio est duplex per baptismi generatiom. xxxii. q. iiii. renouat
de q. d. iiii. de generate // Quod in generatione carnali quidam de bonis nascuntur
mali quidam de malis boni. quidam de malis mali. xxxii. q. iiii. renouat. di.
xlvii. quantumlibet et. di. lvi. nasci ante fi. // Quod nasci de adulterio non est culpa
nascentis sed eius qui generat dic. c. nasci // Sed cum de eius generatur bonum et
honesti saluo erunt si parentum uitia non sectantur. c. d. cum eius et c. domin.
mr. // Quod multi filii summi pontifices extiti expositi generati. d. c. in palea
o sius // Sed quidam usque in certum generationem etiam dei uniuersaliter prohibiti sunt donec
culpam auctorum multiplex successio generationis aboleret. i. q. i. cito // Quod generatio
spiritualis est que per baptismum facit remissionem omnium peccatorum de q. d. iiii. de generante
de bapto. debitum c. c. fi. // Quod baptismus iohannis non erat sufficiens ad spiritualem
regenerationem de q. d. iiii. non regulabant // Quod christus suo baptismo homines
ad spiritualem generationem renouauit de q. d. iiii. Si baptizata et c. non
regulabantur // De hac materia habes b. d. pe. filius // Gentiles non habent
Gentilis qui dicantur gentiles de ubi nomit. legem nisi nature i. ti. de
natura // An ab exemplis gentilium sit argumentandum i. ti. paganus
An in libris gentilium sit studendum. xxxvii. d. quasi contra et in fra. ti-
tulo de lectione // Ubi bene de hoc xxxvii. // An generali mandato legationis cesseat
Genus generale et generalitas // que soli episcope competunt i. ti. de off. le. v.
an generali // Quod hic nisi quod non licet in genere uel cet. de off. or. c. ii.
// Quod speciale mandatum derogat generali sine generale precedat sine sequatur
de rescr. c. i. et c. alberti § Inno. et alios // Non est presumendum quod per genera-
li clausula princeps concedat quod sub speciali concessum non erat de p. c. fi. § in
Inno. Si ferr. generalis sententia per actore de officis eius de comandi uel in deditoribus
dandi in aliquo casu tibi sententia non preiudicat illis qui speciali iure
se iuuant puta persone uel sing. de sepul. clericorum § i. e. // An ualet
in spe quod non ualet in genere de ap. c. ii. // An uerbum generale sit generaliter
intelligendum ut sententia comprehendat uel restringendum in priuilegiis uel aliis
i. de de. sig. de. an in de finita // An in generali obligatione uel concessione
ueniant ea que quis non esset specialiter concessum de offi. iu. cum in generali
li. vi. de rescr. iur. in generali // De premissis duobus de. bu. vide. tract. in ca. generali
An in generali sermone persona loquentis intelligatur excepta i. ti. de loquela
c. x. // Quod non sufficit generalis clausula ad repulsionem exceptionum uel similia
de off. del. excepte. § in Innocen. // Quod generalitas restringitur et interdum
etiam reprobatur de rescr. vaduerius et c. sedes et c. ti. cum in multis
li. vi. Item plus timetur quod speciali quam quod generaliter imperatur de ele.
si aduersus xxiii. di. quamquam // Quod dicatur generale in edictum de v. sig.
tum amplius de p. et re quod inter // Item generalitas inter specialia quidem specifi-
2 canda est de off. iudi. or. competente // Regula iuris dicit quod generi per speciem
derogatur // Generalia a festo pasche usque ad festum penthecostes in
Gna. clusine in honorem resurrectionis dominice adhonis non sunt.

flectenda . d . lxxx . vi . c . sive . d . xxx . Si quis presbiter de feriis . c . ii // Item non
sic dicto nec in aliis precipuis festivitatibus genua flectenda sunt orando
in publico extra . c . Si quis presbiter de q . d . iii . qui sunt // Quod in diebus
ieiuniorum penitentes genua flectere debent . xxvi . q . vii . sacerdos // Et in consecra
tionibus episcoporum et in ordinationibus clericorum soluto genuum et consecrandi flecte
genua possunt propter quod consecrationis modus requirit de feriis . c . ii // commentum . d . xli .

Gestus // Quod gestus corporis totius qualitatem indicat . § . Sicut ergo
Quod gestus reprehensibilis seu dissolutus vel mollis est indicat lascivi
am // Si fractus indicat superbiam // Si citus indicat impetuositatem . Si tardus
indicat pigritiam . di . xli . continentia . et § . sic . § . xxiii . di . his igitur

Gesta // De gestis quid sint quod indicii sunt quedam facta in scriptis re
dacta et indicium scripture in quibus gesta referuntur quod apud se ap
dunt registra et quod ipsis gestis fides adhibeat vel non de probationibus . c . i . § . Quod
Gladius et gladiator // Quod gladius est duplex materialis et spiritualis
xxiii . q . viii . § . i . xv . q . vi . auctoritatem // Quod christus non venit in terra
mittere gladium materialem sed spiritualem xxxiii . q . ii . inter hec et § . preterea
Quod uterque gladius prelatis in opere patientie et libertatis spiritualis non qui
a cubiculo dei excire corporis propter . xxiii . q . i . § . i . et . q . viii . § . i . // Quod
etiam clericos non gladio uti sed spirituali ferire iubet xxxiii . q . ii . § .
item . i . // Quod prelati ecclesie quique prout materiali gladio res ecclesie defendere et pro
pugnari vel recuperare . xv . q . vi . auctoritatem // Quod potestates seculares ideo non sine
causa gladium materialem portant quia in maleficiores ultores ire dei
existunt xxiii . q . v . non solum . et c . si . quidam et q . iiii . quesitum et . c . sic
ut si // Quod seculares potestates cum gladium in manu accipiunt occasionem
peccandi habent xxiii . q . iii . est in iniusta // Si cui gladius commendatur
et promittat se redditurum tunc ille qui commendavit reposcat si forte gla
dium suum repetere furens manifestum est non esse reddendum
xxii . q . ii . neque arbitratur // Quod ille gladium materialem cum culpa accipit
qui legittima potestate non sinente vel iubente in sanguinem alterius armatur
e . q . ille gladium // Quod gladius regum et principum est ad laudem bonorum
et ad vindictam malorum de electione . postulasti . de maio . et o . solite . // Item
gladio seculari est utendum si spiritualis non timetur de electione significasti // Sunt
de duobus gladiis ecclesiastico seu et seculari utrumque in non iuvat auxilium alterius in
sententiis excommunicationis et aliis de offic . or . c . i . et c . qui et de maledic
c . ii . et extra . de . iu . c . et . de fe . de dilecto . li . vi . ut sunt quoniam // An ecclesia
potest utrumque gladium extra . seu . de imperatore et au imperium // Vi .
gladius iurisdictionalis originem habuit de voto . quod supra . seu . Innocen .
An ecclesia contra rebelles in non iuvat auxilium brachii vel gladii temporalis ibidem
Quod eque liceat uti spirituali vel temporali gladio vel utroque et quod
gladius spiritualis non exercetur nec contra palleum in dictione nisi
in homines sue iurisdictionis In materiali autem secus et de quibusdam
aliis facientibus ad hoc de sen . ex . dilecto . li . vi . sunt Innoc . i . q . ii . gloria

Gloria // Quod gloria christi est pauperibus subvenire xii . q . ii . predicator
gloriam suam evacuat qui non eterno sed pro temporali fructu la
borat . i . q . ii . sacerdos item // Et in elata gente est gloria regis et in diminu
tione plebis est contritio principis i . q . iii . § . Item petro de // Item augu .
Quod nichil est illo pastore miserius qui lupus in laudibus gloriatur . d .
lxxxiii . nichil . et . vi . q . i . sunt plurimi // Et melior est in factis .

malis humilis confessio quam in bonis superba gloriatio. xi. q. iii. In inst.
// Quod gloria patri et filio et spiritui sancto sine dic dicitur in ecclesia ad honorem
trinitatis de consec. d. i. c. in sancti. // Quod gloria in excelsis in ferialibus diebus non
debet dici. de celebra. mi. c. consilium // Item papa consecratus ante gloria in excelsis
debet dicere pax vobis // Item gloria patris est filius sapiens xv. d. c. sicut. Gra
tia // Quod dicitur ex quo gratis datur vel accipitur i. q. i. de ingressis
c. ii. // Quod gra si non gratis datur vel accipitur gra non est de eo
c. gra // Quod gra non generis nobilitate sed virtute comparatur. d. xl. illud // Quod
nullus nisi purgatus vitiis gratiam dei potest accipere de pe. d. i. non potest
ii. p. q. aliis contra // Quod sol est sicut sol equali luce irradiat super
omnes sic gra dei sine acceptione personarum equaliter omnibus infunditur
de q. d. iiii. nec quicquam // Quod gre plenitudo ad ieiunium non in
diget nec ulla requirit quantitatis augmenta vi. q. i. Si omnia // Quod
quantumcumque sancta sancta liceat eam sine gra salvari non potest quia et de paradiso
homo et angelus peccando de celo cecidit. d. xl. qualibet // Quod gra dei
dat fidem et facit remissionem peccatorum de q. d. iiii. gra que. et c. excelle
Quod gra xpi non solum facit malum vitare sed etiam bonum facere. e. d. pla
cuit ut. et c. se. // Quod sine gra mandata dei impleri non possunt. e. d. c.
ult. // Quod gras pro gra nobis data est deo et angelis omnes agere debemus
xxi. q. ult. c. ult. // An in collatione sacramentorum gra conferatur et quare et quid illa
operetur. de sacra. unc. c. i. lxxxv. d. c. i. // An in benedictione nubentium vel in
matrimonio gra conferatur. de symo. cum in ecclesie. i. q. i. quicquid. xxxii. q. ii.
c. honorantur // An qui celat per gratiam tamen aliquis sit symoniacus ac si accedit
precandi e. ti. nemo // Quod iudicium sit alicui in iniuria si non sit de gra.
i. ti. de postul. et. an postulato et de iure pa. q. fi. et. licet autem // An videa
tur renuntiare iuri suo qui se gre alicuius gra que litteras impetravit se
misit de renunc. Saue // An liceat iudici delegato vel ordinario gratiam in
alterius preiudicium facere. pti de ele. venerabilem et de of. de l. consuluit // An qui
per impossibilitatem aliquid facienti quod ad alium de iure pertinet presumatur id facere
iure suo vel de gra eius cui de iure competit et an praeiudicet ei si admittitur
sub protestatione quod de gra admittitur et de quibusdam similibus de postul. p. lo.
ii. si primo. // An teneatur restituere epo qui ei confert beneficium quod se non
potest retinere et an in faciat gratiam qui facit quod facere debet. de iure. c. dilecto
et de plu. relatum // Quod gra dei dimittit peccata et legem impleri facit et
de eius effectibus de q. d. iiii. gra. et c. placuit. in c. ii. c. se. et c. excelle // An
perfectus vel perfecto minime debemus gras deo referre. xxvi. d. c. excelle // Deo gratias
dici potest in esum gratiarum actio deo reddi. e. ti. de exemplo. // Regula iuris dic.
per alium gra se concedit tracti non debet ab aliis in ex. // vanitate eo cui conferat
radus // Quod gradus diversi constitutus in ecclesia. d. lxxxix. ad h.
d. xcii. a subdiacono et d. l. in capite // Quod in singulis gradibus
ordinum ascendendis tempus interstitia sunt observanda. d. lxxvii. in singulis
et c. se. // Quod ad singulos gradus ordinum promovendorum etas est ser
vanda. e. d. presbiterum // Quod ad gradum diaconatus et de nauo et per illo
gradum sacerdotii et ad primatum continentia sit approbatus. e. d. quicumque // Quod ad superiorem
gradum sacerdotii nullus debet aspirare nisi ab inferiori ordine gradatim
ascendendo. e. d. c. ii. et iii. // Quod apud deum non gradus altior sed
vita melior approbatur. xxiii. q. iiii. Sicut excellentiam // Quod gradus alter
non sunt solum inter virtutes et virtutem sed etiam in una eademque virtute
de pe. d. i. q. hec q. et c. dum sciam // Quod non solum sed in virtute
gradus sed etiam in peccato de pe. d. ii. q. contrario et iii. c. se. // Quod
tribus gradibus ad peccatum pervenitur videlicet suggestione delectatione consensu.

de pe. d. ii. Sicut liberis di. m. Sed pensandum pa. est // Quod non in
graduum prolixitate sed in amplitudine caritatis augustum regnum dei decern-
it. ad aures // Usque ad quem gradum consanguinitatis vel affinitatis hodie prohibeatur
presertim copula coniugalis et olim prohibebatur. Extra de consang. et affi. non debet et c. ult.
xxxv. q. iii. Additum et q. viii. per totum // De computatione graduum consang. et
et affi. Extra xxxv. q. v. fere per totum // Et infideles iuncti in gradu prohibito ante
nove contrahentes post quam baptizati sunt non sunt separandi quia quos deus coniunxit
homo non separet. e. t. de infidelibus // Item in favorem prolis in gradu prohibito
tacitus dispensatur. e. ti. quia circa // Quod gradatim est ad honores quis
promovendus. i. ti. de presbitero seu promovendo. et ti. de honore // Quanto gradus
altior tanto casus gravior // Supra titulo de casu. assumpta die saluti
[G]ramatica // Quod gramatica ad meliores usus pertinet prohibere d. xxxvii.
Siquis gramaticam // Quod epis vel aliis prelatis est reprehensibile omis-
so evangelio vel alia sacra scriptura pro gramaticam exponere d. xxxvii. §
tum ergo. d. lxxxvi. cum multa // Et epi vel presbiteri si legendo vel cantando in
vitium gramaticae incidunt non sunt a scolasticis irridendi quia plus sunt reprehenda
vitia morum quam verborum d. xxxviii. § si licet. et c. sedulo // Item si quis sa-
cerdotum loquuntur per barbarismos et soloecismos non sunt [illegible] ibidem
et de c. di. iii. retulerint // Et indignum est verba celestis oraculi restringi sub
regulis donati di. xxxviii. indignum pa. e. i. q. i. marchion venerabilem
[G]ratificatio // Quod in electionibus sit locus gratificationi de ele. c. ad inn.
pa. cum autem // An respi [illegible] possit alii parti gratificare i. ti. de iudi.
et qualit. // Quidem est locus gratificationi si tamen sine scandalo fieri pt
de iur. pa. c. i. [illegible] dicantur. i. de resp. § v. de que dicat
[G]ravitas // Vide [illegible] // Quibus [illegible] gravis de seu. [illegible] cum
illorum // De gravitate morum de cler. cum in cunctis // Item
[G]reci // Quod greci assumunt pro se [illegible] de pe. d. i. c. ult. cont.
grecorum errorem qui dicunt spiritum sanctum a patre [illegible] Extra de s. t. et f. c.
ultimo // Quod clerico greco latino epo subiecto sine licentia sui epi a greco
epo promoto interdicenda est executio ordinis sic suscepti tamquam ab alieno
epo ordinato de tem. or. quod translationem // Quod clerici greci possunt in mi-
noribus contrahere et inscriptionibus uti [illegible] nati inter latinos consti-
tuti nisi regionis consuetudo repugnet possunt promoveri ad beneficia et di-
gnitates de cle. con. cum olim // Item greci latinos rebaptizantes ipsi cele-
brantium latinorum altaria tamquam polluta lavantes [illegible] ab officio et
beneficio debent deponi de bap. c. ult. // Item epi latini grecos contra quat.
tpa [illegible] ritum non debent ordinare de tem. or. cum sint // Item latini cle-
rici a grecis non debent ordinari contra quatuor tpa ibidem // Item greci sacerdotes
pro oppressione prolis publicam penitentiam non debent agere de pe. re. quesitum
[G]rex // Quod oves vel quot [illegible] faciunt gregem supra ti. de collegio
c. i. // An ad imitationem petitio gregis vel armenti sine expressione capitum
et quod grex vel armentum universitatem [illegible] constituunt de [illegible]
[illegible] // Quod grex [illegible] morbida [illegible] polluit sic [illegible] plebs
inficitur. d. xlv. Sed illud in fine // Quod prelati tamquam arietes ducatum
grei prebere debent. vii. q. i. Basilicas // Quod languente pastore grex
[illegible] vii. q. i. quamvis // i. in apibus [illegible]
Omnes greges unum sequuntur. et c. vii. q. // Quod gula [illegible]
vus // [illegible] remittuntur et [illegible] et c. d. l. vii. Si
[illegible] xxiii. q. v. [illegible] ubi agitur de bello et ubi agitur de discordia
[illegible] // De qua materia Extra ubi agitur [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt
[Gu]la // Quod gula est [illegible] // Quod gulositas in [illegible]
[illegible] d. xliiii. § i. de q. d. v. [illegible] // Quod [illegible] // Quod
Sicut et [illegible] attenditur d. xli. delicie et c. quisquis // Quod gulositas
gula de paradiso primum hominem expulit. d. xxxv. sexto // Item gulositas

grossum sensum generat. d. xliiij. c. Si ergo // Item gulositas morbos fa-
molestias auget et egritudines generat de c. d. v. inicium. c. c. in textu // Et
gulositas nichil tantum nisi celeste. Sed semper de ventre et gula facit
cogitare. de c. d. v. in textu ibi // Quod gulosi non aliter digne festa
sanctorum putant celebrare nisi gule deserviant. d. xliiij. c. i. ibi // Quod
egritudines quas gula infert fames curat. de c. d. v. Legimus
Quod modis vitium gule nos temptat. c. d. quinque vel plus hic que
Abere // An quis possit dare quod non habet. vide in alio tractatu pre-
heat d. de donat. c. v. d. c. // Quod habere potest ecclesia quam in ...
dominium. xij. q. i. exemplum et c. se. // Quod professi quam non habent
nec habere concupiscunt quia non suorum sed communi sunt possessores
i. q. ij. Sacerdos // Quod religionem professi proprium habere non debent. xij. q. i.
Scimus et ij. c. se. de statu mo. monachi et c. super. et c. cum ad de
regula et tran. Johannes // Quod habentibus elemosinam dare nichil aliud
est quam perdere. prima questione secunda Pastor // Servat xxiij.
Abitare // Quod habitare una xpo est vera qui sibi ... q. i. que dignior
Quod deus non habitat in illis qui pro sibie singulariter se amelioribus
diminunt xxiij. q. i. c. si autem // Quod sicut filij israel dispersi
non potuit iebuseos quin in medio eorum habitarent sic nec boni pos-
sunt evadere malos. xj. q. iij. Nolite i. // Quod non possunt tale
toto corde habitare qui feminarum accessibus copulantur. d. xxxij. hospicio-
lum pa. c. // Quod nullus clericus cum femina mulier debet habitare. d. lxxxi.
clericus et ij. c. se. de cohabi. cleri. proterum // Quod monachi cum monialibus
in uno loco habitare non debent. xviij. q. ij. diffinimus. et iij. c. se. //
Habitatores seu domestici presumuntur extraneis in constitutione diaconi xciij.
d. Legimus ita in medium // Item in constitutione yconomorum lxxxix. d. quia
Item in epo eligendo d. lxi. c. Item ecclesie. c. iiij. c. se. et vij. q. i. remotus
Item in abbatis electione xviij. q. ij. quam sit // Item accepi citatione
ij. q. vij. querendum // Item in vero defuncti epi computacione. xij. q. ij. Non
liceat alitum // Qui clericus in habitu vestium et calciamentorum decorem querere
Abitus non debet. d. xli. clericus. et c. se. et c. primusianam xxi. q.
iiij. c. i. // Quod clerici in habitu suo nec fibulis nec anulis in textu vel
et nec insanitate vestimentorum variorum colorum ornamentis uti debent. xxi. q.
iiij. omnis iactantia. et iij. c. se. // Quod religiosorum habitus non debet
esse notabilis nec discolor sed quenianis pure et decentis xx. q. i. in-
dua // Et religiosi habitum professionis sue tam in loco quam in alijs
locis debet deferre ibidem // Quod mulier que pro lucrum habitum virilem
assumit anathema fieri debet. d. xxx. Si qua mulier // Quod infra xiiij
annum habitum religionis deponens non culpabitur de illa admittimus // Et de
aliquatenus amicute // Si habitum religionis assumit non obligatur. c. ti.
Sicut tenor // Item qui se fingunt habitu monachos esse et non sunt
aut uel clerici uel monachi fiant sunt compellendi. c. ti. ut clerici // Et de
de vi. c. ho. cle. et qui // Item clerici uel religiosi possunt habitum causa
timoris transformare. c. ti. clerici officia // Item religiosi facti epi habitum
suum debent deferre nec debent super lineis camisijs uti sicut alij epi
ibidem // Quod habitus noviciorum ab habitu professorum vel per formam vel
benedictionem debet distingui de reg. statuimus // Item qui languens et vomis
compos habitum sponte petit et recipit et professionem emittit pro deponi non
cogitur habitum resumere. c. ti. Sicut nobis. et c. Sicut tenor // De
hac materia habes j. Ubi ponitur monachus et ubi ponitur religiosus et ubi po.

probato professio // An habitus diversitas et distinctas atque distinctas conditiones hominum debeat distingui debet habitus colorum et modis eorum ullis
Quod religiosi debent portare habitum et super probant dis. dec. de cle. in coniugibus / An conversi religiosorum in seculo remanentes mutato tamen habitu possunt gaudere de privil. ut privilegia s. in primo. Quod mi. sit de clericis secularibus vel regularibus clericalem vel regularem habitum non portantibus de apos. c. i. et ibi s. in primo. et alias / An gaudet vel non privilegio clericali qui non defert habitum clericalem b. de vi. et ibi. cle.
de. an gaudet // Conversatio[illegible] gratis subbucisito ecclesiastico et sic renunciat qui vivit habitum clericalem de resp. mandatum s. in primo. nec est
dotorcatur qui tamen procedit debet tussimissam s. e. Quod fuit habitu
et quis habitus impedit vel dirimit in. xxvii. q. i. c. i. et de regula per
rectum et c. statuimus // An professus habitus susceptionem sollempnizet votum
a dequibusdam aliis faciendis ad quod ti. i. ti. de reli. // An nulum
suscipiendo velum vel veli habitum deinceps extra monasterium in
gerendo inducatur votum religionis sollempnizare et de ea aut
votum habitus susceptionem regularis metus vel presumpto sufficit ad hoc
quod conversus quis habitum suscipere videatur // An per habitum dimittere qui tormentis proponit illum suscepit / et an habitum suscipiendo quis videatur
professe vel tacite seu presumpte nouiciam // eque aliis presumpto videatur / no.
de aliis que an metus. ne ta. s. c. i. s. in primo. // Quod benedictio nostri
ipsa facit habitum professorum de re. statuimus et c. ti. li. vi. et qui // Cuiusmodi habitus susceptio sollempnizet votum // et an votum quisque sine habitu
sollempnizet q. cle. vel no. c. fi. s. in primo. et hodie li. vi. de re. constitutionem
et de voto quod votum // De muliere que in domo remanens et habitu religionis
deferens si an possit contrahere. i. qui cle. vel no. c. quod in // Quod habitus
non facit monachum sed professio quod diversitas habitus in eodem officio
vel collegio sustineri non debet // et an habitus diversitas impediat aliquem
in aliquid vite probatum assumi. de elec. cum ad mon. et c. fi. et c. cum
in magistrum de in. et ibi. cle. dees et xvi. q. vii. in nova. quia filios non
<u>Helyas</u> // Quod heli sacerdos in se sanctus fuit sed erudivit suppinus
cadit. d. xxxvii. legant de primo licet heli // Quod sicut per
filios heli peccans hominis prostio dei debebant sic pravis exempla
plati sub dita cottidie peiores fiunt. d. l. de his no. // Item propter
filios heli in minimi hostium compluribus corruit. i. q. iii. c. ita pro tum
<u>Elias</u> // Quod helias ut dixit illum dominum esse qui oravit
igne celesti quinquagenarios consumpsit. xxiii. q. iii. c. sed obiicitur et c.
q. xx. et c. ea vindicta an finem // Quod precibus helye celo clausit
fuit annis tribus et sex mensibus xxiii. q. iii. c. sed obiicitur // et
helyas cultores baal vindicavit sacerdotes ipsis occidendo. xxxiii. q. iii.
c. sed et hic / Quod helizeus aspersione salis sterilitatem aque sanavit
<u>Elyzeus</u>. de q. d. in aquam // Item in xx. presbitis adoptionem vadis
bonum et omnem curam domesticam reliquit. di. lxxxvi. non
satis de. item dies // Item misit lignum in aquam et ferrum secum
contra naturam natavit de consecratione. di. ii. revera post medium
<u>Eres</u> // Quod sit heres quod periret et an nomine heredis significetur
proximi tantum vel ulteriores de fil. presbit. dotis missa et de pe
vel tri. c. fi. // Coheres potest appellare a sententia lata contra heredem
etiam vel cuilibet fit et propter medietatem iusti quia de presumpto coheredo
quomodo et debeat coheredes in ap. causa sua conferret. de re. iudi.

I

situt h. m. Jnno. // An heres tene. ex facto delicto dolo vel culpa predecessoris
h. ti. de successore. v. quido // An etiam heres teneatur ex delicto defuncti et
an et qualiter et quo anno pro satisfactione appellatur de sepul. c. ult. de raps
in litteris et de sen. ex. aucto. h. // An et heres conveniatur ex quasi contractu
vel ex maleficio defuncti de usur. michael // An acto in factum pro re iudi
cata detur in heredem et de quibusdam alijs etiam heres et v. sig. alle. h. m.
Jnno. // De herede mediante necem defuncti. e. ti. agere. v. an etiam
An heres in iudicio vel in compromisso succedat defuncto de arbi. exceptione h. m.
Jnno. // De hoc etiam et an sine penales ut pote contractus et huius transeant
ad heredes de spon. pellorum h. m. e. // Quando etiam heres teneatur ex facto defuncti
de pig. ex parte tuarum h. m. e. // An liceat occupet heres autore propria bona de
functi et qui occupans cadat in constitutionem. Si quis in tantam. Item
quod ad heredem veniunt et pertinet occupare non solum que possedit te-
stator, sed etiam que invenit in hereditate etiam commodata et deposita, nec
propter hoc incidit in constitutionem tu non debeat credi enim velle aliter possidere
quam possidebat testator. Sed si vult esse tutus occupet salvo iure alterius
tam in possessione quam in proprietate et tunc est compilate hereditatis de testa.
tum in offi. h. m. e. // An et qualiter heredis institutio possit alterius arbitrio vel
dispositioni committi et. Si quis instituat sibi heredem christum aut pauperes christi
an ipsi adhibeant hereditatem et solvent legata de testa. tum ubi h. m. e. // Si
dolo alicuius religionis aliquis invitum inductus est religionem assumere
illa ecclesia vel religio perdit bona et heredibus deferuntur. xx. q. iij. constituit
et h. m. Jnno. de q. li. cum. dudum // Iura simplicia et in corporalia pveniunt
ad quoslibet heredem in solidum etiam si pro inequalibus partibus sint heredes
de iur. pa. c. i. h. m. Jnno. // Ti. de testamentis sunt aliqua que faciunt
ad titulum istum // An legatum possit ab herede peti. h. ti. de legato. v. i.
An heredi vel in heredem universalem vel specialem detur interdictum unde
vi vel ex capto spoliationis et qualiter. de resti. spo. c. si. v. / an heredi // An
heres cogatur satisfacere pro defuncto de sepul. c. ult. // An repetitio usurarum
detur heredi et contra heredem et an heredi repetenti usuras possit opponi quod
pater eius vel avus usuras extorsit de usuri. michael. an de. in institut
et cum quod filius sit heres. xxxij. q. ij. non omnis. An monasterium quod quis
ingreditur tali cui quis dat se et sua habeatur loco heredis de ppba. in presentia
An in heredem ex facto defuncti post litem contestatam detur acto de iudi. q. h. m. Jnno.
Infra titulo proximo ponuntur aliqua de hoc tytulo. Item ab indignis successoribus potest auferri

hereditas // Qualiter hereditas h. m. leges. xi. q. i. Silvester // Quod heredi
non liceat sine causa venire contra factum sui predecessoris idem // Quod
nullus exheredato filio ecclesiam debet facere heredem. xvij. q. ult. c. ult. xiij. q.
ij. Si quis irascitur // Quod episcopus habita ex hereditate in iure liber. pt. donac. xij.
q. i. epi. de. // Quod clerici sunt similiter hereditate christi xij. q. i. clericus // Quod
sine herede non decedit qui monasterium heredem instituit de ppba. in presentia //
De heredibus habes infra ubi ponitur patronatus et ubi ponitur possessio // An qui
legittimitati preiudicet quoniam hereditatis infra qui fil. sint le. v. an qui
De hoc etiam et an iudex ecclesiasticus de hereditate racione illegittimitatis cognoscat
qui filij sint le. causam tuam in te. et c. cum ij. // Qualiter sit consulendum
mulieri que partum subposuit alienum ad que viri hereditas devenit et sic
redeuntes ab intestato fit dolose hereditate privantur. de pe. et re. officij h. m.
Jnno. // An possit agi libus partis sui de hereditate vincitis et an hereditas
patris cuius sit filij et an possit ipsa agere. xvj. q. i. perditor et e. ti.
de filio. v. an filius // De additione hereditatis de testamentis raynaldus.

An possit alienare rogatus restituere hereditatem e. t. de qua in presentia An liberetur solvens possessori hereditatis / et an valent quesita factis / esto quod non sit servus homo / an presumuntur bone fidei nisi probetur male de elect. archid. s. m. Jnno. // De petitione hereditatis qualis actio sit eius natura / qualiter in ea formetur libellus / et qualiter incipiat summa / et quomodo in ea procedatur et similiter aliis additis facientibus de eo ... consequente s. m. e. / An hereditatis petitio detur contra debitorem in dubio vel quomodo cum qui non possidet pro herede vel pro possessore de plus pe. t. i. s. m. e. / Adita hereditate nondum tamen ... et non possessio nisi corporaliter fuit apprehensa / et ideo heres spoliatus ab adita de hereditate ante apprehensionem possessionis restitutionem petere non potest hoc tamen fallit in certa de ea pos. cum sit s. m. e. // Que sint accessoria vel pertinentie hereditati vel petitioni hereditatis de re sti. spol. cum ad sedem s. m. e. / An cum petitur qualiter restitutio adversus additionem hereditatis sint vocandi omnes quorum interest de conc. cum int. s. m. e. // Quod pater potest heredem instituere filio suo impuberi cum ... hereditatis petitio si unus heres adimit hereditatem ex toto vel ex parte / et si gessit se aliquandiu pro herede / an alius in ethiopia potest adire et qualiter et qua actione contra non heredem ius agetur ad recuperandam possessionem rerum male occupatarum vel ... / an videtur tussire posse rerum hereditariarum nisi singularum rerum possessio sit apprehensa / et quid si inter duos qui se dicunt heredes sit de possessione questio vel quia uterque dicat se possidere / vel alter possidet et alter vult apprehendere possessionem / vel neuter possidet sed uterque vult apprehendere possessionem / quid in hiis casibus index faciet de qua in presentia s. m. e. // An heres ante aditam hereditatem sit dominus / vel possessionem rerum hereditariarum et an descendentes vel ascendentes possunt exheredari sine causa ibidem hereditas est ... ius vinculis / sunt ea data vel vendita tussunt iure pronatus et alia iura de iure petendo ... s. m. Jnno. // An ... quis tamen sine possit exheredari de ... s. m. Jnno.

Eremoditum // Quod in contumacia actoris heremoditum ... de actat. licet s. m. Jnno. / Heri sunt qui solitariam vitam ducunt eremita // Quod heremite et ... sunt digni honore. xvi. q. i. qui vere. Quod iohannes baptista fuit de vita heremitica ii. q. vii. s. / Item iohannes // Quod heremite ne videantur esse acephali debent subesse episcopis. d. xciii. ... et c. se. xi. q. iii. Si autem // Quod heremita potest habere proprium et de testamentum. xix. q. iii. s. contra / Quod heremite ratione professionis impositorum sunt monachis quibus proprium non licet habere. xix. q. iii. s. et s. contra / An valet plus vita communis quam heremitica. xvi. q. i. Si cupiatis / Quid sit de heremitis / et an subsint episcopis et an vita heremitica solvat matrimonium. de qu. con. copte. ii. xvi. q. i. Nunc vero. xxxiii. q. ii. c. ... / An heremita possit contrahere de qu. con. copte. ii. heremite plus agunt contemplatione quam sciencia de elec. cum in cunctis s. m. Jnno. // Licet heremite possint habere proprium tamen ... sunt et ... debent ... at ... non tamen potest heremita eligi in abbatem sed postulari de elec. cum monasterium s. m. e. / ... ab electione

Eresis et hereticus de hereticis // Quod heresis dicitur quia saliter eam disciplinam et unusquisque eligit quam putat esse meliorem. xxiiii. q. iii. heresis / Quod prima heresis ... Christi et ... post illam ... in discipulis de q. d. q. prima ... post illam ... una que ... maioritatis gradus ... orta est in ... d. xxi. Secunda synodus de prima autem // Quod ...

1

in diuersas hereses scissa est quod apostolus fidei constitutores episcopi ad concilia celebranda
in unum non potuit conuenire . d . xv . canones // Diuersitatem heresum et multi-
plicitatem earum habes . xxiiij . q . iij . quibusdam autem // Quod inter heresim et scisma-
tem est differentia quod heresis est in peruersa doctrina sed scisma in separatione
ab ecclesia xxiiij . q . iij . inter scisma // Quod largo modo simoniaca prauitas
dicitur heresis . i . q . i . quisquis et c. tu liquet et c. eos // Quod simoniaca
heresis ortum habuit tempore apostolorum . i . q . i . fertur // Quod diuina prouidentia
diuersi errorum hereses esse permittit ut fideles astuciores reddantur
xxiiij . q . ult . c . ult . // Quod nullum peccatum est heresi grauius xxxij . q .
vij . quid in omnibus . xxiiij . q . iij . quid autem . xxij . q . ij . primum // An
grauius peccat qui ignorans heresim incurrit an qui sciens an alteri
consensit . vij . q . i . queritur // An pro alio quam pro heresi papa sit conuenien . d . xl . Si
papa // Quod hereticus est qui falsas uel nouas opiniones gignit uel
sequitur . xxiiij . q . iij . hereticus // Item hereticus est qui aliter scripturam in-
telligit quam sensus spiritus sancti flagitat . c . q . heresis // Et hereticus est qui separat
ab unitate ecclesie . de ha . firmissime // Item hereticus est qui in eam dampnatam
heresim incidit . xxiiij . q . i . achacius // Item hereticus dicitur non qui errat
sed qui errorem conuictum defendit xxiiij . q . iij . qui in ecclesia et c. dixit
apostolus // Item qui romanam ecclesiam negat esse caput ecclesiarum et qui
auctoritati eius derogat hereticus est . d . xxij . omnes // Item ille qui
hereticos defendit non solum hereticus sed heresiarcha dicendus est xxiiij .
q . ult . qui aliorum // Quod presumpcio sensus proprii uia est ad heresim
q . c . quid autem // Item in expositione scripture locum . tempus . et personam
non attendit de facili in errorem labirintum cadit . di . xxix . secundum
Quod non sunt inter hereticos computandi qui errorem ab aliis acci-
pientes parati sunt corrigi . xxiiij . q . iij . dixit // Quod sicut opi-
niones dampnati sunt ab ecclesia sic scriptura eorum . d . xv . in papa . Item gesta
de mortuis et de hereticis sententiatis // hereticus post mortem excommunicatur . xxiiij .
q . ij . Sane profertur // Quod sacra hereticorum in forma ecclesie tradita
sunt bona quia non sunt humana sed diuina . xxiiij . q . iiij . quid faciet
Quod sacramenta non dant etiam abiectis in unitate ecclesie consiliaria necnon per
baptismum . xxiiij . q . i . si quem forte et ij . c . se // Item non danda sunt
eis acatholicis etiam sacra . xxiiij . q . ij . nec quisquam // Quod heretici
non habent salutem in se nec potestatem in alios xxiiij . q . i . quicumque et
c . viij . et c. dicamus ad . de dedicatione // Item non possunt contra fideles
testificari . ij . q . vij . non potest . et c . pagani // Item nec ipsos accusare
possunt nec iudicare . iij . q . i . c . i . xxv . q . i . omne // Item nec contra
clericos sunt contra comprehendere xxiiij . q . i . ait . et c . se // Quod hereticos ac-
cusare etiam in fauore fidei possunt . vj . q . i . c . si licet // Quod
heretici eo sit ipso non excommunicati ab heresi quod solum et acatholicis
ista detestatione culpe non est reparandus . xxiiij . q . prima quisquis et c .
se // Quod secularis potestati licet capere clericos uel prelatos hereticos si se
ponat in manifesta rebellione . xxiij . di . nec licuit . lxxxv . di .
Si quis pecuniam . i . q . ij . c . si . xxiij . q . v . principes et c . de liguribus
et c . se . et contra et multum bene c . Si audieris cum concor . de hereticis etiam
insti . titulo de regu . // Deus quem heresos et ydolatrie contra quos nondi-
uatam iusticiam comissa est forma quam ipse tradidit regulam obser-
uandam . ij . q . i . deus subito et magno rigore puniuit frequenter .

xxiii q. i. Non afferamus. et xxiii q. v. Si audieris et satis ad h(oc). xx
xxiii q. i. Quod memor. // Quod reges et principes terre debent hereticos per-
sequi et terram tueri. xxiii q. iiii. Non inveniuntur. et c. Sicut excellen-
tiam de heret. ad abolendam. § in // Quod heretici sunt cogendi regresse re-
di ad fidem quam reliquerint receptam. xxiii q. iiii. Nimium et Tunc bene
c. ipsis ad fi. q. Item possunt compellendi ad h(oc) per rerum temporalium spoliationem. d. viii
q. quo iure. per me. xxiii q. iiii. Ipsa pietas. et c. qui peccat et q. v. Si
nos // Item sunt compellendi vel domandi per corporalem punitionem. xxiii
q. iiii. displicet. et c. ii. se. et q. v. c. i. et ii. c. se. Quod imperatores corpora
non ad necem corporum sed ad salutem respectu et tendunt. xxiii q. iiii. Ipsi
pietatis mihi // Quod in heretico heresis et imitator pari dampnatione
plectuntur. xxiiii q. i. c. i. // Quod redeuntes debent recipi cum sponta-
nea contineat detestationem omnium errorum et novo fidei confessionem. i q. vii.
Si qui voluerint. quociens. i. et c. maximinum et ii. c. se. xxvi
q. vi. Quis qui in tempore. in fi. de q. d. ii. Ego // Quod redeuntes ad pristinas
dignitates ad minus de rigore. i q. vii. c. i. et c. qui in quibus sed
similiter redeuntes ad pristinam dignitatem restituuntur quamquam de benignitate eccl(esie)
i q. vii. convenientibus et c. didicimus. et c. maximinum et ii. c. se. et xxiii
q. iiii. Ipsa pietas ipsi // Quod redeuntes non promoventur ad digni-
tatem primarie. d. xli. nos // Item aliqui admittuntur ad solum ordinem
in quo inveniuntur. i q. vii. Saluberrimum // Quod heretici et quicumque
male sentit de corpore Christi et de aliis sacramentis ecclesie et si sunt clerici
degradari debent curie seculari tradi de her. ad abolendam // Sed mani-
festi heretici dicuntur qui contra fidem publice predicant aut publice pro-
fitentur et defendunt errorem suum aut sunt convicti ... de-
v. sig. sup. quibusdam // Item suspecti de heresi ... contra ... de-
cant sed non purgaverint tamquam heretici condempnantur de her. excommunicamus i //
Quod invicem volunt condempnationes ... religionem ... tam-
quam heretici censeantur c. ii. excommunicamus § ult. // Quod omnes heretici quibus-
cumque nominibus censeantur excommunicati ... c. ii. Sicut ait. et c. ex-
communicamus. i. et ii. Quod ut privilegio vel exempto papali ... in heresi
quin ab ordinario episcopo vel ab inquisitore possint ... condempnari c. ii. ad abolendam // Item heretici per ... capti sine ulla
audientia secularis iudicio relinquuntur. clerici ... ordinibus degrada-
tis ibidem § ii. // Item in crimine heresis non ... filiis ... bona priva-
sed totaliter ... nisi aliquid ... relinquatur. c. ii. Vergen-
tis // Quod clerici vel religiosi hereticos ... vel ... re-
cipientes vel ... debent ad quos per solum
papam restitui ... c. ii. excommunicamus § Sane // Quod ... hereticos ...
... assumentes eandem ... indulgenciam et privilegium
... ult. ... ibidem // Quod episcopi ... hereticos negli-
gentes debent deponi ibidem § eodem // Item de heresi ...
... in ... et ... est faciendum ... de heret.
c. ii. excommunicamus ii. // Quod ... hereticus quis dicatur c. ii. firmissime
et xxiiii q. iii. § Quia vero // An dubius in fide sit hereticus c. ii.
dubius et xxiiii q. i. apertius // An magis sit hereticus qui ... vel
... qui ... negligentia vel ex simplicitate c. q. fa-
cinus // De heresi talium qui ignem ... colebant xxxv q. i. §
... // An sua lata ab heretico vel aliud quod faciat valeat
hec itaque // In sua lata ... et c. quisquis xxiiii q. vii. c. i. de q. d. i. ...
xxiiii q. i. in summa et c. quisquis xxiiii q. vii. c. i. de q. d. i.

/

ergo. z e. ti. excommunicamus. i. // An hereticus possit ordines vel execucionem conferre / vel
eucharistiam conficere / vel ordines / vel baptismum vel penitentiam vel alia sacramenta. Et quomodo intelligitur
de sacramentis eorum xix. di. Secundum. xxxii. d. § verum. et § porro. i. q. i. Si
fuit. xxiiii. q. i. § Sed istud usque ad finem. q. S. de bap. c. iii. et § possit
et i. de temp. or. c. iii. et An hereticus // An hereticus possit aliquid possidere / et an
bonis licite spolietur / vel ei si fuit reversus reddantur. xxiii. d. quo iure. xxiii
q. vii. c. i. et q. viii. per totum / An hereticus possit petere restitucionem corporis ecclesie si fuerit
spoliatus. de resti. spo. excepcione. fi. Summa. // An episcopus et solus possit hereticum sine
consilio regularem. e. ti. ad abolendam. § i. l. d. de eo. et xxiii. q. i. c. ii. //
Quando dispenset ad ordinatos ab hereticis vel prescd. ix. q. i. ordinaciones // An
in obediens ecclesie ro. sit hereticus. xix. d. nulli fas / An hereticus sit occidendus
xxiii. q. iiii. qu. e. ti. excommunicamus. ii. // An tota civitas in qua sunt aliqui heretici
debet puniri. xxiii. q. v. Si audieris // Qualiter heretici clerici vel laici puniantur
e. q. Si nos. et e. ti. ad abolendam et c. excommunicamus. i. et ii. // Qui incidunt
in heresim dampnatam a quo sunt absolvendi. xxiiii. q. i. maiores // An sit
habendus hereticus qui non vult iurare vel carnes aut carnibus comedere / vel qui
non communicat ter in anno. e. ti. excommunicamus. i. xxx. d. c. ult. et xxv. q. i. non
est ita. de q. d. ii. secularis // Quid sit gravius inter scisma et heresim et que
sit differentia inter ea et quid sit scisma de elc. et dil. xxiii. q. i. non afferamus
et. q. iii. vel heresim // An et quando liceat cuilibet episcopo in alterius diocesi hereticum puniri
qui tenebit proprium curie sue adquirere / et an tempore prelati heretici currit prescripcio ecclesie
de prescrip. c. i. xvi. q. iii. placuit. ii. // An eo quod quis est hereticus vasalli eius
sunt ab eius obligatione soluti / An hereticus aliquid est solvendum / et de hereticis
aliis ita habetur e. ti. c. ult. et xv. q. vi. Iulianus // Quid iuris si parentes eius
hereticum de se. ex. si vel. Summa. // An hereticus possit excommunicare hereticum
vel alium. xxiiii. q. i. in summa c. acacius audivimus // Qualiter dimissos de
recipiunt heretici ad ecclesiam redeuntes de q. d. iiii. ab antiqua // An hereticus
post mortem vel in articulo mortis absolvi possit et an tunc reconciliabitur
cum sollempnitate et que sit illa sollempnitas de sen. ex. a nob. ii. Summa.
An heretico causa confessionis possit dari aliquid. e. ti. in eos // An laicus hereticus
sit per ecclesiam condampnatus et curie secularis tradendus. e. ti. ad abolendam // An
heretici et fautores eorum sint excommunicati et sit eius anime consilio tranquilitatum
denegandum et an redeuntes admittantur et qualiter. e. ti. ad abolendam si ad
eius excommunicamus. de sen. ex. noverit. et p.a. q. i. § nemo // An fautores heretici
eorum sint ipso iure excommunicati de here. / Sicut dicit // An contumacia vel vehementi
presumpcione vel absque monicione quis possit de heresi condempnari. e. ti. excommunicamus
i. de presump. litteras // Qualiter heretici puniantur in persona et rebus et qualiter
debent bona confiscari eorum / et an sint occidendi. xxiii. q. iiii. qui vult
e. ti. ad abolendam vergentis excommunicamus et c. ult. et e. ti. libri vi. Summa
Quid iuris de hiis que scismatici vel heretici prelatus adquirit ecclesie de sci-
smaticis c. i. An simoniacus dicatur hereticus et an et que signa vel indicia probent
aliquem esse hereticum / An in heresi minus sufficiens probacio recipiatur de symo.
Sicut. i. et c. per. Summa. // Qualiter et quem dispenset circa
motorem cum hiis qui ab heresi redeunt // et an sua libertate valeant promoveri
ab heresi. i. de iure. or. c. iiii. et qualiter et quando // de forma iuramenti redeuncium
de q. d. iii. revixit. ii. ti. de here. e. de. // An privilegium appellacionis heretico concessum valeat
baptismum ab heretico recipi. de ti. de consecra. § v. et quod inclusus et si.
Dicat malis. i. q. vii. et ix. q. i. xxiii. q. vii. et xxiiii. q. i. per totum
et q. ult. § quia non usque ad fi. q. viii. d. quo iure et i. q. i. in multis

c. // An solus episcopus vel etiam quibus potest sacerdotem vel alium clericum constitutum
in sacris pro crimine heresis degradare in novella e. ti. quum // De pena illorum qui scienter
hereticos fautores receptores et defensores eorum credentes presumpserint tradere sepul
ture et de pena laicorum qui de fide catholica publice vel privatim presumpserint disputare
quod heretici fautores receptores et defensores eorum ipsorum quoque filii usque ad secundam generationem
ad nullum ecclesiasticum beneficium vel publicum officium admittuntur et quid de illis qui
adeptis eius generis pestilentium personarum beneficia ecclesiastica sunt adepti et an va
leat emancipatio filiorum apparentibus hereticis facta et an post heresim patris filii
in eius esse desinant potestatem e. ti. quicumque // An et quando filii eorum qui dum
m firmaverunt pecierunt hereticos consolatos ut ab eis consolationem reciperent admitti
debeant ad probandum quod predicti patres non erant sane mentis cum receperunt hereticos
consolatos. e. ti. filii // An valeat solutio contractus duarum auctoritatum quarum una dicit
quod ecclesia non claudit gremium redeunti et alia dicit quod in heresim relapsis sit
nulla penitus audientia relinquuntur curie seculari. e. ti. super eo // An potestati
et rectoribus contra hereticos fautores receptores et defensores eorum in testimonium
admittuntur. e. ti. in fidei // An aliquando licet regimine presidentes sint potestati
vel ... dicto et non de iure presideant possint ad requisitionem episcoporum vel in
quisitorum contra hereticos fautores receptores et defensores eorum iusticiam facere
et an continentes potestatis in illibus in potestatem in erant. e. ti. presidentes
Ut contra post contumaciam causa heresis si stat in contumacione pro ... hereticus
iudicatur. e. ti. cum contumacia // Cum dicantur heretici relapsi an qui ... ad
mittantur in testimonium in causa heresis. an de divinationibus et sortilegiis vel de questionibus
usurarum intromittere inquisitores se possint et quod possunt compellere heredes hereticorum
fautorum receptatorum et defensorum eorum ad satisfaciendum pro eis et an bona talium
post mortem valeant confiscari et quid de aliis impedientibus negotium inquisitionis
et quid de religiosis in heresi delinquentibus. e. ti. accusatus // Non valet statutum
civitatis vel loci per quod inquisitionis officium impeditur et quando contra illius loci
rectorem sit procedendum e. ti. statutum. i. // Officium inquisitorum per mortem concedentis
etiam re integra non expirat. e. ti. ne aliqui // Inquisitores simul possint procedere
vel divisim qualiter admittantur redeuntes ad ecclesiam ab heresi et cadentes in heresi ab
iurata que cautela adhibeatur in receptione testium in causa heresis et per quos attestationes
eorum conscribantur qualiter inquisitores eas volunt predicare possint compescere predica
tores conmunicatos et alios per quos potest inquisitionis negotium impediri quod in
quisitores possint invocare auxilium brachii secularis quod officium inquisitionis
impedire non potest quodcumque privilegium generale vel speciale impetratum vel etiam
impetrandum quod inmunitatem debent conservare rectores civitatum et aliorum locorum
contra hereticos et de pena volentium sit immunis e. ti. ut officium // Et ne possint
committere inquisitores quod possint convocare ad se peritos quod possint convocationes
facere populorum quod possint procedere contra illos quos impudentia sua circa heresim
invenerunt deliquisse licet ad alias partes se duxerint transferendos et possint
sibi facere assignari scripta super inquisitione confecta quod possint mutare
vel mitigare penas a iniunctas // Item possint beneficiis officiis et honoribus
quibuscumque privare vel privatos declarare hereticos receptatores defensores
ac fautores eorum eorumque filios et nepotes an autem et quando diocesanorum consilium
sit in talibus requirendum. e. ti. ut commissi // An contra ... qui adversantes
tussierint vel vedierint ... sit sicut contra hereticos procedendum. e. ti. contra
An uxor post heresim viri per dotem debeat dotem suam. e. ti. de crimine // Usque
adquem gradum extendatur et quando intelligatur prohibito de filiis hereticorum
receptatorum fautorum et defensorum eorum minime promoveris. e. ti. statutum. ii.
An inquisitores contra episcopos procedere possint e. ti. inquisitores // Prohibet
quod inquisitionis negotium aliquibus absque apostolica delegatione inquirendi potestas episcopis

non aufferi(tur) quia aut pad(?) possint simul vel separatim e. ti. pro hoc. // Approbat pp. constitutiones predecessorum quidam romanorum imperatorum contra hereticos promulgatas et ponit penam rectorum civitatum vel aliorum locorum qui dicto heretico se intromiserint / vel officium inquisitionis quomodolibet impedierint / vel qui epis(copis) seu inquisitoribus in facto heresis non obediunt obedire e. ti. ut inquisitionis // An bona hereticorum confiscantur ipso iure e. ti. cum sec(undum) // In inquisitione cont(ra) hereticos potest procedi simpliciter et de plano absque advocatorum et iudiciorum strepitu et figura. an. aut nomina accusatorum et testium nomina sint in hmoi(?) negocio publicanda e. ti. statuta. // iii. q. iii. §. Item in canali de heremosiredicum

Hermofrodi(tus) de hoc // in compilatione contra ebrietatem supra titulo de celebritate

Herodes tragi(?) // Herodes tracht(?). Item cont(ra) inventores malarum et similarum

stacionem et puncium non tam ut cam de homin(e) cu(m) iuramento

ystrio // Quod hystrio ad accusandum non admittitur quia infamis

est iii. q. i. diffinimus // Quod illa maxime in sacris virginibus

ubi hystriones sunt non debent vel esse. d. xxxiii. prbri(?) // Quod hystriones prohibentur ad ordines promoveri. xxxiii. d. maritum // Item nec eucharistia in sacrum tradi mancipibus debet dari. de. c. ii. predicatione // Vicium est dare hystrionibus ut laudentur. lxxxvi. d. donare. De his supra titulo de matrimonio sinas

Holocaustum // Quod holocaustum spirituale est seminarium dare elemosinam pudiciciam pollutam. xxiii. q. i. sed // Quod qui in sacrificiis sine sectione deo totum offert holocaustum dicitur. i. q. i. illi // si volunt esse boni essent equa

Homo et homagium // An omnes homines leg. xii. d. constantinopol // An pecat quis non notat deum illum tu(?) facit homagium. de conf. pla. gravem // De homagio quid sit et pro qua causa fiat de iure iur. vitat. i. c. nimis de simo. cum diligenti et de regul. iur. c. si. §. Inno. // De homagio infra titulo de obedientia. de. an. an. lic. // Quantum in hoc mundo vel alio homo hominem et hominem de moni presint lxxxix. d. ad hoc // Quod homo culpa vi mortuus recte potest qualiter aut condempnato fiat in eo tamen de d. sig. ceopte. i. si. Inno. // Quantum penituit deum fecisse hominem de pe. d. iii. pura est quidam // De pena violatorum homagii. de cons. pla. gravem // Quod nulla consuetudine possit homagium prestari in spiritualibus de vel. ma. indignum si. Inno. // An vindicta spectat actio reque contra illos qui homines meos depauperant vel offendunt infra titulo de paup. e. v.

Homicidium et homicidio // Quod homicidium tres sunt species sunt enim homicide inspectores et tractatores et ordinum heretes. de pe. d. i. homicidiorum et iii. c. se. // Quod homicida est qui non tantum facto sed etiam consilio vel fraude aliquem occidit de pe. d. i. periculose. et c. noli. // Item omnes insultantes inimicum mortuum vel consilium vel aliquid prebuit homicide indicantur. xxiii. q. viii. c. ult. xxxii. q. ii. aliquando // Item non solum homicida indicabitur si maleficium vel qualemcumque timorem inferat publicam ad mistione. xxiii. q. viii. qui pacit. et q. iii. ille gladium. Item ille magis est homicida qui sponte sua illum occidit quem scit esse audire occidendum xxiii. q. v. tum minister // Item homicida est qui abortum venientem procurat. xxxii. q. ii. q. no. et c. se. // Item qui sibi membrum voluntate abscidit. d. l. v. Si quis absciderit // Quod quicumque qualitercumque modo se ipsum occidit homicida indicatur. xxiii. q. iii. displicet pp. me. q. v. Si non licet // Item nec propter prelium castitatis licet se ipsum occidere. xxiii. q. v. non est nostrum // Quod sampson qui se ipsum occidit cum aliis per instinctum spiritus sancti a crimine excusatur. xxiii. q. v.

Si non ante. ff. de divor. gaudemus // Quod pueri qui sui ipsorum homicide
sunt non est orandum nec sunt cum fidelibus sepeliendi xxiii. q. v. placuit.
ut hii // Quod homicidio se in omnes quilibet debet formidare. xxiii. q. viii.
Si in mortem // Quod nulla lex in voluntatem occidi concedit xxiii. q. v //
Si non licet // Quod homicidia clericorum maxime per iudices seculares sunt
vindicanda xxiii. q. v. sunt quedam // Quod principi vel iudici iuste officium
exercenti homicidium ad culpam non imputatur. xxiii. q. ii. noli et c. se q. v. homici-
dis et capitulo miles et iii. c. se. et c. non frustra. et c. se. et v. c. se // Quod verum
non iudex sed lex occidit et si potest quamprimum contra legis. xxiii. q. v. miles et c.
iudex. et c. se // Quod punire malos auctoritate principis non est committere homicidium
xxiii. q. ult. qui peccat eadem q. v. miles // Quod sancti patres zelo iustitie occidendo
mactabant. xxiii. q. iiii. ea vindicta eadem q. v. remittuntur. q. viii. legi et c. se //
Quod cum impius interficitur sanguis effunditur quia ab homicidio absolvitur. xv.
q. i. nec is qui // Quod excitatores in corrigibiles zelo iustitie occidentes homicidium
non incurrunt licet aliquando eis propter disciplinam ecclesie penitentia imponatur
xxiii. q. v. excitatorum // Quod ad defensionem fratrum christi licet hortari
clericos laicos ad bellum nec excitator homicida reputatur. xxiii. q. viii. igitur et c.
se // Quod clericus non debet esse iudex in causa sanguinis quia ex hoc efficitur
irregularis xxiii. q. ult. Sepe et c. se. ne cle. vel mo. sinam // Item clericus
homicidium committens efficitur irregularis d. l. miror. et iii. c. se. et c. de his. i.
et c. studeat // Quod furioso vel amente alienato homicidium non imputatur.
xv. q. i. in summa et q. ut itaque. i. si. et c. aliquos. et c. si quis insaniens // Quod
pro homicidio casuali ubi sufficiens cautela non adhibetur sicut maius et minus
levius tamen quam pro alio homicidio penitentia est imponenda d. l. de his. i. hic qui
et c. studeat et iii. c. se. xv. q. i. Si quis non // David ponitur in exemplum
quod propter vitandum homicidium licet male conceptum propositum mutare // Item quod homicida
promissum non debet. d. c. David // Quod ubi per culpam quis in civitate homici-
dium venit de homicidio admonitus homicidium non imputatur. ei xxiii. q. v. c. cum
homo de homic. ca. c. ii. // Quod incompetentie homicida dicitur qui cum
posset fame morientibus non subvenit. d. lxxxvi. Pasce vi. q. i. dicitur
in fi. // Item cum pastor delinquentes non arguit ipsos tacendo occidit. d. xliii.
ephesiis // Item qui res christi vel ecclesie rapit velud homicida iudicatur. xii.
q. ii. qui christi res. qui abstulerit // Item negans pauperem violenter homicida
dicitur. xxvi. q. vi. agnovimus // Item qui aliquem ad peierandum sciens compulit
dupliciter est homicida scilicet sui et illius. xxii. q. v. ille // Quod homicidii pecca(?) proce-
dendi sunt et ad penam agendam. xxiii. q. iii. itaque // Quod quia dupli-
ces sunt homicidii modi unus hoc est voluntatis alter vel cause debet pensari xxiii.
q. v. cum homo // Quod voluntarie laicum occidens vii. annorum penitentia est
puniendus. d. l. Si qua // Quod clericum vel religiosum occidens puniatur
penitentia graviori. xvii. q. iiii. qui occiderit // Item occisor patris vel matris puniatur
penitentia ampliori xxxiii. q. ii. latorem // Item quod pro uxoricidio penitentia gravissima
imponitur. xxxiii. q. ii. admonere // Quod occidens uxorem absque lege vel
sine causa non debet nubere tamen cum adolescente post dispensationem xxxiii.
q. ii. interfectores et ii. c. se // Quod qui per insidias occidit aliena communitate
non licet de homicidio c. i. // Item constat illos non in immunes esse a reatu homicidii
qui licet non occidant tamen occisoribus operam prestant. c. ti. Sicut dignum
§. ii. // Item qui venena sterilitatis dat vel procurat est homicida quantum ad
culpam sed non quantum ad irregularitatem. c. ti. Si aliquis // Item alius qui ab-
orsum facit vel procurat si conceptus est animatus est homicida. c. ti. Sicut ex litteris
ii. q. v. consuluisti et xxxii. q. ii. moyses // Quod propter homicidium sacerdotis in
sanctum non est matrimonium separandum nec contrahendum cum propinquo(?) de his
qui simul occid. presbiterum // Quod clericus si quem percussit causa discipline
et inde moritur vel in simultas facta fuit de qua moritur est penitentia irre-
gularis est de homic. presbiterum // Item ubi dubitatur an aliquis de vulnere
illato decesserit tutior via est tenenda ut violator abstineat ab ordinibus

e. ti. ad audiam et c. Significasti ii. Item pro defensione rerum temporalium et si nullus fuit
clericus nullus debet homicidium committere e. ti. suscepimus // Item qui furem est secutus ut
ad invicem aliis plebibus concurrit si percussus moriatur fuerit ille percussor si letale
vulnus dedit etiam si regularis sit ab ordine abstinebit e. ti. Significasti ii.
Item clericus contra sarracenos pugnantes si de homicidio aliquorum dubitant a sacris
ordinibus abstinebunt. e. ti. petitio // Item qui diligenciam debitam adhibet dando operam
rei licite non imputatur ei homicidium et ad irregularitatem nisi scandalum grave
vel infamia contra eum laboret. de quo tamen se purgare e. ti. c. ultimo. et c. pollicetur
i. et c. fe. l. d. hii qui arborem xv. q. i. nec. ib. xxiii q. v. de occidendis // Item quod
quis causam tantum non dat homicidio et manifeste prohibet non est imputandum e. ti.
Petrus // Item si per prelatorum vel clericorum litteram querimoniam contra aliquos seculares
factas durius processit quando se commendam contendunt clerici non imputatur e. ti.
Postulasti // Item homicidia vel symoniacus in ordine est per exactam penitenciam
non hic ordinis executionem de actu inquisitionis // Quod nota quod dicatur homicidium
e. ti. Sicut dignum de cle. perc. in duell. c. ult. et lxxxvi d. pasce // Sine
et ante cum aliquo committat homicidium sicut inter an imputetur in. xxiii. q. ult.
c. ult. // An alteri imputetur homicidium et quando non. e. ti. Sicut dignum
de temp. or. ad aures. l. d. de his cleric. i. et ii. et. studeat. i. q. i. placuit ii. et
xxiii q. v. de occidendis // An si dominus dat mandatum eum non prohibet
lxxxvi. d. Non satis et xxiii. q. v. cum homo // An imputetur ei homicidium
qui commisit in infantia vel senilia. e. ti. exhibita // An imputetur alteri homicidium
quod ludendo vel sine dolo vel casu commisit de presump. c. i. et l. d. cum qui
et c. ti. intersecisti. et c. lator et pluribus aliis. c. eundem. ti // Quarto an ad dubitatione
quis ex duobus contrarios homicidium fecit vel ex cuius percussione obierit velut
dly. d. quesitum xi. q. iii. nolite. i. et xxiii. q. ult. c. ult. ex. in fine
e. ti. Significasti. ii // Quinto si quis te vult interficere et ego sibi dedi potionem
et an potuit debito causa interficere dimittere si intercipi vult in dare vel prohibet
lxxxvi. d. c. i. An clericus si liberando latronem interficiens sit irregularis
et an liceat latronem capere interficere. e. ti. c. ii. et iii. et xxiii. q. v. in fine.
An volentem me interficere possum premere et si me percussit an fugiat
an liceat sibi cum insequi vel eum repercutiam. e. ti. Si confodiens // An
tenetur de casu si aliquis vel libero aliquem qui non cito hoc per multa
temporis moriatur procreando qui fuit libatus e. ti. presbyterum vel cito perus. in.
Sexto an si contra latronem clamo et ad clamorem meum occurrunt et eum
interficiunt. e. ti. Significasti. ii. in fine et alios // Septimo requiruntur
ne quis censeatur homicida et quis intelligitur consulere vel mandare homicidium
fieri et quid iuris si quis suadet illud unde homicidium sequitur. putant
quis liberetur vel tessera obsideatur vel furto subripiat // et qualiter et quando
1 consultor homicidii post consilium revocare et quid si iis cui datum est consilium
vel mandatum de faciendo homicidio occidatur ab eo quem interficere in-
tendebat et an hoc consulenti imputetur // et quid iuris si quis alteri consulat
ut exponat se periculo per se vel suo proximo vel per se et qualiter homicidium
fiat et quid iuris si fera quam tamen interficit hominem et per quo homicidio
quis fiat irregularis et quis et in quibus et in quibus in homicidiis dispenset
et an committens homicidium se defendendo irregularitatem incurrit. e. ti. ad
audiam in fine // An clericus furem captum tradet curie secularis vel de
furto aget contra eum vel ipsum denunciabit vel inter signa furtum tradet
vel eum ducet vel testem in ducet vel testificabitur contra eum et an illi si
iudex tunc furem interficit imputetur e. ti. tua postulasti. xxiii. q. iii.
c. i. xxiii. q. iii. maximilianus. et q. v. de occidendis et de pe. d. i. periculose
2 se // An tractatu homicidii de homicidio illud revelare tenetur e. ti. Petrus
in fine // An occultam homicidam debeam in officiis emittere de simo.

dinis supra primo. An homicida possit in ecclesia victoria cantare vel similia
facere eodem ti(tulo) sicut dignum / An sit excommunicatus vel irregularis qui pro defensione sui
vel sororis vel rerum suarum clericum occidit vel quia ille clericus alium occidere
volebat xxxiii q. viii § i de sen(tentia) ex(communicationis) Si vero supra primo. Cum ne culpa impu-
tetur inte(r)dicto vel in firmo vel infirme continuum ad irregularitatem vel peccatum
eodem ti(tulo) tua supra eodem // Cum liceat cuique pro iusticiam occidere xxiii q. v iusticia
An peccat vel mereatur qui mandato iudicis malos interficit eodem ti(tulo) de
malo eodem de // An liceat viro uxorem adulterantem occidere ac adulterum
vel etiam patri cuique de adult(eris) de // An in ipso actu / An clericus sit irre-
gularis propterea non stetit quo minus homo occiderit de pe(nitentiis) di(stinctione) i periculose
An clerici possint bellis interesse vel hortari vel arma portare et an homicida
clericus sit habendus qui pugnantibus arma ministrat eodem ti(tulo) ne cler(ici) vel mo(nachi) secula-
ne(gociis) se imm(isceant) c. clericis & c. ii de bello & cum ex // Quis peccat vel punitur plus
interficiens uxorem vel virum ? q. i cito et xxxiii q. ii admonere / An
actus homicidii ubi non sit voluntas in culpa faciat hominem irregula-
rem eodem ti(tulo) dilectus et supra primo c. ad audientiam // An omnis homicida sive facto
sive auxilio sive consilio sit irregularis etiam si occisus primo infirmitatem in-
currat quam decessit eodem ti(tulo) presbiterum et c. ad audientiam supra primo // An levis culpa
precedens homicidium casuale inducat irregularitatem eodem ti(tulo) continebatur // Quid
sit si homicidium committatur clerico cum his qui propulsant iniuriam consistente
de cle(rico) per(cussore) pervenit et c. se supra primo. An sit maius vel minus peccatum interficere
paganum quam christianum xxiii q. ii Si habes et de con(secratione) d. iiii rebaptizare
An homicida possit post penitentiam perpetuam ministrare de te(mporibus) or(dinationum) c. ult(imo) // An
imputetur alicui si ex iusta causa precipitat se de sepul(tura) corpore xxiii q. v non
in // An clericus debet potius permittere se interfici quam interficere l. d. de quibus
xxxiii q. v. unum // An cuiusque homicida habeat vel non habeat immunitatem
ecclesie eodem ti(tulo) c. i. An irregularitas ex homicidio contracta in baptismo tollatur eodem ti(tulo)
presbiterum supra primo // Potius debet quis fugere quam homicidium facere eodem ti(tulo) si
sepius // Homicidium committit etiam qui aliter se defendere non potest nisi
occidat de cle(rico) pug(nante) in duel(lo) c. ii supra primo / Cum sit pena clerici vel laici
homicide eodem ti(tulo) de penis c. ii xx eodem // De bonis eorum qui interficiunt se ipsos
eodem ti(tulo) de bonis eodem // An homicidium quod committo repellendo iniuriam
mei socii vel vicini michi debeat imputari eodem ti(tulo) de iniuriis &c. An in-
iuria // An hereticus sit occidendus xxiii q. iiii qui vult & de hereticis c. ple(rique)
An homicida post penitentiam etiam cum dispensatione possit celebrare c. de
le. ... An homicida sit irregularis aut possit sine peccato celebrare / An
possit super hoc dispensari nisi per papam / An homicida recipiens vel
consensus ordinem recipiat vel conferat ordinis executionem de sacra unctione c. i
supra primo. An homicida possit ecclesiam edificare de q. di. i c. i // De ma-
lia thing. ti. l. d. § si non usque ad § Sed exemplo xv q. i xxiii q. v
quasi contritum et ult(imo) Si quis membrorum xxxii q. ii quod vero xii c.
se xxxiii q. ii latorem & p. d. i periculose usque ad c. Si propterea et l.
Si quis cum aliis ... mento fidelitatis intelligitur committi Hone-
Onestas // Quod in iure sumitur xxxii q. ult(ima) de forma // An spon-
salia contracta inter sponso vel sponsa / vel sponsalia que sunt
nulla inducant publice honestatis iusticiam de sponsa impu(beris) c. i li(bro)
vi. In quibus ... sit iusticia publice honestatis et quid inter sit
de ea de sponsal(ibus) ad audientiam & de spon(sa) impu(beris) duo et de consan(guinitate) et affi(nitate) ...
debet / An sponsalia sub conditione contracta / vel contracta simpliciter a pupillis
... inducant iusticiam publice honestatis de despon(sa) impu(beris) c. i.
et c. litteras et de despon(sa) c. i. supra primo de forma li. vi de despon(sa) im-
pu(beris) c. i. // Supra ti(tulo) de sponsal(ibus) et ti(tulo) de ... sunt nulla de iusticia
publice honestate // Quod in omni negotio debet attendi quid sit ...

honestum. de voto magne // De honestate clericorum e. ti. de vita et ho. clericorum

Honor // Quod honor non est suscipiendus nisi probus is qui adipisci desiderat amres suas cum honore bene meretur. i. q. i. non est om. // Item. bene qui hic eminet plus meroribus afficitur quam honoribus gaudet. xvi. d. nemo

Quod si ad honores mundi sunt multo labore non premit multo forcius ad honores celestium dignitatum. d. hoc. invenimus // Quod honor etc a digno cum metu est suscipiendus. i. q. i. non est. ut si. lxiii. Valentinianus // Quod nemo debet sibi assumere honorem nisi a deo vocatus. viii. q. i. in scripturis et de elect. qualiter // Quod honor contemptui respicienti est offendus. i. q. vi. Sicut. viii. q. in scripturis // Quod ambitiose honor susceptus agit ad culpam et ad penam. di. xl. multi. i. q. vi // Sicut. et viii. q. i. Sicut // Quod platus non suum sed honorem ecclesie debet appetere. di. xcv. Ecce // Quod in honore maior in sanctitate et sollicitudine debet esse prior. d. c. rationis. i. q. i. vilissimus // Quod non qui maior est in honore est inferior sed qui inferior ille est maior. di. xl. multi. ut si. // Quod tunc platus honoratur quando suis subditis honor qui eis debetur non negatur. d. xc. ix. ecce ut si. et. multus // Aaron cum filiis suis ponitur in exemplum quod episcopis et clericis de mitra inferiorem honoratione e. ti. Aaron // Quod quanto quis in maiori honore constitutus est tanto plus cum peccat est compungendus. v. q. v. pbri. i. // Quod honor indebite oblatus est respuendus. di. xcix. nullus // Quod honor sit singulis est exhibendus ut et licet multi de rogetur. d. e. c. xi. q. iii. qui resistit. xxv. q. ii. de ecclesiastica et xvi. q. vii. c. de timae. i. // Quod sacerdos in persona dei cum immo est honoratur. xi. q. v. habet ut si. // Item sacerdotes sunt honorandi quos deus vocans ipsos deos et angelos honorat. xi. q. i. sacerdotibus // Quod dilectores huius seculi pro honore breno nulla tolleant peccata di paucta. d. xlvii. omnis // Quod qui succedit in honore succedit in onere de in. vm. ut. ad versus de pig. coliter // Item nemo debet plus affectare temporalem honorem quam eternam salutem de rem. nisi cum pridem // Item honor cui debetur excellenciora committi communitate vilescit de prul. c. i. Item quilibet tenetur magis suo honori prospicere quam alterius de auctoritate et usu pal. ut si. spalis // An honores licite peti possint. i. q. vi. Sicut is // An licet principibus vel patrio honores ecclesiasticos sperare vel ad eos aspirare de elect. cum adiuvamur et e. de c. si. de an. in elect. // Quod gradatim sunt honores conferendi ut in sexta e. ti. An possis ambitiose honores sunt vilitate de etat et quali. tuam si. summo

Hora // Quod hore temporis debent presbiteri rectori parrochie in locis conventualibus constituti horas divini officii distinguere de cele. misse. c. i. // Quod ruralibus sacerdotibus et aliis bonis actionibus occupatis conceditur ut omnes horas preter completorium simul possint dicere ibidem. // De hac materia hic e. i. implevimus qui matutinum prime 3e. 6e. 9e. nesse et completorii officia post cumque ibidem

et hospitalitas et hospes // Illud c. ap. regule ap. quo agitur

Hospitale. de hospitalitate firmatur e. de etate et quali. // An ecclesia vel hospitale potest se subiicere alteri sine consensu episcopi. quod metus causa cum dilect. et de donac. vel dilect // Que dicuntur accessoria vel pertinencie omni peti. hospitale de iesti. spol. cum ad sedem hic in summo // An ecclesie hospitalis johannis sunt exempte de privil. ad hoc hic e. An prochiani possint cogi ad hospitalitatem exponendum et quid cum negant. de eccl. edificen. c. i. et ii. de in mm. ct. de. an possit quis habere ius hospitandi in eccl. et c. An clerici tenentur ad hospitalitatem et ad quam de prebend. de monachis de simplicem. inf. p. c. in. // An ad hospitalitatem ecclesie tenentur et de illo qui denegat hospitalitatem debitum de in vm. ct. c. i. hic in summo, An hospitale sine auctoritate episcopi sit fundandum et an privata persona potest facere hospitale. in tello de oratorio e. de et ult. // Turpius eicitur quam non admittitur hospes de tusscu. licet.

at. de rebus. quemadmodum. Si unus episcopus in domo alterius episcopi vel unus mi-
les in domo alterius militis etiam mille diebus hospitetur an possessionem vel ius
acquirit propter hoc hospitandi de ea. pos. om. cum sit ff. primo. // An ecclesia tale ius ho-
spitandi quod presumitur fieri causa curialitatis prescribat de consuetudine. Si dili. ff. e.
An propter solum ius administrationis privatus administratione hospitalis // An hospitale dicatur
locus sacer. An hospitalia possint construi sine licentia episcopi An episcopus habeat ma-
gistralia in hospitalibus de donatione. m. ff. e. // Quod hospitalitas presbyterorum commendatur.
d. xl. ii. c. i. // An hospitalitas servanda est ad omnes indifferenter. d. xlii. Qui scandalizat
Quod hospitalibus omnibus scilicet tam precipue exemplo persuadetur. d. xlii. c. i. // Quod
zelandum est pro hospitibus quia hospitalitas etiam apud barbaros in inviolabili custo-
ditur. xxxii. q. vii. offerebat // Quod res clericorum debent esse quasi maxime
ad susceptionem peregrinorum et hospitum. xvi. q. i. cum quicquid // Quod hospitali-
tas maxime prelatis et religiosis est servanda. d. lxxxix. volumus. xii. q. i. ga-
et q. ii. nos // Quod prelatus domum suam hospitibus claudens non potest esse ho-
spitalitatis exhortator. d. xlii. c. ii. // Quod electus in episcopum a confirmatione repel-
litur propter inhospitalitatem. d. lxxxv. florentinum // Quod mali hospites qui res
apportant hospitantium sunt sicut mures in pera ignis in sinu serpens in gremio
qui male suos remunerant hospites xiii. q. i. c. adhoc pertinet. et similes
et si iudeos // Quod hospitalium constructio et gubernatio spectat ad curam episcopi
xviii. q. ii. quidam // Quod hospitale pauperum in usum pauperum deputatum cum
sit religiosus locus non debet amplius quam usibus deputari de reli.
do. ad hec. // unus // Quod hostiarii qui idem sunt quod ianitores in veteri.
Ostia. testamento ad custodiam templi electi sunt. d. xxi. cleros // Quod
hostiarii officium est claves ecclesie tenere et omnia que sunt intus et
extra custodire. d. xxv. perlectis // De hostiariis potentium a quo absolvi debeant
qui clericos percusserint. de sen. ex. Si vero. i. // voluntas. xxiii. q. i. paratus
Ostis // Quod hostis vilior et mala. inscribe // Quod potiorem hostem
pugnatem necessitas debet deprimere non voluntas. xxiii. q. i. noli // Quod
capto hosti misericordia debetur maxime pacis perturbatio timeatur. ibidem // Quod in iusto
bello non refert utrum hostis aperte vel insidiis expugnetur. xxiii. q. ii. dominus.
An prelato ab hostibus capto vel propter metum hostium absentia fugiente sit
alius substituendus vii. q. i. pastoralis / Prelato ab hostibus capto quis admi-
nistrationem habeat prelature in novella de suppl. neg. prela. Si episcopus // An cap-
ti vel fugati ab hostibus retineant pos. de no. e. nun. c. ii. ff. primo. // An
dolus contra hostem sit bonus. xxiii. q. ii. utilem // An hosti sit fides servanda
et an sit ei parcendum. xxiii. q. i. noli. et xxxii. q. vii. offerebat // Quod sunt
prohibita deferri hostibus sed de multiplici pena deferentium de iudeis ita.
et c. Significavit et c. ad li. // An sit licitum hostes decipere et dolo vel
insidiis eos vincere et eos bonis suis spoliare. et ti. de bello. de c. // An res
que sunt in captivitate hostium possint dari vel decimis dandis obligate inven-
dere. mo. ab. li. vi. // An quesita ab hostibus nostra fiant. xxiii. q. v. dicat
An possit a viro uxor dimitti que culpa sua et post nuptias prohibitionem ab ho-
stibus est oppressa xxxii. q. v. de pudicitia // An hospitalitatis tempore curat pre-
scripto // vel dormite de qua hospitalitate illud intelligitur. et de quibusdam aliis
ita quod de pos. contingit missa ff. primo. // An iudei reputentur hostes nostri et an
hostium cum defunctorum possimus exhumare ac illis similia facere de iudeis
Sicut iudei // et humiliati de humilitate diversa. spol. oli // Quod humilitas
Humilitas. est prime fundamentum de pe. d. ii. c. i. // Quod humilitas precia
sunt vilioribus officiis se subdere et ministeriis indignioribus se
tradere ibidem // Quod humilitas in prelatis est commendabilis. d. xcix.
ecce // Quod nichil fulget in papali tunica splendidius quam humilitas.

d. c. contra ante fi. // Item humilitas docendis et doctrine persuadetur. di. xxxviii.
Sedulo et c. nullus. d. xl. multi inst. xxiii q. iii. Si habes et xliii d. c. i.
Quod humilitas cum humilitate est admiranda. d. xxx. Et si pressius // Quod hu
milibus astris xii dedit humilitas. d. xcii. duas. ix q. iii. nullus ante fi. // Quod
neophiti et totius humilitatis ignari ad regimen ecclesie non sunt assumendi. d. lxi
statuimus et c. sic // Quod boni pastores per humilitatem mansuetudinem peccantes
corrigunt quos per austeritatem in sancta perditionis expellunt. d. xlv. recedite //
Quod qui sibi vult ab aliis humiliter obediri, ipse suis superioribus obediat
ii. q. vii. qui sit // Quod cum culpa non exigit omnes sunt ratione humilitatis
equales similiter d. xcii. de constantinopolitana // Quod humilitas non est ubi
est falsitas. xxii. q. ii. cum in c. ne quis // Quod causa humilitatis non est in confes
sione mentiendum. de pe. c. cum humilitatis // Quod ficta humilitas est cum super
bia mixta. viii q. i. in scripturis inst. // Quod subditi non debent prelatis sic per humili
tatem subici ut cogantur ipsorum vitia laudari. ii. q. vii. admonendi // Quod
vera humilitas tunc custoditur cum per eam locus sublimis fugitur. et per obedi
entiam non diminuitur. de re. iud. inst. cum prudens // hus comparantur. infra
minor // Quod mali homines malis humoribus tyflo & malo // De qua
humoribus corporis humani & celebratione misse // De celebratione
misse in quandam sequitur & primogenitum non est mentitus quia non
Jacob // quod iacob dicendo se ad nativitatem sed ad ius primogeniture
respectum habuit. xxii q. ii. c. Item opponitur // Quod non precedens
sed subsequens consensus iacob in liam fecit eos coniuges xxix q. i.
§. Sed obicitur // Quod iacob licet esset ipse bonus tamen filios
aliquos habuit malos aliquos bonos. xxxii q. iv. recurrat //
Item in hoc quod vidit angelos descendentes et ascendentes vitam pre
latorum activam et contemplativam designat. d. lxxxviii. de cetero
Quod iacob qui plures uxores habuit ab adulterio per revelationem divinam
excusatur de divor. Gaudemus // debet se de statu perfectionis sue quia et
Iactare // Quod iactare non debet. petrus per iactantiam cecidit. vi. q. i.
Invitare // Quod omni ornatu qui posset iactantiam inferre carere
debent clerici. xxi q. iv. c. i. d. f. xxiii. his // iure suo vel suam inopiam
Iactura // An possit quis sibi consulere vel uti revelare cum dampno alterius
seu iactura. de iniur. et d. ... de regulis iur. locupletari
Jactus // de maiori ... de iactu. de iactu. i. q. vii. dispensationem
Yconomus // Quid sit yconomus a quibus quare in quibus causis cum auctoritate
et a quo constituatur et de diversis ipsius et procuratore ... De hoc etiam aliquid ... de officiali. ... de quibusdam officialibus // De yconomo
... vel ... de ... An yconomus ecclesie
vacantis possit agere vel conveniri et de potestate ipsius ... capitulum // Quod per yconomum res ecclesie gubernentur. de off. ... cum nos xvi q. ii.
illud. xvi. q. vii. qui // Quod yconomus et vicedominus per eundem accipitur. d. lxxxix
volumus et c. sic // Quod quelibet ecclesia cathedralis debet yconomum habere qui de
arbitrio episcopi debet res ecclesie gubernare. d. lxxxix. diaconum et c. sic. xx. q. iii.
in ... xvi q. ii. nos ... constitutus // Quod eciam yconomus clericus
debet esse. di. lxxxix. indicatum. xvi q. vii. qui et c. ii. nona // Quod
plures yconomos una ecclesia potest habere. xvi q. ii. caritatem // Quod yconomus
per episcopum debet institui. d. lxxxix. volumus et c. indicatum // Quod
yconomus proprie debet intelligi qualiter mortuo episcopo vel amoto omnes res
ecclesie inscriptas ... episcopo debet consignare. di. lxxv. qui inst. xvi. q. ii.

tarilatem. et c. illud et c. non licet. ij // De iconomo hoc dicta. Ubi ponitur
procurator et ubi ponitur Sindicus. et ubi ponitur procuratoris
Identitas // An eadem res dicatur iure censeatur et. in verbibus quod in
nomis. xvj. q. ij. cognomine et dicta. cum intra // An quis in possessione
unius sit in possessione omnium aliorum eiusdem generis ff. de pos. l. iij. § an
sit // An eadem res oportet contrarios effectus de hap. maiores // An sit
idem populus hodie qui fuit mille anni sunt // et an eadem sit ecclesia nunc que illa
que fuit in veteri testamento. vij. q. i. denique et xxxij. q. iiij. recurrat // An precepto
quis mutuo consequi possit vel penam et similem xxij. q. ij. Si quelibet
Idolatria et ydolum // Quod ydolatra quam sequuntur in fideles et in quo
libet noxia superstitio est fornicatio spiritualis. xxviij. q. i. prima idolatria
// Quod ydolorum cultorum subtilitas demonum adinvenit. xxvj. q. iiij.
Sciendum // Quod ille princeps est ydolatra qui res quas prohibere
potest permittit ydolis immolare xxvij q. ij. Si de area // Quod eligendum
est potius fame mori quam obvenliciam ydolorum idolatris vesci. xxx
ij. q. iiij. Sicut satius // Quod salomon qui deo templum construxit ex
caritate uxoria templum ydol fabricavit. xxxij. q. iiij. salom // Quod
ydolatra fit quis contumacie multiplici inobediencia et scelere ydolatrie et obediencie
viij. q. i. sciendum cum si. di. lxxxi. Si qui. xxxij. d. § porro // Item per sequentem
avaritiam vj. q. i. quero // Item per sortilegiorum et divinatorum observantiam xx
vj. q. ij. § hiis ita re. Et illud q. v. § i. // Quod ecclesia potest ingredi et
prime si tolant idola de voto et sup. § Immo // quod de
legendo non ydolatra vitatur de usur. cum de § Quomodo // Prohibentur
potes ne consiliatoribus demonia ad in ydolatriam. de sortil. c. § Item
ydolatria est crimen atrocissimum. xxvj. q. v. contra ydolorum facti rescripto res
Idoneitas // An hec clausula si est ydoneus intelligatur non apponatur
et qualiter fiet examinato super idoneitate alicuius. ff. de rescript. c. vij. de
de hac clausula // An debet ydoneus reputari ad maiora qui non est
idoneus ad minora // et an idoneus ad unam dignitatem debeat ad aliam ydoneus
reputari extra. de elec. c. de. an promoveatur // An propter inopiam quis minus
idonei promoveantur. l. v. d. c. i. // An magis ydoneus index eligi debet
ff. de pona. ex. an plures // Cui probacio incumbat cum quis dicit aliquem non
esse ydoneum de elec. eundem i. et de postul. eundem // An cum pars obicit
si est idoneus debet examinari in iudicio vel extra. de rescripta. c. licet § Immo
dus de edibus lectis et nomis. De titulo de annis ieiuniorum vide dictis quod
ieiunium // De observantia ieiunij // Quando modo fit. an uxor per virum
vel de eius precepto ieiunium solvet // an pueri vel senes ad ieiunium
teneantur // an ieiunia per eccliam in statuta possunt redimi pecunia
vel al // et de ieiunijs voluntarijs et necessarijs // quando in quibus cibis est
ieiunandum et quotiens in diebus ieiunalibus comedendum // et qualiter
ieiunia quadragesimalia et alijs modis solvantur // an ieiunium solvatur per medi
cinam // vel per degustationem quam faciunt dapiferi // et huius per summa
c. ti. inglo. // Immo sup v // An in ieiunijs et cibis se debet quis corporis
conformare xli. d. c. i. ij. et iij. // An dando elemosinam vel de alio modo
modo possit ieiunium redimi / vel commutari // et tunc dicta gl. Immo.
sup. v. lxxxj. di. presbiter et de pe. di. i. medicina // An solum possit quis
ieiunare vel uxor pro viro dicto c. presbiter de pe. d. iij. penitentia est quedam
dicta glo. Immo. sup v. de voto licet // An casus sua laudibus grossi
pisces vel qui debeant comedi tempore ieiuniorum dicto c. presbiter dicta glo. Immo.
sup. v. iiij. di. denique xxxiij q. ij. admonere et de consecr. c. ij. // Que sunt
ieiunia per ecclesiam instituta et que sunt ieiunia necessitatis // que voluntatis
et sup quibus // per quos // cum // et qualiter dispensetur dicta glo. Immo. lxxxvj.

de constitucionibus. et de c. d. iij. ieiunia // Qua hora sit diebus ieiunalibus
comedendum de c. d. i. Solent // Si aliqui sit in itinere quod propter panem ieiunet
et aqua an debeat aliud sumere. de pe. di. v. // An propter necessitatem aliquam alia cibaria
possint carnes in quadragesima vel aliis ieiuniis comedi. e. ti. consilium
et de regul. iuris quod non est // Quare in quadragesima et quatuor temporibus ieiunetur
lxxvi. di. ieiunium et de c. d. v. quadragesima // An consuetudo maiorum prelatorum
hominum vel locorum quo ad observacionem ieiunii protrahi vel extendatur
ad minorem partem de off. ord. c. si. Propter (?) primo // Quare quadragesima et an
pascha ieiunetur. et an die cene et an diebus dominicis sit ieiunandum. xxxv
d. Si quis presbiter. lxxvi. di. utinam et de c. d. v. a sacerdotibus c. septimus (?)
Quibus diebus et a quibus sit carnibus abstinendum et quibus est ieiunan-
dum vel non. de c. di. iij. de esu. Sabbato et in c. se. et d. v. quia dies
et c. se. // Si festum nativitatis fuit die veneris an tunc possint licite carnes
edi. e. ti. c. ultimo // An ieiunia sint in certa mitiganda de c. d. iij. c. i. // An
mereatur homo magis impendendo aliquid minus quam defunctis vel ieiunan-
do de pe. xiij. q. ij. anime // An ieiunia possint eis qui sunt in peccato. [?]
de pe. c. v. de quid possunt // Si quis voverit tibi (?) ieiunare tempore. Si
de illis habeat non potest an ieiunabit in aliis / auctoritate superioris vel ex sua
de pe. di. v. licet // Quod ieiunium est duplex scilicet spirituale et corporale de c. d. v.
ieiunium et c. nichil // Quod ieiunium corporale quod est a cibis abstinencia est auc-
torizabile quia primo ade in paradyso est preceptum. d. xxxv. Sexto //
Item a certis temporibus et ab ecclesia institutum de c. d. v. ieiunia et in c. se.
Item ieiunium etiam ubi non est preceptum ut scandalum vitetur secundum mores
patrie est servandum di. xij. illa. d. lxxvi. utinam // Quod multa sunt que
a ieiunis fieri et accipi debent videlicet baptizato de c. d. v. cum non // Item
misse celebrato vij. q. i. nichil de c. di. i. Sacramenta // Item confirmatio
de c. d. v. ut ieiuni et c. se. // Item clericorum ordinato d. lxxvi. c. primo
Item iuramenti prestato. xxij. q. v. honestum // Item eucharistie accepto vel cau-
sa infirmitatis de c. d. ij. liquido. xxvi. q. v. Si qui de corpore // Quod ieiu-
nium ab ecclesia institutum sine causa non est violandum de c. d. v. ieiunia
et c. priore // Quod ieiunia quadragesime quod est decima anni est
diligenter servandum. d. iiij. statuimus et ij. c. se. de c. di. i. solent. d. v. qua-
dragesima et c. ieiunium // Item ieiunium quatuor temporum est omnibus ab hominibus
servandum. d. lxxvi. ieiunium et vj. c. se. In quibus mensibus et quibus
de causis servanda sunt et in veteri lege servata sunt ieiunia quatuor
temporum (?) di. lxxvi. statuimus et ij. c. se. // Quod antiquitus per quinque (?)
anni maiores computabantur // et ideo alio tempore quam modo quatuor tempora ieiu-
nabant. d. lxxvi. constituimus et c. se. // Quod a modernis hoc ieiunium
sit proxima quarta feria post diem cinerum Item in ebdomada penthecostes
Item in septembri post exaltacionem sancte crucis // Item in decembri post
festum sancte lucie. d. lxxvi. statuimus. ~~et c. se.~~ // Item tres dies roga-
~~cionum~~ ante ascensionem domini sunt ieiunandi. de c. d. iij. roga-
ciones. et c. ti. c. ij. // Quod legittima dicuntur ieiunia quarta et sexta
feria. de c. d. iij. ieiunia // Quod sicut in memoria passionis Christi
sexta feria ieiunatur sic et sabbatum in memoriam sepulture Christi ieiu-
nandum de c. di. iij. sabbato // Quod de ieiunio sabbati videtur mos
patrie observandus. di. xij. illa. c. ti. consilium // Quod die sabbati
a carnibus abstinere consilium est nisi ubi est consuetudo de c. d. v. quia
dies // Quod hora meridiana est in ieiuniis ad comedendum servan-
da de c. di. v. non dico et in c. se. // Quod in quadragesima ieiunium solvitur

qui ante vesperas comedit. de c. d. i. solent // Quod die iouis sequendo
errores gentilium non est ieiunandum. de c. d. iii. ieiunium // Die dominico
non est ieiunandum dicto c. ieiunium et c. si. et d. xxx. siquis presbiter // Quod
in ieiunijs quatuor temporum et in vigilia pasche circa vespertinam horam est missa
celebranda et post comedendum dicto c. solent et c. in ieiunijs // Quod
ordinans et ordinandus debent esse ieiuni d. lxxv. quod apostolus et c. se.
Quod moderatio tibi in ieiunijs servanda de c. d. v. non dico et c. se // Quod
in ieiunijs maxime quadragesime et magnis festiuitatibus et a cibis lacti-
cinijs et potibus abstinendum. d. iiij. denique infra // Quod plenius venia-
bile disputat de ieiunijs. xij. q. ij. gloria infra // Quod mundicia ta-
lis servanda est in ieiunijs d. xviij. habitum d. lxxxvi. quid prodest
Quod quando homini simitati (?) aliud sunt in ieiunio contento infirmitatem
in cibo. d. xxxv. Sexto // Quod ieiunium et sequenti multa sanat
et omnes sanctificat de c. d. v. Sunt tibi in // Item satisfacit pro missis
et omissis. d. lxxxvi. igitur // Item viuorum ieiunia sunt defunctorum
auxilia. xiij. q. ij. anime // Quod duorum vel plurium dierum absque cibo
ieiunium non prevalet. de c. d. v. non dico et in c. se. // Item melius
ieiunat qui sepius parum qua qui ingurgitando se latius semel tantum
comedit etc. de c. d. v. non dico et in c. se // Quod quando festum sanctorum
vigilias habentium occurrit in secunda feria vigilia in sabbato debet ieiunari
et vigilia mathie apostoli debet ieiunari c. ti. extra // Item inter vigiliam
et festum mathie apostoli et pro bisexto non debet esse dies medius nisi vi-
gilia in dominica euenerit de c. sig. quesiuit // Item omnes vigilie
apostolorum preter philippi et iacobi et iohannis ewangeliste debent ieiunari c. ti.
consilium // Quod ieiunium ad nutum implere presbiteris ieiunat ibidem
Item vigilia sancti bartholomei quia festum diuersimode celebratur secundum
consuetudinem debet ieiunari ibidem // Quod ieiunium quadragesime si
quis propter ordinationem aut infirmitatem frangit carnes comedendo excusatur
ibidem c. ultimo // Quod continuato ieiunio sabbato cum die dominico non licet
duos sacros ordines conferre nisi de con. ordin. litteras // De hac materia
de c. ubi penitentia abstinentia et ubi penitentia gula // De materia ymg. ti. in
de c. ubi penitentia abstinentia et ubi pena gula. quadragesima usque ad c.
lxxvi. d. contrarium. de c. d. iij. contrarium et v. c. quadragesima usque ad c.
iniquam // Titulo eo de abbatibus sunt aliqua que ad hunc titulum faciunt
Jerusalem vide urbem // Jezabel // Quod iezabel non mullos quota
bat stupro sui corporis ad immolandum ydolis. xxiij. q. iiij. c. Sed
obicitur // Quod ignis est materia decoctionis. i. q. i. tu scriptura
ginis // Item et ignis in missa dictionis. xxvij. q. i. impudicitas // Item
et ignis in debite ulcionis. xxiij. q. iiij. quod christus et c. precio //
Item et ignis carnalis voluptatis. xxxiij. q. iij. inter cetera propria
infra // Item et ignis ambicionis et cupiditatis de pe. d. ij. inter hec
Item et ignis diuine consolacionis ibidem // Item et ignis futurus pur-
gationis d. xxv. qui in aliud pa. est. de pe. di. vij. c. si // Quod
ignis purgatorius post hanc vitam ardencior sit qui ignis gra-
uissimus est. di. xxv. qualis // Item et ignis eterne dampnacionis
ij. q. i. multa infra xxxiij. q. ij. ad monasterium extra m. i. q. iij. per-
uenit de pe. d. ult. infra de he. firmissime // bona et mala et in differentia
Ignorancia // Quod ignorancia est triplex videlicet. d. xxxviij. omnimus.
Quod bona et ignorancia est que dant occasionem adprauandi que nescire
melius est quam scire ibidem infra // Quod mala est ignorancia qui ea q.
de sunt ignorant quia talis ignorans ignorabitur. d. c. qui ea // Quod
indifferens ignorancia est in hijs in quibus nichil aut est ad regnum dei.

verum sciant. arg. contra. xxii. q. ii. in quibus. Item alia est ignorancia facti alia
iuris. i. q. iiii. §. ult. xxxii. q. iiii. illicitum // Ignorancia iuris non facti excu
sat de regula iuris. ignorancia // Quid sit differencia inter ignoranciam errorem et dubita
cionem ibidem secundum card. // Item facti ignorancia alia simplex alia probabilis
alia crassa et supina. ignorancia simplex est vera et non simulata cuique parcen
tibus est peccatum. xi. q. iii. excellentissimus. et c. se. xxvi. q. ii. c. ultimo
ubi agitur de ydolatria. i. q. iiii. §. ult. // Item ignorancia probabilis est que
probari et iustificari potest et hec excusat. i. q. i. Si qui a simoniacis. quia simili ac
cu possunt. cum multa // Cum in alterius locum succedit iustam habet igno
rancie causam de reg. iuris. cum quis. li. vi. // Item ignorancia crassa et supina
est quando factum omnibus publicum ignoratur que minime excusat. Sicut iudei
non excusantur quia Christum adhuc venisse ignorant. i. q. iiii. §. ult. xii. q.
ii. qui domus. xxiii. q. i. paratus. in fine. xi. q. iii. cave. viii. q. i. licet ergo
d. xx. Si decreta. d. xvi. quod dicitur de con. ab episcopo qui rec. c. i. in fi. // Item
ignorancia iuris. alia est universalis que omnibus adultis et discretibus
est dampnabilis. alia est iuris civilis et canonici quod quibusdam permittitur
ignorare quibusdam non. i. q. iiii. §. ult. in fi. // Quod ignorancia iuris divini
excusat a tanto sed non a toto. xxiiii. q. i. si quis dicit. xxii. q. iiii. quem
admodum. vi. q. i. quero // Item quod ignorancia iuris civilis vel canonici
non excusat aliquem in delicto. i. q. iiii. §. ultimo. ante finem // Quod
filii israel circa permissionem gabaonitarum habuerunt ignoranciam facti secundum quosdam
xxii. q. iiii. illicitum // Item est ignorancia in dementibus que est ex furo
re vel dementia que si est ex casu non imputatur. Si autem evenit ex
culpa noxia est secundum aliquos. xv. q. i. Si quis insaniens et §. se. et
§. ut itaque // Quod ignorancia procedens ex negligencia excusat a tanto
sed non a toto. xxxii. q. vii. quemadmodum // Item quod affectata ignorancia
que est quando quis non vult intelligere ut bene agat. d. xxxvii. §.
ult. et c. non omnis // Quod ignorancia mala est periculosa que mater
est cunctorum errorum. d. xxxviii. ignorancia // Quod licet laicis sit
noxia sacerdotibus tamen qui ducatum prebent aliis est periculosior. di.
xxxvii. §. itaque. et xxxviii. c. i. et in c. se. // Quod ignorans non speratur
d. xxxviii. quamvis // Quod dicatur quis ignorare quando non cognoscit d.
esse peccatum quod facit vel non tantum quando est certus excusatur a tanto
sed non a toto. d. viii. consuetudo // Item qui ignorat morum equalitatem
facti ipse tunc peccat quando ignorancia iuris laborat ibidem // Exemplum
de paulo sed tunc non peccat quando facti ignoranciam habet. xxxiiii. q. ii.
in lectum // Item qui dando operam rei licite ignorat quod ex facto suo sit
secuturum ut ille qui volens alcone precium suum librare adhibita de
bita diligencia sagittam emittens precium occidit non peccat. xxiii. q.
v. de occidendis. d. l. sepe // Quod licet aliquis ignoret se debere ieiunare
recipiendo ordines in tempore quo recipit ordines tenetur ieiunare. d. lxxviii.
quibus // An licet ignorante rebaptizatus valeat ordinari. de con. d. iiii.
adeptus sunt licet ignoranter // Item qui pro ignorante ecclesiam simoniace licet ignoranter
non potest. i. q. v. §. rogat // Quod ignorancia non potest velare allegans ignorantiam
fructus debet prius emptoris reportare
contra id quod publice fit et. qui. in. actu. pos. c. ult. // Item quando quis
ignoranciam allegat iuramento probat ibidem // Item ignorantes prohibitum
de eventu non dant suspicione de consti. c. ii. // Item ignorancie quibus non
currit ... prohibitum de sup. neglig. pre. licet // Item non est vis ... in
qui fidem veritatis ignorant de const. c. i. // An illi excusentur a fidei ignorancia.

ad quos apostolorum predicatio non peruenit. xxxviii. d. non omnis. al' c. sub. § ult.
An ignorantia iuris uel facti impedit ius dicentem uel ius dicentis prorogationem
de of. de l. prudentiam fi. in summo. An possit quis ignorantiam allegare con
stitutionis uel sine est publice promulgata uel etiam eam que in tabulis sunt publi
ce sunt. de postul. prela. c. i. Quod modis dicatur ignorantia. et an ignorantia
iuris uel facti uel alia reum excuset et que et in quibus uel non. xxxviii.
d. in summa. i. q. iiii. § notandum. xv. q. i. c. i. de rescrip. ab excommunicato de
consil. c. ult. de or. ab epo qui re. c. c. i. de trans. pre. ad flauonem. c. de cle.
excom. aplice. Ignorantia facti etiam peritissimos fallit. de elect. quia propter
fi. in summo. Ignorancia facti excusat a depositione excusare. Et quo igno
rantia iuris de dolo fulerum fi. c. An regi in indulgentia uel mandatum
uel renotatio indulgentie seu mandati decatum pp. uel alibus summa. et
alia que in iudicio fiunt uel que legunt ignorantes uel possunt seu no
cent ignorantibus de cons. plen. quia tutte li. vi. fi. in summo. et alios
de hoc etiam in nouella dum lo. de rescrip. tibi de elec. si eo tempore. de pre
si pos quam et c. si. Ignorantia iuris in prescriptione et si quo ad retinendam bo
nam fidem ualeat tamen quo ad acquirendum titulum non habet de iur. pa. cum
fi. in summo. Infra ti. de te. or. sit aliqua que faciunt ad titulum istum. An
illiteratus uel imperitus possit esse iudex etc. § t. de off. de l. § iii. d.
An iudex. Cum teneatur quis debet probare se ignorasse. i. de proba. § iiii. d.
quod teneatur. Qualiter presumitur ignorans nisi contrarium probetur de reg. iur.
presumitur. li. vi. Quibus modis probare ignorantiam de elect. in nouit. et de filiis
pr. arimens. An quis possit propria ignorantia ... de rescrip.
si qso fi. in summo. An ignorantia excuset participando excommunicatis. c. de
sen. ex. § xv. d. c. Et ignorantia probabilis excusat ab excommunicatione
per statutum illata. de consti. ut animarum. li. vi. An ignorantia iuris excuset
a culpa an det bonam fidem uel iustum titulum et an presit in prescriptione
de deci. ad audientiam fi. in summo. An presit ignorantiam et de iur. pa. cum. An
ignorantia iuris excuset de ge. qui. audiuimus fi. in summo. An propter ignoranci
am peruatores contra ignorantem dumtaxat preadabitur uel lite. no. q. c. i.
An tribuens pro ignorante teneatur de qui. filiorum. c. ii. fi. in Innocen.
An sit maius uel equale peccatum peccare per ignorantiam uel per infirmitatem
uel studio. et an rusticus uel ignorantes peccat. i. de pe. § x. d. c.
An sit parcendum simplicitati uel ignorantie ius positiuum uel aliis ignoran
tibus. i. de pe. § iii. d. c. An priuilegium prosit uel noceat ignoranti de pri
uile. § v. d. c. An ignorans in iniuriam ... uel ... in ecclesia
teneatur. de of. de l. ... fi. in summo. Ignorancia facit ea que fiunt
ratione publici officii tollari de ap. Si duobus fi. c. An ignorantia
excuset litteras falsas utentem. § t. de crimine falsi. de quod aut. An p
tatur an tantis litigantium ignorancia faciat ualere illius sententiam qui
iudex putatur cum in ueritate non sit. Quod ignorans non perdit
possessionem de restit. spol. li. fi. in summo. An possit quis ignorans liberari de q
d. in quer. An ignorans donare dicatur. xxiiii. q. vi. § potius
An ignorans implere uoluntatem defuncti dicatur implere. xxiii
q. v. § hinc ordinem. An ignorantia coniugum uel alterius eorundem faciat
prolem legitimam de clan. despon. cum in hibitio. Quod in foro apertio
non est probabilis ignorantia. et an contineat agatur contra ignorantibus
ius positiuum de sen. ex. cum illorum. fi. in omnes. An ignorans peccat
an in canonem incidat c. ti. nouit fi. in summo. An ignorancia iur.
uel facti excuset in iure canonico ignorantia iuris uel non excuset. d. &c.

sponsal. contrahere c. i. et de frigid. et maleficiat. ffc. c. filii sunt &c. in
illegittimus // de filiis illegittimis e. t. de filiis p̄b. et q. multi &c. // de il-
legittimis et de dicta mulier manseres nothos spurios et hiis de venire. c.
pri. primo. et alios // an consensus illegittimi sit consensus e. titulo. de
consensu &c. ur. // Qui possint cum illegittimis dispensare et ab quo debet
p̄b. c. pcti. et ultimo. et e. ti. is qui li. vi. // an obiciens illegittimationem
debeat eam probare. c. qui filii sint legittimi &c. e. in curiam tuam accusare
illustris // illustris persona potest per procuratorem. e. titulo. de absente &c. quod
absens // item probatum smian fere de vemir c. fi. li. vi. // c. quod autem
imago. quid sit et quibus modis dicitur ymago de pe. d. i. § sed hung di.
Quatuor ymagines sunt, scilicet commemoratiua et de eis uo intelligitur
et in qua figura Christus est depingenda de c. d. iii. platum in c. se //
Quod ymago dei dicitur homo quia sicud deus est principium omnium creationum
sic homo principium aliorum est per propagationem. xxxiii. q. ult. c. imago // item
dicitur factus ad ymaginem et similitudinem dei quia anima eius predicatis et
aliis virtutibus picta sunt. de pe. d. ii. c. romanos & adam uo usque
ad c. opponitur // Quod ymago virtutum dat anime pulcritudinem et speciositatem
de pe. d. ii. est illa anima p. c. romanos // Quod homo ab ymagine recedit qui
virtutes amisit ibidem // Quod offendimus et malo homini quia est yma-
go dei de homine. c. nil fecisti // Sed ymagines scilicet non sunt contempnende sed
venerande de c. d. iii. venerabiles // Quod ymagines et picture scilicet sunt libri
et scriptura laicorum. c. ti. platum // Sed non ymaginum pictura est adoranda
sed propriam reputata ibidem et c. venerables // Quod cum Christus sub ymagine
crucifixi vel agni depingitur gratia nobis plita blasfemia reputatur c. d. vi. sextam
Quod ymagines crucis, beate virginis et aliorum scilicet interiorum et mensaras po-
nere sunt prohibetur contra facientes divina sina prelati mandantur in no-
uellis de off. in ord. Si canonici. c. ult. // nicola in abstinentiis corpore
imitatio // Quod imitatio Christi est nobis. scripserunt. d. lvi. dist. d. lxx
xii. apposuisti // item si filii dei sumus que ipse fecit imitari debemus
d. lvi. dist. // Et Christus debit formam imitationis in patientia et humilitate d.
xciii. dist. // Quod etiam subditos suos in bono imitari debemus esse peti
di. xxxi. de constantinopolitana // Quod platus debet se totius virtutis imi-
tatorem ostende. d. lxiii. valentianus // filius dicitur quis priorum imitator
e. ti. de filiis. & quod filius dicitur in titulo de loto &c. quod non // immunitas
immunitas & immunitate // et quid sit immunitas vel e. et de pena
violantium eam. xvii. q. iiii. cum de notissimam // utrum ager vel res
ecclesie teneantur ad tributum de censi. c. i. et xxiii. q. ult. fi. // Si ecclesia
edificata est in fundo feudali in decimis vel aliis vel ei collatus sit
an dabit tributum e. ti. non minus. et in eodem. sig. e. &c. proximo // an
spoliat. pisanus fi. primo. // Si quis dat ecclesie in immunitatem an ordina-
rius coget illum sup hoc quod publicum inspectum, de testi. Significauit
an possit quis ius habere in ecclesia hospitandi, et an si hoc sibi negetur
vel si ingressus ecclesie aliud denegetur, an intrare possit etiam violenter
violentia amone remone, et ex contextu etiam iure sibi debita nulli licet
res ecclesie invadere, quia res ecclesie sunt sanctorum sunt et deo consecrate
an in eis sacrilegium committitur an ad hospitalitatem ecclesie teneantur.

et de quibusdam alijs ecclesia compressa. e. ti. c. i. li. vi. primo. et ij. c. de sacrilegio impu.
An ecclesia vel eius homines vel clerici vel eorum coloni vel filij subeant angaria
vel alia onera et de distinctione munerum // et an violans immunitatem
ecclesiasticam in predictis sit ipso iure excommunicatus et de alijs ad hoc pertinentibus
e. ti. non minus. et c. peruenit li. vi. e. // De consulibus et et de alijs rectoribus qui
grauant ecclesias et personas ecclesiasticas in talliis et collectis et alijs honeribus no.i | in tallijs
et de dantibus consilium in predictis // et ipsorum vero successoribus ad quos tenebantur
et qualiter sint puniendi. e. ti. aduersus // A quibus muneribus vel oneribus clerici
et ecclesie eximuntur. e. ti. non minus et xvi. q. i. c. nouarum et c. iuxta. et
l. placet // An fugientes ad ecclesiam et qui defendantur ab ea vel non. e. ti. inter
alia et xxiij. q. v. reos et de homici. c. i. // An res que clericorum eodem priuilegio
gaudeant ad rebus ecclesiarum. de vita et ho. cle. c. ult. xij. q. ij. ecclesiarum xvi. q. i.
liberos et q. iij. possessiones // Quatenus priuilegium in immunitate ecclesie extendatur
et an eodem priuilegio gaudeat ecclesia non consecrata quo consecrata // et an eius vio
latores in immunitate ecclesie sint ipso iure excommunicati. e. ti. de con. di. i. ecclesiam // Et li-
berent fugiens ad ecclesiam et non corpus christi fuit missus. xvij. q. iij. c. ultimo // An ecclesia pri
debet in expensis fugienti ad eam. e. ti. inter et xvij. q. iiij. diffinimus // Et
publicus latro et depopulator agrorum ab ecclesia potius quam malefactores ceteri
abstrahuntur et an ab ecclesia defendatur qui sub ea spe maleficium perpetrauit
vel minime commisit. e. ti. c. ultimo // An ecclesia possit ad defensionem interpellare
e. ti. cum ecclesia et x. q. i. sicut // In quibus casibus laici habeant ius intra
contra ecclesiam. xxiij. q. v. principes // In quibus consistat libertas vel immunitas
ecclesiastica de sen. ex. nouit li. vi. primo // Quod immunitatem ecclesie infringit
qui in ecclesia percutit aut occidit. xvij. q. iiij. Si quis in atrio et c. nullus
Item qui ecclesiam frangit vel incendit de sen. ex. tua nos // Item qui rapinam
in cimiterio aut in ecclesia facit xvij. q. iiij. omnis et c. Si forte et c. se // Item
qui homines ad pietatis locum confugientes inde violenter et indebite extrahit x-
vij. q. iiij. reum et c. se // Item qui predia monasteriorum et ecclesiarum vastat. xvij.
q. iiij. Sicut qui // Item qui in bonis earum indebitas exactiones facit
xxiij. q. viij. li. vi. de iu. cum et. non minus // Quod confugientes ad ecclesiam
debent defendi ab ea nisi certis casibus de quibus e. ti. inter alia vel
tal mo. sacerdotibus // De hac materia habes in ubi ponitur incontinentia et ubi
ponitur ecclesia // De materia sequenti xlvij. di. et xvij. q. iiij. quia per totum
ij. q. i. inprimis. xvi. q. i. generaliter usque ad c. hoc idem et xxiij. q. ult. c. ecce
q. usque ad c. sicut predictum intelligi // nobis dedit exemplum hymnos
hymnus // Quod saluator cepit decantandi de con. di. i. de hymnis
Quod maria soror aaron prima post transitum maris rubri sumpto
tympano decantare meruit. ij. q. vij. c. de hijs et de // Item obicitur
Quod hij duo hymni alia et gloria in excelsis ab angelis sunt
decantanti et quod tantum cum ex. clamabis de con. di. i. hij duo
Quod autem hymnum angelicum papa conservari decreuit quod sicut // Item
hymnus angelicus gloria in excelsis in festis diebus intromittitur de cle
rimo. consilium // Item de te deum laudamus ibidem Item ut tempus statu
Impedimentum // Quod dicatur legittimum impedimentum. tum autem non
currat // et an cessante impedimento sit actio restituta vel non. e. ti. de
elec. c. vij. de. quia propter quod // De illo qui sub certa pena promisit certe indicas
certa die et impeditus fuerit non potest de pena. quedam li. vi. primo. // Et ad
impedito ex culpa sua dum tamen non sit in mora non currit tempus
de conces. preben. quia di. // De presbitero eius qui in promotione sua sine im-
pedimentum sine defectu tacuit de. ti. de dispen. c. ij. de. du episcopi
An constet impedimentum quod de iure non sortitur effectum de iure

pa. illo. et. cum laica. et. ult. de regul. iur. non spectat // An impedimentum
sit iur. quis possit ante papa remouere. et. ti. de maior. et o. An possit a se. ti.
de violentia et an cum eos // Illegittimum impedimentum superueniens excusat eum
qui absentia se incipit absentare sine causa ut de cle. non residen. Qui quis or
sim primo imperator // Quod imperator catholicus filius est non prelatus ecclesie
di. xcvi. Si imperator // Quod nichil imperatori honorificencius quam quod filius dicatur
ecclesie. xxiii. q. v. quemadmodum. ante finem // Quod nulli imperatori licet de
arme. de cler. summi pontificis uel de rebus ecclesiasticis. d. xcvi. et a. c. a. //
Quod imperator aduocatus et defensor debet esse ecclesie. d. xcvi. ecclesie mee de
cler. venerabilem. Quam similiter papa scribat imperatori / et quod imperator se proferat
pro instituendo deo. c. ecclesie ut se. // Quod imperator debet iurare fidelitatem pape
et bona ecclesie defensare. d. lxiii. tibi domino // Quod aliud iuramentum non
debet exigere papa a nouis imperatoribus. e. d. quia sancta et ibi in glo. hic et ubi
quod illud iuramentum dicitur iuramentum fidelitatis idem xxii. q. v. de forma // Quod
nec imperator nec [illegible] aduenerint pontificatus nec pontifex nomen imperato
ris debet assumpere. d. xcvi. cum ad verum // Quod imperator procedit ex papa et debet
non papa ex imperatore. e. ti. duo // Quod imperator potest interesse concilio ponti
ficum pro confirmatione fidei al. uo d. xcvi. nos ad fidem et i. c. ubi. et. satis
Quod non spectat ad imperatorem prelatos ecclesie iudicare. di. xcvi. Si impera
tor et c. in scripturis // Quod imperiali iudicio non possunt iura ecclesie dissolvi
in quia ipse imperator subest ecclesie di. x. quasi per totum // Quod ab imperato
re non potest peti cognitio iudicatoris clericorum seu episcopale potest peti. xi. q. i. statuit
ut quicumque xxi. q. v. Si quis apud // Quod papa potest imperatorem excommunica
re quia gelasius anastasium imperatorem et sedulus Innocentius papa
archadium imperatorem et beatus ambrosius licet non esset papa theodosium
magnum imperatorem excommunicauit. di. xcvi. duo sunt // Quod lodowicus impera
tor et primus henricus et primus otto renunciauit privilegio super prouisione
pro quod summi pontifices apostolici scismatice contulerunt imperatoribus. d. lxiii.
et ex eis tamen vi. c. precipue et seq. verum // Item imperator theodosius et
post eum karolus magnus statuit ut sine initio litis siue post durante
iudicio si petitor episcopale iudicium elegerit illico et transferatur per refragantis
causa ad episcopi iudicium dirigatur de mit. nomi. xi. q. i. quicumque
et c. se // Non valet priuilegium principis uel imperatoris ante coronacionem
datum. et. de quadriennii prescriptione. bene a zenone infra // Item imperator
iustinianus decreuit ut canones uim legum obtineant de iuris. col. c.
i. // Item valentinianus imperator suffraganeis mediolanensis ecclesie dixisse
se legitur talem in pontificali constituite cathedra cui nos qui guber
namus imperium sincere nostra capita submittamus et eius monita cum
tamquam homines delinquimus necesse suscipiamus uelud medicamenta cu
rantis de mit. nomi. lxiii. d. valentinianus et xcvi. d. duo sunt // De
hac materia habes in u. parum. verso // Item imperator se in salutatione
literarum preponi debet. pp. xcvii. di. victor // De electione imperatoris et
a quibus electio illa fiet quod sanguis successio a impiis lotium non habi
tamus dicatur ipse imperator / an imperator constantinopoli
quam de iure et inter eius / an in coronatione imperatoris possit in
coronatione ac unctione imperatoris fit manus impositio quod quod sine inqui
sitione fieri non debet / quod in coronatione libri consecratio que sine ex
aminatione fieri non debet / quid si imperator coronatur in loco debito non

possit recipere. Item quid autem ministrandi a colonien archiepo recipere poss
Item imperatorem habet habere ex sola electione // Item quid ex consecratione coro
nandi ex quibus an sit criminosus vel negligens et si qui eligant aliq
notorie indignum vel alios contemptuat nomine ad alios potestas devolvitur
eligendi / ubi accipere debeat coronam imperator. quod imperator est ecclesie defensor
quod illis ad quos imperatorem spectat electio negligentibus papa eliget
et si plures eligant papa inter illos cognoscet / et an vacante imperio
papa principes possit eligendi iure privare de elect. venerabilem hinc Innocentius
de re iudi. ad apostolice li. vi. et lxiij. d. legimus et lxiij. d. cum ad //. Quod
electus in imperatorem a papa recipit confirmationem et ab ea impetrat
coronationem et an ante coronationem imperator dicatur. no. hug. xxiij.
d. in nomine domini. de. fi. // An imperator debeat habere ordines. lxiij. d.
Valentinianus // An imperium sit maius episcopali dignitate vel imperator epo
et an apostolo deo preesse possit equaliter sunt distincte potestates vel iurisdictiones
et an papa vel ecclesia utrumque gladium habeat qui filij sunt. le. tamquam
in de sen. ex. ex dilecto li. vj. x. d. cum idem et xcvj. d. Si imperator
et lxiij. di. Valentinianus // Quis sit verus imperator romanus an con
stantinopolitanus. xcvj. di. Si imperator. vij. q. i. in apibus et de elect.
venerabilem // An princeps vel imperator possit constituere aliquem vel sacerdote
de sen. ex. c. in. de. an princeps // An reges et principes subsint impera
tori et ab eo sunt coronandi nisi sint aliter exempti. lxiij. di. Adrianus
et vij. q. i. in apibus // An imperator possit rem suam auferre alicui
sine causa // An papa possit deponere imperatorem et alios principes seculares
et quibus causis infra vide de principe. et an princeps. et an papa // An
imperator habeat auctoritatem a papa. de. ti. de auct. et an ecclesia // In quo
differt imperium a papatu. de transl. c. i. hinc Innocentius. Studium apostolica debet
esse erga conservationem imperij. d. xcvj. victor // An imperio vacante iurisdictio
imperij ad ecclesiam devolvatur. et de qua iurisdictione quid est inter ecclesiam et imperium
et quod imperator a papa tenet imperium de fo. c. licet. i. hinc c. // Quod
imperator subest pape. d. ic. Innocentius. Hostiensis. de elect. venerabilem // Et est fu
datarius eius ibidem hinc Hostiensis super verbo progenitoribus // Et imperator
causas suas et imperij facit tractari coram prelatoribus suis qui sunt
ordinarij de b. sig. copta. i. hinc Innocentius // Quando aliquando papa subest impera
tori xxiv. q. i. satagendum // Utrum ecclesia romana habeat imperium romanum
vel constantinopolitanum // et an imperator liceat compellere terram suam. Equam
potestatem habeat papa in adquisitis ab imperatoribus de voto quod super hinc Innocentius
Quando papa recipiendo regaliter imperium agros transtulit in germanos
Equaliter omnis ecclesia romana subsunt imperatori de elect. venerabilem // An filius
imperatoris dicatur augustus. i. ti. de aqua. et an voceatur // De privilegiis
concessis ecclesie et clericis ab imperatoribus de sen. ex. noverit. hinc Innocentius
Quando concessit clericos a iurisdictione imperatoris de maio. et o. Siquis
hinc c. // An imperator commisit symoniam remittendo censum que sibi
romani pontifices faciebant / adeo ut in electione pape prius re
quirebatur assensus. lxiij. d. agatho // An imperator possit restituere dona
tionem ecclesie factam a constantino tamquam in immensam. lxiij. d. ego //
Quando imperatores vocantur augusti cum expressione propriorum nominum et
non ponitur dominum imperatoris ut xxi. di. nunc autem in duobus locis
et in subscriptione. c. Reaccina. lxiij. d. ic. ca. tue xcvj. d. in duo
locis et in multis alijs c. de ordinum quibus papa vocat eum nomine
christianissimum imperatorem ut in c. cite quod vocat ex ipso nomine.

Imperatorem absque alia additione ut lxxiij. d. Valentinianus // Et usque ipsa
loquens imperatori vocat eum imperatorem augustum xcvj. d. duo sunt quippe
imperator auguste // Quandoque vocat eum loquens de eo in tertia persona dominum
imperatorem lxiij. d. nos dominus imperator et imperatrix. et quandoque similiter eis
scribens de eis loquendo vocat eos serenissimos dominos c. d. Salonitane. c. xxiij.
q. i. c. ult. quandoque vocat eos piissimos dominos xxii. q. v. c. ult. // Sed hec ex
humilitate ut notatur per Io. c. ioh. in glo. c. nos // Et quod imperator se
supponit pape hoc fuit per tempore ecclesie novelle. Unde postea ecclesia sciens ex quo se
subiecit ecclesie ut notatur xcvj. d. victor quia est filius et subiectus ut xc.
vj. d. Si imperator et x. d. suscipitis // Item imperatorem constantinopolitanum
vocat illustrem ut in subscriptione c. de maio c. o. Solite. In hoc advertendum
tendum videtur quod hoc nomine illustris aliquem designat certam speciem vel dignitatem
in dictum. Unde dicitur in auct. de ap. c. illud col. iiij. quod in dictis alij sunt
maximi ut super illustres, alij magni ut illustres et c. Et sic imperator
non debet dici illustris quia ipse est super omnes illustres ut hec probantur
xcvj. d. duo c. vij. q. i. in apibus. cum multis similibus // De hijs bene
notat speculator ti. de iurisdictione o. iudic. aliquis illustris dicitur secundum catho
licon ab illustro illustras id est declaro illustris id est preclarus vel valde nobilis quasi
valde illustratus et sic hec tam imperator quam quilibet magnus princeps
vel magnus homo potest dici illustris ut probatur hoc bene xcvj. di. Bene quidem
iuxta prin. de. // Basilio qui non erat imperator vel rex sed gerebat
vices regis secundum glo. qui in c. Bene quidem dicitur illustris memorie.

Imperium // An que sunt meri imperij valeant delegari extra de of.
del. c. iiij. et que sunt c. pte. c. se. // An cognoscere de suspecto sit
meri imperij et an talia valeant delegari de of. deleg. c. Rodulphus. secundum
Innocentium // An restitutio in integrum sit meri imperij extra de in integrum rest.
ca. secundum e. // An solus episcopus in dyocesi sua merum habeat imperium infra
de of. or. c. e. // Dependet etiam ratione meri imperij competit de
causis criminalibus cognoscere de elect. cum inter secundum Innocentium // Quare illud
intellige quod princeps non potest a se imperium abdicare de elect. venientes secundum
c. Non habet imperium par in parem nisi se illi subiciat de elect. innotuit
Quod ecclesia non habet imperium vel mortuo lege de voto quod super hijs secundum
Innocentium // Nullus sibi ipsi potest imperare de of. or. irrefragabili secundum e. //
An dare curatorem sit mixti imperij, an hoc quod potest fieri per ordinarium
non per del. de prius. petitio sedium e. c. de rescrip. cum quod of. Decretalium

Impetrare // Quod commutatio non debet fieri competenti super titulo extra
c. v. de eodem / impetrantes per subreptionem et an debeat irritari quod
impetrare // De. fit pluralitas surrepticias / et an tunc impetrantes
potest excipi quod est infamis homicida vel alius criminosus vel hereticus
de rescrip. c. viij. de eo // De impetratore negligente petere prebendam
sibi debitam e. ti. c. viij. et Si duo. c. in novellis dm. Bo. de rescrip.
vel ex collati. si clericus // An a quibus impetret procurator postulatus
vel ius primo contrarium primo renuntiet de rescrip. bene ius // An sine mandato
possit quis pro alio litteram ap. impetrare / et an per simulans impetratores
hic mandatum vel probet contrarium et de quibusdam alijs facientibus ad
litteras ap. vel principis quod quis impetrat per se possit eius ab aliis
vel agendo vel defendendo de resti. spol. ex quasi. secundum Innocentium et facit quod nos
secundum aliquos de fo. c. dilecti c. de mutu. peti. c. ij. // An sit impetrandum.

Apriape quod est ante gessum de resti. spol. olim tuz fr. Inno. c. o. super
Impositio // Quod impositio manus quia non aliud est quam hominem
repeti potest i. q. i. manus // De impositione manus confirmatoria et ordina
toria s. ti. de consecratione et s. ti. de ordine // Quod largo modo impositio
manus dicitur collo tunc ordinis de cetera equali tum contingat (Inca
Incantatio // Quod incantatio cum magicis artibus preveniens sive vatici
nibus sive consultationibus demonum dampnabilis est. xxvi. q. ii. illud
Quod attendere in arte signorum celestium in celo fallaciam in ingignis
socandis et in arboribus plantandis et similibus incantatio illicita est
xxvi. q. v. non licet // Quod infideles reputantur matres que pueris
suis capita dolentibus vel alia infirmitate laborantibus pt. iii. et credo
in dominum conficiunt ligaturas sacrilegas et incantationes d. lxxxviii. que
non. an me. pa. est // Quod incantationes infirmitatibus hominum nichil
remedii prestant. xxvi. q. ult. ad moneant // Quod herbe vel esse ab in
firmis possunt portari sine incantationibus aliquin xxvi. q. ult. c. ult.
Quod incantatores ab ecclesia sunt repellendi xxvi. q. v. non oportet. an
qui f. et q. ult. ad moneant // Quod incantatores sunt infames vi.
q. i. infames // De hac materia habes supra ubi agitur de divinatione et ubi
agitur de sortilegio (Incendiarius // Incendiarius censetur non solum qui fa
Incendium et incendi. incendium sed qui iubet et consentit xxiii. q.
ult. Siquis membrorum // Quod incendiarii sunt communione fidelium
quousque satisfaciat separandi ibidem // Quod incendiarii nocturni in p
tempore rerum ecclesiasticarum sunt excommunicandi xvi. q. ii. omnes de notissimis
Quod incendiarii ex odio vel malicia et ipsis consentientes sunt excommuni
di. xxiii. q. ult. pessimam // Quod incendiarii cum satisfactione preteritorum
cum iuramento de ultra non committendo debent absolvi ibidem // Quod
episcopus qui primarum incendiarios que per annum esse ultra mare vel in
hispania relaxavit ab officio episcopali per annum abstinebit ibidem // Quod incendiarius
si sine satisfactione et penitentia mortuus fuit carebit ecclesiastica sepultura ibidem
Item incendiarii ecclesiarum denunciati excommunicati per solum papam sunt absolvendi
de sen. ex. tua nos // Item incendiarii voluntarii omne dampnum tenentur restitue
de in iur. et dampn. Siquis domum // Que sit pena incendiarii ibidem
et infra de penis. c. ii. v. e. // De incendiariis ecclesiarum supra titulo de sortile.
Inceptio // Quod inceptio sine inchoatio bone vite non potest fieri nisi in caritate
de pe. d. ii. c. non aut cum. c. citus // Quod multi bene incipiunt
qui in malo vitam finiunt de pe. d. ii. c. eruderunt al. signat. c. ibi ...
vide principium (Sit incestus an sit maius crimen adulterio et quedam
Incestus // Quid alia de incestu s. titulo de adulterio // An episcopus possit dispen
sare in incestu / an omnis incestus impediat et dirimat matrimonium
vel cum incestuoso ut cum contrahat valeat dispensari s. ti. de dispen.
c. iii. v. e. et xxxii. q. ii. qui dormit de eo qui c. co. v. s. discretionem
tenens et tuisimisse // Quod incestus est consanguineas vel affines abusus
xxxvi. q. i. c. ergo. de eo qui c. co. ix. ps. ptotum // Item virgines que
post consecrationem nupserunt non tantum adultere sed et inceste sunt di. xxvii
virgines // Item que sunt persone consanguinee vel affines cum quibus incestus
committitur habes xxxv. q. ii. de incestis et c. nec eam // Quod incestus
gravius crimen adulterio xxxii. q. vii. adulterii // Set incestuosi sunt
nec testificari nec accusare possunt quia infames iii. q. iiii. consanguineorum
vi. q. i. infames // Item incestuosi actione fidelium sunt separandi xxx
v. q. v. de his q. viii. c. ultimo // Quod incestuosi non debent invicem contra
here non tantum separantur si contrahant xxxiii. q. ult. in lectum. de eo qui
c. q. v. s. c. i. et c. tuisimisse // Quod post contractum matrimonium quorum excusat ig
norantia dicto c. in lectum // Quod filii de incestu procreati non reputantur

filii quatinus ad prima successionem xxxv. q. vii. c. i. Item incestum committens consanguinea
pro ultione uxoris committens debitum ab uxore post ea ducta non potest petere sed
reddere tenetur. eo. c. transmisse // De hoc habes infra ubi ponitur matrimonium
de divorcio // Quod inconstancia animi perpenditur quod episcopus vel presbiter
Inconstancia. dimissa sua ecclesia sine causa per patrem alibi vagatur. vii. q.
i. non oportet nisi ad. § qui vero de tribus. capitulo et c. se // Item inconstans
prelatus iudicatur qui propter tribulacionem a grege sibi commisso elongatur
vii. q. i. Suggestum et c. se. decrevi. nisi cum precedente § necesse // Item
inconstancia in monetibus tastatis et non servantibus reprobatur xvii. q. i.
monetibus // Item in monachis professione sui nominis et religionis recedentibus. xvi. q. i. Si cupis et c. placuit et c. monachi. de regula et transmissa
Item inconstantes sunt qui bona facere deliberant et effectui non mancipant. xvii. q. i. qui bona // Incontinenti viri mors talis avara est
Incontinencia // An incontinencia committitur eo quod difficilis continencia est
d. quia tua // Quod sit incontinencia xxxii. q. iiii. in eo // Suspicionem
incontinencie tollit etas secundum ti. de etate // Et incontinenciam probat prolis
inventio xxviii. di. presbiteram // Incorrigibilitas in episcopo est detestabilis
Incorrigibilitas // Quod in cor. d. xxxiii. quorumdam // Item qui sacerdotum admonitione de malis non corrigimur ab ecclesia sunt separandi
xvi. q. i. incorrigibilibus nisi // De hac materia habes ubi ponitur corrigere
Iudicium et iudicare // Quod iudicia perimit qui filii sunt legitimi transmisse
de hoc. committamus. i. nisi. xxi. q. iii. quamvis // Quod iudicia perimit impedimentum secundum ti. de frigidis et maleficiatis v. ii. // Que sunt iudicia plene probacionis
secundum ti. de subiectione de cum agitur // Quod dolus committitur per presumptionis iudicia debet
probari de falsa. c. plerumque et c. calumpnia. secundum Innocentium // An quilibet
tenetur proprium actum aperire iudicare et an licite accipit iudices punicione suos vel suum subditum de simo. nemo // Inductio // De inductione
de fide instrumentorum dicetur promittitur indirecte quam quod directe non
Indirecte // Conceditur vel permittitur qui filii sunt legitimi per venerabilem
et c. i. et ii. Contra de porta tue cum simul. res dant sunt audite
Inducie // Quod inducie tam actori quam reo equaliter propere agatur vel propter subreptionem. iii. q. iii. inducie // Quod inducias tempus competenti
ad testium vel instrumentorum productionem si petierint; concedendum provincia ubi lis
agitur tres menses sunt si non exalia viciniia vi. Si non transmarina
sunt dilacio. ix. menses indulgentur. iii. q. iii. § spacium // Quod inducie
quedam ad terminum edictum vel unum peremptorium. xxx. dierum xxiiii. q. iii.
de ille // Item dantur restitutorie que dantur spoliato. an. h. q. consuetudine
modantur secundum personas citatas. v. q. ii. quod ubi ponitur expectatorie que
dies pro aliis vii. pro duo. pro annis // Item dantur expectatorie iste dantur accusatis
ante. q. vi. mensium vel plus secundum personarum et negocii qualitatem. iii. q. iii.
de indiciis et c. se // Item dantur vindicatorie que locum habent in pena sententie inflicta personam latam contra iracundia principis et sunt xxx. dies
xi. q. iii. cum apud // Item dantur deliberatorie que dantur conuento ab
initio si per libelli oblacionem an velit cedere vel litigare et sunt xx. dies. iii. q.
iii. offeratur // Item dantur solutorie que dantur condempnatis ad solvendum
et sunt iiii. mensium de off. del. quarentis // Item dantur appellatorie que dantur
ad appellationem prosequendam et sunt unius anni vel biennii contra. de appellacionibus cum sit
De iudiciis vide supra ubi agitur de dilacione // Concedit fidelibus contra in
Indulgencia // De indulgenciis quas propter fideles et precarpacione ac
subsidio terre sancte de voto quod supra secundum Innocentium // An indulgencia.

sit ius &c. de dispen. c. ij. § quando dispensatio // De indulgentijs que fiunt
ab epis et summo j. ti. de remissionibus // An autem per summum in dulgencias uel
remissiones fiat satisfactio peccatorum de pe. et re. cum ex summo // An ex
piret in dulgentia eo mortuo qui eam concessit j. de priuil. c. vj. § e.
De indulgencijs circa pluralitatem beneficiorum et summo dicitur e. ti. de dispen. c. ij.
in multis § Et specialiter § An in pluralitate // Quod indulgentie sunt extendende
de cons. le. c. cum (?) ... summo Innocentius // Quod indulgentia peccatorum sit per penitenciam
i. q. vij. Si quis omnem // Et de (?) ... peccatori ... se ad eum prestat indulge
ciam de pe. di. i. c. hoc idem // Quod in indulgencijs dandis summus pontifex
habet plenitudinem potestatis de pe. et re. cum ex eo. insi // Item archiepiscopus per suam pro
uinciam et episcopus per suam diocesim potest dare indulgenciam sed limitatam ibidem
Quod in dedicacionibus ecclesiarum siue unus siue plures episcopi fuerint non debet
de indulgencia dari nisi unus annus et in anniuersario dies xl.ta ibidem et in
nouellis div. bo. e. ti. in dulgencie // Item indulgencie generales prosunt tam
illis quibus alter de (?) ... fuerunt ... indices indulserunt e. ti. quod autem // Item
non sufficiunt sed tam ... dare indulgenciam eo. ti. Quod ... in
dulgendum ... Si
gnificante // An infamis possit esse iudex &c. de offi. del. c. ij. e. §.
Infamia An priuator j. de por. c. ij. § i. // Infamia iudicem et testem
repellit Et an eum que ... reputatur in saluti ... indicando potest
repelle a testimonio propter infamiam de excep. cum ... summo // Desertor
uel quocumque crimine publico condempnatus in qualicumque causa et in ... aga
tanquam infamis a testimonio et auditate repellitur de re. iudi. cum ... sit
summo e. // An sit specialis in ... ut propter infamiam a suis platiuis
et administratoribus remoueantur de ap. quanuis summo e. // Quod contra
infamatum in causa in quisicionis cogentur testes // Quod peccatum est
sumpnum personarum in famem ... aliqua dignitate de testi. co. c. i. summo e. // An
infames possunt denunciare uel denunciari et si infamis ad officium promoue
an ... ipso iudicetur dispensari cum eo // An infamis ad testimonium admit
tatur et quod in ... est in curia officiales infames ... e. ti. peccata
summo e. // Quam ... infamia / An is contra quem probatur infamia possit
de bona fama sua docere / et an infamia inquisitionem uel purgacionem indu
cat et de multis alijs facientibus ad istum titulum nota. j. ti. de inquisicionibus
Ex quibus causis infamia irrogetur quid iuris de infamia / et qui sunt
infames et ex quibus causis ... q. vij. c. tria et c. porro vj. q. i. c. ... et
... c. infames et c. ... in distinctione ... de ...
signata ... de ... // Qualis infamia uel fama
... testes ... et qualiter in
famia facti ... et quales testes ... in famie admittantur
et an sufficiat quod infamatus se purget ... infamia in modo ...
... probatur / An infama requirit inducat inquisicionem uel purgacionem
... probat / ... infamator ... infamia ... de accu.
... inquisicionis ... licet summo ... et alios ... simul
... Delictis etiam aliqua e. ti. de fama et j. ti. de inquisicio // Quod ...
... alijs licet in famie ... de fide instru. cum ... summo ...
... // An infames ad denunciandum uel testificandum ... accusacionis
... uel exceptionis admittantur de sy. ... ptuat
de inuitacionis inquisicionis / uel exceptionis admittantur de sy. ... c.
i. // Quod symoniacus est infamis de scismaticis c. i. summo ...
infamia sit timenda ... de pur. c. accepimus.

s. in e. // An infamis possit postulare iii. q. vii. infames et c. si. se. // An infames
de iure vel de facto possit promoveri et quod infamia etiam facti repellit promovendum
et suspendit iam promotum. de postul. prela. c. fi. et de elec. c. fi. et eod. s. in summo.
Si quis dampnatur crimine stellionatus contra vel crimine quo infamat ut quia
dolo aliquid fecit contra sua infamia irrogatur si vero ea ca interventu
crimen stellionatus que non infamat ut quia quis rem sibi obligatam
aliis obligavit infamia non irrogatur quia nulla actio contra infamat
de elec. cum in cuncto s. in e. // An actio iniuriarum infamat similiter intenta
vel civiliter et de restitutione ad famam de re iu. cum te s. in e. // An cum de pe-
tus furti non principaliter ap. ordinariis infamis atque late sine quod si ob
aliis causis possit dici summam nullam an sit dicta contra adhoc utrum sit
appellatum in iudicio vel contra de ap. sepe s. in e. // An possit infamiam publi-
cam quis deponere et de quibusdam aliis adiciunt ti. facientibus super titulo
de fama // An sua ancon suo iudice lata infamet. s. titulo de iudice.
de. an. sen. // An sua depositionis infamet depositum de elec. condempnamus
An eps vel capitulum possit tollere infamiam irrogatur nisi quis possit dispen-
sare. ii. q. iii. c. quia tollitur // Que infamia possit tolli vel removeri
ibidem et vi. q. i. illi et c. pre. // An crimen tamen quod ipso iure irrogat
infamia impediat ordinis executionem et quo pacto pinias // An talis in-
famia possit per penitentiam aboleri // An indicatio aliquem infame nisi illum
de quo in verum criminis quod sit infamis de re iu. c. ii. s. in summo cum // An
infamia retardat possessionem beneficii dandi et suspendat iam datum de
acta accidens // An infamatus de crimine symonie vel alio possit suspendi
vel absolutione vel ordinibus vel aliis beneficiis per libri de symo. Accusatum
s. in summo // An per raptum incarceratum vel penam infamia irrogetur
de penis super hiis s. in summo. iii. q. vii. c. porro // An per solam famam
vel infamiam suspendatur quis vel deponatur. ii. q. i. sciatis. et c. q. v. pres-
biter. ii. q. v. c. ca. de symo. licet de pur. c. inter et c. contraria // An papa
vel eps possit irrogare vel tollere infamiam quo ad forum civile de re
iudi. cum te. s. in summo et de the. Si adversus et c. ti. de dispen. c. ii. de in
eps // Que sit pena eorum qui ponit libellum in infamiam alicuius contra
nunt et repiciunt. v. q. i. in summa An iudicanda sit purgatio per solam
famam vel infamia sine scandalo et an possit infamiam innali vel vel
cunctos certam purgatio indicatur. s. ti. de pur. in duis. c. // An sit in-
famis qui per vim in inquisitionis removetur ab ad inspiratione s. s. de
inquisitio. de. e. // An infamis possit fieri abbas et c. ti. de abbate et c.
An infamia per baptismum tollatur et de bapto. c. vi. de. An probapri // An eps
sine accusatore per officium possit cognoscere de illo de quo est infamia
s. qui admittatur ad accusa. pos. de. e. // Possit quia infamia appellatur quis ate-
stimonio et multa alia de infamia. de test. testimonium // Quod infamia
non de speciali debeat credi sed probata tenus ulasti. xv. q. vi. inventis
Quod est infamia videlicet iuris canonica que est tamen mortalis
pena vel corporis // Hec tollitur quod ad culpam per penitentiam. ii. q. iii. cutheni-
mum. c. ex. de. et pro absolutionem. vi. q. i. illi qui Sed quo ad infamie
notam si sunt mortalia non tollitur nisi per gratiam ii. q. iii. cuthenimus et c.
porro // Item alia est infamia iuris civilis que multipliciter irrogatur aliquando
cum contrahitur quibus delicti aliquando quibus pena alii quibus ubique alii
quibus fit. vi. q. vii. infamis. Porro quis infamie notam non potest
deleri nisi civilis iudex cuius interest legem quo. ii. q. iii. cuthenimus.

c. proximo // Quod infamatum quis in tantum bonum, quod non dispensatur, ut purgent vel probent. vi. q. i. Sunt plurimi // Quod in infamia adquiescere non curandum, et si non inveniuntur mali per quod in litteras debemus compellere
xi. q. iii. inter verba // Item ubi contra vitam infamia et vilipenditur verba
ibidem et c. se. // Item in infamia si nobis testes et in celo testes in terra et
diffamantes vel male nobis opinantes ab eorum sine conscientia non possunt
dimittendi sunt loqui quod volunt. eodem c. inter verba et c. se. // Quod
non omnes lege canonica sunt infames quos leges seculi infames pro-
nunciavit ii. q. iii. § hunc etiam talis // Quod licet illa que infra tempus
luctus nubit secundum leges seculi sit infamis secundum tamen canones non est infamis
ibidem de doc. per dinoscitur c. ult. // Quod multa et varia sunt crimina
que reddunt homines infames que ponuntur iii. q. v. constituimus xvi q. i.
infames // Quod fidei pacis et auctoritate sedis apostolice statuti conculcatores
sunt infames. ii. q. vii. alieni // Item omnes heretici et infideles et in-
famis ibidem et vi. q. i. infames // Item symoniaci. xv. q. iii. sane // Item
omnes apostate qui abrenuntiato proposito recesserunt ii. q. vii. alieni. iii. q. iiii. si
quis non // Item omnes incesti macula polluti. iii. q. iiii. consanguineorum
Item infamis est clericus qui propter sua culpa irregulare officium. vi. q. i. omnes
non // Item infames sunt qui maiores sive superiores suos calumpniose
impetunt iii. q. iiii. consanguineorum // Item patrum in basores vi. q. i. infames
et iii. q. v. omnes qui // Item omnes eorum vel abbatum calumpniosi accusa-
tores vel conspiratores. iii. q. iiii. clericus et c. se. xi. q. i. conspirationem et c.
se. et c. statuimus // Item omnes qui malitiose adversus sacerdotes clamant
vi. q. i. sacerdotes // Item histriones et omnes turpitudinibus deservientes iii. q.
i. diffinimus // Item sepulcrorum violatores. vi. q. i. infames // Item
ecclesiasticorum prediorum emptores. xvii. q. iiii. attendendum // Quod malos non
debemus indiscrete defendere ne in famia male agentium in nos transferamus
xiii. q. ult. hii qui // Quod infamis nec advocatus nec procurator esse
potest. iii. q. iiii. nulli q. v. omnes. iiii. q. i. diffinimus vi. q. i. beatus et c. se. de testibus
testimonium de accu. cum p. // Quod in famia maxime clericorum propter scandalum
aliorum inducit purgationem. ii. q. v. presbiter nec quilibet de accu. accedens // An accu-
sans de crimine et probare non valens infamis efficiatur. ii. q. iii. c. i. v. q. ult.
omnes qui // Quod infamatores hominum sunt peiores quam raptores rerum
vi. q. i. homicido et c. detractores // Quod infamatores sunt vere cordis affligendi
v. q. i. c. i. q. vi. dilatori // Item infamatores sunt excommunicandi. v. q. i. quidam
Quod lupanaria non infamat castitatem sed castitas vera loci abolet
infamiam xxxii. q. v. tollerabilius // Quod infamis non efficitur electus
cum electio propter vitium forme non ponitur cassa de elec. considerantes // Quod assertio
peccatorum occulta non facit hominem infamem de accu. inquisitionis // Item
infamia repellit ab ordine et dignitate promovendum de homi. petrus
de conses. pla. inl. // Item infamibus porte dignitatum pate non debent de exces.
pla. inl. dilatos et de reli. inl. infamibus // Quod esse laicus publice
de crimine ecclesiastico infamatus deficientibus testibus debet adeo in ad purgationem
compelli. de purga. ca. i. vos inter // Quod infamia repellit iudicem non
arbitrum de re iu. sciscitatus. iii. q. vii. § tractent. de cognitores // Cum infamatus
non solum ab officio sed etiam a beneficio iuste quis suspenditur de purga. c.
inter sollicitudines // Item ubi quis est diffamatus et debet se purgare ibidem
Infans // De infantibus et languidis expositis c. ca. ptotum et ho. xxxvii. di.
c. ultimo // De infante de temp. or. nullus. li. in fine // An debemus vitare
infidelitas // De quesitione infidelium. et ca. de quibus infideles / casibus etiam iudi-
cabis et. ca. de abs. de. an debemus etiam et in quibus. etc. de infidelibus
et ca. fors. et q. vi. ca. de iudeis in duabus. et. // An non utiles sint in usu

delibus xxviii. q. i. §. ex hijs itaque // An infidelis postulet de pe. d. i. nemo
Qualiter cum infidelibus sit orandum. xxii. q. ii. nos communem // Quod matri-
monium de duobus coniugibus infidelibus alter conuertitur et alter remanet in infidelitatis
errore vel de duobus fidelibus coniugibus alter efficitur infidelis. Extra. de diuor. in
dust. d. // Quod infidelitas est credere se cum multitudine mulierum per multa terrarum
spacia nocturno tempore super quasdam bestias equitare cum quibus fantasmata anima
ligantes spiritibus malignis cum suis corporibus vagantur. xxvi. q. v. epi // Quod sacerdotes
plebes ab hac infidelitate reuocare debent quia talia non patitur corpus
sed infidelis animus ibidem // Quod dubius in fide infidelis est. de here. c. i. // Item
quod fidelis cum infideli tenetur stare in matrimonio cum non sit de diuor. quanto // De hoc habes
infra ubi ponitur matrimonium // Quod non infidelium sed potius fidelium pueros
plebes debet sequi de con. infi. c. ii. // Item infidelis cum fideli post baptismum contrahere
non potest cum matrimonium ipsa machinante tempore infidelitatis accidit. eo. ti. c. i. // De
infidelitate habes supra ubi ponitur fides et ubi ponitur fidelitas. tas require de dif-
finitas et indiffinitas // Qualiter et in quibus casibus infirmi. ... in multis
li. vi // An indiffinita equipollet vniuersali. in ti. de b. sig. c. b. // Indiffini-
ta equipollet speciali de usurp. c. i. §. in primo duplex ... corporis et mentis
Infirmitas et morbus // Quod infirmitas est. xv. q. i. §. i. et §. ut itaque.
d. xlix. hinc etenim // Quod mentis sine anime infirmitas duplicatur. vna est
que vicium appellatur qua infirmitate anima a deo separatur ut est ira odium et huiusmodi
Alia autem infirmitas anime non est peccatum sed pena peccati ut est obliuio et ignorancia
dicto §. ut itaque // Item infirmitas corporis duplicatur est enim vna langor nature
que carnis est ... sine fomes dicitur. Alia est que proprie corporis infirmi-
tas appellatur qua elementorum seu humorum concordia turbata caro ipsa efficitur
et tandem dissoluitur. idem // Quod infirmitas non sine causa a deo immit-
titur licet ab homine causa ignoretur. vii. q. i. cum percussio // Item infirmitas
corporis quandoque confert ad salutem xxiii. q. iii. Si quis de remittit. ii §. alia
Quod infirmitas corporis excusat a pena contumacie. d. xviii. placuit //
Quod non posse comparere reputatur qui infirmitate detinetur. v. q. iii. si constans
d. xviii. Si episcopus // Item infirmitas mentis que est dementia in hiis qui
fuerunt ea durante excusat a culpa et a pena xv. q. i. §. ut itaque infi-
ii. q. ix. inducias // Quod episcopus vel sacerdos propter infirmitatem corporalem
non priuatur beneficio sed datur ei coadiutor vii. q. i. in multis. c. de clerico
egro ... // Quod propter infirmitatem mentis scilicet dementiam potest alter substitui
si ipse quoque ad sanam mentem rediens istud petat. vii. q. i. quamuis // Quod
episcopus vel presbiter laborans frequenter morbo caduco suspenditur a missis sacri-
ficiis. vii. q. ii. in litteris // Quod cessante infirmitate debet restitui qui propter
infirmitatem est suspensus ibidem // Quod qui infirmitate fuerit pressus
et sue mentis inpos resignat beneficium et ... monasterium
postea conualescens si vult restituitur ad beneficium xvii. q. ii. c. i. // Quod propter debet
esse prelatorum compati infirmitatibus subditorum. xxiii. q. i. que ... inf. //
Quod ... infirmis non est penitencia imponenda sed ... et ...
orationibus et elemosinis sublevanda xxvi. q. vii. ab infirmis // Quod infir-
mitas corporis quandoque contingit propter peccatum hominis de pe. et re. cum infirmitas // Item
cum anima prior sit corpore nullus medicus debet propter infirmitatem corporis consulere infirmo
quod vergat in periculum anime ibidem in fine // Quod infirmitas causa qua-
2 dragesime vel aliud ieiunium soluit et ... non peccat
de obs. ieiun. consilium // Quod infirmitas ... soluit presbiter sine clerico ...
... de v. sig. ... // Quod infirmitas magna sicut lepra vel amis-
sionis oculi vel nasi vel pedis et consimilis soluit sponsalia de sponsis.

De infirm. quemadmodum // Item si quis sit infirmus quod sane orent specialiter etiam in publico tunc fratres possunt propter ea ignorantiam allegare contra qui-
nunc ac pos cum intra // Quod in firmans clericus / sit prestat beneficium fit
sicut fuerit de clerico egro. c. i. // An etiam propter infirmitatem dimissam usu-
infirmitate cessante quis possit repetere. vii. q. ii. in summa // An qui in in-
firmitate baptizatus est vel confirmatus religionem accepit possit promoveri. i. de tem-
por. xiiii. d. an qui // An sit utilis forma que in articulo mortis iniungitur
i. de pe. d. xx. de infir. // Cum culpa imputetur medico vel infirmo vel ministris
quantum ad irregularitatem vel pretium de eta. et quali. ad aures et de homic. tua
fraternitatis. // An possit quis adversa eius aspirare qui in infirmitate decessit
de iudic. Sicut // An obliget votum in gravi infirmitate emissum. i. de
voto. de c. // De morbo epilentico et eius duplici specie / et quatenus differt a de-
moniaca vexatione et quo sit curabilis vel non de elect. cum int. ca. xx-
vi. di. porcista de q. di. v. omni die xxxiii. d. maritum comiter. vii. q.
ii. c. i. et ii. Super titulo de clerico egro sunt aliqua que faciunt ad istud. ti.
Ingenuitas // Quando dicatur ingenuus. de his qui filii sunt legit. c. i. et de presc. ci.
Ingratitudo // Et quibus causis propter ingratitudinem revocentur. i. ti. de do-
na. inter virum et uxorem et de libertinitate // An ingratitudo quis ingressum religionis
tollatur. i. ti. de relig. c. v. et c. d. // Et ingratitudo est radix mala plurimis
xxiii. q. iii. Scis // Et vitium ingratitudinis incurrit qui pluribus beneficiis
impetratis eadem ad eo reddit de pe. d. v. consideret // Et ingratitudo aucte
talionis et legis culpatur. xvi. q. ii. octava // Et ingratitudo reducit
in manumissionem infirmitatis. c. q. eius qui ... et c. libri eccl. et c. se
item revocat donationem de donat. c. fi. // Item pro ingratitudine potest quis spoliari
feudi beneficio. xxii. q. v. de forma ... finem ... recusandum. i. ti. de
Inimicitia // Quales inimicitie sufficiant ad iudicis recusationem // An eo ipso
quod quis suo prelato non obedit eius presumitur inimicus. l. d. Si quis dya-
conus // Malum pro malo reddit qui inimico suo ad precipitium ten-
dentem non impedit. xxiii. q. iiii. inimicum // Et non omnis qui parcit
est amicus nec omnis qui verberat inimicus // Meliora enim sunt verbera
amici quam blanda oscula inimici ibidem et v. q. v. non omnis // An
inimicus ad agendum admittatur de ind. exhibita // Quales inimicitie testem
repellant. infra. de testi. c. ii. d. que et quales // An inimicus non solum
ab accusatione sed etiam ab exceptione repellatur an etiam eo ipso quod quis
tulit testimonium contra aliquem eius presumitur inimicus ... de accusat.
[illegible] // An inimici ad accusationem vel testimonium admittantur
... c. ti. ... de inst. d. ... petitum vel ... infra titulo de ... imprin.
Iniquitas // An iniquitas // An in quem ius sit ... infra titulo
de ... d. an peccet // Quando dicatur iniuria / quot modis remittatur
Iniuria // De iniuriis fiat in iniuria / et quot modis remittatur
an iniurias nobis factam remittere possumus vel tenemur // An pater vel
prelatus potest agere pro iniuria vel subdito irrogata // An pro iniuriis filio
factam vel prelatus ipse vel cum capitulo in iniurias ecclesie factam remittere
potest // An potest quis iniuriam agere nisi eam statim ad animum revocaverit et
potest // An potest quis in iniuriam agere nisi eam statim ad animum revocaverit
... tempore ... actio in iniuriarum c. ti. c. ultimo de sen. ex. extinguit
... xxiii. q. iii. Si illic et c. sie. // Quando ex inimicitiis ... castella
c. ti. c. i. ... // An liceat nova castra facere vel etiam castella
... in iniuriam de testi spol. ... // ...
... ecclesiastice appellatur res ecclesiastica et que in causa in
iniurie ... testes cogantur de testi. co. ... // An agens
iniuriarum testes cogantur ... de ... spol. gravis.
... in ... iniuriarum actionem de ... spol. gravis.

hm e. An iudex vel prelatus iniuriam sibi vel suis vel ecclesie sue factam
possit punire iniuria de penis c. ii. li. vi. au ordinarii // An et quando iniuriam
sibi factam quis possit punire de v. sig. exparte i. hostiensis in summa // An actio in
iuriarum ita detur pro modica ut pro magno // et an ita quis pro modica sicut
pro magna iniuria puniatur. Innocentius de ac. de re iudi. cum te. et ii. q. i. in
primis // Et etiam facit iniuriam qui iure suo vel potestate sua utitur ut
de elect. cum ecclesia et de off. del. Si pro debili et c. super quoniam // An teneatur
iniuriarum liberans liberum hominem volens opprimere alienum e. ti. c. ult. et xvi
q. i. illud // An teneatur iniuriarum qui ante institutionem abbatis facit actione vete
git de actione. licet hostiensis in summa // An ignorans teneatur iniuriarum de off. del.
ex. li. hm. e. // An possit quis de consule vel iure suo uti / vel suam inopiam
revelare cum alterius iniuria. Sine dampno quando quis facit quam
si concedit quod petitur et iniuria si non facit de postul. prela. c. pro de ele
cto etiam de postul. c. ult. de ec. edi. c. ii. et xxii. q. ii. primum // An cui
requiratur licet iniuriam compulsare ~~et an cui honorem insufficiens teneatur~~
s. de vi. de qualit. requiritur // An iniuria sociorum armis sit compulsanda et
ad quem spectat petere vel contra iniuriam compulsare et an cui honorem insuf
ficiens teneatur ii. q. vii. neglige. xxiii. q. iii. in summa. et c. non infen
sa et c. ult. et q. viii. § 1. de sen. ex. Si vero i. quite et c. dilecto li. vi.
An potest agere quis pro iniuria filii. Item pro iniuria uxoris sue et pro iniuria sui
prelatus pro iniuria subditi // vel superior pro iniuria inferioris sibi subiecti et
qua actione et ad quid teneatur quando hostiensis in summa // Et quid iuris si homicidium
committatur clerico ut compulsante in iniuriam consentiente de homicidio. de quod iure
Si propter culpam vel iniuriam iudicis alter partium dampnificetur // An iudex
teneatur de proba. quando. An in iniuria vel quando augeatur compositio. de cal.
c. i. de sen. ex. cum illorum et de pe. d. i. aut facta // In quibus casibus licet per
agrum alienum transire nec tamen fit iniuria / quando fit iniuria sine
violentia. d. i. omnes leges et de sen. ex. contingit. i. et an in iniuria non
fit violentia / an gravator iniuriam remittere potest / An et quando actio iniuri
arum competit emptori pro iniuria facta libero homini qui emptus fuit // An
fiat iniuria iudici de cuius consilio partes adversantes seu litigantes ab
strahuntur // Et quod diminutio dignitatis ad dictam actionem iniuriarum
an habeam actionem iniuriarum contra illum qui innocuam in iniuriam ledat
personam contineam quod actio iniuriarum non competit nisi ledatur corpus
membrum vel dignitas vel fama / licet autem actio iniuriarum solum conse
quatur vindictam iudex tamen in iniuriam si dixerit propter compositionem redu
cere. An iudex in actione iniuriarum debet habere rationem dampni / et an iniuri
a facta ecclesie vel clerico sit facta toti ordini clericali. vel facta canonico dicatur
facta toti collegio. et an episcopus sine c. remittere iniuriam potest / et quis aget pro
iniuria facta monacho vel converso vel mercenario vel clerico ecclesie. vel episcopi ecclesie
et quid iuris. Si episcopus vel abbas eam remittat / et cui applicabitur
satisfactio talis iniurie / et per quem / et coram quo requiritur extimabitur.
Et de iniuria facta filio vel suo et de multis aliis etiam habet de penis c. ii. et c.
in quibusdam de sen. ex. cum desideras contingit cum illorum prothianos non
dubium xxiii. q. iii. Si is qui et de pe. d. i. vulgare // An potest agere pro
iniuria filio irrogata quam filius ipse remisit de sen. ex. contingit. i. et c. cum
illorum // An actio iniuriarum sit maior qualibet actione reali et an infamiam
tradat vel tribuat intentata et de quibusdam filibus de resp. Sed de
et de re. iu. cum te hostiensis in summa // De arbitratore assumpto in causa iniuriarum
An actio iniuriarum competat ad interesse vel potius ad vindictam // An fit

in bonis meis et de quibusdam ita hoc. De iniuriis quia vallis ff. e. //Item
et qua actione possim agere contra iniuriantes meis hominibus vel colonis
de ap. dilecti fi. e. C. Cum quis tenea^r remittere iniurie actionem vel satis-
factionem vel rancorem. xc. d. Si quis contristatus i. q. iiij. quia xxiij.
q. iiij. Si ille et c. pre //Quam cautionem possim exigere ne mei deinceps
dampnum vel iniuriam faciant. lx. iij. d. tibi et xcij. di. clericus //An dns
in causa iurisdictione sed possessores prius iniuria et. vel suis facta possit
bona illorum possessionum me distringere vel iudicare de fo. c. cepte supra
Inno. //Nemini facit iniuriam qui coram iudice proseqmur ius suum
de resti. spol. audita supra Inno. //Quod iniuria persuanda est non propter
sed propter voluntate. xv. q. i. Si quis non //Quod bonis dispensatione divina
infertur iniuria ut purgentur ij. q. i. Sunt //Quod iniuria propria patienter est
sustinenda sed dei ulciscenda. xxiij. q. iiij. int^er querelas et §. se. et c. se et c.
ipsos xpus //Quod tempore helye vindicta ignis non fuit propter iniuriam propriam
sed domini cuius cultus spernebatur. xxiij. q. iiij. §. sed obicitur //Quod nostras et
amicorum solo suorum debemus tollerare iniurias xxiij. q. i. §. i. contorum et q. iiij. qui
sunt. et q. v. non est iniquum //Quod iustus pacienter tollerans iniuriam celestem
meretur coronam xi. q. iij. et si. et c. qui iustus //Quod apostolus facite non ulciscimini
sed ubis moderate in iniuria compulsa^r xxiij. q. i. paratus //Quod platorum iniurie
degradatione puniuntur. xi. q. i. Si quis sacerdotum //Quod iniuria eorum est
in iniuria xpi cuius legatione funguntur. ij. q. vij. accusatio i. infi. //Quod dum
testificantur qui sunt sacerdotibus in iniuriantur. iij. q. ij. nulli infi. //Quod precedens ele-
mosine est iniuriam dimittere d. xlv. cum et ij. c. se. //Quod iniuria dimissa
semel non amplius ad alium revocare xxiij. q. iiij. Si illic //Quod volens
pro iniuria satisfactionem contentam accipere peccat et puniuntur d. xc. Si quis con-
tristatus //Quod secundum varietatem iniuriarum debet esse respectus penarum
de pe. d. i. aut facta //Quod non quibuslibet ab iniuriosis fimitur in iniuriose susti-
xxiij. q. v. non sane //Quod cum alicuius iniuria nulli consulendum xxiij. q. v.
forte //Item nunc deo gratum est obsequium cum iniuria aliorum xxiij. q. v. c. i. et ij.
Quod ex pietate gaudetur ad aliorum iniuriam non debet redimitare de et. edi. c. ij.
De iniurijs et dampno dato habes supra ubi ponitur dampnum
Iniusticia //Quod iniusticia vel iniustas chpatur commissa in rebus proximorum
xxiij. q. v. imolans et vij. c. se. //Item culpatur iniusticia platorum commissa
respectu subditorum. d. xliij. diaconi sunt quos preme //Item culpatur
diviciarum commissa respectu pauperum. d. xl. in sicut ante finem //De iniusticia
habes ubi agitur de iusticia //Innocentia ad iuvat dignum est ut alia castigatio
Innocentia //Quod quemquam non affligat. ij. q. v. menna iij. q. ix. di-
gnum //Quod innocens de omnibus bene iudicat quia sibi in omnibus
esse arbitratur. xxij. q. iiij. Innocens credit omni verbo //Quod ad offi-
cium innocentis pertinet non solum mala non inferre sed etiam mala co-
hibere xxiij. q. v. non est innocentie //Item qui non odio sed ex amore
corripit ~~si melior custoditur innocentia xi q. iij. custodi~~ //An omnino
~~contientes debent~~ proferri de linquentes non solum castissime innocentie sed dili-
gentissime severitatis implet officium xxiij. q. iiij. ita plane //Nemo per
correctorem violencia corripitur si melior innocentia custoditur. xi. q. iij. custodi.
An innocentes debent preferri in platura lapsis penitentibus d. l. nos
consuetudinem xvi. q. i. legi etc. pri. l. d. considerandum et c. fideliorem quod
preferendus est innocens quem paucitas accusat et multitudo excusat
et presumptio cum in iuventute //vel iustitia antiquam sunt in nonanda. j.
de presumpt. cum in iuventute //vel iustitia antiqua sunt in nonanda. //Innovatio
Innovatio //Quando acta privilegia ti. de fide instrumentorum. c. vij. de qualiter //Inobedientia
Inobedientia //Quod inobedientia est peccatum ariolandi et scelus ydolatrie atque
scire d. lxxxi. Si qui sunt di. xxxij. §. porro //Quod precepto pape ...

Innocentia
Inobedientia

non obedit quam ydolatrie incurrit di. lxxxi. Si qui sunt // Item omnes
clerici qui non sunt sub obedientia episcopi sunt acephali di. xciii. nullus et c. se.
Quod ubi duo superiores mandant opposita inferiori non est obediendum
xi. q. iii. qui resistit et c. se. // Quod in obedientes prius iussionibus sunt dan-
tur corrigi. Benedictus xxiii. q. iiii. iustum est // Quod inobedientia per contumaciam punitur
d. xviii. de ceterum. d. xxxviii. quorundam infra xi. q. iii. Si autem et in c. se.
Item punitur per depositionem vel degradationem xi. q. i. Si quis sacerdotum. q. iii. ab
sit. d. xxiii. quorumdam infra // Item punitur per corporalem afflictionem. xi. q. i. Si quis
sacerdotum xvi. q. i. denique // Item pugna ad scismaticos inmissus per inobedientiam
alios occiditur xvi. q. i. denique // De inobedientia ponitur supra ubi ponitur obedientia
De multiplici impotentia et que impotentia impediat delegatos et de impotentia tem-
porali et spiritua S. de off. del. c. vii. de quod ivi de clausula // An ex
cepto de impotentia contra ordinarium locum habet quando et quod contra quos excep-
tiones de impotentia sunt admittendi de rescripto. sciscitatus per Innocentium // De impoten-
tia et unde fit et unde ibidem per Cardinalem // Quando sunt impossibile fieri d.
tamen // De impossibilitate explicit concumbi S. ti. de frigi // Quod propter impoten-
tiam a copula coniugali separatus liber potest ad ordines promoveri xxvii. q. ii.
cete impossibilitas // Coram iudice comparere non tenetur qui in infirmitate impoten-
de tenetur sed unquid tenetur mittere alium loco sui v. q. iii. Si egrotus de pro-
cura. querelam // Innocentius dicit contra. non debet quis fructus consequi quod infirmus contrahit
Impugnatio vide impugnare. vide defensionem // Si propter non stat si non faciat
Imputari regula iuris dicit imputari non debet quod per eum fiat faciendum // q.
Impunitas // Quod impunitas culpe viam facit aliis delinquendi xxxv. yo-
lo. ii. q. vii. quam appellatis d. xiii. convenit ad nos // De hac materia quere ubi agitur
de correctione et ubi agitur de pena et ubi ponitur punitio // contra que inscriendum
Inquisitio de inquisitionibus // An index possit inquirere et co. est non notato
de plano super quem auditum cognoscendo de alicuius infamia possit et an
illam eiusdem inquisitionem procedendo de aliqua infamia. An inquisitus teneatur
et si probetur infamia. an ille possit probare contrarium. vel si aliqui dicant aliquem
male fame an super bona fama sua sunt testes recipiendi et si super ea
deponunt an fiet inquisitio. c. ti. qualiter licet inquisitionis cum oportuerat
de spon. cum in tua per Innocentium et hostiensem et alios // Multa est scientia
ad hoc sunt S. ti. de fama et infamia. Ubi mandatur fieri inquisitio
si procedat infamia cessante in fama non fit inquisitio ut de presumptione
dudum per Innocentium // An episcopus inquiret sine canonicis lxxxvi. d. Si
quid // Quod valeat consuetudo quod episcopus sine consilio canonicorum inquirat
de excessibus subditorum tractatur in novella domini. Bo. de consue. non est. //
An in inquisitione que fit ad correctionem vel alia vel in de initiatione
litis contestatio vel ordo iuris et quis sit servandus c. ti. de acta et inquisitio
qualiter ii. ad pe. de presumptione inspici per Innocentium de ap. ad nostram // An in in-
quisitionibus que sunt contra regulares sit solitus ordo iudiciorum servandus
de acta. qualiter ii. et de capitulo mo. c. fi. // An mortuo accusatore vel denunciatore
vel inquisitionis promotore index prosequitur inquisitionis processus potest
negotium finire de pena in nostra per Innocentium // An dicatur passus ordina-
rius qui fit per modum inquisitionis et an hic passus est legitimus tamen
per collusores indices qua conspectores de sen. ex. dilecto. li. vi. per Innocentium
Sub nomine inquisitionis processum comprehenditur inquisitio super morbis
alicuius que male occupata vel detenta dicuntur ut lib. ecclesie quod.
per Innocentium // An post mortem possit inquiri de crimine vel de tempore alicuius S.
de accu. c. iii. et x. An ante restitutionem inquiri possit de crimibus spolia-
ti. de off. del. venerabili per Innocentium // An monachi vel alii sunt accusare.

sine aliqua inquisitione premissa // an habeat inquisitionem vel summariam
cognitionem potest iudex ipse facere sive potest // an aliquis monachus admittatur contra
abbatem ad accusandum vel inquirendum sit aliqua cause cognitio premittenda
an monacho accusanti, denuncianti, vel inquisitionem contra abbatem promoventi
sint expense de bonis monasterii ministrande // an papa vel eciam quilibet ordinarius
vel delegatus habeat summariam inquisitionem premittere de c. ti. de accusatione
et c. olim h. e. // an monachus spoliatus pendente accusatione vel inquisitione
contra abbatem potest restitucionem, an contra spoliatum potest inquiri de crimine an is
tunc committitur inquisitio facienda simpliciter et de plano inthelonius de formam
in inquisitionibus statutam servare et an in causa inquisitionis sit nulla lis
contestata. an eciam monachi inquisitione contra abbatem pendente sibi obedire teneantur
an plures vel plurium promotor contra eundem absque ipsius eandem inquisitionem
admittantur / an promotor inquisitionis est notandum ad defendendum passum
si impugnetur / et an potest appellare de eo c. olim et de off. del. venerabili h. e.
an is contra quem inquiritur excipere potest ut contra eum qui super eum inquisitionem
impetravit vel promovet inquiratur c. ti. qua. in. Si reus iudex vult
in criminibus reus autem vult se bone fame probare quid iuris. h. ti. de purgatione
de. quid iuris / ubi sit inquisitio contra aliquem facienda c. ti. qua. in. de cle.
postquam et de re iud. cum I. et a. // quod testium in famato requiratur ad hoc
ut inquisitio fiat et quid si tres vel non non sit cum de quo agitur infamatus
licet duo vel tres non tamen plures ita deponant inquisitio inquisitio
fiat // item nunquid sufficit infamia deposita per duos vel tres si multo
plures contrarium non deponant et quid iudex probationes super bona fama illius
contra quem mandatur inquiri recipere tenetur et de quibusdam aliis ita
habetur c. ti. inquisitionis causa. h. in primo. // qualiter et qui testes quos producit
ad inquirendum que infamia et qualiter probata inquisitionem an inquisitione
tione fiat condempnatio absque eum interesse ponuntur vel inquisitionem et ad penam
que pene imponantur cum per viam inquisitionis agitur de forma procedendi
di in inquisitione et ubi capitulum laborat in mora committitur sollempnitas
inquisitionis / et si de statu ecclesie vel generaliter inquiritur. c. ti. qua. in. et in. h.
e. // an sit infamis qui primo in inquisitionis removetur ab administratione
de symo. licet et c. per tuas i. // quando fiat inquisitio generaliter sive statu ecclesie
vel generaliter ab aliquo clerico super omnibus crimine de certo crimine vel speciali, vel
in generali / et qualis specificatio criminis in fieri debet et quando sit inquisitio de certo.
super quibus et qualiter iurare vel deponere debent testes / et an debent aliquid
dicere de occultis et quid iuris si iuravit qui producit in testem non ferre
testimonium vel secretum tenere et quid si illud sciebat de quo inquiritur ut confessus
sor. c. ti. qualiter. I. et de pur. c. accepimus h. in primo. // qualiter inquirit iudex
de facto quod est aliis notorium et non sibi et an testes qui fuerunt recepti
in prima inquisitione preparatoria recipiantur per modum in forma speciali et per illegitime
quem nominatum deponunt testes in inquisitione que generaliter ut pote
super toto monasterio fiebat / patet apud testimonia replicare et quod in istis
inquisitionibus procedatur de elect. bone. i. h. e. // an propter infamiam prelati super
tota ecclesia inquiratur et qualiter is contra quem contra quem inquiritur et super quibus
debent testes deponere in tali inquisitione c. ti. cum dilecti et de symo. licet
h. e. // an propter infamiam prelati et qualiter ordinarius inquiret qualiter
testes producti ad probandum infamiam deponere debent / et quod cum inqui
sicio committitur et de diversis formis inquisitionum et qualiter h. diversitas in inquisitionum
formas quas cognoscitur per de infamia et quid si probata infamia in statu tamen
non probetur / prius quam infamiam inquisitio fiat / quales testes in causa in
inquisitionis requirantur et qualiter deponere debent / et de pena probato crimine in mo

in quisitionis consecratione in electione postulatione episcoporum et aliorum clericorum
ordinatione in clericorum accusatione et in ecclesiarum visitatione, et de quibus debeant inquiri
et quare et an iurabunt testes et qualiter et super quibus debeant deponere, et qui re
quirantur cum agitur contra episcopum vel clericum criminaliter vel civiliter et quando fiet
inquisitio fama non precedente et quid iuris si fiat inquisitio contra eos in fa
matione vel in capite vel in membris et de postulatione. ex ta. c. i. de elect. bone i. et
de preben. grave ff. in glosa. // An quis dicatur iudex et quis inquisitor et an
inquisitor possit simul cognoscere de principali et de exceptionibus an iudex ex officio
inquirens possit constituere ministros in inquisitionis et quid si contra illum in
strumentum exceptione de iudicio exhibita ff. e. Et que cautela quis consentiat in in
quisitione et quid iuris cum committitur inquisitio super statu eorum et an tunc
quilibet de eis possit exceptiones proponere e. ti. ad petitionem ff. in glosa
an in fama incontinentie de iuncta persona in veniat in inquisitionem et an fiet
inquisitio in genere de incontinentia vel alia crimine e. ta. qualiter i. et de pur
ga. accepimus ff. e. // An in inquisitione describatur et de similitudine pene
in accusatione et inquisitione an de occultis inquiratur an post commissam
inquisitionem vel inceptam de speciali crimine inquiratur de infamia vel an tunc
sit occultum e. ti. inquisitionis ff. e. // Quando sit clamor quando fama quibus
agitur de crimine et quod per diversos modos agendi et an ubi crimen notori
um sine ulla infamia inquiratur et an capitula exprimantur ubi fit
inquisitio generalis in capite et in membris e. ta. qualiter ii. de sinio licet ff. in
glosa. ii. q. viii. in summa // An super testamento vel usura vel iuribus ecclesie
vel principis vel qualitate persone vel tutoris vel consanguinitate vel aliis et
an ubi quis opponit obstaculum iuramenti agere non potest procedatur per inquisitionem
de iuris ad [illegible] ff. in glosa. // An post denunciationem vel accusationem crimine aliquo
alia vel inquisitio fieri possit contra eundem et an accusationem competitam inquisitio
committatur vel fiat et de accus. ff. in e. eo. // Quare puniatur quis probato crimine
in modum inquisitionis pena ordinaria sicut in accusatione ff. e. vel canonica
imponatur de pur. ca. cum p. et c. cum dilectus ff. in glosa. // An administratur peti
tionem det inquisito. An de eodem crimine contra eundem sepius inquiratur
et an per scandalum vel notum suspicionem vel infamiam potest prelatis omissa
inquisitione purgationem indicere an purgatio semper sequenter impediat inquisitionem
an per absolutionem vel condempnationem factam per modum inquisitionis idem vel alius
possit eundem de eodem crimine accusare // Item si exceptum fuit de crimine et iudicatum
an de eodem crimine contra eundem potest ulterius accusatio vel inquisitio fieri eo c. cum
dilectus ff. e. An primum in modum inquisitionis probatum sufficiat ad re
motionem a beneficio de iure quaerelam // De inquisitionibus que ordinantur
in conciliis provincialibus et corporis officio e. ti. de accus. Sicut olim // An is
contra quem inquiritur pendente inquisitione possit alienare e. ti. c. ult. et de
dolo ultimo ff. in glosa. // An sit speciale in inquisitione ut is contra quem
inquiritur nequeat promoveri et est de sinio. accusatum. Sedem e. // De quac
cautela super titulo de accusationibus accusationibus // Quid iuris de illa forma sup
positis ultatem inquiratur de indiciis exhibita // Quod inquisitio facie
da est de conditione electorum supra continetur di. xlvii. de petro d. xxiii. de
illud // Item facienda est de infamiis subditorum antequam ordinantur ii. q. i. de
omnipotenti xxx. q. ult. nullum // Item de culpa ordinandorum supra primam
d. xxxiii. quia sunt d. lxxxvi. Si quod et tanta // Item facienda est
inquisitio tam super statu clerici quam per concilio provinciali semel in anno
celebrando. di. xviii. cum de accus. Sicut olim // Item episcopus in synodis
sub iuramento testium sinodalium debet piacula inquirere actorum et inferenda
committere xxxv. q. vi. episcopus // Item episcopi visitando parochias plebis debent
inquirere de lucris a circulo quam de lucris temporalium terminum x. q. iii. cavendum.

Quod inquisitor adulatorem sibi socium potest contemnere nisi diligenter circumstancie
cumitantur xxiii q. viii scelus // Et videantur supra quotta rimari // Cordines
a reum plena inquisitione discuti. xxx q. ult. c. ult. // Et assessor debet esse
sapiens et diligens in quisitor de loco et de tempore et de aliis circumstanciis peccato
de pe. d. vi. c. i. post me // Et ultas inquisita diligentius magis splendescit
sit in lucem xxxv. q. ix. c. ult. // Et in dicto inquisitorum extendit se ad
ea sine quibus inquisitio eorum non potest expediri e. ti. olim // Item pendente
inquisitione nil debet fieri quod sit impedimentum inquisitionis contra prelatum sub
diti tenentur ei obedire ibidem // Item prelatus contra quem sit inquisitio pen
dente inquisitione nil debet facere quod sit impedimentum inquisitionis quod si fecerit est
revocandum ibidem // De hac materia habes infra. Ubi ponitur iudex et in
dictum. Ubi de quo de vita et actibus electi inquirendum est de elec. c. si de
ubi // Quod summaria inquisitio vel in dagatio reprobatur de pur. ca. constitutus
An in aliis quam maleficiis puta in possessionibus vel contractibus procedatur
per inquisitionem vel sine iuris ordine. i. ti. de indiciis l. an in noto // An
in ea inquisitione possit negotium ex parte expediri et ex parte differri in
gestione pro remanente de re iu. ca. l. 3 // An requirit inquisitor simpliciter
datus a iudice ut personaliter inquirat velut aucto loco inquirat potest delegare
gare vel alibi inquirere de of. de l. quem et in novella domini bo et ti.
Statuimus // infamia contrarie laboranti Si quis conquisit imputatur xv
re fama // Et q. i. c. ut itaque nisi // Quod sicut insani mente non res
sed fantasias rerum vident sic mens avari semper aurum et similia videt
d. xlvi. Sicut // Et insulutate furore passionis oppressus si quid noverit
vel promisit in actu quod gerat non tenetur. xxii q. ii. Gloriosus // An sit verum
quod sacerdos accidens tempore infame homini licet contra ad culpam innocens
sit ab executione sui officii abstinebit. xv q. i. Si quis in iratus et c. se //
Et ad sacros ordines non promovetur qui aliquod insaniunt sed postquam in
saniam sanatus celebrabit. xv. q. i. c. si. et di. xxxiii. maritum // Quod
corpus insamens renunciare non potest nisi sciat. di. ecclesia italia vi.
q. i. quamvis // De hoc habes ubi agitur de sentencia // cum tamen peccatorem
re insidie // An insidie quas timet citatus excuset iuste teneatur de dolo.
cum dilec. fi. Innocentius // Tenus dyocesis insigniis episcopalibus uti possit. xii.
re signia // An episcopus mal. d. Si quis in. tide aut te usu. pal. et fi. Innocentius
et hostiensis // De abbe cui concessum est quod insigniis episcopalibus possit uti extra
de albe. mo. fincii // De legato utente insigniis apostolice dignitatis de privi
legiis antiqua // multi concurrunt in crimina an quilibet tenetur in solidum
re solidum // Si. et an uno soluente alii liberantur de homini sicut sequitur
fi. Innocentius. Cum plures agunt vel defendunt contra hunc vel de
linquunt an omnes in solidum obligentur vel quilibet pro parte sua tum
infra. ti. de obligatione et eodem // raris qui ante inscriptionem ab accusatione
re inscriptio // An tenetur accusatione ad iu. discedit de accus. licet fi. Innocentius
Quando quis cogatur inscribere require accusatio. iii. q. viii. c. aliquando de accusa. super
his etc. quali. et. ii. q. viii. in summa // Que sit forma inscriptionis ii
q. viii. libellorum // inspiratio spiritus sancti solvit a lege statuti. xix. q. ii.
re inspiratio // Et. due // Et ubi spiritus spirat etiam prelato suo contradicente
ad meliorem vitam potest quis transire ibidem // Quod oppositum divinitus
inspiratum non debet impediri ibidem de regula licet // Quod sancti quibus
aliqua que videntur reprehensibilia inspiratione divina fecerunt xxiii q.
v. Si non licet // Et quod potestas inspirationem revocat a malo xx
ii. q. vi quest. cuivis // Et inspiratione divina capitulis eligitur vel removetur
d. lxxiii. de hiis // Et per eam inspiratione divina in instruitur d. viii
qui contempta // Quod qui per inspirationem divinam et revelationem est instructus

erravat non corrigit obstinatus est · d · viij · consuetudo // De inspirationeput
est forma electionis agitur · S · de electione maxime · § · Sexto De installa
installacio // An electus per confirmacionem an installacionem possit administrare
an circa hoc valet consuetudo de ca · pos · cum sup · hos · Jnno // An clericus per
installacionem obtinendi vel canonicatus vel spatius vel cuiuslibet possessio adquirat
de rescripto · pos · in litteris hos · e // An eciam clericus per installacionem possessio perdat
ibidem // Et quid sit institor de institoria utili et directa que locum habeant
institutor · De mutuo ab institore recepto et quibus contrahentibus vel facto institore
dominus obligetur · § · de pena · § · quod sit officium de · ingenium // Et ubi dictat
institor approbatore de testa · iohannes hos · Jnnocen · // Cum plures sunt in-
stitores eiusdem negocii · an omnes possunt conveniri // et an quilibet insolidum in
agendo vel defendendo admittitur · de iudicio · cum deputati hos · e // De institore
supra titulo de administratione · § · an procurator // instituendi · e · ti · c · i · Et
institutio De institutionibus // Si sunt in ecclesiis an per · modicum augme
tum redditum sit numerus augmentandus · e · ti · c · i · et ii · // Patronus laycus
vel etiam clericus non potest instituere · Sed solus episcopus / nec valet contraria consuetu
do · e · ti · c · iij · hos · Jnno // Sola canonica institutio in beneficiis ecclesiasticis
dat tamen possidendi et insuper titulum de of · del · si qui de reg · iur · beneficium
li · vj // Ad quem de iure communi spectet institutio personarum et custodia ec.
vacantium · e · ti · cum ec · de conces · preben · post electionem xxiiij · di · qui · lxiij
di · Si irreplebilibus · xvj · q · vij · nullus et § · ti · ne sede · va · § · ad quem
Et quod institutio porro est de iuribus spiritualibus de de sig · irritabili hos · Jnno
Et quod institutio corporalis ne dum per episcopum · Sed etiam per archiepiscopum sive confessa
sit de hiis que sunt apostolica · sine q · t · nomine hos · k // An in ruralibus
ecclesiis de archidiaconi institutio pertineat et an de consensu archidiaconi debeant
instituti et destitui decani rurales de of · de archid · ad hoc // An officiales
episcoporum instituere possunt § · ti · de of · vic · d · an vicarii et melius in no
vella dominus bo · de of · vi · cum ingualis et de preben · statutum // De pena re
cipientis ecclesiam vel institutionem de manu laici ubi in libro et de pena
comprimis laici instituentis // et an talis recipiens sit suspensus de elect ·
quisque de rep / quod in dubiis de fil · pres · cotua de malo · et s · dilecta
de iur · patro · pterea et c · relatum · lxiij · d · Si per ordinationem et xvj ·
q · vij · Siquis de mapes // Et quare possessio instituendi ad curatam ecclesiam
et annuatim et de multis bonis eiusdem maliciam istam de in integrum resti
c · ij · hos · Jnno · An per institutionem laici aliquod ius spirituale vel aliud det
de elec · quod sit hos · Jnno // An beneficiatus ec · possit capi vel possideri sine
canonica institutione vel conversatione eius qui conferre debuit · e · ti ·
prosequentibus de rescrip · olim et de preben · dilecto de sup · neg · pla · litteras
an illi de civitate vel dioc · vel illi de quorum bonis ecclesia est fundata sit
potius instituendi vel ponendi quam alii lxx · d · c · i · et lxxi · di · c · ple
An filius vel nepos legittimus vel illegittimus possit institui in ecclesia
vel prebenda quam pater vel avunculus immediate tenuit · de fil · pres · quam
per totum · xviij · q · i · apostolica // An aliquis sacerdos vel vicarius possit
institui sine licencia episcopi de of · vi · c · ult · xxxvj · q · i · felix // An possit institui
quis per capitulum e · ti · c · ult · et de concess · preben · ad aures // Et quare puniatur qui vel locum
petitur institui se inveniens de concess · preben · c · i · xij · q · i · in primis // An canonica
institutio per arbitrium possit fieri · de preben · nisi hos · Jnnocen // Et an requiratur possit
quis pete pronunciari se canonice institutum et an institutus habetur de
fr · utili vel inutili · Si quis · Sim · e // Et impedimentis de iure canonica
institutionem possit apponi de rescrip · constitutum hos · Jnnocen · // Et an requiratur
possint agere contra · institutio et an institutus habetur institutio in iudicio
nominando § · ti · de iudi · § · requiratur // An in ecclesiis regularium seculares in · ·

Suppetant

stitui valeat et contra de sup. neg. prela. c. ij. et de rebus et non alie possessiones
et in novella domini bo. de preben. et de beneficio // An ad eum spectet de iure instituere adque
institutio de his. cum ex in. iure // An canonici teneantur aliquos recipere vel sint in
stituendi ultra quam spectant facultates // et an teneantur recipere ultra numerum tot
canonicos quod suppetunt facultates vel saltem tot quot se offerunt et non plures
et an inimicus solus possit opponere de insufficientia facultatum. e. ti. c. i. et c. ancte
de vi. et ho. cle. qui de hoc plene littas et c. copte per Jo. mo. de consi. pro de,
reg. c. ult. i q. ij. viduas di. ij. q. ancte // An hij qui per alios eliguntur possit
sine consensu eorum institui e. ti. constituentibus per Jo. mo. // licet. c. se. va. bene.
que sint de collatione episcopi conferre non possit, de presentationem tamen patronum potest
admittere et instituere presentatum ut in novella domini bo. e. ti. c. si // Si pa
tronus ad ecclesiam prochialem vacantem presentat in non sacris ordinibus constitu
tum nichilominus debet admitti et institui dummodo sit alias ydoneus et in tempus
iure statuto valeat promoveri ut e. ti. si is // An aliquis ille adque pertinet
institutio de iure potest petere institutos ab aliis removeri // An patronus etiam possit
petere // An hoc possit petere clericus institutus an hoc possit petere quilibet clericus
de ecclesia. an predicti possint hoc petere agere non solum contra institutos sed
etiam contra instituentes prius an is qui agit modo predicto debet tamen adicere
quod sit minus canonica institutio quam impugnat, et qualis sit talis actio, an
scilicet realis vel personalis vel mixta et an institutus contra quem sic agitur
potest instituere in instanter ordinare an aquo habuit possessionem alicuius beneficii
aliquis iudex ordinarius vel delegatus debet aliquem instituere in locum illius
nisi prius ille alio removeatur vel defectu ancte superioris vel consimiliter admini
et an ille adquem pertinet electio de iure vel consuetudine possit alium eligere vel pre
sentare ad locum quem tenet institutus, et an quod post prelatum electionem vel institutionem
factam ab illis ad quos non pertinet cassabitur electio vel institutio ab illis adquos
pertinet subsecuta, an procurator datus a papa ad providendum potest providere alio con
te impossessione qui est primitus institutus, quid si ille qui possidet non erat
institutus, nunquid per solam possessionem sine institutione procurator omittet
providere, vel quid si esset electus vel institutus et non possideret de conces. preben. ca
dudum per Jo. mo. // Qualiter formetur sua talis actio est contra instituentem non
notatur institutus. Sibi non esse ius instituendi et ideo petitur et sibi petitum
plenarie imponi et institutos removeri // et qualiter quo actio et. Singulari ac
tione contra institutos ut removeantur de suppl. neglectu. prelatorum per Jo. e. // Qualiter
agatur contra illum qui aliquem eligit vel instituit in ecclesia cuius electio
vel institutio pertinet ad agentem // vel etiam contra ipsum electum vel institutum
de trans. Significavit per Jo. e. // Quod institutio ad ecclesiam debet fieri prius non
oppet. omnino i q. iij. prorsum // Quod episcopus non debet in ecclesia sua instituere archi.
nisi diaconum. de eta. c. i. // Quod priores abbates et alia officia in monasterio
possunt instituere. xviij. q. ij. c. i. // Item institutiones prochialium secu
larium ad nullum spectant nisi ad episcopum. xvj. q. vij. nullus // Quod nec episcopos
nec abbates instituere oportet xvj. q. vij. Siquis de maiores // Item laici ad ecclesiam
etiam aliquem instituere possunt ecclesiam et in multis se. c. et de rem. quod
in dubijs // Quod institutiones et destitutiones abbatum non debet episcopus facere
sine suo. c. de hijs que fi. a pla. nomine // Quod institutionibus clericorum
vel beneficiorum non debet successio hereditaria sed bonum, quando sint in
stituendi de iust. ad decorem // De hac materia has j. ubi ponitur patro
natus et ubi ponitur institutio // De materia longa ti. xvj. q. vij. omnis
in iure ad capitulum quod sequitur ipsum // subditos quid sit faciendum nisi
consuetudo // An sufficiat prelato instituere. et eos privat si non faciant xxiij. q.
iiij. quidam // Quid iuris contra negligentes instituentes dimittendum infra. xx.
certum tempus de mandatum. de ap. sup eo. ij. per quemadmodum statuta xx. ;
Instrumentum de fide instrumentorum // Quid sit iustitia quod sunt. v. q. iij.

Iustitia

Postea quam // Quod nomine instrumentorum testes etc. contineantur et qualiter probatur
qui adversario subtraxit instrumenta de testamento et confregerit i. scriptura iudicis
in quibus instrumentis fides sit adhibenda / an credatur privatae / et an possit per
testes / et per quot instrumentum comprobari sive habeat testium subscriptionem sive non
de testamento cum aliis et de probat. que sunt supra eodem. et de presumptione illud // Si obiecit quod
instrumentum defectum sollempnitatis omisisse an requiratur quod ipse extra exceptionem mediatorum
ipsi instrumento renunciasse et dixi instrumentum falsum nisi probavit / an remanet in suo
robore instrumentum et an probat mediatorem renunciare ipsi instrumento / vel iuri sibi competenti
ex eo. et de quibusdam aliis circa hoc. Et si dixi instrumentum falsum et succubui an
adhuc poterit dicere illud quod est defectum sollempnitatis debite non valet / et si di
xi in sollempnitatibus defectum instrumentum vel ipsum falsum // vel inofficiosum / an
nichilominus poterit legatum ex eo petere de clausula cum aliis supra eodem // An et quomodo
quod impugnat possit aliquis se iuvare / vel summam obtinere vel commodum
reportare et qualiter fiet. quare sua ex eo instrumento quod ego impugno / et quod scriptura
fidem facit etiam super eo nego super quo principaliter non est facta ut puta
super limitibus et huiusmodi quod reprobato instrumento nichil ex eo probatur / an producens
possit dicere instrumentum falsum vel aliquid quod continetur in eo / et si adversarius probet
falsum an tunc instrumentum producentis nocebit / an eo ipso quod quis producit instrumentum
vel privilegium videtur esse confessus omnia que continentur in eo an plus est
probatio instrumentorum quam confessio / et de quibusdam aliis facientibus ad hoc ibidem
supra e. // An solum instrumentum preiudicet aut (?) [illegible] tum instrumento fides quam (?) et
in quibus / adhibeatur que scriptura / quod instrumentum dicatur publicum quod privata
et quod sigillum reddat scripturam autenticam / et an tabellio debet dicere in
instrumento a quibus sit rogatus / et qualiter palam debet omnia inquirere ac scribere
et palam rogari / et a quibus / de quibusdam aliis circa hoc et an scriptura suspecta
sit reicienda et an scripture private credatur contra facientem eam / et an sta
bitur litteris scribentis de hiis que ad eius pertinent officium ut litteris archiepi
vel episcopi citantis ad concilium / vel in aliis huiusmodi / vel capituli citantis ad electionem
vel huiusmodi // vel episcopi dantis alicui litteras testimoniales de ordinibus et aliis / et an
impetratione ad impetrandum / et in aliis huiusmodi sive pertineant de scribentis offi
cio sive non credetur scripture private alicuius / vel sigillo et de multis aliis adhuc
ti. fa. e. ti. c. i. et ii. supra e. // An testamento scripto per manum testatoris et non
tabellionis credatur vel etiam non publicato. e. ti. Si instrumenta supra e. // An cre
datur scripture tabellionis / vel sigillum autenticum habenti mortuis testibus
subscriptis de proba. per assertionem etc. cum dilecti (?) [illegible] supra e. et alios // An
scriptura iudicis et alia forensia instrumenta sint private scripture / et an et qualiter
eis credatur de testamento cum aliis supra eodem // An credatur littere exemplate vel
instrumento cuius testes mortui sunt. e. ti. c. i. et ii. et de proba. post cessionem supra eodem
et alios // An acta iudicii et forensia instrumenta valent si per solum iudicem
vel per quemcumque alium etiam non notarium sive testium subscriptione probantur
et an tabellio potest per alium scribere instrumenta / et si in instrumento sive / vel alio plura
contineantur / an tabellio qui dicit se hiis omnibus interfuisse [illegible] dicere
de hiis solum que in eodem loco et die sunt acta et si tabellio dicat in instrumento
tali die et loco facta sunt libere quod (?) // an valet instrumentum de proba. cum supra eodem.
// Que sit differentia inter autenticam et publicam scripturam / et an quis cancel(larie) (?)
sigillum apponens hoc et ad quid apponit in ea exprimere debeat / et an credatur
sigillis inferiorum prelatorum episcopo / et qui suo / vel alieno sigillo aut ad quid
officiali deputato cuius sigillet / et propter quas causas apponuntur sigilla vel
subscriptiones et de ipsorum sigillorum valore vel efficacia / et quale debet esse sigil
lum / et quod ius civile appellat anulum quod nos appellamus sigillum // et
quas litteras possit sigillator sigillare sive cum speciali mandato / et an debet. ::

Loqui intitulata sigillaverit, vel se obligaverit, et quid iuris de hiis que intitulatis
cartis sibi traditis et sigillatis aliqui scribunt, et an valeat talis scriptura si is
qui eam tradit vel eam sigillat primus moritur, vel sit ignotus cuius cui tradidit
quia ibi aliquid scribit, et an talis cedule valere debeat tradi, et de pena tra-
dentium de hiis et aliis plene. e. ti. c. ii. de pol. c. ii. spe. in summo // An credatur
non autentice, vel sine testium subscriptione, si hoc habet consuetudo. e. ti. cum dilec.
et c. cum p. spe. in summo. An possit consuetudine induci, vel statuto, vel nudo
pacto quod credatur instrumentis alicuius private scripture persone. e. ti. cum p. spe. e. //
An hec scriptura a. recepit c. a. d. loquitur in dignitate vel non. e. ti. // Si
tanto spe. e. // An valeat instrumentum si testis excommunicatus est ibi inscriptus de excep.
pia. li. vi. spe. e. // An credatur instrumento nunc in iudicium producto in quo est
testis inscriptus qui nunc est in hoc iudicio advocatus et de quibusdam
aliis adhoc fa. e. ti. de advocato. d. an qui sunt // An presumitur veritas
quod dicatur in instrumentis et quid si de teste in instrumento inscripto aliquid contra dicatur
vel si omnes falsi in instrumento ponantur, et si contrarium invenitur eius quod tabellio
posuit in instrumento an in hiis casibus et similibus instrumento quid hoc derogetur
de of. del. cum in iure spe. in summo. // An instrumentum quod quis produxit possit
reprobare vel relationem in eo contentam. e. ti. cum olim. ii. spe. // An libera in-
tendit in instrumento posita fidem faciant. de of. del. cum in iure spe. in summo et
plenius. e. de proba. c. iii. d. an presumptum et se. // Si una scriptura alicuius
reprobetur vel falsa probetur, an probet scriptura eius alia probetur, vel propter
falsi mixturam, et an scriptura reprobetur eius auctore dampnato et de
multis aliis eta hec. vo. di. Si ad sacras de summa trinitate dampnamus
et de hac summitate, an credatur [illegible] a iudice delegato seu contra eos de
[illegible] utili cum dilecta spe. in summo. // An instrumentum quibus summe persone vel
ecclesie vel quibus deputati vel deputato fiat de gel. qui. dud. et de iure pu.
quod autem. Si unum privilegium fecit de alio privilegio vel de consuetudine
incarnationem, an sit necesse illud exhiberi sine probari. s. de privil. c. v. d. si unum
an una probatur per instrumenta de una et c. cum in ceteris // Que scriptura vel
sigillum et quibus modis dicantur autentica, et que eis credatur. e. ti. c. i.
et c. inter. et xxvi. d. nobilissimum // Que sunt instrumenta publica, que privata
et quam vim habeant. e. ti. c. i. Si instrumentum sit autenticum et dubitetur de eo
an originale sit necessario exhibendum, et an scriptum valet sine originali et
an libellus originalis sit exhibendus e. ti. c. i. xx. d. ut veterum lxxvi. di.
quamvis. lxxxi. di. maximilianus et s. de privil. c. v. d. si unum // An totaliter
instrumentum vel contractus annulletur si aliquid vani desit ibi vel propter defectum
locutionis vel al. c. d. optatum et xvi. q. vii. et hec // Et quid iuris in rasura
vel consumpto vel cancellatura est in indictione, vel in annis domini
vel in alio loco suspecto, et ubi rasura nullatenus suspecta vel non, et quando
possit fieri rasura in litteris ap. et an suspicio vel presumptio probat falsitatem
et si in instrumento publico manu confecto apponitur et sigillum, an destructo
sigillo instrumentum ratum remaneat in ceteris et de quibusdam aliis eta hec
et quod sicut summa contra tempora vel sedis instrumento lata non tenet, ita nec privilegia
et de defectu littere sillabe vel dictionis seu latinitatis an noceant instrumento vel
non e. ti. ut dilectus spe. in summo. et c. ex litteris et de reli. do. cum dilectus de
summi sti. h. et de privil. cum olim ii. // Cum in instrumento vel privil. vel testimonio sit
plura quorum unum est falsum, an totum propter hoc vicietur s. de teste. c. viii. d. an in
totum // Et an litteris cardinalium, episcopi, vel abbatis, vel alterius prelati sit credendum
vel non, et an littere plurium episcoporum testimoniales faciant plenam fidem. e. ti.
c. i. quod super his scripta de rerum inspeccione ecclesie [illegible] de proba. per confessionem de sal.
c. ii. et xi. q. iii. cum et s. de proba. c. v. d. an littere // Et ubi de causis in
[illegible] sit vel redarguatur falsum de crimine falsi licet et xix. d. [illegible]

An vacillet fides instri quod arguit de falso vel quod ex aliqua causa est suspectum e. ti. accepimus. ffi. primo. // An credatur privilegio vel instro nimia vetustate consumpto vel ammbus corroso // vel in papiro conscripto. e. ti. c. ultio
et de const. c. vtili cum dilect. An instrum vel testis repellitur eo quod contra ipsum
indicatur de re iudic. sepe contra. An quibus consequitur vtilitatem consensio quod impugnat de except. cum olim // De indicatione quatenus cognoscatur et an instrum sic ca
valeat e. ti. cum dilect // An instrum vel dictum testis possit pro parte vacillari xxxvii di. Si quid // Et an requiratur quod pacto sit tante actoritatem sive
ad litem e. ti. inter // Et in requirantur adhibere quod valeat pro probacionem plenam
instrum et quibusdam aliis adhibet facere e. ti. c. i. ffi. primo. // Et nunc si instrumentum amissum fuit Si pecto tassari summam contra me latam an reus
sit cogendus illam exhibere quia ego eum perdidi e. ti. S. pretinus vicarius
ffi. primo. Si instrum perditum restituatur et tabellio qui prius erat iustitia processerit
mutet instrumenta et plura instr in vno quam in alio. An ea noceat instro
de qua quam dudum // Et valeat probatur amisso instrorum, i. de proba. ci. iii. de
que est // Et nunc si instrum instro alia vel testibus contradicat quid iuris si testes in instro subscripti contra ipsum deponant vel se interfuisse negent vel
fuisse absentem probant / quot testes contradicerent instro et de multis aliis circa
hec / et an totum instrum in valiturum repute tur alicui falsitas est admixta
an sincerata scriptura sufficiat testibus an parem vim habeat testes
et instrumenta et instrum non habet auctorem vel auctorario / quod instrum tenet vim
duorum testium / quod interdum non probatur / pro testes contra instrum an maiorem
sit probacio instrorum quam testium quod iudex debet si potest concordare instrum et testes et de multis aliis circa premissa e. ti. cum iohannes ffi. primo. // Et an sit standum
instro contra testes / vel econtra / et an testes probant instrum / et quot testibus
equivalet instrum. e. t. cum iohannes de proba. tertio de testibus in inta et iii. q. ix.
S. item in criminali. de Si testes // Et nunc si ab eodem testes vel instra
contraria producant e. ti. imputari // De edicione instrorum // An post conclusionem
possint instra produci vel attestacionibus publicatis in causa principali vel in causa
ap. e. ti. cum dilect. de causa pos. pastoral. et de testi. cum ex significaunt
de postul. cum olim et et instra de testi. S. iis. de an in causa // An etiam post
instra possint nonnam instra produci de appello. c. i. ffi. primo. // Si in libello
vel peticione sit mencio de instro an debet illud ante litem contestatam edere et si illud
principalibus non habetur / an in chilodinis producitur in causa de probat. c. i. ffi.
e. et S. de. se. // An ante die ac consule / vel sine / et qualiter terminus / et quis
in quem debeant edere instra quia vel ipsa vel instra tutorum curatorum
procuratorum negociorum gestorum et quorumque racionum argentariorum vel aliorum, rescripta apostolica / privilegia tacite et attitata / et quibus actionibus quis edicionem
petant et an fiant iudicis expensis et an edat quis contra se. et an post peticionem
edicionem ipsorum instrorum peticione sunt coram iudice vel alio de suo mandato
producta et exemplata vel in actis redacta vel designata et quod ad editorem
pertinet ul iam productorum instrorum vel vnus agi non potest. e. ti. c. ii. et c. S.
de rescrip. cum te de proba. c. i. et c. qui de re. sp. alle. c. 8. gr. movere
iiii. q. iii. S. item in criminali. de qui intendit et xxxv. q. ii. Si quis
Et nunc iuris si lite pendente instra quia ad litem pertinencia vel nulla
lite mota exhiberi petantur / et qui cogatur quis instra contra se exhibere
de proba. c. i. ffi. primo. // An vbi agitur de falsitate instri pro testes in instro
inscriptos vel per eos quorum nomine scriptum est instrum probabitur vel improbabitur
fides eius. e. ti. tertio dicunt dixit qui instrum quod de falso arguitur e. ti. acceptis
An in causa criminali vel electionis vel eciam in aliis in eadem instancia
vel in causa ap. vel consultacionis super eisdem capitulis vel sub nomine. :

vel etiam in contrarium instrumenta possunt induci instrumentum de testi. c. xx. Et an in
causa // An videatur quis confiteri esse vera contenta in instrumento a se producto et an
preiudicium vel sibi preiudicium fiat // Si per modum illud instrumentum solum probetur
et de quibusdam aliis non faciatur e. ti. de confessis. Et an qui producit // An pro-
ducens instrumentum potest per illud reprobare vel dicere quod non facit contra eum // Item
si quis male intelligens instrumentum ipsum inducit pro se si per producat contra ipsum
dictionem tenetur illud recipere contra se // Item si per instrumentum minus autenticum
iudicatum est contra aliquem nunquid eodem compilato agente per modum
iudex tam qua assessor qua litigator idem instrumentum vel aliud simile tenetur
recipere contra se / an instrumentis autenticis credatur donec probetur contrarium / An
producens solum instrumentum preiudicatur et in quo et an contra producentem super questione
super qua producebatur instrumentum sua preferatur / quod instrumenta publicantur in actis que
instrumenta dicantur acta / et quod per textum instrumentorum de novo repertorum ius retrac-
tatur sunt de except. c. venerabilis per Innocentium // An primo capitulo quod facit ad
eam de totum instrumentum eius vel saltem totum legi et de capitulo faciente ad eam
copia fieri e. ti. contingit // An lege tantum vel instrumentum quod produxi prime
possum impugnare. Si contra me postea producatur [illegible] c. de except. c. ex. per
Innocentium // De publicatione exemplatione vel innovatione instrumentorum et quibus-
dam aliis // Quando acta vel privilegia vel protestationes vel instrumenta
vetusta vel alia sunt exemplanda / vel innovanda / vel autenticanda
vel publicanda / et qui ad hoc sunt vocandi et qualiter fit publicatio in-
strumenti / vel testis / vel testium et an primum consensus sive verbis sufficiat
ad publicationem / et an is qui publicationem instrumenti facit possit illud ulterius arguere
de falso et de multis aliis facientibus ad predicta e. ti. si instrumenta et c. [illegible] de
testi. albertus de [illegible] albate // Cui transcripto fides sit adhibenda de fur-
tali c. cum dilecta per Innocentium et de fide instr. pervenit // An clericus cuius instrumenta
[illegible] postea possit sine alio mandato agere vel defendere e. ti. de electo et an
[illegible] // Si instrumentum contra me productum contineat me adversario meo [illegible]
vel sub condicione debere impugnans et improbatione de[illegible] non per hoc ad sol-
venda [illegible] simpliciter condempnabor / sed in diem vel condicione de causa [illegible] c. olim
per Innocentium // An possim cogere illum qui michi vel ecclesie mee libertatem
vel liberationem concessit ut michi de hoc faciat publicum instrumentum de testi.
[illegible] // Si instrumentis aliquis inveniunt instrumenta per que patet eum
usurarium esse / an per hoc possit contra eum sicut contra usurarium
procedi xxxiii q. i. Sane [illegible] / An [illegible] possit [illegible]
tum nob. // Quando per textum novorum instrumentorum vel de novo repertorum lites debeant
restaurari // vel sua seu arbitrium retractari de re. iud. int. c. [illegible]
de prescrip. cum olim // An presumatur [illegible] soluto eo quod debitor habet [illegible]
[illegible] e. ti. de solutionibus c. [illegible]. Si [illegible] instrumentis iudicatum sit e. ti.
de iudicato // An sit idem quod iudex iudicat [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] non sit / quod [illegible] vel instrumento ipsum [illegible]
si est. suspectum vel contradictorium illud esse. Item si non est suspectum
[illegible] per Innocentium // An instrumentum [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] / et an [illegible] inscripti videant vel audiant que in
instrumento continentur / et an [illegible] etiam quod sigillans instrumentum videat vel audiat
que continentur in eo de hiis que sunt apostolis sive [illegible] per Innocentium // An
reddens vel resignans instrumentum videatur resignasse que in instrumento continentur de
de pac. cum pridem per Innocentium // An reddito instrumento videatur remissum debitum
in eo contentum vel lite [illegible] // De [illegible] in [illegible] instrumento [illegible]
debitum // An possit ab agendo repelli qui sunt testis in instrumento in [illegible]
de [illegible] // Quando prelatus [illegible] aliquid de [illegible]

debet sub nomine ecclesie non suo facere instrumentum. xii. q. iii. c. i. et ult. // Item quia
sepe conservati originis obsistit longinquitas temporis / stipendia clericis ecclesiarum
que dantur ab episcopis debent cum instrumento sub nomine pravie (?) recipi xii. q. ii. Sepe
et c. longinquitate // Quod de facto episcopi sumis uel ipsius ne ab ecclesia aliene-
acionis debent conscribi. xii. q. v. Statuimus (?) // Quod instrumenta vi extorta mortis
actionis nullius sunt vigoris xv. q. vi. c. i. et c. auctoritatem // Quod ubi tabellio
vel manus publica ad instrumenti subscriptionem non habetur / tunc testium sufficit sub-
scriptio xvi. q. iii. c. pol. et de. c. pri. (?) // Quod predatores et mercatores (?) peccatoribus non
debent poni in instrumentis presentibus xxiii. q. ii. quia // Quod note notarii defuncti
possunt per alium notarium auctoritate ordinarii in publica redigi instrumenta e. ti.
c. p. // Item non valet instrumentum si subscriptio est de alia manu quam instrumentum
si notarius dicat se conscripsisse instrumentum fecisse. e. ti. inter. dilect. // Item instrumenta
vel privilegia non suspecta non possunt argui falsitatis de fide instrumentorum. accepimus
Quod sententia in scripta lata usque ad xx. annos per renovari. de exemptionibus
cum venerabiles // De hac materia habes ubi ponitur lege et ubi ponitur privilegium
et tabellio // An liceat clericis instrumenta tangere vel audire C. de vita et honestate clericorum et
An possint [illegible] // Quod intentio operi indifferenti finem imponit. d. xli.
Intencio et intellectus. Quiescamus de licite quod dicit // Quod bona intentio non excusat
malum opus. i. q. i. non est // Item mala intentio facit bonum opus non valere
xxxii. q. v. tunc ministerium // Quod deus plus respicit intentionem et voluntatem
qua actum. xv. q. vi. Si a sacerdotibus in fine. xxxii. q. v. qui perimit (?) // An in-
cantaciones sine intencione prestant uel recipiente adeo audiantur. xxvi. q. v.
quamuis et c. pre. // Quod non debemus considerare verba sed intentionem / quia non
intentio verbis debet sed verba intentioni deserviunt. xxii. q. v. humane. de ver.
sig. intelligentia // Quod reum lingua non facit nisi rea intentio. xxii. q. ii.
homines et ii. c. se // De hiis qui nolunt intelligere ut bene agant. C. titulus
de ignorancia. d. xxxviii. c. affectata // Quod ea que preter intentionem contingunt
non imputantur ubi rei licite opera datur et debita diligentia adhibetur. ad audientiam (?)
xxiii. q. v. occidendis et c. ad homo (?) // Quod officia vindicte possunt
impleri bona intentione. xxiii. q. v. officia // Quod qui hanc intentionem
male accepit ut bene dispensit gravatur potius quam iuvetur. i. q. i.
non est. xxiii. q. v. forte. xxxii. q. iii. sit non // Si quis male intelli-
gens legem vel canonem vel instrumentum suum allegat ipse credens eam facere
pro se cum non faciat si pro ea allegetur contra eum an eam potest impugnare
de except. cum dilecti (?) secundum Innocentium // An malum committatur propter intentionem bonam
et quis dicatur esse sine affectu peccandi / et an propter bonum sit malum facien-
dum de usuris super eo. xxiii. q. v. forte. necnon (?) xxx. q. i. nosce (?) xxxii.
q. iii. dicit. et lxxxvi. d. ii. cottidie // An aliqua clausula intelligatur in respectu
et si non apponatur de rescriptis. c. ii. et penult. // De intentione contrahentium
considerando de fide instrumentorum inter. secundum Innocentium. // De intentione scribentis considerando
et quod papa non intendit per suum rescriptum alteri preiudicium facere de off. del.
super eo // An considerentur verba uel mens seu intentio delegantis. C. titulus de off. de-
leg. de c. // Et autem ibi sunt alia multa que faciunt ad titulum istum // De
intentione mandantis considerando de fide. C. ti. de mandatis in sexto (?) // An
in iudiciis magis attendamus intentionem quam verba satis totum (?) de
iudiciis ex animata (?) secundum Innocentium // An in sustinenda (?) lite (?) q. sufficiant
verba sine animi intentione uel animi intentio sine verbis. de li. q. c.
i. secundum c. // De intellectu anagogico allegorico / spiritali / et morali. lxxxvi (?)
d. Gemmi (?) quarti (?) // An comminatur intentio uel conatus C. de penis
c. si. de. quod comminatur // An intentio faciat usurarium. de usuris consuluit.

et multis alijs c. eiusdem ti. // Quando fiat symoniacus .j. de simo. c. in di-
au sola // Quedam sunt que pociꝰ intellectu capiuntur quam alio actu de
probatur sup eo ff. in summo // An baptizans recipi debeat formam intencionem bapti-
zandi vel baptizati vel utriusque de bap. c. i. ff. e. // Quando inter se contrahentes
indiuise vulgari loquatur et se non intelligant et ad quem intellectum
sunt verba referenda de spon. c. litteras i. // Quando debet constare de intencione
utentis aliquo actu quod intendat uti iure suo et de quibusdam facientibus
ad hoc de postul. pla. bone. ij. ff. in summo // An ab obiectione criminis repellatur
aliquis qui malum zelum vel malam intencionem quam presumitur hic de elec.
bone i. ff. e. // An in maleficijs seu contractibus spectatur intencio seu volun-
tas de liga amper. ff. e. // Sup. ti. de affectu sunt aliqua que ad hunc titulum
faciunt et infra ti. de voluntate // An usus iuris temporalium sine intencione
eius utens uti intendit iuri suo possit utenti quo ad pos. vel proprietatem et
obsit illi cuius sunt iura illa et de multis ad hoc facientibus .j. titulo de iu-
re quando est probac. // Ad maciam duorum de proximo procedentium fiat .j.
de resti. spol. de resti. spol. c. v. de. an quibus // Vide proximorum et superiorum
intercessio // Quod intercessio bonorum que est prosa porrigenda xxiij. q. v.
prost. // Quod eciam is qui displicet ad intercedendum mittitur irati animum ad
deteriora prouocatur iij. q. vij. in grauibus d. xlix. c. i. // Sacerdotes in
predictum aliorum non debent intercedere quia qui vincit intercessor benefico
se victum arbitratur xiij. q. v. de inquisitione // Clericorum est pro singulis
intercedere quia licet non contra malos defendere sed humanam sententiam
reprimere xiij. q. vj. si res. et. hii qui xvij. q. iij. verum xxiij. q. v.
vos // Interpretatio // De interpretacione statuti de constitu. c. fi. li. vi. de interpretacione
inter // An solus papa possit interpretari statuta consiliorum xvij. di. nec licuit
An cuius sit interpretari cuius est condere de iudi. cum ve. et de sen. ex. inter
et xi. q. i. c. experientia // An confessus vel qui debat ... vel testis possit ex
post facto dictum suum declarare vel interpretari de accusat. cum dilect. ff.
summo // An legatus vel episcopus possit constitucionem suam interpretari et de consti.
c. ij. li. vi. an legatus // De interpretacione rescriptorum contractuum beneficialium
et priuilegiorum indulgentiarum statutorum et legum et canonum ac instrumentorum
et attestacionum dispensacionum et permissionum multa notantur de rescrip. cum
ff. in summo et .j. de rescrip. c. vij. in diuersis li. et sepe. li. ad quem pertineat //
Item eciam in principale ... in donacionibus et alijs quando larga vel largis-
sima et quando stricta sit interpretacio facienda et an rescripto de iure sit large
interpretanda de deci. tua et c. cum contingat ff. in summo // An sup interpretacione
...a sua de li. sig. in quibus ff. e. // Verba in iuramento posita legittimam
interpretacionem recipiunt de cle. non resi. ex parte ff. e. // De interpretacione dictorum
testium dubiorum .j. de testi. c. vij. li. contra // Non sunt in imitanda
que interpretacionem longam aut etiam habent de exces. pla. tanta ff. in summo
de elec. bone j. ff. e. // Interpretacio rescriptorum debet iure communi concordare ut habetur
de elec. bone i. ff. e. // De interpretacione ubi dubium est in iudicio vel contractu. cum ti. de dubio
pen. c. i. // De interpretacione eciam titulo de v. sig. sunt aliqua que faciunt ad
in diuersis li. // Infra eciam titulo de v. sig. sunt aliqua que faciunt ad
titulum istum // An inferioribus iudicibus liceat interpretari iura vel ius
tantum competentem vel ad solum principem hoc pertinet et an liceat inferioribus
iudicibus interpretari sup iuribus et interrogacionibus proinde litigancium coram
eis et quando de cap. cum speciali ff. in summo // Quod interpretacio fieri debet ut res potius
valeat quam pereat de sen. excom. interior. et de v. sig. abbate // Item intencio
potentia cum recipiatur auctoritas ecclesiastice discipline de spon. iuuenis de
of. or. ex parte ff. in summo // An priuilegia sunt large vel stricte interpretanda

et an in hijs que obtinentur contra ius sit stricta interpretatio facienda de vi
et pot. licet host. e. t. in novella domini bo. de cessione contra eos qui li. vj. // De
interpretatione iuramenti. j. de iur. in c. fin. ult. de. // Quali^r^ regulis donationes
beneficia vel rescripta principis vel privilegia sunt latissime interpretanda vel
non. xj. q. iij. c. nonnumquam ne. t. de donat. cum dilect. t. de v. sig. olim de
consilibus scripte de privil. in hijs // De multiplici specie interpretationum quis possit
privilegia sua et alia huius modi interpretari / qualiter sit interpretatio facienda
quod regulis comprehendat vel non interpretatio / t. de multis alijs circa hoc. c. ti.
de v. sig. olim host. Jo. mo. // Proquo facienda sit interpretatio quod solus
actor dolum committit vel solus reus vel uterque de sponsal. ex litteris. i. ex
tua // Interpretatio benigna in iudicijs. Sed in arbitrio contra. scilicet loco hoc
de testa cum tu. host. Jo. mo. // An semper pro persona loquitur sit interpretatio facienda
xxvj. d. deinde // Quod si intendunt liberi aliquis vitari contrarium in
beneficium vel mendosum eorum deberent credi vel interpretari vile tur-
pilisse. d. ix. ego // Quod extranea interpretatio si hoc eloquente constatem
est dissimulanda et fugienda. d. xxxviij. extranea falsa est // Quod
cuius lingua hoc quedam propria locutionum genera que tamen in alia transfert
videntur absurda. c. d. locutio. pa. est. // Quod in scripturam sacrarum aliter
interpretatur quam sensus sanctus flagitat heretici c. xxiiij. q. iij. heresis. d. xxx.
vij. Ionis // Quod interpretatio adhibenda est in contractibus plena in re
stantibus plenior / in beneficijs plenissima. de donat. cum dilect. de privil. quia
Item quando quis interpretatur predecessorum suorum statuta de cons. de l. sup. communem in
prin. // Item papa interpretatur dubias litteras suas de v. sig. in hijs c. in. c. fi.
Item beneficia principum largissime sunt interpretanda de reg. iur. c. decet.
Alia vero ius dicit in penis benignior est interpretatio facienda / Et alia
de. quod eius qui legem dedit potuit aptius est interpretatio facienda // Integritas
Integritas // Quando res intelligatur esse integra / vel quo ad potestatem datam
vel quo ad mandatum procuratorum / vel quo ad alia de elect. in causis host.
Jo. mo. t. de. ti. de mandato // Integritas presidentium salus est subditorum. lxi.
di. miramur // Item integritas continentie corporalis est res / non non
precepti. xxxij. q. i. integritas // Appellans nisi cuius interest appellare de
interesse // Quod non auditur de elect. cum int. R. ij. q. vj. non solent
Item culpa prelati ab illis quorum interest debet superiori denuntiari de accu-
sa. // Quando agatur ad interesse rone arbitrij non iurati. de arbi. per tuas // Item
ad interesse convenitur qui plus loco petit de plus pe. c. i. // Et ad interesse
debet superior condemnari excommunicatorum excommunicato qui excommunicavit sine
monitione et sine scriptis et sine causa rationabili de sen. ex. sacro. host. in
novella Jo. mo. cum mediocritas // An illi quorum interest sint vocandi
vel citandi / et quid iuris si non fiat de. ti. de citatione host. in // Quando in-
teresse et ad quid tertia persona cuius interest. c. fin. (?) vel in principio vel in
medio vel in fine sit admittenda de sponsal. veniens host. Jo. mo. // An is
cuius interest est possit alium per se agere vel defendere de iud. c. t. fi. host. c.
An is cuius interest veniens ex testibus per contrarium vel excomunicatum sine
impedire et an talis est admittendus qui cognoscebat inter alios contendentes
ibidem // Infra quod tempus debeat probare sua interesse qui aliquid petit vel
se opponit de testi. veniens in host. Jo. mo. // An pro pari non solum quod
si conventum fiat in litteris contractis / an veniunt interesse / et an qui gessit
et indicat de principali possit etiam ad interesse / et an qui cognoscit tenetur. d.

De of. del. l. viii. olim. i. per c. Supra titulo de dampno sunt aliqua que huc
ad hunc titulum faciunt // Ubicumque aliud petitur in quo alius quam reus tangi-
tur sententia non super re petita sed super interesse et hoc idem fit ubicumque ~~aliud~~
petitur quis non potest facere uel soluere debitum ad quod tenetur // et unde qualiter quod
interesse debeat estimari de except. titulo tit. per Innocentium // In quibus actionibus ueniat
simplex tantum interesse / et in quibus quadruplex de collu. de te. c. si. per. Io. // Ubi
petitur interesse sine procedat ex contractu sine ex maleficio infra de pe. c. in.
de qualiter // de sententia que contra interesse profertur et quid in ea ueniat et interesse
qualiter estimetur. j. ti. de sentencia c. si. de de sententia // Quando res debeat peti uel in
teresse solum et de quibusdam aliis facientibus de tenuti olim per Innocentium // Quod
esse quod est contra non peti non potest de ap. dilectis per Io. // Quare quod omnium
interest. sed ab omnibus appellari et ti. de appellatione c. de // Cum agendo simultane
uel simultaliter quis petit pro primo interesse et quod non de actione quatenus per
Innocentium. Si dampnum datum alteri recipit estimationem agitur contra fraudu
lentum ad interesse alii datur ex integrum restitucio de in integrum resti. c.
ex litteris // De interesse contractu iniuste plene supra de sententia excommunicationis
c. in. de ad quid // Quando interesse contracti petitur iniuste // quod dicitur interesse
qualiter appellatur / quod plerumque plus est interesse quam sit uerum precium rei
uel facti / an in ordinem petitur res et interesse coniuncto singulari / quod debeat peti
petiti / et quod ad singularitatem interesse quis debeat condempnari / et de interesse quod
petitur pro eo quod id quod dari uel fieri promissum erat / non est datum uel fieri
uel suo loco uel tempore uel aliter quo dari / uel fieri debeat esse datum
uel factum / quod interesse dicatur commune et quid in eo ueniat / uel in singulari
et de interesse extra rem et contra rem / et de interesse proueniente ex contractu
uel ex delicto / quid in eis ueniat / et que in eis attendantur / et an ea
que contingunt post li. con. uel solum ea que ante li. con. contigerunt ueniant
in estimatione uel condempnatione interesse / et an qui aliquid petit dari
uel fieri debet peti de suo interesse / et quid si sit non petatur / an in estima
tione interesse debet fieri ratio lucri et dampni / et quid debet attendere iudex
qui tractat causam ubi petitur interesse / an quis possit cogi recipere es
timationem / uel interesse rei debite uel promisse si constat / et si non constat qualiter
interesse petatur / et an res simul et interesse peti possit / et quod peti possit
interesse quando id quod dari / uel fieri est in obligatione non sit uel non datur
Et si quis primo petierit non dari uel opus fieri et plus sit interesse
quam id quod consistit est per primam actionem uel econtra / an adhuc eadem uel
alia actione agetur ad id quod residuum est in alia / de hiis et de multis
aliis circa materiam istam de sen. ex. sacro per Innocentium. et alios Doctores
potest agi uel excipi in ciuilibus causis / Si proprium persequitur interesse Doctores
si communiter de except. c. in. per Innocentium // Quod interesse dicatur circa rem
s. ti. de dampno c. i. // Ad quale interesse tenetur qui non soluit eo lo
co quo soluere promisit / de fo. com. dilecti // Interesse sed taxari per
exigit uti iudicium uel actionis de qua agitur de eo qui mit in pos.
c. i. per Innocentium // An semper citandi sunt quorum interest de sen. et re iudi
cata. per. per Io. // Qualiter et quando ad quid tenetur cum interest supera
ius admittitur ad causam que uertitur inter duos uel primam. ap. uel acto
ris uel assistencie / uel auxilii / uel alio modo / et quid ille tenetur tunc
licet agere et probare / et qualiter tunc procedatur s. de ap. circa prin. c.
in. de qua tenetur. et de indiciis de. duobus et si. tamen simul confitentibus et
interrogatis // Cum iudex possit interrogare et an super defectibus
aduocator interrogabit electum / et qualiter / et quibus / et an quis tenetur.

rub. de interrogationibus tum ostis et de qst. c. ij. h. jnno. et b. de elec. c. si. et. an superior. An iudex vel advocatus vel persona possit ante sententiam super aliquo interrogare et ij. ca. ar. de dolo et contu. quod et ipse mistri. qm dilecte c. xxx. q. v. indicantem. De interrogationibus expressis in iure et an leg. iudex et alias facit ultras illas. vel equitas eum moveat. de ap. cum spe. h. jnno. Super quibus et quare testes sint interrogandi et de interrogatoriis testium. j. tt. de testibus. c. v. et. an testes. et x. super quibus et c. si. et qd sit interrogatorium. An interrogando quis ponat an interrogationes tantum vel singulatim quis vult rogatur. que sit dra inter positiones et interrogationes. et per quem et super quibus et quare fiat. j. titulo de positionibus. An in causis spiritualibus fiant interrogationes de credulitate. et an raro interrogationes de credulitate sint faciende. et quare interrogationibus de credulitate quis iudex rogatur. de elec. cum dilec. et de iura. cal. c. ij. h. jnno. An in causis necessariis interrogationibus quis interrogatur. de lic. cum iudex privatus de testi. quam. li. vj. h. jnno. et quare videatur interrogationibus in causis spiritualibus vel civilibus sive de veritate dicenda sive de cal. sit iudex qui debeant interrogari et de mult. aliis. cetera hec ibidem. An nolens iudicis interrogationibus rndere pro confesso sit habendus et an ei succumbit qui voluit si pleme de captus de fide instru. c. competens. h. jnno. et que interrogationes debeant fieri an li. q. de iura. cal. cum causam.

Interdictum. De nomine et significatione huius nominis interdictum. An nomine censure ecclesiastice continetur interdictum sicut excommunicatio et suspensio. an iudex possit impone ab alia illarum trium penarum quam magis viderit expedire. an ad aliam ex ea possit procedere si hoc meruerit contumacia sententiati. An iste tres pene spirituales sint restringende tamquam odiose vel tamquam favorabiles ampliande. de ex. si sententia. quod in textu et in glo. maxime h. host. An eiusdem nature et eiusdem censure sint ista tria. an quod de alia illarum dicitur de alia debet intelligi equaliter. concordant in. xi. et quo differunt maliquibus de sententia ex. tu medicinalis. h. host. et qualiter inquantum differat due pene scilicet excommunicatio et interdictum. de ex. pla. c. final. h. j. e. De hiis etiam concordantiis et differentiis inter ista. j. in sequentibus patet. Cum iudex dicit interdico talem locum vel talem ecclesiam. an hoc sit dictum vel sit suffo interdicto hominis talis loci vel talis ecclesie vel celebrantes ibidem tale locale interdictum. An sit aliud dictum quam interdicere habitatoribus loci ne ibi recipiant sacramenta et ut audiant divina celebrantes. et clericis ne ibi celebrent vel exhibeant sacramenta. an interdictum sit nomen iuris. an plus importet quam cessatio ubi servet. an quod ecclesia dicatur etiam interdicta si organa in illa dicantur suspensa ut cum est polluta sanguine et in similibus. de ex. cas. pla. tanta et de privil. ut privilegia h. j. b. jnno. et host. De absolutionis a sententia interdicti. j. e. c. de effectu et. quito ex cum iura. et x. quito differunt etc. Item cetera interdicti generalis in civitatibus vel huius generaliter promulgatum non habet locum relaxato ad cautelam in novellis. t. de sen. ex. presenti. De speciebus interdicti seu divisionibus an interdictum aliud sit mixtum aliud hominis. An etiam civitate interdicta interdictum ab homine interdictum in quo differunt inter hominis interdicta an maior poena promulgatione unius quam alterius debeatur. de privil. tuarum h. j. b. et host. et j. c. de effectu et in novell. dum. t. de. de sen. c. is. qui. De epi qui clericos prelatis quas corrige tenetur consentiunt interdictione officii interdicunt. t. d. xxxv. et cos qui. et quod interdictis est cremone publice fornicantes. c. d. nullus et c. se. et per primi.

demoniaci vel amentes di. xxxiii. tot. et c. fi. // Item interdicti debent a(b)
dictis turpibus actibus si non corrigentur d. xxxiii. quorundam in fi. // An in
terdictio hominis aliud quale aliud pertinent et quid sit hoc vel illud // An
interdicto regni an provincia / an terra an civitas / an villa / an castro
an in hiis talibus vel similibus quale dicatur interdictum / et an privilegium datum
ad celebrandum tempore generalis interdicti extendatur ad predicare de sen. ex. responso
et de de. sig. cum in partibus supra omnes // Cum quibus ecclesia vel cimiterium
aut vere sint interdicta et de multis similibus. i. in. ti. de effectu. et plenius in glo.
ma de sen. ex. posita in fi. operis ubi agitur de interdicto // De effectu interdicti
de pena violancium interdictum et que prohibeantur et que permittantur tempore interdicti
et quibus que sit pena clericorum secularium que regularium que monialium qui
in locis celebrant interdictis / et quid si in violato res interdicti vel per non sententia
tes contra sententia lata erat et quid si lata non erat / an sit excommunicatus ipso iure
in loco celebrans interdicto / an violato sit interdicti ipso iure suspensus vel
interdictus aut irregularis / an sit suspensus a canone vel contra quamlibet plato
re / an propter hanc violationem officio vel beneficio sit privandus / an in tali irre
gularitate dispensare possit episcopus / vel legatus / vel aliquis alius preter
papam et quid si talis violator monitus a violatione desistat / an tunc potest
cum eo episcopus dispensare / et quid si tanta sit multitudo in magna peccata et qui
quantum ad hoc dicantur multi / an prelatus secundum supra dictum xl. an relinquetur
eius arbitrio qui quantum ad hoc multi qui pauci dicantur // An appelletur multi
ubi ex permutatione scandalum oriretur / an si non esset scandalum ex multitudinis
permutatione ipsa supra ius permittetur / an parcatur multitudini si se dicte defendat
dicentes sibi licere in loco celebrare interdicto / et an supra dictum xl. dispensabi
propter scandalum / vel timorem et an propter hoc vacabitur aut tol. / et quid si
non est timor vel scandalum ex permutatione / pueniet tamen illa ecclesia vel dyoce
penuria clericorum et quid si violatores huiusmodi ad excusationem suam in iustum
dicunt interdictum de postul. prela. c. i. de cle. excom. celebrantes et c. postulasti
et quesivisti supra omnes et habentur aliqua de predictis de consec. pre. tanta // An
autem interdictus suspensus / vel excommunicatus in iuste si celebrat irregularitatem
incurrat. facit quod pro. quod no. est de cle. excom. c. i. An qui non servaverunt
interdictum beneficia vel dignitates ecclesiasticas possunt recipere / vel conferre cum
sint suspensi / et clamans ecclesie conuentuales videantur an idem sit in aliis
spiritualibus / et quid si huiusmodi suspensio sit occulta et quid de non spiritualibus
An possint huiusmodi violatores excommunicare cum quoniam ad omnia sacramenta excommunica
tati reputentur / an possint suspendere vel interdicere / an possint instituere
vel destituere / an possint eligere vel eligi / vel etiam postulari / quis magis
peccat an celebrans excommunicato / an in loco celebrans interdicto / quia celebrans
in loco interdicto est suspensus et irregularis. non autem celebrans excommunicato qualiter
in hoc quadruplex differentia ratio assignetur / qualiter cum quis in loco
celebrat interdicto peccat persona celebrans et non locus cum antiquo
in veniret quod excommunicatus vel interdictus celebrans in currit irregularitatem
An fuit opinio aliquorum quod celebrantes in loco interdicto non incurrunt irre
gularitatem / quid igitur si dicatur interdictum tam ecclesiam / nunquid clericus in
celebrans incurrit irregularitatem et suspensionem / nunquid sacerdos celebrans in
ecclesia interdicta nunquam incurrit incurrit suspensionem et irregularitatem
in privilegio excommunicatur / et nunquid clerici et laici ecclesiam cum ecclesie interdicte
vel loci interdicti possunt si aliud sit adiectum alibi celebrare et au
dire divina // Item nunquid violans interdictum improprie ut si celebret
in ecclesia polluta semine vel sanguine incurrit irregularitatem et nunquid
idem in casibus qui sunt de iure pa. ta. i. et ii. et similibus de quibus
et multis similibus de consec. pre. tanta. supra omnes // Item interdictus non
confert ordines excommunicato delicto ex. iiii. c. f. supra in quo. // An excadat.

vel quare sit quod interdictum inquit vel interdictum homines violantes, Item cele-
brans in ecclesia interdicta an ideo sit irregularis et quare aliud sit in interdicto
vel quia homines de simul tractans supra de. et hosti. e[illegible]. et c. si. sententia de
suspendantur. Ubi dicit ecclesie c. ve. quod interdicta in conventualibus inmunit
officia satis expresse. quod celebrans in ecclesia polluta sanguine vel aliter interdicta
an ideo sit irregularis contra quod est communio non. supra eodem. in c. tanta. separatus supra
de. in c. tuarum. et habet e contrario ut in eadem glo. circa eodem dicit. eo. qui. li.
in. // An in loco interdicto debent divina officia celebrari. vel ecclesiastica sacramenta
conferri quod in loco interdicto non solum clerici habitatores loci illius sed
etiam alienigene celebrare vel audire divina non debent nisi sint sim-
pliciter homines terre interdicte licet ab excommunicatione absolvantur in morte tamen
ecclesiastica carebunt interdicti quoniam generali interdicto solvantur. quod
nominatim interdictus si celebrat efficitur irregularis. An violet interdictum
qui in officio suo celebrat sicut sunt quid si offerrat calicem, quid si
interolium, quid si dicat vesperas vel matutinum. Quando officium celebrando
quid si interest officio cum aliis cantat non tamen celebrat nec aliquid
facit tamquam in officio suo agens nunquid talis est irregularis et nunquid
peccat. An indicatur aliquem irregularem incurrere nisi hoc in benedictione sacerdotis
an lege expressum, dicit hic. vel novum vel vetus testamentum
vel predicare intra interdicta est prohibitum. Item nunquid interdictus quis in
officio suo agere tam in minori quam in maiore ordine. Quid de officiis
seu ministeriis ut puta de ingressu scolarum vel similibus si agunt
officia sua tempore interdicti et nunquid laici suspensionem vel irregularitatem
incurrunt si violant interdictum. et nunquid debent de hoc puniri. nunquid
incurrit irregularitatem qui officium vel ordinem non habet. quid dico quod
benedicit mensam vel aquam tempore interdicti. quid si excommunicat aliquem
quid si absolvat excommunicatum. quid si absolutionis solempnia exhibe-
at vel reconciliet. quid si est consuetudo in loco quod generaliter subdia-
conus dicat. epistola et in isto loco sint interdicto diaconus aliquis vel aco-
litus eam dicat. quid si de sacro ministerio aliquid contigit quod non est
vel est clerico et suo officio deputatum, quid si id quod agit non est ante co-
suetudine vel statuto clerico officio vel ordini deputatum, quid si consue-
tudo in aliqua ecclesia quod sine distinctione ordinis quicumque legat epistolam
vel portet cereos, vel faciat aliquid aliud additum officium de iure com-
munes. nunquid erit irregularis qui officium illud facit tempore interdicti. quid
si dicat in ecclesia rusticum. quid si ingerat se divinis et qualiter intelligitur
quis ingerere se divinis adhoc ut irregularitatem incurrat. quid si diaconus
vel acolitus sine apparatu epistolam dicat, et nunquid si hoc non facit tamquam
officians in ordine suo. quid si diaconus vel subdiaconus aliquid fa-
ciat tamquam in officio suo agens ut alii acolitus, exorcista, lector vel hostiarius
quid de clerico simplici, nunquid incurrit irregularitatem. de hiis et multis aliis
de quibus plura tanta. supra eodem maxime supra eodem. et hosti. // Quid
interdictus ad tempus vel suspensus postquam elapso tempore celebrare divina non sententiam
servavit et confessus sunt et penituerit. aliter quo ad se suspensus remanet
quod suspensus ad huc quod sententiam canonis si celebrat irregularitatem incurrit
quod verum est si celebrat sicut sunt in ordine suo officiando. divina tamen
potest audire, quod qualitercumque efficiet clericum, vel sacramenta offerat officio
sicut prius incurrit, irregularitatem incurrit, et in talibus irregularitatibus solus papa
dispensat de sen. ex. cum medicinalis. li. vi. supra eodem. capitulo in c. caveant //
Quales aguali [illegible] prohibitione in tempore interdicti nusscitur ecclesiastica sacramenta.

excipiuntur baptismus confirmatio penitentia et viaticum seu corpus Christi
et ipsum corpus Christi consecratio et ubi etiam predicatio et matutinum in quo
ad sollempnitatem an tempore interdicti vivi et sani ad primam admittantur
qualiter omnia sacra tunc intelliguntur prohibita nisi reperiantur expresse
concessa de sponsalibus non est sermo omnes. maxime in summa ostiensis. // An clerici
tam in sacris ordinibus constituti censuram ecclesiasticam .i. excommunicationem suspen
sionem vel interdictum contempnendo incurrant eo pena degradationis irregularitatem
vel etiam in minoribus constituti vel etiam laici vel etiam femine, et quid si
presbiter excommunicatus suspensus vel interdictus in officio acolitatus ministret, quid
si dicat officium suum quemadmodum privati officium suffragii sicut laicus,
an talis incurrat irregularitatem nisi celebret sicut prius, quid si talis dicat
matutinum vesperas vel aliquid huiusmodi sicut prius, an in talibus casibus
vel aliis indicato aliquo irregularem nisi hoc in iure inveniatur expressum in iure.
an ante dispensationem possit quis de huiusmodi irregularitatibus vel similibus
arrogari et utrum electione pendente dispensatio impedietur de elec. c. ui
c. ij. et in summa ostiensis // Quod interdicta est ecclesia, Item et cimiterium si
excommunicatus ibi sepeliatur vel si ab excommunicato publice polluta consecratur vel
benedicatur, an ante altari interdicto, de ecclesia et cimiterio intelligatur altare
propagines interdictum de q. c. vel al. consuluisti in summa e. r. e. ti. si ecclesia li
bro. summa osti. // An cimiterium sit interdictum excommunicato ibidem sepulto
Quid de interdicto actione fatimentorum, quid de hiis quibus est interdicta
ecclesiastica sepultura, et quid si excommunicatus est ibi sepultus violenter vel
ignoranter, quid si in cimiterio sit ~~consecrato~~ ubi sunt positi excommunicati
vel infideles, an in cimiterio sit consecrato vel antequam interdicto sunt an
reconciliationem aliqui sepeliendi, Quid si in aliqua parte ecclesie vel cimiterii
contingat pollutio vel sanguinis effusio, numquid tamen ecclesia quam cimiterium
sunt interdicta, quid si ecclesia est infra villam et cimiterium extra, ergo
si ambo sunt contigua vel coniuncta, interdicta sunt an reconciliationem divina officia
celebranda de consecratione ecclesie. de q. si. c. c. t. i. summa ostiensis. ideo c. Si ecclesiam
In quibus ecclesia talibus casibus dicatur interdicta ante vel reconciliatione in
digeat de q. c. proposuisti summa ostiensis // Cui dicantur violatam interdicta
et qui eas dedicari. ... summa Innocentii. // Quare ecclesia est consecrata
vel ante interdicta si umquam sunt semine vel sanguinis effusione pol
luta, an id intelligatur de semine tam humano, et quid si canes vel porci
vel alia animalia in ecclesia coeant, an corporibus que contingunt per casum
fortuitu ecclesia violetur. quid tamen si ecclesia corruit. et ideo ibi sanguinis
effusio contingit, Item numquid effusio seminis vel sanguinis tam clerici
quam laici christiani etiam heretici vel pagani violant ecclesiam // Item numquid
consecratur ecclesia vel cimiterium si heretici ibi sepulti fuerint vel pagani qui
si tales fuerint occulti fuerint, quid si sunt famosi. Item quibus in talibus casi
bus sit reconciliatio ecclesie. Item quid si uxor reddat in ecclesia debitum
viro suo quid si in ecclesia contingat pollutio dormienti, et an in talibus
stabitur consuetudini ut videlicet in aliquo casu dubitabili sit vel non
reconciliatio facienda. Item si dicatur de sanguinis effusione que violat
ecclesiam, numquid intelligitur tam de sanguine humano, Item numquid tantum
de violento Item quid si quis faciat sibi in ecclesia minuere quod si non de
numquid quod hoc esset ecclesia violata, vel si cui sanguis in ecclesia prorumpit
de naso propter nimium fervorem vel huiusmodi vel si casu lignum vel lapidis vel alio
casu fortuito sanguinis effusio in ecclesia contingat vel ex more, Item
numquid ad hoc quod ecclesia violetur requiritur violentia vel voluntas.

peccatum mortale committit intendentes tu ope sub secuto / An ecclesia non consecrata
polluta violetur et sit reconcilianda ut consecrata / et quid de oratorio / an
gravius peccat qui violat ecclesiam consecratam quam non consecratam. de
con. di. c. si. Item hostiensis // An in istis vel similibus casibus dicatur interdicto
sint an saltem semel in anno possint privilegiati celebrare in ecclesia
sit autem interdicta qualiter ipsi quorum impedit et aliis similibus casibus ecclesia consecrata
vel cimiterium violatum reconcilietur. e. ti. de consecratione ecclesie vel altaris c. pltr. et ult.
et de privil. tuarum Item Io. de an. et hostiensis // et quid si illos qui tenent singularitatem contra hi
in ecclesia interdicta autem si ecclesia non sit consecrata / et quid si non divina sint ibi di-
vina officia celebrata / et quid si illa ecclesia non fuit auctoritate episcopi consecrata / et quid
de oratoriis. et de in [illegible] c. [illegible] et de conse. di. c. si. maxime Item hostiensis //
Quod religiosi maxime et alii excommunicatos et nominatim interdictos debent [illegible]
[illegible] sunt curare / qui dicantur nominatim interdicti / et quid si quis vel aliter
interdictus non nominatim vel publice / unquid potest clericus celebrantibus recipi
ad divina / quod si templarii vel hospitalarii ad ecclesiam veniunt interdictam
non nisi semel in anno ad ecclesiasticum officium admittantur / et quod tunc non
debent ibi sepelliri corpora defunctorum / Sed nunc fratres tunc ibi possunt sepel-
liri / et quid si illi fratres excommunicati vel nominatim sint interdicti / quaeritur quot
sunt ecclesie in civitate vel loco ad quem illi privilegiati declinant una tamen
in eorum iocundo adventu / et tunc ibi possunt celebrare / ex hoc intelligitur
de interdicto etiam absque omne lato Item de fratribus colligendis collectis et
fraternitatibus destinatis / non tamen de ipsorum [illegible] si aliter sine fratribus mitte-
rentur. Item quod possunt sollempniter celebrare / Item pulsatis campanis //
Item ianuis apertis / Item quod ad divina tunc generaliter admittentur / non tamen possunt
ipso [illegible] nisi quod in eorum litteris continetur / [illegible] ex privilegio [illegible] sine [illegible]
in interdicta ecclesia celebrare quod [illegible] si privilegium sit speciale / et non su-
spectum. Secus si generale vel suspectum / an sed ex privilegio ex consuetudine
possint habere aliqui quod celebrent tempore interdicti. Submissa voce ianu-
is clausis / et non pulsatis campanis / vel etiam quod alta voce ianuis
apertis et pulsatis campanis quod in casu supradicto. cum templarii vel hospi-
talarii celebrant semel in anno excommunicati non admittantur. Sed interdicti
sic dummodo causam non dederint interdicto nec sint nominatim interdicti
Item tempore talis celebrationis in ecclesia possunt isti fratres oblationes recipere
ac collectas cum id concessum eis sit ad utilitatem eorum. et sic in interdicta
ecclesia ex privilegio celebratur / et intelligitur tunc suspensum interdictum non relaxatum /
Unde ideo remanet interdictum interdictum dicunt tamen quidam ut tunc suspen-
di vel relaxari interdictum / Sed de licentia episcopi celebrari in ecclesia
interdicta / Sed quid si isti privilegiati per certos annos steterint / quod non
venerint ad aliquem locum qui tamen infra illud tempus sunt plures interdicti
nunc veniunt et petunt admitti / unquid sunt admittendi / et quid
si in nullo loco privilegio isto sunt usi / unquid praescribitur contra eos / Item
si fratres quorundam religiosorum sepeliuntur tempore interdicti / de quibus fratribus
id intelligatur quod sententia interdicti corrumpi non debeat / quod si religiosi fe-
cerint contra ea que statuuntur in c. cum et plantare. extra de privilegiis
illa egit subiacent interdicto quod licet locus sit interdictus / de licentia
tamen nunc potest aliquis sepelliri Item celebrari. Item de licentia hominis
cum talis sententia possit suspendi Secus de interdicto vel suspensione im-
posita a prelato quod suspendi non potest / Sed interdictum latum in civitatem vel
locum sic etiam auctoritate episcopi / quia cum locus interdicitur potius videtur
interdici homines quam locus / et abstrahat sua per interdictum corpore / et subla-
tas vult / et quod etiam tota officia celebrantes ibidem sint excommunicati
et non alii vel ex isto tempore / vel si dicitur locus esse interdicti non tamen sit.

propter delictum loci quid si persona sit interdicta vel suspensa propter delictum
alterius quid sit interdictum deinde. Pone clericus sua suspendi potest quid de dictis
confratribus sepeliuntur. item in ecclesia propria interdicta dicunt in alia non interdicta
Item nunquid auctoritate iuris vel auctoritate privilegii apostolici mortui sepeliuntur in
ecclesia interdicta, dummodo non sint excommunicati vel nominatim interdicti
quid de istis confratribus adhuc ut habeant hoc privilegium requiritur. item quod certo
recipiant habitum eorum religiosorum, vel sufficiat quod habitus eos distinguet
a habitu secularium, vel non item possunt hii confratres habitum illorum religiosorum
sine professione recipere, an clerici possunt contrahere an ex quo habitum mutant
et recipiunt privilegiata intelligantur. Item quare de dictis confratribus si non muta-
verint habitum, an donando privilegiati huiusmodi bona sua intelligantur confratres. Item
an sit necesse quod dat omnia bona sua vel sufficiat dare medietatem, vel
partem maiorem. Item pone quod dant totum non tamen mutant habitum, numquid
privilegio gaudent. Item pone sufficiat alterum vel dare bona vel habitum mutare.
Deinde de istis confratribus an possunt eodem tempore interdicti in cimiteriis clericorum
sepeliri. Item pone quod de istis confratribus et etiam in aliis ut possunt in
non interdictis ecclesiis sepeliri relicta sepulturam qualiter debet ut privilegia
sunt intelligenda. Item pone quod in penam ipsi forte propter delictum domini
vel universitatis sit ecclesia interdicta nomine parochiani tunc in loco non
interdicto poterunt eligere sepulturam quid si isti morientes sint privilegiati
vel privilegiatorum confratres, quid si propter delictum clericorum vel propter violacionem
sit ecclesia interdicta nomine tunc parochiani in loco non interdicto poterunt
eligere sepulturam. An religiosi in locis interdictis vel non interdictis possunt
eligere sepulturam de istis et multis aliis similibus de privil. ad plantare et t. ut
privilegia secundum omnes maxime secundum hostiensem. Sed nota in locis interdictis non solum habita-
tores sed etiam aliunde venientes nisi sint privilegiati prohibentur audire divina
celebrare, vel privilegiati tamen non privilegiati aliunde venientes possunt audire
divina. Item nunquid in loco interdicto est aliquis sepeliendus nisi sit privilegiatus
An autem in loco interdicto generaliter vel specialiter sint clerici vel alii privilegiati sepe-
liendi, an tantum facit generale interdictum quo ad omnia quantum speciale quo
ad quedam, queritur de istis qui moriuntur tempore interdicti et ideo intra sancta sepe-
liri non possunt an relaxato interdicto intra sancta vel cimiterio sepeliantur
si in morte confessi fuerunt vel penitentie signa monstraverunt, et si in cimiterio aliqui
sepulti fuerint tempore interdicti sine violentia fuerit vel non, an relaxato interdicto
debeant exhumari, an ab interdictis propter penam possumus mortuaria recipe-
re vel corporis ossa, et quid si decesserit impenitens, et hoc locum habeant in interdicto
ab homine lato et quid si ecclesia erat diuturne interdicta. de istis dicetur plena tamen
maxime secundum Innocentium et hostiensem. Sed refert in ecclesia interdicatur an clericus, ubi enim
ecclesia interdicitur possunt clerici alibi celebrare ubi clericus interdicitur et non ecclesia
possit alius clericus ibidem venientes celebrare an interdicto ipso clericus ipso
intelligatur de privil. capitulo ... secundum hostiensem de sepultura ... si sepultura ... // An clerici deci-
dentes sepeliantur tempore interdicti et si sic, an hoc sit de iure communi vel de gratia
speciali, an in cimiterio ecclesie debeant sepeliri, an sine sollempnitate an
sine campanarum pulsatione, an cum silentio, an concedatur de clericis qui fuerunt
interdicto vel qui causam non dederunt ut fieret interdictum vel fraudem
dederunt vel non adhibuerunt, quod tempore interdicti non debent pulsari campane
An insepultura istorum clericorum poterunt celebrari misse publice vel occulte de
istis de pe. et re. quod inter, et generaliter in conventualibus ecclesiis bini et bini vel simul
tres possunt dicere horas suas tempore interdicti, quas legendo non cantando, quod
ianuis clausis, quod excommunicatis et interdictis exclusis quod voce ita submissa quod exterius
audiri non possunt, an in ecclesiis possit totus conventus simul dicere horas
suas, an in ecclesiis non conventualibus liceat uti ecclesie tempore interdicti in ecclesia.

vel contra ecclesiam in camera vel alibi dicat ipse vel cum sociis horas suas
quod excommunicati vel interdicti etiam contra ecclesiam stantibus non liceat audire
divina. Item ut clericis ita alte dicat vel cantat quod illi extra existentes
possunt audire divina, et si contrarium fiat incurrunt laici sumam contrahunt et
clerici etiam videntur interdictum violare, et penas debent incurrere violan
2 cium interdictum, qualiter quibusdam regularibus est indultum quod tempore generalis
interdicti possunt ianuis clausis non pulsatis campanis et voce submis
sa exclusis excommunicatis et interdictis, nominatim celebrare divina, et quod
recipientes signum crucis etiam dum sunt sani tempore interdicti ad primam
admittuntur, quod sit abrenuncia crucesignati et quod item pro aliis personis
misericorditer indulgeri an sine necessitatis periculo tales ad primam admitta
quid si illi cruce signati vel postquam non servaverunt interdictum vel tam
devenit interdicto, et quid si dicti cruce signati in mora sunt transfretandi
de quibus personis intelligatur quod supra dictum, et quid si perfecto illa non sit vel
2 tum revoluta, quid si tempore generalis interdicti aliqui ad ecclesiam volunt
audire, nunquid sunt admittendi, et si laici aut privilegiati quicunque
sunt incapabiles, ut non tunc interdictum servare, an interdictus possit predi
cari, an ad audiendam predicationem tunc possunt ad aliqua statim convoca
ri, an predicatione finita statim ecclesiam debent aperire, an tunc possit
eis aliquod aliud officium celebrari, an intra interdicta possunt, baptizare
confirmatio, prima, et viaticum ministrari. Si viaticum non potest an tum
plene possit ministrari decedentibus, quod tunc corpus Christi viaticum appellatur. An forma
interdicti sit diligenter servanda, an quando interdicuntur persone, quando loca
an pro alio delicto quis possit interdici et non excommunicari, an extrema
unctio, et an ecclesiastica sepultura denegatur tempore interdicti, an omnia
sacramenta sunt tunc concessa excepto ordine, matrimoniali solemnizatione
et illorum omnia quibus periculum mortis non imminet et extrema unctione, an
divina officia sunt tunc prohibita nisi quibus privilegio competunt, vel per privilegium
speciale de pe. c. xv. quod ante redditum. xx. versus sed b. anno. et ostien.
An quandoque is per quo latum est interdictum ipsum violat, possunt alii
celebrare de privilegio potestatis, et ministri ecclesie possunt semel in ebdoma
2 da celebrare tempore interdicti, an id debent facere voce submissa, an
ianuis clausis, an excommunicatis et interdictis exclusis, an id debet facere
causa conficiendi corpus Christi quod decedentibus non negatur.
An id intelligatur de ministris curam habentibus, et si illi non sunt
ordinati an alios possunt facere per alios ordinatos qui privilegio ce
lebrandi tempore interdicti gaudent, conceditur causa necessitatis, quandoque favore
religionis, et quandoque favore officii pontificalis. Sed nunquid plures possunt
ministri in ebdomada celebrare causa conficiendi corpus Christi si ne
cessitas imminet. Item nunquid plures hostias possunt consecrare in una cele
bratione considerata hominum multitudine ac loci infirmitate, nunquid etiam
causa unam eucharistiam in pluribus partibus potuit dividere. Item nunquid
tempore eucharistie debent ultra ebdomadam reservare vel ad quatuor ebdo
madas renovare, et nunquid hoc fit ob timorem putrefactionis, sed pone quod
infirmus illa ebdomada non obiit, nunquid presbyter cum nova quam conservat
illam sumet et nihilominus aliam renovandam reservabit, qualiter interdictum
violat qui tempore interdicti campanas pulsat vel alta voce vel ianuis
apertis vel excommunicatis seu interdictis admissis vel etiam stantibus contra
ecclesiam ita prope quod possunt audire celebrat, an confirmare
vel baptizatos in fronte consignare quod sine consignatione sit non potest licet tempore.

interdicti et contra quid liceat crisma conficere semel in anno tempore interdicti, an
hic dicitur sed extra die scilicet cene domini, et an tunc missa et contra quod sit, an
missa tunc celebrabitur alta voce cum pulsatione campanis apertis ianuis
dictis exclusis de quibus de sen. ex. c. permittimus secundum Innocentium maxime. et
secundum Hostiensem. Item qualiter exempti non possunt celebrare tempore interdicti, an con-
suetudo, et an prescriptio eos in talibus possit iuvare, an sententia interdicti per
appellationem tollatur, et quid si sententia illa erat conditionalis, et quid si episcopus interdictum
relaxat ad tempus, an relaxatione pendente potest appellari quod solus
decanus vel etiam capitulum sine consensu prelati, vel prelatus sine consensu capituli
c. non potest ferre sententiam interdicti nisi sibi ... obtinebat de consuetudine
vel privilegio, an consuetudo, vel prescriptio, vel concessio possit facere quod
aliqui tamen non alta voce saltem submissa celebrent tempore interdicti
de consuetudine. tu vide secundum Hostiensem. Item qualiter tempore generalis interdicti possunt
episcopi qualibet die semel apertis et interdictis ... nominatim eiectis qui causam
interdicto dederunt exclusis, ianuis etiam clausis et non pulsatis campa-
nis voce submissa ita quod extra audiri non possunt divina officia
celebrare, vel facere celebrari, nisi expresse eis sit interdictum. ut
... si contrarium fecerint non evadunt irregularitatem. Idem si ipsi tamen aliquam
prestiterint interdicto etiam mediatam, vel si consilium, vel auxilium
aliquis episcopus dedit vel si occasione ipsius fuit positum interdictum licet
de hoc doluit, et si in favorem suum fuit positum interdictum ipsum servare
tenetur, vel etiam hoc ingressit ... fraudis ut quia posuit vel pro-
curavit interdictum ferri, ut sua sola ecclesia celebrante ipse reciperet
et oblationes haberet, quod generale interdictum est ab omnibus observandum. Quod si
... celebrationem episcoporum aliqui supervenerant non interdicti vel excommunicati vel illa-
ti non possunt cum eis si etiam sint in ordine suo divina officia cele-
brare nisi sint privilegiati, possunt tamen secundum quosdam audire ibidem divina
... non sunt excommunicati vel interdicti, et tu aliis dicas ... suas, et si
ipse etiam in ecclesia dicatur quare ... et quod nullus debet audire divina
Sicut nec celebrare in loco interdicto nisi sit privilegiatus quod ... locus
... interdicti videntur omnes supervenientes ne ibidem audi-
ant divina, nisi sint privilegiati, ut privilegium ... in hoc alii post
quod privilegium prelatorum latius est quam episcoporum quia ipsi admittunt
ad divina etiam interdictos, quod alio respectu est strictius, quod episcopi simpli-
r. 2o. b. citer aut tamen semel in anno privilegio suo utuntur. ... ubi tale
privilegium persone conceditur singulari puta episcopo vel Regi, vel alii videtur
concessum familiaribus, pueris, clericis, ... personis privilegiate
quod non solum audire ... sed etiam in ordine suo divina valeant
celebrare, ubi non aliter ... vel ... loco ... conceditur religioso
non videtur ipsius loci familiaribus hoc concessum et inde ... dubitatur
quid autem si omnes ... in ... ille in
celebrando aliquem de familiaribus domus potest associare, quod ibi ... suo
... est latum interdictum ipsum servare tenetur. quod laici ... qui dolum co-
miserunt quare interdictum latum est ... in ... generalis ... gressa-
... non possunt, quod si ... aliquem vel aliquos in ... prurientes
puta ... vel universitatem latum est interdictum, illi ... etiam
non interdicta non possunt audire divina, secus si non ... vel
alios ... in ... extra terram illam in loco non inter-
dicto possunt audire divina, et etiam intra illa cum privilegiatis quod.

Valeant celebrare. ubi vero non locus sed aliqua domus .i. domus cum
familia sua vel complures alicuius ville interdicuntur / tunc cum persone predicte
sint / non licet alicui clerico in aliquo loco audire divina / an autem episcopi hoc
privilegiis uti possint in ecclesiis tam sue dyocesis / vel etiam alterius cum licentia
dyocesani episcopi / an ad huiusmodi celebrationem tali episcopo potuit interesse et multis
aliis similibus dicunt quod non nullis prohibentur maxime. tam propter in ceteris
ad hoc de sen. ex. si sententia de prima licet. li. vi // Et quod post appellationem interdicti quis
non potest quod appellatio sequens non tollit. nec suspendit. interdictum precedens
quod interdictus ab officio et sacramentis nullatenus interdictus / quia interdictum sicut
excommunicatio suam secum trahit executionem / Unde quicumque interdictus
appellet irregularitatem incurrit si immisceat se divinis / Secundo si cui non specialiter
sed generaliter alia interdicantur / puta quia interdicitur quis ab ingressu pos-
sessionis vel pomerii / vel orti / vel aque / vel ignis / vel cuiuscumque rei
temporalis tale cum interdictum suspenditur. per appellationem nomine idem in suspenso vel
interdicto a beneficio transcripto tamen. ut tale interdictum suspendatur. per appellationem ut
si sic interdictus appellet beneficium percipiat ap. pen. an. idem sit dicendum
suspendo vel interdico te a beneficiis. et suspendo vel interdico te a perceptione
beneficii / quod si dicat suspendo vel interdico te a prebenda / quod si a ca-
nonia / quia interdictum sine suspensio ab officio vel beneficio quoad penam habet
similitudinem cum excommunicatione. m. xxxii. primo quia neutra per appellationem su-
spenditur / Secundo quia in utroque monitio precedens requiritur si tamen
a canone interdictum / ab officio / vel beneficio quoad penam infligitur ipso facto.
Tertio quia utramque sententiam violando irregularitatem incurrit et utrique eadem
pena infligitur / Quarto quia cum iuratoria cautione utraque absolvitur
Quinto quia utraque prestatur absolutio ad cautelam. Sexto quia multos
ligat sententia et si sit iniusta / an autem iura que dicunt predicta in suspen-
sionibus sit ~~ordo iuris servandus / et an teneant sine eo / et an monitio~~
~~requiratur. ubi sit tamen per contumaciam suspensio vel interdictum / et an secus~~
si propria vel interdictum notoria esse intelligantur / de suspensione que fit
ab officio vel beneficio vel a sacramentis et an in aliis suspensionibus
sit ordo iuris servandus et an teneant sine eo / et an monitio requiratur
ubi sit tamen pro contumacia suspensio vel interdictum / et an secus si propria
Septimo conveniunt excommunicatio suspensio et interdictum / quia eiusdem nature
et eiusdem censure sunt / et ideo quod de una dicitur idem est ut de alia intelligatur.
Octavo quia forma constitutionis cum medicinalis in casu qualibet
est servanda et hec viii. similitudo continet. xx. similitudines ut
probatur s. e. quis possit. et debet aut. interdicens et se lz. tamen illa
constitutio pro primus. in suspensis ab officio et beneficio et sacramentis non in aliis
interdictis / Et nono conveniunt excommunicatio suspensio et interdictum quia procedens
ap. tenetur appellantem in hiis tribus quibus sententiam nec ab hiis potest appel-
lari. et hec est. x. concordia. xi^o concordat in electionibus quia tales nec
eligere nec eligi possunt xii^a quia neutri debent celebrare divina et utrosque
ad minus excludunt / xiii^a quia utraque sententia etiam a superioribus est servanda
xiiii^o quia neutri durante sententia possunt beneficiari / xv^o quia non
dz superior de ipsis aliquid disponere partibus non vocatis xvi. quia sicut
filii spirituales. Se. ap. non possunt excommunicari sic nec suspendi vel interdici
xvii^o quia utraque sub nomine ce. et. continentur. xviii^o quia utraque sententia secum
trahit executionem. xix^o quia consensus requiritur in excommunicato celebrante ad hoc
ut irregularitas contrahatur sic etiam in suspenso et interdicto. xx^o quia utrosque
reddit probabilis ignorantia excusatos / differunt autem in participatione quia
cum suspenso vel interdicto potest participari / nisi et ipsa participatio sunt specialiter interdicta .: &

in excommunicato secus, ymo in relaxatione ad tempus. ut. i. e. t. §. quod autem. Tertio
quia ipse loquendo tantum de suspensi. locus non interdicti, imperando tamen personarum
interdictum non cadit communiter. Fallit, nam ratione cuius dicitur interdici sed ipse, nam
ipse suspensio est et imponitur cuius propria pena suspensio perpetua ab officio et beneficio
cuius ad tempus, cuius interdicitur tamen missarum celebrationi, cuius suspenditur quis
a sacramentis usque ad mortem, cuius tamen usque ad certum tempus, cuius et a potestate
eligendi vel ordinandi, cuius ab ingressu ecclesie, cuius ab officio sacerdotali,
immo differunt quia in absolutione ab excommunicatione certa forma requiritur
et sollempnis, citra quam excommunicato proprie absolutionem non est. In absolutione
non ab interdicto vel suspensione non requiritur certa forma. Sed sicut nudo verbo pos-
sunt inferri, sic nudo verbo possunt tolli perpetuo vel ad tempus, quod non dam est
supra. de. ex. c. §. quod ab illis sententiis non potest appellari nisi est que sententia ipsorum
lata sunt. Secus si interdictione quia ea pendente potest appellari. Quid si
episcopus ad tempus interdictum ecclesie relaxavit numquid relaxatione pendente po-
terit appellari, quod interdictum durat et si sunt relaxatum quod adveniente ipse
relaxationis, interdictum sine prelatione aliqua sive est secundum eam, ... eadem ma-
neat sententia, quod interim potest in illa ecclesia celebrari, quod interdicto celebratur in ecclesia
interdicta, quod verum est ante ipse secundum ostiensem quod licet appellatio non suspendat interdictum
iam latum. episcopus tamen qui ipsum tulit secundum quosdam licet aliqui contradicant
suspendere potest ipsum id est ipsius effectum. Sicut excommunicato tollere possit quod verum est
quod suspendit interdictum ac si sub condicione latum fuisset. Unde adveniente
die suspensionis vel condicionis et secundum eam sine alia sententia interdictum
potest tamen in utroque casu ante diem huiusmodi appellari, quod ante diem et quod
a sententia interdicti appellari non potest verum est nisi eius effectus suspensus sit
et idem in sententia suspensionis, Secus in sententia excommunicationis cuius effectus
non potest relaxari ad tempus nisi omnino tollatur. ut hec et alia plura. re-
portes maxime tamen per ostiensem de ap. ad hec. cum. et seu. ex. de medicinal.
li. vi. Illa etiam sententia differunt. scilicet quod interdictum suspendi potest excommunicato non. non
posse. de ap. dilectis. xxi. excommunicato suspensio et interdictum conveniunt quia
neutram debet prelatus sine iudicio [illegible] promulgare. de excess. prela. c. i. secundum omnes
maxime tamen secundum Innocentium et ostiensem. Et ita sunt. xxxi. Similitudines cum
[illegible] conveniat. xi. ut supra patet. Item. xxxii. quia censura et similiter ... et
sit medicinalis. de re. iu. cum etiam. li. vi. secundum ostiensem. Si canonici per capellam
vel ordinem episcopi vel alterius cessant a divinis tunc non ipse dicitur interdictum nec
est interdictum ideo et ideo si episcopus vel ipsi canonici interdictionem celebrent in
ecclesia sic interdicta non incurrit irregularitatem. Sed ipse interdicatur etiam
ab episcopo vel alio qui hoc possit tunc de interdictum iure, et tunc ibi celebrans
irregularitatem incurrit de off. or. irrefragabili. secundum Innocentium. Si suspensus
vel interdictus a divinis celebrat irregularis efficitur. Idem si ab officio, item
si ab officiis excecutione, sive misse celebratione, vel alio huiusmodi, est enim irre-
gularis celebrans in casibus predictis, quid si suspensus vel interdictus a pontifi-
calibus celebrat in pontificalibus, vel sine pontificalibus. quid si interdictus
ab ingressu ecclesie celebrat, quid de interdicto a sacramentorum perceptione vel
collatione, minori etiam excommunicatione ligatus licet sit interdictus ... a sa-
cramentorum perceptione irregularitatem si celebrat non incurrit, notorius autem
fornicator et simoniacus cum sint suspensi vel interdicti a canone licet non
ab homine, si celebrant irregularitatem incurrunt. Sane qui violat
de c. cum medicinalis, interdicti sunt et suspensi a divinis in ordine suo
scilicet et officio celebrandi, nam divina potest audire, Item ea que statuuntur
in eadem. de c. cum medicinalis. certa secundum excommunicationis debent fieri in sententiis
suspensionis et interdicti que sunt a beneficio et officio vel a sacramentis, [illegible]
nam in aliis interdictis secus, quod autem per canones statutum est de excommunicatis

celebrantibus scienter communicantes clamium ut irregulares incurrunt ex
tendit. proinde iura ad suspensos / quia et isti et illi a divinis sunt mediati
Si sicut in contrarium requirunt contemptus ad hoc quod irregularitas incurratur
Sit in suspensis et interdictis. Unde eos reddit excusabiles ignorantia cum
satos. Vide ut de cessa. et supra ut dicitur ex. tum in decretal. lxvi. Hostiensis
summo. // Teneo ad tempus a beneficio idem est quod suspensio que pene infligi
possunt a iudice pro culpa tercia eo quaeritur. an aut sit suspensus a bene
ficio vel ab officio vel interdictus ad actus tractatus intus admittatur. quod huius
pene sine ordine ac magna sollempnitate infligi possunt et et ratione
An etiam suspensus ab officio vel beneficio possit eligere vel eligi / an possit agere
in causa electionis sue / vel alia causa ecclesiastica / an ea que fecit in ordinando
valeat de iure / et de suspensione iudicis / ac in hiis que contrahit pro participatione
cum contrariis et de dicta aut statu de consuetudine. apostolice. Hostiensis summo et alios // et si
possit interdicere quibus et quando interdicta qualiter et quot. an qui iudex et possit
ferre sententiam interdicti de v. sig. qui habiti // An privilegiati ne possint contra
possit interdici ipsi vel eorum homines seu terre. vel contrahentes eisdem de privil.
quanto et de v. sig. veniens. li. vi. // An sententia interdicti possit fieri sub conditione
vel in diem / an lapso die labitur ipsa sententia sine alia relaxatione
et extunc ibi sicut ante possit celebrari de sponsal. non Hostiensis ostendit. // An pro
alieno delicto sententia interdicti feratur / et an ad alios extendatur. de consuetudine pla
centa Hostiensis summo et ostendit et toto c. non est // An iudex cum mandatum con
tra aliquem regem vel nobilem interdicat / possit interdicere illius comparantem
terram in mediatam / an eius totum regnum / an terram que ipsi regi
vel nobili tunc adheret / vel sibi dant auxilium / vel fuerit in loco
sito pro quo fertur interdictum / vel eius terram que est de suo feudo vel
de eius iurisdictione sine districtu / et an propter delictum domini / vel cuiusvis
subiciatur terra ecclesiastico interdicto de postul. pla. c. i. de off. del. Grave
et c. pl. et g. Hostiensis omnes // An fons interdictum possit violatores eius
a penis interdicti vel ipsum non servantes excusare quod locus interdictus propter
homines / unde interdictum potius videtur fieri hominibus qua loco / et homines
possunt interdici non locus / et an locus interdicatur pro alieno peccato. de consuetudine pla
centa in textu et glo. h. ostendit // et et et in quibus casibus ecclesia vel cimiterium
intelligantur interdicta eius. c. h. de effectu // An prelatus possit ferre sententiam
interdicti sine consensu capituli / vel capitulum sine consensu prelati // et an sententiam
interdicti monitio debet precedere de consuetudine plac. c. i. Hostiensis summo et h. // An illa
monitio debeat esse trina an sit potius arbitraria / quid enim si partes essent
ad arma parate vel aliud periculum esset in mora / nonne in talibus casibus
una monitio sufficiat / numquid in notoriis requiritur monitio et numquid etiam
requiritur in scriptis / an sufficiat in illis temporibus apposita premonitione / an puniantur
iudices qui sine monitione interdicunt / et quid si quis sine monitione aliquem
interdicat / an episcopi vel alii superiores incurrant aliquam quidem irregularitatem
et de eis speciatur caveatur ibidem de sen. ex. sacro Hostiensis summo // An episcopus vel alteri
possit ingressus ecclesie vel sacerdotale officium vel tamen aliud quia impedit
iurisdictionem iudicis vel propter contumaciam interdicti / et an interdictus ab uno alio
in effectu non habebit de off. de l. Grave et de cle. comi. latores de off. del. quia
pontificali vi. li. / An ei cui est ingressus ecclesie interdictus liceat in ecclesia
in suo ordine ministrare / an in ecclesia audire divina vel interesse divinis / vel
etiam in ecclesia orare et si moriatur an possit in ecclesia / vel
cimiterio sepelliri / et nonne talis extra ecclesiam poterit in suo officio cele
brare / pone quod interdictus vel excommunicatus sine monitione petit absol
vi vel ipse sine prelatore divinum ab ingressu ecclesie est suspensus.

Non ne potest eum absolvere et nomine reconciliare et in ecclesiam introducere de sen. exc. Sacro secundum Hostien. et alios. ad hoc. 2. q. 1. ib. tri. li. vj. // Si monasterium habet privilegium quod nullus episcopus possit eccl. utriusque mon. illi subiectas vel personas ipsius monasterii interdicere, an potest ecclesias illius monasterii in quibus ipse episcopus ius episcopale recipit et personas tam monachos quam alios ibi commorantes interdicere vel excommunicare. de privil. cum // Quod iudex prorogatus interdicti sententiam ferre potest quod propter delictum domini vel tirannum. post tria interdicti, an possit remittari constitutionem sacro. si licet quod monitione vel premissa feratur sententia interdicti. An sententia interdicti vel excommunicationis possit remitti impactum vel conditionem, quid si iudex de voluntate partium ferat interdicti vel excommunicationis in reum sententiam nisi infra certum terminum satisfaciat ut promittit, numquid requiratur alia monitio et dato quod non si reus intra appellet, numquid appellatio valet, et dato quod non propter confessionem consensum si contra reum in victum talis sententia lata esset, numquam possit medio tempore appellari de hijs de off. del. pastor. et g. secundum Hostien. // An ecclesia cathedralis vel alia ab uno solo canonico, aut pro delicto eorum unius hominis valeat interdici, an valeat interdictum latum sine consensu prelati et capituli, an capitulum vel canonici interdictum generale de consuetudine possit interdicere ecclesias, vel personas, an canonico simplici interdictum non tenuit possit consuetudo dare auctoritatem vel ~~[illegible]~~, quod prelatus suus interdictum ordinarium vel delegatam potest interdicere etiam vel tirannum contumacem. et etiam tirannum episcopi contumacem, et quid si canonicus ratione sue prebende habet iurisdictionem vel prelaturam super aliquos, an talis de consuetudine potest homines vel terram interdicere, an consuetudo possit facere quod propter offensas communibus ecclesie cathedralis possit quilibet canonicus ipsius ecclesie interdicere et an valet consuetudo ecclesie lugd. vien. et quarundam aliarum ubi eo ipso quod non solvitur pensio capitulo vel uni ex canonicis debita cessant a divinis. An appelletur talis satisfactio cessatio interdictum, quid de canonico qui habet ecclesiam prebende sive annexam in qua ius episcopale docet, numquid ex causa ipsam interdicere potest. an quod in parte aliter committitur persona debet observari delictum tota vel ecclesia interdici, an interdictum sit ferendum ob culpam alicuius singularis persone nisi sit dominus loci qui interdicitur, quod qui ipsa debet contra dominum terre vel re aliquod, semper consuevit excipere interdictum, pone cathedralem etiam a suo iudice interdictam forte propter delictum domini terre, vel capituli vel eius, numquid episcopus in ecclesia sic interdicta potest celebrare quod non est servandum interdictum a suo iudice latum, quod episcopus ex suo officio non tenetur cogere subditos suos ut servent interdictum a suo iudice promulgatum de hijs que sunt circa premissa et c. y. secundum omnes maxime secundum Hostien. // De materia etiam huius c. si quis possit interdicere. nota .s. c. de effectu et quibusdam alijs // Debet autem interdictus excommunicatus vel suspensus puniri ut habet secundum personam quod corrigendus est et mederi. Item debet prohibere interpretem sententiam ferre, cum prelationis [illegible] et complexi sine [illegible] [illegible] et c. alioquin superior debet sine difficultate huius sententiam relaxare, et prefectus [illegible] mense ab ingressu ecclesie est suspensus et interdicto excommunicato vel suspenso ad dispensandum et omnino abesse tenetur et ad arbitrio superioris puniatur, et si [illegible] [illegible] ingressit se divinis officiis irregularis cum quo solus papa dispensat. ut de sen. ex. cum medicinalis. vj. li. // Episcopi autem superiores si circa premissa ea committendo delinquant quamvis quam certi prestant penam suspensionis de qua supra dictum non incurrunt, licet illos alius iudex suspendit per eandem constitutionem medicinalis vel per constitutionem excommunicationis ab officio non tamen propter hoc ab beneficio, quia alia est suspensio beneficij alia officij, nec una includit reliquam et hoc cum si ratione lata est sententia. Scitus si ab homine durat illa suspensio. interdictum tamen excommunicationis premium, i. ccclxvj diebus si annus fuit bisextilis lata cum sit interpretatio potius strictis, et in dubijs est prius interpretatio facienda. ut de re. iu. cum excommunicationis li. vj. secundum Hostien. // Certum si canonici absque notola ea et rationabili

Maxime in contemptum epi cessauit ad diuinis epus si voluit michaelis cele-
bret in ecclia cathedrali / et metropolitam ad querelam epus tamen super hoc
delegatus app. eos per ce. puniat cognita veritate / an aut soli canonici
possint eccliam supponere interdicto / an hoc possit solus epus / an hoc possint
ipe delictum cum ipis vel aliorum / an tunc ipi poterunt celebrare in alia ecclia
non interdicta / et pot valere consuetudo quod canonici pro offensa eis facta cessent
a diuinis si notoria sit causa vel offensa / al. consuetudo super hoc non valeret
ut. e. ire l. qui tali cessatione durante in ipa eccia celebrat cum non sit eccia
interdicta licet ibi a diuinis cessetur / quod vbi ecclia esset personaliter interdicta
fuit in ea celebrans contrahit irregularitatem / et possit capitulum vel decanus solus
habere potestatem interdicendi eccliam / item si pro dubia interdicit committitur
quod si quis non soluat cap. debitam pensionem iniquum est causa suffi-
ciens ad cessandum tum non de consuetudine lugdunensi vien. eccias per hoc
non interdicunt canonici vt. siluam dant sed cessant a diuinis quando et
organa sua suspendunt et sonitum campanarum / et tunc michaelis presbiteri
in eccia extra canonicos submissa voce officiant et celebrant / quod non fiet
si esset eccia interdicta / quod de interdic. delictis de ap. dicunt fieri de facto vel de
iure speciali quod in talibus cessationibus vel interdictis non canonicorum non astrin-
git epm etsi siluam facere possent / vbi non non in contemptum suum sed ex
causa vel organa sua suspendunt dicunt epm et aliis se conformet / an
aliqua consuetudo dare posset quod inferior superiorem interdicat vel puniet / an pos
2 sit consuetudo facere quod in pena superior inferior aliquam ecclesiam interdicat / an
decanus vel aliquis prelatus talem interdictum ferre possit nisi hoc habet de consuetudine
seu priuilegio speciali / vel quod saltim notoria sit offensa que sibi irrogatur
et tunc non faciet hoc iste prelatus tanquam iudex / sed tamen hoc habet
potestatem faciendi sua voluntate per iura. tum in re sua vel in eccia sibi
commissa / an tunc aliqui post canonicos vel ipsi canonici sine metu irregularitatis
in tali eccia celebrabunt / et non est ipsis interdictum iure vel sed mandato
de ipo non intelligunt iura que dicunt quod celebrantes in loco interdicto irregula-
2 ritatem incurrant / et licet decanus et canonici possit de consuetudine competere
quod interdicat. Sed priuilegio hoc. an non obstante interdicto canonicorum
possit epus insit interdicta ecclia celebrare / et plus tunc tempore nostre vi-
dere epi abingressu epi ab eccie abstinebit et non interesse epi / item clerici
et ppli intra ciuitas interdicantur vel locus / et non epus in tali casu vel simili
pot quasi recipere eppos appellare et appello epi prodest illis / Item quod posset
epus relaxare interdictum a decano suo latum / Item quod talis cessacio non propter
de. interdictum ut s. quod criminum est interdictum per ap. legittimam publicatum
Item qui interdictum quod non tenet facit fieri contumaciam pt. quod decanus de iure
non pt. eccliam interdicere inspiciendum epi vel grauamine vt. contra epm nisi pro
causa probabili et notoria al. interdictum reuocatur. Item quod ea debet esse notoria
per quod interdictum promulgatur / al. etsi sit iusta reuocatur interdictum et
interdicens punitur illis tamen contrauentibus si ea decanus probasset licet esset contra
priuilegio speciali / et non. quod si contra probabili et inpunituri. i. aut scripto vel con-
suetudinale approbata talis daretur pena licet interdictus vel excommunicatus
comuniter cuius cum siluam allegat quas etsi coram excommunicatore se offerret
probaturum pp. quas dicit hanc siluam non esse ferendam / et id appellaret
tamen sua hoc non obstante lata tenet / et si sit interdictus vel excommunicatus
repulsa examinatione vel cognitione exceptionum suarum dicat se in iuste.

legatum pt. videri quod in iuste est legatus si post ap. sententia est lata contra
non probabili et verisimili // Sed ubi fuerit contra probabili et verisimili tunc dicunt
tenet sententia et si non probetur veritas cause / et sic quod est speciale in sententia inter-
dicti et excommunicationis contra iudicem lata quod tenet etiam si post ap. ex causis legitimis
interpositum lata est et si non probetur veritas cause / et nota quod suspendi interdictum
dictum sit dicendo nisi usque ad x dies dimiserit sacerdotem predicta sententia
interdictum. Item pt fieri interdictum quamdiu aliquis fuit in civitate
presens / et ita cum sententia sua non dum fecerit executionem transit pt medio
tempore appellari demum a qua lata fuit vel sic non effluxerint x dies / et nota
interdictum nullum latum post ap. ex causis probabilibus vel verisimilibus inter-
iectam / An sententia interdicti pura vel conditionalis possit suspendi / quod
excommunicatio et interdictum expectantur an sententia interdicti statim sint consequantur
effectum / quod sententia interdicti pt. sub conditione et in diem / et usque ad certum tempus
quod alias sententia pt. appellari quod post terminum ap. non debet sententia excommunicationem ita
dari i. denuntiari an hec retardatio executionis locum habeat qui sciens
latam sententiam appellat / vel tantum qui ignorat / an idem sit ita hoc in sententia
excommunicationis et interdicti et in sententia pura et conditionali de hiis et multis similibus
no. p b. rosa. de offic. ordi. irrefragabili et de ap. dilectis // De dictis cessatio
nibus a divinis quas interdictum faciunt capitula vel conventus de offic. ordi.
si canonici et c. gravis. li. vi. // An canonici possint agere non solum de
violatione interdicti sui sed etiam de violatione interdicti episcopi sui / et quod
talis actio est particulare vel actio publica / an capitulum ipse possit vel episcopus
aut inferior prelatus sine consensu c. aliquem locum ecclesiasticum supponere
interdicto nisi forte obtineat de consuetudine / vel privilegio speciali / quod
prelatus / de c. simul dicimus interdicti fieri debent quod cum locus interdicitur
clerici possunt in aliis locis non interdictis celebrare divina quod suspensio
interdicto ad tempus non potest interim appellari ad hoc quod interdicto velle licetur
quod licet interdicto suspenso degina possunt ibi celebrare divina locus tamen
remanet interdictus / nota quod post suspensionem istam novum interdictum licet eo
interim excommunicato suspendatur. loco tempore interdicti non possunt privilegiati aperte
ianuis celebrare. no. de consue. cum inter de off. or. irrefragabili fine in
novem // Quod excommunicati suspensi vel interdicti vel irregulares sint in divinis
officiis vel ecclesie sacramentis recipiendo / vel dando vitandi vel non et
qui teneant qui clericus sint de summo prelatis n. fi. in e. // An debeat clerico
primo suspendi ingressum ecclesie vel excommunicari de inde. cum non absolvere
de dolo veritatis honorum de. honatus // An interdictus in una ecclesia sit
interdictus in alia de sen. ex. c. vi. de an suspensio // An valeat
quis spernere interdictum quod ad eum ex fama pervenit de sen. ex. c.
c. de c. // An propter interdictum delictum dum possit familia vel civitas
excommunicari vel interdicta et si fiat an qui nascuntur statim post baptismum
sint excommunicati vel interdicti de sen. ex. c. c. in. de. c. // An pt
terra interdici per sacerdotes ab aliquo depulsos ad instantiam que de veni. ins.
fi. in primo. // An possit quis interdici monitione non premissa et si forte
sit notorium de sen. ex. de. An possit quis // An interdictus possit audire
et alia tanquam presens electiones et similia facere pt. de electione illa fi.
in primo. // An abbatissa pt. interdicere de ma. ro. dilecta // An interdicto
stare dum divina celebrantur excommunicato etiam sit quod audiat de sen. et
c. vi. de. an excommunicatus // Quid ipse dicatur interdictum et in quibus
equiperentur ~~excommunicato~~ excommunicato suspenso et interdictum de sen. ex. c.
vii. de e. // Quid veri si excommunicatus vel interdictus fuerit in gue de
sen. ex. c. in. de. c. // An illi qui confitentur celebrare tempore interdicti.

sacer(dotes) p(er) alios illud possunt e(xtra) de cle(rico) ex(communicato) mi(nistrante) c. cum confessionem // Que
sit pena illorum qui celebrant in ecclesia interdicta vel qui interdictos non
vitant et excommunicatam aliis facientibus adhuc malitiam e(xtra) ti(tulo) de cle(rico)
ex(communicato) mi(nistrante) // An in ecclesia interdicta possimus orare xxiii q. i. omnis qui //
An tempore interdicti officium indicatur et beneficium lxxxi di. Si quis et
de cle(rico) con(iugato) latores et ... de sen(tentia) ex(communicationis) ... li. vi. Auctoritate
suspensi et interdicti quibus impediuntur et ab officio et officio vel alio
tempore vel ab ingressu ecclesie tempore vel pontificalibus tempore vel aliis simili officio
vel actu quis potest suspendi vel interdici prout visum fuerit superiori. Item quod
interdictus ab aliquo istorum actuum est interdictus ab omnibus que sequuntur post illo
non ab aliis precedentibus de dilectus de dolo et con(tumacia) ... de consulta ... et multi
sunt de ... ta(m)en ta(n)ta ... Inno(centius) et e(xtra) ti(tulo) de consecratione et in ti(tulo) de suspensione
De executione sacramentorum interdicti in ti(tulo) de te(mpore) or(dinationum) c. in. xl. An generalis
de interdicto i. ... vel ... prohibitione vel mandato de prohibitionibus propter
eos promulgationibus que plerumque fiunt per rectores suos iudices et baiulos cum
pena vel sine pena quid valeat et non sit contra et quid contra faciens periurium
incurrat vel non et quid ius vel iudex interdicit aliquid fieri vel tempus
vel precipit aliquid fieri in tantum tempus an valet et sit an vel quod qui ma
tutiny actu pos. c. fi. ... Inno(centius) // De interdictis civilibus // De multis
interdictis loquitur Inno(centius) de li(bello) ob(lato) c. i. De interdicto vero in ti(tulo) de spoliatione
et de resti(tutione) spo(liatorum) // Infra ti(tulo) de possessione sunt multa de interdictis / An filius pos-
2 sit interdicto vi ... agere contra parentes ii. q. i. ... // Interdictum vi ...
personale ... c. v. ... Inno(centius) // De interdicto unde vi et uti possidetis
in quibus causis et quibus competant rebus et qualiter in eis procedatur et finiatur
an competant pro corporalibus et incorporalibus rebus de interdicto utili et directo
quid veniat in interdicto unde vi quibus et contra quos competit / an interdictum
unde vi ... de ... et an in eo veniant fructus licet expresse petiti
non sint / quod interdicta sunt personalia tamen in rem scripta / et qua ratione in
... quis ... de elec(tione) ... de ... vel ... ad ...
de ... ex parte de ... pos pastoralis cum ... de ... de re. iudi. porta
ii. q. ii. nullus et in ti. de resti. spo. ubi sunt alia multa de materia huius tituli
An interdicto uti pos. et interdicto unde vi simul ... agi possit de ...
... c. fi. ... Inno(centius) // De ... et qualiter ... procedatur et specialiter ...
sit / et qualiter intelligitur lex que dicit quod si aliquis vi clam vel precario
possidet ab adversario non ... in interdicto uti pos. et an ... spolia
tori competit interdictum contra spoliatorem et quod ... spoliationis pro
bata non sit restitutio et ad quid interdictum uti pos. sit institutum / et qualiter
lex intelligatur que dicit quod possessor non obtinebit in interdicto uti pos. contra
illum que spoliavit et quis quis intelligatur possidere vi vel clam vel pre
cario / et an sententia lata in interdicto uti pos. pro possessore pariat exceptionem
rei iudicate si idem contra que ... agit interdicto unde vi pro
eisdem rebus et si actor obtinuit in possessoria ... per modum
agens interdicto unde vi vel alio audietur et ... quod licet aliquis corporalem
pos. habeat alicuius rei ... tamen ille qui ... possidet ... non
licet interdictum uti pos. ut de ... c. ... Inno(centius) et ... // ... habeat
probare intentio interdictum unde vi et quid consequatur ... de ... Inno(centius)
Inno(centius) / Interdictum unde vi non datur ad dampna et interesse que sunt
accessoria spoliationi nisi ... e. ti. de ap. dilecti in ... Inno(centius) // In
interdicto uti pos. ... dampna quis nisi ad ... et
ad interesse ... dilecto ... // In interdicto unde vi veniunt tamen res soli
... si accedunt veniunt res etiam mobiles de ... do. ...
... ;

fi. e. // An agens interdicto unde vi tenetur probare se possedisse illo die quo se asserit spoliatum de acq. quar. ii. fi. e. // Quos interdictum unde vi competat et ratione polig interesse de prin. bon. aliis ii. fi. Inno. An contra interdictum unde vi tenetur. indicium competat de off. del. si qn fi. e. // An de petitorio possit habere recursus ad interdicta retinende vel alia contra quibusdam aliis ab fuit ca fi. ii. de ca pos. // Quare interdicta personalia sunt contra possidentem in re possidere causa competit idem interdictum an aut qui succubuit in interdicto retinende possit agere interdicto recuperande de donat. inter. fi. Inno. // An teneatur quis interdicto unde vi exspolio commisso. iii. q. i. notum. // De interdicto utili et directo de prin. pastoralis fi. Inno. et ii. ti. de possessione. de an causa // Quare debet iudex pronunciare in interdicto unde vi vel uti possidetis de probationibus. // Que interdicta competunt pro iuribus incorporalibus de interdicto unde vi uti possidetis de itinere actuque privato de aqua. cottidiana et estiva. quando probare ea intentas an sufficiat probare usu vel possessionem sine intentione qualitatis uti intendere in iure suo. et de quibusdam aliis ca de ca pos. cum causa fi. Inno. // An contra interdictum restitutorium competit et ei qui probat se possedisse an precibus commodat. depositis vel pignoratis competit. an interdictum unde vi competit tm. admittere vel an competit ad rem ablatam vel eius extimationem licet spoliati non intersit et an heredi addita heredite sed non possessione hoc interdictum competit si fuit spoliatus e. ti. cum sr. fi. e. et c. se. // Que dicuntur accessoria vel pertinentie cum agitur interdicto de resti. spol. cum ad sedem fi. e. // De interdicto etiam unde vi directo et utili. quando locum habeat et quando non et que competat. Item de interdicto quod vi aut clam. quando locum habeat hic nota ibidem. Quos quo eodem facto interdictum unde vi competit contra detentorem. et quando de resti. spol. sepe contra illum qui scienter rem a detentore recepit in eadem de. sepe. fi. e. // Que veniunt in interdicto unde vi. et quos fructus tenetur restituere bone vel male fidei possessor sive constent in consumendo sive eligendo sive in aliis et quando penitus abi. supra eiusdem. xvi. q. ii. non liceat de resti. spol. c. i. et c. gravis de resti. Significaverit et fi. Inno. de resti. spol. in litteris et de iure pa. consultationibus. // Que interdicta sunt in rem scripta et quando in eis fiat missio contra contumacem i. ti. de eo. qui mit. in pos. rei pen. et an in interdictis // Quare et quo interdicto pater vel vir petet filium ab alio detentum vel vir uxorem de consi. in fidelium. c. fi. responsalis non est. an fiat reconventio contra interdictorum et quando obiciatur de spoliatione an interdicto competitorio simul possit agi et an agens interdicto repellatur ex exceptione spol. vel causa vel competat vel pacti de or. cog. sr. spol. fi. Inno. // An contra invadentes bona vacantes ecclesie competat interdictum unde vi quod colono si possessio inbulatur competit interdictum unde vi de postul. pla. bone ii. fi. e. // Contra que interdictum unde vi competat de or. cog. cum dilect. // Ubi habeat locum interdictum uti possidetis et quando in eo sumitur de resti. spol. audita fi. Inno. // An agens interdicto unde vi satisfactionem in iniurie et omnia similia videtur in iudicium deduxisse et an lata sententia super principali per hoc modum super accessoriis fieri possit de resti. spol. gravis fi. Inno. sententia // An teneret interlocutoria lata

Interlocutoria // De hoc vide ca. ii. ti. de sen. et re iud. vel eiusdem ordine iudiciario non servato de pena. querela fi. Inno. // An parte absente interlocutoria fieri possit de acq. ad petitionem et propter causa. auditis fi. e. // An in interlocutoriis seu dominus plane pro iudice est determinatum post quod plenius de brevial ibidem An et qualiter contra licet iudici suam interlocutoriam revocare de ap. cum cessante et e. ti. si audite. li. vi. // Quare contra gravamen illatum per interlocutoriam possit per ea reuniri pro iudice appellationis adiffinita emisse e. ti. licet. li. vi. An admittantur nove probationes post acta ad probandum gravamen interlocutorie de appellatione. Significantibus fi. Inno. // An gravamen interlocutorie omissa appellatione inducat restitutionem in integrum de in integrum res contra fi. e. // An et quo ad quid interlocutoria cesset in rem iudi. de re. iudi. quod ad consultationem fi. e. // De hoc et de electione. cum dilect. de pena. c. ii. de ap. cum cessante et ii. q. vi. hoc quippe // An iudex qui ante litem

q. interlocutum est non obstante exceptione militiae procuratorem admittendum
vel non obstante exceptione spoliationis. vel contestationem fore in negotio procedendum
et de expen. nichil dixit. nichilominus post ea lite pen. vel in fine litis ad expen
sas potest condempnari. an absit a condempnatione expensarum potest appellari.
si a tempore sententie interlocutorie fuerint x. dies elapsi. an post litem c. p. iudex
huiusmodi interlocutorias revocare et si fecit. an iterum durabit quod medio tempore factum
erit. de ap. Cepe. sum. commo. // Utrum interlocutoria est quibus sine iudicibus
non imponentes finem principali negocio ar. de ap. cum cessante iudex glo. // Item vel
loquitur iudex super intencione sua de rescrip. ex parte decani // Item interlocuto
riam non est licite inscriptis proferri sed iudicatur dictis sibi dampna quem c.
Interruptio // Si igitur allegantem prescriptionem exceptio de inceptatione an indicer
conficit prescriptionem de ex ap. cum venerabilis // An per exceptionem interrumpatur prescriptio
de ov. sig. c. ii. sum. Inno // An per oblationem cautionis factam coram uno de pluribus
iudicibus del. vel coram publica persona fiat interruptio annalis prescriptionis
de eo qui mit. in poss. c. ii. h. e. // Utrum protestatio interrumpat prescriptionem de consi-
tu. tamen sum. e. // Utrum aliud e interrumpere prescriptionem aliud prescriptionem dormitive
et de diva inter ista. de prescript. extuissima sum. e. // De interruptionibus multa nontur
i. de presc. c. v. dict. intrusio an valeat que agit alienando ex beneficie.
Intrusio // Omnis conferendo agendo iudicando vel huiusmodi et an liberentur a pol
veutes de elect. nichil sum. Inno // An liceat uti fructibus ecclesie in qua
e intrusus et an post eam aucte propria resignare de rest. spol. sum. e. // An in
trusi sunt ineligibiles et suspensi vel suspendendi de sasina. c. i. sum. e. // Utrum
intrusus episcopus non est ... de consecratione di. lxx. c. i. et lxxi. Si
per // De hac materia tres supra in tit. de in vasore ... Si ... ex officiis
Invasor // Utrum invasor sedis apostolice anathematizatur d. lxxix. c. Si quis pecu
nia // Utrum invasor ecclesie alterius episcopi non sit dicendus sedis episcopus sed intrusus.
vii. q. i. Factus // Utrum invasor alterius sedis sicut invasio ecclesie est repel
lendus et adepturus in non de trudendus. vii. q. i. Omnis ecclesia vii. q.
i. Quam // Utrum prelati suas ecclesias dimittentes et alias invadentes a
pelluntur adulteri et infames. vii. q. ii. audivimus // Utrum invasor alterius ecclesie.
si eam admonitus dimittere contempserit seculari brachio est expellendus. xi.
q. i. Petimus // Utrum heres ... iura ... ipso iure perdit illi et
qui dignitates personatus vel alia beneficia ecclesiastica propria temeritate occupant
vel usurpant hec ipso iure perdunt quod vis in huiusmodi beneficiis competebat ut in
novella deum. de resp. Bo. de spol. cum qui. De hac materia tres ubi agitur de cri
minali ... et de intrusione ... vel aliam rem. an efficiatur
Inventio. Si quis invenit thezaurum ... in ... in toto ... inpte
vel in nichil. vel ... fiat ... rem inventam inveniens ...
quittat. xiiii. q. v. Si quid invenisti sum. de ... tario de testa. vagnal
Inventarium // De beneficio quod heres conficit ... inventarium
dicitur scriptura ubi omnia que in ... sunt ... xii. q. ii. Caritatem
Utrum decedente episcopo ... canonici ecclesie illius ... in
ventarium de omnibus rebus ecclesie debent inventarium facere. xii. q. ii. Caritatem
et q. v. Statuimus. Olim propter dissidia gravissima ... fuit imperator ut ...
Investitura // Utrum ... papa vel episcopus nisi per imperatorem investitus
d. lxiii. Adrianus. ii. et c. in synodo. et c. principibus // Utrum Lodowicus imperator
et postmodum Henricus et postmodum Otto investituram pape et aliorum prelatorum penitus
renuntiaverunt. d. lxiii. Ego Lodowicus. et in c. se. // Utrum investituras episcopatuum
et abbatiarum vel ecclesie de manu imperatoris vel regis vel alicuius laici re
cipere clerici prohibentur. xvi. q. vii. quam in investituras // Utrum talis investitura
irritatur et investiti puniuntur et deponuntur. ibidem. et c. se. de elect. quamquam.

De im[m]u[n]ita[te] ec[clesi]a[rum] vel atrij // De hoc h[abe]tur ubi pon[itur] institucio // An per investitura[m]
quis fiat possessor et an per investituram h[abe]t ius in re [et] q[ui] an[te] i[n]ve[stitura]m ea possit
ingredi possessionem rei legate vendite vel donate. xvj. q. vij. Siquis de ini
opis et de ijs[?] q[ue] a p[re]literis et de elect. ad m[e]a R. et de c[on]ces. p[re]b. proposuit sim[iliter] simo.
An investitura vim h[abe]at c[on]firmationis de elect. transmissam simi[liter] e // An eciam
per investitura[m] dominium vel possessio transferatur de ijs q[ue] fi. a ma. p[re]la. c. ex ore simi[liter]
e. // An idem sit investire et assignare. et q[uo]d ius tribuat investitura vel assignatio
et an aliqua fiat quis possit ad instruendum et in quibus beneficijs fiat et quis
executor possit investire de c[on]ces. p[re]b. proposuit si. i. e. et i. de p[re]b. e. si. v. an quis
An unus puta c[on]sanguineus vel alius vel procurator ecc[lesie] q[ua]lis possit p[ro] alio
et qualiter investire et quis p[ro] absente investiatur et an absenti p[er] h[oc] dominium vel
possessio acquiratur et si quis sine mandato p[ro] absente investiatur. eo p[ro] ratum h[abe]re
an valeat q[uo]d est actum et quid iuris si aliqua absens ratum h[abe]at beneficium
alia c[on]feratur et an per investituram sine tradicione possessio acquiratur de elect. cum m[ultis]
B. de p[re]b. accedentes p[ro]curator[es] de c[on]ces. p[re]b. proposuit de ijs que fi. a ma. p[re]la. c.
ex ore et de testa. raynaldus et in novella domini. de p[re]b. si tibi i. // De
investitura quam quidem faciunt laici j. ti. de laico. Suspensus investire non
pot[est] de c[on]ces. cum dil[ectus] simi[liter] simo. // mortale sive capitale p[e]cc[a]t[u]m d. xxv. c. alias
Invidia // Quod invidia est. Quod invidia c[on]sumit ut tinea vitam in ... intimis
ribus medullis recondita[m] de pe. d. ij. c. i. // Q. q[uo]d placatus in audiam ...
frem credidit d. xxxv. Sexto // Q. peius malum non est quod p[er] p[r]avos sub
sacerdotibus in vita vj. q. i. c. nec h[abe]at // Q. qui uos ... suspicione ...
sunt non caritatis sed invidie stimulis exagitat vj. q. i. Si omnia // Q. clericus
... genuit invidiam non h[ab]ere d. xxiij. his igitur // Q. qui potius
c[on]suetudinem qua alijs fratribus ... ... mundus est d. viij.
qui c[on]tempta // Q. invidia tua ... ... de pe.
d. ij. c. i. // An ad ... cumuli admittantur ij. q. vij. decreto // di. xlv.
Invitus // Q. invite multa bona p[re]stantur qui corp[oris] c[on]sulitur utilitati. et qui
xxiij. q. i. paratus et q. iiij. nimium et c. displicet // Quod invitum quis vel me
tu flagellorum vel inductu disputacionum de volente fit volens xxiij. q. vj. vides
Q. licet episcopus invitos non possit ordinare p[otes]t tamen in ... eos ordinando
in beneficijs ... ... c[on]temptoribus p[re]ferre di. lxxiiij. c[on]suluit // De hac
materia h[abe]s ubi agitur de benefico et ubi agitur de coactione // ... ...
Iohannes // Q. iohannes baptista ... ... fuisse ... ... d.
xxvj. c. iohannes // Item iohannes ... ... scismaticos docuit
vitari xxiij. q. i. omnis qui // cognovit mariam c[on]ceptum ... ... in ea
Ioseph // Q. ioseph quia non ... ... dimittere ... q.
i. Si peccavit // Q. inter ioseph et mariam que c[om]mendata fuit iohanni non d.
fuisse divorcium // quia ioseph non cognovit eam xxvij. q. ij. c. ... impossi
bilitas // An inter ioseph et mariam fuit c[on]iugium cum ipsa in carnalem non
c[on]sensit copulam xxvij. q. ij. c. ... ... postquam
et c. in ... // Quod ioseph venditus ... in egipto ab eunucho ...
Significet i. q. i. Sicut eunuchus // Q. ioseph ... ... quam ...
actorem ... induit xxxij. q. i. c. Sic eciam // Q. ... dicit non
cognovit mariam donec peperit primogenitum ... ... qui primo
natus fuit de de. sig. ioseph // situacionem eius ... per ypocrisim ... j. de pe.
Ypocrisis // An quis ten[eatur] ... c. xj. q. iij. Siquis nos // Q. religiosus
... Q. ypocrisis ... ... omnis quis simulat se ... q[uo]d non h[abe]t xj. q.
iij. Si quis nos // Q. religiosus qui ... ... et simulat ... ... ypocri
ta. xvj. q. i. ... // Q. ad ypocrisim tendit qui pluribus ... ... dimidit
de pe. d. v. c. tu ... an si. // Q. nemo amplius in ecclesia nocet quam
qui perverse agens nomen vel ordinem sanctitatis gerit. di. lxxxiij. nemo.

Quod ypocrite in ecclesia bonis corporaliter sunt commixti sed per pessimam vitam
separati xxiiii q iii de illis // Quod ypocrita licet vivat corporaliter mortuus est tamen
spiritualiter xii q i nolo autem sit // Quod ypocrita dicitur qui festucam in oculo fratris
videt et trabem in suo non considerat xxxii q vi c i // Quod ubi ypocrisis
regnat humilitas locum non habet de pe d i c tu qui // Item taciturnitas // De
hac materia quere supra ubi ponitur simulatio // Simpliciter generatio ira vel honoris
seu iracundia // Quod ira dei est tranquilla iusti est autem perturbati generatio
de pe d iii c penitentia // ira dei // Item demones appellantur ira et furor
dei xxxiii q v non solum // Quod propter malitiam hominum contra ira dei multis fame et
penuria quosdam opprimit xii q i venturum post me // Quod nostro peccante ira dei super
cultos venit d xlv sed illud xxiii q iiii si ea // Quod absque ira ... nulli
sumus filii ire non liberatur nisi per fidem christi de c d iiii sanctissime // Quod
homines si longo tempore teneantur in morte peccatum d xxv c alias // Quod apostolus
prohibuit vindictam et ponit dicens non vos defendentes sed date locum ire xx
iii q i c i // Quod ira tria facit committere de quibus postea multum solet homo dolere
xi q iii cum apostolus // Quod quicquid calore iracundie fit vel dicitur non est
imputandum nisi assit iratio vel perseverantia ii q iii si quis iratus de pe d
i Diuortium // Quod iudex absque ira debet tamen quia iram iusticiam non operatur
xi q iii c sicut iuste d ira enim ... est ibi cum // Quod iratus commotionis
tempore iustum putat esse quod facit xi q iii illa // Quod impositum est laudabile
ut nil agant furiosa mente concitata per iram ad tranquillitatem redeat ibidem
x q vii relatum nisi // Item rectores aliorum non debent celeritate vel furore
precipitare sententiam xi q iii summopere // Quod ira sepe morientes ad penam
producit quia dum in aliis levia noluit condonare propter iram gravioria committunt
xi q iii ira // An imputetur ad penam que fiunt tempore ire s de penis
c iii d e // An quis iracundia vel aliter possit preteritis filiis ecclesie vel alii
dare omnia bona sua xiii q ii si quis irascatur et de sepul de his de
regula cum sumus // Quod propter peccatum contra nostram ira dei venit in filios
diffidentie de vita et honestate clericorum ut clericorum // Regula quam statuit

Regularitas // Quod irregularitas non recipit apostolus secundum canonem circa
ordinandos et ordinatos contra eius dicitur irregulare i contra regulam
d xlviii qui d xxv c nunc autem // Quod irregularitas multipliciter contrahitur
d xxxiii maxime et d xxxiiii capitulum a c sed et di li qui // Quod
irregularitas incurritur contrahendo cum corrupta d xxxiiii seriatim // Item
si quis abscidens vel partem membri sui vel alteri cum indignatione truncans est
irregularis di xxxiii maxime // Item voluntarius homicida d l miror
c ii c se // Item qui notabilem membrorum notabilem defectum patitur d l c
qui // Item qui adulteram uxorem postea cognovit d xxxiiii si cuius
c se // Item bigamus xxxiii d maxime // Item symoniacus ibidem in
simile // Item hereticus d li qui // Item qui publicam vel sollempnem penitentiam
d xxxiii maxime et d h ... iii c se // Item rebaptizatus
di li qui // Item filii presbiterorum vel aliter illegitime nati d lvi presbiterorum de
filiis presbiterorum per totum // Quod irregularis non debet ad ordines promoveri
d xxxiiii precipimus // Quod irregularitas illegitimitatis non est nota delicti
sed nota defectus impediens ad ordines promovendos de ... ea ... acce
dens // Item irregularitas bigamie non contrahitur cum pluribus concubinis de
bigamis quia // De irregularitate supra hereses ubi ponitur dispensatio et ubi
ponitur excitatio // An in irregularem ius beneficii cadat de concessione preben
dum nisi super ... // Quod irregularitas proveniens ex crimine impedit po
stulationem non autem si proveniat ex defectu de pos ... c ii et si ... in
no et alios // Quod modo dicitur quis ... et quando dicatur irre
gularitas // An irregularitas si tunc dum ... vel ... dimis

An defectus sacramentorum constitutione tamen ecclesie irregularitatem inducant an in
multa testato evenit irregularitas temporales tamen non perpetue / an sint irregulares tamen
de iure positivo corpore viciati illegittimi / et ad votum obligati // Item quod suspensus
ab officio si celebrat est irregularis / secus in suspenso a beneficio / et quod non debeo
aliquem dicere irregularem nisi in forma in iure. de re iu. li. Hostiensis summa // An qui
fuerint accusatores advocati testes vel iudices in causa criminali sint irregulares
. de temp. or. c. iij. et an curiales // Quando fuerint advocati iudices [illegible]
tores vel dictatores in causa sanguinis. irregulares sunt dummodo cum [illegible] fuerit
subsecuta mors vel membri mutilacio deformitatem gravem // Item magistri
sacri vel capitanei bellorum etiam quibus milites licet ipsi neminem occiderit
Item cirurgici et si sine culpa eorum sequatur mors. de etate postul. prela. c. fi.
Hostiensis summa. // Quando membrorum defectus irregularitatem inducat an irregularis possit
esse abbas. et an irregularitatem suam tenetur quis confiteri tempore sue promotionis et quid
si non faciat. de corpore vi. significasti. et c. fi. Hostiensis e. // An irregularis sit in omnibus
vitandus de cohab. cle. et mul. vna. Hostiensis e. An irregulares ad accusationem vel
testimonium admittantur. de accusat. cum p. // Quoniam possit cum irregularibus dispensare.
S. ti. de dispen. c. iij. in multis [illegible] // An occultum peccatum inducat irregularitatem
xxxij. di. erubescant et de re iu. li. // An solum scandalum faciat hominem
irregularem ut creditur de homi. consulti. i. // An legatus vel episcopus vel
alius citra papam possit dispensare cum eo qui irregularitatem incurrit ex eo quod
excommunicatus suspensus vel interdictus divina officia celebravit. S. de cle. ex. mi.
de. e. // An mutilatus membris sit irregularis. et quod non solum propter homicidium
sed etiam propter membri diminucionem irregularitas contrahitur de cle. pug.
in duel. c. i. Hostiensis summa et S. de corpore vi. // Et quid si illa mutilatio non
inducat deformitatem. S. e. ti. de. qui fuit // Quando casibus quis efficiatur
irregularis. l. d. Si quis viduam et de iudi. at si cle. cum similibus multis
An fiat irregularis clericus qui defendendo ius suum lapidem iaciens iaciens
aliquem interfecit et quedam alia adhuc ti. sentencia. S. ti. de bello // An
clericus sit irregularis qui voluit hominem occidere licet non occidit quia non
potuit. de pe. di. i. periculose. Sup. ti. de infirmitate sunt aliqua que adhuc
ti. faciunt. S. titulo de homicidio et ti. de bello sunt multa que faciunt ad
ti. istum. Irregularis non habita dispensatione celebrare non potest tamen tunc eo
si occultum est dispensari potest de cle. ex. [illegible] Hostiensis summa // Quando ex homicidio
irregularitas contrahatur et quis in ea dispensetur et quod in dubio non debeo ali-
quem iudicare irregularem de homi. ad audiam. Hostiensis e. // An licet clerico sine
metu irregularitatis clamare contra latronem vel alium malefactorem vel eum capere
vel petere aut procurare quod capiatur et an sit peccatum desiderare vindictam xxiij
q. iiij. quod quis [illegible] non nos de homi. tua et significasti. ij.
et S. ti. de homi. de. an clericus // An fiat irregularis qui [illegible] vel
[illegible] vidit de malefico capto male si sit [illegible] vel
si auxilium dedit vel mandatum tacitum vel expressum. si malefactor ille penam
mortis patiatur de [illegible] prela. [illegible] // An homicide vel alii irregulares
possint [illegible] cantare in ecclesia ac similia facere. e. ti. c. fi. Hostiensis summa.
Cum irregularitas duo sit / et quod constitutiones [illegible] non debeo quemquam iudicare
irregularem si id inveniatur expressum in iure ut ibidem et Gosfr. [illegible]
vi. // An irregularis possit esse abbas vel sacerdos de eta. [illegible] tua Hostiensis summa
Prelato [illegible] ecclesie sive [illegible] ex dispensatione conceditur. l. di.
studeat // An irregularitas progressum religionis tollatur de apostat. c. ij.
An per baptismum vel penitentiam tollatur irregularitas et quod irregularitas [illegible] sine pec-
cato sit cum peccato de diversis [illegible] Hostiensis summa. // An irregularitas ante bap-
contracta in baptismo tollatur. S. de bap. c. vi. [illegible] an per baptismum religione di. xlij.
religiositas // De hac materia habes [illegible] agitur de re [illegible] non [illegible]
irreverentia // Quando irreverentia ecclesiarum et oratoriorum [illegible] c. fi. // Item
si quis irreverentia ecclesias [illegible] anathematizatur di. xxx.
Si quis per superbiam. et c. fi. // Item irreverentia superiorum [illegible]

ii q. vii. Oves. vii q. i. scire. xxiii q. v. Si apud. Quod inveniantur prelatorum
permittitur degradatione xi q. i. Si quis sacerdotum et c. quidam et iii. c. ysc-
saac // Quod ysaac fuit filius abrahe et libere hebreorum. xxxii q. ii. Non omnis
Quod ysaac fuit unus de tribus ex quibus processerunt libere et ancille. xxxii
q. iiii. Rectum erat // Quod domum ysaac ex cuius parte eius fuit lata quia deum est
Iacob dilexit esau aut odio habuit di. xl vii. quibuslibet // Quod ysaac benedixit
filio suo iacob xxiiii q. iii. § hinc // Quod ysaac eius venatio fuit in ebron
xxx q. ii. ebron / recepto habeat pap. et quid opertum. de. de cap. § v. b. au
ter // An itinerans a itinere et § si v. an figura // Sicut aut cum maior
non audit. appellans ita itinere eius arrepto non habetur pap. de. de cap.
§. quis possit appellare. v. an cum maior. et se. // Tempus itinerandi statim currit
comeatu accepto de quo plenius quia de ministatem Sequitur de iteratione capitulum
Iteratio // De sacramentis iterandis vel non. c. ti. per totum. Non iudicatur iteratum
quod ambigitur esse factum. de bap. c. ii. // An quis possit iterare quod semel fecit. Si effec-
tum non habuit sive fuit sentencia sive provisio sive aliud factum quodcumque de elec-
tione. sol. in litteris. Innocentius. et i. ti. de sententia. § vii. v. an legatus. de re.
an iudex // An preceptum iteratum quidem permittatur. xv q. ultima. hoc quoniam // An pos-
sit reiterari actus ipso iure non valens de sententia et re iudicata. cum. bartholus
Innocentius / Iudas licet proditor fuit quidquid tamen inter apostolos egit perdignum
Iudas // Quod officium iteratum fuit. di. xix. Secundum. vii q. i. § hoc tunc ipse si. // Quod
Christus iudam furem tollerando docuit malos tollerare. xxiii q. iiii. quis ergo d.
et c. tu bonus. vii q. i. § hoc tunc // Quod petrus inde perfidiam nauis in qua ipse erat
et apostoli fluctibus agitabatur. xxiiii q. i. non turbatur // Quod iudas in cena domini
cum aliis apostolis corpus Christi sumpsit. i. q. i. Christus. vii q. i. § hoc tunc. de. c. d.
ii. Sicut iudas. xxiii q. iiii. tu bonus // Quod iudas arma contulisset non
fuisset si ipsam a Christo postulasset de pe. di. i. c. hiis potate // Quod nil profuit iude
confessio criminis propter quam solus corrigere non potuit de pe. di. iii. c. nichil iude
Quod iudas male penituit quia laqueo se suspendit. d. e. c. iudas // Quod
iudas infelicior fuit cum penitenti que crimina non venit ad deum sed despera-
tio traxit ad laqueum. e. d. c. sedator // Quod iudas magis peccavit desperando
quam Christum tradendo. xxiii q. v. si non licet // Quod qui seipsos occidunt
cum iuda proditore pro eius dampnationis in currunt. Idem. et c. se. // Quod tu spiritus
s. conspiralis sit filio. Simoniaci spiritus sancti gratiam vendentes iude qui Christum vendidit
comparantur. i. q. i. eos // Quod clerici res sacras subtrahentes iude scarioth similes
estimantur. xvii q. iiii. Si forte. xxiii q. iiii. Quod ego misi sunt a deo iudeis
Iudeus. de iudeis et Sarracenis // Quod iudei obedientes non molestandi
xxiii q. viii. dispar // Quod iudeis permittitur festa sua colere dummodo ea non exerce-
ant in contemptum vestre. d. xlv. qui sincera. unsue de iudeis sit iudei // Quod
sacrilegium facit qui iudeis publica officia committit. xvii q. iiii. con-
stituit di. l. iiii. nulla // Quod fideles non debent cum iudeis habitare nec
manducare nec medicinas ab eis recipere nec consilium vestre in infirmitate
xxviii q. i. nullus et c. se. e. ti. quamvis sit // Item nec religio christiana a iudeis
polluatur empti ab eis christiani a servitute liberantur. d. liiii. mancipia et c. se. de q.
d. iiii. plerique de iudeis c. i. // Quod iudei non sunt per vim ad fidem compellendi
d. xlv. qui sincera et c. de iudeis // Quod iudei qui de specialiter ad veniunt in
perfidie redeunt cum multa deliberatione et cum octo mensium instructione sunt
ad baptismum suscipiendi de c. d. iiii. iudei. xxviii q. i. Sepe // Quod die dominica
vel alia die sollempni debent iudei baptizari de c. d. iiii. nec quod absit // Quod si
si iudeus vel paganus servus christianus fieri voluit a servitute liberatur. d. l. iiii.
servitatem e. ti. c. ultimo // Quod iudeorum baptizati pueri ne parentum
in voluantur erroribus sunt ab eis auferendi et monasteriis aut fidelibus.

Ad imbuendum tradendi xxviii q. i. iudeorum de c. di. iiii plerique // Quod
uno parente converso et alio in iudaismo permanente parvuli sequi debent illum qui
fidelis est. Iacobus xxviii q. i. Iudei de gl. inst. c. ii. // Quod conversi iudei quasi
quia ad vicia proni sunt non debent aliis iudeis cohabitare ne eorum participa-
tione subvertantur xxviii q. i. Sepe // Item iudei baptizati de iure a fide aposto-
tantes coguntur ad eam redire d. xlv. de iudeis de c. q. d. iiii plerique de hec c.
contra vi. li. // Item si christianus vel christiana iudaice … matrimonialiter coniuga-
tione ecclesie separentur xxviii q. i. tamen et c. Si quis iudaice // Item ecclesia
de iudeis statuit ut repellantur ab accusatione christianorum et testificatione ii. q. vii.
non potest et c. si. // Item ne fungantur publica potestate d. liiii. nulla de iudeis cum
Item ne cum christianis convivia faciant xxviii q. i. Sepe // Item ne mancipia
christiana detineant c. d. nulla // Item si iudeorum infidelibus velint esse christiani
quid sit agendum d. liiii. fraternitatem // Item ut tonsuras (?) pena pecuniaria pu-
niantur c. d. fraternitatem. Item ut liberis subiciantur xxviii q. i. Sepe inst. // Item
statuit ecclesia ne iudei nutrices vel obstetrices christianas habeant de iudeis ad hec
et c. et si iudeos // Item ne in die passionis fenestras aperiant c. ti. quia su-
per his // Item ne in die lamentationis ornati publice incedant c. ti. in nullus
Item in plerisque christianos habeant c. ti. iudei sive et c. et si. Item ut conversos
baptizatos a successione hereditatis non excludant c. ti. iudei sive // Item ut
[illegible] tam [illegible] qua viri distinctu habitum habeant c. ti. in nonnullis. Item
ut de prediis suis decimas dent et decimis debitis // Item pergit etiam eos in multis
videlicet ne ad fidem compellantur de iudeis sicut iudei d. xlv. qui sincera // Item quod sine
iudicio terrene potestatis non vulnerentur nec occidantur nec pecuniis spolientur de
iudeis c. sicut iudei // Item ne de cimiteriis eorum corpora humana extrahantur
ibidem // Iudei Christi blasphematores per principes seculares sunt graviter puniendi
c. ti. in nonnullis // Item iudeus conversus ad ecclesiastica beneficia potest pro-
moveri de rescriptis ea. te. // Item iudeus conversus a parentibus non debet exheredari ibidem
An bona iudeis vel sarracenis licite auferantur xxiii q. vii. c. i. et c. e. ti. Sicut
An iudei et sarraceni sint proximi nostri et a nobis diligendi. Dispe d. ii. caritas
est ut // Ut iudei mancipia non habeant christiana et de multis ff. ad l. c. ti. i. et
ii. et ult. // An iudei inter hostes reputentur c. ti. sicut // An possimus tales per-
secutionibus agravare ac alia facere ut convertantur de summo. dilectus filius a. xxx
iii. q. vii. precorum // An iudei regantur legibus c. ti. de consti. l. iii. d. an
iudei // An iudei possint absque corporali pena [illegible] post inseparabilem // De
iudeo baptizato qui filium detinuit de c. q. d. iiii plerique // An christianus possit
emere iudeum mancipium l. iii. d. mancipia // An synagoge iudeorum possint
reparari vel erigi de iudeis iudei et c. consuluit // De hac materia c. ti. pertotum
xxiii q. iiii. v. et vi. pertotum et q. viii. c. dispar. xxviii q. i. et ii. pertotum
xli. d. c. ii. et iiii. lxxi. d. ysmael. et xi. q. iii. ad mensam. Item super titulo de in-
fidelibus sunt aliqua que facta ad titulum istum [illegible] ipso sine quibus disceptet
v. d. x // Quod iudex dictus est quia ius dicat xxiii q. ii. c. de b. ff. [illegible]
ff. ult. // Quod iudex est alius ordinarius alius arbitrarius ii. q. vi. ff. quod
de arbitris // Item ordinarius iudex est qui ab apostolico vel imperatore legitimam
potestatem accipit ibidem et xi. q. i. iudices // Item arbitrarius est qui nulla
[illegible] potestate sed ex consensu litigantium eligitur dicto ff. q. de arbitris // Quod
ab arbitrium rei iudices in causa criminali dandi sunt xi. q. i. iudices // Item
quidam sunt qui non possunt iudices fieri ut si petantur videlicet surdus
mutus perpetuo furiosus femine et servi inpuberes et infames iii. q. vii. ff. ea.
Quod ille debet esse altius iudex qui non habet in se ipso quod dampnet. iii. q.
vii. iudicet // Item nunquam iudex nec precio aut favore nec odio nec [illegible]
iudicet. xiii. q. iii. ff. si. ergo // Item iudex munera non debet accipere quia
munerum acceptio … est pravitatis xi. q. iii. qui recte et c. non licet
xiiii. q. v. non sane de vi. et l. tempore ab omni // Item iudex est recte.

iudicando si temporale commodum expectat fraudem in deum perpetrat xi. q. iii. qui
recte // Quod laudabiles sunt iudices in quibus nec ira nec furor. sed ratio do-
minatur. e. q. illa et iii. c. se. // Quod propria causa iudex esse non sed nemo ... xx. q.
iii. patet cum se. c. // Quod bonus iudex nichil ex arbitrio suo facit sed iuxta leges et
iura pronunciat iii. q. vii. iudicet iniquo. c. ponitur. plura que debet habere bonus
iudex xxx. q. ult. iudicantem // Quod non est iudex in quo non est
iusticia. xxiii. q. ii. iustum de pe. di. sicut fortis c. ultimo // Quod timore iudex
cum sententiam in alterius timore profert se ipsum condempnat. iii. q. vii. c. in quibus
et c. iudicet // Quod iudex cuius vita in loco iudicii non concordat sepe in-
nocentes dampnat xi. q. iii. plerumque // Quod iudex cupidus cito vendit
iudicium. e. q. pauper // Quod valet contra suspectorum iudicium insidias declina-
re. iii. q. v. quia // Quod iudex in laberintum impingit qui ante iudicat quam
intelligat. di. xxix. secundum // Quod iudex constantiam debet ... ...
... xxx. q. ultima iudicantem. ii. q. i. in primis. de pe. di. vi. c. i.
quisquis me // Quod iudex non debet esse facilis ad credendum nec ad vindictam
sumendam. di. lxxxvi. Si quid. xi. q. iii. Christus. xv. q. vii. Si quid // Quod iudex
sine accusatione dampnare non debet. xxiii. q. iii. Siquis potentem // Quod non
debet esse iudex accusator et testis ii. q. i. multi. iii. q. iii. c. i. // Quod iu-
dex non debet esse suspectus nec inimicus iii. q. v. c. ult. de offic. ... cum inter
Quod ... est velle iudicare et non iudicari. xxxii. q. vi. ... // Quod
iudex plus legibus quam sue voluntati obtemperare debet. iii. q. vii. iudicet
Quod iudex in loco iudicii debet ... quam de domo portavit deponere. ...
allegata ... ibidem et de off. iudi. ordinarii. Si sacerdos ... in
providencia // Quod iudex ... reddit bonum ... xxiii. q. iii. sex
differentie // Quod iudex secundum leges dampnatos ... non peccat quia
non ipse dampnat sed lex. xxiii. q. v. iudex. et c. se. // Quod ...
... iudicem qui ... xvi. q. ii. c. i. // Quod
nemo debet dedignari iudicem habere contra se quem approbavit ... alium
iii. q. viii. cum in // Quod inferior iudex superiorem non potest debet iudicare
nec debet. di. xxi. inferior. et v. c. se. // Quod archiepiscopus in pluribus est iudex
subditorum suffraganeorum de quibus de off. ord. pastoralis // Quod inferior iudex
maiorem non potest solvere vel ligare. ... non potest ligare. qui non potest solvere
nec contra. et qualiter ... regule iste fallunt xxi. d. inferior
... et d. cum inferior // Quod ad secularem iudicem non licet clerico con-
fugere. xxi. q. v. ... // Quod iudex laicus non debet se intromittere de clerico
... de sacerdote iudicando. d. xcvi. ... et c. se. // Quod licet
iudicia subditum alterius ... sed non iudicare ... tunc
commissi ... vi. q. iii. placuit et c. se. // Quod ... sententiam
amittit qui ... etiam ... ... iudicis sententiam ... xxxii.
q. vi. c. i. // Quod iudex spiritualis scilicet confessor debet habere ... ut sciat
cognoscere quid debet iudicare. de pe. di. vi. c. i. post me // Quod ... sue
... iudicare vel sacerdos iudicare ... ignorancia sacerdotis ne
... ... plures ambo in foveam cadant. de pe. di. vi. c.
... et c. se. // Item propter delictum in alio ... ... vi. q. iii.
c. ultimo. et iii. q. vi. c. i. // Item propter appellationem ... superiorem iudica-
iii. q. vi. pulsatus. et iii. c. se. // Item propter ... favorem qui tempore
... ... xxiii. q. i. ... // Item propter maioris
mali ... ii. q. v. mennam ... episcopus propter papam ... ar-
bitrio ... // Item propter ... et scandali sedationem ii. q. vii.
nos si ubi papam submittit se inferiori. ii. q. vii. nos si ubi papa
submittit se inferioris iudicio // Item propter prelati negligenciam vel evagacionem.

quia tunc Uionis epis in dicto co[m]mitti xvi. q. iii. placuit ut // In q[ui]b[us]
causis iudex eccl[esi]a[sti]c[u]s se p[otes]t intromittere de laicis uel iudex s[e]c[u]l[a]r[is] secularis
de cl[er]icis s[upr]a ti. de foro co[mpetenti]. // Ex quibus causis iudex recusari valeat uel repelli. s[upra]
ti. de recusatione // Cui plura relinquuntur iudicis arbitrio vide ex[tra] de testi. cu[m]
causam .i. // Item mora t[em]p[or]is comparendi de off. iudi. de l[egato] consuluit // Item in emana
citatione ut lite non[dum] co[ntestata] q[ui] sequit[ur] s[upra]. si uero. // Item q[uod] p[ro]pter fraudi suspicionem
de app. s[upra] vestr[is] // Item tenus cum pena ponit de pe. et re. is qui ecclam // Item
suspecto etiam se c. ti. omnis // Quod iudex debet cognoscere concepti in principio in
medio et infi. an qua procurat sententiam. de off. iudi. de l[egato] s[upra] com. s[upra] ii. c. vi. cum
iudice p[rimo] et iud. qui post citationem ad alterius iurisdictionem se transtulit de foro co.
proposuisti // Cuius co[m]unis debet esse iudex. ubi diuersarum prouinciarum epi. conueniunt
s[upra] ti. Grane // Item iudex p[otes]t procedere cont[ra] criminosos manifestos etc. si non appareat
accusator de usur. cum in dioc. // Cuius dicat[ur] iudex uel auditor uel executor
et de ista int[er] ista. de off. de l[egato] s[upra] com. // Cur[e] pu[ni]t cont[ra] iudicem obiici equ[um]
s[upra] de rescr. s[upra] ii. c. que equ[um] // Cuius etatis debet esse iudex delegatus ordinarius
uel arbit[er] et qua etate iudicare de off. de l[egato] cum in iure s[upra] m[od]i s[upra] primo // Iudici s[unt]
natia sua causa de gan. cassi. c. i. s[upra] e. // Cui possint dare iudices de
sede iustitie // Si canonis s[upra] primo // De iudice suspecto et eius recusatione et
quando etiam exceptio sit opponenda an iudex in iudicem consentire qui aliis excep-
tionibus utitur ista omissa, uel qui ... postulat actionis uel
qui dedit sportulas uel fideiussores, quod tanto iudicio fisti p[ro]stat coram iudice
qui non cognoscit de causa quantum et sportule iudici co[m]putat[ur] prestari de re in
di. cum onus s[upra] primo et s[upra] ti. de restitutione // An iudex possit compellere actorem
mone actorem licet non opponat[ur] aliquid quod cum ii. q. vii. alieni de usur.
quia frustra // An possit quis eum prevenire in no. sind. iudicem consentire
de accu. ad petitionem s[upra] primo // An liceat clerico uel laico si iudex sine ordinariis
ordine iudiciario non sumato sibi in rebus uel p[er]s[on]a facit iniuriam se tueri
de sen. ex. dilecto. li. vi. s[upra] e. // Cum iudex possit uel non possit remittere
penam parti. de off. le. de. s[upra] e. // An possit officio suo repellere infamem
uel excommunicatum a testimonio uel accusatione uel de eius petitione quamuis licet
accusatus non obiiciat uel non opponat s[upra] de accu. s[upra] iii. ex. an iudex // An in
uito reo pot[est] iudex ab agendo p[ro]pter excommunicatum repellere de excep. exceptionem
s[upra] primo. // Cum iudices dicant[ur] administrationem habe[re] et qui restitutionem
in integrum dare possint de in integrum resti. ca. s[upra] primo // Cum litis contesta-
to facta coram arbitro non suffi[cit] ad procedendum coram iudice ibidem // De iu-
dice subrogato alt. s[upra] ti. de substitutione et ii. // Quod coram successor procedere debet
successor quo tempore iudex de h[oc] ti. ca. cum s[upra] primo // De iudicibus impetra-
tis distantibus ultra duas dietas s[upra] de rescr. s[upra] fi. et si impetrari // An
tenet sententia maioris partis iudicum cum non omnes sint presentes // An iudex possit
suam sententiam renouare, an iudex ad instantiam eorum vocetur ad defensionem
sue sententie, et an possit fieri testis in de hiis que acta sunt coram eo de pro-
cura. in curia s[upra] primo. // Si suspecto fuerit infamia excommunicato uel aliud
simile opponitur iudici quis cognoscet s[upra] ti. de recusatione. ex. coram // An
quis possit uel non possit resisti iudici violent[er] et an etiam contra eum
petat interdictum unum. de off. de l[egato] si quis s[upra] primo // An iudex debet here-
ticum seu p[er]iuriam et quis et an infamis seu criminosus possit esse iudex
s[upra] de off. de l[egato] s[upra] m. c. d. // Cum ... iudicis male iudicantis non currit
prescripto de in integrum resti. cum ex litteris s[upra] primo // An duobus iudicibus
uel uni iudici et uni tabellioni credatur et per quem uel quos iudex debet
facere scribi acta et an testium receptio uel p[ro]rum confessio. utrumque fiat sine
presentia iudicis sine non de .. mandato uel auctoritate iudicis
fiat debeat inter acta iudicii computari, et an super iudicem pluribus
co[m]missione sibi facta vocat et an eum prevenis facto uel possi uel.

Sima ex contractione vel ꝯſuat. et quid de pba. qui et de elec bone. i. ſ. jnno
Cum epus cum canonicis ſuis de aliqua causa cognoscit. an quilibz eorum iudicatoꝝ
erit tunc iudex. e. ti. de epo. c. ii. // Cum non iudex racione dubii cognoscit
de resp. ſup. li. ſ. jnno // Et medium in dubiis recurrat ad arbitrium
boni viri i. iudicis non tn ad ſeculare in ecclastica de resp. puta ſ. jnno
que hodie est remota // Si uo iudex pnunciat ſe iudicem qd non ſit et pro
cedit. an valet pceſſus ſ. ti. de resp. ſ. v. ii. quid em // Si non iudex // An
p̄textu homicidii vel alterius crimis iudex repellit. audiendus An peccet malꝫ
iudex iudicando an iudex p̄mo debz iudicare ſeipm au vig iudicari ſine
alio pcedere pot. an tenet qd facit non iudex. et de eo qui iudex esse non pt
An excõicatis infamis ſuus impubes vel alii iudices esse poſſint / et ſi
tlis excepto vel recuſatione vel deſinia de qua cognoscere incidit ſ. iudicem
ꝑponit coram quo / et quat ꝑponere et quis cognoscet de ea. an tlis ꝯgnoscet
an ſua ſit iudicio. an citatis coram tli iudice ꝯparere tenetur et ſi no ꝯpet
an ꝯtumacia puniri potest et ſi ꝯpeat quat. excipiat et pcedit. an tlium
iudicium ſ. infamium et hmg ſua tenet an tles pſone ꝓhibentur iudices fieri
non iudicare et admittis aliis faventibꝫ ad iusticiam. de iudi. sed. et de le.
de of. del. cu ſit ſ. jnno // De iudice duabꝫ auctibꝫ procedente ſ. ordinaria
et delegata. e. ti. de auctc. c. ii. // Si ſupior iudex incipit de aliquo negocio
cognoscere vel illud ad ſe revocat an valet ꝙ ſup hoc. ſit ab inferiore de ap.
ut nrm // An liceat cuilibz iudici iurisdictionem ſui delegati revocare et au
eo ipo revocet ꝙ ſtatim cognoscit de nego ꝙ alii delegavit. de ap. intima
ſti ſ. jnno // De quibus rebus ad eundem iudicem eatur et du lite ſu
aliqua re pendente coram pp. vel alio iudice pt pcedi ſr eadem re coram
alio iudice inter eaſdem pſonas vel al. de ꝯſti. cu ay. de resp. qr non nulli
et c. cum in multis ay. li. ſ. in c. // De quibus rebus ad eundem iudicem
eatur e. ti. de fo. ꝯ. ii. c. et. ii. an de eadem // Et arbitrio iudicis ꝯmittitur
que negotia dicantur maiora vel minora et hmg. de resp. ſedes ſ. in e. // Et
iudex cognoscat de cauſis criminalibꝫ e. ti. de time. ii. an plus et ſe. // De
officio iudicis. Utrum iudicis officium ſit acto. et qui pnt. et qui incidunt et in
quibus caſibus intententur. et quid deſidet litis. ꝯ. vel non. e. ti. c. y. et de elec.
ordinem ay. ſ. jnno // An in iudicis officio lis ꝯteſtetur et in ordo ſuetur de in
integrum resti. cu ꝯliciter ſ. jnno. // Et quos iudicis officium late pz ibidem
An lite no. ꝯ. vel dilatione pen. iudicis. officium locum heat vel ceſ conquieſcat
et an iudex quadiu pt recuſari vel quadiu poſſunt dilatorie vel declinato
rie ꝑponi poſſit officium ſuum impendere. an pt compelle in iniuriam litigatoꝝ
au ꝯcedere alicui uti iure alterius / et an ꝯ9 litem. ꝯ. iudex officium ſuum ipedere
debz etiam pendente dilatione ſi aliquid novi fiet maxime ubi mora eſſet
periculum allatura / et quid ſi una ps uelit contra alteram aliquid ꝑponere. de hiis
que circa rem de qua agitur fecit p9 citationem vel etiam ante citationem doloſe
et an iudex delegatus potest de hiis ſe intromittere et an pcedit in hiis que
ꝯtingunt. ante litem. ꝯ. ex officio vel libello dato. et alio ordine obſervato. et au
de hiis que p9 litem. ꝯ. ꝯtingit ut pote de nova violencia circa rem petitam
ꝯmiſſa. vel dampno dato vel de fructibꝫ intromittet ſe ex officio. et an de no
ius in iniuriis ante litem. ꝯ. ꝯmiſſis ſe intromittere potest vel de hiis que no
venuit
[illegible] mi actionis ſz nova actione. op9 e de offi. del. cum olim de ap. Si
ꝯuiſtante ſ. jnno et de pe. di. i. pcedat // An iudicis officium in hiis q.
p9 litem. ꝯ. accidunt locum ht et an pt pape iudex ex officio poſſeſſorem eſſe
tuendum in poſſeſſione lite pe. demiſit et conuſſerit. ſ. jnno // An iudex etiam
ſine accuſatore pt ex officio ſuo cognoscere de maleficio. de quo e infamia de di
uor. porro // An iudex ex officio pt ꝯpelle hmi in ad agendum vel accuſandum
vel excipiendum vel hmg. no. e. de accu. ſ. in ii. au ſupior // Et iudex

Possit cogere terminum ad agendum diffamanti vel molestanti statum alicuius
eo. de postu. prela. bone. m. fi. in summo. Si super reintegratione restitutionis vel absolutionis
petitione vel alio tamen iudicis officium fuit imploratum et iudex sententiam super peticionis
pro aliqua causa pronunciare non possit. an per aliam viam reus potest procedere
de off. del. cum contingat fi. e. // An reus iudex ecclesiasticus possit in nomine auxilium
secularis brachii invocare. et an iudex secularis sententiam ecclesiastici teneatur exequi reus. et an
eum aliter adhuc coget. an ad mandatum iudicis secularis ecclesiasticus excommunicabit aliquem
ibi. sed. canonica obseruata // An excommunicatos a iudice ecclesiastico prohibet vel vitari faciet
~~iudex secularis et an proscriptos ecclesiasticus et an ad obedientiam iudicis etc. subditos eiusdem~~
~~compellet iudex secularis~~ secularare et an proscriptos iudicis secularis excommunicabit vel pro-
hibebit seu vitari faciet iudex ecclesiasticus. et an ad obedientiam iudicis etc. subditos
eiusdem compellet iudex secularis per potentiam secularem et ad obedientiam iudicis secularis
subditos eiusdem compellet iudex etc. per cen. etc. quid si iudex secularis sciat
iudicem etc. inique processisse vel sentenciasse numquid illi auxilium quoad hoc
vel executionem sue denegabit reus. // Item numquid iudex etc. tenetur exequi sententiam
alterius iudicis etc. superioris vel paris si illam sciat iniustam. an etiam secularis
iudex sit iudicia etc. inferior vel equalis et an teneatur quod sit ambobus
ov. ? exemptos de off. ov. c. i. fi. e. ne. ti. gm. ecc. ? c. ii. // Si
capitulum est iudex an quilibet canonicorum est iudex et an c. pot. ? iudex in causa
sua e. ti. irrefragabili fi. e. // An reus propter aliquorum negligentiam iudicandi potestas
iudicio negligentes amiserat ibidem // Iudex non debet notari vt describat ea que
ratione iurisdictionis facit ? decreto fi. in summo. Si is qui iudicis officium
contra personam actorum intentabat succubuit aliqua causa in petitione proposita
an per modum alia agere potest de ? ex insinuatione fi. e. // An qui iudicem
cum sua petitione ? ? dirigatur. reus quatenus iudices sunt obligati si male
iudicent. Summe hoc facias ? principium // Summe personarum. an iudex suam sententiam
defendere debet et quid iudex sit vocatus vel ad mittendum ad defensionem sue sententie vel
processus. e. ti. de ? in marg. fi. e. ? ? venerabilibus. li. vi. // An reus quibus
tractatum sub temporis spectet ad iudicem e. ti. audit. fi. e. ? casum specialem
cum iudex ecclesiasticus pecuniam accepit pro diffinienda causa ? nichil ? contra
eum. ipse tamen debet iurare se nichil accepisse de ? ? c. si. fi. e. // Intellectum
iudex procedit sicut duplici auctoritate. s. ord. del. sed adque hec appellabitur de ?
tu ? officii. fi. e. // Si iudex non est antequam incipiet iurisdictione vti. de ap.
? c. ii. fi. e. // Quod contumacia tacite subditus iudicibus dimitti non debet. e. ti.
de ap. oblate fi. e. Iudex vel executor bene facit si audit aliqua que ipsum
moneat. si consulat superiorem. de cons. ? quia diuersitatem fi. in summo. // An iu-
dex qui erravit in processu vel interlocutoria vel diffinitiva sua errorem suum
corrigere possit de ? quatenus. i. de elec. nosti. de ap. cum cessante // An iudex
vel iudices possint in testes ? super processu habito coram eis. reus ? super
suo processu iudicia vel iudicibus e. credendum e. ti. cum dilec. de acta. ? de
off. pla. ? dilec. // An sit necesse probare illum qui tulit sententiam vel al. processit
iurisdictionem habuisse / reus ? vel non per iudicis processu vel probis que in
iudicio vel coram iudicio fecit ? et multis aliis ? hec de ? qui. fin. ov. re
commouit fi. in summo. // An iudex ecclesiasticus ? ? que partibus omit-
tuntur supplere debeat ibidem fi. e. // An reus quatenus scriptum iudicis credatur
an credatur vni vel pluribus iudicibus de hiis que acta sunt coram eis vel
coram aliis ? tum ? // Quomodo sunt qui iudex ex officio
procedit super actione posita ? et quales fi. in summo et alios // An iudex
ex officio debet locum secundum partibus ? de ap. ? ? locum
? xxxiii. q. ii. Summe. // An ad officium iudicis pertinet dare ad ? partem
non habenti e. ti. c. i. // An possit implorari officium iudicis delegati super
de off. del. ? ? An delegatus ubi habeat locum iudicis officium de ?

actor de conces. pla. tanta h[ostiensis]. Jnno. // An idem tempus requiratur detur ad agendum
et ad iudicis officium implorandum. et qui expense iudicis officio petantur. vel taxan-
2 tur in iudicio vel extra. de dolo et contu. fine h[ostiensis] Jnno et alios de ap. Sepe // Cum
inquo delegatus ante litem contestatam impedit officium suum habes de re. iud. delicto. h[ostiensis]
Jnno. // An negocio finaliter terminato totum cessat officium iudicis circa expensas
vel similia de dolo et contu. fine h[ostiensis] Jo. e. // De materia huius titulo habetur. iij. q. vij.
c. tria // Item quid iuris si plures sunt iudices et unus excommunicat et alter absolvit
de ti. de epo. v. an in una ciuitate // De pluribus iudicibus ord. del. vel arbitris
quid iuris sit si aliqui sint presentes et aliqui absentes tempore sententie / vel si discordat
in sententia et de iudice cum haberet. de of. del. cum i // An iudex et ex quibus causis possit
suam sententiam corrigere vel retractare vel interpretari. j. de sen. c. cum. v. an iudex fu-
dex sententiando functus est officio suo nec habet ultra quid faciat de ap. personas. h[ostiensis]
Jnno. // Item an iudex possit petere expensas vel etiam lite vel non. de vi. et ho.
cle. cum abomi. et de rescriptis statutum. li. vj. // Ea que post litem contestatam accidunt
vtrum pertinet ad officium iudicis de iura calump. c. fi. h[ostiensis] Jnno // Item an iudex
si iudex superior contempto vel sine causa omisso medio adeatur. ij. q. vij. me-
2 tropolitanum // Item an iudices ecclesiastici et ciuiles se inmiscent in suis exequendis
de of. or. c. i. h[ostiensis] Jnno. // An quis possit esse iudex in causa sua vel suorum
vel ecclesie sue. j. de of. or. v. an epus // De iudice qui iusticiam facere negligit
j. ti. de iusti. v. an possit // De duobus iudicibus ordinariis vel dele. contra man-
dantibus de rescript. cum contingat // An iudex ex liberum suum possit facere que sunt
iurisdictionis voluntarie vel contemptose de of. le. nonnullis // An iudex possit. de facto
annata de testi cum tuas et de testa. requirimus de consue. ex. parte xxviij. d.
propositum. et xxvi. c. vlt. indicantes de excep. cum venerabilis h[ostiensis] Jnno. et alios
an iudex possit extra suam iurisdictionem punire j. de ma. et o. v. an iudex
Item quod iudex debet partes ad deponendum induce. e. ti. de depositione de i. // Item
iudex post depositionem officium valeat convenire. j. q. vij. si inquam. ij. q. i. prohibentur
et de in. inm. et aduersus // Item an possit quis simul esse actor testis et iudex
de fi. licet // De quibus rebus ad eundem iudicium recurrit et an iudex potest sua
iurisdictionem in ecclesias de re si se liti offerant vel suam iurisdictionem impe-
diant. de ap. roman. c. maximum vj. li. h[ostiensis] Jnno. et e. ti. de fo. c. v. an
de eadem re // Item quid petet qui punitur est possessione privatus de prima ex in
simulatione h[ostiensis] Jnno. // Item iudex ordinarius ut puta epus vel alius
vult iurisdictionem suo in aliquem qui dicit de iure eum sibi subesse. ut quia
petit procurationem ab aliqua ecclesia sue dioc. et subditus opponit exceptionem probabilem
ut exemptionem vel huiusmodi // An epus ipse vel alius cognoscat de hoc. Item si
subditus appellat. an uter eorum superior suo iure. Item quid superior presbiter
ut post non ut iudex. an debeat ipse iudex esse in causa illa vel arbitros eligere
qui iudex debet esse medius h[ostiensis] Jnno et anima audire respondeo punitur alicui
ut privato quod sufficit ut iudex in causa sua de causis. venerabili h[ostiensis] Jnno. //
Item et quis possit esse iudex in causa sua. et quis iudex possit cognoscere an
sua sit iurisdictio. de re. iud. c. parte i. h. e. // An actio in iniuriam competit iudici de
cuius questio partes legitimantes abstrahuntur de sen. ex. c. tangit. j. h. e.
Item iudicibus se male gerentibus imponitur pena expensarum. de accus. qualiter
ij. h. e. // An excepto in sentencie vel suspecti possit opponi contra iudicem
ord. vel dele. in ipsa creatione quod non sit iudex. vel post ea. et an sine sine
iudicis ord. tenet quamdiu in officio tollatur / an et contra ordinarium
ad mittitur exceptio quod remotus vel suspensus aut sicut assignatur vel exceptio
extra. an et exceptio homicidii vel alterius criminis repellit iudicem ord.
vel del. an unus de iudicibus delegatis vel ord. sine alio iudice procedere possit
et an tenet processus habitus coram iudice procedente potente et absque potente de of.
del. cum super h. e. // An equaliter facilius possit repelli vel recusari
iudex quam testis / an qui per potest esse iudex. ~~de of. del. insinuante h. e.~~ :

in causa filii. et an index petitus dari debet // et quod omnes suspecti ex iudex
de off. del. in firmante. ff. e. // An index possit alii partis deferre. et in quibus
et an hoc paritate vel equalitate. ff. iuar. ti. de iudiciis et quat. // Ad que iudices
causarum matrimonialium spectet cognitio et que requirantur in iudice de ea mat'
cognoscente de consan. et affi. c. i. de frigid. et maleficiatis xxxiii. q. i. c. i // An
inferior iudex possit cognoscere de facto superioris de iudi. cum venissent.
et xxi. di. inferior // Et an equaliter iudex delegatus vel ord. possit compescere impe-
dientes suam iurisdictionem de off. del. c. i. et de penis romana. li. vi. // An possit
temeritatem litigatoris vel in iniuriam a subdito sibi factam punire. ff. ti. de penis
l. ii. et an ordinarius // Et an non obedire iussui iudicis sit offensa et que
contumacia de sen. ex. solet. li. vi. ff. primo. Regula iuris. est vi. li. Cum
quis mandato iudicis facit. dolo. facere non videtur. cui habeat necesse parere // Item
alia dicit ea que fiunt a iudice si ad eius non spectant officium in viribus
non subsistunt. dicitur vero quia pia sunt. quod quis iudex non sit vel sit
sed non quo ad id. de quo agitur et sic primo casu nullius efficacie agit ita in
se ff. Card. // An possit quis esse iudex in causa sua. de penis dilecti
et c. romana. li. vi. // An remotione iudicem a causa tollit est proxima ca. de pe.
dilecti de testi. testionem ff. primo // An teneatur comparere citatus quando citatur
ab eo qui suus iudex non est nisi aliquo in citatione insinuat quod ipsum
iudicem esse oportet de ap. romana vi. li. ff. e. Si quis in iudicio
sententia timens quittat an sine alia probatione potest condempnari. ff. de peti.
l. si. et an sola // An iudicem quem prime approbavi in una causa possum in
alia reprobare de excep. cum venabilis ff. primo // An eum quod in iudicem
recepi approbare possum si contra me in alia causa producatur in testem ibidem
An possit esse iudex qui fuit advocatus in causa de ap. postremo // An iudex
post alia partis favere de elec. venabilem et de off. del. consuluit // An iudex a quo appel
lavit debet citari ad suum processum defendendum et an noceat iudici si eius pro
cessus impugnetur de ap. cum speciali. de sen. ex. venabilibus. li. vi. // An unus ex
pluribus iudicibus possit de hiis que sunt contraria ipse iudicare de eo
unit corpus. cum sicut // De pena iudicis qui per gratiam iudicat vel corruptus
vel per ignorantiam seu negligentiam. ff. ti. iudicare. e. et // An sententia a non suo
iudice lata infamet. et an preiudicet confessio coram non suo iudice facta
de iudi. at si clerici. q. i. multi. et ff. primo de elec. per inquisitionem // An plures
consentiam coram non suo iudice fiat interrupto prescriptionis. ff. de presc. l. quat.
et ii. // An sit iniuria iudici cum eius sententia non paretur l. de. Si quis possessa
An iudex debet iudicare secundum conscientiam vel sensum suum vel secundum allegata. ff. ti. de
sententia. l. iii. et an iudex // Et qualiter iudex se habebit revocando interlocutoriam
vel mandatum et an tacite revocet parti ad probandum terminum assignando. ff. de
sen. l. viii. et quat. // Si episcopus vel alius iudex sine ordine iudiciario
vel ex impetu in iudicio vel extra precepit aliquid fieri vel fecit impediendo
unius consiliorem alterius. et illud preceptum vel factum notorie sit in iustum
de iure an possit illud revocare sine cause cognitione ac illo in cuius favorem
preceptum vel factum fuerat non vocato de elec. querelam ff. primo // Et qualiter
illa de off. del. cum super de intelligi. et quid si recusatus cum non recusato ex
cotitatus cum non coitato vel alius prohibitus cum non prohibito procedat
an valeat quod agitur. Sive unus iudex formam commissionis sine alio preter de
patrarat sive non sive sciens admittat. prohibitus sive ignorans et quid
si erant tres vel plures vel pauciores et unus ex illis est coitatus vel al-
terius prohibitus. e. ti. cum super et de elec. illa ff. primo // Et quod per quolibet
iudex non debet ad condempnationem nimium festinare. ff. ti. de condempnatione
e. et // An puniatur qui fecit contra mandatum iudicis licet non sit iusta causa
mandandi et an regulariter ubi certa pena non est statuta iudicis arbitrio
terminatur de clam. desp. de sponsa. c. ult. de iniuriis et. l. iur. coram. c. ult.
de off. del. de caus. de iuramento quod hic iudex prestare et an licet et:

Iudici vel arbitro leges transgredi et amicicia discedere et estatera
sibi quod sibi videtur servare contra iudicium vel in iudicio in officio vel in iudicijs
bandis in penis legis ordinarijs vel contra ordinarijs. vel tenor. de consti. c. i.
in summo. // Licet iudex ecclesiasticus non debeat se intromittere de hijs que
spectant ad iudicem secularem. vel contra. debet tamen unus alium adiuvare. Sed
licet unus non possit in homines alterius dare iudicatorem contenciosam, inquisicionem
saltim voluntariam potest qui filij sunt legittimi, venerabilem supra. Si propter
culpam vel in iniuriam iudicis alter est dampnificatus. an tenetur iudex de
plena causa // de iudicijs Rubrica // Quod iudicium est duplex scilicet divinum et humanum — Iudicium
iudicium // xi. q. i. Si omnia. xv. q. vi. Si a sacerdotibus circa me // Quod
divinum iudicium valde est timendum quia ipse deus iudex est et testis. ix. q. iii.
alios // Quod divinum iudicium usurpat qui incerta et dubia iudicat. xi. q. i.
nomine presbiteri // Sed secretorum conditor et iudex est deus. d. xxxii. erubescant
Quod solius dei est iudicare de occultis qui solus novit corda hominum
xi. q. v. consuluisti // Quod homines multa de dei iudicio ignorant quia forsitan
quos nos laudamus ille reprehendit et quos nos reprehendimus ille laudat. xi. q.
i. sacerdotibus nostris. // Quod homines dei iudicio sepe per peiores se flagellantur
d. lxi. Si gens anglorum. xii. q. vii. qui sine. xxiii. q. v. quod ergo // Item dei
iusto iudicio adversa bonis eveniunt ut capiunt magis fulgeant et ineant
vi. q. i. capitulo ipsa et ii. c. se. // Quod non potest evitare quandoque quin puniatur quia dei
iudicio pertinuit xv. q. vi. Si a sacerdotibus // Sed fratres apostolo deo iudicium
summi pontifici sibi ipsi commendandum et determinandum respondit xx. q. iii. alios
Quod nemo scit qualis in iudicio dei futurus sit. xi. q. i. sacerdotibus
nostri. // Quod qualiscumque hinc quis egreditur talis in iudicio dei reputatur
d. xxv. qualis // Item qualem invenit deus cum vocat talem pie
et iudicat de pe. di. i. in quocumque // Item in futuro dei iudicio locum non haberet
si in hoc seculo anima vindicata esset. xi. q. i. Si omnia. xxv. q. vii.
Si a sacerdotibus // Sed que sacerdos iudicat deus iudicat cum persona grauit
de pe. d. iii. c. his autem // Item qui semel a sacerdote proprio punitur non
iterum ab eo proprio iudicabitur ibidem // Sed deus non bis iudicat in idipsum quod
iuste impleti est punitum de pe. di. iii. c. auctas // Sed quare iudicium est
duplex scilicet videlicet quantum ad publicum sive contenciosum xi. q. vii. postulatus // Sed
in iudicium homo debet qui seipsum iudicat de pe. di. i. in actione // Quod
q. vii. postulasti et c. se. // Quod non est curandum iudicium hominum ubi est
bona conscientia quia licet iudicium est temerarium. xi. q. iii. temerarium et ii. c.
se. in tunc et c. iii. c. sepcibus // Quod temerarium iudicium est quod procedit
ex suspicione. ii. c. i. multi autem se. // Sed lapsi ab apostolo innocentia proprio iudi
tio se accusantes per penitenciam restituuntur de pe. d. i. c. multiplex // Item homo debet
seipsum iudicare dum potest mores in melius commutando ne tamen posse amisit
adhuc iudicetur de pe. di. i. iudicet // Sed publicum iudicium sive contenciosum
institutum est ut innocentia purgatur et culpa puniatur. ii. q. i. c. in manifesta
Sed iudicium integrum est cum plenarium suis consummatur. d. lxxiiii. c. post consecrationem
de of. lega. de l. prudentiam // Sed iudicium ecclesiasticum debet fieri auctoritate de iudicium
patrum diffiniri di. xx. de libellis de consti. c. i. // Item debet esse simul
cum concordia. v. q. iiii. in loco // Item hoc iudicium debet fieri in loco tuto
c. fin. iii. q. xx. hortamur. xxxiii. q. ii. Sine // Sed in omni tali
iudicio debent esse quatuor persone scilicet iudex accusator defensor et testes
iii. q. iiii. c. i. // Sed illi qui citantur ad iudicium debet offerri quemcumque libellus
iii. q. iii. c. offeratur // Sed spoliati non debent ad iudicium vocari nisi prius
in integrum restituantur. ii. q. ii. nullus episcoporum et iii. c. se. iii. q. i. ecce
ec. c. se. v. q. ii. Si primates // Quod de suspicione vel occulta suspicione.

Iudicium

ix q iii alios

remittuntur vel sepe ... iudicio ... punitur vel ... xxxiii q v quod ergo

Pessimum est iudicium. xv. q. vi. Si a sacerdotibus // Quod ordo iudiciarius
in publico iudicio est servandus nisi forte adeo culpa sit notoria quod se oculis
omnium ingerat. ii. q. i. c. Lothariis et ii. c. se. // An in manifestis sit ordo
iudiciarius servandus ii. q. i. In summa // Quod absente reo in iudicio non est
procedendum. iii. q. ix. accusatori et se. c. ipsi apostoli q. // Quod divine et humane le-
ges prohibent ut absens quis iudicetur. iii. q. viii. accusatores // Quod absens
contumax iudicatur. quia iii. q. ix. decernimus // Quod iudicium refugit qui de iusticia
diffidit. xi. q. i. Petimus // Quod quatuor modis humanum pervertitur iudicium videlicet
timore cupiditate odio et amore. xi. q. iii. quatuor et ii. c. se. iii. q. v. accu-
satores // Quod iudicium non debet propter lacrimas quorumque. xxiii. q. iiii. est
iniusta // Quod candentis ferri et aque iudicium a sedes est prohibitum. ii. q.
v. consuluisti // Quod in re dubia absolutum non debet esse iudicium. di. xx
iiii. Habuisse et de eo c. consuluisti // Quod iudicium mixtum debet esse rigore
et clementate. di. xlv. disciplina omnis et c. sunt // Quod liberi non possunt in via
impetrata dominos suos trahere ad iudicium. xii. q. ii. c. libertis // Quod non iudi-
cat ecclesia nisi de publicis et ordine iudiciario probatis. ii. q. v. consuluisti
et xxxii. q. ult. c. huius ita et c. se. ii. q. i. multi nisi. // Quod iudicium ecclesie
sepe fallit et fallitur. iudicium vero dei numquam fallit. di. fallitur. de sen. ex. a nobis
ii. et xxiiii. q. iii. Si quis non et c. cum aliquis // Quod monachi et monache spec-
tant ad iudicium episcopi. xi. q. i. de persona. // Quod clerici suos episcopos contemplentes
traduntur iudicio seculari. xi. q. i. Si quis sacerdotum et ii. c. se. // Quod clericis
prohibetur iudicium sanguinis. xxiii. q. viii. sepe et c. se. // Quod diebus feriatis
et die dominica non sunt iudicia exercenda. xv. q. iiii. placuit. xxii. q. v. de-
crevit. de q. di. iii. c. i. // Item iudex debet providere ut persona agentis in
iudicio vel defendentis sit legittima. e. ti. de iudiciis cum que // Item in iudicio
non est personarum distinctio attendenda sed iudex ita magnum iudicabit
ut parvum. e. ti. novit // Item non creditur illi qui in iudicio contra assit
de temp. or. dilectus filius // Item in iudicio non est procedendum contra non convictum
nec confessum nec contumacem. de iniuria. et d. intelligimus // Iudicium de similibus
idem est ferendum. de restit. in int. etas. de tutela. vel corpalia de h. his. ubi
ponitur summa // An in iudicium veniant non solum ea de quibus proponitur
actum est sed etiam omnia alia ad illa pertinencia et de quibusdam similibus
bus de ea. hos. cum etiam hostiensis summe // Quod iudicium redditum in intra
de resti. spol. ex congestione et de ap. in preposita et de of. del. cum contingat hostiensis in
no // An et quatuor in iudiciis bone fidei vel stricti iuris veniant fructus
dampna et alia accessoria de resti. spol. gravis hostiensis in e. // An in iudicium
veniant omnia vel ea de quibus actum est nec venient / an veniat per-
tinentie etiamque sint ille / an possessiones / an de novo vel speciali iure quesita
et an etiam petita sint specificanda. e. ti. cum ad sedem hostiensis in e. // Et ad omnia
que sunt de lege iuris. d. requirunt semper ordinem iudiciarium uno plus
... iudicium qua in iudicio aguntur. de causi venerabili hostiensis in e. // An episcopus vel
subditos cognoscens debet ordinem iudiciarium observare / an hic facit non tenetur
qui agit de iure suo vel exercet officium suum ut procurare de visitacione sibi debita vel
... ibidem hostiensis in e. // Prudenter facit prelatus cui iura sua que possidet
denegantur si ut pars non ut iudex procedit quia tunc non astringitur
ad iuris ordinem observandum ibidem hostiensis in e. // Quod eligere confirmare ordi-
nare et huius non sunt actus iudiciales / sed officia vel ministeria in confirmatione
aut prodi. in forma iudicii ... ea que sunt per ap. iudicialem assumuntur.
Si appellans causas ap. se obtulit probaturum licet non coram iudice ap.
tas non probet esse veras. Secus in extra iudicialibus. de appell. suppli-
ad dissolvendum hostiensis in summa // Quod dicitur iudicium variare vel sanguinem
et sanguinem leprum et lepram et eam et eam qui filii sunt legit. per venerabilem // offi-
ciales iudicantur iudicialia qua non iudicialia de sen. ex. solet. li. vi. hostiensis in
summo // Quod dicitur in contradictoriis iudiciis obtineri de d. sig. abbate hostiensis in summo
// An sit specificanda in quibuslibet iudiciis que petuntur. de of. de. ... // An lic-

Alicui iuste principi per viam inquisitionis iusticiam facere. Item an directum
competit iudicium vel actio de iure ut adinvicem. In summa Innocentius // Et an si ordo iudiciarius in causis
notoriis servetur. An quando omittitur ordo iudiciarius propter scandalum vel periculum
quod alias servari debet et in causis in quibus debet ordo iudiciarius observari. Item nulla
sententia ipso non servato lata de electione c. ex ammoni. tua summa e. et in ti. de ordine cognitionum.
Iudicium in eodem partitione ponitur de off. del. c. cum sit summa e. // Item sunt causarum vel iudi-
ciorum genera s. ti. de ea. et c. // Item utrum duret instancia iudicii in tribus temporibus cae
criminales vel civiles debeant terminari e. ti. venerabilis et de off. del. de causis // De omnibus
iudiciis in quibus utrique censetur actor et reus de probationibus et litteris // An ordo iudiciarius
servetur ubi questio praeiudicialis incidit quod filii sunt le. lator summa Innocentius // An in noto-
riis in citationibus et aliis sit ordo iudiciarius servandus et requisitis et an contra contumaces
servandus sit et an in aliis quam in maleficiis puta in possessionibus vel contractibus
procedatur per inquisitionem vel sine iudiciario ordine, et an monitio praecitatione servetur, et
an in notoriis sit monitio necessaria, et an sufficit semel moneri in q. i. in summa
de elec. bone i. de tuss. ac. quando de iure monitio ad invicem in . de cap. cum sit ro. de in
et ho. cle. tua de modo porro. de decimis eminentia de usur. cum in tua de pri. ca-
pitulum dilecti. et de sen. ex. sacro summa Innocentius et alios et in ti. de notoriis // An tenetur
quod sit contra solitum ordinem iuditiorum vel non de iurepatronatus c. dilecta summa Innocentius // Et de
eo ordo iudiciarius non est servandus cum quis an aliquis possit stare de iure vel non ut
casu an talis consuetudo valeat vel non. de consue. cum in iure summa e. // An interlocutoria lata
de expensis vel aliquis teneat si servato ordine non servato an ille qui sub pena promisit se
se in iudicio certa die si impeditus sisti non potuit excusetur de pena querelam summa
e. // An et qualiter et quando attestationes vel alia iudicii acta in uno iudicio vel coram arbitris
facta valeant in alio iudicio vel non in de testi. c. ult. an testes et sic // Si tercia
persona in causa superveniens velit defendere tamquam que cum tangit ante sententiam qualiter
admittetur et si admittatur an dabit novum libellum vel assistet in causa et quali-
formabit libellum et quid iuris sit de hac materia et de multis aliis circa materiam istam
de re. iudi. cum sup. et de appellationibus veniens i. summa Innocentius et c. de foro c. an de eadem
re in ti. de re iudi. c. i. de si clericus et quibusdam aliis // Et qualiter et quales potius
non venientes in iudicio admittantur de maio. et o. summa Innocentius // Et quid operetur
hec verba de plano et sine strepitu iudicii vel similia et quid dicatur strepitus iu-
dicialis et de multis aliis hoc facientibus de accusa. olim maxime in additione summa
de sponsalibus et in quibus et quid claudicet iudicium vel contractus et quid iuris de hoc in
... ult. in q. in nullus e. ti. nomine de iure p. c. in de except. cum inter de de
ceptis et in per superiorem revocetur ut lite. ro. q. attendens summa Innocentius // Et contra
... summa e. // An instancia iudicii principaliter vel appellationis pereat lapsu termini vel
... vel per absolutionem ab instancia iudicii vel a termino et si sit
an pereant acta vel durent et que dicantur esse de actis iudicii et an in
casibus in quibus reus vel alios acta aliis praeiudicat sine processu acta ...
iudicii in alios acta aliis praeiudicet sine consentit licet summa ea ... iudi
et quo, et qualiter processus potest petere absolvi ab instancia iudicii vel termini ...
fiat et de absolutione et ab instancia iudicii et qualiter
... vel causis aliis ... an per absolutionem huiusmodi iudicis in iudicio ...
... et qualiter civilibus vel criminalibus quo ad expensas vel alia contra ...
... actorem vel reum in iudicio procedatur an et quo ad quid liceat in iudicio
... facere parti an tenetur iudicium ... de nocte que sit hora congrua ad
... in iudiciis, et an citatus semel peremptorie in iudicio ad ea que
... in eodem iudicio ... facienda ... sit citandus et de multis aliis
et de testi. ... q. i. // An maior ... personam ... in iudicio et quid iuris

Prim amor reditur in iudicio .s. ti. de amore // An femina habeat personam in iudicio
standi .s. ti. de sponsa // An consanguinei iudicum vel causa ab iudici. e. ti. c. ult. de confessione
c. i. et de pe. d. v. consider // An excommunicatus habeat personam in iudicio standi
agendo vel defendendo. e. ti. intelleximus // Et quando procedatur in iudicio contra aliquem
in iudicio presente vel contumacia. de iudic. cum non ab homine et s. ti. de contumacia //
Et quando pluralis persone possint per adnotatos debeant in iudicio facere personam standi
pastoral. // Et in quantum possit contra institutum agere et an institutus vel is contra
quem obedientia petitur habeat institutorem vel alium in iudicio vocando de eorum pleni.
causa secundum Innocentium et s. v. se // Et an is qui possidet rem vel custodit nomine alieno
vel clericus ecclesie seu capelle vel alius vel is in quo nomine petitur vel ad de ingo.
procurator de iure in iudicio nominare et quomodo et quando hec nominatio locum habeat et de
multis aliis vide hec de of. or. quoniam de ma[illegible]. et c. ul. quando. et c. similis
et ut lite non co. c. cum .s. quod si sit secundum Innocentium et alios // An lite contestata et alia
que sunt solemnia iudiciorum si sint nulla postea ratificentur consensu. de testi. ad eam
secundum Innocentium // An ibi sit iudicium exercendum ubi possint testes haberi. in q. iii. c. ultimo.
An testium probationes protestes vel etiam instrumenta vel confessiones recepte in uno iu-
dicio faciant fidem in alio dicitur quod in inquisitionem et de re iudi. cum olim xi. ti. secundum Innocentium
An sententia diffi. vel interlo. vel acta lata in uno iudicio facit fidem in alio
e. c. inquisitionem secundum Innocentium // Et quando iudex inquirendum finale iudicium confectus desperati
et male sunt // An partes possint renuntiare ordini iudiciario de arbi. ipso
tuit secundum Innocentium // Et ab eodem non potest plura et diversa in iudicio proponi de except. cum
secundum e. // Et [illegible] actore tenetur qui in ius vocatus in comittit vel cum dolo secundum est
ut non compareat de of. del. pastoral. secundum e. // Iudicium solvitur quando [illegible] non
mutante eius qui iudicare possit. e. ti. licet secundum e. // An stetur processui
vel sine iudice nisi quatenus legitime constat de processu et qui processus sunt
de forma iudiciorum sine lite. e. ti. cum in ann. secundum e. // Ubi bene determinatur quando
locum habeat quod prohibitis processus non constat etc. // De hac materia xxiii. di. hic
quidem. ii. q. i. c. iii. et ii. t. viii. v. q. iii. xi. q. iii. xiii. q. i. xv. q. vii.
xvi. q. vi. c. q. ult. in nona et xxx. q. ult. c. hec ita usque ad finem quando audire
iudicare // An iudex cognoscens ex territorium sine causa possit delegare vel et an
possit nisi pro tribunali sedendo iudicare de of. le. nouit // An possit quis iudicare
qui non possit ordinare vel excommunicare in contra. cum .s. ti. de parochia [illegible] quis
Et in iuste velit iudicare statim in manum de gestar et in utroque penso
iusticiam et in iam portare plu. s. omnis // An iudex sciens causam suam agi
si alii parum eam adiudicat et preiudicat de fide instrumentorum. nisi in singulis
tum do. insti. xxx. q. ult. iudicantem // An iudex debeat iudicare super alio
quam super eo quod petitum e. .s. ti. de libello et an libellus // Et nunquam de qua re
cognovit iudex de ea iudicare non possit de statu in mo[illegible] in singulis // An aliquis
sicut ipsa iudicat et nos iudicare debemus de re. iudi. in causis et de fingi. consulta
tam // licet ipsa directe de hereditate iudicare possit aut se intromittere possit in
directe quam filii sit legitimum c. i. et ii. // De pena iudicis vel arbitri qui per
gratiam vel per sordes vel alias perperam iudicat. ii. q. vi. statuendum. xi. q. iii.
tenemarium et de re. iudi. cum eterni in li. // An per exempla possit iudicari
xx. di. de quibus. i. q. i. participatis et ii. q. vii. c. hoc dicto. et queritur hoc
Et quando possit iudicari in facto ambiguo vel futuro s. ti. de dubio et quibus
An iudex debeat iudicare secundum conscientiam suam vel secundum allegata vel secundum sententiam
suam .s. ti. de sententia c. iiii. et an iudex [illegible] rei iudicate an processu rei iudicate
iudicatum de re iudi. // Et tanta sit auctoritas obstet quo ad culpas preteritas consultas
de actu. licet // An peccet quis recipiendo in iuste iudicatum s. ti. de adg.
sitione rerum in [illegible]. et quia plerique secundum Innocentium // Et an teneatur vel non sententia
tantum vel pena iudicatis de re iudi. inter // Et an contra contumacem vel
vel sumptum sententia in rem transeat iudicatum et si in expensis condemnatus con
tumax vel si per procuratorem contumaciam in expensis duos condempnatur in
tunc locus executio fiet ut lite non c. i. secundum Innocentium // Si quis pronuntiet
super suo processu puta eam reeusationis non esse legitimam vel [illegible]

ac [illegible] sua

An talis sna i rem transseat iudicatam et an iudex a quo appellatur debet
citari ad defensionem vel ad defendendum sentenciam processum tempore qui possit vel obsit iudici si eius
impugnetur processus. de ap. cu spali. sm e. et depon. in iura // Res iudicata eius cui est
adiudicatum de offic. deleg. cu. dnus. sm e. // An res iudicata equaleat veritati xxxv.
q. ix. c. quia so // Res iudicata pro veritate accipitur de elect. bone q. et de donac. inter virum
et uxorem plerumque sm Inno // Sentencia contra matrimonium lata non transsit in rem
iudicatam e. ti. lator. et c. consanguinei // Et ideo noceat vel non res iudicata // Si aliquis
obtinet in causa an hec sna prosit ei a quo ille habuit causam de causa pos. tu olim
Agenti pos. non obstat exceptio rei iudicate in petitorio e. ti. cum dilecti sm Inno.
Si actor petebat rem et reus fuit ad tempus non perpetuo per snam absolutus an actori
pos modum agenti obstabit exceptio rei iudicate. de donac. inter vir. et uxo. primis
sm Inno. // Si quis exceptiones opposuit dilatorias ad eludendum responsum et fertur enim
super eis sna ferr. quam excipiens acceptet tacite vel expresse et post ea contra aliam
in eadem ca oppone velit an admittetur // Item si exceptio aliquis fuit opposita et sna ea
post tacit iudicatum an post ea de eodem crimine contra eundem potest accusatio vel inquisitio
fieri de pmr. ca cum dilectus sm Inno. Si agitur de una prebenda contra aliquem et ille
obtinet post contra sm agitur de eadem et obtinet secundus an hec sna prima preiudicabit
vel duo fratres contra unam cu duabus sororibus contrahunt contraxerunt an sna de morte lata in
ter duos de hiis coniugibus vere consanguinitate aliis duobus coniugibus preiudicet de preben
dilecto et ij. v. proximo an sna lata super beneficio aliis preiudicet de rescrip. capitulum
mandatum de prava commissionatione sm Inno. et ij. v. proximo // Quando ciuil. acto mixto
parit exceptionem rei iudicate in alia e. ti. de accusatione. L. de in mutatione. Si tercius cuius
interest a sna lata inter alios non appellat an ei preiudicium fiat et quale qui si appellat
et de iure suo agat quatenus iudex preiudicabit / et qualiter tercius cuius interest vel cui competit
accio vel defensio dz assiste cause et quatenus et super quo iste tercius debz suas probaciones inducere
contra snam vel in negocio principali / et ad quid tercius possidens vel petens vel defendens
admittatur an lite c. [illegible] post vel attestacionibus publicatis vel post contra snam et quo et quale
preiudicium fit ei [illegible] sum et an in inter illis a quibus res petitur et fitentibus
quod res petita est actoris ego debeo admitti ad petendum vel defendendum ius meum et tunc
proferatur sna contra reum et non contra me an in hec sna nocebit vel proderit et ad quod
et qualiter aget postea vel appellando vel revocando qua hz prestare victor victo rem restituet
quem sustinebit in dampnum contra tercium qui inter agit / an tercius superveniens cause age
do vel defendendo dabit novum libellum vel recipiet contestabitur lite de novo et quid probabit
vel aget in quacumque parte lite veniat et quid si omissa appellacione velit de novo causam in
cipere an sine ap. oppones execucione late sne potest impedire / an tercius superveniens
pt ab agendo repellere illum etiam cui primo loco competit defensio si est suspectus pt
etiam is cuius interest a principio cause interesse ne partes collaudant / An tercio execucio fiat
vel non cu cause cognicione saltim summaria et an sna lata super contractu cum quo pre
iudicet inter alias personas et in alia causa et an sna lata super furto cu agitur cri
liter preiudicet qui agitur civiliter et an c. ap. usque tercii retardabitur execucio sne
quo ad ipsum tercium appellantem et non contra adversum quo contra que sna lata e an fiet
execucio in preiudicium utriusque et non alterius an fiet execucio super aliquibus articulis
non super aliis an execucio sne impeditur vel suspenditur p ap / et de quibusdam adhuc
fa. e. ti. cu sr. et c. quum de testi venient. ij. de spon. veniens i. sm Inno // Si
uno agente peccata contra alium contra actorem sna ferratur an tercius de eadem re
veniens agere potest de testi. cu olim sm Inno. An pronuncians super principali sr excep
cione pronunciet et an sna lata in causa inquisitionis denunciacionis vel exceptionis
vel super forma electionis aliis preiudicet de elec. cu dilec. et c. querelam sm Inno. // Ad
hoc quod exceptio rei iudicate obstet alicui oportet quod eedem sint persone quod eadem
sit actio et eadem agendi causa. Sna non lata in ca competenti non parit exceptionem
rei iudicate in causa pos. vel c. de rescrip. dilec. i. sm e. // An agenti petitorio ob
stet exceptio rei iudicate in possessorio de resti. super hoc sm e. // An sna contra procura
torem ad dnum contumacem lata post lapsum x. dierum transsit in rem iudicatam et a quo
tempore x. dies dati ad appellandum computabunt vel lite non c. t. i. sm e. / de exceptione
rei iudicate nominatur aliqua vo. ar. de excep. c. iij. v. an exceptio // Et in sna perpetuo
requirem causa f. ec. exceptionem rei iudicate de re. iudi. alle. vj. li. sm Inno.

An s(enten)cia lata inter eos qui de subiectione contendunt preiudicet aliis (et) de
multis aliis ita habet de resp(onsionibus) audit(ionis) s(upra) e(odem) // Quibus fiat preiudicium p(er) s(ente)nciam latam sup(er)
iuribus sp(irit)ualibus vel mixtis uti pos(sidetis) de o(fficio) s(upra) e(odem) // An s(enten)cia lata sup(er) legitima-
tione vel incesse vel illegittime vel in integrum restitucione vel iusticie filiacionis vel s(er)vitute
vel iura denunciacionis vel inquisicionis vel ubi de iuribus agitur vel in tali filiacionis
vel q(ue)r(e)l(a) inof(ficiosi) vel ingenuitatis (et) multis aliis talibus omnibus preiudicet vel quomodo equali
forme(tur) s(enten)cia ubi defensor vel procurator infuerit qui filius s(ecundu)m legit(imus) ca(usa) ii s(upra) e(odem) // An
p(er) processum habitum inter me (et) illum qui me beneficio spoliavit fiat ei preiudicium cui ipsum
beneficium (est) collatum de fil(iis) p(re)sb(yterorum) timens (et) de p(re)b(endis) ad o(mnium) insinuacione s(upra) e(odem) // In quibus
talibus (et) quo res iudicata vel victoria unius aliis noceat s(ive) p(ro)sit vel faciat ius
(et) quomodo res inter alios acta aliis preiudicet e(od.) ti(tulo) c(apitulo) inter c(etera) plur(a) de elec(tione) cum dilect(us) quer(e)lam
de p(re)b(endis) accedens de ca(usa) pos(sessionis) c. plur(a) de testi(bus) veniens i. in fi(ne) de excep(tionibus) c. plur(a) de ap(pellationibus) una de
p(re)b(endis) dilecto de accus(ationibus) at (quo)q(ue) de simonia dilectus ii lxxxi d(istinctio) tanta ii q. v inter(r)ogatum
iii q. vi hoc quippe xi q. 3a ita (et) s(upra) in p(rimo) e(od.) ti(tulo) cum sup(er) de of(ficio) del(egati) sup(er) eo // An
s(enten)cia lata sup(er) excepcione pariat excepcionem rei iudicate sup(er) accione vel e contra (et) si quis
primo egit civiliter (et) repulsus sit p(er) excepcionem (et) post contemplacione rei familiariter velit
de eodem facto agere criminaliter numquid poterit de or(dine) cog(nitionum) c. ii s(upra) in p(rimo) // An in casibus in quibus
res inter alios iudicata aliis preiudicat s(ive) prosit attestaciones inter alios recepte
aliis preiudicent s(ive) p(ro)sint licet (quod) eas n(on) sint iudicatum e(od.) ti(tulo) causam que i s(upra) in
p(rimo) maxime // Quid iuris si ex falsis instrumentis vel testibus sit iudicatum an sufficiat
probare instrumenta vel testes corruptos fuisse nisi probetur eos falsum dixisse vel iudicem corr-
upta s(enten)cia tulisse (et) quomodo hec possint probari e(od.) ti(tulo) cum (et) a (et) ex p(ro)ba(ti)o(n)e licet // De pe-
na iudicis qui male iudicavit de pena iudicis vel arbitri qui p(ro)p(ter) graciam vel p(ro) sordes vel
al(iter) male iudicat e(od.) ti(tulo) cum eum iii q. vi statuendum (et) xi q. iii tolleravimus
(et) de p(re)b(endis) in nostra s(upra) in p(rimo) // An possit agi ad expensas vel int(er)esse (contra) iudicem
qui male iudicavit n(on) tamen dolose ii q. vi h(oc) ex placuit // De iudice qui iudicat
p(ro)p(ter) iniuriam ex qua litem facit suam de emp(tione) (et) ven(ditione) c. fi(nali) // De pena litigator(um) iudices
corrumpent(ium) an p(er)dat dans pecuniam iudici ut bene iudicet (et) an eam repetere possit
xi q. iii qui recte (et) ex in q. e. non sane (et) i. de sen(tentia) (et) re iu(dicata) c. iii (et) de s(enten)cia // De execucione
rei iudicate an s(enten)cia mandabitur execucioni si quis in contumacia valeat s(enten)cia excep(tio)
probare vel si preiudicium aliis p(er) hoc fiat de testi(bus) veniens ii // Quod (et) i. q. tempus man-
detur s(enten)cia execucioni an accione reali vel personali civili vel criminali // vel quibus vel
ex precepto (et) q(uo) tempus incipit currere quadrimestre quod datur ad exequendam s(ente)nciam in perso-
nali an illud tempus possit racione quantitatis vel qualitatis rei obsequi p(ro)rogari vel contuma-
cie prorogari a iudice vel arctari (et) quomodo an etiam in reali in qua fit execucio post
x dies si sint appellatum si res statim restitui non possit dabitur tempus ad restituendum
(et) eo dempto dabit caucionem de restituenda estimacione si res non restituatur // An etiam
in civilibus negociis ut realibus fit regulariter statim execucio differatur in illis quando
dicatur s(enten)cia nulla vel appellatur aliter vel contra cum restitucio postuletur // An execu-
tor execucioni supersedebit (et) que sint illa que execucionem impediunt seu differunt
e(od.) ti(tulo) c. i. quod ad consul(tationem) de of(ficio) del(egati) cum in iure Et eo de re iud(icata) resti(tucione) constituta
complicitere de testi(bus) veniens ii de crimi(ne) fal(si) c. ii ii q. i. Sicut (et) xi q. iii cum ap(ostolus)
Si s(enten)cia concipiatur in personam procurator(is) vel sindici cui (et) contra quem dabitur accio
iudicata (et) si contra procuratorem contumaciam procurator(is) condempnato fuit expensas in eum bonis execucio
fiet i. de s(enten)cia c. iii Si s(enten)cia // An et quomodo s(enten)cia unius iudicis possit per alium
execucioni mandari vel delegati s(enten)cia p(er) legatum (et) an tunc legatus cognoscet
de s(enten)cia delegati (et) an s(enten)cia unius iudicis alii fidem p(re)staret de of(ficio) le(gati) c. ii de p(re)b(endis) c.
postulasti de rap(toribus) c. i. xxxiii q. i. quisquis // Si contra execucionem sine fi(ne) eo
opponatur an quis de hoc cognoscatur (et) quare // Et contrariam quo sit agendum de fame
utilitate e(od.) ti(tulo) de certo s(upra) in p(rimo) // Qualiter fiet execucio ubi continetur vel aliqua
generaliter sunt petita de testi(bus) (et) cum ad fedem s(upra) in p(rimo) // Qui possunt s(enten)cias
exequi de of(ficio) or(dinarii) cum ab excepcione s(upra) e(odem) // An executor s(enten)cie vel alicuius alterius negocii
possit a sua possessione aliquem ammovere vel alii eam dare de simul. s(upra) in ii s(upra)

An in re commissa sentencia enervetur execucione .i. de sen. e. si. de sen. Si de pluribus condempnatis super uno appellat an sentencia sit in aliis exequenda .ii. q. vi. Si homo de pluribus // An iuste in dignitate stipendia ecclesie capiant. de prebendis. precanit //
An iudex delegatus lata quod alii sentencia possit remittere execucionem de off. del. c. si. v. e. quod interrogatum // Si quis petiit rem eo una parte causa et succubuit si per eumdem
ex alia petat eam an obstabit sibi rei iudicate excepcio. e. ti. de accusacione. de Si quis. De execucione iudicate ul sine multa nominatur. e. ti. de execucione // De materia ti. de sentencia et re iudi. Nota. quod .i. de sen. excom. In omnibus siue in laudibus. Quod se non capiunt laudes communes lxxxvi. di. cum multa // Utrum teneantur episcopo fidelitatis iurare iuramentum // An religiosi ul clerici iurare. e. ti. de aia. c. 8. // De pacto uel iuramento imposito contra leges ul canones .i. ti. de pactis. c. 8. // An renovata sessacione iuramentum super ea interpositum renovetur. de tussat. constitutum. s. primo. Si quis iudicat ecclesiam defendere an defendit suo responsito de iure iurando breui // Quare a ratione iuramento auctas app. nichil excepta de resp. constitutum supra primo // Iuramentum quod prestat clericus suo prelato non est sed obediencie non fidelitatis uel homagii quod pro temporalibus prestari non debet an aut illi qui iuramento huius pro temporalibus uel illi qui iuramentum fidelitatis pro temporalibus prestant episcopo ex hoc iniuncto exemit c. teneantur. de 8. sig. cum clerici. h. e. // Nota iuramentum legitur deus credidisse xxii. q. iiii. in immutabilis // Nota iurare dei et ab ipso ordinata vtilitate quod quelibet ibidem // Nota iuramentum homines non prohibetur tamquam malum sed eius assuefactio ul libido prohibetur xxii. q. i. c. ii. // Item de ii. vsus iurandi homini de facili quod in mendacium incurrit xxii. q. i. non est // Nota iuramentum non dicitur malum esse sed a malo esse .i. infirmitate corporis quibus aliquid suadetur xxii. q. i. ita go contra. de elect. significasti. de rennunc. super hoc de iure iur. et Si christus // Nota insuper non est prohibitum recipere iuramentum ab alio. xxii. q. i. quamuis // Quod iurare non est peccatum. xxii. q. i. et. ut nouerit // Nota adhuc iuramentum non est institutum ut esset vinculum iniquitatis ul cum ergo omnis xxii. q. iiii. Inter cetera et. c. contingit li. vi. // Nota minus peccatum est per falsos deos iurare veri quam per deum veri iurare falsum. xxii. q. i. mouet. ita ne // Nota iurare falsum per ea que respiciunt ad creatorem sicut est crux euangelia corpora reliquie et similia est peierare xxii. q. ult. qui compulsus et c. se. // An qui iurat super lapidem putans se super euangelia iurare obligatur. xxii. q. v. c. si ergo // Nota qui per lapidem ul aliam creaturam fraudulenter iurat falsum periurus est xxii. q. ult. ecce // Quod sacerdotes et clerici causa iurare non debent. ii. q. v. Si quis presbiter // Nota periurium est nequior decipere credentem. xxii. q. ii. quacumque. c. i. // Nota quacumque arte verborum quis iuret deus sic accipit iuramentum sicud ille intelligit cui iuratur xxii. q. v. quocumque // Quod sophistice iurans periurus est. xxii. q. v. peierare // Item qui dicit iurando pluit tendit non pluisse periurus est licet verum sit non pluisse. xxii. q. ii. homines
Quare Saul qui de morte ionathe quam iurauit sumam tulit tamen contemptus non fuit lapidibus obrutus xxii. q. ii. c. Item opponitur ante si // Nota non peierat qui per impotencia iuramentum non implet. xi. q. iii. antecessor et c. se.
Nota qui alium cogit peierare et si deus iurante sit vterque reus periurii xxii. q. iiii. inter cetera q. v. qui compulsus et c. Si quis coactus. et. iiii. se. // Quod illud est defendendum quod quis committit illicite per iuramentum coactum. xxii. q. iiii. inter cetera // Item ille qui alium cogit sicud ad periurium. incurrit homicidam. ad dampnum quia ille dampnificat animam iste corpus xxii. q. v. ille // Nota illicitum iuramentum cum peccato impletur cum sine peccato quis non transgreditur. xxii. q. iiii. Unusquisque. et in multis. c. a. q. // Nota iuramentum falsum contra preceptum dei culpat et non tenent. xxii. q. iiii. inter cetera // Nota forma iurandi tale plex inuenitur. h. i. duplex status ipsum clerici de iur. iur. et Si christus.

Quod in tempore veteris legis iurabant homines vivit dominus ut xxii
q. i. et iurabunt // Item in primitiva ecclesia iurabat testis et michi deus vel
scit christus quod sic est in animo meo. xxii. q. i. Si peccatum // Item modernorum temporum
est iuramentum sic me vel te deus adiuvet et iste reliquie sanctorum vel consimile
per deum vel per evangelium vel per crucem. xxxv. q. vi. de parentela et iii. c. se
et i. q. vii. quotiens i. sciendum et c. Si aliqua xxii. di. tibi domino // Quod
forma iuramenti absque vel scismate redeuntium est spal. i. q. vii. quotiens
i. de g. se. di. ii. ego berengarius // Quod in forma iuramenti fidelitatis sex requi-
runtur de hoc textus ubi agitur de fidelitate // Quod infideles et ydolatre iurant per
creaturas vel falsos deos. xxii. q. i. et iurabunt // Quod ideo christus non prohibuit iura-
re per deum sed per creaturas in biblia per corruptionem creaturarum deierare vel aliquid
divinitatis in creaturis credere. xxii. q. i. § Sic etiam // Quod viri et mulieres conve-
tiam contradictione iurantes si ad alios advolant nisi moniti continue velint
compellunt ad primum redire quia tale iuramentum non prejudicat matrimonio
sed contra. e. ti. tua nos ii. // Item iuramentum vel fides data sit subditione
non obligat nisi contra fuerit e. ti. pervenit ii. // De ista materia latius habetur
s. ti. de iure iurando. Regula iuris dicit non est obligatorium contra bonos mores
prestitum iuramentum // De iuramento calumpnie // In quibus causis et per quas personas
sit prestandum calumpnie iuramentum e. ti. in pertractandis // Quod articuli contineantur
in calumpnie iuramento quis / an que autem et in quibus causis de cal. iurare debeat
an procurator debet iurare de calump. vel principalis persona et an procurator institutus
vel substitutus per cal. iuramentum iurabit de calumpnia e. ti. ca. i. ma. in fine
Item Iohannes de Deo in novella super Ro. e. ti. in appellationis et c. nullus // An
de calumpnia vel de veritate dicenda iuretur inquantumque parte iudicii // Si ab initio
iuratum non fuit / an valet processus iudicialis omisso calump. iuramento an in
spiritualibus de veritate dicenda et calump. sit iurandum et an de cal. in ca. ap. iuretur et
an in omni causa in quibus pars litis petit iudex exigere malicie iuramentum e. ti. Si
de calumpnia et c. se. li. vi. // Quod in iuramento ista illa ista continetur s. quod
nullam probationem requirit vel noticiam de corpore tu accusabis super Io. mo // Iuratus de
calump. tantum iurat ad interrogata iudicis de causa cum dilecti super e. Si litigatur
pro universitate nomine collegii an syndicus iuramento de veritate dicenda vel de calumpnia
tunc prestabit e. ti. c. i. et c. imperatorem de elec. dudum ii. et de testibus presentium ii. li.
In causa ecclesie requiritur iurare syndicus / iconomus et procurator / requiritur non iurat procura-
tor sed principalis e. ti. in pertractandis eodem c. presentium // An in spiritualibus vel civilibus
causis sit iurandum de calump. vel de veritate dicenda e. ti. c. i. super Io. mo. c. imperat.
et de elec. dudum ii. // An iuramentum de veritate dicenda concludat iuramentum quod
convenit prestari super criminibus emergentibus vel contra de testibus presentium et c. per // Quod
tale iuramentum sufficiat in summaria cognitione de dolo. et contu. attingit super Io. mo
An possit remitti tal. iuramentum de testibus § in. de an in causa // Quod sit iura-
dum de veritate dicenda vel de cal. vel de malicia / iurabit per presumptiones que sit cont.
asseverantes // et an in spiritualibus ubi agitur de veritate dicenda iurabit de iurans quod
videbitur de credulitate si fuit interrogatus e. ti. litteras de elec. cum dilecti. et si se. de.
An requiritur in causa ecclesie vel aliis spiritualibus vel saltim in electionibus iuretur de cal.
vel de veritate dicenda et per in spiritualibus sive de rebus agatur petitorio sive possessorio
de cal. sit iurandum et an in unam sedem iurabit syndicus procurator vel alius vel
in corpore dicas quorum negotium agitur. et queritur alias procurator vel syndicus sit iurament. quod
debeat vide. an super quod sibi placeat vel super quod placet illi pro quo iuravit sive sit
universitas sive conventus. Sive singularis persona an capita collegiorum debent
iurare vel potest collegium per aliud iurare et queritur in civilibus vel spiritualibus concurrentur
et deinde debitur sive sit iuramentum de cal. Sive de veritate dicenda quia iuramenta quam
componantur et de multis aliis ad iuramentum de calump. et de veritate dicenda facientibus // Cum
interrogationibus positionibus et responsionibus secundum eis et per imperatorem per aliud iurat e. ti. licet.

De iuramento calumpnie

De elec. Cum dilectus. de iudi. cum ab. vi. li. de testi. presen. vi. de iuram. calump. c. 1. de censi. quis. li. vi. de testi. presen. vi. de
iuram. q litteras qui iuronum acta po. audientie xxxv. q. vi. de peneitentia et que
per Innoc. et alios // Et quod iurans duobus annis si bis duplicati iudicato compellitur
hoc per nota. de iure iu. c. licet ang. et colt. per quos. audi. // Quando causa lit. de calump.
sit iurandum dicitur de l. sup. Innoc. et de iurm. q litteras. et e. ti. li. vi. c. 1. // Et qualis
sit cursio cum iura. de cal. ul de vite dicenda et de quibus tunc iud. tene. qui iurant
e. ti. c. 1. litteras de iudi. iur. vi. li. de testi. presentium. vi. li. et de iur. iur. q litteras // Et
iuramentum de cal. ul de vite dicenda prestet et an sit petitum utrumque simul prestari dicitur c. q
litteras // An vniuersitas an etiam procurator privatae personae ul potius ipsa principalis
persona de cal. iuret. e. ti. cum causam dicitur. q procuratores et adiciunt per Innoc. de
iudi. pastoralis // An procuratores de cal. iuret. e. ti. cum et de proc. cum ult. // An iuramentum
de calump. ul de vite di. semper per li. q. ul qu. al cum iudici. videbitur expedire prestabi.
et qui iuramentum de vite dicenda totum habeat. e. ti. litteras de testi. presentium et de iur. iu. q litteras per
Innoc. et alios // An iconomi ecclesiarum ul aliorum locorum procuratores ul sindici vni
versitatis tutor / curator / actor / et alii legittimam habentes administrationem de cal. iurent
e. ti. cum causam impuberum cum in ea. de pena. gratio et c. mandato et de sindico. c. I
nno // Et qualiter et quod albas ul sindicus et alii prelati ul similes quesiti iurent et q
corum visio prouideret et quid si responsio prelati sit contraria visioni sindici de elec. Cum dilectus
vi. et de testi. presentium li. vi. per Innoc. // An procurator singularium personarum de cal. iuret
si dominus absens ul si habet ad hoc speciale mandatum et an quod sufficit et in quibus causis. e. ti.
ceterorum et per Innoc. c. 1. et c. impuber. et c. cum causam // Et an possit possit iurari post
iuramentum pro aliud et quod pena recusantis hoc iuramentum et si actor recusat an aduersarius
habebit contra eum exceptionem ul si reus an actor habebit contra eum actionem e. ti. c. ult.
et de iudi. iur. lib. // Et quid agitur si iurans dicat se dubitare ul nolens iurare dicat
se nescire e. ti. cum causam. et per Innoc. c. et prius tractandis et de testi. presentium. vi. li.
An presumitur cum bona fide litigare qui de cal. iurauit an ecclesia et si succubat condemp
ni debeat in expensis de dolo simili // Et statuitur post hoc iuramentum pro dicto consu
missiorum causarum an ante contra etiam iuramentum liceat renunciare de hiis que in meritis
ne causa fi. c. dilec. per Innoc. Quasi mutu. quiuimus de v. sig. forus q. m. // Item
virginum // Et quod virginum dicatur virginam et transitas queuit celeri sua bimac
de sen. et de re iud. c. y. Ditto spiritualis ul secularis dicitur de l. de causa per Innoc. | Iurisdictio
iurisdictio vni passit uti // An et quod iurisdictio de l. transeat ad successorem. e. ti. quam
albas // An per hoc verba monemus exhortamur detur iurisdictio. y. q. vi. Sicut ingt
iurisdictio data nulla et si condicio apposita cum sit mera de prescrip. c. si. per Innoc.
et iurisdictio et fundamentum iudicii processus ibidem // An iurisdictio sit prescribi de
prescrip. audit per Innoc. // Et quare talis prescripto interrupatur ibidem // An per prescriptionem
epi eius iurisdictio ad archiepiscopum deuoluatur de suppl. negl. pla Romana li. vi. // An
data villa ul castro cum eisdem data iurisdictio intelligatur dicitur pa. q litteras per Innoc.
Si capitulum et index principis cptz canonicorum et iurisdictio regula. per capitulum neglig
2 tiam ad episcopum iurisdictio deuoluatur. dicitur de of. or. irrefragabili // An et quod possit consuetudine
introduci quod capitulum in causa sua cont. episcopum sit index. et quod quis possit esse index
in causa sua ibidem per Innoc. // Et an sit licite prelatum cum qui sinam velit uel
al. possit iudicium habuisse. et quod non sit recte de eo qui fur. or. re. in. notavit per
e. // Et que sint iurisdictionis episcopalis dicitur de of. or. conquerente. de prescrip. cum ex
ant. et de proc. cum pla. attendentibus // Et an pertinent ad iurisdictionem epi. et quod admi.
ea que sunt de iurisdictione epi et hanc possit arch. dicitur de of. archid. c. 1. et c. ad
hec. et si. // Et prelati per constitutiones canonicas non per omnes debent dare suam
iurisdictionem dicitur c. ad hec per Innoc. // An cui debetur procuratio debetur eius iurisdictio
ul etiam informatio dicitur de of. archid. c. si. per Innoc. // An quis ad eandem iurisdictionem
ul etiam annexa iurisdictione cum stituto maior partis prorogetur uel extendatur
ad partem minorem ibidem per e. // De iurisdictione amissa sit et rectores eiusdem
quod non pot facere statutum cum pena ut qui habet iurisdictionem de causa cum accedes

et de off. or. c. ad abolendam. Hostiensis in summa e. // An excommunicatus indicare et similia facere possit intuitu
iurisdictionis. et an teneat sententia lata contra eum qui est in possessione iurisdictionis licet
de iure iudex non sit de re. li. de off. del. Hostiensis in summa e. // An intelligatur reputari locum habere
quod iudex est cognoscere an sua sit iurisdictio vel non de causis dicibilibus et de v. sig. ex
parte i. Hostiensis in summa e. // Quare possimus exercere curatam de morte hominis ad mea iurisdictionem
spectantis ibidem Hostiensis e. // Quare quis potest conscribere in totum vel in partem iurisdictionem
alterius. et quod episcopus habet iurisdictionem in toto diocesi sua et de quibusdam aliis circa hoc de off.
or. conquerente Hostiensis e. // An abbatissa iurisdictionem ordinariam habeat de maio. et obe. dilecta
An liceat iurisdictionem habenti de imbasione facta infra fines sue iurisdictionis non subditi
condempnare et statuere quod in baso liceat bona in basorem occupare at sua sancte et in
basorem capere et de quibusdam aliis circa hoc de immu. ec. Sicut in Hostiensis summo // An officialis
vel vicarius habeat ordinariam iurisdictionem et aliquo casu cognito an sit iudex de preceden. omne potest
iurisdictionem de ap. romana li. vi. Hostiensis e. de foro co. cum sit multa que facta ad iura // An iurisdictione
sint distincte de iudicio venit qui filii sint legitimi. tam que x. di. quoniam. Error tamen in
quam sit iurisdictionis impedit de off. del. prudentiam Hostiensis in summo. Si aliquis nomine alterius
iudicis exerceat iurisdictionem intra tempus an ille possit illud ratum habere. et an iurisdictio
sit res divisibilis vel indivisibilis. An ignorantia iuris vel facti iurisdictionis prorogationem
impediat et an aliqua talia declinatoria iurisdictionis possit post litem contestatam opponi an tamen
conditione non obstante quod sit alicuius iurisdictio vel iurisdictionis ordinarium erat
commissum absolutione vel alicuius subditione ibidem Hostiensis e. // An iudex possit de causis
que sunt iurisdictionis vel contentiose extra suam iurisdictionem vel territorium de off. leg.
venit. Unde iurisdictiones ordinarias qui habuerat an extra fines habeat iurisdictionem super familiam
suam qua iurisdictionem habet ipsa in fidelis vel in infidelis. An infidelis possit iurisdictionem
habere an eam possint habere sine fidelis et de quibusdam similibus de voto quod sit Hostiensis in
summo // An de licentia det iurisdictionem et te. de delicto e. v. // Item in ibidem sic narratione quando
iurisdictio animi principio incipit // De perpetuatione iurisdictionis de off. del. gratum rela
tum te. si // An aliquis ordinarius vel delegatus possit absque abdicare iurisdictionem vel
iurisdictionem quam commisit revocare. de elec. in causis. Hostiensis in summo // An aliquis iudex
del. vel ord. possit defendere suam iurisdictionem. et compescere impedientes illam et an indicata
omnia intelligantur commissa sine quibus iurisdictio expleri non potest de off. del. c. i. et de re
nis romana in li. et de his que fi. a maiori parte ca. c. i. Hostiensis in summo et alios // An sub
in cuius iurisdictione sunt possessiones possit inferre propter iniuria est vel sunt illata ratione possessionum
illarum distringere vel iudicare de foro co. ex parte Hostiensis in summo // Si iudex habet iurisdictionem
conditione vel tempore limitatam an valet quod extra terminum vel conditionem agit de re
sup. ab exceptato. Hostiensis e. // An possint sub iurisdictionis nomine comprehendi et quod in loco
in quo tu habes iurisdictionem ego possim aliquam sententiam obtinere ex actione in iniuriam
mihi tenetur qui super exercitio mee iurisdictionis me molestat an habens iurisdictionem
in aliquo castro et eius territorio habet intentionem suam de iure communi sed quo
ad omnia alia que sunt in eodem castro etiam ad iurisdictionem non pertinentia de
probationibus licet Hostiensis in summo // An emitta iurisdictione valeat qui fecit de iure pa
consultationibus Hostiensis in summo. Si habens iurisdictionem in ... iurisdictione procedat quod
agunt non valet de elec. cum inuitorem et de off. del. cum sup. Hostiensis e. et alios
Quod extra capp. quas causas habenti iurisdictionem datur curator vel coadiutor de suppl.
negl. prelatorum in li. Hostiensis in summo. Unde iurisdictio ordinarium habuit et aliquam negligentiam
dum temporalis eius iurisdictio ad curiam devoluatur et an compromisso vel negligentiis vocantibus
citatis ... iurisdictionem exercat et quos in iudeos et sarracenos gentiles et schismaticos
etiam iurisdictionem obtineat de foro co. licet Hostiensis e. // An ecclesia habeat iurisdictionem
in iudeos et alios infideles personas etiam sine negligentia iudicis temporalis e. ti. ex
tenore Hostiensis e. // De capitulis et aliis habentibus iurisdictionem ex sola consuetudine vel privilegio
ubi possint iurisdictionem exercere. de cons. c. ti. cum contingat Hostiensis e. // An iurisdictio aborta vel
del. alia delegata ab aliquibus valeat revocari ut lite non co. c. ex parte Hostiensis e. // An aliquando
ratione delicti contractus vel rei quis efficiatur de iurisdictione non sui iudicis / et aliquando ::

Tunc non iudex habet procedere an est audiendus ad illum non iurisdictionem remissio
facienda quid si ipse iudex ad petitionem dicti iudicis non sui remissionem facere nolit
an non iudex in talibus casibus pronunciabit an sua sit iurisdictio precipuum procedat
in negotio principali et quid si habet ordinarium et non fuerit quod ordinarius in suo territorio
in totis cuius et aliis liberis et equalem habet iurisdictionem quod valet quicquid quod facit
ordinarius in eos suos subditos sed secus in delegato de officio delegati c. ii. lib. vi. e. // Item si sonare
iurisdictionis honoris et districtus continentur. summa de proba. lib. iii e. // An iurisdictio
faciat quod aliqua officia seu iustitia cadant vel non cadant in constitutionem de preben.
de multa ibidem lib. vi e. // Item villa et castrum in se continet iurisdictionem honorem et dist-
rictum ac ius patronatus de iure pa. consulturi lib. vi e. // Qualiter iurisdictio aliquam civitatem
vel loci acquiratur vel admittatur. An utens uno capitulo iurisdictionis intelligatur et de
modo probandi usum iurisdictionis et quando in talibus admittatur petitio generalis aliis ve-
et an utens quo ad unam personam uti quo ad alias intelligatur de modo probandi usum
iurisdictionis et quando in talibus admittatur petitio generalis et quibusdam similibus nota
lib. vi e. de capitulo ius dilectus et de causis quando in. // An potest quis per consuetudinem iurisdictionis
contra iurisdictionem acquirere et eo sciente ad quem ipsa iurisdictio pertinet de postul. prelatorum
bone in lib. vi primo. // An in contra suam iurisdictionem impedientes iudex habet iurisdi-
ctionem de ap. romana vi. li. lib. vi e. // Cui et que universitates dare possint iuris-
dictionem // An inter pro habere iurisdictionem an universitas pistorum, cerdonum vel alia habe-
at rectoribus quos elegit dare iurisdictionem cum prelati eorum habeant iurisdictionem an consue-
tudo det iurisdictionem an dux in vasallos an pares curie in dominum habent iurisdictionem
An episcopus potest in subditos suffraganeorum suorum exercere iurisdictionem an maiores iudices
teneantur corrigere sententias minorum qui iudices habent iurisdictionem in suis sine corrigendum et de
quibusdam aliis circa hec de offi. ordi. cum abbatem lib. vi e. // An abbates plebani et alii pre-
lati habent iurisdictionem ab universitate aqua eligunter et quotiens affirmatore e. t. quanto lib. vi e.
An per litteras expressa clausula vel civitate tacita impetratas detur iurisdictio, An iudex
sit cognoscere an sua sit iurisdictio et quid si pronunciavit suam iurisdictionem tamen non sit vel
si super principali pronunciavit tamen iurisdictionem non habet, et quid si commune forte malefi-
cium vel contractum contingit iudicem quemcumque iurisdictionem in loco contractum vel maleficium
non habere, et quid si iudex ille possidebat in loco illo iurisdictionem vel non possidebat
et si de iurisdictione illius loci erat inter aliquos questio an differenda causa cognito vel
finito et an sua lata sententia pretium contingentem obstabit alii qui iurisdictionem forte in loco
illo habebat et si aliquis me ignorante utatur iurisdictione in loco in quo iurisdictionem habeo. An
per hoc ille acquirat eam vel ego ipsam perdam et an utens quo ad aliquas causas
iurisdictionem in tali loco acquirat eam quo ad alias causas, et quis contra istud sic utentem
debeo intentare iudicium utrum possessorium vel dominium de hiis et omnibus aliis similibus de re-
script. super litteris lib. vi e. An etiam per litteras subrepticias detur iurisdictio e. t. dilecti
lib. vi e. // An iurisdictio vel exercitia obvenientia vendi valeant vel locari et quod
exercenti iurisdictionem debetur salarium dare. q. t. ne pla. in fi. q. d. i. c. // Et ne
falsi suggestio impediat iurisdictionem de rescript. super li. et de ap. super eo i. lib. vi primo.
An equaliter possit prorogari vel abreviari iurisdictio iudicis or. vel del. cum lis contestatur
si certum tempus decidenda vel remittenda et de multis aliis circa hec de offi. del. et
de rescript. in eva lib. vi primo de caus. Item mandatum iurisdictionis parisiensis mandato
procuratoris de off. del. alias i. et de prout in una lib. vi primo de hoc ex mandato in qui
li. vi. // Item habens iurisdictionem reputatur maior alio habente simile vel equalem dig-
nitatem qui iurisdictionem non habet de rescript. sed es lib. vi primo. Cuius dicatur litis exor-
dium habere ad appellandum de off. del. super eo lib. vi e. An consuetudo det iurisdictionem
an capitula vel canonici vel alii dum super fine suos possunt de consuetudine iuris-
dictionem habere an non habens certum habeat iurisdictionem et an in officiales suos etc. habeant
iurisdictionem de fo. q. cum q. tangat lib. vi e. // Item iurisdictio episcoporum que contra omnes
ab abbatibus usurpanda xvi. q. i. iudicium // Item nullus metropolitanus vel episcopus
se debet intromittere de iurisdictione alterius episcopi sine voluntate ipsius ix. q. ii. nullus primas
etc. Item primas vel patriarcha nullam iurisdictionem habet super episcopos nisi quatenus contulerunt
eis canones et antiqua consuetudo ix. q. iii. conquestus et de off. or. duo simul Quod

Simoniam commissam dat an inducere in extraneum in. q. vi. i. semper. et c. ult. vi. q. iii.
placuit et ff. palea // Item laici quandoque habuit auctoritatem ecclesiasticam de electione ecclesie ut in
creatione summorum pontificum et in restitutione episcoporum ut Hadrianus papa lxiii. di. principibus et c.
consimodo // Item possunt concilio interesse ubi agitur de fide. d. xcvi. nos ad fidem et c.
ubi et c. satis // Item dantur eis iudices per personas incorrigibiles corrigendi. d. xxiii. cum
quis // Item dat eis iudices fidei ul ecclesie contemptores compescendi et puniendi xxiii. q.
v. principes et c. de liguribus et c. ff. d. xcvi. nos et c. xi. q. i. Si quis sacerdotum // Item
in eos qui scisma faciunt vel ecclesiasticam unitatem contempnunt ut c. de liguribus // Item dabun-
tur iudicibus legum ecclesiastica potestas non valet per se disciplinam xxiii. q. v. principes
Item ipsa ordinaria est omnium clericorum ecclesie de fo. q. c. ult. // Item de illis iudicibus est
de eius diocesi cum quia ipsi sunt ordinarii iudices de rescriptis ad hec c. xi. q. i. de persona // Item
episcopus ea que iurisdictionis non que ordinis spiritualis sunt potest clericis inferioribus committere
de consecratione ecclesie ul altaris aqua // Item ad iurisdictionem spectat citatio tam quam cumulatio de officio
et cumulatione de off. iudicis ord. dilectus // Item iudicio delegata competunt pro solam citationem sine
litis q. de off. del. gratum // Item patriarcha ul primas tamen habet iurisdictionem in subditos
archiepiscoporum suorum sicut illi episcopi habent in subditos suffraganeorum suorum nisi in certe
in titulis in c. potest eos compellere mandatos ad delegationem suam respondeat e. ti. pasto-
ralis // Item iudex ordinarius sententiam archiepiscopus non debet relaxare nisi sint appellatum
ad ipsum et tunc subiecta fori potest absolvere e. ti. ad reprimendam // Item quandoque iudex
ordinarius potest corrigere negligentiam et malitiam iudicum delegatorum e. ti. signi-
ficavit // Item iudex ord. potest corrigere et reglarie que prelati eorum in corrigendo
sunt negligentes e. ti. grave // Item delegatus maior est ordi. quando ad causam sibi commis-
sam ord. potest se intromittere ord. de illa de off. del. Sane ii. // Item ipsa ecclesia sua commis-
sione non extendit iurisdictionem prelatorum ecclesiarum de off. ord. licet // Quamquam ordo con-
funditur si sua iurisdictio unicuique non servatur. xi. q. i. pro // Item licet de consuetudine
alicubi decanus et capitulum habeant iurisdictionem in clericos non tamen tollitur ad episcopo si ne-
gligentes sunt in corrigendo qui possunt corrigere delinquentes e. ti. irrefragabili
An plebani habent iurisdictionem coercendi parrochianos suos et an episcopi sine episcoporum officiales
excommunicatos generales debent absolvere e. ti. cum ab ecclesiae // Item iurisdictio delegata ad alias
personas incipit prorogari de off. del. p. et G. / De iurisdictione del. habes s. ubi possunt
delegati cum ubi ponitur episcopus et iudices ubi ponitur iudex // S. m. de quando dispensatio
ius // Quando sit ius et an indulgentia sit ius s. de dispen. an licet alicui in scriptis
ius committere s. de fidei de summa trinitate c. i. firmiter // De iure naturali gentium et
civili et an valet statutum ul rescriptum contra hoc aliquid factum ul impetratum et
an ius civile tollit per quamlibet iurisdictionem generis legem municipalem in contrarium faciendo
de consti. q. in ecclesie fi. e. ti. de lege. s. an capitulo // Item nos principes tamen omnia iura in
scrinio pectoris sui et privilegio quod impetratur firmiter ius commune et quando tamen privilegium
speretur de rescriptis c. i. firmiter et alios // Item principes dicuntur quando omnia iura in
scrinio pectoris sui et an contra iuri vel consuetudini quod ius positiva derogetur in no-
vella de vo. de consti. licet // An iura debeant adaptari ad ea que frequenter accidunt
vel que raro et quod omnes articuli non possunt diffiniri de iure de tempo. or. ex eo n. ore
et de sponsa impu. licet. et xxix. di. in canonicis // De iuris ignorantia que excusat
et que non s. e. ti. de ignorantia. s. quot modis // An iura canonica et civilia debent
ab omnibus custodiri et quibus liceat iura transgredi s. e. ti. de lege. s. an leges // De cano-
nibus apostolorum et sequentibus aliorum an et qui sint recipiendi pro iure. xvi. di. canones // Quis
excusat non autem peccat qui utitur iure suo de voto scriptum firmiter // Ti. de lege
sunt aliqua que faciunt ad titulum istum // Item contra consuetudinem derogandi iura et qualiter
et que iuri prejudicet consuetudo et quo pacto privatorum iuri derogetur et contra alia vel
ta de iure naturali gentium et civili tractetur h. ex. et in. di. // An episcopus possit aliquid
constituere statuere contra ius gentium s. e. ti. de consti. c. n. c. s. // An possimus uti aliquo
iure cuius non habemus actionem xl. v. di. q. sunt etiam // In quibus unum differt
ab aliis iuribus c. v. di. in summa // An iuri naturali possit iure positivo ul consuetudine
addi detrahi ul derogari de consti. c. fi. // Item de iure naturali ad omnes contractus solus
consensus sufficit quod facile redditur ad ius naturale maxime ubi non oritur

Scandalum vel leditur iusticia pub(li)ce vel status ecc(lesi)e g(e)n(er)alis declarat(ur) q(uod) sit. h(abetu)r i(n) p(ri)mo. // An in hijs que sunt de iure positivo. pot(est) is qui legem vel canonem condidit p(ro)pt(er) scandalum vel aliam iustam causam contrarium statuere vel mandare decernere h(abetu)r i(n) e(odem). // An eadem res debeat diu(er)so iure censeri. et an de iuribus ad iura sit de(cisi)o vel p(ro)rogat(i)o et an eodem iure cogitur uti. Amor partis quo ut(itu)r maior vel nouum invo(ca)tu(m) quo vtim(ur) antiqua de of. ab(ba)t(is) c. si. h(abetu)r i(n) p(ri)mo. Qualit(er) vnu(m) ius alt(eri) p(re)iudicet siue priori siue posteriori et an p(re)terit q(ui) iura contempn(i)t et de iure antiquo. vel anq(ue) causa cessat. an debeat obs(er)uari c. de g(lo)sa. c. ex. de ... c. m. l. an p(re)terit // Quot modis acci(pi)t(ur) ius spirituale nale et ciuile et in quibus ius nale sit dignius alijs iuribus et in quibus ab eis differat i. d. ius autem. v. d. in summa // An papa possit in iure nali dispensare sup(ra) de dispensa. g. c. y. h(abetu)r i(n) p(ri)mo. // An in(con)mutab(i)lib(us) ius nale p(re)fert(ur) p(ro)cessus canonico et ciuili de vita c. h(abetu)r i(n) p(ri)mo. // An p(ro)pt(er) causam licet alique rege(re) ius suum dimittere de ele. c. in(ter) ... h(abetu)r i(n) p(ri)mo. // An sine culpa sua quis suo iure priuetur de voto quod sup(ra) h(abetu)r i(n) p(ri)mo. In quibus casibus p(ri)uet(ur) quis iure suo sine culpa sua. de ele. ego tua. h(abetu)r i(n) e(odem) de g(lo)sa. c. y. h(abetu)r d. ratios et s. ta. de penis. c. m. v. e. // An pacti p(re)uatoris ius conc(e)llat(ur) de p(ro)b(ati)o. g. si diligenti // Aliud est aliquid facere cont(ra) ius quam p(re)t(er) ius de do. et cont(ra) uetate h(abetu)r i(n) p(ri)mo. // De pacto vel iuramento imp(os)ito in contractu spirituali vel cont(ra) iura ibidem h(abetu)r i(n) e(odem). // Regula iuris dic(it) que cont(ra) fiunt debent uti p(ro) infectis h(abe)ri // An dispensatio vel aliud quod obtinetur contra ius p(re)sum(itu)r ambitiosum et sit resingendum de elect(i)o licet h(abetu)r i(n) p(ri)mo et in nouella dni. Jo. de plen. p(re)mis ... // An aduocatus possit vel alius varijs modis exponere iura. l. d. quid est. An sufficiat allegandi dicere hoc dic(it) lex vel glo. di. c. ... c. xi. q. i. ut circumveni // Quid dicat(ur) ius poli de testa. filius h(abetu)r i(n) p(ri)mo. Cum hic iura f. baptizare c(on)firmare c(on)secrare eisdem om(n)i(bus) sint qui ... impossibile vnus et alterius esse p(re)sumit(ur). vel ... de ... c. i. h(abetu)r i(n) e(odem). // In quibus casibus licet vnquam ius se dicere ibidem et de ... ex. c. i. h(abetu)r i(n) e(odem). // Aliqua p(ro)rogatio vel p(ro)hibitio vel appellatio aliquam debet aliquis dimittere uti iure de censi. ve nobili et de maio. et o. dilecti. h(abetu)r i(n) e(odem). // Qu(omod)o eccl(es)ia romana sto approbat h(abe)tur p(ro) iure de of. le. qui ... h(abetu)r i(n) p(ri)mo. // Quod aliud est habere ius in re et aliud ius ad rem. e. ti. dilectus h(abetu)r i(n) e(odem) et melius in nouella dni. Jo. de conces. preben. ... // Visio principis aliquorum p(re)sultatoni facta ius facit apud omnes de prin. ... h(abetu)r i(n) e(odem). // Dec. cont. ius non statim abiciuntur sed c(on)sulitur p(ro)pt(er) ... aut contra ius statim veniat(ur) ... instru. pastoral. h(abetu)r i(n) p(ri)mo. // Ep(iscop)o non licet suspendi iura vel aiia ... ordinata vocal(iter) de ... ad ... y. h(abetu)r i(n) e(odem). // Si quis iure in aliquo statuit ... vti de consti. cum omnes ... cum ecclesiastice // Ius accipi(tur) quandoque p(ro) p(ro)p(ri)etate ... pot. idem alienator vel successor etiam ... de rebus ec. al. epi h(abetu)r i(n) ... // An ubi agitur de iuribus ... quas tangit negotium ... et an ... alijs ... au filij ... c. m. y. h(abetu)r e(odem). // No ... h(abetu)r e(odem). // An ... et alia ... plures ut ... // An idem ius ... possit ... alligare ... // An ... // An ... matrimonialibus vel ... c. i. ... q. y. ... c. i. // An ... c. i. // An ... // An licet ... // No ... // In ... // An ... // Nulla ... [illegible]

Solutus quod autem de iure competit non est necesse a principe impetrare de resti. spoli.
olim. i. secundum Inno. // De ordine iur. e. ti. de iudiciis // An quis possit duplici iure simul
experiri e. ti. age. c. 2. // An possit eque quis sibi vel suis ius dicere. iii. q. vii. c. tria l. qui iu
rem r. vij. q. i. sicut alterius. et secundum Inno. de in inte. re. c. i. de ap. dilecti et de penis. c. an
iudex et e. ti. de in iuria // An pluribus agi possit aliquo interdicto vel iudicis officio aut conditio
ne vel alio modo de spolia. licet secundum Inno // Quibus actionibus agatur spoliatus de off. or.
conquerente secundum e. // An pluribus competat off. vel ius vel qualiter agatur pro illis / et an possessor alicu
ius contra alium audiatur si velit ei silentium imponi. vel si dicat quod illud ius sit nisi dicat
se in eius iure esse. an hec actiones off. et negatoria competit possessori cuius iure. quod quis
petit an sufficit ad probationem sive actorem probare se esse possidentem vel competit sibi ius petitum
deberi et qualiter in talibus sententia executioni mandabitur et de quibusdam aliis circa hoc. de off. ab
bate. secundum Inno. // Qualiter iura incorporalia possideantur et possideantur. textus et qui secundum
causam eiusdem eq. no. i. de prescrip. c. in de quali. // Qualiter et quomodo possessio amittatur et quali
ter qui intelligatur spoliari qui actio vel conditio vel quod interdictum pro spoliato iure incorporali
competat et quid in eis veniat. de elec. querelam secundum Inno. // In quibus iuribus incorporalibus
ex quo contra aliquem sententia contrariate sententia lata est contra illud ius et licite denegatur. e. ti.
cum contingeret secundum e. // Quando debet probare petens restitutionem iuris incorporalis an sufficit
eum voluntarie vel coacta sibi prejudicet et possit uterque iuribus uti ad quod ad possessionem vel proprietatem
quid si uterque iuribus illis non intendit uti iure suo et quis si praiudicium utatur que in
tentata. possit iuribus competat quod debet probare ea intentans et qui inhibet uterque probare
quod ideo sciebat et permittebat utentem uti iure suo et etiam quam iure suo quod iura incorporalia
inseparabiliter adherent officiis hominum an nomine actus in iuribus ius tribuat vel requiratur
presens an titulus etiam requiratur et de multis ad hoc facientibus de causa pos. et pro. cum causa secundum e. // Quomodo
possessio iuris incorporalis acquiratur et qualiter amittatur de resti. spol. in litteris secundum e. et de
causa pos. de dispensationibus et cetera. // In quibus locis sunt iura documenta de cle. non resi. et
an possit quis plus iuris in alium transferre quam ipse e. ti. de dona. c. v. et an quis
... iii. l. // An quis auctoritate possit retinere quod eum competit cum de iure tenet. no contra
... e. de cen. c. quod ergo // Iura non sunt ignoranda iuris secundum se ... de consti
tutionibus. secundum Innocentium. Cunctis ... consilium vel proculium. xi. q. iii. non licet
iurisperitus // An licet iurisperito an iurisperitus possit mutare suam opinionem cum
expedit. xxiii. q. vi. ... ... quando fuit institutum et quis sit forma iurandi
et iurandum // Quid sit iura. xxii. q. i. in summa // Que sit differentia inter iuramentum
et simplicem fidem et an obligetur quis equaliter ex utroque. e. ti. c. et si christus et c. per. et
de fide ins. c. ii. et xxii. q. v. inimici // Quod comites debent iuramentum prestare e. ti. et si christus
xxii. q. ii. c. ii. // Qualiter intelligantur auctores iuramentum prohibentes de pign. et e. ti. et si v.
de resp. ab apostolo secundum Inno // Quomodo censeatur licitum vel illicitum iuramentum an iuramentum
contra leges prestitum sit servandum. de spon. q. si diligenti et de pignoribus consistente. Si proponis
recepto iuramento ab aliquo de censu sibi solvendo cum putavit et post episcopus et subordinationes
prelatis interdicat ne censum solvat contra apparet an vice fuit institutum tunc prelatus obedire
debebit de censi // Significavit // An ille qui turpe vel illicitum prestitit iuramentum possit
petere ut ei iuramentum huius relaxetur. de simo. si quis secundum Inno. // Quid iuris si spoliatus
iurat ablata ei vel restitui vel alienata non repetere et de multis circa hoc. e. ti. conveniet
... maxime secundum Inno. // An contra iuramentum ... vel ab alio prestitum detur restitutio
... in integrum e. ti. ... c. cum quidam // De illo qui iurat non loqui pro
... an ... possit contra ... e. ti. cum quidam // An
... de re. ... albate ... // ... iuramento de non alienando et an
qui iurat non alienare prohibetur alienare etiam in casibus alias a iure concessis sine
licentia eius cui iuravit ... et non alie. ut sit secundum Inno. // Quid iuris si quis
iurat prestare usuras vel non repetere vel non denuntiare. ... de usu. ... quid iuris // An iura
mento ... vel priori iuramento contraria ... vel ad ea ... cogitat. non sint
vel non debuit cogitari an ... iuramento loco satisfactionis succedat / et quid possit
... pape ... cum precepto stare iurari et de quibusdam aliis circa hoc. e. ti. venientes secundum
Inno. // De iuramento appellato vel alio super beneficio non repetendo vel non suo iudici
vel temerarie prestito et an is qui iuravit non repetere beneficium possit illud petere
si de iure obligatur et si ... ... illud beneficium impetraverit de iuramento prestito non ...

ventione qd intr et si ego iuravi alicui aliquid facere vel non facere an ille me
pt absque absolvere iuramento / de re iud. eo inst. p. 2 de hijs que vi metusve causa
fi. ad audienciam fi. j. e // An epus vel alt. possit dispensare sup iuramento licito vel illici
to vel dolo vel vi vel metu extorto vel sup usuris prestito p solvendis et quadam prolam
pt puniri decepto vel lepo intuitu d. de dari licencia veniendi cont. ipsum iuramentum et de
multis aliis. ca. mariam ipsam fi. j. Jnno. et ost. e. ti. debitores fi. tomes et c. si vero et
qd metus causa ad animis // Quat. puniat alii qui iurat usuras solui vel solutas no
repete / vel non denunciare et de multis aliis ca. het et de condicione in iuramento subintelligenda
e. ti. debitores fi. omnes et c. ad nram in // An eciam papa possit dispensare vel absoluere
a iuramento licito sponte prestito et qui equat. e. ti. qto fi. Jnno. // An iuramentum in iudicium
ecclie vel regni vel aliis prestitum sit servandum et an iuramentum ab epo prestitum pro iudicet
ecclie et de eo qui iurat consuetudines ecclie obsuare no tenea. nisi adrationabiles et prescriptas
An in iuramento prestito aliquid sit addendum et an appellacio pendens obsuacionem impediat iu-
ramenti. dema. et o. dilecti et fi. j. Jnno. e. ti. cum contingat an teneret iuramentum sup contractu
vel pacto appositum contractu vel pacto huiusmodi non tenente e. ti. cum contingat et de pacto c. pla
Qui clerici debeant iurare. dema. et o. c. i. et. vj. q. v. c. i. // Verba in iuramento posita
legittimam interpretacionem debent non vero corrupte // Quid iur si vir et uxor iurant se invicem
a repetitionos causa continencie vel alia vel quod numquam se separent. e. ti. tua in. de sola veniens
de eo qui duxit in matrimonium quam polluit p adulterium cum quet. et fi. j. Jnno. e. ti. quadmodum
Quid iur si vir iurat uxorem de adulterio non accusare vel non denunciare vel ipam ab
ulterius cohibere e. ti. quemadmodum // An petatur sit iurandum et an per evangelia vel per reliquias
sine pannis misit iura sine in dia ima vel p deos alienos. et an tale iuramentum sit servandum
et an peccet homo tale iuramentum ab infidelibus recipiendo. et qd non est iurandum nisi per ca
ritatem vel utilitatem et de multis aliis ca. premissa e. ti. et si xpus. et xxij. q. i. considera. et c. si
aliqua // An ita sit vel plus conuictus qui iurat p deum ac si iuret per evangelium dicto c.
si aliqua // Si quis recipiat iuramentum p falsos deos prestitum an peccet xxij. q. i. monet
An peccet pr. vel dns. vel maritus prohibendo filium famm vel uxorem ab obsuacione iuramenti
sine licencia sua prestiti de voto p separe fi. j. Jnno. // An etiam tunc peccent filius famis vel
uxor iuramentum prestitum non servando ibidem // An in iuramento subintelligatur possibilitas et
honestas xxij. q. vlt. de forma // Jnquibus casibus et quibus diebus vel temporibus licite iuretur
e. ti. nullus. de elect. Significasti. de ferijs. c. i. et xxij. q. v. decrevit an bis debeat fi. eodem
negocio iurari xxij. q. vlt. ut pridem // Si quis iurat contra eorum probum hominem aliquem
iuvare vel tuere sibi vel accomodare vel contra eum non esse an postea contra se teneatur
et an pro negocijs suis vel ecclie sive potest contra illum cui sic iuravit. e. ti. petito et ato. c. de for
s. demra. cal. de an contrarium // Cum iniurandum sit servandum vel non. e. ti. c. i. si vero
quadmodum et xv. q. vj. actavam // An alicui pandendum sit in intelligendum qd eo in simile
servatur de consil. cl. clitos // An d. servari fides vel iuramentum non servanti. e. ti. pervenit
ij. et xi. q. iij. inc. Alba // An clerici et in quibus causis iurare debeat et coram quo iudice
sine auctore superiore sui et cuius superiore et cuius superioris epus petet licenciam in iurando
de iura. cal. c. i. // In quibus casibus clericis in manu laica iuret. e. ti. nullus. inimus et xx
ij. q. vlt. c. vlt. // An teneatur quis servare iuramentum quod vergit in dispendium salutis eterne
vel tpal. vel vi vel metu extortum licet al. sit licitum et an papa vel quis in eo valeat
dispensare et de quibusdam aliis. e. ti. veru. si vero petito quanto admiram qd metus causa
albas et c. se. xv. q. vj. auctoritatem xxxij. q. iiij. inc. ista // Quid iur si uxor iurat
non venire contra alienacionem factam a viro de rebus dotal. e. ti. cum contingat // An iudices
seculares per ecclesiasticos iudices cogi debeant adhuc iuris canonico obsuandum in novella dni
Jo. e. ti. licet // An teneat impubis iuramentum de sponsal. pollitetis de eo qui cog. q. si.
licito vel illicito vel dubio et de iuramento metu vel dolo extorto debet irritabilem
iuramentum. j. e. c. fi. de. s. e. xxij. q. iiij. Jnnocens // Quot et in quibus modis dicatur illicitum
vel si significat fi. j. Jnno. // An iuramentum prestitum inhonestum ecclie non e servandum de
c. fi. fi. j. Jnno. // Quid sit periurium et quot modis committatur et de pena periurij et quot modis
dicatur illicitum iuramentum xxij. q. ij. in summa et q. iiij. in summa // An epus possit
irritabilem et lxxxvi. di. florentinum al. incipit ars // Que sit pena periurij

vel illicitum Seu temerarium iuramentum e. ti. querelam extra Sicut amicus tua. i. de sidemus. c. ii.
de tunc ffe c. i. xxv. d. §. al. lxxxv. di. florentinum vi. q. i. quicumque xxii. q. i. ismma
et c. si. et q. iiii. cum sacramento. et q. i. c. i. et ii. et c. si. xxxiii. q. v. Rex si t. relegentes
Primum in modum inquisitionis probatum sufficit ad removendum a beneficio e. ti. querelam si
primo // An in tanta intentio sit leve peccatum e. ti. Sicut ii. // Item primum ipso iure in famet
et an solum deum ultorem habeat e. ti. querelam de testi. testimonium et de testi. cog. c. fi. de sidemus.
prevenit. de responsal. ad audientiam et vi. q. i. quicumque // Item iur. si iudex non cognoscere
aliqua vult vel concubinam et p9 contrahs cum illa nunquid peccato cum cognoscendo. xi. q. iii.
qui prodesse xxvii. q. i. siquis votum post. c. de iudiciis. ii. xxvi. q. ii. illud. et xxxvi. q.
xx. qui quis // An dolus vel metus vel maius negocium vel similia excusent a periurio
e. ti. brevi querelam quod metus causa cum dilec. xxxii. q. ii. beatus // An peccatum venialiter vel
mortaliter iurando temerarie vel iocose et quid iur. sit de hoc xxv. d. §. al. de mu. xxxii.
q. ii. are quis // An infamet vel depositionem inducat temerarium iuramentum. xxii. q. iiii. dif
fiuito et §. e. §. et qui primum // Quod certa non est meam penurii apire e. ti. vel cum
distingat et quod metus causa cum dilect. Si quis tenetur pecuniam solvere certo die et non tunc
si postea solvit an sit periurus xxxii. q. i. apud // An periurium absque defensionem valere ad
et c. brevi // An coactus periurare ac cogens sint periurii xxii. q. v. in summa // An prima
remissent et supra primo de p. dilecto // Item iudex debet viam investigare ne directe
teste cum ... et supra primo quod metus causa ad aures // An periurus admittatur amplius ad
ratum iuramentum ac testimonio repellat de ma. ca. o. et in ecclesiis de testi. testimonium de pre
simp. lucas de ap. consilium de periur. ca. c. i. xxii. q. v. parvuli xxxii. q. viii. ut pridem
Si quis iuravit in ecclesia residere an prius maioris possit abesse et qualiter ... interpretanda
faciendo ne de periurio notetur de cle. non resi. // ... // De pena in litteris ... contra
formam iuramenti. s. ti. de sedis imp. q. quare // An pact. leg. commissorie ...
roboretur de pignus. Significante // An obligatus iuramento vel aliter ad ... in propria
persona ut puta ad solvendum vel ad aliquid faciendum possit hoc non obstante religionem
intrare. vel ingressus satisfacere de promisso. l. i. d. pbra et supra primo de obli. ad ra. super
rubricam // Qualiter videat qui iurat in alicuius alterius de testa. primum vi. li. supra primo // An
iuramentum vel albinum generale ad ea extenda de quibus cogitatum non fuit vel que de
iure extenda non sunt. e. ti. ethym. de ma. ca. o. dilec. xxxii. q. ii. ne quis // An clericus
qui se obligat ... iuramenti ad servandum aliquod statutum ... post.
iuramentum incurrat periurium si non servat ... c. clericus // Praetextu iuramenti non debet
quis rem illicitam facere. nec extenditur iuramentum ad ea de quibus cogitatum non est
vel que sunt contra ius ut de cubi. ii. c. Si quis iurat non venire contra vendi
tionem an audiatur quia de raptus et ult. ... de emp. et vendi. cum contingat
Si iurans dampnum non facere vel silvam non incidere vel huius qualiter sit in huius
negativis permissionibus interpretatio fieri debet. xxii. q. ult. de forma // In quibus et quis
iurare se similia non faciendo. de periur. ca. vel. de sen. ex. extunc ... de reform.
i. // An iurans episcopus ... capitulo teneatur de ... ad clerici // An qui iuravit semel
fidelitatem prelato teneatur iurare ulterius successori. e. ti. ultimo // An absolutus a iu
ramento fidelitatis ... eius nequiciam eo satisfaciente iudicium recedat de he. c.
ult. supra primo // An pater possit iuramentum vel votum filii revocare de vela. c.
ii. xxii. q. v. pueri xxxii. q. ii. vel // An iuramentum testis vel ... possit
remitti s. de testa. §. iii. de an in causa // An sit peccatum veniale ... xxii
q. i. qualis // Qualiter sit iuramentum intelligendum si ... ad. b.
al simile et an ... quis cogi ad iuramentum servandum cum violatum est peccatum et an
cogitur quis complere iuramentum quod fecit de ... cum aliqua de sponsal.
ex litteris ii. // Qualiter debet intelligi iuramentum prestitum de secreto tenendo et
vel non revelando de acta qualiter i. supra primo // An possit renunciare qui iu
non attuscare s. de ... an pt. // An per iuramentum renunciatur ...
s. ti. de sidemus. de an mulier // Et ne quae conditiones intelligantur in iuramento
et si non apponantur. e. ti. quemadmodum ii. et xxxii. q. ult. c. i. Adque spectet

Declaratio seu interpretatio sacramenti e ti. petitio // Quando quis palam obligetur cui ma
dauit q in animam suam iuraret et quid iur si ante iuramentum reuocauit mandatum
xxij. di. c. // An iuramentum sit intelligendum secundum intencionem iurantis uel recipientis iuramentum
de sponsal. ex litteris et xxij. q. v. c. Si quis et c. querentes // An sit habendus hereticus qui no
uult iurare de hec excitamus j. // De iuramento accusatoris testis in ca. in libello testimonium
sinodalium uel aliorum et eorum qui separantur de testi. sicut h. xxxv. q. vj. c. ecce // De iuramento
quod prestat qui uxorem sibi reconciliat e ca. et q. abysto die ij // De forma iuramenti
reductionum absque uel qualiter honorando esse eundem depur. ca. inter. i. q. vij. quociens. i. xi.
q. iij. cum aliquis xij. q. ij. de bus et q. d. ij. ego // Bergamius // De for. iuramenti
quod prestat imperator lxiij. d. c. // De forma iuramenti quod prestat vasallus domino xxij.
q. ult. de forma // Iuramentum fidelitatis receptum ab aliquibus non cum uiuit in eis posso
iurisditionis de capellis mon. c. ij. secundum Innoc. // De forma iuramenti impugnacione l
depur. ca. d. que debeant // Qualiter archiepiscopus uel patriarcha iuret. ff. e ti. ego de priuil
antiqua et c. di. in ea // Quare et que episcopus iuret archiepiscopo e ti. nullus in electo de ma
io. dilecti de rebus et. u. alie pignus et xxiij d. quanquam // Qualiter abbas iur episcopo
ul capitulo deo c. quanquam de d. sig. cum clericis // Et quare iuret electus deo. c. quanquam
// Qualiter et que rex iuret in sua coronacione e ti. ultimus et c. intellecto // De for. iuramenti
qua prestant absoluendi qui erant excommunicati pro violenta manuum iniectione de
sentencia ex. de sen. ex. decreto // An sit idem iurare stare mandato iudicis quod iurare stare
mandatis ecclesie e ti. de sen. ex. ex tenore // De iuramento quod prestant milites ij. q. i. prohibentur
De assertorio iuramento // De relacione velacione et reuocacione iuramenti et de hijs que
adhuc faciunt e ti. c. si et secundum Innoc. quod metus ca. c. si. xvj. q. iij. quod bene // De iuramento
quod prestatur super expensis litis dampnis date violenciam passo et de iuramento quomodo
arto datur et quod iuramentum habeat vim sine et an licet iudici facere taxacionem iuxta re
post prestitum iuramentum. ca. hec. multa bona. no. secundum Innoc. deo. c. si. de hijs que ui me
tus ue ca. si. // An iuramentum loco probacionis prestetur et quod uolens iuramentum prestare sibi p
iudicet de pla. Sic secundum e // An non deferatur iuramentum licet semiplena probacio assit
e ti. c. ple. de pena consummacione de testa. causam et j. de presump. d. an et quid // Quod
presumpcione faciente pactore defertur reo iuramentum quod si prestitit exempnabitur de iudi
quod ad exsultacionem secundum Innoc. // An iusiurandum in omnibus deferatur de testa. tam. litteris // Ca
sum spale inquo actore non probante reus tenetur iurare. de suppon. iuramentum. attestaciones
De iuramento in litem dando // An non est magnum preiudicium cum presumpcionem sequitur iuramento
pt. j. de presump. d. an et quid // Quibusdam iudex ex parte specialem affeccionem actoris exempnat
... quantum in litem iuratum fuit ex ult. ualorem rei petite de testa. rainaldus
hug. ti. de iuramento xxij. q. i. et ij. et iij. et v. xv. q. vj. a. c. fidelitas ... ad fi
q. et ij. q. v. fore ptotum // De iuramento quod in nouitate sua prestant prelati uel canonici
cathedra ul seculares aliquorum locorum rectores seu officiales de obseruando iura ecclesiarum
seu locorum consuetudinibus et statutis qualiter intelligi debeat et seruari in nouella domi. Fre
de mim contingit // Si post prestitum iuramentum in lite aliquis ul eius procurator uel sa
cute et ratio habente ul non deuocante porciones ul rusiones fecit grauas tanquam
per iniuriam repellitur ab electione. dico ut in nouella domi. ho. e ti. cum in posicionibus
Iusticia // Quod summum bonum est iusticiam colere ac cuique sua iura seruare xij. q. ij.
cum deuotissimam p. nec // Apud deum qui iustior maior est j. de maioritat. x. q.
maior // Item iusticia est in equanimitate tollendi in opiam et paupertatem hic in limitata
d. xli. q. dixit // Item iusticia est preciam et socios de seculo. xxiij. q. iij. fortitudo // Quod
ubi fides ... dei sunt iusticia esse deo pot. xxiij. q. i. ubi // Quod iusticia
iuste exequatur d. xlv. ... iusticia // Item non odio sed bono zelo est exequenda xxiij.
q. iij. Sex // Item semper est cum iura exequenda d. xlv. disciplina omnis cum iura et c. se.
// Quod iusticia aurum in nummis uiolatur. xi. q. iij. pauper. qui recte i. q. iij. iudices
// Quod cuiusquam sicut iusticia petit qui silencia iudicia obseruantur in turbis. confundit
v. q. iiij. in loco // Item iustus quoniam caste omnibus ... de re. d. iij. c. separes // Quod
iusticia est quando iustus decet d. sig. seruus // Et iusticia non ... de seculo ... homines
habere consortium ibidem // Item sibi imputet qui negligens fuit in sua iusticia pro
sequenda e ti. dilecto // Item qui petit iusticiam ab alio tenetur in iusticiam reddere. de iur. ...

ho di ...

pe. c. i. // Item eo modo quo quis vult sibi iusticiam fieri sub eadem fori alii reddere tenetur
e. ti. c. ii. // Item nulli licet vendere iusticiam de pur. ca. c. ult. xi. q. iii. non licet // An
possit queri vel puniri vel excommunicari iudex vel civitas qui vel que iusticiam facere
negligit et quid iuris de hiis. xxiii. q. iii. dub. de fo. q. cum sit et c. si. et c. ex tenore de iudeis
iudei quoque de hoc. d. gentes. et c. ex continuo. §. moveantur. de simul electi. de re. iudi. ex clari
li. vi. // Quod non est imposita iusto lex. de lege // De iusticia et iniusticia sive. xi. q. iii. iniusta
et de sen. ex. sacerdote de off. del. pastoralis. sicut ibidem. // Mandatum iniquum intendens ad iusticiam
ut ibidem sicut eundem // An dampnandi debeant iusticiam sive possint de pe. di. iii. §. Item
sicut iusticia // Cui licet et quo ordine propter iusticiam. xxiii. q. v. in summa // An et quando liceat iudicia iure
ficta septa di sacre requiritur sicut quod sufficit nisi sequi de consti. c. i. sicut omnino // De
iusticia naturali et positiva / et an et quando propter scandalum iusticia vitanda et dimittenda. ibidem
et de tessat. c. fi. // An et quando cogitur iusticiam facere dominus temporalis de foro. q. cum sit. sicut omnino
An inductus secularis iudex iusticiam facere negligentibus ad ecclesiam vel ad alium de vol
non possum iusticiam adquiri. An liceat in bello vel furto vel aliquo simili nos vel res nostras
recuperare de resti. spol. olim causam. sicut e. // De iusticia publica honestatis que est im
pedimentum matrimonii. plene nota de spon. et matri. in decre. sicut omnino. et capitulo iuuenis
et capitulo ad audienciam // Kalendas Januarii et ritus gentilium prohibentur christianis
Kalendas // Quod kalendas non observare. xxvi. q. ult. non licet et c. non observatis
Contra presbiter qui per kalendas convenit quam se impleverit omnimodis et hec et aliis
honestioribus intendant. di. xl. iii. quod presbiter. palea e. // Quod sunt kalende
idus et none supra titulo de anno // quere fabulosa domus dedali dicta labirinth
Abernitus labirintus fuit sicut quam labor intus. xxix. di. sacerdotum etc.
Labia // Quod labia sacerdotis debent scienciam custodire. xi. q. sacerdotibus. di. xl. iii. sit rector
an me. c. de sero cum ex in munere §. ut manibus de proprio laboribus se fatiget de crepe
Labor // Non est permittendum quod hoc non multi sicut omnino // Quod labor bonus est in
virtutibus et spiritualibus operibus. xxiii. q. iii. quis nos potest // Quod labor malus est in mundi
clamoribus et peccatis. xxiii. q. vii. quemadmodum // Quod mors felicitatem non acquiritur nisi per laborem
bore omnino. d. xlvi. sunt // Quod seculi dilectores fortes sunt in labore mundi debiles in la
i. q. ii. sacerdos // Quod apostolus nunquam gravaverat propriis manibus laborabat
Quod cum prelatus vel predicator in aliquo sine fructu laborat ad alios ut proficiat se transferat
vii. q. i. c. ult. viii. q. i. olim // Quod iustum est ut illi prestetur stipendium qui laborem im
pendunt obsequium i. q. ii. sacerdos xii. q. ii. caritatem // Item laborantes pro stipendio
debent recipere alimenta. xii. q. ii. episcopus // Quod bonus labor licet quandoque careat fructu non
tamen caret merito quia septimum est videre deus mercedem laboris de venia. iusti. devoto magne
Quod labor peregrinationis ex causa aliis laboribus est recompensandus devoto magne. an si. //
Quod in laboribus simili impedimento non potest alius alii opponere de except. cum ecclesiastice. vel de voto
Lac // Quod lac Abraham non nimia angelis hospitio recepit comminavit. d. xxx. nisi
Item sicut incongruum est non pascentes gregem lac gregis usurpare sic est militan
tium stipendia non militando subripere. xiii. q. ii. §. indiocesane ante fi. // Item lac primo
in divinis sacrificio vel ad dedicari de c. d. ii. cum omne // Quod neophitis lac imponendum
est in esca quia paulatine instruendi sunt instruendi de pe. et remis. is qui paudeat // Quod
Lacrima // Quod lacrima amarissima petri peccatum negacionis delevit. d. l. ex petro nega
tionis petri lacrime eius et non alia satisfactio legitur. de pe. d. i. §. i. al. signum
c. ibi. petrus // Quod lacrime lavant delictum quod pudor est confiteri. e. di. sumpsit. c. lacrime
Quod nos est ridendum qui per lacrimas repetit que deflevit. de pe. d. iii. c. irrisor
est // Quod non excusatur qui lacrimas emittit propter dampno et non propter proprio
deflendo de pe. d. iii. c. sunt plures // Quod lacrimas multi videntur fundunt et tamen
peccare non desinunt. d. e. c. irrisor // Quod lacrime debent esse arma clericorum. xxiii. q. viii.
convenior // De hac materia hoc ubi agitur de fletu peccati eligunt vel in institutam
Laycus // De pena illorum qui per abusum laycalem vel ecclesiasticam aliquid domanium
recipiunt laicali / et an episcopus cum talibus dispenset / et quid sit eligi per abusum
laice potestatis de hoc quemquis cum suis tenetur // Si laicus promovetur in sacerdotem
vel episcopum an recipiat caractem vel decretum at. §. iii. v. si laicus // An laicus possit
postulari ad canonicatum vel aliud beneficium ecclesiasticum maius vel minus et a quo
et quare postulacio illa fiat de postu. pla. c. fi. sicut omnino. et alios // Quod notum laicos

illos qui non sunt ordinati et illos qui repente sunt ordinati lxxi. d. in summa.
An laicus etiam religiosus debeat dicere diuinum officium. et quando. extra de cele. mis. c. i. fi. j. summo.
an causa spiritualis et que et quando possit laico delegari. de arbit. contingit. de iudic. de ter-
minis // An episcopus uel alius a papa possit causam spiritualem uel ecclesiasticam committere laico
et an laicus se possit intromittere de talibus saltim in accidenti. et an in laicum solum
uel in laicum et clericum possit de talibus compromitti. quod etiam sit rebus temporalibus clerici non pertinet
ne admodum seculare etiam consencientibus prelatis suis. et an qualem administrationem rerum
ecclesiasticarum laicus potest tenere de arbitris contingit et c. se. de iudi. de tiuing. lxiii. d. in synodo
ii. q. v. mulieres. et xvi. q. i. plures // An iura pronatus uel sepulcrorum cadunt in laycum
de iudi. quanto. et de iure patro. solicite fi. in summo // De crimine clericorum laicus conuicte uel in-
conuicte cognoscere non potest. Sicut n. de legittimitate. ut de foro. c. iniz. fi. in summo.
An laici debent electionibus interesse et an debeant admitti ad tractatus capituli. et
an in laicum cadat ius canonicatus prebende uel monachatus de insti. c. i. l. i. et in
nouella de. Bo. de elec. sacro. // De prerogatiua clericorum ad laicos quo ad aliqua lxxxvi.
d. monachus // An laicus possit de ecclesiasticis uel spiritualibus inuestire lxxxix. d. si querit.
et d. c. ti. // An iudex ecclesiasticus ordinarius uel delegatus in rebus laicorum si causa sit
de foro etc. ut ea dotis. uel tenens suam sententiam sequente possessionem dando corporalem. de of.
del. Significasti fi. in summo // An sit ipso iure suspensus qui ecclesiam uel ecclesiasticum beneficium
de manu laica uel mulieris recepit. lxiii. di. Si quis per ordinacionem xvi. q. vii. si quis deinceps
de elec. quamquam de reuum. quod in dubiis de filiis pres. quoniam tua. de iura. ero. dilecta. et de in. pa-
trona. j. tit. relatum // An inuestitura quam quandoque faciunt laici de prebendis et aliis beneficiis
spirituale ius uel aliud acquiratur. de elec. quod sicut fi. in summo // Et an in clericos laicus habeat
potestatem. Et titulo de clerico in dign. d. An laicus possit excommunicare uel suspendere de mandato episcopi.
Et de sen. ex. c. ii. d. c. // An laicus in ciuitate minorem excommunicationem quando minorem prelatorum
circa uel potestatem de iure pa. illud fi. in summo. // An laicus in necessitate possit absoluere de of. or.
pastorali // An peccet communicans clericus uel laicus. j. de pe. c. x. d. c. // In quibus casibus
laicus possit communicare clericos j. de pe. c. ii. d. c. // Et numquam clerici possint laicis secularia
committere que ipsi non possunt. Et c. j. in clericis uel mo. d. c. // An laicus in necessitate pos-
sit baptizare eucharistiam dare absoluere reconciliare ac similia facere et quod de omnibus que
spectant ad officium presbyteri illud solum laicis licet quod continetur in iure de consue. quanto
fi. in summo. // Laica cura et viaticum de elec. c. ii. fi. c. // An liceat laicis circumstare in tempore
inter clericos dum diuina officia dicuntur. et si hoc faciant an peccant mortaliter de vi.
et ho. cle. c. i. fi. e. // Et laici clericis superiores sunt in festi. ii. q. vii. laicos // An laici
ad accusandum uel testificandum contra clericos admittantur et quales et qualiter ii. q. vii. ptotum
de testi. de cetero etc. tam litteris de accusatione cum p. et de summo. licet heli. etc. se. // Et
episcopus qui decimas uel alias res ecclesie consanguineis uel aliis laicis distribuit tamquam
simoniacus inter alios hereticos et anxepius habeatur. i. q. iii. precium. // j. v. d. dupplicem.
Lapis // An sculpture lapidum uel columpnarum prebent. j. ti. de pena. de cons. grauis
lapidum preciosorum. de pe. d. ii. principium // Ad quod sit pretiosum et amoribus
Lapsus // Et lapsus dupplex in venie vide ii. sit pro mortale peccatum. j. q. vii. Si
quis tocius // An episcopus uel clericus post lapsum per reuersionem possit restitui. et c.
i. q. vii. fere ptotum. // Item utrum episcopus uel clericus post peccati lapsum pro dignitatem primam
reparari possit. et quando. di. l. ptotum usque ad c. quod uero // Et magna discrecione et
consilio lapsi sunt restituendi. di. l. de eo autem. // de summo. prelatos. ii. xxxvi. q.
Laqueus // Laqueum nemini debemus inicere. ii. de iudic. ii. // De largitate
Largitas nobilitas // Quis pre lege habet largitatem. j. ti. de nobilitate. d. lxxxvi.
c. liberalitas. et c. in apd. // Differentia inter largitatem et prodigalitatem prauitatem et aua-
ritiam de consue. ex parte // Largitas dicitur sancta xvi. q. ii. visis. possunt latitare
Latitare // Quid sit latitare quis dicatur latitare que pro. et quando. contra
latitantes proceditur. de v. sig. dilecto fi. in summo. Innocentium // paradiso xxvi. q. vi.
Latro // Et latro unius hore momento meruit esse in. Si pres. // Item idem
latro in cruce pendens primum crimen amisisset si ipsum unius hore pena non
inuisset. e. q. cognouimus // Item latronis pena que seca fuit meruit quod non
confessio in ultimis positorum mete potius estimanda est quia tempore ibidem. Item latro
non est quoniam ipsi sed persuis frauidibus crucifixus nam qua non debebat pos-
sus non fuit dum paradiso accedit. de q. d. iii. baptismi // Item sit et latine.

Defectum baptismi benignitas xpi supplevit. sic supplet fidem impuberis tempore baptismi quam
prestari non possunt ibidem // Item opus vero latrocinium dilapidator tamquam fur et
latro deponitur. x. q. ii. c. ult. // Quod licet latro suspendendus crudelem iudicem
oportet non tamen est crudelis quia crudelem iugulat xxiii. q. v. non est crudelis // Ille
qui latronem in crebris debilitat prodest latroni quia eius maliciam castigando compe-
scit. xxiii. q. iii. Siquis fortitudinem // Plures qui dederunt oblatrocinium non e sua
dominum. desunt. c. ii. // Item latroni ad lactitiam aspiranti patrem non e omnia xxiii. q.
iiii. est iniusta. c. ave // Quod lavacra etiam corporalem propter mundiciam non convenit
lavacra. vide de mulieribus. d. lxxxi. non oportet // Item sicut lexivia pannorum
fluvius lavat et non lavatur sic doctrina per malum doctorem dicta credentium lavat
a sordibus peccatorum. d. lxxxiii. c. quamquam // Quod exemplo Johannis evangeliste presbiter possit
uti lavacro corporali. xxiii. q. i. omnis // Quod corporalia et palle ab diaconis et mi-
nistris ecclesie debent lavari de c. d. i. nemo [illegible] // xvi. q. i. [illegible]
[illegible] // Item laus de presentis bonis operibus est comprimenda. ante finem // Quod
non bene conveniunt in uno ore laudes xpi et laudes iovis. d. lxxxvi. cum mul-
ta // Item de libris laudantium nos non multum debemus curare. xi. q. iii. nec alba // Item
nolle laudem et dare hystrionibus ut laudent vicium est. d. lxxxvi. donare // Quod
sunt aliqui qui non ex humana laude largiuntur [illegible] de hoc retributionem querunt
i. q. i. sunt non nulli et q. iii. non solum // Quod nichil illo pastore miserabilius
qui pro[illegible] gloriatur laudibus efferuntur augmentantur solum. d. lxxxiii. nichil // Item
[illegible] et indignum laudare quia dum malefica laudibus efferuntur augmentantur. d. xl.
[illegible] sunt nonnulli // Item qui scienter indignum laudat xpm tamquam [illegible] fornicando violat
xi. q. iii. Siquis hominem et c. se // Quod dux [illegible] ultra [illegible] laudatos ab
aliis committit in obtrectationem venire ut culpa ex laude tracta [illegible] xi. q. i. sunt
plurimi // Quod ad laudem trinitatis tanta [illegible]. Gloria patri et filio et spiritui sancto. de [illegible]
qui [illegible] // Item ad laudem omnia debent fieri de [illegible]. c. i. // J. ti. de ordine sit aliq-
[illegible] que faciunt ad titulum [illegible] scripturarum fabule non debent cantari in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] // Quod lectioni diviarum di. plurimum prevenientia et c. quinimo // Item clerici et
prelati debent insistere lectionem di. xxxvi. c. [illegible] // Item opus est attendere lectionem [illegible]
hortationem et doctrine quia non sufficit sanctitas vite nisi adsit scientia doctrine di. xxxvi c.
[illegible] et c. se. // Item qui libri sunt in quibus propter [illegible] legi debent. di.
xxxviii. nulli et iii. c. se. de c. d. ult. [illegible] // Item [illegible] et [illegible] ingentilium
libros et maxime qui ad luxuriam et vanitatem provocant non debent legi. d. xxxvii
legimus. // Lectores dicti sunt a legendo. di. xxi. clericos // Item lectoris officium est lec-
[illegible] // Item [illegible] [illegible]. di. xxv. perlectis // legatorum et que sit eorum potestas. e. ti-
[illegible] // De officio legati // Quod sunt [illegible] [illegible] et c. officium. li. vi. An legatus
iurisdictionem habeat in exemptos. j. de off. or. [illegible] au[illegible] ordinarius // An legatus possit statu-
ta facere qualia legibus et constitutionibus qualibus non [illegible]. An in statutis condendis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelatorum provincie vel eccl. [illegible] [illegible] non vocatis fecit statuta de his
que ad suam pertinet iurisdictionem [illegible] // An statuta qualia legatos [illegible] post
eorum [illegible] e. ti. c. si. [illegible] // An legatus cui ex certa [illegible] absolvendi
vel absoluti possit illis mandatum facere qui non sunt de provincia de sen. ex. ca.
[illegible] // An legatus [illegible] legationis possit eam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum aliis. i. xxvii. di. nobilissimus // An liceat legatis vel [illegible] ultra
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] romana. li. vi. [illegible] // An liceat
legato [illegible] privilegium vel statutum [illegible] canonicorum [illegible] liceat canonice [illegible] liceat
de [illegible] [illegible] // An liceat legato [illegible] collationem [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
li. seu metropolitico de vogare [illegible] utili sua. [illegible] // An legatus possit conferre be-
neficia quorum collatio est ad sedem ap. devoluta de [illegible] [illegible] // An possit conferre
legatus beneficia // An credatur cardinali vel legato dicenti aliquod officium sibi esse co-
missum a papa nisi littere super hoc ostendantur // et an credatur actis eorum vel [illegible] de his
que agunt coram eis [illegible]. j. de of. leg. cum in iure. de fide instrum. [illegible]
de ap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]. c. ii. [illegible] // An
legatus possit [illegible] mandato [illegible]. de postl. prelatorum. c. i. // An habeat ordinariam
vel delegatam iurisdictionem et an illa morte [illegible] mandatoris. xxv. q. ii. [illegible]

sig. compte. iii. et h. in summa de off. del. licet et hodie vi. li. de off. leg. legatos // An ipsa
debet habere ratum [illegible] sui legati et an quod ab eo emanat videatur a se ap. emanare. ii.
q. v. c. decreta. et h. in summa de sol. procuratorum dilectus // An legatus appellationes audiat omissis
mediis iudicibus ii. q. vi. Si quis [illegible] // An legatus conferre possit ecclesias vel prebendas
vacantes patronatus clericus vel laicus in mensibus vel inquisitis vel vacaturas sive re
servare collationem vel liberam electionem. c. auferre et si reservavit. an vacantes post
regressum provincie ordinariis vel quibus possit conferre. e. ti. dilectus et [illegible] pa. cum di
lectus et hodie. vi. li. de off. leg. presenti et c. se // An legatus generalis possit reserva
tiones facere prebendarum an specialis delegatus datus ad providendum sit maior generali
legato de preben. pro illorum h. in summa. // An legatus possit dispensare quod homo professionis
alterius eligatur de elect. officii h. e. Si legatus fert sententiam suspensionis vel penam
imposuit vel indulgentiam concedit an valeant post tempus sue legationis. e. t. c.
ult. et h. in summa c. quod translationem // Que sit potestas legatorum et an inrequisitis episcopis
possint de causis cognoscere clericorum et an dato posteriore legato prior videatur revocatus
e. ti. c. i. et ple. et xxv. q. ii. in ingaliarum // An legatus possit episcopos deponere vel mu
tare. e. ti. n. // An legatus vel episcopus possit absolute excommunicare interdicere beneficia con
ferre causas delegare vel alia exercere per suam provinciam vel dioc. facere e. ti. nomit //
An legatus vel episcopus in sua provincia vel dioc. et in quos homines excommunicationem possint
facere constitutiones vel interpretationem. e. ti. c. ult. et de sententia excom. c. ult. et de electa. c. i. et de
de consti. c. ii. li. an legatus // An legatus possit dispensare super simoniacis et irregularibus no
prohibetur [illegible] et an possit contra generalem dispensare notatur [illegible] ti. de dispen. c. ii. li.
An legatus // An possit ecclesiam vel monasterium conferre alteri ecclesie vel monasterio vel ius unius
ecclesie alteri dare de consue. cum venerabilis de consu. utili. c. ult. // An possit exemptos mu
tare vel transferre vel [illegible] et exemptorum electiones confirmare et eorum cessiones ad
admittere [illegible] c. cum venerabil. et h. in summa de renun. c. ult. et hodie de elect. si alterum
li. vi. // An legatus possit generalem facere [illegible] q. c. porro. xvii. di. nimium et c. illa
et ii. q. vi. [illegible] // An possit diffinire de crimine vel de fide. ii. q. vi. decreto et xxiv. q. i. frat.
Que possit legatus et an generali legationis mandato possit contra ea que sunt sp.
specialiter reservata. et que sunt illa. e. ti. quod translationem de transl. epi. c. i. et xxxvii. d. hinc
fidei // An delegato ad [illegible] ap. delato possit cognoscere vel alii committere delegare de
ap. constitutus // An legatus de latere pape possit absolvere pro iniectione manuum violentas
violenta excommunicatos licet ei specialiter commissum non sit et quis legatus hic possit
e. ti. excommunicatis de sen. ex. ad eminentiam // Quando legatus specialis delegati potest
sententiam confirmare et non infirmare. e. ti. studuisti // An legatus possit suam sententiam
corrigere retractare vel interpretari. [illegible] de sen. c. vii. li. an iudex // An legatus possit
absolvere excommunicatos patroni in iectione in clericos de sen. ex. ad eminentiam h. in sum.
An possit excusari qui venit contra indulgentiam pape auctoritate legati [illegible] ti. de papa. li. e. //
Omnibus iudicibus civilibus legati [illegible] e. ti. quod translationem h. in summa. et e. ti. c. legatos. vi.
li. // legatus soli episcopi [illegible] non tenentur immo [illegible] aliis clericis de off. or. qui [illegible] h. in e.
An legatus habeat ius revocandi [illegible] an [illegible] possit officio durante
[illegible] quibusdam privilegiis legatorum et qui [illegible] dicantur vel intelligantur legati de fo. c.
c. fi. maxime h. in summa. // Quod legatus honorandus est loco illius cuius legatione fungitur
di. xcvi. c. ult. // Quod sive de ap. sive cum litteris sedis [illegible] legationis sue
d. xcvi. nobilissimus // Quod legatus non debet querere [illegible] sine [illegible] ecclesie. di. xcvi. Si ep(iscop)us
Quod legatus pape iurisdictionem episcopi non debet eliminare. xi. q. i. [illegible] // Quod legatus a latere
pape missus [illegible] legationis sue potest causas ad se per appellationem devolutas audire et
terminare. ii. q. vi. decreto // An legatus a latere missus possit iudicare excommunicatis xvi. q. i.
frater. e. ti. c. i. // Quod [illegible] generalia per legatos pape mandante [illegible] celebrata
d. [illegible] adrianus. ii. et. [illegible] q. vii. gentiles // Quod [illegible] legati [illegible] pape
ad omnia [illegible] xcvi. d. c. i. // Quod legatus h. in locorum legationis sue exigentiam
debet [illegible] esse contentus x. q. iii. relatum // Quod omnes episcopi sunt honorandi qui legatione
Christi funguntur vii. q. i. omnis // Item [illegible] legatus a latere domini pape in [illegible]
mittitur quamdiu ibi [illegible] ecclesie [illegible] legatus de legatione se non
intromittat. e. ti. volentes // Item [illegible] legato [illegible] insigniis ap. dignitatis
[illegible] principalis [illegible] portari non debent [illegible] antiqua.

legatus

Item pp quia legatus remisit aliq negocium ad summum superiorem si de eo se intromisit
non tenet quod agit · e · ti · licet // Item legatus de pluribus provinciis missus in una de
alterius sibi iudicare pt · e · ti · novit // De materia hmoi ti · Io · e · ti · in dimis · c · h · Inno
ralios c · j · d · inb gencud · xxi · d · in nono · xciij · et xciiij · d · ptatum · lxix · d · quto
ij · q · i · inprimis c · q · v · quto c · c · se · iij · q · vj · hec quippe · xi · q · iij · pervenit · c · xxv · q · i · Satagendum // legati cardinales a non alij legati possint bnfic in provincia sua gfre · ut in
novell · Inno · iij · e · ti · officij · Resignaciones benefitiorum facte a legatis vel eorum executoribus
c quicunq processus habiti sup eis dum tn ad bnfitorum vacantium collationem possunt non sit expirat penitus legatione finita · ceterum legatus una resignatione facta in aliq · eccla cathedrali
vel collegiata vel de bnfitio ad alicuius collonem ptinente sedam ibidem attemptas non dz quod
si fecit nichil valet ut in novella domini · Bo · e · ti · p̄ceuti // legatus aliquis non pot resigna
re sue collatoni cathedrales vel reliares ecclas seu collegiatas seu neqz cathedralium ecclarum
dignitates adquas hij qui psitiunt eisdem maiores in eorum capitulis pp epos consistentes
sunt p viam electionis assum vel · deinde dispone vel eorum ordinatorum sinodolz impedire
vel · pot legatus neqz vel inpper dare alicui potestatem p aliquorum resignatione recepta
gferat alijs bnficia eorumdem · ut e · ti · de libatione · de · bo // Collatio bnfitij alicui p legatum
facta non valet si in ea non sit mentio de bnfitio qd ille prius habebat · e · ti · collatio domini
Boni // An legatum possit ab herede peti remediatione de testa · Raynaldus in glo · hec
legatum est bona ratio // legatarius statim hz plenum ius · de iussat · de octo h · Inno // le
gata licz sint stricti iur tn in aliquibus g tractibus bone fidei gpant · de loca · in · sine
Insra ti · de testa · sunt multa que faciunt ad ti // Cum legatum in testamento relictum debeatur
licz hereditas expectatio non sit addita · c quia sit dca inter universale fidei commissum vel legatum
et testamentum singlas de testa · Raynaldus // An heres obligetur si testator aliquid vovemus
vel in loco certo se · percipit · c an ille legatum sit tradendum c qs vos ecclijs legata libere sint
alienationis in ptionibus de testa · nos · qs // Cui de · debent dimida que legantur epo ecclie
gincium vel separatim · de testa · requisisti · c · c · relatum c · xvj · q · iij · pontifices // Si leg
aliquid ecclie ea ratione institutionis ut alij hereditatem restituat an debeat gitari · et · pontifices
An legata pijs causis relicta dispositioni epi comittantur · de · v · sig · cum tibi // An eccla possit re
petere legata aplato vel clerico suo facta · cum hereditatem agnoscit de testa · c · i // Cum sit
legatum de situs quid de spetiali c an ad optandum in eis pt terminus assignari c quid
iur si optio sit legata de contes pben · quia ntis · li · vi // Cum aliquid duobus giuncte
legatur · uno moriente pars eius accrescit supstiti · Secus si disiuncte · de testa · Raynaldus
h · Inno // primum est legati quod ad legatarium pveniat recta via · Secus in fidei gmisso
hue autem actiones ex testamento gpetant legatario spali vel gnali · c an dnium rei legate
transferat in legatarium spalem vel in fidei gmissarium gnalem nisi facta restitutione rei vel alio
c qu possit admitti talis libellus · peto legatum · c si legatum non solvatur peto penam
c an heres possit moram purgatione ad penam euadendam ubi terminus non e solu
tioni legati psixus vel eo ipso comittatur pena q non solvitur legatum ibidem // An
id qd accrescit legatario nomine pene censeatur legatum · an deducatur falcidia &
illo qd accrescit nomine pene // c qualiter heres aurea gueniat sup legato prandis
c qd impnetur tn no putr · falcidia dum satisfaciat · c cum que est pena alege
imposita ibidem // De quibus legatis c qu falcidia detrahatur c quod ille cuius ius sra
que heres qt voluntati testatoris parere iussu iudicis gputatur · ibidem // Cum lega
tum peti possit c de quibusdam alijs facientibus ad hec de loca · in · h · Inno · c · e · ti ·
debito // legittimatio qui filij sint legittimi // Cum filij dicantur legittimi tn qui na
tales tn · qui legittimi c naturales c qui spurij · e · ti · tanta · pr · ...
liberum · decern · nisi de hijs non dr · gsuluit · c · xxxij · q · iiij · c · ult // An
gnali vocabulo filiorum legittimi tantum intelligantur · xxxv · q · iiij · c · i // An
naturales excludantur cum dr si decessit sine filijs legittimis de testa · Raynal
dus // Cum in matrimonio dicatur publice ut faciat prolem legittimam c an suffi
at alterius gugium ignorantia vel sua gmoratio sup qpius curio lati · de
clandes · despon · cum inhibitio h · Inno // De hijs qui si gugis scienbant
gsanguinitatem licet publice gtraxissent tn prolem faciunt illegittimam · Secus si alter
tm sciret ex quo ergo publice est gtractum · Secus si clandestine c an post
mortem illi ptexti pot matrimonium attare · e · ti · pvenit ac · ex tenore
c cum quod modo naturales tn vel alij efficiantur legittimi c an sola pa
tris gfessio vel quia filium istum illegittimum in suo testa naturalem appellavit
sufficiat p legittimatione · e · ti · p tuas tanta c · c · de serente // An legittiati ·

Pro quibus non sunt legitimi quo ad ordines vel honores c. ti. [illegible] // Qualiter pater qui quis
petit per [illegible] legitimari c. ti. cum [illegible] // An possit quis petere [illegible] legitimari
sine patrem diffamare [illegible] // [illegible] legitimi
c. ti. [illegible] // [illegible] legitimus [illegible]
[illegible] // An papa possit legitimare quo ad temporalia et quo possit quo ad spiritualia et quis possit
fieri legitimatus a papa vel ab imperatore vel ab [illegible] vel ab aliis et de multis aliis [illegible]
[illegible] c. ti. per venerabilem // An soli principi et pape [illegible] liceat legitimare [illegible]
[illegible] // An sufficiat bona fides alterius parentum tantum [illegible] ut filii legitimi
[illegible] c. ti. ex tenore de clan. desp. [illegible] in [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] // An filius [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] filii nati de clandestino
matrimonio legitimi [illegible] c. ti. cum nobis et de clandestina desp. [illegible] // An
[illegible] possit legitimare filium suum vel alterius c. ti. per venerabilem // An legitimatus a principe
sit legitimus quo ad [illegible] // An [illegible] vel appellatio filii
vel confessio patris faciat aliquem legitimum c. ti. [illegible] et [illegible] //
An [illegible] legitimationis [illegible] // An
[illegible] legitimationis. et an [illegible]
[illegible] legitimi vel [illegible] filii illegitimi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible]
legitimus vel illegitimus [illegible]
[illegible] c. ti. [illegible]
et alios // An [illegible] illegitimatorum [illegible] et an [illegible]
[illegible] c. ti. [illegible] // Qualiter formetur libellus [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] // An natus [illegible] legitimus
[illegible] // An sufficiat ad [illegible] legitimationem filiorum
[illegible] et [illegible] legitimatio [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] filii legitimi [illegible]
legitimi per venerabilem // [illegible] filii nati de matrimonio [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] c. ti. per [illegible] // [illegible] non fuit [illegible] legitimi
[illegible] filii legitimi [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] //
filii illorum qui [illegible] impedimentum
[illegible] legitimi [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] // [illegible]
filii [illegible] nati [illegible] ad [illegible] legitimi
[illegible] publicum [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] // [illegible] publice [illegible] filii
nati illegitimi [illegible] c. ti. [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible]
Tto [illegible]
[illegible] // An [illegible]
Expin [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]
// [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

continetur de liquet .ij. q. vij. §. Item obicitur // Item in hoc quod rex ozias sacerdotis officia
assumpsit lepra in templo percutitur sacrilegij quoque culpa exaggeratur .c. q. §. Item
tam balaam in .one // Et qui symoniace aliquem ordinat non officium sed lepram
confert .i. q. i. cum ordinaret // Item giezi propter pecuniam male acquisitam lepra in dit
.i. q. i. cito turpem // Et leprosi ab habitacione sanorum debent separari de quibus leprosis .c. i.
Item ubi leprosi congregacionem faciunt conceditur eis ut ecclesiam sibi possint construere de ec-
clesiis c. ij. Item de ortis et de animalibus decimas non tenentur dare ibidem // An per lepram in
telligantur peccata cum similitudine divisionis lepre ad divisionem peccati et quot sunt genera lepre
xx. d. §. i. de penitencia di. i. §. denique de moysi .xi. q. iij. quos qui filij sunt legittimi
p[illegible]abilem // An propter lepram privetur quis dignitate sua vel beneficio vel detur ei coad
iutor de clerico egroto tua .c. [illegible] // Super coniugio leprosorum sunt aliqua que
faciunt ad tectum [illegible] nomine auctoris vocati sunt de levi. [illegible] sunt [illegible]
Levite // Et levite que diacones latine ministri dicuntur di. xxi. cleros // De purifica
cione levitarum et de modo purificacionis [illegible] de .q. d. iiij. vel quegna // Et in levitis
sacerdotalis dignitatis quoque [illegible] d. [illegible] i di. omnes leges // Item quando
lex // Et lex autem est vel divina que natura constat vel moribus constat ibidem // Et hec
introduxit [illegible] rationem [illegible] d. quis [illegible] q. i. dilectissimis
Item lex vetus que dicitur vetus testamentum d. vi. testamentum // Item lex privata vel
lex spiritus sancti cordi que instinctu spiritus sancti cordi inscribitur xix. q. due // Item lex fal
cidia a falcidio tribuno nominata que inhibuit ne quis plus extraneis legaret quam quar
ta (?) quia vel quarta pars heredibus sit [illegible] d. ij. quedam de testa [illegible] // Item lex
[illegible] que absque [illegible] in corpore [illegible] .xv. q. i. si [illegible] // Item lex coniugij
que in baptismo non solvitur d. xxvj. [illegible] // Item lex constitucio scripta d. i. lex di. vij
[illegible] // Item lex est omne quod racione constat dumtaxat quod religioni congruat disciplinae
conveniat saluti proficiat di. i. consuetudo // Item lex est constitutio populi qua maiores natu
cum plebibus aliquid sanxerunt di. ij. lex // [illegible] publica [illegible]
[illegible] di. i. [illegible] // Item [illegible] que nova [illegible]
auctoritas confirmavit di. ij. [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] // [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] // [illegible] lex [illegible]
[illegible] di. iiij. [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] di. iiij. leges // [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] leges [illegible] leges [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] leges [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] lex que [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] // [illegible] lex [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] // [illegible] leges [illegible]
leges [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] lex [illegible] ut [illegible] leges [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] lex
[illegible] // [illegible] lex [illegible] leges [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] leges [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] leges [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] leges [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] leges [illegible] et [illegible] vel
[illegible] aut [illegible] leges [illegible] et

de priuil. ff. speciale [illegible] et alios. // Cuius possit [illegible] legem [illegible] lex est // [illegible]
aliam legem condebat / Cum potestatem condendi leges imperatorum transtulit · quare lex genus
generalis speciali non speciali. C. tollitur · cum legi possit derogari per partem et cum non [illegible]
moderatione legum possit conde. et quod legi per consuetudinem derogari de [illegible]
ff. primo // An populus alicuius municipij possit legem municipalem [illegible] condere de [illegible]
[illegible] // quales debent esse lex an valeat lex non sit generalis · an
lex [illegible] facere legem contra ius publicum et an legem [illegible] non publicis
[illegible] de pen. [illegible] ff. [illegible] // An legem possit condere legem et
quales et qui et qui sunt ad faciendum legem [illegible] de officio [illegible]
// Leges non [illegible] esse [illegible] de [illegible] ff. // [illegible] lex [illegible]
Anna cum est quod dicitur tenetur princeps sua lege ligatus licet [illegible] si suam legem
obseruet de statu mo. cum admon. ff. primo // An liceat [illegible] contra id quod lege [illegible]
pali tenetur qui [illegible] pos. c. si ff. [illegible] // An legem abrogatam liceat allegare
an contra [illegible] allegare legem [illegible] contra [illegible] de iudi. nouit // An na
liceat uel non quod sit contra leges [illegible] de elect. quia [illegible] xv. q.
[illegible] // Regula [illegible] dicit [illegible] committit in legem qui legis verba complectens
contra legis nititur voluntatem // An [illegible] legibus [illegible] ff. [illegible] an [illegible]
An contra [illegible] legibus et an sit [illegible] matrimonialibus uel alijs spiritualibus allegande
de nom. [illegible] cum adulterium xxxix q. ij.
Si quis ancillam xv. q. iij. § cum autem // An leges [illegible] canones sit
in foro et admittende de ap. cum speciali ff. primo // An legibus semper canones de
rogetur de no. iii c. i. x. di. constitutiones // [illegible] dicit [illegible] voluit tol
lere omnes leges de testa [illegible] ff. primo // [illegible] leges in [illegible] sit et que [illegible]
in eis constituendis et quando abrogentur iiij d. [illegible] // [illegible] allegare leges
q. iij. [illegible] // Et an [illegible] una lex alteri deroget siue pari siue posteriori de consti.
[illegible] v. d. i // An peccat qui leges contempnit et an lex [illegible] de consti
de consti. c. iij // Et [illegible] sit lex diocesana [illegible] lex [illegible] et in quibus consistunt et an una
aliquam [illegible] et qui sunt exempti ab eis et an [illegible] subsistunt [illegible] quo ad l.
[illegible] quo ad l. dioc. [illegible] // An [illegible] subsistunt etiam exempti
et que [illegible] seu capelle [illegible] legibus subiaceant et que non [illegible] alijs [illegible]
q. i. [illegible] xviij. q. [illegible] de off. archid. c. si de off. or. [illegible] dilectus de ma
et. [illegible] veniens de statu mo. c. i. maxime ff. primo. // Et antiqui
canones de [illegible] non faciunt [illegible] magistralia verba sunt [illegible] de statu mo.
c. i. ff. primo // Et gentiles non habent legem nisi legem [illegible]
leges si faciant contra legem nature et [illegible] si faciant contra legem [illegible] gentiles
si faciant contra legem [illegible] si faciant contra legem [illegible]
sup. ff. primo // De pacto uel iuramento [illegible] contra leges. [illegible] de pactis. de pacto // An
sufficit allegandi [illegible] dicit lex [illegible] // An eandem legem quis possit
sepius allegare. xxiij. q. iiij. quemadmodum // An quis [illegible] lege aliquid [illegible] contra [illegible]
illam uel aliam et sicut [illegible] qui committit in legem [illegible]
et si duo [illegible] contra legem uel [illegible] alterum contra alterum lege [illegible]
de [illegible] et quibusdam alijs [illegible] de elect. [illegible] c. ult. de adult. c. [illegible]
et. de usur. quia [illegible] de [illegible] // Et [illegible] defensione legum
[illegible] licet pugnare de [illegible] ff. primo. // De pacto legis commissorie
de pig. Significante // De venditione facta sub pacto legis commissorie et an [illegible]
agitur in lege. [illegible] cum [illegible] legis de elect. quia [illegible] ff. primo // De lege falci
dia in concor. [illegible] // In quibus casibus [illegible] lex non [illegible]
publice xix. q. ij. due // [illegible] uel religiosi leges audientibus [illegible] ne cle
ff. primo // Nullus sibimet legem dicere pot. de off. or. [illegible]
exemina [illegible] sacerdoti [illegible] de sacerdote [illegible] quis sit
libellus / [illegible] de libelli [illegible] // Et quid sit libellus et quot sint [illegible] libellorum effectus
[illegible] quid in libello debeat contineri an [illegible] in libello [illegible] possit actor
[illegible] ius [illegible] uel mutare uel in toto [illegible] a libello uel [illegible] etiam
[illegible] libellum [illegible] ita [illegible] c. i. et ij. iij. q. iij. libellum

et aut afferat. ij. q. i. in primis. xi. q. i. Si quis cum clerico. ff. Jnno. et alios // Et qualis
libellus sit dandus de pla. cum angelo. in petro // Et quod non semper in principio mittendus est
vel offerendus libellus de prima constitutione. ff. Jnno. // Et quando sit in natalibus formetur libellus
de or. cog. tuam. ff. Jnno. // An causa petendi sit in libello inserenda. et qualiter et quando si causa
in libello non sit expressa. c. ti. c. fi. de con. inst. c. fi. // An in causa civili vel criminali liceat
ac descripte per libellum. e. ti. de attentione. et an teneatur // An talis libellus admittatur peto
rem meam vel dominium vel quod. requie locum habeat et an libellus sub disiunctione sit admit-
tendus qualiter formetur libellus in quo petitur venditionem ullam pronunciari an in eodem
libello actiones possint intentari an intentans cogitur eligere et de multis aliis ita h. de re-
mi. alle. vj. li. et de in integrum rest. constitu. ff. Jnno // An in causa restitutionis in integrum
debeat libellus an admittatur libellus duo capita continens. e. ti. in collateres ff. Jnno // An
in libello debeat admitti asserto quod probata in p. de ff. de prescript. venimus ff. e. // An teneatur
actor exprimere in libello diem et locum contractus. de re iudi. alle. li. vj. ff. e. // An libello
vel petitio generalis debeat admitti vel debeant omnia exprimi tam principalia quam accessoria
et de multis fit adhuc de conces. pla. tanta. ff. e. // An libellus coram delegato arctari
debet. ff. narrationem et conclusionem respecti et qualiter de rescrip. si ff. Jnno. // An in interdicto
unde vi omnia quibus quis est spoliatus sint specificanda et quare spoliantes et si libello
ad diversas actiones valeat adaptari inde quaeritur si habet de off. de le. cum contingat et
de resti. in integrum constitutus ff. ve // Si dampnum datum est in rebus bonum predis
et alium recapcione castrorum. an sufficit in libello petere insuidiam sed cum p predictis
diverse competunt actiones de or. cog. cum dilectus ff. Jnno. // An in libello admittatur
tales adiectiones peto. elect. meam vel possum meam confirmari non obstante tali elec-
tione vel possessione vel sententia lata pro eo vel pacto vel peto rem fundum non obstante alia
venditione vel traditione facta adversario et idem in similibus et tunc quod de his vltra petitionem
sit cognoscendum et an in libello admittatur qui actori non possit adversario noceat
et de multis aliis ita habet de re iudi. cum berthaldus. in glosa fi. ff. Jnno // An sub conditione
libellus possit sub conditione formari de testa. Raynaldus ff. e. // An in causa ap. sit
offerendus libellus et quomodo sit eius forma. et de ap. c. fi. et an in causa ap. // An libellus in
certus vel defectus sit admittendus et an iudex possit suum consentire super eo quod in libello
petitum non est et vult non illud sed aliud debere habere. pleni. cum sint ff. Jnno. // An sufficiat
tamen demonstrationem vel conditionem apponere in libello. teneatur apponens probare.
de prob. pro sine cooperte. i. ff. e. // An debeat libellus vel fiat litis contestatio cum pluribus
ap. petitur beneficium vel electionis confirmatio vel quod corripitur vel cum electiones
agitur vel iudicis officium implorat. an sit offerendus libellus ubi reus p. rescript.
pro vide non quod petit. de elect. dudum in. de accusa. si tiis et ff. Jnno. de conces.
preben. cum super. // An libellus sit repellendus si eius ineptitudo apparet vel etiam
si in libello non continetur ineptitudo sed alias sit notum de off. vi. c. i. ff. Jnno. // An cum
peto absolutionem ab excommunicatione qua dico in iustam. vel peto in posse dabo libellum
de senten. ex. c. viij. et ad quid p dist // Et quod verba libelli sunt large intelligenda. de pla
licet. ff. Jnno. // An libellus accusatorius reo absente recipi et an plures possunt in
uno libello accusari de accus. c. viij. et an libellus et cetera. quod vimus // An admittitur
talis libellus peto michi fieri iustitiam de duobus talibus castri. an persona actoris expositioni
ita debeant exprimi in libello et an sit necesse in libello exprimi omnia in quibus dampnum
datum est vel sufficit tale generale de dampnis dat et an teneatur quis exprimere in libello
singulas res quibus spoliatus est an sit stultus libellum recipere generalem. an actio et
agendi causa in libello sint exprimende et si generalis libellus admissus est. an valet quod
agitur et ff. quam actionem tunc fiat condempnatio et de multis similibus. de or. cog. c. ij. ff.
Jnno. // Et quid si in libello non exprimitur specialis causa agendi sed per modum inpositionis
cause actor respicit se ad specialem causam agendi. de or. cog. c. fi. ff. e. // An in causa
ap. sit necesse offerri libellum // An libello oblato super nullitate sententie possit iudex
pronunciare de iure suo in instantia vel in eadem // An libello oblato super confirmatione sive de
electionis super eius informatione adversarius audiatur et de multis aliis ita habet
de off. de le. cum contingat ff. e. // An res petite sint in libello exprimende et designande
de finibus et certis signis sive petatur fructus sive fundus sive alia huiusmodi et an sufficit
petitio generalis quod causa tales hospitale iure spirituale vel temporale seu archiepiscopale
le. vel iniustum vel aliquid simile petitur cum suis possessionibus vel suis per
tinentiis et an audiatur omnia bona petens aliquem generalem et quid inter in personalibus

casibus vel in aliis. e. ti. c. ii. de resti. spol. cum ad sedem de reli. do. cum venerabil.
de capellis mo. c. ii. et de cons. pla. tracta secundum Innoc. et alios // An sufficit dicere in
libello peto iura spiritualia / vel sint specificanda. et que specificatio fieri debet cum ipsa
petuntur vel iura parrochialia / vel decime vel alia iura vel portio canonica et an
nomina sepultorum quos quis petit confirmari vel parrochianos petit canonicam portionem
sint specificanda vel institutores quos petit canonici / et an generalis petitio peto ius quarte
vel iurisdictionem in isto casu sit generalis vel universalis generalibus et singularibus seu specialibus
et que actiones locum habeant in predictis. et an admittatur petitio gregis vel armenti
sine expressione capitum. et an sufficit dicere in libello. peto fundum qui fuit ex tali
hereditate et in impetitionibus vel actionibus personalibus veniunt non solum corporalia
sed etiam iura. in realibus vero solum corporalia et de specificatione facienda vel qua-
litate admittenda in universalibus generalibus et singularibus seu specialibus petitionibus
seu actionibus de off. ord. conquerente et secundum Innoc. de sepult. certificari // Quando super consuetudine
formetur libellus de v. sig. abbate // Quando et quomodo formetur super electione vel postulatione libellus
de elect. c. si. de an superior et de petitis electionem // An delegatus cognoscet per
libellum de hiis que ante litem contingunt de off. del. c. v. de an delegatus
An in eodem libello de diversis rebus possessorio et petitorio agi possit de actione
de an due / An formetur libellus in personam procuratoris vel ecclesie seu domini
et an illa clausula salvo iure addendi et an in libellis aliquid operetur de sex-
mestri inter secundum Innoc. et Ho. // An super beneficio vacaturo formetur libellus
et sub qua forma et quando et que de conc. preben. cum super secundum Innoc. // Quando libellus
principi datus prescriptionem interrumpat. de off. del. super quaedam secundum Innoc. // Quando
in libello sit de fraude et quomodo mentio facienda de ho. q. c. in. de si contractus
an valet talis libellus peto talem rem et si contradixerit peto penam. de testa. Raynal-
dus in glo. et in quid // An in causa restitutionis in integrum sit dandus libellus
et si sit qualiter formabitur de in integ. resti. ca secundum Innoc. et ut lite non. c. i. //
An libelli oblatio sit de substantia iudicii. et an valet lite. c. sine eo. an facta narratio
coram iudice facta obtineat vim libelli. e. ti. c. i. Si alius qua ibi con. quem
prius est oblatus libellus. libello cedat an post contestatio sit lite. q. fa. et an in uno libel-
lo possunt duo vel plures conveniri. e. ti. in textu secundum Innoc. // An libellus possit
sub disiunctione formari. et quid iuris si quis petit aliquid de iure communi vel sibi per in
integrum restitutionem beneficii restitui et similibus de off. del. cum contingat de in integrum
resti. constitutus. et de testa. Iohannes et Raynaldus secundum Innoc. et alios // Quomodo debet continere
libellus actionis vel alius e. ti. c. i. secundum Innoc. et ii. q. viii. libellorum // Si quis
agit ex causa conditionis qualiter et que continentia debet exprimi in libello de v. vel
alle. vi. li. // Quid petet cum comendatur a prelatis de prebenda ex insinuatione secundum
Innoc. // Quando petatur ecclesia ratione iuris patronatus vel ut prelatus et an ecclesia vindi-
catur vel petitio rei vendicatione agatur qualiter sive agatur de ea ut de proprietate
sive ut de beneficio et an petens ecclesiam ei adiudicari ipsam ad se pertinere tantum per-
tinere et an tacens petere ipsam potest de reli. do. cum venerabilis secundum Innoc. // An libel-
lus die statuto possit offerri xv. q. iii. placita // Admittitur libellus conventus vel
esse iudicis sine causa. de resti. spol. cum ad sedem secundum Innoc. // Quando laica persona volens ad
conscientiam libellus non sortior vel pretractatu de cons. pla. dicta secundum eum // An
et ipse quam additionem vel mutationem. factam in libello. detur dilatio nona
diei quod secundum veteres testium. conceditur libellus repudii. de conv. de infi. de libus
qui ad iudicem gaudens xxxv. d. ab exordio // Si post talem libellum uxor qui
ad sedem qui tamen repudiatam recipere cogitur ut ibidem // De libellis
famosis. v. q. i. in summa. et per totum // Quod libellus famosus est qui in
infamiam alterius conscribitur. v. q. i. c. i. et ii. // Quod libellum famosum qui
tamen repperit scripserit vel publicavit est anathematizandus v. q. i. c. qui.
et c. c. pr. ti // Quod secundum leges imperatorum famosum libellum.

timen capitale committentem in nemine et non statim cum devastans seu publicans
tanquam auctor capite punitur. v. q. i. Siquis. Habes supra ubi agitur de sponsa
Liber. De libro vite quid sit et quid sit scribi in eo. An committatur aliquid pro libro celsu-
alem vel pro scripturas antiquorum licet ob aliud sint facte vel lapidibus vel columpne
supra de ypo. c. v. d. an committentur. Quare liber psalterii dicitur liber soliloquiorum. xi. q. vii. c.
sepius. An per libros antiquos committuntur licentie de ypo. tu. cum sum Innocentius. Quia habet
Libertas. Quare libertas manebat in continua aliqua omni invenietur. nec primis
proprietatem violavit. d. xxxv. Sexto. Quod pium est et meritorium servos suos
libertati restituere quos christus suo redemit sanguine. xii. q. ii. cum redemptor. Quare homini
propositum non est prohibendum quia ubi est spiritus domini ibi libertas. xix. q. ii. due sunt. Item
mala voluntas non est permittenda sue libertati ubi potest prohiberi. xxiii. q. iiii. displicet
exemplum de paulo. Quare servi ecclesie non debent ordinari nisi suis propriis habeant libertatem
d. liiii. c. de servis. Quare abbas vel monachus servum monasterii liberum facere non potest qui cum
proprium non habet rei aliene libertatem dare non potest. d. liiii. abbati. Quare nec liberos mittit
servus ascriptus ecclesie et excludendus de qua. frequenter. c. i. Quare pro favore libertatis in iudicio
dubiis standum est de sen. et re. iudi. c. ulti. Item pro liberis tenendis qui in statu libertatis
per decennium steterit de qua. frequenter licet. Item si liber contrahit cum serva ignorans non tenet
matrimonium nisi postquam cognovit eam etc. ti. proposuit et c. ulti. Quare ecclesia libertatem non debet minuere
que libertatem debet defendere de vita. extra. non. c. unus. Quare si libertas datur sub condicione tunc
ille compellitur conditionem servare de servis non or. c. eo libentius. Item filius servi et libere sequitur
conditionem matris. c. ult. An servus proclamat in libertatem agendo vel excipiendo coram
quo iudice sub admini vel servi sit. qui tractabitur qui presumatur pro possessione libertatis vel servi
tutis et qui statim redditur in possessionem servitutis servus fugitivus et qui servus probat servi possessor
eo quod moretur in possessione libertatis et qui requiratur quis intelligatur esse in possessione libertatis et quanto tempore
quis debet esse in possessione libertatis ad hoc ut liber habeatur et quanto tempore probat eam et quanto etiam
libertas acquiratur. xii. q. ii. longinquitate summa Innocentius. de servis non or. c. ii. libertas eo quod competit
renunciari non potest de testa. Raynaldus summa Innocentius. An possim cogere illum qui mihi libertatem
vel libertatem concessit ut mihi de hoc faciat publicum instrumentum de testi. Significaverunt. An opi-
nio ecclesie que habet aliquem pro libero sufficiat ut illius filius sit liber et legitimus quo ad
ordines qui filii legitimi. c. ult. Quare non omnes homines sunt liberi. i. d. ius naturale
xii. q. ii. cum redemptor. Quare ubi res presumuntur libera nisi probetur servitus de posstu. pla. bone
ii. summa Innocentius. An cessat cor qui de libertate litigant aliis revocat de sponsa. auditis summa
d. An de libertate ecclesie vel alia liceat compromitti et de multis aliis ita habetur de arbi. cum tempore
et de in integrum resti. ca. An ecclesie sit danda restitutio contra libertatem. xii. q. ii. casu illo.
An episcopo vel rectori ecclesie competit defendere opus ecclesie libertatem de sponsa. auditis summa Innocentius.
An in danda libertate requiret prelatus consensum sui ca. vel ipse per se potest servum facere liberum
supra de rebus ecclesie non alie. c. . Liber homo non potest esse alterius dominus nisi potest etiam
contradicere. de off. or. quare. summa Innocentius. An libertate ut sit plena sufficiunt verba generalia ut ibidem
Ad quid valet libertas arbitrii et an per illud homo salvetur de pe. d. iiii. placuit ut quicum
que. De libertate arbitrii xxiii. q. iiii. Nabuchodonosor. An tenetur in iniuriam faciens liberum
credens partem servi. xv. q. i. illud pie. Liber homo non prescribitur de prescrip. cum summa
Innocentius. An liber homo potest detineri pro debito tanquam pignus vel obses dari aliquis pro pacto
firmande pacis vel ut fiat quod est quantum in contractu sig. supra ti. de pig. c. an liber
homo. Si patronus non appareat. An ecclesia intelligitur libera de excep. cum venerabilis.
summa Innocentius. Iusta quod tempus libertus patrono professionem facere tenetur de inve in virtutis
summa c. De usatis pro liberis ventre supra ti. de ventre. In quibus consistunt generalia et libertates
ecclesiarum quo ad spiritualia et temporalia a quibus possunt concedi qui sunt contradicenti libertatem
ecclesiasticam violantes et de multis aliis ita habetur de sen. ex. noverit summa Innocentius. supra et quid
Libertinus et libertus. An libertus valeat ordinari supra ti. de servis non or. uni-
verse. An eligi vel postulari de poste. pla. c. si. summa Innocentius. Quare spiritualia sunt in libertate
ecclesie. xii. q. ii. diaconi. Quod vel habeat ecclesia patrona vel iudex intestati liberti
an quod acquirit libertus contra prohibitum et de ordine liberti ecclesie resignati et quibus casibus
libertus in servitutem revocetur vel filii libertorum quod libertas et res spiritualis esse potest
accidit in commutatione cum aliquo spirituali et aliis hanc de servis non or. de
famul. et c. eo libentius summa Innocentius. Patronus liberto potest opas spirituales imponere

Sed inde qu[illegible] eas impone debet alias aut opas pl[illegible] spuales in libto
cito patronus retinet non pot[illegible] de quib[us] non or[illegible] nullus // An filii libtoꝝ eccle
debeant reuerentiam eccle uel aliis abominib[us] uel p[ro]nis [illegible] qua actione insti-
tuitur ꝑ ingratitudinem reuocentur et an libtus ad aliquas opas nisi sibi fuerit
imposite teneatur xii. q. ii. libti. i. c[illegible] primo de quib[us] non or[illegible] nullus etc. //
Si quis aliquem fuum dicat libtum coram quo et qualis tractabit et quid
iuris de ea c. ti. c. ii. fi[illegible] primo // An patroni in dictoꝝ ordinam habeant ut lib-
tos de arbi[illegible] [illegible] primo // Item libtus dicitur qui a simili statu tradito c libta-
ti. xii. q. ii. de libertis // Item libtus manu missus a principe patrono non tenetur
reuerentiam exhibere xii. q. ii. qui manu mitti // Item libtus [illegible] curia impetrata
patronum in ius vocare non pot xii. q. ii. si sine curia etc. impatronos de quib[us] no
or. de famulis // Item libti eccle [illegible] sua manu missionis debent [illegible] psiteri
se esse de familia eccle et ab obsequio eius nunquam [illegible] xii. q. ii. c. ut neo
etc. fe // Item nouo epo surgente libti eccle et ab eis geniti suam [illegible] pute
apo epo [illegible] debent [illegible] xii. q. ii. longinquitate // Item libti eccle ad sa-
cros ordines p[ro]moti a seruitiis eccle non debent separari xii. q. ii. de libertis
Item libti eccle si ingrati apud fuerint [illegible] uel contra ecclesiam insurrexerint in
p[ri]stinam [illegible] reuocantur xii. q. ii. diaconi etc. epus qui manipulum etc. li-
berti etc. octaua de quib[us] non or. de famul. [illegible] // [illegible] comedat. d. lxxxvi.

Liberalitas et libalitas [illegible] fide causa et loco non satis // Item approbanda est
libalitas que circa proximos et consanguineos [illegible] [illegible] ibidem // Item libali-
tas [illegible] est que in degentibus temperate et non superflue in penditur ibidem
Item epus debet esse libalis alioquin vacuum nomine portabit epi. d. c. [illegible] libalem
etc. fe // Item dare hystrionibus prohibetur venatoribus et pomis turpibus non est
largitas sed vicium. c. d. donare etc. fe // An sit libalitas ubi c [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] // An maior sit [illegible] aliquid [illegible] libalite quam si quis ad hoc tenetur
[illegible] uel [illegible] f. ti. de [illegible] c. d. [illegible] duoꝝ [illegible] pstando quod dicitur
[illegible] // An cum epus tenetur ad al[illegible] [illegible] volunt libetur de resp. [illegible]
de reg. iur. in alienatiuus li. vi. // An cum plures teneantur de dampno dato uno pl-
[illegible] libati de [illegible] d. in [illegible] etc.
libido // [illegible] li[illegible] u[illegible] [illegible] libido dampnatur. [illegible] delicias [illegible]
Licencia // Item in rebus pententi[illegible] fumptionis ut cum quis [illegible] ancte a superiore commissa
licencia quod est licencia [illegible] dimittit xxi. q. ii. placuit // Item dispensacionis
ut qui symoniaco qui ignorant ordinem recepit exequendi officium licencia datur
i. q. v. c. ult. // Item c licencia occasionis ut cum ex continencia viri datur uxori
licencia fornicandi xxxii. q. ii. si tu. abstines // Item c licencia pmissionis ut quod
iudeis celebrandi cerimonias licencia datur. d. xlv. qui sincera // Item c licencia
approbacionis sicut c licencia [illegible] data ab aplo. d. xxxvii. de [illegible] [illegible] // canoni[illegible]
Licitum // [illegible] omnia licent sed non omnia expediunt xi. q. i. aliud // [illegible]
Lignum de ligneis eccle [illegible] ubi agitur de cera materiali // de pba. cum sit [illegible]
Limes // [illegible] phaciones in [illegible] limitibus requirant. an limes et quod [illegible]
fundatur. c que an limes intelligatur apud iure diuisus et quid si flumine
qui erat limes fuit exsiccatus et quid de cera / uel arbore in medio limitis posita / quod
epus no pot donare que sunt in limite. an limites [illegible] vel [illegible] adherentia
uel ultra limites existencia et quid si fluuius aliquos limites destruat. uel [illegible]
[illegible] xvi. q. iii. licet // [illegible] ad limitacionem faciendam plebibus anti-
quos et famam iudicis officium implorandum de pba. cum causam [illegible] primo // An petens
[illegible] sup aliquo [illegible] [illegible] mencionem de limitibus [illegible] uel plerumque limes [illegible]
[illegible] cum olim [illegible] primo // An limitaciones ciuitatum fac[illegible] principes [illegible] limitaciones
de [illegible] d[illegible] to. c. i.
Lingua // lingua [illegible] quam locucionum [illegible] que cum in alia
est // Item quelibet [illegible] uidetur absurda. d. [illegible] xxxviii. locuto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sup aplos [illegible] in linguas [illegible] quia quos replet de se-
[illegible] [illegible] ibidem post [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] est. et linguam [illegible]
[illegible] platis suis derogare. d. xxi. [illegible] // Item [illegible] de [illegible] linguas.

correcto peccant' a plato nam de omitti. d. xlv. Sed illud c. d. l. Si quis dyaconum
ante si. // Item nichil prodest ieiunare vel orare nisi lingua ab detractionibus cohibeatur. de. q.
d. v. nichil enim prodest // Item qui non refrenat linguam suam huius vana est re-
ligio v. q. iiij. in loco. // Item cuique non sufficit oculos castos habere. Sed et lingua
qui de alijs loquitur sua sua iudicabuntur. vj. q. i. quamuis // Item qui de impugnatione
vel infectione persone non arma periculosa est lingua in verbis mentiens quam manus
sanguinem fundens. xi. q. iij. Nemo contemnendus // Item linguam facit deus abscidere pa-
lato predicatoris qui propter maliciam populi predicacio fructum non habet. Item iiij. li. cri. pri.
a. pre. // De hac materia hec h. i. ubi ponitur locucio. Non mittit. d. xlvi. c. Io-
is // Item lis ex arrogancia venit et garrulitatem // Item litigiosus in ordina-
ri prohibetur quia talis seminare discordiam nunquam cessat. d. c. c. cum // Item
episcopus curiis tumultuosis non prodesse sed per alium in iudicio litigare debet. xvj. q. i. c.
i // Item lite pendente res litigiosa in alium transferri debet. xi. q. i. c. ultimo
d. xcij. si quis ordinatus et i. c. se. // Item sacerdotum officium est litem dirimere et
ad pacem reducere d. xc. placuit // Item de hac materia hec ubi agitur de co-
tractibus // Item lis agitandi limitis nomen accipit de v. sig. forus. c. ij.
Item lites per iudicem restringi debent non laxari de dolo et con. sue. cot. de re
scriptis non nulli // De litis con. ex ti. de constitucione // Sed an per peticionem in li-
bello factam et peremptoriam excepcionem oppositam fiat litis con. de excep. cum venerabilis
de hoc hodie vj. li. de litis con. si oblato // An et quomodo per responsionem vel positionem
sine iudicis mandato factam vel per obiectum excepcionis peremptorie vel
per confessionem fiat contestacio litis, et an lite non contestata de peremptoria excep-
tione ante eam possit fieri absolutio vel condempnacio de dolo et con. prout
h. i. summo // Ut lite pen. nichil innovetur // Quid sit innovandum ut lite
pen. non attendat ad fauorem debitum. dicitur // Et quid sit innovandum quod lite
pen. debitum reddat. de qui. h. c. ij. // Quid iuris si lite pen. in una contrahit quis
cum alia. de sponsal. cum in ista // An quis lite pen. possit in maioritatem ecclesiae alicuius
suspendatur. vel pro suspensionem dicitur ca. inter. et ij. q. vj. Quia ea // Si episcopus ab ali-
quo intra spolia petat vel cum petat in subditum suum lite pen. episcopus in illum sua
iurisdictione utitur. de ex. h. alle. h. i. summo // An confirmacio vel in dignitate vel bene-
ficio vel dispensacio vel rescriptum lite pen. obtentum quod de lite faciat mencionem
valeat. Saltem si illud privilegium non sit preiudiciale et an possessione sua quis
privari lite pen. vel c. ti. c. i. t. ex. de rescrip. vel c. i. de resti. cum olim. ij. et h. i. su.
note. de elec. dudum. ij. et xi. q. i. c. ult. // Quid iuris sit cum lis in sententia con-
firmacionis committitur emanda vel reuocanda instructa et de elec. quam bene
eta hec de ap. super eo. ij. et c. intimasti. de ro. de. deceanus // Lite pen. omnia
que dolo vel male sunt attemptata pertinet ad iudicis officium ut ea corrigat de
ap. bone. de resti. cum ex // An lite pen. super beneficio contra platum confertur vel
conferatur cum cui collacio facta est possit hoc platus suam collacionis effectui manci-
pare vel beneficium illud alteri conferre c. ti. de ap. ut autem h. i. summo // Lite pen-
dente conferre non super tabulis camisiorum cum factis non prohibetur etiam nomine
sed sine conuiuio ad reparacionem conflictum prohiberi. lite pendente. ut nichil inno.
c. ti. de ap. significante. h. i. eadem // Item lis non debet quemquam sua posses-
sione privare ut lite pen. c. i. et ij. // Quando res dicatur litigiosa de consti. vel in li.
c. i. h. i. summo // Si uxori factus monachus com. et a lite pen. debitum ante
petat. quid erit de qui. h. c. ij. // Et absque termino litis contestandis et an lite
pen. possessor utatur fructibus vel pensionibus et an sua possessio sit sibi servanda
de elec. querelam. de iniungi. esse. c. ij. de ap. significante. iiij. q. iij. hec que
que xi. q. i. c. ult. et xxvj. q. iiij. volumus // An aut platus et sub dictus lite
mota sit medio tempore plati suspensa. h. de obedia. et an liceat // Si lis de p-
benda vel re alia moueatur an valet quod aptibus vel alijs lite pen. fit de
apa. et an lite contra aliquem de beneficio pendente is ad quem pertinet collacio
illud possit alteri conferre vel possidentem possessione privare. et quod iudicium nemini
debet tollere ius suum. lite pen. de resti. cum ex. de elec. dudum. ij. de arbi.
excepte et de ap. ut autem h. i. summo // An liceat alienare committere rem litigio-

7ta

Liam vel sup ea tu sigl. an pot agi de vicio li. contractus contra eum qui sciens recepit
rem ab eo qui rem emerat lite pen. vel ab eo cui lis nota erat vel contra eum qui
dolo desiit possidere et qui tenebantur de vicio li. contractus an etiam possit pet. con-
dicionem peti res que successerunt in locum arum alienatarum lite pen. c. ti. ecclesia .j.
et de dona. int. dilectus. Sup primo // Et in quibus in imobilibus res fiat litigiosa et an
eadem de litigiosis in temporalibus locum habet et an lite pen. sit iure vel possessione eligen
di et capitulum vel inter alios valet electio alicuius cum de ultra aliis ita tec. de in
integri. resti. cum dilexissent et ibi. Supra primo // Et lite pen. pt. elige. puttur c
contentare indictara ac similia fac. qui in impossessor. prior licet in vi. te. ius non
habeat de re li. eo. cum dilectus Supra c. // Lis de totam iudice contestari et ita pendere
diffiniri quid aut dicatur litis exordium vel quo ad perpetuandum iurisdictionem vel quo
ad interrumpendam prescriptionem vel quo ad inita tal. pruind. vel quo ad faciendam rem
litigiosam et quo dicatur vel quo adquirit op bone fidei esset possessor contra de fructi
bus tenetur. de of. del. sup quod Supra primo // An moto litis personali faciat rem
litigiosam et quo dicatur res litigiosa / et an res litigiosa possit alienari et de rebus
dam facientibus adhuc de gesta. ca. in Supra primo // An lis cepta cum predecessore transeat
ad successorem / et an etiam pretextu litis de persona transeat ad personam de iudi. quia
Guillermus Supra primo // De hac materia xi. q. i. c. ult. xvi. q. iii. volumus // Lites
contrahe laudabile et de simil. attendentibus Supra primo // An iudex possit etiam contra
lite tempore proponere c. ti. de iudice. p. quis iudex // An lite advocato deserta
pre lite pacisci iii. q. vii. c. ca. et pta non licet // An lite pen. iudex officium
commestabit c. ti. de of. iudi. c. et // Et in quibus detur curator ad litem et an de
salvare de pace petitio et de iura tal. atque Supra primo et hodie de iudi. si aut. li. vi. //
De consortibus eiusdem litis similis vel dualis an cause admittatur habito si man
dato c. ti. de societate c. et // De consortibus eiusdem litis c. ti. de foro q. et an de
eadem re // An proditur ge. eum qui se offert lite ac. si possideret c. ti. de possessione
et an is // Et lites sopite suscitari non debent de recep. non nulli Supra primo // Et
liceat in criminalibus vel civilibus alite. desistere et ad quid teneatur tunc age. pt. et qua
lite. Et si quis cogatur de actore liat de exceptione et exceptionem c. ti. de except. c. vii.
Littera // De littera subreptitia et quibusdam similibus. Et in data litere vel
principio debet attendi c. ti. c. v. et qui data // An impetrata contra predecessorem
extendatur ad successorem c. et // An liceat clausulas litterarum aperire / quod sit crimen
vasivam facere / et an ps que iudicat litteras de quibus prius aperuit possit dicere
aliqua in // Si appa contra stilum aliquid quod non valebat de iure ut puta statutu
sicasse videtur et ultra sunt erit de rus. c. i. Supra primo // Et sint formate
litte vel dimissorie vel commendaticie et quibus concedantur et qualiter agere debeat
eis / et quid sit int de eis lxxiii. d. c. ut epis xix. q. ii. due et lxxiii. d. pt. totu
predidit litteras dimissorias an sufficit et plane licenciam ordinis xxviii. di.
pres. tue. Supra primo // An exempti possit aliquem clericum sibi litteris commendatoriis recipe de clericis
do. cum dilectus // An littere testimoniales probent et de probatione que sit per litteras
f. de pba. c. v. et an littere // Et que qualiter et per quid habet probare qui se litteram
legationis de legationis vel alia asserit perdidisse de pont. cum aliam. i. ex con.
dicatur. lite auctoritate que facultatis c. ti. de auctoritate et in novella domini. de
descript. cum aliquibus // Non semper i. littere sunt obediendum // Item littere
quando vel quibus utilitas non valet de eta. et quali. cum vel // An et
quando litteras quas quis impetravit contra alium re. integra vel non contestate.

rogatur. de rescripto pol. ex questione. sup. Innocentius // An narratio vel demonstratio facta in
litteris debeat probari. de prob. ex parte sup. glossa // An littere episcopi habent aliquem ex collatione requisitum
de litteris abbatis vel aliorum ordinariorum et auxilia fulta tempore in littera posita possunt ut
puta ex certa in instrumento de di. ordinarii et filia et quod attribuit litteris aliquis de
fide instrumentorum c. i. et ii. sup. Innocentius. et glossa post assertionem. xi q. iii c. ave // An stabi-
litteris sollemnibus de hiis que de iure exigunt efficiam et de fide instrumentorum c. de. An solum
si etiam sigillum in littera curatur an instrumentum sup. iure pard. de fide instrumentorum. ex litteris sup.
Innocentius // An litteris tantum episcopi abbatis vel archiepiscopi vel alterius prelati sit credendum vel non et
de fide instrumentorum c. ii. de quod littere // Que conditiones in litteris beneficialibus intelligantur de pre-
bendis et dignitatibus // c. ii. c. de beneficio de clausula de canonicis de exceptione ac de prescriptione
sunt de litteris beneficialibus multa // Quomodo significet hec littera a. require xxxv. d. ab exordio
xxiii q. ii. postulia // An quis possit ex certa plures et an sit excommunicatus quod dare vel
recipere litteras. de sen. ex. c. v. de e. // Quis possit dare litteras commissorias et
commendaticias. de biga. ambitiose. sup. Innocentius // An per litteras monitorias captorias vel executo-
rias ius acquiratur. impetratio de rescripto litteras de remun. Remissas. c. ii. de eta regu-
regimen et litigiosum illud. c. apostolice. Ille non litigiosum censetur. an episcopus presbiter vel
religiosus possint quempiam litigare require s. ut ita pauper quod per curatorem litigare non
possunt. i. de procuratore c. iii. de. an episcopus // An intra quod tempus litigatores finire
debeant. de prescriptione c. ii. de. an ordinarius // An dicatur res litigiosa ex quo causa est commissa
de rescripto tamen ii. c. q. recipiatur fiat res litigiosa. require etiam litigiosum et litigiosa. locum
habeat regula quibusdam ad hoc ad c. sumentibus c. ii. ut lite pendente contingebat

Locatio et locatus require de dicto // Quomodo dominus vel locator propter sterilitatem vitio rei vel
casu fortuito ut puta propter sterilitatem tempestatem vel devastationem muros innovaverint
hostium vel locus concussus vel huiusmodi tenetur remissionem facere conductori de ex militi illius de
medio ista e. c. p. // An quis possit locare fructus decime vel eciam vel prebende
vel obventionum et an successor illi contractui stare teneatur e. ii. c. ii. ne prelati m. s. q. c. ult.
et c. de decimis c. fi. de. an decime // An quomodo acceptum si locasti commodasti vel vendidisti
scienter in vas corruptum de pe. inst. c. i. // Si quis locat possessiones quam hoc fuere
non potest p. quod locatio renovatur an conductores contra locatores habeant actionem
de rebus et non ali. ad audientiam // Potest talis contra me item libellum competo actione pos-
sessionem talis domus etiam amotis inde pensionariis quod an si videam. lite contestata
valeat litis. q. et an pensionarius qui aliquem domum conduxit possit comparare ac com-
municare in iure de li. ob. in. glossa sup. Innocentius // An conductor rei ecclesiastice quod locatores
habeat actionem et an pecuniam quam dedit repetere possit et aliquo dicto c. ad audientiam
est sup. Innocentius c. multi // An locatori corporis spacium vel rei casus fortuitus imputetur
e. ii. c. ii. sup. Innocentius // An conductor teneatur ad emendam de equis et armis locatis vel
conductis ad bellum si ibi capiantur de iniuria sicut in sup. c. // An require licet locatori
conductorem sive in illum commodatarium expellere vel collatum. require pensio vel salarium
vel debitum sit solvendum e. ii. c. et c. sup. Innocentius. et alios // An per instrumenta locationem
probetur competas de fide instrumentorum inst. dilectos de appellatione. bone // Quod ita locatio dominum pro-
bat require dominum tam utile quam directum est penes locatorem de reli. do.
ad venabl. sup. Innocentius // An liceat sacerdoti fructus capellanie sue vel operas suas
locare. re. ii. de pacto. c. de. // An sit peccatum locare operas suas penales ne cle-
ri. c. q. cum. ii. sup. Innocentius // Quomodo tempore cessando in solutione census vel conditionis
pensionis conductor vel emphiteota cadat iure rei sive debitum quando sine vero
sine fisco et perpetua locatione e. ii. c. ple. et ultio. et de dilect. litte. sup. Innocentius // An
ille qui rem locatam accepit potest de pretio eius conventionem referre de fide instrumentorum. inst. sup.
e. // de materia huius ii. x. q. ii. aut hoc inst. de. pertinet usque adfi. c. multi // Quomodo lo-

Locus // Quod locus non sanctificat hominem sed homo locum di. xl. sanctorum filii sunt
qui tenent loca sanctorum sed qui imitantur opera eorum. d. e. non est. // Quod qui possunt
non colorum dignitate sed moribus nobilitate innotescere debent. d. e. hos. qui sancte non
loca homines deo proximos faciunt sed bona vita. d. e. non loca // Item quod locorum
temporibus conveniant diligenter est attendendum. d. xli quisquis // Quod pro loco apris
habenda est consuetudo mala quia locum bonum et quia nos plures vel sed quibus loca
amanda sunt. di. xii. novit // Quod statutum sine stulta loca sine quo dispel-
nare non possunt. di. xl. quem ad nota exemplum de anglo et de de alumn

et de paradiso de loth et de monte // Item in loco quo adam post peccatum de paradiso eiectus
est invenitur ibi post processum meum quia nobilis loco quadrari d. e. adam // Quod quis
post est quesitis mutato loco quia plurimum dominum mutatur locus mutatur et omnes lapsus
d. lxxx. i. valet d. lxxxvii. sicut // Quod non expedit locum visitare in quo
quis peccavit ne fiat memoria gratificatur de co. c. valet de v. q. illic // Item loca in quibus
dei edificata sunt honoranda d. xli. quindiam de imm. ec. c. i. // Item locus tutus
pro discussione cause debet assignari xxxviii. q. ii. sine et iii. q. ix. hortam de ap. coepte
i. de resti. statuit. ii. // Quod in loco sacro ubi est tutela refugii constituta non debet
iudicium sanguinis agitari de imm. ec. cum ecclesia // Et ut iudices in sacris locis placita
teneant. e. ti. c. i. // In quibus locis cause sint audiende et que loca magis tutela praesignata
dicuntur et de multis ad hoc facientibus de rescriptis consenti. sed Inno. et alios et d. de off. del.
v. quibus possit. et e. ti. de citatione // Dicta tamen decretali hodie non est in compi-
latione sed quod erat in ea replus est in novella dom. Bo. e. ti. de rescrip. statutum // An
prestare simoniacus ex loco quod alias non esset. i. q. i. quicumque // Ut est et quis certo loco
solvere promisit de so. q. illa // Quibus locis dicatur facere quis religiosus regius quanto
xvii. q. ii. in ecclesia // An quis faciat locum religiosum edificando etiam ibi sine
consensu episcopi xvi. q. v. lator // An quod clerici vel alia talia civitas aliquam vel terram in
loco aliquo vel certo loco et non alibi vendant possit de privilegio vel ex pacto vel de con-
suetudine introduci et de quibusdam adhuc malam fraudibus de ap. significantes
sed Inno. et alios // Si ecclesia vel monasterium mandatur certo loco construi vel reedificari
et ibi fieri non potest an fieri debebit alibi de testa. c. iii. // Si mandato inquisitor vel
executor iussus est inquirere cognoscere vel aliud facere certo loco an extra possit hec alibi
facere de of. del. statuimus que est domini Bo. // Item a loco et ponitur supra propria bur-

Loculus // Quod loculus est diminutio. sed qua Christus habuit propter pauperes reponere
dis xii. q. i. exemplum de depo. c. i. // Item Christus loculos suos opibus aliorum
implebat ut indigentibus distribueret xxiii. q. iii. duo // Item ideo Christus loculos
habuit ut innueret etiam suam loculos habituram xii. q. i. exemplum c. ult.

Loquela seu locutio // Item locutio est duplex videlicet dei et hominis de q. d. v. // Item
locutio dei non est secundum modum locutionis hominis sed inspiratio qua voluntatem suam
ingerit in corda credentium ibidem // Quod locutio hominis ideo instituta est ut cogi-
tationes interiores in alterius notitiam proferat. xii. q. ii. ib. aut // Quod locutio hominis
debet esse sana ut fidem consolidet d. xlv. c. ult. // Item debet esse cauta ut ordinate
loquens nullius errore corda audientium non feriat. d. xliii. Sit rector in me // Item
debet esse discreta ne tacenda proferat et proferenda reticescat ibidem et xii. q. ult. sciens
Item debet esse ponderosa ut loquendo nullum ledat. d. l. ponderet // Item debet esse veri-
ta quia sicut gerit mente sit loquatur ore xxii. q. v. iuramenta // Item non debet esse ocio-
sa quia de omni verbo ocioso reddenda est ratio xxv. q. ult. quotiens // Item non
debet esse maledica quia talis scriptum in maledictione venit xi. q. iii. illud. xx.
iii. q. iii. qui neglegit // Item non debet esse detractoria vel adulteria. vi. q. i. ex
plurimi. et vi. c. se // An clericus quod laicus litigans loqui valeat vel exponere que
dicat e. ti. de expositione. d. si clericus // Quod precendum ex loquela xliii. d. habet
An in generali loquela sine sermone intelligatur persona loquentis excepta de elec. cum
loquitur vel eius cui sit sermo locutio sit competentia interpretanda de co. c. de iure
et de maio. et o. solite // Lodowicus imperator quomodo confirmavit paschali pape dona-

Lodowicus // Quod. totam Romane civitatis cum pertinenciis et totum primo
in. sancti petri. electionem summi pontificis liberam fieri a romanis. d. lxx.
iii. ego lodowicus // Item quod inclusas personas et agros ecclesie debet censum sol-
vere. xiii. quone. octava. sed in [illegible] tatis opera deo placuit et anglos recipe-

Loth // Quod loth peregrinis hospitalitatem exhibuit. d. xlii. c. i. // Quod loth ideo filias
ad suas pro anglis sodomitis obtulit ut hospitalitas non violaretur
et maius peccatum vitaretur xxxii. q. ii. offerebat // Quod filie eius patrem
inebriaverunt ut ei commiscerentur d. xxxv. Ecce. xi. q. i. inebriavit

Quod ideo loth filie opus attribuunt quia totum genus humanum subversum et se causam propagationis futuras crediderunt. xxxii. q. iiii. dixit // Quod non semper solitaria loca prosunt quia loth inmunis incestu fuit in monte solitarius peccavit. d. xl. quelibet // Quod lucrum non est etiam querendum cum dampno aliorum. xii. q. ii. sanitas. et q. iii. interim. c. i. // Quod episcopus deflet ecclesiam que fiat domus orationis per turpia lucra. fit et domus latronum. xvi. q. i. et hec divinum per que // Quod symonia est per emta [illegible] lucro temporali oratione. i. q. i. Si quis episcopus // Quod qui fuit pro amore lucri temporalis intronizatus est. viii. q. i. sunt in ecclesia // Quod nemo in electione prelati spirituale lucrum sed omne bonum debet appetere. viii. q. ii. dilectissimi // Quod episcopus prelatos oves pascere docuit non tremis lucro delectari. xvi. q. i. multi etc. fere // Quod prelati debent lucrum intendere animarum non temporalium rerum. e. q. predicator // Quod precepit indicis si aliquis infidelium colloquia et mensam vitamus quos ad lucrum non possumus. xxiii. q. iiii. in fidelis // Quod clericus turpia lucra sectans debet deponi. xiiii. q. iiii. Si quis oblitus et vii. c. fere // Quod qualitas lucri negotiantem excusat aut arguit de pe. de. v. qualitas. Quod respuuntur res earum qui quis contaminatione lucri ad religionem recipitur. xvi. q. vii. constituit // Quod turpe lucrum sequitur qui minus emit et plus vendat. xiiii. q. iiii. qui[s]quis // Quod tu[r]pe homines aliquid lucrantur que paupibus iniuste arguuntur. sicut matematicus futura predicendo vel meretrix turpia operando. xiiii. q. v. qui habet et c. pen. // Quod medicus vel similis lucrum suum ab invito debitore non in iuriose recipit. xiiii. q. v. non sane // Quod de malo lucro ubi competit repetitio ecclesia vel oblatio fieri non debet. xiiii. q. v. quotiens // Quod lucrum turpe dicitur quod aliquis homo ad plus iusto accipit ne cle. vel mo. c. i. // Quod monachi vel clerici alii causa lucri non debent negotiari. e. ti. fere // Item nullus lucrum de suo dolo vel delicto debet reportare. de eo qui duxit in matrimonium quam pol. per adul. c. i. // De hac materia habes ubi agitur de vocatione et denegotiatione // An admittatur conquestio lucri et dampnis vel eius quod sperans. c. iii. d. an bonum // Unde quod an prelatus condicionem ecclesie possit deteriorem facere distinguitur an aliud sit si agitur de lucro captando et aliud si agitur de dampno vitando de dona. c. ii. fraternitatis. // An lucrum ex subiectis proveniens possit dedi vel salarium pro questu colligendo ne prela. in si. q. quo fraternitas. An commune proprium cuius lucrum sentit eius sine valeat impugnare collegi de testa. c. i. // An lucrum intelligatur de ducte [illegible] de dei pastoralis. usque ad quarta veteris. quod tempus luctus legis per alii usque ad tricesimum diem. alii tricesimum observabant. xiii. q. ii. quia // Quod femina intra tempus luctus nubens fit i. tivilebi famis sed non sed canones. ii. q. iii. sed hinc etiam // Quod fideles mortui non sunt lugendi cum sciamus eos non amitti sed premitti. xiii. q. ii. qua inposterum // Quod lugere mortuos non prohibetur ex pietate sed ex restrictionis de passione. xiii. q. ult. vero. ii. et ii. c. fere // Quod doctrina sacramentis [illegible] luctu dicatur. i. q. i. dominus // An mortui sint lugendi. Quod ti. de defuncto e. [illegible] ad [illegible] videlicet. Quod lini ludi concordantur vel prohibeantur an licet clericis. de pena clerici lusoris et an repeti possit quod in ludo perditur vel qui sit iurandum. xxxv. d. episcopus de vi. et hic. tu decorum et c. clerici et de excess. prela. int. dilec. // An quis teneatur ad restitutionem eius quod ex ludo adquisivit. i. de pe. d. xi. d. e. // An imputetur alicui si homicidium ludendo commisit de ti. de homi. d. e. // An imputetur ei qui ludum noxium facit vel qui ludum est licitum et bene si clericus et cum laico miscet de homi. continebatur et c. fe. de exc. prel. c. i. // An corrizare vel ballare sit peccatum. Quod in. de ge. cle. cum decorem fra. [illegible] // Ludos etiam teatralibus et aliis quibus tecum institui regulares vel clericos ludere lascivi fi non debent et de ludis [illegible] indirectibus [illegible] // Quod ludos ex [illegible] inter sollempnitatibus precipue divina officia obstrepens in religiosum c. d. q. d. iii. c. ii. // Quod vel penitentes debent se cohibere a ludis seculi et assistentes de pe. d. v. t. [illegible] // Quod ad ordines non debent promoveri qui in [illegible] lusisse noscuntur. di. xxxiiii. malatum // Quod episcopus vel presbiter vel diaconus alee ludo deserviens nisi desierit est deponendus. d. xxxv. episcopus et di. xlvi. clericum de vi. et ho. cle. etiam. ne cle. vel mo. c. i. // An ludendo sub eadem forma baptismi debeant pueri baptizati haberi. i. q. i. c. [illegible] de q. d. iiii. Solet [illegible] lupanar unde castitatem de quod lupanaria omnibus contrarius // Quod non est pastor sed mercenarius cui non est cura de lupis. xxiii.

q. iiij. tres & c(ir)ca al(ias) cum p(ro)xim(o) §. q(uo)d aut(em) // Item qui p(ro)pt(er) timorem v(er)a loqui p(er)timescit
hic illud merce(n)narij (con)uenite lupo fugit. di. xliij. sit rector // Item nullus pastor
placet lupis (et) canib(us) pot(est) d. lxxxiij. nichil // Item illo pastore nichil miserius
est qui lupor(um) gl(or)iat(ur) laudib(us) ibidem // Q(uo)d sic lupus frustatim comedit agnum sic
mali pastores successiue (con)sumunt bo(na) eccl(esi)e. xvj. q. i. §. h(i)js ita // Q(uo)d i(n) ad s(e)dem
ap(osto)l(ic)am decurrendum (est) (et) p(ro)uocatione (contra) lupi qui sub sp(eci)e ou(iu)m subintu(n)t hospit(a)li se(n)-
tencia lacerare quos(que) p(re)sumunt. ij. q. vj. decreto nostri // (Quaer)at quia nulla p(ar)ticipatio l(ucis)
cum tenebris // Q(uo)d lux diuina dic(itur) tenebras s(ed) lucis ad tenebras de pe. d. i.
§. Item si aute // Q(uo)d nisi sep(u)lta (sit) lux. splendens procedit (et) consistit usq(ue)
ad p(er)fectum diem de pe. di. ij. c. non mutabant(ur) // Q(uo)d sp(irit)ualis de(fec)tus s(an)cta(m) me(n)te(m) ut
lux p(ri)ma ab illumi(n)at(ione) (con)cipitur (et) p(er) omnib(us) tussiens non conquiat(ur). i. q. i. si
fuit // Potencior (est) lux qua(m) umbra d(e). q. di. ij. ve v(er)a // lux (est) to(ti)s omnibus
s(ed) te. exspectat. i. v // Q(uo)d lux veritat(is) illi subtrahit(ur) qui arrogancia siue sp(eci)e nebl(is)
albugine ocli (con)trectaut(ur) di. xlix. h(oc) ita me // Q(uo)d licet om(n)ib(us) qui male ag(unt)
odiat lucem (et) q(ua)erat tenebras dei tu oculos tuncta p(ro)spicient(es) late(re) non pot(est). xxiij.
q. ij. p(ro)uidisi(m)am (et) de pe. d. i. §. Item si au(tem) // An valet iudicium q(uo)d (con)tenebris (con)ficit(ur)
ut h(abe)t(ur) ad lumi(n)e ca(n)dele q(uod) qui male agit lucem odit (et) tenebras diligit (et) d(e)
busdam si(mi)libus de of. del. (con)sul(u)it // q. iiij. in eo ubi (est) sedes luxurie ...
luxuria Q(uo)d sit luxuria xxxij. di(stinctio) nec mascul(us) de pe. d. ij. si enim inq(ui)t p(ro)pe
finem // Q(ua)n(do) p(ecca)tum luxurie (est) (com)e (et) ... aliqua(ndo) (con)tem(p)tibile de pnr. ca-
ritat(is) (et) d(e) biga q(ui)a // Q(uo)d plus h(abet) p(ri)uilegij luxu(ri)a qua(m) castitas. xxxiij. d. fr(ater)-
nitate(m) polluit. xxxij. q. vij. non solum // Q(uo)d luxuria sometimes recipit aui-
lantum (et) se. // Q(uo)d pauci (con)ueru(n)t(ur) si cernis luxuria. d. l. quia tua. an finem
Q(uo)d luxuria sapientes infatuat. exemplo de salomone. xxxij. q. iiij. Salom(on). (et) vij. q. vij.
§. h(oc) obitur // Item fortes domat exe(m)pl(o) de sampsone. xxxij. q. v. si non // Item stos
dicit de pe. di. ij. §. Item apponit(ur) d(e) ... dauid // Q(uo)d nec ... stabilem habet
cum carnis luxuria ... sine cessatione (con)uat(ur). d. xlix. h(oc) post me
Q(uo)d (ex) delectatione luxurie diuise turpitudinis voluptates gignu(n)t(ur). xxxij. q. vij.
non solum // Q(uo)d noie luxurie omnis inordinata pollucio intellig(itur). xxxij. q. iiij.
Quedam // De diuers(is) modis (et) gradibus luxurie h(abe)s. xxxij. q. vij. §. sunt enim (et) c. se.
(et) xxxij. q. i. nec aliq(ui)d // Q(uo)d solo (con)sensu mentis sine tactu corp(or)is luxuria (con)tami-
natur. xxxij. q. v. nec solo // Q(uo)d in luxuria incogitatio non reprimitur in actione de
nominatur. di. xlix. h(oc) q(uo)q(ue) me // Q(uo)d (ex) (con)cupiscencia sp(irit)us vel p(er)son(a) vilificat(ur). Si in
voluptatib(us) luxurie ... d. xxxij. c. i. nisi // Q(uo)d sp(iritu)s ut sat(an)as luxurios(o)
dignitate officij (et) ... xv. q. viij. h(ii) qui // Q(uo)d femina p(ro)pt(er) coitum (con)cupis(cit)
p(re)cibus corp(or)is corp(or)i q(uo)d sicut postula (et) similia. xxvij. q. i. nec aliq(ui)d // Item
mittit aliq(ue) femine ... pectora in libidine quia p(ro)pt(er) (con)ceptum coitum no(n) ad
puta(tur). xxxij. q. vij. non solum (et) q. iiij. origo nisi // Item crudel(is) libido re-
ubi p(ro)pt(er) luxuriam s(e)c(u)litas ... p(ro)curat(ur). xxxij. q. ij. aliqu // Q(uo)d h(ec) luxu(ri)a
ab omnibus sit vitanda maxime in cl(er)ic(is) d(e) vi. (et) ho. cl. ut (et) cl(er)icor(um) (et) d(e)
coh(abitatione) cl(er)i. (et) mu(lierum) p(er) totum // De hac materia h(abe)s ubi ag(itur) d(e) fornicatione (et) d(e) castitate
(et) d(e) pollutione // An p(er)tinet filius familias (con)tra(ctione) macedoniani. ut de ... cessante
macedonianu(m) Ex (qua) causa maced(onianum) ut quia mutuum (con)sua ... recipit de imm(unitate)
ec(clesiarum) quia pl(ur)es h(abe)nt ymmo. // maceratio q(uo)d maceratio carnis ut eius (con)grua
(con)p(e)t(a)t(ur). (con)sistit in vigilijs (et) in ieiunijs (et) in laboribus (et) in castigationibus
xxxij. q. v. s(ed) paulus // De hac materia habes ubi agi(tur) de abstinentia (et) d(e) ieiunijs
machinatio // Q(uo)d nam uxor ... viri mortem intellig(itur) machinata. s(ed) d(e) eo
qui duxit in ... quam pol(luit) p(er) adul(terium) d(e). c. s(ed) nec ... altare. di. xlix. h(oc)
macula Q(uo)d macula cor(poris) ... notabilis ... (et) i. q. i. [illegible] // Q(uo)d eccl(esi)a x(risti)
sine macula (et) sine ruga (est). xxxij. q. iiij. ... confine (et) xxxiij. q. i. ...
bus de pe. d. i. eccl(esi)a d(e) // Q(uo)d sicut p(er) unu(m) membru(m) macula in o(mn)e corp(us) diffundit. [illegible]

Sic in omnem etatem vide². Delinquens qui corpus suum maculat. xxxii. q. iiii. Sic et. // Sa-
cramenta ecclesie per malos ministros maculari non possunt. i. q. i. Sic aut. // Quod
sedes romana semper mansit intacta contra maculam heretice pravitatis. xxiiii. q. i. a re-
cte // Quod macula discordie vel odii compensatur aut passione pro nomine dei suscepta
purgatur. d. xc. Magis // Predicandi licencia aliquid compensatur // Qualis debet esse magister
agris. de magistris que. et qualis eius doctrina et in quibus scolares procedere debent et de
hiis qui nimis maturant ad cathedram obtinendam. de ma. et o. Qualis viii. q.
i. nonaginta. viii. q. i. qualis. et xxvi. q. i. Sic vive // Quando et que magister debet legere
scolares vel magistri et qui quamdiu habebunt fructus in absencia prebendarum. de cle. non resi.
c. iii. de. an scolares // Quanta sciam conferre debeat addiscens. de sep. in. c. i. summa primo //
An credatur magis antiquo magistro quam novo. vel quam discipulo. de eo. c. Sit vive et lex
xi. d. Ierunium // An meliores magistri et melius scientes sint eligendi recepto tempore quis
ad discat de eo. c. Sit vive et xxiiii. q. i. cum bessum // An magister propter insufficienciam
removeatur. de rem. c. ult. et de off. custo. c. i. // In quibus locis sint iura docenda et sub
dium docendum et pro quali studio competit privilegium // De studio generali de cle. non resi. tue. // An
magistrorum doctorum debeat legere decretales. de eo. d. vi. in die // An sit derogandum opinionibus
antiquorum et quibus credendum opinionibus. de presb. ex. post litteras. de eta. c. i. summa primo. de gra. ne-
gocium debeat aliquid pro licentia recipere de ma. c. i. quia non cuilibet. xviii. d. de eulogiis
xxxvii. d. de quibusdam. i. q. iii. nec dives et c. se. // An dare aliquid vel recipere pro licentia
docendi vel eundi ad scolas sit simonia sed peccatum. de ma. c. ii. // Quod castigatio sit per
sa magistro de homicidio. ex. capitu. ex. tue volunte // An magistri et scolares possunt
hospitia conducere aut habeant ius revirescere et de multis aliis circa hoc de prima sa-
lutationis // De hac materia de elect. cum in magistrum. xxxvii. et lxxxvi. di. pre.
lxi. di. Statuimus et c. inspirati. xc. cap. di. quis dubitet et viii. q. i. sperantes. de magistro
ordinis. e. ti. age. de qui magister // Quod magister nullus debet esse quousque discipulus
xvi. q. i. si clericatus. d. lxi. misericordia // Quod ne neophiti prohibentur ordinari ne fiant
magistri quousque fuerint discipuli. d. xlviii. c. i. // Item magistri sunt errores qui prius
vivunt quam subditi. i. q. vii. nos si // Quod magistrorum opiniones sunt servande de cle-
ris quod etiam et precedunt ut quam sue aliqua exactione volentes discere docebantur de
magistris. c. i. et c. quia // Item superiores tenentur restituere quod vendunt licentiam docendi et
exigunt. e. ti. c. ii. et c. se // Item metropolitana ecclesia theologum alia vero quecumque
si facultates sufficiunt grammaticum magistrum habere debet. e. ti. quia non et c. se // Item
magistri splendori firmamenti et stellis perpetuis comparantur. e. ti. c. ultimo // Item magistri theolo-
gie discipulis gaudeant quod v. annis redditus possint percipere in studio ibidem // Quod
in magistrum assumi non debet qui non fuit discipulus. de elect. tue in magistrum. lxi. d. mi-
serum. // De hac materia habes supra ubi ponitur subditus et supra de ponitur discipulus. i. q. [illegible]
Agravare de ingratibus vel indicibus per depositum officium Generalis vel. i. ni. l.
mihi et q. vii. sunt. et ii. q. i. prohibentur // An ea que iure ingratis possunt
restituere fame ac statum quo ad illa que sunt de sua merce de re iud. tu. te.
summa primo // An ea que iure ingratis competunt valeant delegari et an ea que de-
legari possunt inter competant ingratis de integre resti. ca. summa primo et omnes
de rectoribus collegiorum an a superiore debeant confirmari et de quibusdam aliis circa de
proc. pla. dilecta summa e. // De rectoribus etiam universitatum collegiorum corporum sanctatum
et ... habeant iurisdictionem et an superiores magistri in subditos instrorum vis omissis
non valeant compare de off. or. c. iii. summa e. // Sacramentorum suorum magistri anticipantur. xxvi
Magi quod magi sunt qui vulgo malefici ab. q. v. nec mirum // Quod ars magorum inventa
est traditione angelorum anglorum. xxvi. q. ii. qui sine // Quod prestigia magorum in novam
formam et consilium vel reputatione fictorum habent et non veritatem. de eo. c. nec mirum // Quod magi per-
turbare valent homini unum modo confidencium ibidem // Quod magi plus facere non possunt nisi
quantum deus permittit ibidem ante medium // Quod ideo habent artem deus permittit ut habuisse
consilii sui sint probentur et mali qui mediante credunt per sua desideria seducantur ibidem

Quod cum hec ars prohibita sit qui ipsam sectantur vel qui credunt talibus competere divinationis initium intuentur xxvi. q. ii. qui sine // Item absurdum est samuelem tam sanctum virum credere arte magica per phitonissam suscitatum, sed potius Saule congentibus potius per diaboli fallaciam illusum. xxvi. q. v. nec mirum // De hac materia habes ubi agitur de demonibus et ubi agitur de divinationibus et ubi agitur de incantationibus et supra et infra vel ponitur sortilegium
Magnitudo que persone dicantur magne quere de rescriptis. Sedes. De summo licet eli-
Magestas in quibus parificentur crimen simonie ac lese maiestatis. xv. q. iii. sane
De pena criminis lese maiestatis vi. q. i. quisquis // De hoc etiam de here. Vergentis. In super
Maioritas et minoritas de maioritate // An maior in ordine debeat esse potior conse-
cratione et in quibus haec maioritas vel potestas attendatur et de quibusdam aliis dica-
tur. de maio. et o. c. i. et c. statuimus // Item an minores teneantur precepto maiorum obedire vel
non et in quibus. extra eo. titulo statuimus. de ele. sicut ad aures et c. dilectus // An minor iudex vel prelatus
possit exercere suam iurisdictionem et prelationem presente maiore vel comparet. xxi. d. de eius.
de off. le. c. volentes et de sponsalibus antiqua // An minor possit reprehendere vel corrigere maio-
rem. extra eo. titulo cum inferior. de elec. cum ex in iuncto et ii. q. vii. gregorius // In quibus et quare quorum
quis dicatur maior altero. extra eo. titulo c. i. sicut primo // An albas sit minor quolibet clerico et an minores
semper debeant maioribus. extra eo. titulo statuimus et xciii. d. a subdiacono // An prior ordine et maior
inducte preservantur aliis in electionibus et aliis et in quibus lxiii. d. metropolitano. lxxv.
d. c. ultimo et lxxxv. d. c. i. // An licet maiori officio quod non licet minori. xl. v. d. illud
Item maior apud deum est ille qui est inferior. d. xl. multi. ut s. // Item maioritas vel
hominis attenditur dupliciter respectibus videt inferiorum ad superiorem in obsequio et honore
exhibendo. Sicut acoliti subdiaconis et subdiaconi dyaconibus et secundum d. xciii. a subdiaco.
Item in obediendo quia si aliquis esset qui non teneretur alicui obedire acephalus esset.
d. xciii. nulla. et c. se. // Item consedendo in stando quia cum talibus presbiteris diaconus nisi sit
legatus non debet se conferre. d. xciii. c. ultimo et c. convenit. i. infra et c. se. et c. ho. ulti-
Item sacramenta conferendo quia presente presbitero diaconus sacramenta non debet conferre. d. xciii.
diacones et c. pre. et c. presente // Item reverentiam impendendo sicut tenetur filius
patri et uxor viro. xxxiii. q. v. est ordo // Item est maioritas secundum dignitatem officii et pote-
statis. ii. q. vii. paulus // Item petrus inter apostolos dignitate officii maior fuit de re in-
et extra de hoc. et c. puto. // Item quamvis inter quatuor admittendo virtutum petro compar est q. puto.
Item licet episcopus immo notabiliter maior sit presbitero. augustinus tamen iheronimo sed presbitero
compar. q. e. quamquam // Item summus christi non quaeritur quo aliis maior appareat sed
quo omnibus inferior videatur. d. xl. multi et xciii. d. diaconi sunt // Item iustum est
ut minor subiaceat maiori. xxxiii. q. v. est ordo // Item maior est orbis urbe. d. xc.
d. ii. q. licet que de nemo. d. lix. si officia et c. ordinatos // Item maior est potestas
spiritualis potestate temporali intuitum nightque maior est luna. extra. Solite // Item qui ad
maiorem etiam si sua presumptione transtulit et sua careat quam dereliquit et
illa quam arripuit. de transla. quanto // Item magnum minoratur quando de archiepiscopo efficitur
episcopus. extra. c. i. // Item in maiorem minor potestatem habere non debet. extra. cum inferior
Item quod sit a maiori parte. c. de declaratione pluralis de eius que fiunt. a ma. ca. c. i. //
Item maior et sanior pars. c. sua tenet. extra. coram et c. ultimo // Item maior
pars minor etiam unus potest si opponere dum ius instantiam tamen suadat de conces. pre-
ben. exportio // Item qui maioribus innatum quantitate ecclesie debet presentia demum pa. qu. // Item
maiores graviores sunt puniendi pro excessu quia exemplo eorum facilius alii pos-
sunt ad similia provocari de iudi. cum quidam // Item maior natu debet eligi
et minor eligi de procuratore. c. i. // Item que persone dicantur maiores vel minores et que
negotia dicantur maiora vel minora et quod ubi non est imperatoriis quibus
et aliis. quod mucrone sicut vocatur minoribus minores persone ac de maioribus gemi-
non puer dixi. ut debitus de rescriptis. Sedes et c. pastoralis // An debet comparari et cum ma-
iora minoribus indiguit ex. de elec. c. in. de commoneat // An auctas maiorem
excuset de te. ex. dilectus xii. q. ii. de rebus. xiiii. q. v. dixit et xvi. q. i. in canonibus

propter minorem tamen non preiudicatur maiori cognicioni de ap. Romana li. vi. h. in Inno.

inus et minimus et maxime // Et dicitur quare minores et quare maiores et quare negocia minora dicantur. Et ti. quare de quib. quare // An concesso quod maius est minus videatur concessum et maius de dicto. Extra iii. ad concordia. c. i. et Clem. de. eo de illorum // An per minima re possit agi de furto. xiiii q. vi. c. ultimo // Et an aliter procedatur contra maiores et aliter contra minores de summo. privatis. // An minor benedicat presente maiore. Et ti. de benedictione de an. presbyter // Et quando ponitur hec dictio maxime de sponsalibus proponam. An sit dignus maiori qui dignus est minori et an sit indignus minori qui est electus indignus maiori de elect. Septimum et de ven. quod tuisti // In permissionibus quod minimum est eligendum de locato. h. in Inno. Et de la. ins. dicit in obscuris minimum est tenendum // Cum super danda porcione media tercia vel quarta diversitas est in consuetudine ad minorem summam recurrendum. Si autem diversitas est in iure ad ius positivum recurrendum de testa. requisisti h. in Innocen. // Et maiora minus premium accipitur. xlii. di. quiescamus // Et minus bonum minor annus dicatur maior de testi. prob. Extra h. in Inno. [illegible] minori bono preferatur de reg. licet. et de postulatio pla. bene. // de q. d. d. non mediocriter. xxiiii q. iii. de

aledictio et maledicere quod maledictio est duplex videlicet dei et hominis. Et si maledictio designat naturam eius cui maledicitur. ibidem // Et plus debet iuste maledicitur quia opus non fallit [illegible] qualitas non operantis effectus ibidem // Et homo timet consuevit maledicta proferre in conviviis et in iniuriis provocatur. ibidem // Et vel augustinus qui diabolum maledicere voluit [illegible] a maledicto [illegible] esse debet xxiiii q. iii. Si igitur // Et maledictio more clerici [illegible] et punitur. d. xlvi. clericus maledicus de maledicis. c. i. // Et illa maledictio prohibetur que procedit ex zelo ulcionis non ex zelo iusticie. xxiiii. q. iii. §. Sed qui et c. se. // An [illegible] sua maledictione est ferienbus xxiiii q. iii. §. Sed adhuc et iii. c. se. // Et qui negligunt oris maledici consuetudinem resecare eciam si non corde maledicant sicut patres vel matres pueris suis [illegible] in oris sui in currunt. xxiiii q. iii. qui negligunt // Et maledictum frustra prolatum [illegible] in maledicentem revolvitur. xi. q. iii. illud in fi. // Item maledici regnum dei non possidebunt. xxiiii q. iii. §. Sed adhuc // Et sancti cum maledicunt ex zelo ulcionis sed iusticie xxiiii. q. iii. cum sancti // Et quod maledictum de quo [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] sed potius letari debes [illegible] de eius. xi. q. iii. ant. // Et maledictus est homo qui duabus viis terram ingreditur de aposta. quidam // De pena illorum qui deo et sanctis maledicunt habes de maledic. c. ii. De materia ti. de maledic. xlvi. d. et xxiiii. q. iii. in multis c. et §. et xvi. d. §. al. ca. de vita // De pena maledici. e. ti. c. i. et ii. et xxiiii. q. iii. §. Sed qui

persecutoribus // et malefici magi et divinatores et incantatores precium accipiunt.

aleficium. xxvi. q. iiii. igitur et q. v. nec mir. // Et ubi per maleficium deo permittente occulto iudicio et dyabolo operante coibitur inter coniuges non sequitur ad deum per humilem confessionem est recurrendum xxxiii. q. i. c. ultimo // Et ~~[illegible] maleficiatus non debet separari matrimonium nisi prius commorentur~~ maleficiatus credi qui habens potenciam cognoscendi alias feminas cognoscit et suam cognoscere non potuit de frigidis et malefi. c. ultimo // Et per maleficium non debet separari matrimonium nisi prius commorentur simul per triennium e. ti. et c. // Item si ecclesia aliquos separat propter maleficium et maleficium [illegible] fo. apparet non esse competentem cognitum debes reddire ad pristinum matrimonium. xxxiii. q. i. requisisti // De hac materia habes supra ubi agitur de matrimonio // De q. prout est impedimentum matrimonii supra ti. de frigi. et malefi. // In maleficiis an [illegible] dignitas defendat ex. ut. fame h. in Inno.

alicia. Et lex est maliciis hominum indulgendum de recept. plurimis de elec. publicato. et de ap. qua fronte h. in Inno. et q. [illegible] actum per. Significat. // An in presente prelato malicia subditorum h. ti. de prelato de. an prelatum // De malicia eciam prout est persecutio. h. ti. de persecutione // An dilacio sit danda ad maliciam quicedit de ef. del. consuluit et de dol. et contu. prout // Maliciis obviandum est de penis cum explantate de resp. Sedes // Cum allegatur aliquid maliciose actum quis debet probare maliciam de iure pa. pastoralis // Culpe maliciam respondeat et c.

malicia sua quod debet aliter prodesse debet. extra de iur(amento) in(iuriis) dampno // Item malitia in matrimonio supplet etatem. de despon(satione) impub(erum) de illis // Item de malitia sua nemo debet comodum reportare. de eo qui duxit in matrimonium quam polluit per adulterium c. 1 | ales vide columpnam de fi(lio) // Item quod
alium quod malum est duplex videlicet pene et culpe. xv. q. 1. illa. malum
pene non proprie dicitur malum. mala enim non sunt que non turbe mentem ampli
2 tant nec conscientiam ligant. sicut est paupertas egritudo et alie penalitates ibidem // Item
ideo dominus malum pene homini reliquit ut per hoc humiliaretur et mala hic
patitur de pe(nitentia) d. 1. sicut primi // Item de malo pene bonum fit cum pauperibus distribui
quod cum laboribus et sudoribus acquiritur. xiiij q. v. c. § h(is) // De hac malicia re
2 ro infra. ubi agitur de pena // Item malum culpe proprie dicitur malum videlicet peccatum
voluntarie commissum. xv. q. 1. illa. // Item mala culpe non sunt facienda ut bona
sequantur. xiiij. q. v. potum. xxij q. ij. is autem et c. ne quis et c. faciat. xiiij
d. quod ait // Item de malo culpe bonum fit quando de turpi lucro ubi agitur non compe
tit repeticio fit elemosina. xiiij. q. v. qui habet. et § sed // Ibi moriatur malo
ubi contigit. 3. de pen(itentia) ca. 2 // Item ibi // Item inter duo mala culpe minus elige
2 dum est ubi necessitas animum perturbat compellit. d. xiij. duo. et c. se. infra. xxxij q.
iiij. quod dd. et c. si aliquid et ij. c. se. qui clerici c. veniens // Item innocens non facit
malum nec approbat foris xxiij. q. iiij. ita et c. se // Item sic sunt in ecclesia homines
sicut sunt humores mali in corpore. de p(enitentia) d. iiij. est utilitas // Item duobus modis
non te maculat malum. si non consentis et si redarguis xxiij q. iiij. malis
Item sicut zizaniam a frumento difficile est segregare sic in hac vita malos a bo
nis. xxiij. q. iiij. quitus // Item quandoque mali pro indiscreto ecclesie non publicantur tollendi
debent. ij. q. 1. multi etiam pri(or) xv. q. ult. c. ult. // Item tollendi sunt quorum peccata

Item tollendi ne a(lios) corrumpant sicut pars corporis a (corpore) ... xxiij. q. iiij. c. 1.

manifesta non sunt ne forte eradicando zizaniam eradicetur et triticum. xi. q.
iij. nolite. ij. q. 1. multa. infra // Item tollendi sunt ne perturbato corpore pax quiete
ecclesie conturbetur. xxiij. q. iiij. tollendi et c. quod ergo et c. quisquis // Item bonus mala
tollere debet quia Christus malum Iudam tollerauit. xxiij. q. iiij. tu bonus // Item
qui malum ipse sibi ipsi testis est quia bonus non est. xxiij. q. iiij. hec autem // Item
si malos Christus ... voluimus exemplo Christi cum ipsis ... de bonis ij. q. 1. multi
Item bonus qui permanet non polluitur si malo sociatur. sed potius suo exemplo
malus in bonum convertitur. xxxij. q. 1. non est. // Item propter malos boni non sunt deserendi
quia propter paleam area non est deserenda nec propter pisces malos retia sunt rumpen
da. neque propter eos infra segregandos grex domini est deserendus. xxiij. q. 1. quisquis
Semel malus semper presumitur esse malus de reg(ulis) iur(is) li. vj. // An malum
excusetur propter intentionem bonam et an propter bonum sit malum faciendum. de ti.
de intentione. d. e. // Et non solum a malo sed etiam ab omni specie mali abstinendum
est de tali. constitutus et Romana et hec clerici cum ab omni. Item prohibetur quicquid quod non ...
malum infra ti. de prohibitione. c. d. // An imputetur ei qui malum elegit. de ca. regula
c. penult. // An admittatur excusatio mali cum bono ut ex. in ti. de penis. § iij. de
an bonum // An debet quis potius omnia mala pati quam malo consentire. xxxij. q. v.
ita ne. // An quis possit dici tantum in malo quantum in bono. infra de pe(nitentia) § xi. de qualis
An ego debeo malum committere ut alius maius malum evitet. xiij. di. quod ait
et de simo(nia) ad aures. ... // Item deus sustinet malos et vocat bonos. infra de pe(nitentia)
§ d. de an sicut // An inter malum et bonum est societas et an malum
additum bono illud corrumpat. xxxij. q. 1. c. ultimo // An possit quis esse sine malo
infra de pe. d. iiij. talis // An peccet vel mereatur qui mandato iudicis malos interficit. xx
iij. q. v. qui malos et aliis multis capitulis de penit. c. ij. et de sen. ex. excommunicatis
malum pro malo reddit qui inimicum suum traducit ad paupertatem ut impedit.
de ti. de iniuriis // An minus malum sit tollendum ut gravius evitetur. xiiij.
xxxij. q. ij. si quod iurius desponsata. c. 1. et qui cle. vel vo. veniens // An malum
pecunia aggravatur. ... quam quis faciat malum in prima l. de penis in
huius. d. // An domini malorum vocantur subditis vel aliis. j. q. 1. sextum. iij. q. vij.
in gravibus // manna fuit signum corporis Christi quia sicut alimentum ...
anima quod singuli colligebant sic celestem graciam per modum ... equaliter.

omnibus dimidi p̄signabant de. q. di. iiij. c. quequa // Et ł. sicut potior ē lux quā
umbra. ueritas quam figura sit corpus xp̄i. dignius ē manna de cons. d. ii. c. re. ua
Et ł. manna fuit de cons. corpus xp̄i sup̄ celum ibidem // Item manna fuit corruptioni
obnoxium si in alterum diem seruabatur ipsis alienum ē ab omni corruptione manens ibidem
ibidem. Item quid sit precipe / quid mandare / quid imperare / quid rogare. xiiij. q. i. quod
Anda. precipit. xxiij. q. ii. dudum // Mandare ponitur pro rogare ibidem rogas
quandoque ponitur pro mandare. xxiij. q. iiij. similiter // Et ł. fines mandati sunt di
ligenter seruandi etc. [illegible] quod sit et forma uel ordinem mandati etc. uel licet ex
cedere fines mandati de rescrip. si litteris et c. cum dilecta et c. mandato fratrum
nostrum. et alios // Et ł. an si delegatus faciat contra uel preter formam mandati
et an mandatum in aliquo possit excedi et si index in aliquo deuiat a mandato
to. an dicatur excedere fines mandati et si duo mandantur an sufficiat alterum imple
re / etc. [illegible] si precatur auctor uel in modo de off. del. q. si. c. v. // Cum
nis iudicii non liceat facere contra formam mandati an sibi liceat facere et
de offi. del. c. cum in ps. gles. v. De duobus iudicibus contra mandata facientibus
et exercitantibus in forma fuit et mandatur an ueniat uel cui uel utrum sit obediendum
de rescrip. cum contingat et c. de cap. s. de effectu ubi s. eius // Aut ex mandato
quis tenetur in toto uel in spoliato subsequatur. j. de rescrip. spol. c. si. d.
cum pluribus // Ex quo quis acceptat mandatum illud dicitur suam de pena in
iur. sim. s. Jmo. // Et ł. [illegible] si quis committitur uel illud inde gerere et post
mandet fieri et in quibusdam facientibus adiungitur de gora. ad audiam fieri s. Jmo.
Et ł. sine mandato non potest quis pro alio litteras impetrare. an consimiliter impe
tratorem sine mandato in plenitudine contra quod impetrando in quibusdam aliis casibus
mandatum non sufficit quod tenor generale s. mo. requiritur speciale et quod ro. cura
cum. hec sunt in quibusdam aliis facientibus adiungitur de rescrip. non nulli ma
xime fi. s. Jmo. // An mandatum forma capitulo tangat pluribus dicta. et an ma
datum forma pluribus aliquid sociis adimplere tenentur. et an illorum obedientia uel
adimpletio alios debet liberare de rescrip. cum. ec. et post. pla. bene. in. fi. s. in
mo. // Exspirans mandatum et si esset reuocatorium ubi dicitur quod forma ē regulariter
uidetur ibidem fi. ē. // De reuocatione mandati. j. ti. de reuocatione. d. q. // Si
duo subiuncto mandantur in negotio ut uni alterum mandatur et non compareat
uel reluctat ea gerere licet iniuncto non possit alterum adimplere tunc. de of. del.
consuluit et de dolo. et cum. cum dilecta // An forma mandato primo absolutum sit pre
datum alterum eius prosumitur uel sit utrumque uel quod impleuit debet. ca. c. si. // An qui parat man
dato cuius dispensa. spol. alium in. fi. s. Jmo // De illo qui uocauit uel mandauit
aliquos ad bellum in iusto uel ad alia illicita an teneatur mandatariis ad
impendia uel dampna. quod et mandator edificij uel alterius rei uel operis
tenetur mandatarijs de quibus que sequuntur mandatum casu fortuito prodidit
de iniuria. Sic. in. fi. c. // An ualeant que sunt ultra fines mandati
nisi sit ex ueritate contra mandato et in quibusdam aliis ad utilitatem ipso facien
tibus. j. ti. de sponsa. de. q. sit officio de. inquisitio // Jn mandato alicui facto ora
mandata uidentur. sine quibus mandatum expediri non potest de iure. pa. c. dile
fi. s. Jmo. // An is cui mandato clericus ponitur sit excommunicatus / quod si manda
tor ante possessionem perueniat si non reuocat. uel si mortuus ē ante sequitur
possessio et an mandatum morte finitur de ser. ex. nullus // Mandatum in
quo iudicibus dicitur austrum de of. del. pastoralis s. Jmo. // Non solum
mandatum procuratoris sed et mandatum ad litem perit morte mandatoris
et morte mandatarii et morte litigatoris / nisi sit mandatum quod tunc post
mortem impleatur. an autem mandatum uel iurisdictio legati morte mandatoris
expiret / aut et mandatum uel iurisdictio uicarij uel officialis morte uel ex
communicatione mandatoris expiret in maiore ē. ti. licet fi. c. // An mandatum

morte mandatoris expirat re integra. que dicatur res integra e. ti. gratum
et c. relatum et de re. in tanto // An sit paria mandata mediatoris vel procuratoris
an istud vel illud possit fieri ad libros futuros e. ti. cum olim abbas sancti Jo.
no. de porta in ma. su. c. // Quando sunt que non et spalr. demandari de
resp. non inulli et de off. le. c. tum sillacium // Cum duo mandant an uno omis
so sit aliud faciendum de ap. sit co. ii. sum Jnno. // An subditus teneatur obedire man
dato iudicis mandantis vel papientis de ea. re. que ad eum non pertinet et an
mandata huiusmodi co assumpto vel sine tali cognitione fiat teneat an liceat uni
sine dif. vel iudex an complenda possit mandata repeti possit et an receptum
vel mandatum iudicis vel superioris de hiis qui ad eius officium pertinet sicut sine
cause cognitione valeat de m. i. re. rescr. c. ii. sum Jnno et c. tum postulare
quod mandatum spale derogat generali sine precedat sine sequatur de rescr. c. ii. et c.
pastoralis et c. albem // Item mandata superioris sine culpa omittuntur tamen non sine
legittima co. ti. si qui // Item ad mandantis intuitus est recurrendum // qui de mandato dubitatur
eo. ti. ad aures // An sit idem virtute stat. mandatis iudicis quod virtute stat. mandatum
esse descen. co. toi. contrarie // De hac ma. habes in ubi pom. preceptum
Manifestum dicitur in ti. de notorio de quo est in depba que in. de. est modo // An in
manifestis ordo iudiciarius sit servandus in de sente. ex. in. de. an in manifestis
Si quis criminaliter confessus convincatur qualiter est fiet manifestum ex. de sen. ex. c. vi. de.
an prudentia // An peccet plus manifeste peccans quam occulte in depe. e. x. de. e.
ipsa ca. de occultis sunt aliqua que sunt adtu. ipsum // Quod manifesta accusatione
non indiget eviden. et ii. q. i. manifesta // Item manifesta peccata non sunt occulte corrigenda
sunt de pe. xxx. c. i. // De hac ma. habes ex. ii. pontificis iudicium publicum. an.
Manus quot modis dicatur manus impositio q. qui. manus sus vide verbum ———
impo. // Quod manus impositio idem est quod benedictio de etat. cum contingat et de sacra
ite. c. i. sum Jnno. // An manus impositio sit de substantia ordinis qui ordines recipiet
manus impositionem et de ordinatoria manus impositione e. ti. c. i. si c. // Quando sit manus
impositio in quo in decre. xx. q. v. ex. de. // Quod plati debent manus suas sinere
mundas in ti. de publicatione de quali plati // Quod impie est de aliorum manibus que quod op.
se quis debet in manu de ele. cum in cunctis sum Jnno. // Nemini cito manum impo
nas de ele. Item // Manus impositionem habes ex. ubi agitur de impositione et ubi agitur
de iteratione
Manumissio quod manumissio. sunt qui manum mittent beneficio libertati reddunt   // Mancipium est hic qui natum sibi subiungo.
xii. q. ii. cum redemptor // Quod manumissio propria sit et sic ut manu
missi patrimonium ecclesie regressant. e. q. episcopus qui manumissum // Quod successor
episcopi manumissionem predecessoris sui non et infringere. e. q. Si quos // Quod manu
missus a collegio non tenetur advocari singulis de collegio seu universitati etiam
singulos poterunt in ius vocare. e. q. de manumissionibus // De hac ma. habes ex. v. agitur
de libertate et de libertis // An duo servi debeant dari esse pro uno manumisso xii. q. ii.
episcopus qui mancipium // An episcopus possit servos ecclesie manumittere et an manu
mittens suum videatur sibi dedisse peculium in ti. servitute. v. gn. et se. // An servus
possit manumitti sub conditione ut fiat monachus et in eo non resideat et si ma.
tius de todi. apps. c. ii. // An quis videtur suum sive mobile et tamen videatur cum
manumississe de ppsup. illud // An servos ecclesie et non bimutos possint tenere
ecclesie manumittere qui ecclesiis aliqua dederunt vel acquisierunt // vel bimutos
abetra si nichil dederunt vel acquisierunt an in ecclesiis reman. q. ssus. epi. et an libertus
nebit // An hoc sit in liberis esse spale. de re. et non alie q. sum Jnno. // Mappula
vel mappa vide verbum
Marcus quod marchus evangelista discipulus beati petri alexandriam fundavit et rexit
d. xxii. sacrosancta romana et. legimus. post me.   ecclesiam. xxiiii. q. i. cum beatissimus

Margaritha q(uod) margaritha an(te) porcos mitti(tur) qu(ando) indignis ... dei ... xj. q.
iij. nolite ... c. si. // Item margarite an(te) porcos ... mittunt(ur) quando
detractionibus et cum ... committunt(ur) d. xliij. in mandatis de pe. di. j.
non nulli imitatorum ... confuse ... alia reuelatio. xxxvij.
Maria q(uod) maria mater ... dei. q(uod) ... ij. c. si ... de. bta maria // Item maria
desponsata fuit joseph. s(ed) in ... cognita xxxvij. q. ij. c. ... inpossi-
bilitas // q(uod) ideo desponsata fuit joseph ut virginitas eius dyabolo celaretur et vir-
ginitate sua falleret principem mundi. c. q. in meta. xxxv. q. ij. c. j. // Item maria
virgo concepit et virgo peperit. xxxij. q. j. nupciarum autem fine // Item maria genuit
deum et hominem q(uod) tantum honorem sic duxit nestorius qui aliam personam fecit
carnis aliam deitatis. d. xvj. c. septa de. trinitate // Item . ... passionibus maria fuit
commendata iohanni. xxxvij. q. ij. c. ... inpossibilitas // Item maria cum joseph
utique in virginitate permansit. c. q. c. ... de. bta maria // Item maria quando
heretici dixerunt post partum ... filios cum ... genuit ... q(uod) peperit filium
suum primogenitum suum de. b. ... joseph // De maria sorore aaron sup(er) ti. de lep.
Maritus an(te) te. ... uel repudiate possit promoueri ... de
ti. // quinque ... maria constat ... de adulte. d. ... equaliter // maritus
q(uod) est sine mandato agere ... de paruis constitutus // Item maritus de bonis suis
alienare ... c. ... conuenit // Item ... si vir et uxor inuicem se
... et de multis aliis ... de adulte. ... occasione
inter virum ad infidelitatem ... uxorem
uxorem et uxor maritum sequi tenetur et ei debitum reddere et an lep. ... impediat
de qm. lepro. c. j. ... ab aliis liberis ... suscipere. xxxij.
Martinum q(uod) martino ... xj. q. v. ... c. ... viij. ... ciuia
prim // Item nulli ... manum absque ... vbi
castitas periclitare. ... c. ... // Item ... computantur in ... martyr
qui se ... intencione voluntarie interimunt xxiij. q. v. ... di.
... placuit // Item ... causa ... martyr de q. ... bap(tismum)
... ibi ... // ... et magnum martirium non ualet
sine ... de pe. di. ... si quis autem // Item effusus ... pro nomine xpi suscepi-
... baptismum de ... bap. et c. ... // Item qui pro ...
xpi martirizantur absque dubio ... eternam consequuntur xvj. q. j. c. ...
Item ... ad ... non ... ... sola voluntas
... de pe. d. j. ... // De ... sup(er) ti. ... de ... an ...
... // ... ... et an ... palarum
Mathematicus an peccet mathematicus ... uel recipere possit et an
de illo ... possit sup(er) ti. de ... et ... ... non solent
Mater an ... agere possit ... contra ... de parente ... aliq(uem)
que ... // An ... filium ... an ... possit esse ... filij
curatores aut tutrices et quid ... tutela materna de ap. ... et qui filij
sunt legi c. ... // ... c. ij. ... qui ...
... q(uod) sit ... ut ... que ... uale-
at ... illud q(uod) ... illud ... in ... concess-
... de trans. ... c. ij. et ... // Item ...
... et an ... restitucio ... de in ...
... // Item sit ... ubi ...
... que ... sunt ... in
... an ... attendens aliqua ... uel attendens ...
contra illas ... an q(uod) ... sit ap. in fidelibus ...



contrahatur que sunt bona matrimonii qui impedita ex lege thorum separantur propter adulterium non tamen matrimonium et de quibusdam aliis causis contenta xxxii. q. i. in glo. xxxii. q. ii. § i. et
hiis ita et c. solet de cogn. spir. c. ult. de cogn. spirit. et de infidelibus de frigi. c. ult.
cum communio e. ti. in c. // An nominatio et cohabitatio probet matrimonium et quid sit matrimonium
de presumptione illud. xxvii. q. ii. § i. et xxxii. q. iiii. dicat // Quod matrimonium est duplex carnale
et spirituale xxvii. q. ii. tunc societas ut lite. no. q. gen. § si vero de tuss. inter et ii.
c. hec // Quod matrimonium carnale est viri et mulieris coniunctio in dividua vite consuetudinem
retinens xxvii. q. ii. § i // Quod matrimonium aliud est legitimum et non ratum aliud ratum
et non legitimum aliud legitimum et ratum xxviii. q. i. § // Item illud // Quod
legitimum est matrimonium quod legali constitutione vel provincie moribus contrahitur hoc est et apud
infideles licet non sit ratum quia solutum frequenter ibi // Unde dicatur matrimonium // Et ubi
et a quo fuit institutum et quare e. ti. § i // Quod matrimonium fuit primo in paradyso in
statutum xxxii. q. ii. § hiis ita // Item fuit institutum ante peccatum in officium contra
propagationem post peccatum in infirmitatis remedium [illegible] // Quod matrimonium est bonum et sine
peccato contrahitur quia dei precepto constitutum d. xxvi. d. in. nisi quod primo ca matrimonii debet esse
intentio prolis xxxii. q. ii. pudor // Item alia causa vitatio fornicationis e. q. § hiis
ita et c. quidquid // Quod propter intentionem prolis potest contrahi et tenet matrimonium e. q. solet //
Quod ipse deus est defensor et custos matrimonii xxxii. q. iiii. Nemo. insi. // Quod possunt
contrahere matrimonium e. eod. ti. § i // An filii vel filie possint sine voluntate patris nu-
bere et an tutius sit tenere [illegible] dotare et despon. impu. c. i. xxxii. q. ii. sufficiat
et xxxii. q. ii. hoc sexum // An uxor viri simulatus mortuus ardens virum vel qui nescit
ubi sit diu expectavit cuiusdam nubere possit et si ante certitudinem mortis primo nubat
an licite reddit et exigit debitum et quid iuris si vir prima redeat vel si ipsa dubi-
tat vel si dum contrahit credebat virum vivere tunc in morti esse de sponsalibus in presentia
ut lite no. q. qui de sp. et imp. c. ii. et xxxiiii. q. i. in summa et c. i. // An matrimonium solo
nutu vel consensu tacito contrahatur an solo consensu sine verbis matrimonium contrahatur vel in loquenti-
bus sint verba et ea quibus ad certum et quare et que sit forma que facit matrimonium et an sit
matrimonium si pro filiis parentes contrahant vel fratres sorores vel tutor pro pupilla vel patruus pro
nepote vel alii propinquis presentibus nec contradicentibus sed tacentibus secuta sub curatione
et qualis ratificatio sit vera vel sufficiat in matrimoniis vel sponsalibus ab aliis pro aliis vel
inter principalibus ante legitimam etatem contractis et an requiruntur certis verba in presentia
publice consentiat e. ti. tunc causa si vero cum apud de despo. c. i. et ult. et c. attestatos
de qui. ser. c. ult. de matrimonio contracto contra interdictum et c. i. et hiis communio de cuss. spon. et
xlii. d. sic vero. et xxxiii. q. ii. honorantur et valde bene in novella domini. Io. de
despo. impu. Si infantes // Quod ut de illo qui iurat cum aliqua contrahere et postea
mutat propositum et vult religionem intrare et an peccat si contrahit secus in mente
proposito continendi novendi vel religionem intrandi et de quibusdam aliis causa hic et de spo-
sat. commissum // An sit possit cum sponsa sua contrahere e. ti. sponsam et xxvii. q. ii.
Si quis // An castrati spadones senes frigidi surdi muti lunatici vel furiosi
matrimonium contrahere possunt e. ti. c. apud et c. si et c. dilectus de frigi. quod sedem. xxvii.
q. i. nuptiarum et xxxii. q. vii. hiis qui // An meretricem possit quis ducere in uxorem
eodem ti. inter opera // An gentilis conversus faciat contra preceptum domini dimittens uxorem
non conversam xxviii. q. i. sic enim // An sit matrimonium apud iudeos vel infideles et an
fidelis cum infideli contrahere possit cum qua in quo de christianos prohibito contrahat
possit vel debeat remanere de conver. coniug. de infidelibus et qui filii sunt legitimi c. ult.
An possit contrahere qui se immiscet moniali. xxvii. q. i. hiis igitur // An compatres vel con-
sanguinei parentes matrimonium contrahere possunt. l. d. parentes et xxxiiii. q. ii. § de petiti-
tionibus et c. sequentibus // An raptor cum rapta contrahere possit de rap. c. ult. et xxxvi.
q. ii. in summa et c. q. v. tota // An mulieri induti aliquem secum contraxisse probationes
alias non habenti deus possit licentia cum alio contrahendi et quando tunc certa se habeat de iure vel
fuerit de qui. in sp. c. i. et de eo qui duxit in uxorem quam pol. per adul. c. i. et. sic eo. et

Si aliquis in furiosus contrahit ipse tamen usque ad sanam mentem convertit an eam an sit matrimonium
eo. ti. dilectus // Si aliquis est aptus quod modo possit generare. An contrahet matrimonium de sponsalibus im-
puberum // An coniugati possint contrahere xxv. d. illud // An hereticus vel qui noluit baptizari
sed non potuit propter aquam defectum ad sanam possit contrahere xxviii. q. i. caue et c. se // An heres
hereticum an baptismus propter tu alia contrahere possit xxviii. q. ii. c. i. // An post iuramentum
vel contrahentium pariunt filii tunc alius contrahere possint et si contraxerint propter matrimonium pluralem an
eis imputetur vel sicut primi. e. t. sicut adulteri. xxx. q. ii. ubi et xxxi. q. ii. in
fine et c. primo // An possit contrahere matrimonium qui propter nimium non potest exigere debitum de qua
ibidem et xxvii. q. i. in fine // In qua etate constituti possint contrahere matrimonium vel sponsalia et quando
ante etatem legitimam aliquis possit coire vel si licet quis etatem legitimam et tamen non
potest coire an potest contrahere de sponsalibus impuberum c. ii. et iii. et c. continebatur // Item qua matrimonium
pubertati coniunctus possit et de illis aliis ita licet e. c. continebatur // Item Puella que
per verba de presenti contraxerit alteri dimittere non potest xxvii. q. ultima c. ultimo // Item Quo modo iungere
divino coniugium ipse absente alteri contrahere non potest xxxiii. q. ultima si quis in aetate
et tamen iam recognoscit matrimonium et coactus separatur nisi postea consensit. xxxi. q. ii. Si vero
et c. se. xxxii. q. ii. c. ultimo. de desponsatione de illis et c. tunc licet. de sponsalibus impuberum de
illis in // Item pueri ante annos legitimos sponsalia verba non contrahunt tunc tamen non
consensus non sit legittimus ad matrimonium e. ti. tunc similitate // Item infideles coniugii vinculo
firmum ductas retinere possunt si non de novo ducant de divortiis c. ultimo // Item naturaliter et quando
matrimonium contrahatur An puella in contrahendo debet sequi arbitrium patris sui an libere xxxii.
q. ii. per totum // Item sit requisitum et qualiter et quo modo sit sub arrato et si aliqua
sub arrari vel desponsari promisit non contrahens an debet matrimonium sit contractum
de re. inde tenor. de sponsalibus impuberum c. ultimo desponsatione. dis. c. i. xliii. di. sit rector
e. i. de. se // Item sit sua matrimonium et forma an solemnitates sint de sua matrimonio
in casu omittere sit peccatum // An quo ad statum matrimonii vel quo ad effectus et talia possit
consuetudo aliquid operari e. ti. c. i. et c. ultimo xxx. q. v. ornatus / de quo et cetera
licet contraxisse quod sponsalia cum carnis copula subsecuta faciunt matrimonium et an propria
conditionalia contrahatur matrimonium vel sponsalia et de annuli subarratione desponsatione. di. c. i.
maxime sic inde // Item sit uxor cum quis contraxit simul vel divisim cum pluribus
et quid iuris de illa de biga imp. de divortiis Gaudemus et xxxi. q. i. quomodo // An inter
sponsum et sponsam sit matrimonium requiratur solus consensus dicatur sacramentum matrimonii xxvii. q. ii. s.
i. // An valeat matrimonium in quadragesima contractum et quo tempore non debent contrahi de feriis ca-
pellanus xxxiii. q. iiii. c. nunc c. et iiii. c. se. // An matrimonium sit contractum vel sponsa-
lia cum quis promisit vel iuravit aliquam habere de legittima uxore et an refert an pro-
missio sit de presenti vel de futuro et quibusdam aliis ita e. ti. ex parte // An adiutus
potest contrahere matrimonium et quid iuris si de contrahentibus qui credant licere xxvii. q. ii. cum
et xxxiii. q. ii. solet // Aut arra vel pena in matrimonio vel sponsalibus licite vel illicite
possit apponi vel pignora dari vel alia huiusmodi propter contrahendo e. ti. gemma
de qua cum ex parte ii. de eo qui cognovit q. v. s. uidelicet de dote post divortium res. et si ita
Si mulier patiens tollitur illi cui in vita fuerat copulata vel alteri promisit se co-
gnosci an videatur consensisse e. ti. ad id quod qui clerici vel non c. ultimo et qui matrimonium
accusare possunt // An non matrimonium tractu temporis transeat in matrimonium de illa c. ii.
sup. primo // Item inter filice sit matrimonio pendente sui vero contrahens cum alia et propter matrimonium
solvatur et post e. ti. cum in ecclesia // An teneat matrimonium vel sponsalia contra interdictum
ecclesie vel contra ius contracta vel sint irrita et an contrahens puniatur de sponsalibus impuberum addi-
cio. de clandestina desponsatione c. si. de sponsalibus duorum tunc et de matrimonio contracto contra interdictum
et per totum // An mulier apud ipsum sit credenda quod clerici vel non c. si. xxxiii. q.
ii. nullus // Et unde et si contrahentes in diversis vulgaribus loquuntur vel se non intelli-
gant an ignorantia nominis vel facti obsistat in matrimonio et de quibusdam aliis talibus
e. ti. ex litteris i. // An etiam interdum ignorantia obsistat an matrimonio et quod matrimonium et de dimi-
nali desponsatione similitate sic primo // Si quis iurat unam de filiabus de duobus cuiusdam
viri et ita cognovit alteram an possit cogi illam ducere et an sit cogendus
quis complete iuramentum propterea dicendo cum alia e. ti. ex litteris ii. // An producti

publicat(is) vel cessante causa aliquo impedim(en)to aliis (con)currentib(us) fiat etia(m) matrimo(nium) ante co(n)
tractu(m) e(xtra) t(i)t(ulo) de adolescent(ibus) de re(gulis) spol(iatione) sponte de spon(salibus) impub(erum) attestatos dicta q(uod) duxit
in matrimon(ium) qua(m) pol(luit) p(er) adul(terium) ponitur s(upra) i(n) sum(m)a (et) alibi // An ex matrimo(nio) (con)summetur
nisi utroq(ue) (con)iuge (con)sulente vel cognoscente an sit speciale in matrimo(nio) actore nichil
(pro)bante reus inraci coga(tur) dicto ca(pitulo) attestatos s(upr)a i(n) sum(m)a // An pollutus (pro)p(ter) ordinaria
vel aliquo (con)iuge tm ratificet sponsalia vel (con)sumet(ur) matrimo(nium) de eo qui cog(noscit) q(uestio) v
s(upra) s(er)vitati s(upr)a eius // Et d(icitu)r matrimon(ium) dica(tur) clandestinum q(uod) publicum que pub(licatio) sus
fiat ad p(ro)lem legittima(m) facienda (et) de multis aliis ca(pitulo) s(upra) de clan(destina) despon(satione) cu(m) in
(con)tractio (et) qui filii sibi legitti(mi) gaudere // An sponsalia cu(m) carnali copula subsecuta
faciant matrimo(nium) de sp(ir)ituali (et) quid si sponsus sponsa carnal(iter) (con)gnoscendo (pro)stitutus
fuit q(uod) no(n) maritali s(ed) adulterio affectu (con)gnoscebat eandem e(xtra) t(itulo) (de) nemine (con)
(et) c. tua in casus specialis in quo quis cogit(ur) ad matrimo(nium) (con)trahend(um) de adul(teriis) c. i s(upra)
i(n) sum(m)a // An sit matrimo(nium) sine dote xi q. iiii (con)sanguinea xxx q. v Si quis
divinis // Et quod requirat(ur) ad matrimo(nium) (con)trahend(um) xxx q. ii in sum(m)a // An matrimo(nium)
possit int(er) absentes (con)trahi p(er) litteras vel (pro)curatores (et) quid iuris si p(ost) revocatione(m)
mandati in p(ro)c(ur)ator (con)trahat vel an receptas litteras ip(s)e (con)trahet e(xtra) t(itulo) in vi(esima) (et) ca
s(upra) i(n) sum(m)a. de reg(ulis) iu(ris) qui fac(it) p(er) a(lium) de reg(ulis) iu(ris) apo(stoli) s(upra) eo qui tacit vel no(n) inveniet xxx
q. v n(isi) illud (et) hodie in li(bro) de p(ro)cu(rator)e c. p(ro)curator // An recipi pecuniam p(ro) matrimo(nio)
sit symoniacu(m) i q. i quidq(ui)d xxxii q. ii honorat(ur) Sine (con)sensu no(n) e(st) matrimo(nium)
licet v(er)ba ad h(oc) apta fuerint (con)cessa de sponsa tua nos // Et (con)sensus facit matrimo(nium)
xxvii q. ii § i (et) c. (con)sensus // Et d(icitu)r matrimo(nium) e(st) int(er) fideles e(st) q(ui) sine sollempnitate
solo affectu (con)trahitur quod(em) matrimo(nium) s(upra) i(n) ita vltimo solum no(n) p(rae)t(er) xxvii q. i §
h(uius) d(e). // Et d(icitu)r legittimu(m) (et) ratum (et) q(uod) ordine iuris sponsa a parentib(us) tradit(ur) (et) matrimo(nium)
a sacerdote benedicit(ur) (et) mutuus (con)sensu p(er)ficit(ur) ut h(abe)t infra xxx q. v p(ro)ter(ea) usq(ue) ad c.
nullum // Et d(icitu)r modus (con)trahendi matrimo(nium) ponit(ur) xxx q. v al(iter) // Et d(icitu)r multa sunt
que in titulo matrimo(nii) sunt attendenda ut h(abe)t (et) c. qual(iter) (et) c. se // Et d(icitu)r ar(r)ha (et) anulus
(et) alia que exhibentur dum femine maritant(ur) speciem h(abe)ant s(upr)a c. q(ue) femine
Et d(icitu)r sine dote si p(ot)est (con)trahi no(n) d(ebe)t (con)trahi matrimo(nium) e(x) q. nullum // Et matrimo(nium) no(n) (con)trahit(ur)
p(ro)p(ter) solum edictum nisi (con)sensus utriusq(ue) h(abe)at(ur) de despon(satione) impu(berum) (con)turba(tur) // Et (quo)m(od)o
matrimo(nium) (con)trahatur quo matrimo(nium) fuit institutum ut ca(pitulo) h(abe)t // uxor duca(tur) ut viro
fornicatio(n)is occasio auferat(ur) de iudi(cio) q(uod) admoneri s(upr)a i(n) sum(m)a. // Et q(ua)n(do) de causis
vir cognoscat uxorem (et) an mulier p(ec)cet (et) q(ua)n(do) cognosc(it) ea(m) xxxii
q. ii quidq(ui)d (et) q. iiii libero (et) c. mecum xxxiii q. iiii vir cu(m) p(ro)pria // An sit uxor
q(ua)m ad (con)tinentie duca(tur) xxxii q. ii in sum(m)a // An in matrimoniis sit potior iuris
qui p(ri)or e(st) t(em)p(o)re licet p(ri)o tradat(ur) possessio i(nfra) de despon(satione) du(orum) t(ra)cus // An matrimo(nium) quod
ab inicio no(n) valet tractu t(em)p(or)is (con)valescat (et) an matrimo(nium) possit p(ro)p(ter) valere
(et) p(ro)p(ter) no(n) dedlam d(e) s(upra) c. ult(imo) (et) de eo qui duxit in matrimo(nium) qua(m) pol(luit) p(er)
adul(terium) c. i (et) ii // Et q(ua)n(do) iure peti(tur) uxor s(upra) t(itulo) de re(gulis) spol(iatione) c. i d(e) qui // Et d(icitu)r
in matrimoniis (con)stituta certis t(em)p(or)ib(us) debent a coitu abstine(re) ut t(em)p(o)re co(m)munionis xxx
(et) ii ca(pitulo) se // Item t(em)p(o)re (con)ceptus (et) ablactionis q(uo)n(ia)m d(e) v. ad eius // Item t(em)p(o)re
menstruo(rum) ut h(abe)t // Et q(ua)n(do) sit effectus matrimo(nii) an assit sp(iritu)s s(an)c(t)i gra(tia) eo t(em)p(o)re quo
coniuges (con)miscent(ur) xxxii q. ii (con)nubia // Et q(uo)m(od)o matrimo(nium) s(it) s(ecundu)m ad instar
ecc(les)ie in ecc(lesi)a licita (con)gnoscat uxorem xxxi d. qui xxviii d. eius xxxiii
q. iii in sum(m)a (et) c. (pro)ut ex p(rae)torium // Et d(icitu)r sunt tria bo(na) matrimo(nii) qui filii sunt
legittimi (et) irrevocabilem xxvii q. i in sum(m)a (et) q. ii sum(m)a (et) s(upra) in sum(m)a eo
eius (et) q(ua)n(do) p(ro)p(ter) solum an (con)summaco(n)e (et) a p(ro)p(ter) xxvii q. ii qua (pro)p(ter) (et) c. cu(m) // Et d(icitu)r matrimo(nium) dica(tur) (con)sensu verbis p(rae)sentib(us) seu significationibus
societas (et) de bigamia de bitum de qu(ibus) qui (con)publico // An principium spiritual(is) vel
carnalis matrimo(nii) possit t(ra)hi sine mediis vel sine fine (et) quid si ibi principium
medium vel finis (et) quo modo (con)summatur de transl(atione) li(bro) c. reg(ulis) qui. No(ta) q(uod) p(ro)pter q(ue) uxor possit co(n)gnosci i(n)debite

conpublico. Item fides eius sunt in matrimonio xxvii. q. ii. coniuges // An sponsa tene-
tur in sponsum vel uxor virum et quando dum cum eo steterit et quando non. Et si in
fra etatem tempus cum alio contraxerit quibus innititur e. ti. de illis sicut et supra ti. de coniuge // Item
prima nocte coniuges debent abstinere propter sacerdotis benedictionem reverenciam d. xxiii. sponsus
Item non debent se coniuges libidinose diligere. xxxii. q. iiii. origo // Item quis teneatur
quis in matrimonio causa prolis procreande et non est peccatum d. xxv. § alias autem sunt // Item
causa reddendi debitum et non est peccatum xxvii. q. ii. si tu. xxxiii. q. v. si dicat
Item causa fornicationis vitande et veniale peccatum xxxii. q. ii. quidquid. xxxii.
Nota q. ii. in adolescencia et q. iiii. vir cum propria // Item causa libidinis explende tamquam
cum adultera vel cum meretrice est peccatum mortale xxxii. q. iiii. origo et c. liberorum
Abstinencia cum prima propter bonum mutuum xxxii. q. vii. adulterii et q. ii. quod [illegible] // Item quod
abstinenti imputatur ad peccatum si propter hoc alter coniugum in peccatum labitur. xxvii. q. ii. si tu.
Item uxor viro leproso vel quocumque morbo debilitato vel deformato reddere debitum
tenetur. xxxii. q. v. horrendus et c. se. de coniu. lepro. c. ii. // Item unus sine alterius
voluntate continenciam vovere non potest. xxxiii. q. v. c. i. et vi. c. se. // Item nec potest
religionem ingredi nisi propter fornicationem vel ab altero consentiente [illegible] sit separatus
xxvii. q. ii. § qui vero. c. se. // Item an copulam carnalem utrum coniugum liceat
intrare religionem altero invito. xxvii. q. ii. § Ecce quod impossibilitas et c. se.
con. coniu. ex publico // An dormiens cum uxore sororis uxoris sue possit reddere
debitum uxori xxxii. q. ii. qui dormierit // Item uxorati non debent in [illegible]
recipere [illegible] altare [illegible] xxvii. q. ii. multorum [illegible] con. quod ante // Item an
in veteri lege uxore [illegible] permanente licite cum ancillis viri liberi [illegible] operabant
xxxii. q. iiii. § i. et iii. c. se. // Item nemo potest alia [illegible] obiciat quod utrumque [illegible]
contigit xxxiii. q. vi. nichil de adult. c. [illegible] divor. [illegible] // Item [illegible]
matrimonium impediatur et dissolvatur de impedimento affinitatis e. ti. de affinitate // Item de
matrimonium de iure naturali non impedit [illegible] ad sacros ordines [illegible] naturali
iure potest ordinatum uti matrimonio iam contracto. Sed nota constitucionem [illegible] matrimonium
non contrahunt // Item illud quod apostolus dicit [illegible] naturali non potest dirimere
matrimonium iam contractum [illegible] placet [illegible] // Item an teneat vel non matrimonium
contractum cum [illegible] ignorante [illegible] vel sciente et quando [illegible] matrimonium impe-
diat vel dirimat [illegible] et quando non et quando post mortem [illegible] matrimonium validatur
ratificatum et de illis alias [illegible] cum [illegible] de sponsa impu-
bere [illegible] qui duxit in matrimonium quam pol. per adult. [illegible] // An ma-
trimonium impediat compaternitas contracta per cathecismum // De impedimento iusticie
publice et in quibus durat et unde [illegible] et c. iuvenis
et c. ad audienciam et de sponsa impu. c. i. et c. litteras et de sponsa duorum c. i.
et de con. [illegible] ti. de compaternitate // Item an sponsalia [illegible] non inducant
iusticiam pu. ho. et an pu. ho. iusticia precedencia sponsalia vel sequencia
impediat in novella [illegible] de sponsa [illegible] de sponsalibus // An sit sponsalie
in matrimonio ut conditio [illegible] contra [illegible] naturam apposita contractum vitiet de condi-
appo. ca. fi. et qui [illegible] c. fi. // Item an crimina impediat vel dirimant
matrimonium et que sint impedimenta matrimonii e. ti. in novis [illegible] de eo qui [illegible]
q. v. § [illegible] ca. i. [illegible] de divor. ca. i. [illegible] c. ii. xxvii. q. [illegible]
et c. [illegible] igitur. xxxi. q. i. [illegible] // An ad dictum [illegible] vel ad [illegible]
sine [illegible] matrimonium impediatur vel dissolvatur e. ti. [illegible]
cum [illegible] et alios
Item minores [illegible] sufficiunt ad matrimonium impediendum quia ad contractum [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] impediat et dirimat matrimonium.
et an [illegible] possit episcopus dare licentiam contrahendi e. ti. de dispensa-
cione [illegible] an episcopus // An [illegible] vel metus vel [illegible] requisitus
[illegible] qui matrimonium impediat vel dirimat [illegible] e. ti. de mulieribus
cum [illegible] ad id quod de sponsa impu. c. ii. xxxi. q. iii. [illegible]

q. ii. in summa // An propter aliqua persone deformitatem possit uxor dimitti
s. ti. de despon. v. an. // Item impetro matrimonium cum ea quam pro uxore tenebam
dicens me prius cum alia contraxisse in qua mortua quam tenebam et viuente
cum qua me contraxisse dicebam. Et probare non potui. potest contrahere cum tertia vel
potest quia petebam aliquam in uxorem. d. me contraxisse cum ea. et quia non pos-
sim probare sententialiter mulier in qua ea viuente cum alia contrahere possim. Item
an stetur confessioni coniugum contra matrimonium carnale uel spirituale xxx. q. v. s. hijs
ita. de in remanendo mulier // Consuetudo impedit et suspendit usum matrimonii
multo fortius impediat matrimonium contrahendum de cle. con. cum alium secundum omnino.
lite super matrimonio pendente mediatum et litigantibus ne contrahant et si contraxerunt
etc. de spon. du. tua // An inter mariam et ioseph verum fuit matrimonium xxvii. q. ii.
s. in [illegible] // de impeditis lepre et impeditis conditionis e. ti. de coniu. lepro. et de co.
in fine // Item triplex est bonum matrimonii fides proles sacramentum xxvii. q. ii.
omne. xxxii. q. ii. s. hijs ita // Item quod triplex bonum fuit in nuptiis xpi
proles fuit ipse xpus fides quia nullum adulterium sacramentum quia nullum diuortium
xxvii. q. ii. omne // An in matrimonio cum contrahitur vel actus eius debitum
conservatur. Contra et quando in ipsius contractu potestatem intervenit xxxii. q. ii. cum
dubia et c. honorat // Item sine quod adulterium sine quod aliud inter coniuges vel
fiat diuortium non quod hoc coniugium matrimonium xxxii. q. vii. interveniente et c.
et xxxii. q. v. quod de o pi // Item quod nullo alio titulo coniuges separantur nisi proximam
li vel carnali formicationis de diuortijs que sunt et ea de illa. et. ceteris // Item dicimus
de quantitatem publica causa potest ab uxore sua diuortiari sine iudicio ecclesie e. ti. porro
Item probat matrimonium non solutum coniugia sed coluerit causa et ideo infideles nigeda suscipitur
coniuncti post baptismum non separantur e. ti. gaudemus // Item matrimonium non separatur nisi nimis
coniugium preceptum sicut vel in baptismate vel confirmatione tenuit de cog. spi. c. ii. // Item
teneri sit in ea matrimonium cum res est dubia e. ti. in menis // An nos expediat vel non
matrimonium contrahere xxvii. q. i. sic. et // An pro dubio quod vel contra matrimonium presumatur xxx.
iii. d. quisse de ista spe. de. licet de his imp. e. ii. et sup. declarari. de. i. // Item sunt
spiritualia inter matrimonium et licet non. q. c. i. et xxxv. q. vi. c. i. // An quod possit in
matrimonio dispensare de con. am. ex publico maxime ff. in de // An consuetudo circa matrimonium
attenditur supra ti. de consuetudine. e. consuetudo // An propter famam vel propter insertum magis alicuius
se coniuges noluerit matrimonium probare vel ad restitutionem dotis vel donationis propter nup.
et an verba eque et vel quibus sunt intra ad matrimonium et an probans se aliquam
tenuisse aliquam dum pro uxore obtinebit restitutionem eiusdem de prosup. illud ff. omnino.
Item si quis probat se multo tempore aliquam pro uxore tenuisse et famam viciniae sic
quod pro illa pro uxore habebat tenebat. an contra obtinebit in possessorio vel petitorio ibidem
An confessio cum fama probat consanguinitatem vel affinitatem ad matrimonium impediendum vel cum hoc
requiratur alia probatio saltem presumptio e. ti. de presump. tuis ff. omnino. An stetur proprie
ubi alia in matrimonio contradictio non sit de sponsi. c. i. ff. eiusdem // An greci promotionem
possit ante latinos uti. sim. cum contractu debeat cum ff. quod titulatur de eccli. om.
aliam ff. omnino et alios // Item quot modis matrimonia omnia dicantur xxix. q. i. impedimentum
Si duo eandem petunt uxorem vel si unus petit uxorem et illa recipit se cum
alio contraxisse et in primo casu vel secundo equaliter eodem tempore probatur quid fiat de clam.
despon. impu. de illa ii. // An matrimonium quod non licet sit quod totaliter separandum de
diuinationem de cog. spi. sit cum // Item solutum propria potestas quos ad matrimonium xxxii. q. ii.
pro prefilijs quod possit e. ti. de despon. impu. in dilect. v. // An presumatur matrimonium nec
forma. de. matrimonio publico vel occulto e. ti. de clam. despon. // De conditionibus circa
c. i. de o possi. sola accendibus xxxiii. q. ii. c. i. // An vicarius episcopi de illis
possit cognoscere aut diffinire. de cog. spi. c. ult. // Et in matrimonio possit tractatio

vel sponsa intrante monasterium de desponsatione ca. ult. // Extra de ult. conss. in textu cum ceteris matrimonium contractum
fornicatione in vetere teste in matrimonio verba sunt necessaria an. Item matrimonium per aliud contrahatur. An va-
lidatur matrimonium accedente consensu. Item tantum verbo de contractu de illa ponitur
hostiensis in summa. // Extra de matrimonio non consummato valet constitutio contra de quibus quando. et. conjux
hostiensis in summa et alios // An leges sint in causis matrimonialibus allegande Extra de iudiciis
de. An iura // An parentes agant causam matrimonialem pro filiis an in ea matrimonii inter-
veniat procurator. j. ti. de procurat. c. ij. de. an pat. // De modo probandi consummatum
matrimonium et an fama cum aliis adminiculis probet ubi de matrimonio agitur. Extra de eo qui cognovit consanguineam
se. pa. // An dubie probationi stetur pro matrimonio. de eodem apo. p. tenes hostiensis in summa // An
post mortem coniugum possit de matrimonio queri. Extra de ordine cognitionis. c. iij. x. e. // An et in quibus
casibus quis uxore dimissa cum alia contrahere possit xxxiij. q. vij. in summa // An
de an de quibus contra publicos concubinarios solum utrum coniugum ab alia instantur contra hunc alios
dampnatas matrimonium anathematizat. d. xxx. si qua mulier. xxxj. c. si. et c. Si quis
nuptias // Extra de secundis nuptiis dispensabunt non prohibent. xxxj. q. j. ~~aperiant // Non~~
~~tamen debent benedici secunde nuptie~~. Ita dat ... in c. fi. // Extra de se. et tercia et ult. nuptie
licite contrahuntur. xxxj. q. j. aperiant // Non tamen debent benedici secunde nuptie. c. j. et c. vi
vel ultima // De materia quorum tum. xxvij. q. ij. xxix. q. ij. et xxxv. et iij. q. per totum
xxx. q. v. etc. et quibus omnibus usque ad finem. q. et xxxij. q. ij. et quia usque ad finem
eo // Extra an cum vel eo. matrimonium contrahere possint uxor qui ingreditur religionem professa
tone ut possit matrimonium contrahere. de clericis conjugatis // Si alter sponsorum transit ad religionem
an alter possit matrimonium contrahere vel an remaneat vinculum coniugii in certis de eo qui. cognovit.
virum. et xxvij. q. ij. desponsatam // An votum et religionis professio sive tacitus susceptio vel
obedientie promissio matrimonium sequens impediat vel dirimat eo. ti. meminimus et c. fe-
minibus et in novella d. in. vo. devoto quod votum // Extra quis tacitus impediat vel dirimit
matrimonium Extra ti. de. quot sint // An post promissam professionem continentiam quis contrahere
possit. e. ti. c. j. et c. rursus // An papa possit ut sacerdotibus contrahat dispensare
xxxij. di. de illis. de clericis conjugatis cum olim // In quibus simplex votum contrahendum vel dissolvit
et solemne quo ad matrimonium. e. ti. rursus // An violantes simplex possint in veniam
contrahere et quid iuris si voverint non contrahere vel non reddere debitum. xxvij. q. j.
Si quis votum // An heremita possit contrahere de qui. cognovit. consanguineam. ij. // An post votum
simplex contrahens cum alia teneatur illa mortua continere. xxvij. q. j. Nuptiarum
Si minor xiiij. annis sit promotus ad ordines sacros an an xiiij. anno com-
pletum vel statim post contrahere possit. de tem. or. vel in vo. et hostiensis in summa et hostiensis de cle.
spal. pt. j. // An professus vel novicius continentiam sive per tacitus susceptionem solemniza-
verit votum sive non possit contrahere. eo. ti. meminimus hostiensis in summa // An votum super
sponsalia emissum obliget. e. ti. venimus et c. rursus hostiensis in summa // Extra an
peccet qui post votum contrahit quid iuris de ... qui induunt in domo contin-
enciam voverit et de ea que diu tacitus gestat et velum et an possit contrahere eo. ti.
rursus et eo. ult. de qui. cognovit consanguineam. ij. de sponsal. traxerit xxvij. q. j. de viduis
j. viduas // An peccat plus contrahendo vidua velata quam virgo sibi velata xx-
vij. q. j. c. ij. // An voventibus contrahere vel contrahere nolle sit malum de. c. nuptiarum
Extra votum dicatum simplex et ex solemne et quod matrimonium impediat et dirimat
de illa porrectum et c. consultationi de qui. cognovit. Iudeum vel de hostiensis in summa et in-
fra in de novella. quod votum // Extra An presbiterum liceat sacerdotibus in matrimonio
an contracto stare sicut et adhuc lex apud grecos et filii eorum reputantur
legitimi d. lvj. et. cum ergo // De hac materia. xxvij. d. xvij. q. j. et ij. et xxxij
q. j. per totum et infra ti. devoto // De eo qui duxit in matrimonium quam polluit
per adulterium quod et in quibus causis potest quis ducere in uxorem vel cum ea remanere
quam cognovit prima uxore vivente et an sit cogendus ad hoc. e. ti. c. j. et s.
cum hoc. ca. ult. et c. per totum et hostiensis in summa de sponsal. cum incepta et xxxj
q. j. in summa // Extra an uxor intelligatur machinata in mortem prioris mariti
An ad impedimentum matrimonium sufficit solus conatus. e. ti. super hoc. Significasti de divor.
c. j. xxxj. q. j. Si quis vivente hostiensis in summa et alios // Extra quid iuris si an baptis.

aliqua in mortem viri fuit machinata vel si cum alia cum vir eius incestum
est an illa cum incestore contrahere possit e. ti. c. si quis vir // Quando matrimonium si ali
qua non est cognita ab eo et ipso vivente viro // Et sed de contrahendo cum comparata solum
vel iurante xxxi q. i. relatum de testo. contrarie et supra e. ti. de matrimonio c. vi. de qui
teneat // Cum quis vivente sponsa de pnta contraxit cum alia an sponsa mortua po
terit illam habere c. ti. supra c. si. sup. s. primo // Et quod in xxxi q. i. xxxii
q. vii. in ult. c. // De matrimonio c. v. de an valeat matrimonium // Quando matrimonium accusare puo
vel testificari contra illud / an et qui testibus matrimonialis possit procedi licite vel non q.
vel non et an in causa matrimoniali pater esse idem accusator et testis et de ult. aliis cum
hec e. ti. in dicta s. in primo // An pater vel mater vel alii consanguinei in causa matrimoniali
ad testificationem admittantur i. de testo. c. ii. de qui et quali // An admittatur ad accu
sationem vel testificationem in causa matrimoniali ille cuius actor repellitur e. ti. c. ult. et
de testi. lex ii. Quando sunt legittimi accusatores vel denunciatores vel testes
matrimonii et an denunciatorem quod sit in matrimonio debet prius monito et de bannis q.
in contrahendo matrimonio apponuntur // et an post huiusmodi in bannis positum accusator de
nunciator vel testis contra matrimonium admittantur et de ult. aliis cum hec e. ti. c.
prult. et ult. de sponsal. cum in tua de clam. despon. c. i. et de cog. spi. tua
et xxxv. q. vi. c. i. // Aut causa matrimonialis sit civilis vel criminalis vel de ipsa
de eius agitur s. q. c. i. // An coniuges sive accusatores possit petere contra usorem
de matrimonio de quo est infamia et an quibus tunc debet denunciare de amore proximo.
Si contrahentes viles fuerint aut infames aut homines simul condicionis
possint testificari in causa matrimoniali contra xxxv. q. vi. non sufficiat // Quando ecclesia
post mortem possit matrimonium accusare de clam. despon. cum in hibito quod filii sunt
legittimi cog. i. et ii. et melius c. qui venit // Cum mortuo matrimonio perstare debeat
qui matrimonium accusat e. t. cum in tua xxxv. q. vi. c. Ecce quia et c. s. // Quando
matrimonii accusator an possit mutare petere quod debetur sine libertati ne cogatur contra se ad
consentiri de pena accusatoris et xxxiii. q. ii. sine // An matrimonium quod non est possit accu
sari de despon. impu. ad dissolvendum // An bannis in ecclesia editis omnes indifferen
ter ad denunciandum impedimentum matrimonii admittantur et si banna non edantur et matrimonium
aliquando partibus contrahatur et tractatibus impeditur quod scirent an post accusatores illius matrimonii
audiantur de clam. despon. c. ult. et de cog. spi. tua // Quomodo et quo ordine ad
mittantur ad accusationem matrimonii qui ad thori separationem de adul. si sedmus s. primo.
An accusans mala intentione matrimonium admittatur et an matrimonium temporibus accusatur
e. ti. sufficiente de sponsalibus et affi. c. i. s. primo. // An accusatio matrimonii fieri usque
ad dictam plus denunciatio quia accusatio an in causa matrimoniali de iure diceda
inatim neque matrimonio et tamen accusatio et in quibus denunciatio eodem ti. c. ult.
e // Quando et ad quid quis audiatur post eodem sine ti. i. quando hoc fieri debuit
et an minor ad hanc accusationem admittatur e. ti. cum in tua s. in primo et alios
De hac materia xxxv. q. vi. per totum // An sententia contra matrimonium lata in rem transeat
et qui sententia contra matrimonium lata retractetur et sine bursis ap. et quando contra fiet
lator tenor consanguinei // Quando et ubi in dicta non obstat matrimonio et in causa
matrimoniali post publicationem accusatores subiectionem actis hostes recipiuntur non solum
in causa ap. et et in magis principali de sponsalibus et affi. ca. i. s. in primo. // Quando
procedatur in causa matrimoniali qui tres persone vel plures fuerint in causa de ro. mdi. cum
supra s. e. // Quando forma matrimonii testificationem ponitur xxxv. q. vi. de parentela
i. et iii. c. se // Item forma matrimonii separationis pro consanguinitate vel affinitate e. q. abito
i. // Item forma matrimonii ille qui recipit dispensationem e. q. c. ultimo.

Ecclesia quod mechia duplex est in spiritualis et talis xxviii. q. i. non solum // Quod
mechiato spiritualis est ydolum facere vel ydolo sacrificare ibidem // Quod mechiato
talis est cuius illicitum concubitum et illorum membrorum non legittimus usus
xxxii. q. iiii. meretrices infame // Quod stricte sumpta mechia non et adulteris

peni^r ibidem et penitentia de pen. di. i. penitentia quia qui viderit mulierem ad concupiscendum eam
iam mechatus est eam in corde suo. xxxii. q. vii. Non solum // Mechus dicitur qui ipsa
uxore ob causam fornicationis dimissa aliam duxit. e. q. Quemadmodum.

Medicina et medicus // An medicus valeat iuramentum iuramento de re. cr. (?) s. in l. An
medicus // Principiis obsta sero medicina paratur cum mala per longas invaluere
moras. xxxiii. q. iii. Nec tales // An medicus de vitandis audiat peccata salario
de pe. di. iii. Adhuc instant // Que culpa imputetur medico quantum ad negligentiam
vel peccatum et multa alia vide de medico et cirurgico et medicina dicta et quam ad
auctoritatem medicamina vera (?) sum. Summa // Cirurgici efficiuntur irregulares si sine culpa
morte sequatur mors de penitentia. p. c. si. secundum summa // An medicus de gratia curare infirmum
si nichil vult dare vel si prohibet lxxxvi. d. c. i. // An medicus possit curare famu-
latem (?) de summa. s. in l. c. // De quibus curam vel religiosi physicam audientibus
et de clericis cirurgia operantibus. ii. ti. ne cl. vel mo. in dicta. R. // De salario medicorum
qui possunt salarium petere et qua actione de post. c. i. de off. in. ca. i. summa summa.
Item medicina est duplex scilicet corporalis et spiritualis. d. xxix. c. ultimo // Item medicinae
precepta divinae conditionis sunt contraria quia nec ieiunia nec fletus nec consimilia sunt
de q. di. v. contraria // Item medico corporis salarium non est negandum xiii. q. ii. non
satis // Item pro medicina spirituali munera non debent accipi. d. xxxi. quibus igitur
Item medicina spiritualis est penitentia. di. l. ut constitueretur xxxiii. q. i. si. per. // Item me-
dicina spiritualis sunt omnia contra facta de pe. di. i. in actione de q. d. v. si quis or-
tus. d. lxxxi. quibus igitur // Item medicina spiritualis sunt nunc opera de p. d. i. medicina
Item Christus est spiritualis medicus qui patrem de celestibus curare si quotiens homo patrem
insinuatus cum requirit de pe. d. iii. c. Adhuc instant // Item prelati sunt spirituales
medici quia debent subditos corrigere medicina // Plus credite xxiii. q. iiii.
d. lxxxvi. in fervore et c. sequenti. v. q. v. non vos d. quid faciet // Item magis
prelatus attendit qua curat qui impetus suis accentibus reprimit volentibus in-
dulget. d. l. absit // Item sicut medicus peritus non uno collirio omnium oculos cu-
rat sic prelatus vel predicator diversorum hominum moribus diversis modis medetur
d. xxix. necesse // Item medicus quantumcumque peritus corporis quis super morte alicuius
ad ordines non ascendat de etate et quali. sr. ad aures // Item medicus non imputa-
tur mors infirmi si nichil omisit de contingentibus qui ars dictat medicinae. eo. ti. et c.
Item medici corporum an animarum debent monere infirmos ut mittant pro medicis ani-
marum ut post ad corporalem salubrius remedium procedatur de pe. et re. cum infirmitas
Item medicus nichil consulat egroto pro salute corporis quod in periculum vertatur
animae ibidem s. ult. // Item cirurgici clerici qui ad incisionem vel in cisionem
cor. vel in ducant nullo in sano (?) constituti vocat ne cl. vel mo. Sententiam // Medica
salutis non equaliter operantur insurgit. ii. ti. nabuchodonosor medicinali sententie ma-
li cogitantur adbonum pie vasis molestat medicus litargitum excitando et
freneticum ligando xxiii. q. iiii. quid faciet

Medium de medio spectandum de ele. duo. i. // An liceat adire superiorem medi-
ante omisso medio. ii. ti. de pp. de an pp. // An medium debet sequi medio
civitatem. ii. ti. de rigore c. de re. ti. de pena de an medio // Quod ad rigore vel
ipse permittitur vel donatur cogitur dare nec magis nec deterius. Et medietas de do-
natis (?) sum. summa // Nativum medium postulat placitum xxviii. d. quia sacerdos // Consi-
deratur principium vel medium vel finis vel verum ad aliud respiciat. ii. ti.
de principiis. c. x. // Aut medicina propter purget vitium de quodam similiter
de fil. p. ca. ex tenore missa // Promissio in genere sicut debitum dispensatio rationabiliter
talia mediocritatem respiciunt e. ti. litteras

Membrum quia officia intelligantur per quod membra oculus et auris ceteris varietas
membrorum et robur corporis gravat et ... de inspirat. ho. xxxix.
d. singula // Aut debet sit membrum reliquis membrorum defectus impediat pro mo-
vendum vel deviat eam promotione et de dispensatione cura qui de cor. vi. si. fuerit

Secundum Inno. An membra intelligantur exempta si caput est exemptum sup. ti. de exemptione c. si.
memoriam de re mea adaptare li. vi. sy
Emoria qui suma fera adextua vii. Inno. || s. Quare pben. tempus cuius memoria
non existit quod locum habeat requirum memoria hominum quare intelligatur
de v. sex quod prouocat etc. veniens li. vi. secundum Inno. || Gregorius constantinum
post mortem approbasse videtur quod dixit cuius pie memorie xi. q. i. Sacerdotibus
s. memoria ultionis divine preste in pectoribus eorum intente fuerint debent ne
consimilia attemptent. vii. q. i. de eius ius. || s. quibus in memoriam quod assue
signa relinquuntur xix. q. iii. et mandamus de q. d. ii. et dixit || s. io compositas
actas memorandi peccati vel plura mutatis vel aliis est subtrahenda ne culpa ad
memoriam reducta in calcat xv. q. i. mulier d. lxxxxi. valet || s. nullus
delictorum in venit tale remedium sicut eorum continua memoria. de pe. d. ii.
Iudas
Mendacium. Mentiri est sunt qua mendacium qui mendacium
Endaciu m alium. tamen sit mortale peccatum quam veniale quam nullus || Nullus
licet pastus vita mentiri et an peccat mortaliter qui mentitur sit qui
deterat et de adulatione qui sit mortale peccatum et quam veniale. xxii. q. ii. beatum
primum cum simulitate ne quis se eruclz et in multis aliis c. eiusdem cuius et q.
v. indireti xxxv. d. q. ac cal. de im || s. plus est mentiri quam veritatem de rapp.
si apponere secundum Inno. || An mendatium admittunt omnibus dicit granuls in in
strumento vel testimonio tamen in iure vel testiom dicit et officialis pio. et
utili mendatio de ge. frultatibus secundum eundem xx. desto. si ad prob. in q. ve pura.
s. mendacium est sed a nota significato cum voluntate fallendi. xxii. q. ii. q. ille go.
Non enim mentitur qui animum fallendi non habet sed tu de fallacia || s. mendatium
est gene peccati quia ab quod mentitur occidit animam xxii. q. ii. ne quis aine si ges
quis || Item nullus dicimus est ad salutem mendatio opitulante. xxii. q. ii. quia in
usus || s. abraham dicendo uxorem sororem suam esse et Jacob dicendo se
primogenitum excusantur de mendatio xxii. q. ii. qui et sic se. de dinore gaudentis
s. mendax est qui simulat se esse meliorem quam sit xxii. q. v. cauete
Item mendatium est eum vel sacerdotem vel religiosum se fateri contra suos
ordinis opari ibidem || s. nemo causa humilitatis debet mentiri xxii. q. ii. cum
humilitatis etc. sequitur || Item non licet mentiri non arrogantia vitet e. q. non
ita || s. ille mentitur qui putans falsum dicit verum vel econtra e. q. homines
etc. sequitur || s. Ecce non omnis falsum dicens mentitur e. q. is aut etc. fides et s.
abraham || Item sancti quam perfectissimi non est semper mentiri e. q. beatus paulus
et requiris ius. || s. aliquod iocosum mendacium non est videtur esse grave
peccatum xx. in de Joseph. e. q. quod ait || s. mendatium papue in est mentatoribus
quia adulator sive mendatio expressis esse non pt. d. lxxxvi. citiens etc.
se palee sunt || Item qui veritatem celat et qui mendatium dicit peccat quia
ille prodesse non vult iste nocere desiderat. xi. q. iii. quisquis de eum fal. c. ii.
s. mendacium exitium in peccati invenit gravissimum punitum xxi. q. i. dilectissimis post
tractatum et quam scripta dicuntur sunt peruniendi si peccatum mendacia non dicuntur xxx
v. q. ult. dicitur || s. Quare etiam impetratum rescriptum contingit mentiri de rescr. si. licet
de hac materia habes sup. ubi agitur de falsitate et vide bene supra ti. de pena c. x.
Mendicitas. Quod mendicitas clericorum
est ignominia eorum d. xcii. diacoi sunt de vini. in hiis exerc. auaritia
ad supplicationem || s. Quare
eorum ut ordina occupatos cogant clericos asuetos mendicare ibidem || s. illi qui
aliis quam possint qui faciunt peccant si mendicant quia medicare pauper victus de ani
piunt. i. q. ii. pastor || s. elemosina panis egenorum est qui defraudat ea homo
sanguinis est xiii. q. v. c. ii.
Mensa. Quod mensa clericorum non debent quando fabularum relatione sed sacrarum scripturarum
lectione d. xliii. per pronunciatio || s. episcopi mensa non debent repleri vasis
aureis et argenteis. sed fidei multis xli. d. episcopus || de hac materia habes e. ubi. d.

agitur de eis et ubi agitur de criminis

Cultura ad aliqua mensuram fit solutio census de censibus permittitur qui mensuris (de e. // lege cavet de falsis
vel pondera fla tenet. de eo ca. uen. c. ij // Imputatur ei qui contra textum criminis
mensurare debuit si non fecit de dona ptinas fin. primo // An consuetudinem maioris
de casu excepte efficit quod notatur quod primo de offi. archid. c. si. // Et 2 ut dei non pt
poni mensura de pe. di. j. c. multiplex // Et 2 infra mensura culpe pena debet in
tempore qua doloris de pe. d. j. mensuram et c. in actione // Et 2 mensuras in mensuris
vel pondat cl. vel religiosi non debent hic in cl. vel mo. c. j.
ens an sufficiat ut faciat quod inter respici licet fiet quod va ... de ... q. si. x
tum ubi culpa non est. q. d. ad eius. et de obser. ac. consilium
Decatus quod mentio pt esse in honesta et turpis de pe. d. v. qualitas // Et 2 uod
in quibus mentio est periculosa quia difficile est inter ... ... cum
non intueme pecc. ibid. // Et 2 mercator sive mediatio et in viro non pt esse
d. lxxxviij. in pluribus civitatibus et se // Regula iuris dicit qui quidem mercat.
bonam fidem non permittitur hic // Et 2 clericus omnis prohibetur mentio quod vilius
enuit ut carius vendat xiiij. q. iij. canonum xxij. q. vij. et ... clerica ... cl.
cla. et in cla. vel mo. c. j // Et 2 qui pro cupiditatis ... ... grauius vel vim
enuit ut grauius vendat turpe lucrum committit xiiij. q. iiij. quicumque // Et 2 in
sacro loco ubi est ordinibus vacandum non debent mercatores exerceri. xvj. q. vij. et ... // de
hac materia ... ubi agitur de lucro et de negotiatione
Decatus dignus est operarius mercede sua de ... relatum fin. primo et de pben.
c. si. aplus quod mercenarius est si ab invitis recipit mercedem suam non
mercenarius committit in iniuriam xiiij. q. v. non sane // Item qui defraudat
dat mercenario mercede est ac si sanguinem effundit xiiij. q. v. i mala
Et 2 uod platus non fuit ... pro di ... pro corpali lucro mercenarius est. viij. q.
j. sed in // Et 2 ille rector non pastor sed mercenarius iure dicitur qui grauis
mercenarius est platus qui plus diligens ... quod modo quia commune videlicet lu.
prim ... de eius viij. q. j. ... ... tunc ... ... ut ... ... insine.
Decus quas mercatores prohibentur portari sarracenis vel
hostibus vel indeis et an pro redemptione captivorum liceat sarracenis portari
casum merces vel ... ... ita et c. significat // De iactu mercium in mari
vi supra ti. de dispensatione c. ij. de quod sicut
Meretrix quod meretrix est que multorum libidini patet d. xxxiiij. meretrices esse (vidua // Et 2
et ad meretrices accedere est divinitus prohibitum xxxij. q. iiij. meretrices // Et 2 for
meator est reus magni criminis quia tollit membra xpi et facit ea membra me
ris. aut ... xxxij. q. vij. adulterii // Et 2 consiens cum meretrice ad sacros
ordines non pt promoveri d. xxxiiij. Si quis vidua ij. // An contrahens cum
meretrice vel repudiata promovetur d. de te. or. c. iiij. de q. // An meretrix
teneatur ad restitutionem eius quod ex meretricio acquisivit i. de pe. c. xj. de an quis
An de illo possit elemosinam facere ... ... de lucro // Et 2 quod sit meretrix et an pen
ptas eam contrahere. xxxiiij. q. d. vidua desponsata ... et de divinatio figur.
ficasse // An meretricem quis pt ducere in uxorem et an ducens eam potest
vel mereatur et quod meretrices ... ... redit in dignitas lege ... ...
desponsa. ... xxxij. q. j. non est culpandum // An tenetur donatio facta
meretrici lxxxij. d. qui venatoribus // An meretrix ad accusationem vel testimonium
admittatur de testi. cum aliquid et de accus. cum p. de sumo. trinita.
Meritum an meretricem vel ... quod quis ... ... possit xxxij. q. ij. Si

quolibet
Non debet quis mittere falcem suam de cle. ne
epis in messem alienam. venerabilem extra. de. ti. de prescriptionibus. ¶ quod lo.
stria quia menstrua mulieris et consuali suppositatione pa.
tiuntur v. d. ad eius // Ex. menstrua patienti non debet introitus ecclesie
denegari ibidem // Ex. si mulier menstrua patiens de consuetudine laudabiliter
abstineat et etiam laudabiliter intrare potest ibidem // Ex. ad mulierem menstruatam
conpressus accedere prohibetur quia concepti partus deformis concipitur ibidem.

Metropolitanus quis metropolitanus dicitur x. l. x. civitates et totidem episcopos sub se habe.
at. q. iii. scitote // Ex. metropolitanus a mensura civitatum quia post deum e
d. xxi. c. cleros // Ex. nota absque metropolitani nullus episcopus civitatem inpetitori debet
adire xxiii. q. ult. Si quis episcopus // Ex. metropolitanus in sua ecclesia de studio the
ologie et doctore teneatur providere et habiles ad studium transmittere et sumptus in corporis
si in digerint providere et studentibus et doctoribus in theologia concedatur ut per v. annos
possint proventus prebendarum et beneficiorum suorum percipere de magistris. e. ult. // Ex. metro
politanus post dimissam suam provinciam visitare debet per cum consensu et de consensu suorum petitio
ne li. // De hoc habes s. ubi ponitur visitatio. De metropolitano habes s. ubi ponitur
archiepiscopus et ubi ponitur index.

[illegible] xv.

Metus de hiis que metu fiunt qualis metus dicatur talis in viro d. q. vi. c. i.
An metus culpam attenuet vel excuset. e. ti. ca. penult. et de homicidio. sicut
et ii. q. prima inprimis // Ex. an dicatur quis facere quod ad penam vel penam quis fecit contimore
vel metu debet. idem qui contimore xxxiii. q. v. ad sic // Ex. an per metum extortum
teneat iuramentum et obstet repetitione quod metu dimissit et quod sit iustus metus et quod actio
quod metus causa e restitutoria ut omnia in statum pristinum reduci faciat et ay. teneatur
[illegible] in iuste bannites et diffidat de omnibus amissis et an tuto quod vel quod quis audi
ens armatos nemine fugit etc. similiter sibi amissit lucrum habeat actio quod metus
causa et de vano metu et de quo tuto teneatur armati et de combustis aliis ad hoc
faciebus e. ti. ad aures etc. penult. et ult. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de maiori et o. in. b. an
teneatur // Item non teneat promissio facta per metum. Si in [illegible] sit solutio nisi repe
titum de ele. quia [illegible] [illegible] // Item per solutionem quod per dolum vel obtentum cum promissi
videtur aprobare metu quod [illegible] tamen qui metu vendidit recipiendo pretium non
videtur renunciare actione quod metus causa an tuto si quis agat quod metus causa ad re
stitutionem petitum et adversarius dicat quod actor non metui renunciat sit audie
de illusiis probatos [illegible] reus quod agentem actione quod metus causa ad cui tradite
restitutionem apponere renunciatas an metu factam vel per metum securitatem et an quod
metu renunciat rei dimi vel possessionem amittat de eodem. s. [illegible]
de timore filiali et filiali de pe. di. ii. sic et xxxiii. q. vi. c. [illegible] // [illegible]
professio vel electus primum vel metu acceptus non prejudicat ei vel metu [illegible]
te. Secus autem vi vel metu cessante debet. c. ii. [illegible] // An excusetur quis
quod metu in quo incidit culpa sua deppon. ravies ii. // An aliter prejudicet [illegible]
vi vel metu dirigit idem quod latere. d. v. d. ad eius ro. // An sit [illegible] et
qualis metus excuset in iuris vel aliis de spo. [illegible] consultationem [illegible] ut
ro. c. ult. // Ex. actio quod metus causa [illegible] abiuratio pena imponat de collu. de o. c.
fi. [illegible] // An a [illegible] tempore [illegible] metus vel [illegible] evanescat de [illegible]. dilecto et
tel. vel ro. [illegible] etc. ult. // De [illegible] [illegible] eius quod sit per metum et quod id
vatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod agitur actio quod metus causa an actio quod metus
causa requirat dampnum an quod agentem actione quod metus causa possit excipi quod sua
non interfuit vel dimo et si metu inferens de dimo non excipiat vel quod [illegible]
pientem de dominio in actione quod metus causa sua [illegible] An post possit de do
minio agere et quod dicatur iminens metus mortis et quod talis metus [illegible] an mi
nor metus excuset [illegible] suscepto quod in noti [illegible] et de quibusdam [illegible]

alijs cca q. e ti. in c. cc. j. sup. Inno. // Pactum quod metu ca admota. et res
ablo qui omitto non intulit et quat. in actione illat forme. libellus de resti. spol.
supe. sup. e // An sit sufficiens metus cum ... amissis an peteret quis metu
renunciato an tibi restitua. e ti. abbas sup. e // Quando q. petentem restitutionem
vel agentem de dolo alia actione quod metus ca renunciatis ... admitta. de
renunt. sup. q. ti de resti. spol. e. ij. // An confessio vi vel metu extorta preiudicet de
de confess. li. an confessio // De probacione metus et an moralis petentes aliqua defendant
probacio quod sponte intravit vel ipa quod metu. e. ti. c. j. // Quando metus clericum inciet
et si etiam ... attyrannio. // An post metum ... romanes pelerine at alijs ingo
cijs ... cogebit ad ... vel quis tunc votabit absentes ... de
c. v. li. qual. metus // De actione quod metus ca. in. de resti. spol. c. iij. li. q. quas
An metus et quis impediat ... minorum sup. de minoris c. viij. li. ay.
co. acco // De ap. metu vis vel violencie vel impressionis faciende ...
inde aliquid fieri ... metum impressionis vis vel violencia at si ... impressionem
vel violenciam ... non ... quis ... metus violenciam
... de ... nobis et ... bone j. ... Innocentium // Si quis metu ...
... quod ... possit dimittit ... restitucionem ... metus
de resti. spol. cum ... e // De materia ... que ... metus ... ca.
... j. q. j. ... q. j. ... xv. q. j. ... et q. vi. in q. j.
xxq. iij. xxxiij. q. v. c. vj. ... in. iij. in ... c. // ... metus culpa
attenuet non ... concludit quia ... de ...
... e. ti. ... // Item ubi metus e vel ... non ...
... possit amplius esse ... in
... q. ... e ... // ... aliud e ... esse aliud
... quod ... facit ... de ... non ... de ...
sup. Inno. // An illud ... esse ... vel ... ad ... spectat
li. q. vj. ...
... poni in ... ut ...
... qui voluit ... xxiij. q. iij. sic ...
... qui miles ... plane ... j. ti. de ... // An mi
les vel ... possint ... de tempore ... c. iij. li. an miles // An mi
les qui interfuit bello officia. ... si ... ibi ... de ... c. ult.
sup. Inno. // An militare sit ... xxiij. q. j. militare // De ... militari
... j. q. j. quod ... sup. Inno. de ... non ... c. ult. ...
de ... // An miles possit esse ... j. de ... c. iij. li. an miles
... // De ... quod ... milites. ij. q. j. ... // De ... militari
j. ti. de ... e. li. // An miles ... accepto ... ca.
de ... // An post ... redibit quis ad miliciam
xxxiij. q. ij. de ... // An ... militi ... volenti ... tene. ...
... de ... sup. Inno. // Quando ... miles ...
spol. ... sup. e. et in ... de ... // ... miles
... militie ... ecclesiastice ... et ... post
... milicia ... appella. ... negocia ... sup. Inno.
An ... militem vel ... sit ... causa ... delicti
de ... testimonium secundum Innocencium
... xxiij. q. viij.
... quod milicia ... secularis ... lxx. ... officia. ...
... milicia secularis non ... abusus. xxiij. q. j. ... // ... milicia
instituta e ... ob ... xxiij.
q. j. c. j. // ... militare in ... li. ... militare // ... milicia
... j. ti. de ... e. li. // ... in milicia secular.
... libido ... xxiij. q. j.

Quid culpatur // C. Quod hac intencione milicia debet exerceri ut mali
coherceantur et boni subleventur e. q. apt. et c. se // C. Quod plures sancti viri preclarent
miliciam laudabiliter peregerunt e. q. noli // C. Quod summa laus est milicie cor
utilitati intendere e. q. summa // C. Quod boni milites ultra stipendia sua nil de
bent usurpare eadem q. militare // C. Quod miles non est reus homicidii qui legitti
me auctoritate superioris hominem occidit xxiij. q. v. miles // An miles secularis gravius
peccet symoniam committendo quam clericus j. q. iij. Salvator // C. Quod in pluribus solempnes
primarii cingulum milicie secularis habuit non debet promoveri d. l. Si quis post // C. Quod
prima cingulum milicie secularis habuit non debet promoveri. ad honores multo forcius in milicia spirituali
in milicia seculari constituti quis promovetur. ad honores multo forcius in milicia spirituali
d. lxx. si officia. et c. se // C. Non debet esse legatus aliis qui spirituali milicie est assignatus
dicitur d. lxx. imitatur // C. Nemo potest militare deo et mundo xxj. q. iij. c. p. et y. // C.
Quis d. lxxj. milicius // C. Nemo potest militare deo et mundo xxj. q. iij. c. p. et y. // C.
xpus ad firmandum sibi voluntatem militem vult sibi care collacione aut auctorizat.
xpus ad suas sibi ... militem veniat quam ... sicut imperator ... xpus inst
dicitur xv. q. j. ... // C. ... quam ... imperator ... xpus inst
imperator ordinibus militare ... an ... // C. ... militia ... arma ... latrine.
et ordines xxiij. q. viij. reprehensibile et c. quemor in one // C. ... princ
polus milicie cingulum quia cedat victor adversitas ... decretum c. j. ... // [illegible]
nemo cogitur suis stipendiis militare de ... de offi. ... decretum ... Immo. ubi

Minimus an minimus valeat promoveri de ... ...
An liceat clericis dare aliquid in ... sive minimus vel ... esse ... quibus
in ... vel ... loculatoria tangere vel audire de ... ...
An possint

viris non ... qui ... ...
Ne an teneat quod sit nimis. Immo // C. omnine iudicem debet tam legittima causa
... de ... ... cessante ... et alios // An liceat ... iudicia
... quam ... in ... tam ... ut ... ... discordie faciat
de ... cum ... ... secundum Innocentium

dicitur iur. xv.
Iniustum quod iniuste dicitur qui quod superior mandavit exequitur xxiij. q. j. iij. q. v. non
... ultima qui ... // C. ... iudicem ... si dampnatum ... occidit ...
... xxiij. q. v. ... // C. Quod iniuste ... non debet esse superbus quia ... zabulo
... j. q. j. ... // C. ... ministros suos ... aliis ... non ... &
... xvj. q. j. ... // C. ... sit et ... sit ...
et ... dispensacio. d. xxiij. diaconi sunt // Item ubi ... largus est ... non debet
esse ... xxvj. q. vij. alligat ... // De ... ubi agitur de ... agitur
de ordinibus

... intelligitur ... ... de ... ... Immo
Ministerium quod nomine ... // ... ... sunt non ... et in quentibus
... et ... ... vj. l. ... e. // An ... qui sine ulla ...
... aliquis ... vel qui ... cadat in ... ... ibidem ... e.

in iudicio vel extra et de ... in integrum restituti minores
Minor quid ... leditur. et ... inter minorem ... et rem publicam
et multis aliis ... de restitutione in integrum // C. ... vel ... minoris ...
post maiori ... iuramentum ... minor ... se obligat ... ... obligatione liberat
Item minor ... potest agere sive curatore ... curatoris ... potest // Item non tenet
sentencia contra minorem lata nisi legittime sit defensus ... sentencia de c. j. ... Immo // Immo etas
et facilitas dispensacionem ... // An ... minor obligetur ... ... Immo
et c. ... // An minor ad ... adaquendum vel ... ... c. fi.
... minori etati subveniatur de ... c. j. In quibus casibus minor censeatur
maior qui possit procuratorem constituere ... ... in iudicio stare agendo vel
defendendo et cuius auctoritate ... dabitur minori curator. xv. q. iij. ... Item in libro iij. l. ...
... in ... Immo de restitucione ... ... in novella ... de ...
... // ... de alienacione rei minoris facta sine tutoris auctoritate ... valeat
... ... alienandum ... iij. e. ... // C. Que ... minores ... minori
... subveniatur in ... in integrum restitutione ... de ... // C. Que
sollempnitas ... in alienando res minoris ... et non alie ... qui sit forma

h. quis tractatus || An minor potest dare in alienam personam auctore tutore de
certo possessore s. ti. de acquisitione rerum dominii et quia plures sunt minores || Et an minori pena
inferatur deberet quere c. j. || Et quomodo et quis minor dicitur de probatione infantia xxx.
viij. q. j. c. j. || Et an in quibus etiam fungitur minor minoris de integri restitutione c. j. et in morte tas
vide maioritatem
Crudum et impollutum s. spe et facultatem consistes

Miraculum quod miraculum est opus admirans sicut sunt maris rubri et iordanis
fluuii diuisio et alia plura que ponuntur de cons. d. ij. re vera ita me || Et mira
cula est spiritale donum spiritus sancti de pe. d. ij. c. ? || Et quod quantumque sunt aliqui sancti
miracula tamen facere non possunt qui voluit in eis spiritale dono spiritus sancti per singula mir
ibidem || Et miracula sanctorum sunt ad imitanda non in eorum me actionibus ? . ij. q. vij.
c. || Item cum in baldam de ? ita et c. ibi 6 || Item multi fuerunt miracula quod talia
constituti qui in arte possunt facere non possunt c. q. j. tenendum || Et magi sunt primores
in fecerunt miracula sed non quia non sunt s. natura sed ? natura sed hominibus sibi in
dita xxvj. q. iiij. sciendum et melius q. v. nec mirum || Et nullus etiam si miracula faciat sed
tota in per romana sedem sunt approbata de reliquiis c. j. Et an canonizando sunt vita pro
miracula sunt per idoneos testes examinanda de testibus venerabili || Item qui asserit se esse ad
missum in invisibiliter debet hoc monstrare per miraculi operationem vel scripture testimonium spiritale de
heretico cum in domini vitio s. j. De hac materia quere ubi agitur de incantationibus et ubi agitur
de magis || Et raro accidit miraculum c. xxij. di. legimus || Miracula quemadmodum sunt principalis
reliquiis c. ij.
Forma lutum d. lxxxvj. c. non satis

Misericordia quod misericordia est plenitudo in pietate. xv. in singulis || Et multiplex est misericordia dei
cum lapsibus humanis subuenit de pe. d. j. in || Item misericordie dei non mensuras ponere
possumus nec tempora diffinire apud quem nullas patitur moras venie conuersio ibidem || Et de
misericordia constat peccata ut glutantur d. xxij. diaconi sunt misericordia || Et deus qui misericors
est et iustus sed conseruat misericordiam in iustitia ita iustitiam in misericordia de pe. d. j. que penitus ? ?
Et assidue peccare volentem non misereri deus. xxiij. diaconi sunt misericordia d. j. c. voluit
sunt et d. vij. nullus excipiet || Et misericordia ad proximum est duplex videlicet corporalis et spiritalis d. pe.
v. tria || Item spiritalis est triplex videlicet offensas vel iniurias dimittere d. pe. v. tria et
d. l. considerandum || Item delinquentes corrigere de co. c. tria || Item bonum docere et iusta consulere
xvj. q. j. reuertimini. xlv. d. j. qui emendat ad finem || Et corporalis misericordia consistit in vij op
ibus misericordie que in ? scripture continentur visito poto cibo redimo tego colligo condo quoniam
plura exemplis ponuntur d. lxxxvj. non satis dicimus exhibendi precia officia misericordie ibidem
Et misericordia spiritalis ad proximum debet esse iusta in corrigendo ut si non desit iuncta au
ctoritate nec desit pietate d. xlv. disciplina || Item discreta in docendo vel consulendo
he erudienti in errorem deducantur d. xl. in sit rector || Item debet esse prompta offen
sas relaxando maxime quod penitet offendentes d. pe. d. j. multiplex et c. nec pot
ta c. minor de regula iuris || Et misericordia corporalis debet esse iusta in conferendo quod debet
esse de suo non de alieno q. q. j. non est et xiiij. q. v. pecatum || Item debet esse discre
ta in subueniendo quia non omnia sunt danda d. lxxxvj. c. non satis d. ?
ta in subueniendo ordinata ut ? quia prius danda propinquis et post aliis ibidem || excepta ne
domus || Item ordinata ut ? quia prius danda est in ? peccatoribus c. d. ? in ipsa || De misericordia iusta xx.
esse et tunc prius danda est iusti ? || De in iusta misericordia xx.
iij. q. iiij. est in iusta misericordia || Et misericordie officia omnibus sunt precepta de co. c. non satis
d. in singulis || Et qui negat iudicium faciendam nobis opera qui est misericordia negat. vij q. j
omnes || Et misericordia maior est omnibus holocaustomatibus d. l. ponderet misericordia || Et quod
melius est opera penitentie maior quia in illo meretur et melius est de misericordia qua dicunt
de cautate nobilis rom de co. c. non satis xxvj. q. vij. alligat || Item sima que minima
vetant a fugienda d. l. ponderet misericordia || Et capta hostia debetur misericordia nisi maior
perturbatio timeatur xxiij. q. j. noli || Et crudelitas est misericordia parte una indiscreta misericordia ut
corp. d. xlv. sed illud || Et non est misericors qui parcit vitiis ut non ? de
fugitives xxiij. q. v. qui vitiis || De hac materia quere s. ubi ponitur clementia et j. ubi
ponitur pietas || An debet iudex sequi misericordiam s. ti. de rigore ? an iudex || De misericordia
dimidice petenda. ix. d. sane et sana || An vincatur renuntiare iuri suo se me

Impo[n]it ill[is] q[ui] l[itte]ras impetrat. de rim. Sane || inserendum
[con]t[r]aria afflicto non deb[et] dari addi afflicto s[ed] [con]ponere. ep[iscop]us mi[s]se. de re. s. co[n]cepte
dicant[ur]. insepabiles et q[uod] [con]iu[n]ct[ur] et quo adeque sint de s[ponsa]libus
[in]se[pa]rabiles que p[er]sone. e[ss]e. vel impetrato[r] et an valeat l[itte]ra q[uod] p[er]sonam insepabilem
impetrata misi de [contra]ria fecit mencionem et q[ui]ng[ue] dam aliis [con]tra ff. de off. del. Si
g[ratia]m sancientibus f[ratres] in v[er]bis et ex. ti. de spo[nsalibus] qu[ae] || De celebracione missar[um]
ip[s]a q[uod] in missa solis v[er]bis xp[ist]i corp[us] et sanguis eius [con]ficiat[ur] relinq[ui] om[n]ia que vel
sacerdos d[icit]. vel chorus cantat gra[tiarum] acc[i]ones sunt vel [con]tra obsecraciones de [con]se[cratione] d. i.[ste]
simileta vel exp[osi]cio mi[ss]e. || Ex[tra]. Missa sine sacratis vestibus non d[ebet] cantari de [con]se[cratione] d. i.
[con]sinmta || Ip[s]e nec debet missam stola et manipulo cantare d. xxv. eccl[es]iastica ||
Quod inp[ri]mita eccl[es]ia in p[ri]nc[ipi]o misse psalmi leg[e]bant[ur]. || Et p[ost] psalmi in cantu
Quod inp[ri]mita eccl[es]ia inp[rinci]p[i]o misse psalmi legebantur ... et graduali[a] et offertoria et totum q[uod] cantat[ur] p[er]me
sunt q[ui]si [con]sin[ili]ter introitus misse et gradualia et offertoria et toto q[uod] cantatur p[er]ne
ordina de psalmis sunt sumpta d. xi. § ab offo. et c. in sta mi[ss]e || Ex[tra]. ille versicul[us]
gl[or]ia p[at]ri etc. que damasus papa ad preces Ieronimi instituit p[ost] psalmos repeteret[ur]
et qui cantat[ur] p[ost] introitum po[n]it[ur] de q. d. i. de ymnis et de ferijs c. n. || Et kyrie
eleison et ora[ti]o ponit[ur] xi. q. in c. a[n]te || Item gl[ori]a in ex[celsi]s deo et alia qui deo ymi
ab angelis sunt cantati et alia in solempn[itatibus] sunt decantanda po[n]it[ur] de q. d. i. de
ymnis et c. hijs dno || Ex[tra]. his duo ymni [con]septua[gesim]a qu[ia] lapsus p[ri]mi hominis v[ir]i
tat[ur] intermittun[tur] usq[ue] ad pascha qu[ia] xp[istu]s resurgens ex mortuis [con]ficiam impetrat[ur]
Deus alla nob[is] reddit dto. c. his duo || Ex[tra]. ep[iscop]us in missa du[m] collectam vult ondat
se vicarium x[risti]. sic xp[istu]s ap[osto]los sit salutat p[ri]m[um] dicens pax vob[is] q. po[na]t. in q. vij.
non omis et ricorat de q. d. i. q. quoq[ue] || Itiu[m] ut ondat se d[omi]nus aliorum sacerdotum
d[icit]. d[omi]n[u]s vobiscum q[uod] po[na]t. dto. c. q. quoq[ue] || Item decanonibus sine collectis dicendis
q[uod] f[ratr]es de q. d. i. de ymnis mi[ss]e || Ex[tra]. pro oracio[n]ibus unde[cim] est vide ff. xxxv
di. sedulo. || Ex[tra]. ep[isto]la et ewang[elium] legenda sunt in missa ff. de q. d. i. annu[s]
fideles || Ex[tra]. offertur in calice vinum et aq[ua] de[b]et de q. d. n. in sacramento || Ex[tra]. p[ost] mi[s]
sam si n[on] est ep[iscop]us p[resen]t[e]s sacerdos qui cantat. d[ebet] dare benediccio[n]em de q. d. i. missas ||
Ex[tra]. in missa sine vivi sive mortui p[ro]p[ri]o p[resen]t[e] recomendari. Et in canone
misse ubi soli deo loqui[tur] qui om[n]ium nomina novit tacit[is] nominib[us] subiugali qui
moriatur ora[tur] dicit d. x. visum et c. de nominib[us] || Ex[tra]. nisi in sacris locis vel
ubi ep[iscop]us p[er]miserit missa no[n] deb[et] celebrari c. d. missas || Ex[tra]. sub divo vel sub
tentorio sub lapidea tabula [con]secrata p[otes]t missa cantari e. d. cordini[us] et c. s[e]q[uent]i ||
Ex[tra]. in mon[asterio] non debent misse publice p[er] ep[iscopu]m cele[brari] xviij. q. ij. luminosa et c.
albez. i. || Ex[tra]. non po[test] ep[iscop]us sibi retinere p[ro] diebus dominicis et solempnib[us] abbatia sua no[n]
deb[et] se subtrahe[re] de q. d. iij. ep[iscop]us et c. se[q]. || Ex[tra]. si altari [con]nego ep[iscop]us cantavit No[ta]
eo. die no[n] d[ebet] p[res]b[ite]r cele[brar]e deg. di. ij. c. ult. || Ex[tra]. in nati[vita]te d[omi]ni qu[ia] tres misse
sunt cele[bran]de p[ri]ma missa in p[ro]funda nocte solempnit[er] e[st] celebra[n]da de q. d. i. nocte
Quod in quadragesima non deb[et] manducare nisi audit[is] sine missa et vesp[er]tinis
officijs nisi necessitas sit in ca. c. d. solent || Ex[tra]. insignum illustracionis d[omi]ni et in signum
visionis sp[irit]us sancti missa solempnis cottidie [con]tra t[ert]iam deb[et] celebrari c. d. nocte
Ex[tra]. pp. p[ro]p[ter] devocione[m] missa p[otes]t in aur[or]o. cantari. c. d. q. in ieiuniis et c. se[q]. ||
Ex[tra]. pp. clericorum ordinaciones in ieiunijs q[ua]tuor t[em]p[o]rum p[ost] meridiem missa d[ebet] cantari et
p[re]cipue in sabbato sancto quia tunc usq[ue] noctem d[ebet] cantari missa dto c. in ieiunijs
lxxv. q. ap[ri]bus || Quod nemo p[ro]p[ri]us missam cantare debet vij. q. i. nichil
Ex[tra]. qui [con]petencie vel hominum [com]placencie plures missas celebrat una die et una
sibi dampnacionem [con]p[ar]at. c. d. sufficit || Ex[tra]. excepta nati[vita]te d[omi]ni una missa in die
sufficit cantare facti ibid[em] et c. ti. [con]sulusti || Ex[tra]. ubi plus e[st] qui unam
missam digne celebrar[e] potest d[icit]. et c. ti. r[e]sponte || Ex[tra]. in d[omi]nicis et festiuis diebus
laici missas usq[ue] ad finem debent audire de q. d. i. missas et ij. c. se. et c. ult.
Item p[res]b[ite]r nisi duos ad minus p[rese]ntib[us] missam no[n] deb[et] celebrare ut [con]petat

Ubi dicatur dominus vobiscum et orate pro me e. d. li. quoque de vita et ho. cle. ut
quisque // Item ubi est cle. copia sacerdos propter curas uarias sine adiutore qui possit
eo incipiente incepta perficere non debet missam cantare. viii. q. i. illud // Sacerdos
qui missam incipit nisi infirmitas impediat debet eam finire de. c. d. i. nihil episcopus
Sacerdos si pbr. propter tamen in finitatem missam finire non possit alter ubi dimisit per
ficiat vii. q. i. nichil // Sacerdos laborans frequenter morbo caduco vel consimili missam non
debet cantare vii. q. ii. in libro // Sacerdos pbr quotiens missam cantat com. de. c. d. ii.
relatum et c. se // Sacerdos pbr in missa de morbo aliquo occupatus conficiat eu. g. ctione et
posito consecrandi per continuare e. ti. de homi. sicut de // Sacerdos missa mali sacerdotis vel
excommunicati non est respuenda si sit notorius. xv. q. viii. c. ult. d. xxxii. nihil
et c. se // An qui missa de aliquo sancto dicit tempus cantare gloria in excelsis vel prefatio
propria debet dici e. ti. consilium // Item qui aliquo plures misse sunt celebrande tunc semper missa
loco calicis vel digitorum non debet summi e. ti. ex parte // Sacerdos in canone misse cuius causa
debet misterium fidei quia aliud creditur et aliud videtur e. ti. cum marte // Sacerdos nullus
propter consecratam spem fingat se missam celebrare e. ti. de homi. // Item qui fingit se missam
celebrare dupliciter peccat quia deum offendit et populum decipit ibidem // Item missam non
celebrans reddit ignominie e. ti. dolentes // Item sacerdos missam celebrans in calice ligneo sine
aqua et vino et in pane fermentato depo. e. ti. c. ult. // Petitur materia hec ubi per
de celebratione et ubi ponitur conditus et ubi agitur de sacerdote et ubi ponitur eucharistia // An
excepta audita missam sicut abirregularitate nisi papa potest dispensare hec ipse videatur
dispensatione et in aliquibus attendere debeat aliquando missam audiat de sil. pb. clemens sicut inno
An conversus in morbo vel fornicator vel suspensus vel irregularis vel Simoniacus possit cele
brare vel adhuc est sit in vitandum et an fidelis audire debeat missam talis e. ti.
de homi. et de cohi. cle. et muli. sicut dicta. c. ult. de simo. tanta vi. di. c. i. xxx
ii. d. nihil et c. cpt. qc. et cum minimi i. q. i. multi. et c. fratres xv. q. viii. sollicitantibus
An possit celebrare qui de tota nocte non dormivit de ancilla si constituit tamen quoque ibi
sicut // An sacerdos timoris possit sine dispensatione propter pactum primam celebrare de tem. or.
c. ult. et l. d. in summa // An homicida propter penitentiam et dispensatione valeat celebrare
l. d. minor et de. c. d. i. imprimis // An sacerdos possit ter in die celebrare l. d. de his non //
An possit ire ad cantandum cum aliis qui se inducit ad dictum legendum xciii. di. iusta
An dimissa missa ad spectaculum sit eundum et an in festivitate misse cantalentis
saltationibus sit vacandum de c. di. i. q. die et d. in. c. ii. // Sacerdos tres misse in die
natalis cantentur e. ti. consilium et de c. di. nocte // An missa que dicitur specialiter pro aliquo
defuncto possit equaliter aliis defunctis qui sunt in purgatorio sicut sibi vel in aliquo
prosit sibi magis quam aliis de exempl. similitate secundum innocentium // An cum vilibus ornamentis
vel calice ereo debeat celebrare et an propterea polluto vel cum utrumque bis liceat cele
brare de epi. significante sunt // De triplici silentio quod fit in missa et debitis tri
pharie digestis xi. d. ecclesiarum // propter quam necessitatem vel talem possit sacerdos duas mis
sas celebrare in die e. ti. consilium // An inceptam missam vel capitulum si sacerdos infirmus
deficiat possit alius perficere vel non perficere possit xxxiii. d. quorumdam viii. q. i.
illud et c. nichil et de c. d. i. nullus episcopus // An conficiat qui celebrat in vase
ligneo et de quo debeat esse calix e. ti. ca. ult. et de c. d. i. vasa et c. sequenti // An
episcopus vel pbr cum mitra et baculo intrare debeat ecclesiam vel cum his predicare
vel velato capite orare vel missam impositam relinquere de c. d. i. nihil episcopus
Sacerdos testes et equales episcopus vel pbr dum celebrat debet habere e. d. episcopus deo et ii. c. sequenti
// De missa integraliter audienda e. d. omnes fideles et in c. se // An suspensi et
in fideles omnes possunt ac interdicti usque ad missam cathecuminorum et quam pro
hibeantur e. d. episcopus nullum et d. in. multi xxxxv. q. ii. de infidelibus q. i. non
liceat // Sacerdos videlicet sursum corda in missa dicatur quare tunc sacerdotes et que pre
fationes et quando et quot dicantur. vide totum consilium lxx. di. sicut et de c. d. qui
factiones et c. se // An pro vivis vel pro defunctis speciales misse dici debeant et an sim
ilis et c. se // An pro vivis vel pro defunctis orandum et an uni defuncto sit expediens cum prosit in missa pro defunctis orandum et an uni defuncto sit expediens cum proce

Celebratio e. d. etiam et c. visum et c. seq. // Quare in celebratione misse debet esse aqua. de q. d. in canone // Que sint de forma misse. e. d. utrum et c. panis // An stare debeamus tot evangelium audiendum de q. d. i. apostolica // An requiratur sit offerendum in missa. e. d. omnis christianus et d. ii. et dicit // Quare et quando sit pax danda in missa de q. d. i. episcopus de q. et d. ii. pacem // An episcopus possit sine dyacono celebrare. e. eod. di. dyaconi // An sufficit quod presbiter in missa dicat de re. pres. proponit et xxxviii d. Sedulo // Quibus diebus episcopus canonici et cives ad maiorem ecclesiam debeant convenire de q. d. i. Si quis etc. et d. episcopus et c. se // An episcopus possit in alterius dyocesi celebrare cum insigniis pontificalibus de usu pal. contrario et c. si [illegible] q. in fine // Qui sint dies in quibus missa non celebratur xxxi d. et c. ult. et lxxvi di. proposuisti de q. d. in sabbato // In quibus sint tradita missarum sollempnia et qua hora sint celebranda et quousque non liceat celebrare. e. ti. c. i. consulisti [illegible] q. i. [illegible] et de q. se. d. i. Jacobus et vi. c. se. // An peculiares misse publice sint cantande vel diebus singulis audiende. Et an misse de die sint peculiaribus [illegible] tende // Et an missa sit celebranda ut quis habeat meliores [illegible] vel huiusmodi e. ti. quidam et de q. d. i. et hec // An possit [illegible] celebret. e. d. etiam // Quibus diebus [illegible] missa cantanda vel [illegible] statuta debeat de hys c. ii. de q. di. in qui // An sit preceptum diebus dominicis missam audire de q. d. i. missas // An sine missa possit ordo conferri. de temp. or. c. v. ubi [illegible] ordo. et se. An missa sit de forma consecrationis [illegible] // Quare in consecrationibus episcoporum et similibus [illegible] quilibet concelebrantium celebret sed unus principaliter et [illegible] principaliter celebrans [illegible] verba consecrationis proferat // An ad aliorum concelebrationem verba fiat consecratio // An debeant [illegible] concelebrantes qui in verbis consecrationis non precedant principaliter celebrantem. An noceat si celebrantes vel [illegible] principaliter celebrans eadem consecrationis verba repetant. [illegible] in consecratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] persona i. sacerdos [illegible] materia scilicet panis et vini verba expressa et intentio [illegible] quod sit [illegible] // Si [illegible] missa [illegible] aliis [illegible] vel missa [illegible] si [illegible] velit [illegible] sit [illegible] ab officio celebrandi [illegible] et an missa [illegible] recipiat [illegible] // [illegible] non [illegible] episcopus vel [illegible] superiores [illegible] nullum diem sine missa [illegible] // An [illegible] cantandis [illegible] precedat [illegible] // An missa sit de [illegible] consecrationis [illegible] vel [illegible] // Quid [illegible] si do tibi aliquid ut missam celebres [illegible] // An missa [illegible] sint in [illegible] sine [illegible] vel [illegible] locis [illegible] missa [illegible] non [illegible] de q. d. i. [illegible] et c. [illegible] // Quid sonat [illegible] pax vobis [illegible] in adiutorium meum intende. Amen [illegible] de q. d. i. [illegible] quoque [illegible] ubi [illegible] vel [illegible] in missarum sollempniis [illegible] debent [illegible] et c. [illegible] et c. se. In quibus locis missa debeat celebrari de q. d. i. [illegible] // [illegible] ii. [illegible] de q. d. i. in [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] et absconditum [illegible] dispensationem. i. q. i. multi in medio // [illegible] sine [illegible] sacra [illegible] missa [illegible] quod in dignus. Et non intelligentibus secreta missa non sunt [illegible] di. [illegible] ult. et c. in [illegible]

[illegible] An episcopus vel presbiter [illegible] mitra debeat uti [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] // Qua mitra debeat uti abbas [illegible] portatione mitre ac aliorum pontificalium [illegible] ut [illegible] missa

[illegible] an [illegible] augeat vel [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] augeri in [illegible] [illegible] c. i.

Secundum Innocentium // Sed nunquid dicatur modice et an in eis appellatio admittatur de ap. c. de appellationibus. ii. q. vi. anteriorum // Item modicum temporis intermittatur respectiue eius de quo agitur de loca. c. si hii Innocentius // Item propter dicatur magne que magne despicitur // Sed an modicum quid noceat in pluribus questionibus de aliis vide per Hostiensem in summa contra proponentem. An actor i maiorem debitum per modico et an ita parua modica quis ut pro magna iniuria puniatur. Et c. ii. de imm. e. vi. // An in modico committatur simonia de simonia per totum // Diaconos paucitas honorabiles presbiteros turba contemptibiles facit xciii di. legimus

Modus et modificatio de modo mandati siue mandato quando in eo si non procedatur in mandato forte quo adiiciam sed procedatur in modo faciendi et c. ii. de off. dele. per si. de. quid iuris // Et non solum forma sed et modum et formam forma concedatur et c. de rescriptis. dile. i // De modificatione privilegii et quando non ut dicat de v. sig. olim hii Innocentius. Non tenuit possessio forma submodo ut tenetur renunciatio forma sub modo nisi modo sequatur de presbitero multa secundum Innocentium. Cui facie ad faciem locutus deus potuit succes.

Moyses Moyses amicus dei. sorores participans filios suos facere preponere sapientiam ultimi dignitatem. Sed Phinees et alii eligi ut sanctum principalem inspiros non sanguinis sed inter mites et fideles quoniam quod Moyses quod Moyses qui congregauit omnem synagogam reputat quod omnis multitudo summi regnantium ad meditandum de de uit. secretum cordis dei quoniam cath. q. licet. Item in hoc quod non fuit Moysi prolixissimum ad eo de successione cui sciam datur intelligi quod ad deum non ad homines spectat electio prelati et c. Si ergo // Item Moyses se negauit filium filie Pharaonis et quod egiptium sabulo obruit et quod egiptium vidit quod filios Israel de egipto eduxit hoc de pe. d. ii. § ipso. Item Moyses ponitur in exemplum quod prelati non armis sed orationibus contra aduersarios debent pugnare sicut ipse pugnauit contra amalech xxxvi di. Si quis // Item sicut inter Moysen et Aaron fuit quedam maioritatis distantia. Sic fuit et inter apostolos di. xxi in sacrosancta et di. xxii § i. Item Moyses cum pro peccato populi orauit non statim veniam impetrauit di. l. Siquis per postea dixit // Item Moyses potius voluit de libro vite deleri quam nouam populo non dimitti xxiii. q. iiii. Quo crudele // Item quia Moyses ethiopissam duxerat in uxorem Maria eius soror immurmurans lepra percussa fuit. ii. q. vii. § deinde // Item Moyses per reuerentiam loci calciamenta pedis soluit. de pe. d. i. c. Sunt qui arbitrantur // Et Moyses contra Christum figurat de pe. d. iii. inter hec. ii // Et quod Moyses docet exemplo prelatos quod debent actiuam et contemplatiuam ducere vitam. qui nunc ascendebat in montem ut gloriam dei libere contemplaretur. nunc vero descendebat in castra ut necessitatibus populi prouidere de rerum usu. cum presbiterum.

Molestatio quando quis molestat aliquam ecclesiam vel personam perstringendus est ei terminus infra quod agat et procedat alioquin perpetuum est ei ne ulterius molestaret de rescriptis. ex olim hii Innocentius qui molestat animo inquietandi ne videatur molestare et c. ii. de dolo. § c. x. ad quem pertineat // Molestare alium di. non solum qui eum spoliat. Sed qui contra eius voluntatem rem de qua agitur tenuit de ap. bone eta hii Innocentius. Summa indicis vel inhibitio contra iura non prohibet molestationem. Sed sic de presbiteris. Clemens et de presbiteris // Item mandatur alicui ut aliquem a molestatione defendat intelligitur de molestatione communi iudiciali non de iudiciali de verba iustitia hii Innocentius. // Prespiter molestat medicus litargie excitando et frenetico ligando et c. ii. de medicina in fine.

Monarchia an Philosophi a deum totius orbis teneant monarchiam vii. q. i. in futuram. // In q. vii. Sicut in quid

Mundus an prophetice verba nomen ascribantur dicatur. // An in notoriis sit modus

mo necia An monito preacone hita et an sufficit semel moneri et dimidi et an in notoriis // Conditio licita in donacione vel contractu apposita pro monitione habetur de elec. significasti supra. An possit quis excommunicare suspendere et si sententia sit notorium monitione non premissa et an sua alias lata teneat de sen ex. c. de. v. c. et de que requiritur // An monitio debeat continere vindictam vel penam et de pena non monentis de sen ex. sacro xvi. q. ii. indigne et de q. d. ii. nemo ii. et de elec. ex sturpande // Qualiter monitio debet fieri quando clericos delinquentes vel seculari potestati vel laycali se gerentes aliquid contra clericali iudicium. de sen ex. c. vi. v. qu // An sine monitione quis possit de re sua excommunicari de v. ci. de hec. ii. an. ix // Multiplicacio que monitionis xxiii. q. v. non uos // Monitio debet precedere remotam abusivo monicio aut legittimo impedimento citare non potest non. vi. int. ii. supra. inmovet // An monicio debet citacionem de te. de ratu. et de iudi. venit supra. Immo. Monachus

Monachus et monichus dicitur amonos grece quod latine dicitur vnus et.

archar quod latine dicitur tristis et solitarius tristis. xvi. q. i. placuit gen. // Quod monachus ideo sumitur dicitur quia debet vitare hominum multitudinem. e. q. Si cupis // Quod piscis sine aqua. Sic monachus sine monasterio vel cella caret vita. de c. placuit // Quod monachus non docentis sed plangentis habet officium e. q. monachus // Quod etc dicuntur monachi qui regulam beati Augustini sunt professi xviii. q. ii. precosam et de statu monachorum quod dei // Quod nullus puer debet fieri monachus in domo publicacionis xvi. q. i. qui uere // Quod monachi et monache professi et vigiliis debent deferre vestes professionis sue d. xx. in sanctimonialis xx. q. i. vidua // Item excepta infirmitate nunquam debent comedere carnes de q. d. v. carne // Item debent abbatibus suis obedire et res laboribus suis acquisitas vel qualescumque sine licencia abbatis non debent retinere xviii. q. ii. abbates // Item non debet quis monachari preter abbatem. xvi. q. vii. plaicos decle. tum ad man // Item vltra temporis in monasterio stantes et volentes profiteri debent ad professionem compelli vel ad recessum xviii. q. ii. presentuit. ii. de etatibus. vel cleri etc. expte // Item testamentum facere non potest xix. qui cum etc. se // Item sine licencia abbatis et vel non potest. xx. q. iii. monacho Item ad arcorem vitam petita licencia potest transire xx. q. iiii. c. i. etc. monachum de relaxib. licet // Item compulsiones sine a parentibus sine ab aliis si monachus dicitur quod consenciat non tenetur xxiii. potest // Quod monachi de licencia abbatis sancta licencia possunt ad solitarias cellas transire xviii. q. ii. nec monachus xx. q. vlt. c. vlt // Item non debet causas vel negocia secularia agere xvi. q. i. de in. hoc. insi. etc. deputaud etc. sunt non nulli etc. monachi // Quod frequens potius loquens de peccunia potius dicendus est institor quam monachus xvi. q. i. Si cupis // Quod monachi nunquam debent vacare sed semper vel oracionibus vel leccionibus vel sanctis operis debent intendere de q. d. v. nunqua Item ab omni familiaritate monialium et aliarum et aliarum feminarum debent abstinere et se abere xviii. q. ii. presentuit. i. et iii. c. se // Item in vno monasterio cum monachis non debent habitare xviii. q. ii. diffinimus et ii. c. se // Item nec oracula muliebria nec zonas debent gerere xxviii. q. i. monachis // Quod monachi in suis recipiendo ordinem sacerdotii recipiat ligandi et solvendi potestatem non est haut execucionem in de licencia episcopi xvi. q. i. monachi ii. etc. Sit tamen etc. Si clericatus etc. se et c. ecce sufficit // Quod monachi comparati aliis stare nec predicare nisi inclausura suis debent xvi. q. i. placuit similibus etc. monachus. etc. c. nisi etc. c. addicim // Item de baptizandi. si compris xvi. q. i. placuit gen. xviii. q. ii. presentuit ad nos. de q. d. iii. non licet alibi nisi debet sepelire xvi. q. i. c. i. etc. accepimus etc. placuit // Quod monachi debent subesse episcopis in quibus et ad quam nos sunt concepti xvi. q. i. presentuit xviii. q. ii. ab batas et iii. c. se. // Item visitandi sunt per episcopos et corrigendi eadem. de. visitandi. sunt mira spacia debent episcopis persolvere xviii. q. ii. clenthelus et c. se // Item non debent vel eccas a laycis sine assensu episcopi recipere xvi. q. vii. decimas ecclesias Item ipsos secundum potest citare ii. q. vii. se. sed aliud // Quod monachi bonorum mo

meliores et epos prouincie sunt. xvi. q. i. Si cupiatis et lxi. c. se. et i. c. pastu
Ex. non debet sine abbatis licentia ceptatus recipere xviii. q. ii. quod sit. xvi. q. i. Si quis
et lege et c. se. // Ex. sed epi absoluunt cum suo professionis xviii. q. i. c. i. // Item sed
epi non debent [illegible] ordines sui [illegible] ad specialia xvi. q. i. de mona
chis et in eis clerici offa. Item sed epi succedunt in bonis primus et [illegible] sue re
linquunt xviii. q. i. c. i. Ex. infirmus vouens monachari et in manibus abbatis pro
fessionem faciens et sine [illegible] obligatur quia non [illegible] sed professio facit monachum
de debitoribus et [illegible] portentio et c. i. li. e. ti. constitutionem // Ex. si quis se [illegible] bona
sua cum filio impubere monasterio obtulerit filius veniens ad pubertatem [illegible]
tem suam de bonis primus petere potest. e. ti. Sicut nobis // Ex. quod votum religios
non profitetur unus quam unquam plus de religione quis [illegible] tanto maiori [illegible]
gressione obligatur. e. ti. sicut nobis // Ex. nullus abbas potest cum monacho dispensa
re pro [illegible] et super [illegible] non [illegible] et an quis possit vocari de ista mo
[illegible] ad monasterium. Item monachi stare [illegible] soli prohibentur [illegible]
[illegible] episcopus potest abbates [illegible] compellere ut [illegible] solos vel [illegible] socios
cum quibus [illegible] possint [illegible] e. ti. c. ult. // Ex. monachi [illegible]
[illegible] non debent uti [illegible] monachi cum ad monasterium // Item monachis non [illegible]
[illegible] ad vita [illegible] monacho [illegible] vel [illegible] concilii [illegible] apostolicum
non [illegible] uti ad [illegible] et c. se. // Item monachi [illegible] vel leges au
dire prohibentur ut clerici vel mo. non magno et c. super specula. Ex. monachi secularibus
negotiis non debent se implicare. e. ti. c. i. et in rubrica // Item qualiter monachi mali de
monasterio sunt eiciendi et meliores instituendi [illegible]
e. ti. relatum. Item quos cum potest monachus advocare de pacto. c. ii. Item monachi in ca
monasterii sui [illegible] facere testamentum de testa. [illegible]
[illegible] // Ex. [illegible] monachus que sunt annexa ordini monachali an pa
pa cum monacho dispensare ut [illegible] vel ut [illegible] et ut [illegible]
portet et an [illegible] illud [illegible] vel [illegible] monasterium possidebit an de illo testa
ri potest an potest cum monacho ut [illegible] dispensare an [illegible] potest [illegible] licite
[illegible] an [illegible] ab uxore sine dispensatio sit iusta sine iniusta an
monachus potest [illegible] an episcopus de sta. mo. [illegible] ad [illegible] Summa. monachus
non potest [illegible] libertati [illegible] de [illegible] c. ii. Et quod non monacho
de [illegible] Summa. // [illegible] quod monachus locum in duobus monasteriis [illegible]
non potest de [illegible] li. vi. Summa e. // An monachus possit esse in ea. electionis
e. de elec. c. x. de [illegible] monachis // An in monachatu [illegible] et an
pa. potest de monachis non monachum facere de [illegible] c. fi. Summa [illegible]
monachus non debet in duobus monasteriis locum habere nisi qui in maiori monasterio [illegible]
[illegible] faceret mutari [illegible] vel cellas // An in abbatis obedientia
[illegible] et an [illegible] abbatis vel alia negotia monasterii [illegible] de
de [illegible] c. ult. Summa. // An monachi de mandato abbatis [illegible] tractare
vel debent [illegible] litigare de [illegible] c. i. An possit quis in abbatem eligi
qua [illegible] est monachus [illegible] vel [illegible] sit [illegible] de elec. cum [illegible]
ad [illegible] hodie. e. ti. [illegible] li. vi. // An monachus albus potest esse monachus aut
monachos nigros. et an monachus [illegible] canonicis regularibus [illegible] xix. q. iii.
in nova. [illegible] de elec. [illegible] // [illegible] monachus [illegible] et an quis pos
sit manum mittere [illegible] ut fiat monachus [illegible] xvi. q. i. no
[illegible] et [illegible] c. ii. An et qui [illegible] monachus possit [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et an possit sine superioris licentia [illegible] recipere [illegible]
[illegible] Summa. // Ex. in [illegible] non debent [illegible]
[illegible] An [illegible] abbas potest [illegible] quod monachus cui committitur

Ignorat. Item quid de redditibus eius solvat. Et qui abbas possit ipse vel non possit destituere vel mutare priores de sua cella monachi supra in summa. An monachi possint etiam auctoritate curiarum aliarum trahere ibidem et c. qd. dei de capitulis quod abbates et priores monachorum de certis annis in terminis celebrandis et presidentibus et visitatoribus in eisdem capitulis eligendis et de visitatoribus cuiusque prelati etc. t. in singulis etc. Et se. An liceat monachis portare encenia vel similia magno duo prius pugnare carnales de abs. le. in rubrica supra in summa. An quando appetita in susceptione monacha- tus quo cum subiugam monachatum ipsius viciet. An possit quis sub monachis sicut in domo sua vivat et bonis suis utatur cum erit spectans illorum bonorum vel episcopus vel abbas pro tunc qui redditus eius fructus bonorum illorum ad voluntatem suam ac qui ipse liberavit sunt coniugati. An abbas vel alius superior possit concedere monacho petenti vel ad episcopus quod in aliquo certo loco moretur et quod certis redditibus utatur et an ipse superior talem permissionem possit revocare. An aliquem quem ipse petit talem concessionem petens facere qui cle. vel ne. c. si. max. supra in summa. An etiam expresse renunciatur monachus admittatur ad actiones de nunciatam vel in cessionem quod abbatem vel aliud ad quosque alias tamen hec de accu. quoque etc. alium. Ad quam primo loco spectat conversus vel quod monachi adeptum vel abbatum an episcopus vel alius prelatus quam habet custodiam vel ministrationem petere monachorum. An alii quam abbati de monachis suam petendi resignatae ab abbati non valenti corrigere suum an pelimen episcopus adhibebit de mutuo a monachis mutuis quod tracto et cui de potius obedire inde an episcopo vel abbati et quae ordinem habebit ad episcopus in faciendo legatis monachos revocare licet q. que c. xx. q. i. de pa. xx. q. i. non dicatis xviii. q. ii. hoc tum de offi. or. dispo etc. que. An episcopus possit in familia sua assumere aliquem monachum quod voluntatem abbatis ii. q. vii. cum pastoris. An monachus spoliatus pendente accusatione vel inquisitione quod abbatem possit petere restitutionem et quando de accu. alium.

De iniuria facta monacho de sen. ex. pro ecclesiarum monachi plus egent contemplatione qua facta quia vix bonus monachus facit bonum clericum supra in summa. De cle. co. cum in pactis et xlvi. q. i. legi. epistolam. Per totam autem illam q. agitur. An monachi possunt publice nisi baptizare quicunque docere predicare et ista facere. Item unde dicitur quod monachus quod mundo mortuus reputatur et de pluribus aliis circa monachos. An quicquid acquirit monachus acquirit monasterio suo et quando si est monachus fugitivus an et liberum suum
2 publicatur quando monachus sibi acquirit monasterio et quando de expulso monachorum an acquirit absolutus an abbas obligetur et quando in quantum obligetur pro debitis vel maleficiis monachorum publicis aget abbas vel ille alius cum erat res monacho ablata et quando si moriatur monachus tunc est aliquid res deposita quam invenit qui alias aliud defunctus an monachus habeat actionem ad ea quod si monachus rapuit res penes monasterium depositus cuius cum monacho an contra cognitum monachi acquiratur an possis est restituta de quibus cum alium in supra in summa. De monacho qui claustrum abiuravit quod monachus non licet esse nisi in claustro quod abbas non debet dare literas absolutionis suo monacho nisi ipse habeat aliud monasterium vel ecclesiam ad quam vadat et quod monachus sit absolutus in primo monasterio ut supra de reli. sec. i. supra in summa. Quesita de ista tu de statu regularium qui est super subiectis de regularibus et tu de capitulis monachorum qui est super subiectis de ble. eo. sunt multa que faciunt ad tu istum sed tu ne cle. vel mo. sunt aliqui qui faciunt ad tu istum. Explicit

Monasterium quod monasterium duplex pro monachis et monialibus in uno loco sit prohibetur.
xviii q. ii. Diffinimus. Item monasteria construenda sunt in solitudine a populari ac
cessu. De novo religionis inventione xviii q. ii. Luxoviensi. Item monasteria monachorum
subsunt episcopo in cuius territorio sunt e. q. monasteria i. // Item monasterium exemptum a lege
diocesana in pluribus. Vide supra in ad cathedraticum constitucionem e. q. ut autem // Item quod
ad decimas prestandas xvi q. i. Decimas. Item quod in ad oblationum dimissionem xvi q. i.
cum pro utilitate. Item quod in ad publicam missarum celebrationem xviii q. ii. Abbas etc. Luxoviensi
abbatem i. Item quantum ad conversionem ... actum xviii q. ii. Qui sit. Item monasteria non
debent fieri sine licencia episcoporum xviii q. ii. Quidam et in c. se. // Item monasteria non debent
committi in custodia secularium clericorum nec debent ibi presbiteri seculares nisi reliqui de
cerint xviii q. ii. Pervenit in etc. Dudum xix q. iii. Que etc. se. de vi. do. iur.
Item quod in parochialibus ecclesiis monasteriorum sine auctoritate episcopi non debent presbiteri institui
vel removeri xvi q. ii. Sane etc. se. Item abbas sine episcopo vel episcopus sine abbate res mo
nasterii alienare non possunt xviii q. iiii. In audientiis xviii q. ii. Quod sit. Item
pro monasteria plura quam ea in inveniendo non intendit preiudicare diocesis. De vi. do.
c. ii. Item ordinatio et dispositio monachorum locorum simul pertinet ad episcopum et aliorum
nisi sint exempta e. ti. de simoniacis etc. dilectus. Item tenetur abbas pluribus mo
nasteriis preesse non debet nec cum monachis in diversis monasteriis locum habere e. ti. c. ult.
Require materia ubi agitur de monachis et ubi agitur de religiosis. An archidiaconi et alii pre
lati episcopo inferiores habeant in monasteriis vel eorum ecclesiis imponere ... quas ... ge
sunt de lege in ... monasteria que sunt subiecta non aut archidiacono aut aliis in
ferioribus prelatis episcopo nisi aliud de consuetudine obtinet aut maior pars monasteriorum eius diocesis
vel provincie utatur consuetudine ... et an nova monasteria utantur consuetudine
veterum. An monasteria ubi non sunt conventus sed ... cum ... gaudeant privilegio quo
et monasteria ubi sunt conventus et de multis aliis circa hec de officio archidiaconi e. ti. maxime
per Innocentium et e. ti. de officio archi. Monasterium ... capella ... capelle
sunt et ... de vi. do. quia ... An abbas solus possit agere pro
monasterio an solus possideat res monasterii vel conventus an per solius abbatis
monasterio ... ut eius possessio amittatur et quid de ... latis ...
... impositione subiectionis monasterii et de quibusdam aliis facientibus
... de vi. do. c. dilecto ... An abbas assumptus de uno monasterio in aliud
... monasterio possit retinere locum in choro de voluntate eciam monachorum de
... constitutus. An monasteria et monasteriorum grangie sint de episcopis quo ad l. dio
cesanam exempte x q. i. in summa ... in ... et ... mo. c. i. per
Innocentium.
puelle bene vel ... bene
Monialis quod moniales est professa et se dicit vel per ... basilii vel
per ... beati Augustini non alias xviii q. ii. Quicumque / Item moniales non
debent habere singularia domicilia ... // Item puella xii annos habens si voluntate
monialis est effecta et an confectionem revocare non potest xx q. i. puelle / Item mo
niales sub sunt archidiacono et correctioni episcopi xviii q. ii. cognovimus / Item quod
monialibus ... per episcopum ... e. q. qui religiosi. Item conveniendi re
quiruntur plures reliquie quam seculares e. q. ... / Item monasteria monialium
non debent esse vicina monasteriis monachorum q. e. monasteria ii. Item monialis nunquam
debet loqui cum monachis vel alio viro sine bonis testimoniis e. q. diffinimus etc.
... Item moniales in uno choro cum monachis vel aliis cantare non debent
e. q. Quicumque. / Item non debent vasa sacra et pallas corporalia contingere
de ... v. vasa etc. sacratas. Item non possunt incensa ... et ... se
... corporalia ... xxvii q. i. De viduis i. ... ad se q. Item
moniales in vitium carnis prolapse graviter puniuntur xxvii q. i. Si ... Item
moniales ... sive in ... sive in aliam personam religi
osam ... absolvi ... de monialibus. Item moniales de
... se purgare ... monialium

monasteria siue capitula per amonitionem si alia sunt deponat si laica compellatur de quibus vi. et ho. monasteria quoque moniales ipsorum debent benedicere. benedicta non palliatis
quam depeni. et ve. nona quidem de gestatione monialium que s. d. pont. monasterio
constituto An monialis possit esse in tali electione s. de elec. § xv. l. ad monasterio
Et quibus tribus moniales sint conservande s. de c. g. que. d. quibus / Et quare in
ipsis requiratur virginitas in moniale qua ratione s. ti. de virgi. c. x. De monialibus
an et que constituat pauca s. de paup. l. an plati / An moniales possint agere
sine procuratore vel co. s. ti. agere d. e. // Et que sit pena monialis qui plena
suscipit et cum erit ptis xxvij q. i. nupciarum. Et et quot penam committit
qui monialem cognoscit et an possit contrahere xxvij. q. i. virginibus et c. Hinc qui
An portatio vestis vel habitus monialis faciat monialem. et an monialis non
professa possit testari de testa. c. ij. An corpellendus intrare monasterium qui fingens se
mulierem suscepit habitum monialium ut liberius corrumpet monialem de v. a. c. iij. de
sunt. tenar. De monialibus alamanie An possint habere proprium. xij. q. v. c. d.
ult. et de mais. et obe. dilecta An quis de proventibus monialibus pauperibus lxxx
xj. d. ad iratum et lxxxxij. d. § i. An monialis conversus cum possit ingrua
nope. cum xpo xxvij q. i. de filia. An moniales dicant diuinum officium et orare
an recipiant ordinem in sua consecratione benedictione An aliquae moniales sunt
dyaconisse. an ille ordo sit de vij. ordinibus ecclesie de etate. inst. c. i. s. in summa
Et moniales quomodo debent continue esse in clausura de statu mo. c. periculoso li. vj. / de
cunta de qua moneta cathedraticum vel synodaticum sit soluendum s. ti. de tracte
dra. l. i. de pena falsantium monetam s. ti. de penis. § fi. s. ti. de pecunia sit
aliqua que adquirit ti. fatiunt ad qua moneta mittatur quis cum vel accidit
de iudiciis c. ulto. An rex possit habere commodum de moneta et eam mutare et de
multis aliis circa hoc de iure iurando quanto s. in summo. ad qua moneta solutio sit facienda
s. ti. de solutionibus l. an solutio chonopola.
Monopola de monopol de ap. sufficiente s. in summo
Mora an mora in clericis possit purgari de suppleda negligentia prelati licet quis
l. an quis debeat An mora possit purgari de re. iudicatam. Bartolus de cetero non. s. de mora etc. s. ti. de bitam
si. est tue qui legauit vel promisit aliquid dare facere dare vel solui quis tempore
illud dabat facere et quando mora. Et quod sit eius effectus qui conductor emphi
teota vel alius possit moram purgare in canonis solutione vel aliis et que ponere potest
presentes de loca et conducto c. penult. et ult. s. in summo ca. xxxviij. d. quod
Si quis certo tempore aliquid debuit solui vel reddi et tunc potuit non fecit
demum ante tempus vel post forte factus est impotens vel perijt res quam reddere
debuit Sit quod in tempus non satis fecit nec post tempus quod perdat reddere potuit
quare quid iuris est si per tempus reddi certo tempus non tunc reddere non potuit
ut quia si post finem et an tempus perdat quid quod iuris sine ista abicio
fuit bone fidei siue male fidei possessor de quibus et quibusdam similibus de off
de le. q. i. g. s. in summo. qui sit. qui aliquid dare vel facere promisit in
tempus si sit in mora de seu possessor et in ord. // Et an prelatus sit in mora
plerumque licet agere contra mandatum ipsius lineam deprehendi in ea eiusdem s. in c.
Plurimque nocere videtur mora seu negligentia quam culpa de que s. ptiy. quia
dispendium Nam mala per longuas prolongatione in habitudine moras s. ti. de medicina
Mora cuilibet est nociua de re. mut. mora qui post exemplaria longa se
tenui Vnde rupuncta morborum nouas nos cogunt ad in venienda
remedia de las. l. d. ut constitutio. Vide infinitas nouis morbis noua
querit antidota quare dimitte tal. de corp.

Dic quod mors est triplex scilicet corporalis spiritualis et gehennalis ad quod de pe. d. ult.
Quod mors corporalis omnibus est communis xiii q. ii in ecclesiastico. Item in memoria ab omnibus
semper est habenda ibidem quod non videntur esse perfecti qui tractatus vocant nisi mortis
solitarii sed in ante xiii q. ult. quia precor. Cum secundum eos morientibus et
penitentibus non sunt neganda xxvi q. vi. auricularis et si episcopus ad si quis [illegible]
si volentes confiteri antequam ad sacerdotem veniat mors preoccupaverit non de [illegible]
ri cetera sacra c. q. v. si aliquis. Item qui fame morientem non pascit occid[it]
d. lxxxvi pasce. Item prelati tot mortibus digni sunt quod ad subditos perditionis
exempla transmittunt xi q. iii precipue. Item mortem languentibus probatur infligere qui haut
[illegible] possit non excludi d. lxxxiii c. i. Item quia mortui sunt in domino indic
abhominibus non sunt inquietandi de. xxiii quorumdam. Item post hominis mortem [illegible]
tantum secundum quod meruit xiii q. ii. [illegible]. Item mortui [illegible] sunt oblationibus et orationibus
missis et oronibus et si dubitetur de eorum salute xiii q. ii. [illegible]
c. se. An quod sit hominibus mortuis [illegible] valeat at si [illegible] solo sit de q.
non mediocriter et xiii q. ii. [illegible]. Item indignus est in morte accipere sola[cium]
qui se non cogitavit mortuum de pe. d. vii c. ideo. Item ubi mortuus [illegible]
et mors est sepultus eorum locorum consistit xiii q. ii. quibus et vi. c. se. Item [illegible]
debet tristari de morte suorum carorum cum non amittantur sed premittantur. c. q. quam
[illegible] c. [illegible] q. illi qui nimium contristantur de morte suorum videntur de spare de
felicitate futurorum bonorum c. q. [illegible] / Item [illegible] quod deus non secit lazarum mortuum sed
adhuc indui vite miseras plorat resuscitatum innuit quod pro mortuis plus est flen
dum quam contristandum c. q. [illegible] qui [illegible] / Item mortui [illegible] sunt quorum sunt
per accidentem relationem ut per [illegible] de confessione quia [illegible] aliquos [illegible]
dicuntur ut et post mortem vivis apparuit c. q. [illegible] quorum mortui [illegible]
illusione fantastice credantur apparere xxvi q. v. [illegible] au [illegible] aut [illegible] li
gatam vel solvit possit mortuos [illegible] xxiii q. ii. legatur de pen. [illegible]
ii. Item [illegible] post mortem [illegible] q. [illegible] de testatorum xxiii q. iiii. Sane [illegible]
In quibus casibus quis possit vel [illegible] post mortem ibidem [illegible] q. iiii. [illegible]
qui mortem [illegible] xxiii q. v. placuit. Item [illegible] non [illegible] morti
is quibus non [illegible] vivis c. q. [illegible] de sepul. [illegible]. Item mors spiritua
lis est duplex videlicet bona et mala bona est qua quis sive per baptismum sive [illegible] mori
[illegible] ut vivat christo de q. christo ut [illegible] c. se. Item [illegible] designat
per tres mortuos quos christus suscitavit de pe. d. i. que penitet. Item mors spiritualis
mala est qua quis moritur per peccatum mortale xxiii q. ii. qui sine xi q. iii tune
do. Item per hypocrisim quia hypocrita vivens mortuus est xi q. i. nolo. Item
per avaritiam xxiii q. iiii. Si quis. Item [illegible] ad [illegible]
de pe. di. iiii. Item [illegible] quod mors gehennalis mors dicitur eternalis quia ibi numquam moritur
mors xxxvi q. ii. qui sine de pe. d. ult. c. [illegible] q. Item mortuorum [illegible]
boni alii valde mali alii mediocriter boni [illegible] suffragia [illegible] pro valde bonis
sunt gratiarum actiones pro valde malis sunt vivorum consolationes expiationes pro
mediocriter bonis expiationes [illegible] malis de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xiii q. ii. [illegible] Item pro mortuis agitur [illegible] xxxv [illegible] dies
de [illegible] xiii q. ii. quia alii [illegible] v. agitur
de sepultura an quis ad [illegible] mortui [illegible] admittatur xxiii q. ii
[illegible] qui natus mox mortuus est [illegible] si natus non fuisset
de [illegible] Nam [illegible] mortuus culpa [illegible]
[illegible] nulla petitione fiet [illegible] c. [illegible] in [illegible]
In quibus casibus possimus [illegible] mortuus quam non [illegible] vivus vel [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] An mortuus possit [illegible] et an [illegible] sit [illegible]
absolutus [illegible] sacrificare vel [illegible] aliquo
[illegible] xi q. iii. [illegible] An quia vel [illegible] sit morientibus

de iuganda et an utilis sit cum timore accepta et an moriētibus sit satisfactio
iniūgenda s. de pe. d. vi. v. c. q. An citius moriatur homo propter peccatum et quare multum
citius moriantur boni quam mali s. de pe. d. v. d. e. An absolvatur vel sepeliatur
morte qui quam diu vixit de rapinis vel aliis in iuste quesitis obstinate satisfa
cere recusavit de rap. c. ii. Item dicatur de morte alicuius probabiliter timeri ut licitus
quamvis cum an in morte articulo constitutus sit sepeliandus et qualiter et a quo de sen. ex. a
nobis supra summo. aut post mortem possit debitor queri de de. eccl. d. iii. b.
e. In quibus mors civilis comparatur morti naturali xvi. q. i. placuit. ii. Mortuus
intelligitur qui religionem ingreditur de sepl. relatum supra summo. An post mortem possit
aliquis indicari vel quando cum sua sui audiente vel arbitra vel per se vel per de
vacancia de arbi. cōpte. An peccatum originale baptismus ordo matrimonium morte solvatur
ita q. in resuscitato non iterentur xxxvi. q. ii. licite. Item ea que fiunt in
morte presumuntur ex deliberatione facta de i eam ad nonum supra summo. An idem
ius sit in morte civili sine ingressu religionis et in morte naturali quo ad
dotes et donationes propter nuptias xvi. q. i. placuit. ii.

De an mores quos semel approbavi possim amplius reprobare dicit qui
dam supra summo. et in concor. suf. s. de elec. d. si. b. An illi q. Item mos
longa consuetudo de moribus tracta di. i. mos. Item mores legum faciunt
et omne ius legibus et moribus constat. i. d. ius generale. Item plus facit famo
sum moris nobilitas quam generis dignitas. d. xl. nos et c. sic. q non est
de fidem et bonos mores induxit est sumit di. xii. illa. Item mutum distant
dampna morum a dampnis rerum i. talem vi. q. i. ex d. c. i. e. c. dolores de
hac ma. cō & ponitur consuetudo

Ex restatum quod testes dicunt mox vel incontinenti pati de testib. mens
in supra summo. Item qualiter intelligatur aliquid fieri statim vel uno contextu et quod s.
incontinenti fiunt inesse videntur de elec. considerandum et c. bone i. inscie secundum
summo. Item in continenti fiunt videntur in re de premiis no. or. in c. supra summo.
Ulta an arbiter possit multam pecuniam di. dey. An delegatus possit
multam inire de off. del. c. i. et c. dictis et c. pastoralis supra summo.
Alias an multa pro scholaribus ac pro iuramento in dubio vincatur. c. ti. s. ti.
de sidemus. c. b. An mater possit esse iudex et quibus mulieres intelligantur. s. ti.
de off. de off. de l. d. iii. b. an possit// An mulier possit esse procuratrix de confir
mati to dilaus. Utrum quis officium quantum possit vel non mulier de arbi. de re
Item domus cum presumi de clerico amplexante mulierem et de quibus aliis ad que
tam facilis s. ti. de cohab. cle. et mul. An sit suspectus qui beneficia ecclesiastica recepit
de manu mulieris s. ti. de laico. b. i. Item huius accipitur hic mulier xxxvi. q.
ii. de acco. d. ii. b. c. An mulier ad testimonium sendi vel alia per prior. in mul
titudine traxi communicata dum. Vs de iudi. mulier de mulie. s. ti. de feminina
ultitudo quantitas in multitudine in vetu persona maxime
Electores de vitanda xxiii. di. tales. Item respondetur prelati qui querunt
pompam multitudinis in ordinatis d. lxx. offa. q non est esse salubris correctio
contagium peccandi multitudinem in nascit dum disciplina una et necta
libidum q in correctione multitudinis cauta e in ordinandi d. xliii. Com
sacrorum cum precatis a appr. tomigenda. Sed multitudo bis missionis
admonitionibus e fragenda libidum q non dz deserri multitudini
consentienti in malis prelatus deponatur xliii q. ii. Si quis q non minus
ardebunt qui cum multis ardebunt. ii. q. i. multa unsi. Item tempore apostolorum

vlti(m)us accedunt cessat cor viuum et tota vena in dec(reto) xvi. q. i. dilectissimi di-
cunt §. i. Et(iam) quod ultio p(er) liuiu(m) delictu(m) punitur d. xlv. sed illud xxiii.
q. i. non turbatur. De ulti(m)o quatuor repli(cantur) et quia dicitur ulta dessp(ecie)
decreto eius c. cum in ult(imo) li. vi. sext(o) de ... talios. Oraciones parantur homi-
bilis p(re)ces turba contemptibilis facit xiii. d. legimus multitudo peccantium vel reus
contemptibiles facit ibid(em) c. ... c. i. Et(iam) quia multitudo dispensacionem ... d. ... de
ov. c. ii. i. q. vii. quociens q(uod). An peccet quis qui peccat in multos xviii.
d. c. ii. Et(iam) an peccat ... multum vel ... quis apena ... vel non et ibi ...
tum adhuc dicatur esse ultio xlviii. d. Consuetudo c. S. ut constituerentur i.
q. vii. quorum ii. xx. q. i. ordinatores xxxii. q. vii. flagicia de ... sext(o) primo
de cle(ricis) coniug(atis) latores

Vindicta q(uere) iniuria et diuersa ... carnalis et spiritualis d(e) xxxi. ... xxiii. di-
stinctio ... Et(iam) vindicta carnalis per infert(ur) plurimam ... in ...
recipit(ur) ut spectaculis ... obsequiis et ... ribus d. xxxi. q.
... gaudent q(ue) ... Item spiritualis vindicta qui ... peccatorum ... purget
d. l. et purgabit ... agitur ... et ubi agitur de ...
... et orbis ... maior et ... xcii. d. legimus
Vniceps ... dicatur scire q(uod) maiores scient ... sext(o) ... li. vi.
secundum Innocentium.

Munus q(uere) munus et ... ab obsequio q(uere) et ... impensa Item
et munus ... q(ue) et pecunia Item omnino ... q(uere) et favor i. q. sunt
non multi ... de simonia Item ... q(uod) deus ... respexit
ad abel et ... ad munera eius ... offerens ... sed munera ab offerente pla-
cuerunt in q. ... in ... munera acceptorum faciunt ... iusticia quia
munere accepto ... est ... xi. q. iii. pauper ... c. qui recte ... ille qui in-
nocens ab omni munere ... qui ... peculiarem vel obsequium ... humanum
favorem ... i. q. i. sunt ... xi. q. iii. qui recte ... culpa nisi ...
... xi. q. iii. pauper ... aliquid ... ad sedem vel ... statum ...
... xxiii. q. iiii. c. ult. c. i. q. ii. quia ... clericus ecclesiam ... vel ...
... dans ... i. q. i. sanctitud(o) xv. q. ii. obseruandum xiii. q. ii. questa
... munus et q. iii. muneribus dandis vel accipiendis multa sunt attendenda de ...
... modica munera que ... dantur ... non ... aliquid in
... ibidem ... deus est qui excutit manus suas ab omni munere ...
... intelligitur qui accipiens ... in mente vel illicite ibidem ... muneribus
et honoribus ... que ... amicabiliter ... c. i. ... primo.

Murmuracio q(uere) murmuracio displicet ... murmurans opus q(uod) facit perdit d. ... alie-
nus ... murmurantes ... ibidem ... murmurans con-
tentosus par pena punit(ur) d. ... monachus q(uere) ...
... moysen lepram meruit ii. q. vii. § Item obicitur ... murmuracionis
repellat ... xxxiii. q. ii. ... de ... sext(o) ... Finita
... de murmuratione ... sunt ... xxv.
Mutatio q(uere) mutacio non ... q. ii. ... c. ... Et(iam) deus im-
mutabilitatem ... omnis aut ... q(uere) mutabile et ... d. i. ...
ult. Et(iam) licet deus sit in commutabilis tamen sepe putat promissa et omnia ...
xxii. q. iiii. incommutabilis ... deus ... mutare ...
de malo in ... mutatur ... d. i. c. ... et ... deus ...
ibi de ... regi ... xv. annos addidit. Et(iam) ...
statuta sua ... sext(o) ... contigenciam ... mutat xxv. q. ult. § ... ita ut
... ult. ... et assumi non ... ella que non sunt ... aut sanctorum
decreta ... mutantur d. xiiii. c. ult. xxv. q. ult. ...

et c. amputato et §. ult. Valet mutatio loci mutatio . d. lxxxi. valet quod
mutant ep̄i vel alii plati de loco ad locum ppter conuenienciam tpis vii. q. i. mutatis
Item sedes epales mutant᷑ vel due in vnā redigunt᷑. ca hospitales vel paup'
xxv. q. ult. §. ult. Item similia aliquis conuersa pmitte coniungendorum vicorum
quos pcenitus in mutari. c. q. §. his ita Item mutari in ante pmissa. xx.
q. iii. in malis et c. se. Item mutari in melius coseka et ppita xii. q.
i. ete ubi Augus mutat gsilium xxii. q. i. vtrus u pauli tolens me adpassa-
-nias gposituz mutat. Item muta᷑ pena impnal vel pena imputaz. xx ii.
q. iii. Iuramentis pn̄ ubi de iosue et de gabaonit xxii. q. b. c. i. in me Ela
unde d'c mutar consilium quis no pt in altius pudicium q no suff. preci
mores in melius commutar sed eciam de p ut satisfacere de pe. di. p̄n c. no suff.
c. r. nabuchor rex no corr. sed muta᷑ e in bestia mutatus quia mens se be-
stiam abhominibus eiectus cu bestiis morabat᷑ xxii. q. b. §. huic nondum de cuius
mutacionem s. ti. de tipla. de mutacione vel conuersione siue s. de pena §. vii. d.
du legat. Amine mutanda sunt que longa habent mutacionem de restitp
sedes caclae. bone r. s. in simo. q non muta᷑ quod stat pphe᷑ de elect
dudum. s. f. in simo. Tilaco menbrorum latronum pficit eis quia debilitata me
Mutilaco et vel menbra inquit sint gsuncta. xxii. q. ii. Si quis fortitur
et q. iii. e in iusta. ct mutilatus vel abscisus pre al palud pecusa de atti
ca vel vo de cauti ca deformit med secuta non pt pmoni. d. xxxiii. maxim
d. xxxvi. illitatos. Item si quis ei viuilia mutilauit no solu ad pmonet᷑
sed ecc sui ipsius homicida reputa᷑. d. lv. Si quis sanus et c. se. Item q nolens
ptem digiti s' mutilauit ab ordinibus abstine. h. e. d. qui ptem Item mutila-
tor alterius non pt pmoni. d. lv. c. ult. de homini c. is qui. lxi. ct si qui q
medicos castrati vel mutilati essent pp' infirmitatem aut abambar pp infidelitas
aut adminis ut eunuchi sicut si alias in veniunt᷑ digni et sine deformitate
possint pmoni. e. di. Si quis amedicis de cor in. cpte bar. et s. cpte. ii.
pbri. de hac matia habes plenius s. b. po᷑ vicinum s. vincta pote pt. xxvi. q.
utus q mutus egsigna baptim et pmam et alia pot. vi. qui recedunt et c. se.
ct platus qui no redarguit vicia subditorum canis mutus dr d xxxliii her
ror ct mutus pgsigna pt gtrahe᷑ vim de spon. cu apd. e c. ad id q. aptum
Mutuum in quibus rebus mutuum gtrha᷑ de usur. c. i. s. in simo. Cum gamu-
tuo fo p decessori tenea᷑ successor ay hec cooperto q pecunia no e causa i
utilitatem ecce lota habeat no solu in mutuo sed eciam in aliquibus gtractibus et qu locum
habeat et qui non et quid dr pecunia in utilitate ecce fore versa et cui pbat. hec in subst.
et diligencia in mutuo fo ecce debet adhiberi et mutuo fo cuntati pcua
tori vel institori. Et si ab mutuo mutuum sunt in utilitatem ecce gvsum sed non
dicuntur gsum directa ha᷑ et an tenet᷑ plato vel pcuratori vel institori assuta
mutuo in utilitatem ecce vel dumum fore gvsum et in q s. pt platus eciam mol
relaxe ad institutorem vel mostru pmutuo obligare Et an sunt gtrahendo
mutuo obliga᷑ dum vel mostr mostru vel clericus ecce seu eciam vsum et q. ii
Quando dr
tantus locum habeant acciones et de hunc. x. q. ii. §. ht ms de de pa.
c. i. de sedis c. pule et de sol. c. ii. s. in simo et alios s apparens in pplo dei stes
Nabath q nabath fuit pbr ierobaam qui regn. sua fecit b. ii. q. i. de mig
Nabuthe q nabuthe vineam suam in orituz olerii regi nacham dare
noluit xxii. q. viii. conuenior. gtf
Item achab rex in vineam pressing vineam nabuthe cruore possedit
de pe. d. ii. Achab.
s iuslem de lacu leonis et d appostoloz liba᷑
Nabucho᷑ ct nabucho᷑ de s malos pnabucho᷑ flagellat et pig ne
xxii. q. v. si pca. ct deus pp. sucuz se biam mutatus mete in be-
stiam cu bestiis vixit. xxii. q. iii. §. s. in me et q. v. §. huic nondum

in me. xvij. q. iiij. minor Cap. nabuchodonosor qui per flagella corrigitur, pharao qui per flagella obduratur. in iiii. mut quod medicina salutis non equaliter operatur in singulis xxiij. q. iiij. nabuchodonosor. Cap. nabuchodonosor post de penis dis. v. sig. c. ij.

Vasis. De vaso dispersio inferius prin. v. quod vbi Natales clericus secundum facit natale supra ti clericus

Natiuitas et natalis Cap. natiuitas est triplex videlicet non pre ecclesie Cap. natiuitas nec prima est in vtero matris di. q. a. n. vera natiuitas est de qua natalis hec de q. d. iiij. finisse. Item est alia natiuitas nec contis sed quod primo cuiusque in noticiat matris cum latis est et quam quis nascitur per baptismum matris. cum nos nasci de iure. de q. c. d. qui in matrimonio. Item natiuitas glorie quam quis deposita mortalitate pene nascitur ho ad gloriam c. d. p9 baptismum Sic mors scriptura xxxiij. q. ij. Saue p. Cap. natalium causa spectat ad forum ecclesiasticum de or. di. cog. tua Item ea natiuitatis preiudicat et ad causam successionis de iis primo de tunc ibidem quod nati consilio venit in infinitum non debent redigi de na. consilio c. ij. Cap. primo natis licet alii non sequantur more spectat primogenitura de de b. pres. Joseph Cap. omnibus vos p quaestigit tempus nascitur per casum dissoluitur. de iis inter c. ti. c. i. Cap. inde in inue nec deme nasci vbi iura nascuntur. de acc. qualiter de ipse natiuitas spectando quam filij sit le. c. ij. Cap. na. formetur libellus super natalibus et dy iure declarans de natiuitate cognoscat et incidentur Sic. qui filij sint le. in duc v. si. Cap. sicut est mors et fere quinto

Natura quod na. dedit omnibus nationibus inter. primorum successio vicinarum. de i. ius nale Cap. contra naturam coitus semper sunt illiciti et detestabiles xxxij. q. vij. vsus. xxxiv. q. iij. et v. ne et c. fe. Cap. violatur diuina societas cum na. cuius ipse auctor est illis libidinibus peruerse polluitur xxxij. q. vij. Flagicia Cap. naturali iure omnia sunt communia licet consuetudo vel constitutio ii dixit meum et tuum d. viij in pri. Cap. propria vel personaliter diuina nullam non infert necessitatem xxiij. q. iiij. dixi sunt Cap. in culpa cadit non est ipsam dilexisse. de vita. de pe. d. iij. c. ille rex Cap. na. demonum simplicibus subtilior et nobilior est qua na. hominum xxvi. q. iiij. Sciendum Item sicut cor comme fragilitatis commercitur ammonis adtinendum eternum salutis resurgunt de pe. d. iij. ille rex Cap. na. humana pronior est ad malum quam ad bonum xv. q. i. omnis etas. xx. q. iiij. plurimis Cap. gentiles non habent legem nisi na. de voto quod super his ismo. Farag est natura vel mutari quod de monasterio de sta. de deppo. impu. de testamentis his ismo. Princeps duas res vnit in vnam natura de tusac. nouerunt his ismo. Res de facili reddit ad suam naturam de pb. c. si his et ecclesijs quae sunt ap. sine q. c. cum apostolice dn in continue consuet. eo quod re nat. appo. l. d. quia tua deriuatur nale d ti. de iure

Nauis et naufragium quae propter ione fugam ingrebatur sic quod propter consensus malorum contingit afflictio innocentium. i. q. iiij. c. quis ita p9me. Item in hoc quod multa nauta aplorum nauigabat et potiore ex fidia naue pcellis agitabat in innuit quod propter vnius malitiam et multa boni puniuntur xxiij. q. i. non turbatur. Cap. per hoc quod paulo ea predicacionis ad italiam venientes nauis tonuit in innuit quod aduersitas que bonis vocis obitur non est indicium reprobacionis sed probatio. de vita. vij. q. i. ad Cap. qui vxorem ducit dicit nauigans quia sic nauigans multis periculis se exponit Sic qui vxorem ducit xlij. q. ij. nos Cap. sic vel in est bonum nauis bus grandi fluctu aut primas paulatim aqua intrante subinguatur sic pua peccata multiplicata tamen opprimunt ut bene grande de pe. d. i. Tres sunt de naufragio de actis cum dicta. de atractoe naute cum sa. de tollu. de te. c. si. his ismo. Cap. nud sunt derelictus consiliis naufragio hic y. d. vadie et chrap. excommunicatio Cap. Excommunicantur illos qui naues fractas vel res naufragii occupant. i. q. vij. dispensationes Cap. plures contra eiusdem naues per vnum agi possunt et an omnes punit eadem non ad maior mitti agendo vel de

Secundo pervertitur de iudicio pastorali &c. cum de putati super Innoc. Periculum est
prelato qui navem ecclesie regit et remum tenet non vult xl. d. an omnia insi-
ut necesse est omnibus horis mori.
Necessitas quod necessitas duplex est de iure simplex. xxvi. q. iiii. due sunt. Item alia
est conditionalis ut cum quis ambulat necesse est eum ambulare ibidem.
Et sicut nulla necessitas cogit maculo voluntatem et necesse est cum maculat cum maculat
Sic quod compulsa necessitate non est sed voluntate arbitrii pervenimus dicens proinde et necesse
est ea esse cum sit ibidem. Necessitas necessitate est postulata impleri ibidem quod non est
culpabile quod necessitas infert xxx. q. i. adulterii. Item necessitas legem non habet i. q. i.
remissionem et de obs. ie consilium quod necessitas facit licitum quod alias non esset licitum
xiii. q. i. civitates et de v. ius quod non est. Et translationes episcoporum quas necessitas
debet persuadere vii. q. i. scias rem c. si. Et opera necessitate cogente facta non sunt
laudabilia d. liii. si quis. Et adulti necessitate consuetudinis coacti baptizati
non sunt ordinandi ibidem. In argumentum trahi non debet quod necessitate alicui est concessum
in novella dni Boni de v. inns in argu. Item quod necessitate sit non sit contra
ordinem legitimo sed usurpato modo necessitate cessante debet cessare i. q. vii. quod
pro remedio i. q. i. quod pro necessitate xx. q. i. ordinatores insi. Et in necessitate extrema
penitentibus satisfactio non sit neganda xxvi. q. vi. ipsa penitudinis. Et in ne-
cessitate pri sine iuri sine omnibus aliis baptizare potest xxx. q. i. ad limina. Et
necessitas facit aliena propria quia tempore necessitatis omnia sunt communia d. xlvii. sicut insi.
Item tempore necessitatis proximis est subveniendum proximo quam alieno et necessitas sunt
iusto qua pecul. di. lxxxvi. c. iii. ipsa &c. non satis declarat iii. eos d. v.
pon. tacto. Et necessitas ... et aquis compuset xliii. di. pervenit xlvii.
q. qui d. q. iii. si egrotans xxvi. de v. ius quod non est. An ministrum vel q...
totaliter auferet si quod necesse desit ibi c. d. optatum xvi. q. iiii. et habet. An ne-
cessitas det alicui potestatem absolvendi qui alias non habet d. ii. de absolucione. An
maiores sit multi aliquid facere et libitate qua si faciat aliquis ex voto et necessitate
xxviii. q. i. iam nunc xxxiii. q. v. qui sitit de obs. ie c. ult. An posset
homo vel mulier apostata pro necessitate vel paupertatem sibi de pe c. x. de c. In ea quod mors
necessitas famis compuset assumto desertus si quis. Nos in necessitate habilis ex...
sit debitus sedis apostolica. An in necessitate possit recipi a simplici presbytero communa-
presbitero fornicatore vel simoniaco vel excommunicato vel ab eis alayco vel baptismo de commu. ceteros sedem
innocentius. Nec in necessitate non potest eucharistia ut baptismus ab heretico recipi xxiiii. q.
iiii. c. sed istud
Vbis et sic xi. q. iii. extimat quod ille
Negatio quod negatio Christi sed non tamen sit negat Christum qui cum sit christianus
se non dicit esse christianum c. q. xxiiii. c. q. non solum iii. Item quotiens
unusquisque peccatum toties deum negamus ibidem. Item quotiens
negant veram faciunda pacientibus ipsum Christum qui veritatem ... pertinet
vii. q. i. omnis. Et quanta vita est pati ... negant
c. q. timendo. quod Petrus negat. Item non sic negat sunt discipulus solum iii.
Et illi ... qui Petrum de negacione excusant xi. q. iii. non
timendo. Et de non negatur de eius damno ... di. xxxii. qualis. Et di.
Et negatives probari non potest de elect. bone i. vi. q. v. actor de ... sup.
potest admittere si ... Innoc. ... adversarii ... in
negatione ... probari potest ut cum sit ipse affirmativa implicatam
... contrarium ... negativa ... in ... ad
... negativa an testes ... probare ... vel
implicitam negativam de ea pos. cum certa. An quis ... posset de ...
possit vel ... quod aliquis ... non ... de ... &c.

c. Si hospitalitas alicui ab ecclesia debitum etc. et possit prorogationem vel ingressum
ecclesiam denegare an ille possit intrare ecclesiam violare debitum etc. et possit pre
gationem rei efficacie dubia de hoc etc. extra supra primo. An et illa vbi locata fuit
tur in iudicijs et ius quod et quod res dubia fuit ex pluribus impedit nouam possessionem
dari sed uti uti non impedit et quod mihi prorogationem aliquis dominum dimitte uti in
re sua de causis de hoc supra c. aut negauit supra sic aliquis platus et an modo p.
simplex transfert omnes possessiones in negante de offi. de l. cum minus et ex proprio no
uili supra primo.
eruditionis nouicia d. lxxxiij. michil
Negligentia de supple ne pla. quod neglia c. Et negligentia arguitur in executione boni
opere d. lxxxiij. puenit. Item in sumendo iniustis xvj. q. ij. aux et c. se
di lxxxvj. fratrem. Item in corripiendo pueris di. lxxxvj. Error. ij. q. vij. Sic negligendo
et c. negligere. Item in eruditione predicationis di. lxxxiij. michil d. xliij. sic vero. Item
in defensione pauperis di. lxxxvij. q. i. et c. i. Et negligentia platorum accidit in dist.
meis subditorum di. xl. si pp. Et negligentia contrariis perdit disciplinam dum dissimulat
adhibere medicinam di. lxxxvj. inscitorum di. xlv. sed et qui negligere perturbare po
tuit conscendit vero alijs aspiratur di. xxij. puenit ij. q. in suffi. clericos subditis
negligentibus adequari lxij. q. i. c. i. Et de platis dicitur esse plato vel clericos
inde negligentes in bono quod laicos lxij. q. i. quid autem xxvij. q. i. nulli. Et
plati de negligentia arguitur et puniuntur xxij. q. i. si cuiustos. Et negligentia per amor
tionem agnat quando ad culpam et pena ad penam xij. q. ij. indigne. Et plati
inferiorum suppleri debet per superiores lxij. q. iij. artandus xv. q. iij. cum sint. Et
negligentiam puniuntur epi inferiores in quo deliquerit de suppl. ne pla. c. i. Item propter
amitti ius eligendi de elect. ne pro defec. Item propter negligentiam perdit platus
imposita defen. ex. ptuas. An ordinatus possit remouere ab ecclesia clericum agros
vis lx. d. si forte et i. An negligentia ipse fo. de exc. pone lxij. An lapsis
tempus negligentiam perdit de ex. se. plerorum supra primo. et in nouell. dum vo. de elect.
Si clericus an princeps remouetur vel debitor vel ammator vel coadiutor propter negli
gentiam c. ti. grauidi lxvj. An propter negligentiam possit quis exstare de quod et ver
ij. Et an epus possit supplere canonicorum negligentiam vel ad vel minor maiorum et de
eccl. placere pertinet iudicandi vel eligendi lxvj. in alium ab negligentiam et quo tempus in
cipit et an re in quo transfertur de exposit. p. vere ij. supra primo de elec. cum in cunctis
et c. ad ecclesia de off. or. ne frangatur de conf. p. et d. xlv. et lxxxvij. et volumus.
Et aliquorum negligentia diligentibus nocere non de ecclesiae c. ne pro alio supra primo.
An tamen possit mora spatius prosequi epus negligente. s. de his que fiunt sine co
sensu pla. c. x. An platus negligens vt archidiaconus vel quilibet alius de ecclesia vel pa
trono prosequi causam vel ius ecclesiae vel contractibus epo et alijs. An ille tunc agere
nomine ecclesiae an iudex faciat illum ex propria quo nomine agat. An plati negligentia
plar et hoc ipso quod ipse non prosequitur ius ecclesiae an de platis negligentia presumatur
cognitionem constabit de casu cum alium supra primo. An in negligentia inferioris
superiori competat actio vel defensio et an de quo negligentia criminale cognoscitur
de iure ipso. alium et de inde cum deputata supra c. Et nunc quid si quis sua negligentia
dampnum dedit de hominis sit dignum supra primo. An magis peccat qui peccat
sciens vel ex subtilitate quam peccans ex negligentia vel simplicitate xxiiij. q. i. basilius.
De negligentia iudicis nota d. ti. de iusticia. b. an possit et alicui negligentia in
putatur de pe. et re. quesitum. Et nunc an epus supplet negligentiam clericorum infra
tempus debitum nisi presentando in ecclesijs in quibus ius obtinet promotus ex
negligentibus platis et alia ad quos beneficiorum spectat collatio ad superiores platus
deuoluitur conferendi et quod mora seu negligentia in hoc causa purgari non vt c. ti.
c. ij. iij. et iiij. et d. An negligentia possit inde purgari de re. inde cum bartoli

et dicti non vsi sonitus simplus vir negligentia imputanda quam culpa de reg. iur. plerumque
quia dum est platus de negligentia tenetur et apparuit canonica de off. archip. de
ea. q desta ins. tu admon. et de hec. de omni inito an quis pt supple negligentiam uel
defectum alterius u. li. in uenit. oppositum aliter et an. ff. ali aliter ga[illegible] q
possit alterius defectum supplere qui potest facere sine scriptor auctoritate et de supplenda
alterius negligentia uel defectu ista collationi breuiter de reg. iur. plerumque et c. si p. in vi. an
negligentia maiorum partis obest diligentiae minoris de off. archi. c. si p. in vi. cum
Quaeritur pp. negligentiam perditur potestas beneficia conferendi et eligere uel ad quos potestas de
uoluatur. Supple de reg. iur. p. ulla de m. tunc. ii. no. lxxxiij. d. et ij. q. vij. ne
gligere // De impetitate negligentie circa concessione beneficiorum et debiti p. de resp.
ij. viij. d. Si. dns ¶ Declarant de s. c. si p. in vi. insuper
Negotium et negotiatio dicuntur cauti negotiatur. ut tale uel uis. seclaribus negotiis
se iniuriant et negotiatio non est insta mala di. lxxxviij que no pa
Quaeritur utrum negotiatio uidz licita et illicita d. lxxxviij fornicari Et negotiatio
sine pecco aut exerceri non potest de pe. d. v. qualitas et negotiationis augmentat uel
excusat ut qualitas ibidem | Et de specie mali vitatores nonnisi ne
remanet insta solum peccatum d. lxxxviij. Eiciens pa. c. | Et negotiatio p. in
honesta clericus c. ut clerici d. lxxxviij consequens // Et dum uel multas de op-
ponit secularibus negotiis ibidem et negotiatorem clericum et ex inope diuitem et ex
ignobili gloriosum et quidam pestem fuge d. lxxxviij negotiatorem. Et
negotiatio cupiditatis prohibentur clericis d. lxxxviij de cuit. xiiij. q. iiij. clericis et
c. canonum Et negotiatio prohibetur ut clerici pauperibus et pupillis committi. clericis
di. lxxxviij. de quit. q. negotia maiora caueas et diligencias sunt distinenda
d. l. xlij. Siquis Et plerumque que sunt negotia q. sine pecco aut vix aut nunquam
exerceri possunt de pe. di. v. negotium q. prefatis uo c. peccatum iniurie negotium q au-
sine peccato exercentur idem // Et negotium dicit. q. negans scrinium de v. sig. forma
item negotium c. in causa negotia in contractibus ubi aqua dantur ut maiora
lucrantur ibidem ~~Et magnum negotium ipse prope requiruntur iudex auctor testis~~
~~ibidem~~ item negotium cum prone. ea c. ad discutiendum iudicandum dum differunt. iustitia
ibidem Et in omni negotio iste persone requiruntur iudex auctor et testes ibidem
Quod modo dicuntur secularia negotia et que negotia clericis prohibentur q. permit-
tuntur. An liceat clericis mercari et nilimis a[illegible] / ac. tamen bene et equaliter
negotia reddere illicita ex ca. ex loco ex tempore ex pcto. c. et c. in vi. Simoniae
xxxj. q. iij. in summa. Quaeritur clerici possunt laicis secularia negotia committe
qui expedit requirunt et secl. si alius ad tales tunc tempus appellacionibus. c. et. clerici si nunc
de rapto in auspitiu xxxiij. q. viij. Quis agmis quaeritur et quare clerici uel non
possunt esse tutores uel curatores lxxxvj. d. peruenit. xxj. q. i. quaeritur. xxxj.
q. in raptus. Quaeritur in causa clerici consulendo dare pur. de iudic. pla. ex
in di. summa an equaliter. clericis liceat ludere d. n. de ludo in dns b. an pt
causa sanguinis committi clerico Si pilocpis iniat de impie. vi. xxiij. q. viij.
Sepe. An inimicos possit clericus uti uel secularia negotia. xxiij. q.
i. noli. et de pe. di. b. quia an clerici possunt tabellias tenere lxxxvj. di
negotiatorem // Quaeritur clerici possunt esse procuratores et secularibus negotiis
clerici prohibentur c. ta. c. i. xxxi. q. iij. c. i. et p[illegible] ecclesiastici uel secularia
negotia exercentibus an gaudeant uel priuent priuilegio clericale de ti. et ho. cle. c.
si. Quaeritur eius possit indicere bellum an liceat clericis bellis interesse uel ar-
mis uti an cas si fiant homicidia i puteu. xx q. vj. c. i. xxiij q.
v. i. Summa et. militare et q. in maxime et q. ubi tenuerit ex ipsis de hoc

petitis etc. Eusebius [illegible] c. in c. ult. et de penis q. in dubiis et rescripto
olim i. §. Summo. Numquid possunt clerici exercere negociationes contra de clericis
conjugatis. An clerici possint priuatam in ea causa sanguinis ferre sententiam dictare uel imitte
consilium uel dare uel quemcumque uel facere uel insuper exercere iusticiam inimice et qualiter
et ea premissa inhibitas ... de quibusdam aliis aliis circa hoc an etc. et clerici
cirurgie artem exercere an ei qui fuit cirurgicus liceat clericari et de quibusdam
aliis circa hoc etc. et clericis sententiam et de excessibus prelatorum. Cum clerici in d. [illegible]
et ibi qui et q. in. Dilatori xxiii q. ult. his a quibus et c. pessima et [illegible]
de regula. Licet clerici causas sanguinis exercere non possint, possunt tamen eas aliis
delegare. Item possunt in nostris suis officiis q. de aliquo crimine delinquentes inquirant
et faciat [illegible] complementum etc. et cum ius ii. vi. et de adeo criminales personarum
secularium audiendas possint prelati et clerici iudices constituere seculares de pena etc.
§. In summo. An clerici curati uel religiosi possunt leges uel phisicam audire et
[illegible] q. temporis valeat resilire qui curie inceperat [illegible] temporis [illegible] prelatos
[illegible] puniant quis eos absoluere uel cum eis valeat dispensare et quibusdam aliis
ad hoc faciens etc. et magno c. ult. et xxxvii. d. c. i. et in nouella tam. de
c. et ut periculosa. An ulla prohibitio de legibus et phisica non audiendis locum habeat
et quibus simpliciter curam animarum ... romana statuto an possint
uel actores uel aduocati coram ecclesiastico iudice uel seculari pro terris personis d.
et propriis uel conductores clerici esse possint an possint uilicationem ut ...
...rius tenendam possint conducere publica vectigalia uel villas uel aliquas
possessiones de quibus propriis manibus victum querunt. Item ad quibus conducere possint
uel non. Item quatenus intelligitur q. clerici non possunt esse procuratores uel qui negocia uel officia
secularia ad id intelligitur q. clerici de quibus procurare uel administrare et an bonum
negotium clericorum uel laicorum possint procurare uel administrare etc. et c. ii. et de
obl. ad ra. c. Bonus §. summo. et alios an negociorum meorum gestor ...
possint etc. de [illegible] q. ex [illegible] §. summo. De negociorum gestoribus et ti. agl
l. au. c. et [illegible] militia [illegible] q. [illegible] negocium seculare q. mediator ...
in negocio clerici seculari q. seculare non [illegible] [illegible] de qua negocia possint
sine [illegible] de pe. et ii. et c. in. summo. De ma. [illegible] t. lxxxviii
d. xxi q. iii. xxiii q. ult. de pe. di. v. [illegible] et ha. xxiii di. c. ult. an
[illegible] uel [illegible] causa negociationis sibi possint eligere rectores et illis dare
[illegible] et de multis aliis circa hoc de off. or. c. iii. §. summo.

Cappellani q. mensalibus dicuntur [illegible] in seculo uel in religione
plantata d. xlviii [illegible] i. et d. no [illegible] an [illegible] ordinari [illegible]
exigatur quod clerici [illegible] competens a. d. q. i. et in [illegible] competit
plus quam aliis a clericis ... abstinendum de q. d. v. mo
[illegible] illud c. aplice [illegible] ubi [illegible] summatur §. ti. de eta. et qua
de quibus autem et quatenus sint [illegible] postulati de post. p. c. §. summo.

Iuxta de [illegible] fit
fit aliquid de spon. impu. attestationes §. summo. et [illegible] uerbo [illegible]
Nigromancia de nigromancia xxvi q. v. nec de diuinatione et in
tacione et de [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] q. [illegible] hoc dicto nisi non ponitur exceptione de accu. q. i. ...
de. pl. vol.
Nobilitas q. nobilitas morum plus ornat quam genitorum quis q. ...
[illegible] nec [illegible] nobilitate sed virtute [illegible] gra acquirit ... d. c. illud et c. se. de [illegible]

quia adam nobilitate per peccatum abutitur nobilitate bona naturali sunt c. d. adam
gl. nobilitati deservit imperio imperium per possessum impediatur xxxiij q. i. qui
g. gl. non nobilitas generis sed virtutis generosum facit de despert. xvj. item
consuedo cetera v. tum nobiles pr. et datum non approbatur quia non multos sunt ceteri
nobiles reperiuntur quia non est personarum acceptor deus apud deum item
nobilitas generis placere gratie largitor de dona c. i. item nobilitas qui sponte venit
vendit se quod non tenet in beneficijs credit se nil fecisse ibidem an sit
attendenda nobilitas in collatione beneficiorum h. ti. de prebendis. per. acquira. vel ant.
tra. de pre. de. i. §. i. si autem

Nomen et nomen aliquid quid sit de representacione ... d. xxxvij. inter d.
not. quid et non sit latine vel non lege debetur quod nominis impetratio vel dif-
finitio diligenter est advertenda xij q. i. clericus qui xvj. q. i. c. i. an sophisticatio
nominis in mutum concedit ut credit quis se vigilans cum sit ... xx.
xx. q. i. §. i. an sola nominis appellatione ius acquiratur xxij. d. i. sacerdotibus
et xvj. q. ult. h. an dignitas personis attendatur vel nominis quam officij de prebendis
de multa supra primo. an variatio vel mutatio nominis noceat de simo. c. que et c. in
tum et xxiij q. iij. plerique. Qualiter nomina debent esse convenientia rebus et de nominis
impetratione xvj. q. i. si cupis. Cuius dicatur nominativum intitulata vel
despulit cum apla. §. i. de ... nominis deceptio significatione. Cum licet sub nomine
impetratas ... cuiusdem nominis tradit. ... falsificatur de prebendis
quia non nulli sicut nominum fulmina....

Nominatio autem prenominatio vel acquiratur de elect. quod sit ... h. de elect. §. vj
l. et ad peticionem Glo. dicatur canonica nominatio et an requirit auctoritate
...de vel nominat. h. ti. de prebendis. pla. v. an requiri. Glo. an requiri debet cum coniunctione
dum in medio nominatur ut licet cum est. qui frequentes. §. quod sit vobis an clericis
nominato locum habeat ... in verbis ... de pr. de sup. primo an nominato
et collatio plenaria ... h. de elect. §. i. v. eodem. an nominato ... pertinet
...um vel per pr. ... filios laicos de iure prebendarum ... supra primo. an sola no-
minatio vel appellatio filij ... qui sunt ... si tu debes
in rectorem vel prelatum an poteris quos volueris nominare vel tamen arbitrio
notabilis de elect. ... supra primo. Gl. sola nominatio non sufficit. addit pri-
...tionem quia sepe ... tunc nominantur. ij. q. i. multa ...

Nunc ... v. quod ... vel ...

Dico quod nomen importet vel significet notorium et quomodo
...tat de off. dele. ... v. de ... pr. ... vj. i. / Notorium quid sit
notorium vel manifestum de multis speciebus notorij. An in notorijs citatio
vel iudicialis ordinis observancia sit necessaria in quem processus notorij locum habeat
et qualis processus super notorio esse debeat et quomodo ... notorio ut dicitur de cohi.
et ... c. in manifesta non solum factum cuius sed etiam factum per ...
nus ut ... ut est notorium. Et in ... vel in notorijs sine ordine
... ut ... supra primo. an in notorijs sit ordo ...
An in notorijs procedatur h. ti. de iudicijs c. v. quod processus notorij non indiget
examinatione ... v. factum est notorium alijs et non iudicium ... de ... in
...um ac testes recipere absente parte ac ordine iudiciario ... et
... processus notorij sed ... ignorari ut in ... statim ... iudicant ...
non ... et ... cum ... confessione ... nominatis ... de ...
ut se defendat et ... aliquis ... et de aliquid ... Salva

Tamen remanet discussio nominat in inquisitione et in questionibus. Quid si facit
iudex ex officio vocato reo et in questione quod sit denuntiata pro [illegible] dicit quidem quod notoria
nam contra personam in illa notatum procedit inquisitio notatum in qua [illegible] testes
qui tamen prima potuerunt recipi. Et contra illos contra quos factum inquirit sine notorium
procedit sine citatione et sine iuris sollempnitate contra illos vero quorum factum non est
ita notorium procedat cum citatione vel potest iudex procedere in hiis que non sunt
notoria sed aliis factis in quibus per suum officialem de notorio fama et sine vocat
officialem sine non si factum per famam notorium invenit procedit ad testes recipiendos
iuris ordine non servato quod fieri non posset in facto quod de sui natura notorium non esset
illi cum contra quem sit super notorio et processum remanet saluum ius ut possit
illud factum probari vel non notorium esse et processus sit factus sine citatione et iuris
sollempnitate [illegible] facto bene notorio vel quod de sui natura notorium est vacuum est. Hostiensis [illegible]
summam de eccl. dudum in [illegible] c. [illegible] notorio [illegible] summa [illegible] non citata [illegible] quod
[illegible] de immunitate. Et de [illegible] et in [illegible] non [illegible]
dicitur notoria vel [illegible] per [illegible] de [illegible] sic [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] notoria vel [illegible] de [illegible] lib. [illegible]
et dicitur notorium [illegible] notorium et manifestum de [illegible]
et [illegible] modo [illegible] dicatur notoria [illegible]
modo [illegible] notorium [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ordo iuris [illegible] vel [illegible]
summa [illegible] in [illegible] notoriam [illegible] possit [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] aliis [illegible] de [illegible] c. [illegible] in notoriis sit
sunt quod de sui natura [illegible] esse non notoria et in [illegible] non [illegible] aliud [illegible]
ut de [illegible] c. [illegible] in notoria summa sit [illegible] in q. [illegible]
[illegible] in notoriis aliquis ordo et [illegible] de notorio [illegible] statuimus [illegible]
[illegible] in notoriis ordo iudiciarius non [illegible] in aliis
[illegible] notori [illegible] et in cum summa [illegible] admittit
in [illegible] in notoriis [illegible] quibus si non sit [illegible]
[illegible] Au [illegible] vel [illegible] fiat [illegible] notoriam
fiat summa [illegible] In notoriis [illegible] non requiritur
[illegible] appellatio [illegible] [illegible]
notorium [illegible] requirit [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] notorium [illegible] notori [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] c. [illegible]
de [illegible] in [illegible] notorio non [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de novalibus aliquid [illegible] Innocencium
Novale [illegible] novale de v. sig. quid [illegible] novale [illegible]
[illegible] Quid sit novale [illegible] quod semel est novale semper sit novale
[illegible] c. [illegible] et [illegible] cultatio [illegible] pascua sine [illegible] dicantur novalia
de [illegible] commissum [illegible] aliquorum religiosorum [illegible] ut novalium decimas
[illegible] percipere [illegible] valeant que [illegible] non [illegible] ad de-
cimas quas alii [illegible] tempore possidebant [illegible] ad [illegible] loca [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] vel [illegible] ecclesias
[illegible] [illegible] novalia [illegible]
[illegible] totum vel [illegible] novalia in [illegible]
in [illegible] statuto [illegible] novalium [illegible]
[illegible] religiosis decimas non [illegible] de novalibus que [illegible] laborant

[illegible]

Novicius q novicium suscipit auscultans alijs [illegible] de ut de ij. di. l. monachi
qui in religione tempus probationis [illegible] anni [illegible] de ut xvij. q. ij. consuluit de re
gulari statuit infra quod tempus cognitum vel incognitum debet recipi ad professionem
xvij. q. ij. Sicut et consuluit xix. q. iij. monachus de vita ad apliciam [illegible] in multis
defendit est eis vere [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vadimari [illegible] xxxv.
q. iij. quod scripsi. [illegible] novicorum [illegible] professorum vestibus de ut distinguitur de regula
ribus statutum est. An novicius possit eligi de electione officij [illegible] di. [illegible]
a quo requirat sunt novicii postulandi de postu. pla. c. si. [illegible] Innocentius. An
novicius possit eligi in novelli [illegible] Bo. de electione nullus [illegible] novicii
ad eligendum cum professus tacite vel expresse admittendi non sunt e. ti. et co.
[illegible] initiens mane in novicio voluntas sit certa religiosi li. vj.

Novitas et novum an idem innovatur sit in melius quod in novis e. ti. de capitulare
v. i. [illegible] discordiam plerumque pariunt novitates et quod in rebus novis
constituendis evidens debet esse utilitas de cons. di. [illegible] cons. cum cetera an inovata nova
regantur [illegible] consuetudinem veterem et an novi addicuntur [illegible] veteris consuetudinem.
de off. arbi. [illegible] Innocentius. An novitas vel renovata [illegible] faciat rem non va
lere que ab initio valebat et [illegible] de electione v. an de re. s. de sma. [illegible] vij. v. in
quibus [illegible] pretextu corruptionis de novo reperte sma iudicari non debet de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Innocentius. An approbatio [illegible] valida de novo [illegible] fiat valida ut
lite non contestata c. ij. [illegible] novum de b. [illegible] quod provocat xxxv. q. viij.
c. i. // [illegible] ti. de novi operis nunciatione novum quod sit opus inchoatum adque opera
[illegible] quando fiat quis eo faciat cui fiat qualiter fiat quare [illegible] et de [illegible]
effectu de [illegible] et multis dubitabilibus [illegible] ista e. ti. [illegible] in textu et glos. tam
Innocentius. quam Hostiensis quid sit noxia et quid noxa de verborum consulta. de li. dato

Noxa et noxia in actione noxali de li. o. c. i. [illegible] Innocentius. de noxalibus actionibus
de [illegible] de te. c. si. [illegible] e. [illegible] agi noxaliter an sufficiat contra eum qui desijt
possidere de v. [illegible] [illegible] Innocentius. [illegible] quod [illegible] e. adveniendum [illegible]
ad noxam de corp. pia. li. vj. | tam de le. de off. del. consuluit

Nox an teneat iudicium de nocte [illegible] ad lucem | sententia.

Nullitas an [illegible] vel [illegible] iudicatorum [illegible] que sit nulla [illegible] rati. [illegible] di. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] eo [illegible] Innocentius. an sententia quod nulla est [illegible] alicui prodesse. q. iij.
Si [illegible] [illegible] sine utilitatem ulla [illegible] j. ti. de sma an quod nullum [illegible] ipso iure
possit ratum [illegible] de electione quod sit [illegible] Innocentius. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et j. ti. de sma.
c. vj. ubi quis possit an alienatio que nulla est ratificatione vel taciturnitate possunt
convalescere. c. de [illegible] et non alie. c. v. e. v. an sponsalia que nulla sunt [illegible]
diant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad audiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. i. li. vj. An quod nullum
est sit respondendum [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] j. [illegible] Innocentius. non solum de [illegible] [illegible]
pretextu nullitatis auditur quis contra [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] qualescit de [illegible] [illegible] li. vj. An possit [illegible] actus
ipso iure nullus vel non valens c. ij. [illegible] [illegible] Bartholus [illegible] [illegible] in literis ma
xime secundum Innocentium | qua impari de off. de [illegible]

Numerus quas [illegible] exprimuntur in [illegible] impari in pri. [illegible] c. i. de [illegible]
canonicorum [illegible] ti. de canonicis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pluralis numerus poni
[illegible] i. [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in summa c. de [illegible] qui
[illegible] ma [illegible] [illegible] ponit [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pluralis numerus [illegible] ad conclusionem maiorum vel minorum pluralis de [illegible]
[illegible] aut pluralis numerus vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suas [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] de septenario et quaternario numero de [illegible] [illegible] c. i. [illegible] [illegible] non debet
[illegible] de c. i. ubi numerus [illegible] [illegible] pluralis [illegible] [illegible] numero [illegible] [illegible]

Licet . i . de testa . platum et in nonulla dum . Ds . dei . inus plalis et in 9 cor sig. q. ti . de testi . c . quod ius Iudices absentes et . de off . del . c . sy si.

Nuncius qui nuncio credit sr comparatione . v quali dn nuncio citanti credat et cui regni reqrat . et an visio nuncii sup citatoe sta deat in actis sibi et de quibusdam aliis cita qi de off . dele . prudentiam et relegata . qui et de ap . cum parati an nuncium missio habeat pap . et ubi ope . sn day . ex . s . vi . ar sinugo an te . dominj de eo quod nuntij eius faciunt et an quod fit per nuncium dicitur fieri per sumnia . de solu . et ipius de resti . spo . cum ad sedem s . in summo . dz . imputa . debitori qui per nuncium quem fidelem esse credebat misit pecuniam creditori de pig . sicsstraute :

Nuptie de his nuptijs quod nuptie dicuntur ab obnuendo eo quod puelle pudoris gra caput obnuere vel velare solent . xxx q . ult . ii illud . C . nuptie enim implent ciuitatem paradisum xxxii . q . i . nuptie C . velle dicle pg uotu capitis dampn . c . xxxii . q . i . nuptiarum . Si libera invat dom iudice de inquest nuptijs int . de inuiri veniens . i . C . vir vel inter sibi nuptias sio dz ... de morte ... item constat e . ti . c . ii . de nuptijs ... pom . dmortui c x pom . ... C . Quaerit infra tpus luctus ... de penis . s . tpus illud ... et an sit in feminis vel secundum canones ... legales penas ... vel ... reque sint ille pene ... scitate e . ti . c . ult . ii . q . iii . c . tunc tolli . int . xxxvii . q . v . Item ... to quae ... nuptie ... benedict . e . ti . c . i . et . ... dinorcij ... cata ... de ... ubi ... q . iii . v . an ... absentes ... nuptias ... obuenerint ... Demum ... e . ti . in q . by . ... porro c . xxxi . q . i . ... xxx . iii . q . ii . de sole suscepta ... nuptijs an poss ... xxxv . q . x . in summa ... nuptias ... nuptias ... non ... summo ... voluptua . ... et ... de signo .

Obedientia . de obedientia quod obedientia est quid ... utilit impat ... fuit obtpare . xxiii . q . i . quid culpatur ... arcolandi ... an obedientia esse mutat ... arcolandi ... repugnat ... ydolatie nolle acrespe ... obedientia sola fidei ... possidet sine qua quisque infidelis ... fidelis esse videtur ... viii . q . i . sciendum dist . Obedientia consistit in tribus sz in reuerentia exhibenda in mandato suscipiendo et in iudicio subeundo xcii . di . in summo C . obedientia in sept ... quorum dz ... di . xxxiii . quamquam quod multo ... qui ... noles ... nos volens obedit viii . q . i . sciendum . C . pro obedientiam ... voluntas ... mattat . ibidem C . obedientia quia cogit esse sub alio ... xx . q . i . non dicatis C . obedientia est fructuosa quia ... gratiam ... qui ... item ... salutem e . q . si ... xi . q . iii . C . ... ergo item sine ipsa ... xcii . qui ... C . aliis ... non dz ... molestie ... sibi ... esse . sz obedientiam quia ... ab aliis ... impendat . d . xciii . quamquam ii . q . vi . qui scit C . ubi ... in columnitatibus obedientia ... ibi ... forma ... mirari quod non ... malum non obedire quia ... aliquid ... plato ... obediendum . xi . q . iii . non semper ... C . ... obediens ... in malo ... quia ... non ... xxv . q . v . qui ... di . lxxxv . an putatis C . ... obediendum di . xciii . si inimicus C . ... obediendum ... sicut ...

maior minoribus precipiat ad obediendum Sic debet omnibus hominibus d. viii. q contra
xi q. iii. imperatores C. l. vi dicitur is est Romani magis est obediendum quia ipse est iun
et caput eius Contra d. xii. non decet etc. § et di. xcix. Si in uita. Item paganitatis
incurrit qui sedi apostolice obedire contempnit lxxxi. di. Si qui sunt insi. Item episcopus
uiciis capellanis sue dyoc est obediendum Et obediencia debet eis exhiberi vii. q. i.
quia et de maio et o. c. ii Item secularibus potestatibus sit obediendum ut dicitur non offendatur
di. viii. qui resistit xi. q. iii. Si ipse imperator xv. q. v. nos etc. § et extra. de ele. electe
Item ab omnibus platis suis monachi et alii religiosi spiritualibus in hiis que spectant ad religionem
quia episcopo tenentur obedire Sic clericus plus tenetur obedire suo episcopo quam archiepiscopo
xviii. q. ii. quia sit et c. abbates xx. q. iii. Consulis xi. q. iii. qui resistit viii. di. q. q.
Item omnibus superioribus dummodo non sunt contra leges aliquid sunt mali quamdiu ecclesia
eos tolerat est obediendum xciii. di. archidiaconus et ii. q. vii. Sacerdotes Item mi
les obediendo potestati licite si quemquam occiderit non culpatur xxiii. q. v. miles
etc. cum hoc Item obediencia est melior quam victime de ma. et o. illud Item principes
et omnes alii episcopi obedire debent e. ti. omnes Contra papali consensu nec de nota
in obedire incurrit e. ti. illud Contra illi est obediendum qui habet iurem sive temporalem
sive spiritualem e. ti. solite Contra si dyacon qui non absoluitur pro obediencia sui
episcopi e. ti. puniatur Contra exempti a superioribus non tenentur obedire inferiori e. ti.
ipse contra Item abbates non exempti suis episcopis obedire debent et cogentes per
ad sinodos venire eodem ti. quod et hiis Item iuratum de obediencia agnicionibus
per exigi e. ti. et in extravagantibus Item non obedientes platis suis debent a sinu ec
clesie repelli ibidem Item abbatisse que habent imperium tenentur subditi sui tam
clerici quam laici e. ti. dicta Item plures obedire a. bo. et est pro ponendum e. ti. id
Item ab obediencia sedis apostolice mala est resilire de elec. Sufficienti Contra plato non
est obediendum in illicitis et qui sunt mandata contra iura de cap. ex. dilectis De hac
materia habes s. ubi ponitur mandatum et § pro ponitur preceptum An superius de mala
diem dedit in mare e. ti. cum in extravagantibus et xxiii. di. Quoniam An quis possit compelli
ad obedienciam plato prestandam et qualem et an aliquid forme solite sit ad
episcopo ad obedienciam manualem e. ti. hiis que legebatur quod supra cap. ii. Item c. delicti
et obediencia inspiritualibus et in hiis que adderint ad iuxta plata officium pertinent lo
indiguum § ii Item moret An liceat ab obediencia plati recedere et an cum suam vel
pro de ipsis ii. q. vii. Sacerdotes viii. q. iii. in tua et c. i. An liceat ab obedien
plati simoniaci vel notorii fornicatoris recedere de scisma c. i. § ii Item. An
eo ipso quod quis non obedit plato suo eius p...ntur mutig e. d. Si quis diaconus
An episcopus pocius debeat obedire regi suo quam metropolitano vel primarie vel
regi quam pape vel eius delegato et in multis aliis eciam quibus tunc ... pocius
obediendum xcvii. di. Si episcopus xxiii. q. viii. reprehensibile de of. dele. pastoralis
et ap. et pati et dicamus sufficiat An maiori est pocius obediendum de of. del. et
in iure § ii Item. An clericus prestet obedienciam plato xx. d. quanquam An si sit
per mandatum obediendum tam clericus quam laicus et quod non sit ei obediendum
decreta et quali ea re et de si pley c. ii. et de sen. ex. ingressum § ii Item. An et
per obediendum sit si pocius precipiat alicui vel aliquid quod scias vel precipiat
et al de simo. ne dei § ii Item. An per obedienciam possit be... committi et per
sic nunquam mala debet committi Et an si precipiat clerico quod vadat romam
si possit excusare quia sunt ibi alii meliores xi. q. iii. qui ergo et xxxiii.
q. i. c. ult. contra et quod subditi debent obedire platis suis iustis sive in
iustis sive sub pena excommunicacionis vel al. precipiat et in quibus casibus non. etc.

An pro bono obediencie quis compellatur. apostolo. et de multis talibus habetur de tap. si. ad aures et
summa Iohannis. de sen. ex. com. questione licet tenetur superiori religiosus in hiis que sunt contra
regulam obedire de symonia. cum dei summa Iohannis. Cuiusmodi preceptis obediendum est. ti. cum aliter
de etate innocentis. dolentes et xi. q. iii. absit An licet personalibus homagium facere
in quo sit contra vel homagium et obedienciam de iure iurando nullus nimius de symonia ex
eo quod innocentius si plures prelati diuersa mandant xxiii. i. quid culpatur. dist. de
qui. xi. q. iii. qui resistit et c. hiis qui post de causis significauit Si prelatus
subditum habeat se inique et dum negabit ei obedienciam unde supra xv. di.
episcopo. An uxor viro vel seruus duo potius tenetur obedire qua deo xi. q. iii.
Si dominus An dominus potest punire subditum pro eo quod obedit alteri domino et an episcopus
potest spiritualiter vel temporaliter punire suos subditos eo quod obediunt alteri episcopo in hiis
que sunt mere spiritualia quantum accipitur possessio vel qui obedire in aliquibus episcopo vel domino
ciuitatis possessionum dat et obediencie vel si quis facit ex deuotione et de obediencia. q. consistit
in faciendo vel non faciendo de iusti summa. olim in summa Iohannis. An peccat quis
obediencia in ecclesia pluribus debere non potest et quid si petatur obedienciam qui sub alio
quod si petatur obedienciam non romane ecclesie vel loco sed romane persone d. ti. vel in supra
dicta summa e. Negaret prelato suo obedienciam et cum spoliatus fuerit tunc compellat
prelatus dominus subditum vel mediatum vel mediet officium de re inde suborta summa enim
et qualiter sit obediendum nuncioe vel percussionis consiliis est de consilio || An
qui in bello obedit sit dignus penis vel coactus de re vel qui coti. An iste aliquo
percutiens obedienciam liberatur instruxit vel an cum obedientiam promisit in nudito iurando
ex. de iudi. qui tacite quod debebat non obedire mandato superioris aut qui man-
datum faciat potest puniri de ap. pena in xiii. summa Iohannis. desiderat in. textu xxi (xxii)
xciii xcvi et c ix di. pastoris xxxiii q. v. c. finis usque ad fi. q. iii. usque ad
xi. q. iii. c. Sed et si vt dicitur c usque ad c. tum ergo. et c. Si autem nobis
c. se xiiii. q. i. quisquis et c. se xxii q. iii. duo. xxiii. q. ult. de festo
xxiiii di quamquam lxxxii. in d. epos lxxxv. di c. ult lxxxxiii. di c. ult
et de q. d. v. in omnibus (professione in t. de professione v. an.
Oblacio an qui offert se lite habeat. et an qui obtulit aliquid se
factum alicuius quando sit ac si legasset de testa. compte. a. et de ap. in
porta An qui promisit aliquid soluere vel facere teneatur offerre solutionem
vel aliud si fuerit vel potest compensare quod si sit tercium retinetur de pign. significate
An oblaciones laicos in feudum dare possint ex tanta racione de hiis q. f.
ap. c. q. c. cum apostolica summa Iohannis. An oblaciones ex debito exigantur
et an sit ex causa qui oblaciones soluere contempnit de q. di. i. omnis xang
et c. de decimis. c. si. et an oblaciones. Oblaciones in quibus causis respuantur
et an ab excommunicatis usurariis raptoribus meretricibus vel aliis timore sit oblacio
recipi et an de illicite acquisitis potest oblacio fieri de sen. ex. cum voluntate et de
decimis consuetudinis presumpcione xc. di. c. ii. et xxxii. q. vii. d. c. i. An et quomodo
sit offerendum in missa. et de etate innocentis v. c. Cui restituatur oblacio usu-
rarii de usuris quia An corpus domini dicitur pretium oblacionum ab eccles. suo
de rebus eccles. non alien. de quanta summa Iohannis. de oblacione et duplex dicitur spiritualis que
est corpus et sanguinis Christi et temporalis que sit corporibus mundi de q. d. et

tribus insti. C. oblato cuta. que pure spual quem oblatam percellit de q.
d. y. nichil C. ab omni sorde purgati debet haut oblatam offerre d. l. repur-
gabit di. lxxxi. oz insti. Item in inmdi abstat oblatae phibentur d. lxxxii. ppo
sinsti. Item lig het oblo scta sit nisi cum in digne offerens ea sacrificat. Oz plus
pollent. i. q. i. gsta C. in oblone rerum tpalium deus plus respicat volunte
offerencium quam oblatium xxiiii. q. i. q. di. xxiii. q. v. statuim d. xlv. dne xv.
q. vi. c. i. ix. q. vii. in quibus C. oblato quamquam e maculata et infruc
tuosa xxiii. q. v. ymolans Item ad oblones iniquorum non respicit deus
sicut ad munera Cham non respexit in q. v. y. in quibus Item quod quis
in sacrificio dei gratie offert non placat opus iniquitatem sed irritat i. q. i.
non e Item oblones discordancium et pauperum opprimencium non sunt recipie
de di. xc. oblones et c. se. xvi. q. iii. miror q vivencium defunctorum ne
cantores sunt raperum xii. q. ii. qui oblones i. et ii. c. se. C. olim de
oblonibus fiebant iiii. or ptes xii. q. ii. nos et c. militante et vii. c. se.
C. laici oblones altarium et primitie beati petri et se male retinet rapiet
sub anathemate prohibetur x. q. i. quia et ii. c. se. xii. q. i. multi C. volu
tarie oblata sunt accipi sine precio xii. q. ii. gsta et c. postquam et c.
se. di. xlviii. de eulogiis C. alii oblones non debent recipi qui ius
habet ipse nec dum pactis orat x. q. i. haut C. in oblone de sca
peragenda sed plura vero quis offerat di. xlix. haut teum impu ubi di
q homo habens maculas non offerat deo Item qui offeratur sup de q. d. y.
dic rere insti. Item q offeratur xlix di. sacerdos a di si offeratur sal te
cum vel claudum nomine malum e quia indignum e offert deo quod
indignatur homo Item quare offerat qui nichil in sede hereticus inebriat
ei si vere offerens et ii vere dividas peccasti de q. d. y. si cordis Item quia
offert q totum quod novit debz offerre sine defraudatione xvi. q. i. audias
Item qua intentione vel affectu offerat xxiii. q. i. ubi insti. ii di. quantum
ea que offerunt sed voluntatem offerencium respicit deus Item in quo loco
quem elegit deus i. in ecclesia quia ibi sensualis sit xiii. q. i. his ita de q.
di. i. tua sup. C. fratris ecclesibus primicie fructum in veteri lege sol
vebantur decima c. i. C. oblationum est non e equale ad summa grauis
tello ad ecclesiam pertinent de v. sig. cum vel Item que gratis sunt oblata
benigne sunt exigenda de casi copie de hac materia x. q. i. statuimus et q. iii.
c. i. xii. q. ii. in multis c. xvi. q. i. cum utilitate memoriis xii. q. ii. ij
hac nimirum usque ad q Item quare de v. sig. cum inter
Obligatio q obligatio fit per fructus cautelam i. q. vii. quot oz cordis
de q. d. y. ubi Berengarius dicit coram deo tantum obligat sunt ubi
invatur xxii. q. v. inutiliter C. obligacio q. bon iurium vel gra
bonos mores non tenz de q. d. apo. c. ult. de v. iure non e non e ob
ligatorium li. vi. Item pacta turbia et impossibilia nec dicunt nec desto
obligant de pactis c. ult. Item obligati ad vicinia no dicit pmonori
in pp ex conventione talium etiam infamie de obligat c. uno et bo. d. post
C. obligatam iuste stans pacta apud assessore successorem solut teneri de sol
combinatus c. i. Item inter clericos vel regl. ut obligatis etiam sua pro aliena
debitis q si fecit vel cautelas ad obligandum debet etiam solut vos tenet
et ipse ipo facto ab administratione spualium et tpalium est suspensus de solucionibus

c. ij. a quo talis possit absolui ibidem hostiensis Summa Item an successor
sit successorum suorum pena obligatus si inconsulte sit promissa de pactis c. ij. de
hac m. tpe. eod. supra. ubi pon. sublimissio et infra ubi pon. promissio et ubi
pon. votum Unde obligaciones oriuntur de qua. q. i. et. hostiensis summa. An pt
peti non solum quod est in obligacione sed etiam quod venit in solucione uel in summa de
const. ecclesie hostiensis summa. Iure canonico non contrahitur obligacio de iure naturali sicut in obligacione
ligacio naturalis et ad antidora de eta. et qua tunc hostiensis e. An in generali obligatione
veniant uel non veniant ea que quis non est speraturus. gossinus de ofi. dica tunc
in generali la. vj. Cum plures agunt vel defendunt quod quanti vel delinquit an
omnes in solidum obligentur uel quilibet pro sua decli. de constitutus hostiensis summa
An obligaciones proprie accipiant de causa quomodo veniunt hostiensis e. An per sentenciam nales
uel ciuiles obligaciones tollantur. ff. ti. de summa et. vj. d. e. Ex ipso quod id quod
agitur tacita obligacio contrahitur et ubi prouas hostiensis e. Et intelligantur excepta
in generali obligatione de gratia tunc in cauto An priorum in aliqua ecclesie remaneat
obligatum Si ipse ecclesiam uel bona eius forsitan obligauit de pig. c. ij. Bona
data obligant personam non res de pre. initata hostiensis summa. An res aliqua sunt
ecclesie tacite obligate xvj. q. i. similiter Infra ti. de pig. sunt multa que faciunt
ad titulum istum de persona publica et aliis pro quam possunt pro aliis obligacionem
recipe de qua. inuenies dudum hostiensis summa An obligacio semel extincta amplius
reuiuiscat de q. di. iiij. quilibet de summa ex vestram de spon. ex decreto de illo quod rem
sibi obligatam alteri obligat S. ti. de infamia ubi de qui dampnatur. An
de obligatione non dum contingente sed futura possit agi de of. de l. cum olim
ubi hostiensis summa An papa pt absoluere aliquem ab obligacione aut alteri deuoto bu
cno hostiensis e. Nullus se pt obligare in preiudicium prioris obligacionis de quam fit. i.
hostiensis e. An obligetur quis nudo ubo uel facto xij. q. ij. quecumque et q. iiij. qui pro pofuis
et c. ista quia in dictate de obligat. simili aspiciat uel littera. concedit uel aue
uel publicis officiis uel ad inspirationibus uel iuramentum uel iocimus uel debitis uel spectue
uel huiusmodi An valeant pro monitione de posta. p. c. si. hostiensis summa et de obli. adua. pto.

Surrepcio uel subrepcio non valet quod per subrepcionem obtinetur de fen. xx. ad pta
hostiensis summa Nec tamen qui per subrepcionem sunt et si aduersary gen
ciant dum aut littere subrepticie que impetrate sunt absente aduersario
qui mauca prius erat Item concedit index litteris non q. cum de obrepcione sibi
constat de re. indi. hostiensis e. An littere dicantur obrepticie in quibus impetrans tunc
sua tacuit peccatum de gef. prelatum opponit hostiensis e.

hostiensis summa Rela
Supiualis abstinencia visio Gerbur pastor de clic. cum in oculis inf. dr. in ob
sequium nimium est superdum Item alia inspiciunt in obsequiis quod est visilia
uel quod per ipsas fieri consueuit

pt de al. obses et an sit exiticus
Obsides qui dicantur obsides an liber homo qui eciam obsidem tenet in
uictu de inul. inde ex ipso de obsidio obligacione de cu. corpora

Obstinacio quod abstinacio est consiliis salutaribus nolle acquiescere d. xlij. quod ad
nos. Et abstinentus est qui per inspiracionem vel reuelacionem de factum meo
quod errauit defendit d. viij. consue. de uisi. C. 2. abstinatus in malicia de eis
a qua inquisit fuit nec viuit xxiij. q. ij. legatur et c. dampnatus et 2. ro
obstinati indigni sunt venia quia peccant ex certa malicia d. lxij. consue. de
d. lxxxvj. plurimos insi.

Ob alicui pro malo xxij. xj. q. i. no
casio quod occasio ad malum no. et da. lo. Item nec occasionem in pauxi
xiiij. q. iij. c. i. in me Item n. pro correctionis negligentia d. lxxxvj.

facientes ar. sacerdos datur pro sua occasione dampnationis ut qui sua malicia
moritur non baptizatus i. q. i. placuit ut unusquisque. Non culpatur si ex
tamen factis suis aliquis occasionem mali assumat xxiii. q. v. ut homo et c. de ot
calumpn. et c. non frustra. Idem qui in ludo licito vel alio non dampnato
adhibita tanta diligentia alta fuit prius intuitionem occasione mortis non culpatur
de l. cum qui ramum c. se ar. occasionem dampni dat dampnum dedisse videtur de testa
sic vobis de iniuriis nisi si culpa etiam tenetur de dampno. Item nulla occasione debet prelatus
negligere cessare si pro scandalo deesse illi ut probatur per quippe an tunc tenetur tibi restituere
ex occasione cum ad vim pervenit de sepul. ete c. in.

Tum ar. scandalum sine commodum quoniam iuxta utilitati vestre dat possunt vel vocatur
adicere vina corde dz absque xvi. q. i. nos aut ar. prelatus plus
tenetur omnibus commissis quia ocio contemplationis intendere vi. q. i. suggestum
ar. nec dz in loco orationis intendere fabulis ociosis d. xxv. c. alii autem fi.
ar. dominum vel ocioso condolenda xxvi. q. ult. quociens ar. nequiquam
ocio ociosum esse de alieno labore victum querere xii. q. i. c. hiis ita. Item
semper aliquid operis facito ut te diabolus inveniat occupatum de c. d. v. nunquam
ex post malefactori sit regnum cohibitione correpta ut non truncatus et cum sana vita ad
sanitatem ocium dirigatur xxiii. q. v. c. i. in me ar. non sic dampnabiliter ociis
vacare et suspicionibus xxvi. q. ult. non sit. ar. ociositas et voluntas sunt arma
hostis antiqui ad amissas vias capiendas de vita de cum probatur c. ut sibi sit
aliquid genere de hoc

Actu in corde. Item odio in corde. Item de
testatio nota quod quis multum occidit corde tunc more de pe d. i. homicidiorum. Item
punitus subtractione de lxxxvi pasche xxiii. q. v. in malis. Item in delinquentium
non correctione quia ut pastor delinquentes non corrigit et angit tacendo. Solo corde
occidit. Di. xliii. ephesius de homicid. in. quod d. c. ubi ponit homicidium et nec tamen suffic
culus quod oculus impudicus impudici cordis est nuncius xxxii. q. v. oculos castos
custodite xl q. v. nec solo sed et sinquolum efficiem d. xxxii. hiis
in me ar. qui iniuriose sacerdotes tangit includit pupillam oculi dei tangit
xi q. iii. attendo ar. ar. episcopi sunt oculi dei vi. q. i. oves. Item dyaconi quemadmodum
dicuntur archidyaconi sunt oculi episcopi d. xciii. diaconi extra ex privato ocio qualicumque
ita quia sacerdotum inter d. lx. si ecclesia ar. res de qua agitur est incolumitate
oculis subiacenda de presumptione quia ablatione de proba ut tamen et c. se de usu quia indi
patur dispendia li. vi. sexto. Primo ar. offensa integra
pactum que parte lxxxix d. singula de oculi macula que impediat promovendum
et dispensatione extra tunc decet. i. c. i. ar. nos offert presencia de celo fratres
et c. i. q. in multa

Pene oculum et de multis extra tunc de corpore
oculum quod sit oculus quod dicitur et vult vera tua an oculus peccatori
possit omnia tam prelatus possit alium oculus peccatorum vindicare quod ab stineat
a sua secta vel sacrorum promotione lx. q. i. si tamen de of. sz c. ii. Nota primum contra
faciet et aliquis oculte ut ar. li. et c. unus an in occulto peccatis locum habeat dispen
satio et c. ut dispen. c. l. i. ar. ut peccata occulta vel manifesta an occultum peccatum in
ducat irregularitatem xxxii d. c. nullus de vita multi ex a nobis non potest prestare
promus quid occulte i. de pe c. x. d. e. ar. peccata occulta vel manifesta sunt puni
enda extra xxiii. q. iiii. in sui.

vel sc. In possessionem occupatio
occupato an licet fidelibus occupare per vel alias vias quod ad quod in ullius bonis
est et cedit occupanti. De rerum domino alias extra tunc de voto quod sic. Primo
an iure licite teneat qui imperatores et alii principes impeti
bus occidentalibus vel orientalibus per violenciam occupavit. Itidem an in

pluribus capitationibus interdictum heretibus melior sit condicio occupantis destitu
tionis infra hoc simus quod violenter et sine iudicio est rem suam occupat taceat
de iure suo de elect. nostri hoc simus. Sed nonne sunt in rebus non et locum
habet de dolo et gen. c. c. h. l. de quibus est et an iudicis auctoritas occupet a[illegible]
illius constitutionis Si quis in tantam rem a creditor pignus sua auctoritate oc
cupat locum habet etiam dum adrian de iure nisi admittam rem hoc simus. An
liceat auctoritate dum mei temporalis vel propria occupare bona eius qui occupat non
inuentam possum auctoritate propria occupare res quis violenter furto vel dolo occupat
non inuentam an h. an proximum furtum vel dolum cauendum non vel tandem satis
pare de hoc et de multa certa ff. de rei pe. ff. aliquem f. de publ. de multa hoc simus.
An occupato in personalibus vel temporalibus concedatur et an res quae in nullis bonis et licite
occupetur de plba. de cam. hoc e.

indicantur de pe. d. i. hominem
Dimm quod odium fiunt et homicidio pari culpa. Et odia dicit hic peccata et
non homines di. lxxxvi. odia xxiii. q. iii. duo. Et etiam maxime
debent odium et emulationes fugere d. xxiii. his igitur. Et nos potest vanam precationem
agere nec gratiam baptismi recipere nisi prius dimittat odium de corde de pe. d. v. falsas
de q. di. in quo nisi. Et qui dimittunt odium nec dimittit ad mensam promissa
ex parte actu fidelium et compellendus di. xc. placuit. Et probat se odisse vitia
qui arguit delinquentes d. lxxxvi. facientes an ergo odiis sit ad alios suspensi
dominus nisi Si vero dum qui aliquem odio degit et admittere vero lxxxvi. di.
honoratus. Odia sunt restringenda de pe. d. repta et in nouitate dum de. dicitur imp
odia Non dicitur quis alicuius odio pignorari ut dicitur ad. illa iuris c. ti. non dicitur et lex
d. c. i. de g. hos imitans quorum f. 29. f. ti. de pe. q. ii. v. qui reuus et pe.
Offensa de competenti satisfactione offense f. ti. de satisfactione. Et modis offen
ditur quibus de pe. oo tu co de offensa dubia et maior. de s. h. c.
et c. se. Et quaeritur offendens in uno similis sunt ex reus f. de pe. q. ii. v. quaeritur
Presumitur quod ea cui fit offensum quod ea facit ad vindicandum depts quia non
nulli secundum Innocentium

qua corone nomine
Officium an dignitas potius consideratur corone officii. vel e[illegible] dep. de multa
hoc simus. an ratione publici officii qua aliquis administrat tollantur facta
ab eo qui si ab aliis fiunt non valent de acc. quaeritur. ii. et gesta fiunt hoc
simus. Et officii sunt nulli dicitur esse damnosissimum in nouella dum de. de ele
ctionum non docebat de plenitudine officii f. ti. de plenitudine. Et officia intelliguntur
potestatem qui parem et an uno pluribus officiis fungi possit lxxxix. di. sin
gula et ut arte quod possit de c. de postulatio v. pretor. Et officium quod quis ipse
appellavit in filios vel in alios expletum non potest de adulte. c. pult. hoc simus. de officiis
presidis de p[illegible] materia. Et licet ratione officii quod ad nos licet de sen. oo. tu voluntate
an reus offo finito tutor curator vel procurator consul vel rector vel alius huiusmodi gerat
vel teneatur ut tibi nos c. t. v. et de c. i. iuris et. admissum an publico officio obligati et
an tutores vel curatores valeant priorum de pos. pra. c. ti. hoc simus. Et quaeritur ut
in deponendo officio valeat quaerimur de. de iudic. v. quaeritur. Cui sit dandum seu restitu
endum quod quis possit ratione officii de iudicibus ut sit an officium laudi valeat vel
locari f. ti. an pla ui q. v. i. an persona quae in uno officio apellari possit in alio
officio nihil de pos. cum [illegible]. hoc simus. Et officia cadant vel non cedant
super prohibitione constitutionis de p[illegible] multa et an ut dico id faciat ibidem hoc
e. an Abbas collegium vel sacerdos parochialis clam concedo dare licitum predicandi
missam celebrandi vel alia quae nisi officia laudi delegati concedi hoc e. Et
officii et aliud facere aliud dimittere sine [illegible] di. lxx Si officia sterium officium
facere aliud et licitum quod sit tamen pro aliud et illicitum quod sit absque pro erari
non potest de pe. d. v. falsas. Et officium illicitum et deserendum quia c[illegible] in

ipso prima non potest agi ibidem. Item etiam scampantes se illicite officiis ab eo casu sunt
excludendi d. lxxxviii consequens c. iii de ele. vel ins. potestatem. Item clericis officio alterius
ug... quaerere absque diuini officii detrimento di. xci. clericus etc. s. Item officia ecclesiastica
singula singulis personis sunt distribuenda di. lxxxix c. i. cum ex iniuncto et c. sicut enim
unaquaeque ciuitate ... duo officia uno tempore non sunt committenda d. lxxxix singula
Item in ecclesie officiis uitanda est consanguinitatis successio ne hereditario iure credant
se ea uendicare viii q. i. apostolica. Item que potius sunt danda pauperibus bonis quam propinquis
... quam propinqui sunt viii. i. moyses. De diuinis officiis an in aduentu legati ab
officio sit cessandum. Vide de sen. ex. c. xx. q. Si compromittatur. Aut ab officio sacerdotis
vel alterius clerici publice fornicarii sit cessandum de coha. cle. et mulie. Vide in ea via
de offic. ... prelati maioris et minoris ... de supplenda ... sacerdos potest compellere de cella
turbantes diuinum officium et de pena illorum de sen. ex. Seuientes. xi. q. iii. in primis. Item quod
diebus paschalibus tres psalmi et tres lectiones tantum dicantur. de c. d. Item in die et septe
...is diuini officii tempore ... de cele. mis. c. i. Item peccatores vel simoniaci vel suspe
ci vel ... sunt in diuinis officiis euitandi et qui non de cohab. cle. et muli. Vide ...
simo. tanta et ... c. ... y. Item potatis et inebriatis ... non
... dare diuinum officium ... de c. ... aut diaconus vel acoli
tus possit legere epistolam et quo debi ... ut ... Item ...
in ... ... de cele. mis. ...
de ... ~~an unus post reliquos dicant distinctiones sunt a ... in matutinis~~ et
alia ... de cele. mis. ... an unus post ... distinctiones sunt a ...
in matutinis ... ad ... de ... in ...
... Item ... etiam ... diuini officii ... sunt ...
quam canonici ... illud ...
... de ... offi ... est ... officij
... sit abstinendum
in diuinis officiis ...
... ... officij ... dicant officia de cele. mis. ... qui o.
... sunt aliqui qui faciunt ... Item etiam officium diuinum ... et ubi
aliis ... de cele. mis. c. i. ... ... permittant ...
... officium est audiendum ... corde ... psallendum ... clericus
vel psalmum omittit vel si ... officium in ... dicat ... vel si ...
... dicat vel si ... officium ... non ... vel ... officium
de ... et ... aliis ... de ... de canonicis qui in eo
... in ... de ... Si canonici et in ...
... Item officium diuinum ... de ...
mis. c. ... Item ... religiosi officium metropolitane ecclesie ... pro
... Item diuinum officium ...
officium ... in matutinis et in missa ... aliis horis ... ab omnibus
... custodiri ... d. v. ... c. ... Item ... matutinas et post
... ... d. v. ... Item ... horas
officia ... de cele. mis. ... ibi ...
Item etiam ... ... ad horas canonicas et ad officia diuina

d. xci. c. ult. Item officium divinum aut corde aut pro clericis debent compleri deo et
populo. Clericus divinum officium non complens et tamen quod voce et corde (?) in
corrigi debet deponi de xci. c. ult. Clericus officium divinum plus corde quam voce
et corde impendere d. xcii. cantantes. Clericus publicus fornicarius concubinarius et alia of-
ficia divina publice exequi non debet xxxii. q. i. de quo habetur Item officium simoniacorum
et in formitate notorie iacentium sicut non est audiendum d. xxxii. c. nec
officio quem (?) sacriste custodis et quorum xcv d. perlectis xxv. q. et proterium de offi-
ciis habetur ubi agitur de officiis et ubi agitur de cantu et ubi agitur de missa de cetera de
officio divino habetur ubi agitur de cantu et de celebratione et ubi agitur de circumstantia et ubi agitur
de missa et de ordine et ubi agitur de psalmis de officio archidiaconi archipresbiteri habetur ubi
ponitur archipresbiter de officio iudicis delegati habetur ubi ponitur de officio vicarii habetur ubi ponitur vicarius
de officio custodis habetur ubi ponitur custos de officio sacriste habetur ubi ponitur sacrista
de officio primicerii habetur ubi ponitur primicerius de officio iudicis ordinarii habetur ubi ponitur ordinarius de
officio iuditum habetur ubi ponitur iudex
non officialis continetur
Officialis et de vicario sunt multa de officiali et qui de iure possit si nimis.
An autem officialis qui dicitur delegatus ad universitatem causarum possit subdelegare generaliter
vel specialiter de appellationem etiam ... Forenses officiales et an possit ar-
episcopus constituere forenses officiales in diocesibus suffraganeorum suorum vel episcopus pro-
... et ad quos appellabitur ab officialibus principalibus vel forensibus de officio ordinarii.
... si uno ab officialibus episcoporum possit ad ipsos episcopos appellari et an ...
non putat. An integrati tabelliones et alii officiales et ... Si qui iusti et ...
sint ... vel supplere ... qui ... Summa. An officialis teneatur et an
syndicus visitator coadiutor et ... An habeat administrationem ... quo nomine
... et de officialibus petuntur (?) et ... et an repellantur ab ... ratione
officii sui ... officiales si illi quorum sunt officiales et ... constitutiones sunt
... decipiunt c. si. Summa. licet officiales officium suum gratis impendere teneantur
tamen si quid recipit non repetitur de ... Summa. An ... officium
per ... morte vel ... committentis et an idem sit consistorium ... de officio de le-
gato Summa e. et cap. Roma li. vi. An officialis qui ... vicarius vel vicarius ordi-
narius ... et aliquis an idem sit consistorium eorum et duorum suorum.
... appellabitur vel supplicabitur ab eisdem Roma li. vi. Summa. An offi-
cialis archiepiscopi possit citare suspendere vel interdicere suffraganeos ... archi-
de officio ordinarii. Roma officialis li. vi. An officiali ... sunt citati qui ...
... eundem et an teneat qui aliquid ... agunt. de offi-
ciali. Roma li. vi. licet in officialem generali sui concessione causarum ... trans-
feratur ... inquirendi corrigendi aut puniendi aliquorum ... vel
aliquos ... beneficiis ... non licet nisi sibi specialiter concedatur
ut in novella ... c. ... licet An officialis vel vicarius episcopi generalis possit con-
ferre ... in alia novella ... Summa. An quis ... suos officiales
... de ... Summa. An officialis episcopi si delinquid in officio
sit puniendus episcopus vel ... puniendus de ... Roma
... qui ... vel ...
... dimisit ... de ...
... supplenda
... vel ... non valet ... xxxi. q. ii. ...
... non valet ... de ... xxxi. q. ii. ...

de pe. d. v. sicut xxvi di. quorundam. Item an aliquid quod maius bonum omittitur
non culpetur sed prudentia indicatur d. xlii. tam adriang. An sit melius
suppleri facere quod omitte. in ti. de plenitudine v. an requirere ti. de sacr. iteran. et.
an sacrandi de omissis supplendis sed de sac. it. c. i. et ult. et in ti. de suppletione
An omissio alicuius de necessariis totum ministerium viciet vel contra de defectu ministri et de
an totaliter
et mixtis rei que dicuntur parangaria de immu-
nitate de omnibus personarum realibus etc. non minus maxime sicut summo.
omnibus non dimittitur sed augetur in iniunctum solvitur. palii ex debito
est primitus de iure inferius late mandata alequa efficatius gelius si mandata
cum sibus sua patriarcha de pensum mandata vela ut qui sentit omnibus sen-
tire de comodum etc. et alia dicitur vero congruit ut succedat in onere qui se
sentit in honore
honestatem medio-
cridum vide civitatem partem ibi et ut de medio. nota offici medio necatem
xxx. q. ii. c. i.
requiruntur. forsitam tot diversitates opini-
onis quasi possit ut singuli homines omnium quot de q. d. iii. sic in sanctis
an sit. Item in opinionibus diversitatum corporum diversitatis fecit sepe saepius. ceterorum
per quo solet dici quod capita tot sunt de q. a. s. pro quia diversitas quod et inscolasticos
doctores opiniones valeantur. de ca. mis. cum marthe et assumpsi. et probabilior
opinio est sequenda ibidem quod nepharium est opinari in sacris cenatur aqua infusam
in contrarium c. ta. anquadatum inpinti. an opinio communis que licet aliqua pluribus vel plurimo
suffit ut ille valeat opinioni qui sit. se leg. c. plus an valet quod sunt alias. q.
gm opinione credebatur prelatus cum non esset vel bonus vel legittimus cum tamen esset
electus simoniace sectatus vel hunc vel bonus putabatur. patronatus vel tutor cum tamen esset
filius de clerico mense sicut summo. aut impositum mutare suam opinionem ad expedit.
xxvi. q. vi. videlicet an opinio vitalis prejudicet vel contra. de biga inp. cum sibilibus
an sit derogandum opinionibus magistrorum et liceat cuilibet opinari et ti. de magis.
c. v. et cui tenendum sit de duobus opinionibus doctorum de gesta in contractus sic summo
in dubiis recurrendum est ad quem opinionem tre de ep. puta sicut summo. quod hodie
est remota desputatione quibus opinionibus quatenus stat in quibus casibus locum habeat et
quis sit hunc probationibus effectus eorum idem est dicitur quem opinio et omni opinio
de v. sic vemens li. vi. sicut summo. et alios et in ti. de testibus et. sicut quibus
de quatuor dicitur An per opinionibus magistrorum de ca. e. et vitatem. xi. q. iii. paup-
pressio quod oppressio dicitur que sit contra paupertes et miserias. et. omnis oppressio et iniusta
indicatur sanguinis est de pe. di. i. omnis et oblatio opprimentium et pauperes
non est recipienda. di. xc. oblationes etc. eorum et. prelatis parentes ipsos in lect
opprimentes conventus puniri debent de hiis qui filios c. ultimo. Item prelatus qui de opp-
ressione filiorum dubitant aliqua penitentiam ad cautelam serant. c. ti. Item quantum facto
ubi de oppressione plus sive publica penitentia non debet in iungi de pe. et remis. quest-
pto an qui simul
numquam bene optatur vel eligitur in possit
optaverit et succubuit in optato vel optare debet tamen et melius in ger.
ubi sit et in de pben. et si. et si impetrans de optione legata de q. sit. pben. quod cum
li. vi.
ingelaut sunt facienda di. lxxxvi. Item et non
prius quod opera bona solum respicienda sunt opera sed et circumstantie operis
xxiii. q. viii. occidit d. lxxxi. in omnibus di. lxxxvi. non satis de pe. di. i.
aut sic et. scorum filii non dum qui tenent loca eorum sed qui faciunt opera
eorum d. xl. non est et opera bona prout ad deceptionem publicationem. di. lvi. quia
Item ad inglorii vel dissuparatum. d. lxi. miramur. i. q. vii. tali et culpa pena
operatione solet purgari xxii. q. ii. Sicut quilibet ibi de obsecrationibus quod aliqui

Sunt facienda opera ad que non tenemur et illa sunt grosiora xxxviii q. i. In
sunt ppe xxxi ibi de po. qui tenetur soluit tu uo tenetur Item bona opera mortificata
per peccatum mortale de pe. d. iii. consulit quod remississet primam ibidem ... per opera bona
peccata de pe. d. iii. illud uero Item opera bona extra fidem et caritatem non ualent d. ad salutem
xxiiii q. i. adi. et c. se. de q. d. b. nichil Item licet malis bona non possunt ad salutem
xxxiiii q. i. adi. et c. se. de q. d. b. nichil. Item licet malis bona opera non possunt ad salutem
non tamen sunt dimittenda quia possunt ad alia xiiii q. b. qui habet et c. se. de pe. d. ult.
iii. c. ult. Item quedam sunt opera in quibus consideratur intentionis genus et demeri
et meri xxiii q. b. licet et iii. c. se. Item opus male intentatum bonum sine que
non potest i. q. i. principatus Item sed priori opus sine uoluntate non facit ita et
insta corpore non consummatur nisi uoluntas assit xxxii q. u. sicut enim quod quilibet
dicto de in corpore aliquid operari demais. et c. uolunte. Require materia ... ubi ager
de ea. De operis noui nunciatione a. t. per totum et d. sit. xxxix. i. ... de uo
intitate dyn inde datur ut aliquis sicut de inde sunt abedificando et molestando
compescat possit denuncianti nunciatione cognoscatur de ost. ... et aliam abbas ... Item
de operis libertorum ... et de libertinis. Si seruis sunt uel ... quatenus agitur ad operas
ad missas xiii q. ... Si quis inebrior ... Item ... et sit in mora qui
operas debet et de quingentis aliis faciebus ... de locato ... Item ... et de
debito Item ... antiquitus esse in mora qui opus facere promisit et ... interesse
potest ... surgente ... quod ... Item ... de q. d. ... Item non
Oracio quod oratio et preces ad affectus in ... ubi ... corde orandum est deum
de q. d. b. ... Item in oratione nil aliud debet cogitari animus
quam illud quod precatur ... c. ... Item ... quibus uerbis oratio debet esse ... consideratio
... de q. ... Item orationis uoces ad aures dei non dirigunt nisi
... cum affectu ... xxxviii. Sedulo. Item ... et orandum in ... oratoria sunt facienda ... Item in signum ... xpi diebus
dominicis ... pasquali non est orandum ... d. xxx. Si quis presbiter. Item
oratio dominica ... matutinas ... de q. d. b. ... semper
Item orandum est sine intermissione de q. d. b. nunquam. Item prelati precipue orationi
orationi debent esse intenti quia non tamen ipse sed ... d. xxxvi
Si quis uult. Item etiam religiosi xvi q. i. ... Item prelatis non sufficit
oratio nisi assit et ... largitas d. lxxxvi. Item Item oratio est purgatorium peccatorum
i. q. i. ... Item ... dicere ... peccatum ... quia ea sunt orationibus
... Item est oratio ... visibiles et inuisibiles hostes
efficaxs ... d. xxxvi. Si quis uult. Item per orationem diuina secreta reuelantur
... q. vi. Si ergo. Item homines sine ... sui mortali orationibus adiuuat
xiii q. ii. non ... et in c. se. Item quia ... deum ... salus
... Si ... Item pro illis qui se ... uel pro illis qui ... intemptis inpenitentes decedunt non est orandum
xxiiii q. b. placuit ... sequentia. Item quanto oratio ... porrigitur tanto ...
exauditur i. q. i. ... xiiii q. ... Item ... ipsius ... non
potest ... i. q. i. ... q. vi. ... in q. vii. in
... Item orationis tempore ab opere coniugali est abstinendum xxxiii q. iiii. ...
Item quia sacerdotibus semper est orandum ... semper et ...
de ... xxxi ... Item ... aliis obligantur ad orandum obligantur quia
... Item ... orauit ... et ...
... ad ... Item ... orationibus ...
... orationibus in ... Item ...
... orat ... uel ... missa
et ... affectum Item ... temporibus ... orandum

de c. d. iii. cum et de sepult. c. ii. An privatis sit orandum xvi. q. ii. tpus
ideo alemus cum quartus ibi. An prius dicta sive privatim accipiunt sive non
sit orandum de cons. pla c. si. sup. in summa. An potius devote orare scitur quod
publice xli d. praeterea. An epus vel pbr debet orare velato capite d. d.
alemus d. c. An semper sit in missa pro defunctis orandum et an non defuncti sit
commemorandum cum pos celebra. de celebratione d. in primis d. et quis et quisque pro
sint orandi in electione pro mortuis sed ecclesiis et ad orandum malorum vocantur
subditos vel alias xlix. d. v. c. iii. q. vii. in quibus xvi. q. ii. non contineamus
c. iii. c. se ideo alemus cum quartus ibi. An etiam orat pro illis quos in malo
constat decessisse et q. xxiii ont vel non et pro primis studiis orandum
defunctis xvi. q. ii. pro absentibus c. t. vo contineri xxxviii. q. ii. c. i. et
ii. An ter possit generalis oratio q. i. spal. xvi. q. ii. tpus de c. d. v. vo mediocr.
ideo spl. sinitatem debeat oratione xvi. d. anima d. ii. neque abortione
cessandum xxxi. q. iii. sic vo adepte d. i. in patria et tua. et quod impossibiliter
sit orandum xi. q. iii. Si quis epus xvi. q. ii. non contineri sup. in summa

Oratorium quod intelligitur et epus in oratorio de consecratione d. i. Quod sit ora-
torium xxxiii. q. i. monachus. An proprium tam in oratoriis quam in aliis
causis sit ius privatum. s. de iure pa. c. iii. d. c. An hospitale vel oratorium
sine licentia epi fundandum vel campane in eis erigende xviii. q. ii. Quidam
et de monachis de oratoriis et quatuor. debet tamen et quid si in eo missa celebr. et an in
eo possit sine licentia epi celebrari et an sacerdos ad celebrandum in oratorio deputa-
tus sit epo presentandus an publice per de celebr. et quid inde sit dicendum de consi. c.
ult. sup. in summa et alios An privata persona possit facere oratorium vel hospitale de eccl. ae-
dificat. sup. in summa et officio ordinarii d. ii. ordinarii qui dicuntur ordines de off. ad quem

Ordinarius de delegatis pro maiori ordinario sup. in dictam illam quod est sibi
commissa de off. or. pastoralis Item ordinarius vo pt sic committere delegatus que
sunt delegato apostolico delegatum Item quam quis vo pt habere copiam iudicis delegati de
proba. coram ordinario produci possunt mandato c. ii. licet. De ordinario hic
est. d. pontifex epus ad epus et de pontifex delegatus an pot. iudex vel pontifex inso
Qui sint iudices ordinarii et qui arbitri. ii. q. vi. auditis et c. se. d. ii.
sint iudices ordinarii sive ad ministratione receptis operis de in integrum resti-
tutione xiiii annos pt quis esse ordinarius iudex de eccl. et gli plena sup. in summa
de off. dele. cum dicatur. utrum solus epus in diocesi sua merum habeat imperium
et si ordinarius de cons. c. pe. cum contingat sup. in summa xc. v. d. c. i. et q. vii. Siquis
epus xi. q. i. de persona et c. experientie An metropolitanus sit iudex ordinarius
totius provincie ac epus et inferior pr. hic et iudex ordinarius totius provincie ge-
neralis de provincia c. ii. pastoralis de cons. pla sicut ii. q. vii. metropolitanum ix
q. iii. c. i. et c. per singulas ii. et xi. q. i. Si clericus An omnes prelati sunt iudices
ordinarii de iudic. c. ii. An iudex ad quem appellatur sit ordinarius ii. q. vii. pervenit
Si sciens ordinarius tamquam delegato quatuor proceder et quod pro intelligentia ordinarium
constitue delegatum vel ut ordinarius instruat c. ii. licet in suffraganei et de ge-
ne. ad absolvendam sup. in summa et alias Quomodo possit dari vel fieri iudicium
ordinarium vel vicarium seu collegium constitui c. ii. cum abbates et sup. in summa.
c. quoto et in pla vi. s. d. c. ii. An inferiores prelati ut archidiaconi vel abbates
vel capitulum habent ordinariam iurisdictionem cognoscendi ut iudices et respondendi et qui
sit ordinarius et an epi possunt de causis cognoscere premissis et si esse consuetudo
et vo c. ii. cum ab ecclesiis in suffraganei et sup. in summa. c. quoto de off. or. c. abb.
et c. dilectus in pla in summa q. c. i. de eccl. sed sicut de cons. xc. q. ii. d. An in

Ferior epo An epus sine attator possit q aliquē testes ex offo suis pduc
an summac xxxv. q. vi. epus. Cl̄u ordinar supplent defidiam delegati rē
duc at in poetam absolutio ab eo. Sim9 padat ul eg e ti. sigsi. de off. del pru
dentiam ius. Si subditi epi nolint epo obedire nam pp qd ad arepm iur
cor dem debent. Et ipe deb sup qd auxiliu epo pstare An aut subditi epi
possunt ouse indom arepi pro gal de off. ar. sy. Jnno. An ordinar pt eqi
impte de off del. si· qoe z ut lit non gt. c. pult sy Jnno. Cl̄u iur pt
vicistar auxiliu bracchij secular e ti. c. i. qm z de ele. ex c. y. An epus
in iure ḡ debita ul ppam in iniciam punire Et quar padt q eos qui sinily
ul exemptom allegant ul iura notoria d. negant Et q epus d. eccle p
q. in z l. cognitores vi. q. i. Sicut albus z sy Jnno. de eloc nosti z de v. quid
faciet ordinari de pba inpsen. sy Jnno. An ordinari tene. admitte exceptio
exemptoms cora se pontam ad euadendam paiacom ul impom eius z au
pt ulls sine exceptōe defend z qua impom gt in oratorijs de eccl. edi. sy
Jnno. An spect ad ordinari punire ecclias alti subitas z an sine assn vila
ecta ul vna religio possit se alti subice ul se ad illam vissire regm indsit
decpatum vnde de gsue ecch. de qb que in ineq ne ta si. eo dilut ne se bea
c. i. de exces. pla. sicut xvi q. i. Et tepors z xxvij. q. y. abbas. i. Cl̄u ordinari
cognoscit tam de iis apud eo ti. insiali z de iud iud c. i. Cl̄u ordinari
possit expensas pete ul etiam ptem lit ul q non ḡ. ti. de off. del. q. v. quis
iudex / Ordinari non pt qmtem alter fori cog ad suscipiendam suam delegam
de off. del. si Jnno. An vng ordinari pt pal ordinaro execucom sue delegal
z an ille tene. recipe eig delegatom e ti. cum in iure sy e. An in ingere
pmiass eo in glalb dispensado in tribus pruiss z silia pt ordinari delegal
e ti. c. si. sy e. An ordinari ul legatus possit punire exemptos regu z mg
taibus subsint de off. leg. c. i. q. translatom desuil tuaz volentes li. vi et
vi. q. iij. placuit Cl̄u acto expetit q plato iura in debita g petite e ti. cogn
te sy Jnno. An excepe de impostua gt ordinari locu gent z deip. sypsita
tis sy Jnno / An vedat. ordinario ut poetam alio inte. de pba pgessionem
eceplu ex solet li vi. sy Jnno. Cl̄u honoz plus ordinarijs quam alijs indi
tibus debeat. de ip. quia non ulli sy Jnno. An epus inqualib pt sue impois
ul dyoc sua indum valeat per in nouella sui v. e ti. eo epus iusto ti
de off. ar. sunt multe bone de e. dui vo q alibi ubi gt epe sunt taxate
De hac mata e ti. in duos c. sy Jnno z alios z iij. q. vij. ix. q. iij. z xi
q. iij. z iij. xlvij. q. y. pstatum. lxxx. q. ult. mta z y c. se z iij. q. v. quia
suspi ḡ. ti. de epo sunt alia que adquit ti. faciant eos.

Ordinari de eo qlme s. ti. de ordine Cl̄u iud faciant suffraganei si q ordi
nac in epm ul arepm ul impedimento aliq appona z an pp qd ordinac
deb differi sy Jnno. de ip. or. vo epi z de cau. sup his ordo q ordo
ddo q ordo z dup viz tripharie eccle z militantis di. hoc xxvi adg. Cl̄u
nullg vniuersit bene gere. administrac nisi subsisto pt ius eā magni
differentie ordo suavent iberi. q in militati eccla nichil dz esse in ordinac
d. lxi. miramus An ordo spiual sit suandg z ecco sit augmentandum s. ti. de
sepetua e d. si ordo no suari. cessat z cessat deb passus Sed de quo ordie
is intelli. de resp. cum que z at dilca sy Jnno de off. del viij. Cl̄u
intelliga. non vale suam ?ralia ex indicatio sca non suato ordine in
diuarie ul aium ul religione statuto de ap. ordine sy Jnno. Ordine
ordinario sunt gradus in ecclia militanti quorum nom dinatones z officia

apis gen^a. ext. di. xxi cleros. Et ordo epor quadripartitus e ibidem et q^o
omnes p̄dca ordines dnr sacri p̄pue tm. tres viz subdiaconatus dyaconatus
presbiratus di. xxxii. erubescant. Et autiquitus subdiaconatus no erat sacr ordo vt
in epm eligi subdiaconatus no potat nisi de dispensacōe. d. lx. nq in epm di. xxi
cu usi. decta r quacumq. Et clical ordo prima tonsura cferat^r qua abbes in
suo monsto put suis cfre dum mo sint sacerdotes r abepo manu imposicom re
ceperint decta r qua tn cstingat. Et no grta tonsura clicalem no lic in ecclia
publice legere lxix. di. cum. Et sunt e in ordine sacerdotum paucos bonos quam
multos malos malos cfre c. ti. tn sit ccls xciii di. tales decreps oz r qlr ordiam
Et sit ordo de scisma c. cpi cmuo. An abbes ul epi qui renunciaunt di
dui epali ul coepi ul epi minores cferaut ordines r quos ul cum aciam r am
psalmistatus sit ordo r am cfre ordines cpetit rone opis ul dignit^s de suppl
neg p. c. i. decta r qua tn cstingat xxiii. di psalmista lxxviii. di quamis
r lxxv. di. cum. An omis ordo sit sacr ulgs decta r qua multis descrbis ordo
or de qlibet c. pult xxxii. di. iii. Sn. An psalmistatus sit ordo r am p̄dca
lect r hostiar. sint ctia r qs sint ordines decta r qlis clico cstingat xxi di.
cleros r lxxxiii di. c. i. Et no tempore cferendus sit ordo quibus diebz r qua hora
r qr a^r in sabbato sint ordines cferendi r qs medio cputetur die dnico ordines
celebrant^r icim^o cinuato que potit esse illa ncitas. An ordinans r ordiatus
icium^t cinuat^r debent r qr ordines sine missa dari no debeant c. ti. litteras
r lxxv. di. qr apribus. Et nunq ect diebz sint ordines cferendi r am omes minores
possit quis simul recipe de eo qui fur ordiat^r tn lz r c. ti. de eo sup cmuo
Et aut de ordiato per qm delicta ul ut quis una die ad plures pmoueat^r ordi
nes possit epus dispensare ul tu ordiato ab alio epo ul suspenso r de quibus ipsa
silibus c. ti. de dispen in nulls casibz qr sit no lz vno die duos sacros ordi
nes cfre Sit nay lz vnum sabbto r alium die dnico cinuato ieiunio c. ti.
lum. Et epi die dnico deant ordinal ab aplis tradituo in mari^r di. lxxv.
qr die. Et. dignitatem dni dnice statuta e cferacones epor sl illa die qr deu
illam diem maioris opibus cfirat consecraunt ibidem depena ctia qui vna
plures sacros ordines recept^r c. ti. de eo sup cmuo. Et vno die plures
ordines sacros r minores r vnum sacrum ordinem recipe quis non debz et an
omnes minores r vnum sacrum ordinem recipe quis non debz r am omes minores
possint simul recipi de eo qui fur or ne c. ii. r iii. Et quo ad psalmistatum in
primos duos minores ordines in suo monsto put cfre abbes pbri r abepis
benedca di. lxix qui decta r qr ad cstingat. Et ordinati ab heticis r simo
nis r mulieribus nisi. dict. recipiunt caractem qr vita del corp ordinat^o qui
ad cxecucionem q tamen c. i. q. Si quia. simoniace de qs sup cmuo. de simo. p
nas n. qr ordinatus ab heticis no e reordinandus d. xix. sup qr ordinati ab
heticis Sed al digni sunt tollerant^r ex dispensacione quod vnm se scilicet re
ordinari abipis i. q. vii. Saluberrimum nisi qr nisi se simoniace a simoniaco
sciant ordinari xi. q. i. ab excomat qr nisi se sciant rebaptizat de q. di. iii. cos
quas ctiam si in grauiori comte cferendi sciat si quis ab hetico recepta^r i. q. vii. co.
missionibus. Et ordinatus aus epo debz reordinal d. lxviii. sine cfre suo
ordiatur an ex execucionem officii sit rupe r scam dispensacione din^e sua ex causis
an qr tales lata no sunt xx. q. ii. lugdu de eo qui fur or ne. i. r ult.
Et minores ordines possunt cferri quaqz aus epis de eo ab epo q. ut c. ii.
Et und ius de ordinatis ul de statimenit alijs collatis a simoniacis occultis ul pu
scis de simo. cpnas n. xxxii. d. q. iiii. r i. q. i. Si qui a simoniacis an
heticos ul scismaticis ul scismaticis ul deposituis ul qui apud eos cmaneant

manus impositionem receperit vel excommunicatus publice vel adulter vel homicida vel intrusus
vel qui renunciavit ordini vel mendicus vel irregularis vel in famulis vel simoniacus et cuius-
vel alii eiusdem vel ordini alicuius conferat ordines vel confirmationem vel baptismum vel etiam
ea recipiat a quo possunt subditi recipere excepto quod prelatum non recipiant ordines
quia eos esse tales scit excommunicatos vel simoniacos et c. eod. et de dispensatione circa
[illegible] ordinatos de elec. quia diligi debet ab episcopo qui [illegible] dixi. de simo. preterea
et de quo fuit suspensus c. i. in q. i. confirmationem in q. vii. gentilibus et c. diabolum
q. i. in Summa et c. in et de eo. § An hereticus Et quod si predicti dicti ordines
conferebant aliena tollerabant de elec. nichil. li. vi. Summo. Et an ordinator nichil
confert in ordinatione sed solus deus de suspensa c. ii. li. vi. Summo. Et an ordinator cum
ordinato [illegible] sit in tali dispensabili dispensare non potest eundem et c. eod. Et qualis
[illegible] si quis ignoranter a simoniaco ordinetur. de simo. preterea ii. i. q. qui preterea
et c. de proximo An cogatur recipere ordines a prelato simoniaco nisi [illegible] de
simonia preterea ii. i. q. i. Si qui a simoniaco et xi. q. i. ordinatores An episcopus
possit clericos alterius diocesis sine litteris commendaticiis sui episcopi ordinare lxx. d. [illegible]
tus et de [illegible] eum d. li. vi. Summo. de his etc. licet [illegible] li. vi. e. ti.
Sepe eos ad [illegible] et c. [illegible] Et quis aut recipiendi ordines ab alio licentia dare
possit dicto c. [illegible] nullus potest quod [illegible] episcopus [illegible] sedi vel alii
[illegible] etiam suam [illegible] in aliqua parte sui episcopatus potuerit nec sui subditi
sine illius licentia ab alio episcopo ordinari de elec. lxxi. d. clericos utrum possit sibi [illegible]
ordinatos sed ab excommunicato vel ab episcopo alieno [illegible] q. i. in Summa et q. ii. c. i. et c. [illegible]
[illegible] ab episcopo alios [illegible] capitulum vel [illegible] Utrum ordinato a [illegible] vel alio
superiori possit episcopus absque [illegible] vel superior qui ordinavit licentia ad [illegible] or-
dines promovere vel deponere [illegible] ordinis collatione in ordinato ordinatus [illegible]
acquirit. quod alienum [illegible] nullus debet sine licentia ordinare nisi [illegible]
quod contulisset eidem de tempore [illegible] li. vi. Summo. [illegible] c. i. [illegible]
episcopus sine alterius [illegible] possit alterum [illegible] licentia vel [illegible] clericos
ordinare ~~quos non potest ordinare ministrare vel [illegible] in [illegible] de prob.~~
[illegible] de suspen. [illegible] c. i. li. vi. Summo. de [illegible] lig. [illegible] quibus or-
dinare quos non potest ministrare vel [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible] d. [illegible] quis
Et c. quod infantes vis vii annos [illegible] tonsurari in clericos et beneficia
ecclesiastica [illegible] recipere d. xxviii. de his de [illegible] li. vi. Et an ordinandus in
lectorem vel exorcistam xii. annorum debet esse d. lxxvii. in quibus singulis [illegible] ordi-
nandus in acolitum adminus debet esse xiiii annorum ibidem quod [illegible] nisi xx
anno completo et castitate promissa debet in subdiaconum ordinari di. xxviii. de his
lxxvii di. subdiaconum Item in diaconum ordinandus xxv. annos debet habere xxviii.
d. placuit et c. [illegible] Item [illegible] in presbiterum [illegible] quis debet ordinari
nisi xxx. anno completo d. lxxviii. episcopus et c. [illegible] d. lxxviii. presbiterum Et ordinan-
tes et ordinandi debent esse [illegible] d. lxxv. [illegible] et c. [illegible] Et ordinandus
debet esse sobrius [illegible] d. xxxv. presbiterum Item debet [illegible] in [illegible]
d. xxxvi. [illegible] ad xxxix. d. Item ordinandus debet esse hospitalis d. xli. [illegible]
debet esse [illegible] litigiosus sed pacificus d. lxvi. [illegible] Item ordinandus debet esse do-
[illegible] sine [illegible] d. xliii. [illegible] et c. [illegible] Et [illegible] supplenda penuria
clericorum quis ordinatur qui [illegible] non sit rite ordinaretur [illegible] in [illegible]
ydonei ordinatur di. lxxxi. [illegible] d. c. i. Et beneficiati ut ordinentur
[illegible] sunt compellendi di. lx. [illegible] de eta. et q[ualitate]. [illegible] quis de [illegible]
quibus non ordinandus [illegible] di. xxxiii. [illegible] et c. [illegible] d. l. [illegible]
[illegible] d. l. [illegible] Item de bigamis non ordinandis d. xxxiii. et xxxiiii [illegible]
Et qui habuit uxorem ante baptismum et aliam post sive uxorem sive concubinam
non est ordinandus d. xxxiii. Si quis post bigamiam ad clericatum et c. promovetur

non potest d. xxxi. Seriatim et xxxiiii d. Cognoscamus. Et v in orientali ecclesia
coniugati licite promouentur ad sacros et promoti iam contracto utuntur in occidentali
uero ecclesia non sic. xxxi di. aliter. de cle. coniug. cum olim. Alii que coniugati possunt
sine uxoris licentia promoueri e. d. qui. An corruptor virginis et post contrahens cum ea
possit ordinari d. xxxiiii curandum et c. se. et xxx q. v. qualis et de coniugi c. ii
de bigamia debito. An in ordine lapsus post peractam penitenciam in suo ordine valeat
ministrare aut ad ulteriores ordines ascendere l. di. per totum. Et v usurarii et rapidi
quia tales de facili abesse debeant ordinari prohibentur d. xlvi per totum. Et v
homicida sive voluntarius sive publicus sive occultus eciam post peractam penitenciam in
perdit ordinandi et ordinati officium exequendi d. l. miror et c. se. Et v serui liberi
non liberi dati fuerint non sunt ordinandi d. liiii per totum de seruis non or. c. ii et c.
consuluit et c. miramur. Item illegittimi nisi sint in religione absque dispensacione
non debent ordinari maxime ad curam animarum d. lvi per totum de fi. pb. c. i. et c. ipso
sunt. Et v non omnia que ordinandum impediunt ordinatum deiciunt xv q. i. c.
ultimo. Item in mortali peccato non est ordinandus di. lxxxi sicut. Et v episcopus
ordinans indignum scienter punitur d. xxiiii quando [illegible] di. l. ex penitentibus
et d. lix qui ecclesiis. Item episcopus pro peccato occulto non debet quemquam ab ordinis
susceptione prohibere e. ti. ex tenore. Item clericus sine licencia suorum prelatorum non debent
[illegible] ad annos Et v mutilatus manu uel pede potest ordinari de cor. vi.
exposuisti [illegible] v ponitur mutilatus [illegible] v ponitur vitium per que tunc
et qui timorosi prohibentur promoueri et promoti prohibentur ministrare l. d. qui in aliquo
[illegible] d. pulsus lxxviii d. c. i. lxxxi di. tanta [illegible] e. ti. questionem et c. ex tenore et de
eta. et qua queritur de testi. c. ult. et de mi. [illegible] sit Et quantum sit agendum cum
tunc opposito consecrando uel ordinando xxiii d. illud xxv d. [illegible] l. d. in qua
etate promoueantur aliqui ad maiores ordines uel minores uel ad dignitates
maiores uel minores uel eciam ad beneficia curata. An etas sit de substancia ordinis
an tenentur ad continenciam qui in minori etate ordinati fuerint. An ordinandus
sit interrogandus an uelit continere. An ordo uel votum continencie annexum an minor
recipiat ordinem lxxvii et lxxviii d. per totum de elec. Cum in cunctis et de etate
[illegible] et de cle. coniug. [illegible] primo et alias. Et quantum non potest promo
ueri qui cum ancilla contraxit et an contrahens cum meretrice uel repudiata promoue
atur xxxiiii d. Si quis uxor xxxii q. ii. c. i. Et que causa impediat susceptionem
ordinis executionem post peractam penitenciam e. ti. qualiter debent et xxxv. [illegible]
[illegible] primo. Et d ea tunc tamen quando ordines executionem impe
dit in ordinatione sua tenetur dicere ordinandus [illegible] Et v [illegible] retinet ordina
tus [illegible] non [illegible] de elec. [illegible] primo. Et v ordo in [illegible] pari
passu ambulat. An ordinandus tenetur in ordinatione sua [illegible] de
[illegible] An criminales et qui fuerint accusatores uel aduocati uel
iudices uel testes in causa criminali possunt promoueri l. d. Si quis vidua li. d.
[illegible] c. i. et de [illegible] An qui debent ordinari et an ordina
ti recipiant caracterem uel ordinem etc. An teneatur continere de eta. [illegible] d. pluris
[illegible] de cle. [illegible] primo c. unico lxxviii di. [illegible] ii q. i. [illegible] An qui in infirmitate
baptizatus uel penitenciam recepit uel [illegible] possit in posterum ordinari l. d. [illegible] et lii
di. c. unico. An illegitimi possunt promoueri uel filii uel nepotes presbyterorum de fi. p. c. i. et
ult. et lvi di. in qua. An possit in posterum promoueri qui non potest in altari sine baculo
sustentari lv di. Si quis in [illegible] d. i. [illegible] episcopus. An ignoranter bis baptizati
possunt ordinari de cons. di. iiii qui bis et de apostatis c. ii. An [illegible]
[illegible] xxxii q. [illegible] et xxxiiii d. per totum de [illegible] utilitate
c. i. de elec. cum in cunctis [illegible] de eta. et q. c. ult. et pulsus [illegible] primo

et alios. An simplex vel illiteratus possit promoveri xxxvi. d. c. i. xxxviii. d. per totum et in
Summa eodem titulo. nisi esset perfectum [illegible] ti. in li. vi. An prelato ordinato indigno
ordinatus per quibus promoveri in dignitatibus. s. de elec. c. ii. li. vi. An prelato. Si laicus promoveatur
in sacerdotem vel episcopum an recipiat caracterem an nullum inferiorum ordinum. Item si promo-
veatur in sacerdotem recipiat ordinem. Et quod etiam minores ordines in se includit xl. d.
Sicut lii. d. Nullus in aliquo xxi. di. c. i. de cle. [illegible] in mortuum // De presbitero non bap-
tizato si quis eodem pastorali promoto c. veniens fi. in summa. et alios. An baptizatus aliquo [illegible]
possit promoveri lxx. d. c. veniens i. q. iiii. placuit etc. [illegible] Nunc [illegible] dispe-
satum. Item promotum cum hiis qui absque [illegible] valeat promoveri
s. de dispen. c. iiii. li. de dispen. An possit ordinari impuberem qui non habet virilia
ii. q. vii. [illegible] An hermafrodita possit ordinari iii. q. iii. c. Item in Summa
li. 3 hermafroditus aut non baptizatus recipiat ordinem de presbitero non baptizato
c. i. et c. veniens i. q. i. cum paulus etc. si quis etc. An possit sine dispensatione
concubinarius promoveri xxxii. di. in summa et l. d. qui in aliquo. Nunc [illegible] quis promo-
veatur in titulus ad ordines vel dignitates et an recipiat caracterem lxx iii.
d. in Summa etc. ubi per totum de eta [illegible] et fi. in summa. de elec. [illegible] in [illegible] An
ratione dignitatis vel beneficii adepti quis compulsus teneatur recipere ordines et in [illegible]
tempore et si non fecerit an [illegible] beneficio adepto [illegible] Et an infra [illegible] sine re-
quiretur. Et an infra sua [illegible] ordo [illegible] c. [illegible] in mortuis fi. in summa. et in
[illegible] libro vi. de elec. licet canon. An accusatus vel accusans vel denuntiatus vel
denuntians [illegible] pendente valeat promoveri de tempore. c. ult. de accu. [illegible] lxxxi.
di. tantum et ii. q. iii. [illegible] et fi. in summa de simo. accusatus An [illegible] pertis
promoveatur l. d. Si quis post remis. An miles vel [illegible] possit promoveri l. d. [illegible]
[illegible] clericorum fi. in summa li. d. Si quis post liii. d. c. veniens. lxxxiii. d. Do-
nare xxx. q. iii. [illegible] An possit medicus vel aduocatus promoveri eodem. [illegible] qua-
ad [illegible] tua et liii. di. Si quis [illegible] An obligati [illegible] vel
tutor vel procurator possunt promoveri li. di. c. i. ii. iii. [illegible] liii. di. [illegible] et de obli-
[illegible] c. veniens et fi. in summa. Item [illegible] An promotus [illegible] in mortali
debeat deponi lxxxii. d. c. i. [illegible] fi. in summa. de [illegible] infra [illegible]
An criminosus notorius vel occultus [illegible] valeat promoveri e. ti. [illegible] xxv.
d. fi. in xlix. d. c. i. l. d. de hiis [illegible] xv. q. i. [illegible] An natus [illegible] quamquis
recipit possit promoveri xxxiiii. d. [illegible] et c. [illegible] xv. q. v. c. i. et ii. An qui
fuit tempore [illegible] impediat ordinatum xl. q. i. c. cum itaque. Sic ergo per totum
An coniugatus possit promoveri vel in episcopum ordinari vel ad minores seu maiores
[illegible] ordines nisi uxore religionem intrante vel voto continentie lxxvii. d.
[illegible] c. ii. [illegible] qui coniugatus et [illegible] Si autem sponsus
An sine uxore quam [illegible] adulterata est [illegible] vel ea in vita quis possit pro-
moveri [illegible] qui [illegible] et fi. in summa. e. ti. veniens An possint [illegible]
[illegible] c. i. [illegible] nisi si [illegible] recipit ordines sacros vel [illegible]
[illegible] que cum eo dispensatur de eo qui fur[illegible] c. ii. et fi.
[illegible] lege morte [illegible]
[illegible] lxxiii. d. [illegible] diaconia [illegible] impediunt
promotionem non [illegible] An ordo et [illegible] confessatur
[illegible] lxxxv. di. [illegible] et q. d. ii. [illegible] et fi. in summa de
[illegible] recipiat [illegible] post corpus [illegible] apud
[illegible] qui hodie [illegible] ut [illegible] etc. De
[illegible] xlix. d. c. i. et ii. [illegible] in [illegible] ordine vel eius cui [illegible]
fert. s. de pe. c. ii. li. vi. de pena indignus // Et quando ordinatus in presbiterum diaconum
debet vocari capitalium d. xxvii. diaconum xxxiiii. ultimo etc. [illegible] etc. de hiis

quod a minoribus incipiendo debet gradatim ascendere in eopum vel prbrum ordinandus
d. lxxvij c. i. et c. se. An qui per inmissionem aliquem ordinibus efficiatur epus illos ordi
nes quos non habet alijs dare possit. i. q. i. gra de cle. per sal. primo. c. i. Item de modo
ordinandi prbrum e. d. pbr et c. extra Item epus ordinando prbrum dicit hec verba con
secrentur et sanctificentur manus iste et c. xvj. q. i. c. ecce in ostratum de modo ordina
di dyaconum habes e. d. subdyaconus Item de modo ordinandi acolitum e. d. acolitus
Item de modo ordinandi exorcistam di. e. exorcista. Item de modo ordinandi lectorem d. e.
lector Item de modo ordinandi hostiarium d. e. hostiarius. Item de modo ordinandi psal
mistam d. e. psalmista Nota in ordinatione solius dyaconi et prbri ab epo manus imponi
d. e. quorundam et c. se. Item si epus sit ordinandus manus ei imponat et alter
verba consecrationis proferat inutile d. e. quorundam et c. se. Nota ordinandi siue sint
epi vel alij clerici sunt prius diligenter examinandi xxiiij. d. q. per totum et d. lxxviij
Si quis et c. se decreta regula uo sit et c. Nota ordinatores prope vel per se dignos
tribus diebus ante ordinationem ordinandos debent inquirere et moribus et fama ex
aminare d. xxiiij. qui et c. vero et d. lxxxiij. ex toto Nota ad ordinationem clerici suf
ficit testimonium illud proprij epi non abbatis siue examinatore xvj. q. i. Si quos
xv. q. ij. epz Item in ordinatione monachi requiritur testimonium proprij abbatis xvj.
q. i. monachi vagantes Nota sine examinatione ordinatus debet deponi d. xxiiij.
Si quis episcopus de examinatione ordinandorum habes d. d. post. examinato Nota neque
sine certo titulo ordinandus et si ordinatur vacua et irrita est. quod de ad exactionem
eius ordinatio lxx. d. c. i. Nota nemo debet coactus ordinari quia talis non recipit
caracterem si fiat coactio absoluta d. lxxiiij. per totum Nota neque debet precio vel
fauore Et quis inuitus ordinari i. q. i. primo Nota ordinati debent recipere literas sui
ordinatoris ij. q. i. legimus et i. q. ij. sicut. Nota ordinatus in presbyterum pretermisso vno
ordine de minoribus non debet exequi officium d. lij. si officia et ij. c. se. xl. d.
sicut lij. d. c. i. de cle. per sal. primo. c. i. Nota extra in collatione ordinum etiam
forum inspicit de pen. et re. vel no c. ulti. Sicut in Summa. An ordo possit sine missa
conferri et d. possit conferri lxv. di. ordinatores ij. et lxxxvij. d. in lectione dicitur
in collatione cuiuslibet ordinis missa debet celebrari de cele. Nota sicut Summa
Nota ordinatio clericorum cum magna inquisitione fieri debet et de quali dicitur post. pla.
c. i. Summa. An ordinatorum examinatio ad quem pertinet cum inprobos pro
mouet instructio ad epos pertinet Et an examinatio iudicis constat epus
si indignum promouet vel et illius examinatio cui epus hoc commisit Et an
examinator vel potius ordinator ordinato prouidere teneatur Et an committentes
ordinari teneantur propter indignitatem ordinandos et de quibusdam alijs etc hoc
de eta. c. pulse Summa. Nota ordinatores siue precio siue gratia siue sup
plicatione siue ambitu et siue amore debent procedere i. q. i. Si quis inter absque
ad c. d. Si epus aliquem ad minores ordines ordinet an dicatur ab eo exige
continentiam lxxvij. d. epus. Nota debet prouidere ordinandus xxiij. d. quadragena
et xxxviij. d. non et c. diaconi An epus possit conferre ordines de quibus quod sine
nomine siue certo ca. cum bos xxxiij. d. epus. Ordinator ordinato sine titulo
prouidere tenetur Si ordinatus sine titulo petat et ab ordinatore prouideri An ordi
nator propter ordinatum apostolicis mandatis compellendus sit quod de suo quod sine titulo ordinem
recipit et si ordinatus cum titulo sine culpa depauperatur Vtrum ordinator
tenebitur sibi prouidere et si ordinatus sine titulo non petat Et an ordinatus de adulte
c. pulse Summa. An quis debeat sine titulo ordinari Et quid si aliquis
ordinetur pacto vel iuramento promissis nunquam aspiraturum vel ordinatore terrne
tenere exigatur. Et si epus ordinator viuit an teneatur si hec linde prouidere

ordinato vel aut presentator potius. Et an ordinator tenea(tur) examinare ab eo
epo presentatum q(uod) providendo(rum) e(st) ordinato inx(ta) facultates ordinat(is) et erga(tur) ordi
nati. An etiam ordinator ordinator de beneficio provid(ere) et si sit patrimonium superius
an ipse beneficium et promotus to(n)(tum) de proprio vivere. An promotus inquirat an ordinatus
ipse promotus intitulo(rum) potest ab ordinatore petere beneficium n(on) obstante sit dictum q(uod) ad titulum
sui patrimonium promovet(ur). An si alteri epo nisi ipso quatenus sub titulo tali promoverit.
An et ipsius promotus fiat ecclesiasticum n(on) debe(n)t cum solemp(nitate) canonica alienari
si alienet(ur) et si ipse promotus alienaverit vel tamen perdiderit. An ordinator debet
providere q(uod) n(on) solum ordinator potest cogi ad providendum ordinato sed etiam cum succ(esso)r(e).
Et q(u)ibus ordinato aliquo sub titulo vi(delice)t p(er)mittit(ur) et vite necessaria dona(tur) debet provid(ere)
at etiam si ordinator resignat(ur) episcopatum vel depositus e(st) si tamen tenetur ipse tene(tur) et non
successor ordinat(ur) a se sine titulo provid(ere). Et nunc presentator plus tene(tur) ordinatus sit
providere quam ordinator qui si velit e(st) presentator et ordinator. Item ordinator dum vivit
tantum tene(tur) ordinato sine titulo licet possit sustentari dum vivet. Et si ordinatus ne
gligat petere provisionem sua ab ordinatore dum vivit nunquam etiam p(otest) ea postea petere
a successore et si vivus e(st) ordinator et alius presentator et ordinator an presentati
ab aliis episcopis vel exemptis debent ab ordinatore etiam examinari. An talibus ordinator
provid(ere) tene(tur) et si faciat eos canonicos non competenter si eos ordinaret. Et si ordinatus
impetrat contra ordinatorem informa tamen s(e)c(undu)m apostolicum nunquam tunc suffic(it) ordinatorem
citari et tamen quod non comparente executores ad examinatorem et de impensatos. Et si p(ro)
alio e(st) ordinatus provisionem nunquam e(st) ordinator liberatus et an promotus ad maiores
ordines sine titulo tene(tur) ordinator provid(ere). Et vide. ordo datus sit que exa
et ei vivo dato religiosus dicitur dari. Item nunquam contra ordinatum admitti dicitur except(io)
ordinatoris de crimine. Item de eo q(ui) ordinatus de novo commisit vel q(uod) de novo ad
ordinatoris noticiam venit ipse excipere potest. An ordinari possit ignorantia
si tenetur examinare et non examinavit. Item nunquam providendo e(st) ordinator qui in
dignum ordinat. Et vide si ordinator debet excipere de illiteratura vel irregulari
tate corporis ordinum vel propter inquam potest ut non provideat ordinato in vite
necessariis. Item nunc in ordinatum apprehensione potest successor excipere de non ydonei
tate. Item si presentator qui prius tene(tur) non e(st) solvendo nunquam ordinator tene(tur).
Et vide si ad eius aliquis professo pertinet examinare ordinandos presentavit et eius
ordinat(ur) nunc tunc eius potest excipere quod ipsa petitum provisionem de non ydoneitate.
Item nunquam tunc primus arch. et in provisione ordinati. Item nunquam de capitulo et
qualitate beneficii semper excipere potest ordinator. Item licet ordinator non possit
excipere de crimine nunquam executor de eius professo suis inquiret de eta regula et
depletum c. ii. eius cum et in tuis de simo. c. sub de cle. qui dicitur de exc
tum et tamen sic omnes maxime sicut simo. et lxx. d. c. i. et ii. de est et
d. et ti. de beneficio. Utrum autem electio intitulandorum ad ordines spectet ad
electionem vel ad priorum. An q(ui) intitulatorum tanquam providetur fiat promo
tum eos possit removere per mortem intitulantis et qui possit ad advocates
ecclesiam alium presentare. An intitulato tanquam extra(vagan)s et de quibusdam aliis tra
ctat de invencia. c. sub de. An quis tene(tur) probare si ordinatus et ab eo qui
potest potuit de iure vel quod possunt ordinatus de eo qui sunt. et ix. in notitie
sicut simo. Et vide in eo si quis sub officio sacerdos quod diacono de cleri
sal. fine. c. vias li. et pollet. An quis contra voluntatem sui superioris ordinatus

possit assumi e. ti. ad aures. Secundo an de ordinato per alienum sine ep'o de off.
iud. [illegible] primo de ele. no. ix. ti. Qualiter puniatur qui promovet
aliquos sine examine vel male examinat vel sine titulo [illegible] decreta
accepimus de pe. c. ii. [illegible] xxiii. d. [illegible] lxxxi. di. Si qui sine examine [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] quos vocatur [illegible] ordinem. An laicus [illegible] ep'us [illegible]
ordinatus potest [illegible] in minoribus ordinibus contracto [illegible] ordinatus debet [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatorum vel [illegible] ti. [illegible] qualiter fiat manus
impositio ordinis [illegible] sit [illegible] ordinis [illegible] aliquo premissorum aliquis
ordinem. An [illegible] in illo ordine ministrabit [illegible] no. [illegible] c. i. et
[illegible] ii. xxiii. di. [illegible] maius [illegible] q. vi. quia [illegible]
[illegible] ordinum collationem et qualiter [illegible] ordo si for-
me non fuissent in [illegible] et quis et qualiter [illegible] tempore supplendum [illegible]
in collatione ordinum fiunt [illegible] qui ordinem conferre [illegible]
[illegible] ordinem [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] c. si. [illegible]
primo. An ordinandus [illegible] c. ti.
[illegible] et tunc de qua etate. An in minoribus ordinibus constituti possit eligi ad per-
sonatum cum cura vel sine cura. An quis compellatur ad recipiendum sacros ordines
pretextu personatus vel beneficii qui vel quod curam non habet an honores [illegible]
[illegible] in minoribus ordinibus constituti [illegible] canonibus illud intelligatur. Et an sit abbas
postulandus ad curam [illegible] in minoribus ordinibus constitutus [illegible] quod tempus debeat
promoveri decreta [illegible] licet canonici [illegible]
[illegible] declaratione [illegible] declaratione [illegible] Bo. e. ti. [illegible]
statutum faciunt ad premissa [illegible] c. ii. li. vi. Qualiter [illegible] qua
[illegible] compellatur clerici [illegible] ad ordines quos sua beneficia [illegible] requirunt et qualiter
et per quam penam compellatur ad ordines illi qui [illegible] beneficiorum [illegible] tenentur [illegible]
[illegible] ordinari [illegible] sine [illegible] sine [illegible] sine propria
voluntate. An debet prelatus subdito [illegible] si dicat [illegible]
[illegible] et an beneficiatus [illegible] occulte debeat ab ordinibus prohiberi lx. d.
in nonag [illegible] lxxxiii. d. [illegible] decreta [illegible] primo. [illegible] ordinandi
debent ep'o presentari [illegible] canonice [illegible] et aliis honestis
[illegible] xxiii. [illegible] ordinati ad sacros uxor [illegible] post mortem eius non [illegible]
[illegible] xxxiii. [illegible] sunt [illegible] ep'us qui scienter ordinat indignum compellitur
[illegible] An [illegible] ordines attendatur [illegible]
[illegible] An [illegible] ordines attendatur [illegible] An [illegible] Qualiter
puniatur qui gradum vel honorem [illegible] ordinum indebitum usurpavit xxiii.
[illegible] de ordinato [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] An qui [illegible] in
[illegible] vel [illegible] recipiat [illegible] in ordinationibus clericorum [illegible]
c. i. Secundo [illegible] sit [illegible] ordinatis [illegible] in [illegible] e. ti. [illegible]
[illegible] xxiii. d. [illegible] c. i. q. i. [illegible] An [illegible]
ordinari possunt [illegible] vel [illegible] opponere [illegible] de ele. [illegible] An
[illegible] scienter aliquem ordinat an [illegible] restituisse xlii.
[illegible] i. An ordinatus [illegible] conditionali vel [illegible] vel qui conditionaliter [illegible]
cepit ordinem [illegible] lxxxiii. d. [illegible] maiores [illegible]
primo. c. unus. An occulte [illegible] in suscepto ordine tollerari [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ordines [illegible] vel [illegible]

tuali ptate de eta. in decretorum de ser. ex. tu nol. z liiij. d. Si frenis sciente psit
q nota. xlv. d. tu lectis. An ordi. dicti si timose ne ad pubtatem regatur
lxxxiij. d. Si qui cl. grad. admittantur ul repellantur. apud eos l. d. no gstit
xxiij. d. in sua. z c. ij. xxv. d. c. nunc aut z lxxxiij. d. ptotum cl. ordo acco
et ossificat mutuali actione oppantur detecto testor sy. in Jnno. de impedimetis
ordinatis z ordiati q impediunt dacom ul recepcom caracteris seu execucom a
diuis de scisma. c. ij. fuio. An ordinatis dz de ane sint gstati et qualr. puia. qui
dicuntur gstit. in separacione ul an ordinacom ul pq ul quicit. de eta. z q. quies
xxiij. d. c. ult. l. d. opementibz z c. de hijs nec horum di. Sicut xv. q. iiij.
in Summa z c. v. z ij. An cor ordinatis tenea. sint duci ul indoi p dire
z in quibz casibus z an incertitudo irregularis impediat execucom ordinis sit su
scepti de cor. ij. c. ptr. sy. Jnno. An in dubio possit. quis ordinari lxviij. d.
ptr. z d. q. d. i. circa de caracte ordinis s. ti. de caracte d. quid sit An sigillis
et testibz p q quis de sua ordinacione fac. fidem possit z an de sui. ordinibz sid
fac. tenea. de cle. pr. c. i. sy. Jnno z alios An impeditus corporis tn re possit
ad ordines pmoueri licite dimittere tenea. de cle. eg. in rutil. de eta. c. i. An pple
nitudo sit ordo z quo possit gferri an alicui in dissuetudine z si eo pter
misso sit alius ordo collatus An ille erit reputandus e. ti. tn gtingat sy. Jnno
Pena epi qui ordinat alienum prochianum sine lina sui epi ul in fauore aut
hingatio aut alliatum in nouit dur. vo. e. ti. si. pr. eos rea. ulius Si ing
epus ad instancam alius epi seu deripens lina ul hopi aliquos illi epo sub
detos titlum no ptes duxit pmouendos quis eorum epo ordinatis pnid
bn distinguitur Jnnocenta dur vo. de ptem. Si epus de in. Gng titl. no. xx
xxij. xxiij. xxv. l. li. z in aijs mlt. d. ix. q. ij. z xv. q. vij. ptotu de or
dinatis ab epo qui re. c. ul. ptato de grat in no. ex. e. ti. c. i. l. q. z de scsu.
c. i. sy. Jnno. z c. i. vmtum z q. vij. dalrtu ix. q. i. ptotum z c. de tep. or
d. in s. quid inus de ordinatis z v. vtm possit deus ordinato ministrare de
cle. ppal pmo s. ti. de cleo. de eo qui furtiue ordines recepit lxxij. d. Salo
tate z xv. q. ij. lugdum de ordine cogitonis s. ti. de cogitone
Rigo z originale z originalis An originalis heat silim impotate xxxij.
q. iij. c. i. An ordinari trauscripto si originale pxhibeat. An libellus origlat.
sit exhibendus z de quibz dcm alijs ad q. fdalis s. ti. de fide instru. in mlt. &
Ornamenta ecce gsecrent. z aq hq. sint instrum s. d. q.
Ornamentum que. eq. ul al. v. aqua deligis z instrimentis z aijs vapli
bus z ornamentis ecce mutuat. tenendis z lauandis de q. d. i. impu. z c. ligna
z l. c. se. de q. c. ul al. ligneis de quibz sacra vasa tangant. z de sanita porte
z an psentur ornatibz impioris xxij. d. sacras z c. nec oz z c. no liceat
z c. quid z de q. d. i. cca z ij. c. se. z possint pignori obligari j. ti. de pig.
v. i. Club. hc. c. aplice i ce quis agitur de ornatu suo. s. ti. de eta. ijsi
bud. q ornatus habitus e dup. viz interior z exterior. d. xlix. s. i. e. al. or
natus vanorum hng e no resplendencia instituta sed mores boni de q. d. v.
firnat. ne cle. ul mo. c. i. e. ornatus epi ul cle. in mlt. gsistit viz ut
tonsura no nutrat d. xxiij. cle. qui debi. z hs. clios z ij. c. se. Jtem ut le
ctos quemetis heat xxi. q. iiij. omnes d. xl. s. i. de vi. z hs. de eo qui. Jtem
ut sine coopimento deambulari no mandat xxi. q. iiij. epi de vi. z hs. cle. offia
ctis ut nunq ad modum hgrediam gutur ul sancte ul sacre virgeto liceat
d. xxij. cantatas ut in ligno z aijs cu hijs cu quibz viuat geniat. d. xli. q.
ult. Jtem ut in missa gui maturitate motis ordat ibidem z xxxiij. d.
hijs igr. Jtem ut in abs corpore temperancia z sobrietatis pendat de eo c. z ne

ta vel mo. c. i. Cum in ornamento summi pontificis rouale designat quod imperatore pontifices debet esse cognitos. vitalis d. lxxxvi c. ecce. Item etiam inter sordidis vel fulgidis vestibus se ornet d. xli c. i. de vi. et ho. cle. officia. Item tunc in esse sacerdos ornatus quem sanctitate eminet mentis mundiciam ostendit deo c. ult. Item ornatus vestium basiarum reprobatur d. xli. pendiciam. Item exterior ornatus tollerabilior in feminis quam in viris de q. d. v. futuras. Item sumptuosus ornatus mulierum non ad placendum hominibus sed ad fuciendum hos damnabilis ibidem. Item prelati debent mundare ut templa dei ornata resplendeant d. lxxxvi non satis vel pulcra. Item in ornatus esse sic debet esse cautus quod communicatis pauperibus corporis sit expendendus ibidem xij q. ij. aurum et glo.

Ecclesia sed ordo simoniace collatus virtus ordinis accedit i. q. i. quibusdam et de simo. tanta [illegible] ordines etc. et c. ta. de ysen pacis in missa ad communionem
dereb. prius est qui i ordines et c. ta. de puricia [illegible] quod osculum latum
osculum pacis in missa ad communionem et dandum de q. d. ij. pace et libidinis est indicativum xxxij q. i. nec aliquem. Item quod mulieres debent esse prime feminas non debent osculari de q. d. iij. osculi. Item sacerdotes non et quotiens in osculis xi q. ult. Rursus et receptis ad osculum non facit canonicum. Sed canonica electio. Extra. de electione v. ad liz legato. Ad osculum [illegible] pro absolucione de ta. de electione c. viij. v. ad iij.
[illegible] fidelitatem roma iura [illegible] defun
cto quod oto imperator quem iuravit Johanni pape d. lxiij. c. dus. de hac m. [illegible]
[illegible] agitur de imperatoribus

Nos. Item oves Christi dicuntur omnes tam fideles quam infideles. Sed fideles proprie xxiij q. iiij displicet [illegible] et devoto quod supra fuit in uno. Item Ib qui valet Christi oves cavant pastor ostendit se pastorem sum. Christum summe amare viij q. i. in scriptura. xvj q. i. nos. Item ovis perdita per Christum ad ovile celeste et reportata d. b quia autem fi. xxvi q. vij penitentes. Item videto pastor non et qui ante oves infirmas i. q. i. fert. Item oves contra pastorem et infidelem curavit insurgere non debent ij q. vij oves xvj q. i. oves. Item scabiosa ovis tracta ne plura alia inficiant et repellenda xxiiij q. iij resecande. Item sic ab una ove morbida universus grex sic ab uno peccatore pluris inficitur d. lxxx. sed illud magis. Item d. xi committendo oves Petro apposuit condicionem dicens Petre si diligis me pasce oves meas etc. Ad hoc sufficeret. Item dominus dixit Petro imperatoro sunt assessoribus eius presbyteri oves meas non distinguens inter has oves vel alias de ma. et o. Solite. Dicat m. [illegible] ij. d. agitur de pastore et d. agitur de grege.
Abulum quod pabulum quod asinibus equis peccoribus [illegible] ut alii [illegible] q. v. non omnis. Pabulum ubi dei quod pluribus [illegible] manducare nos. attende dicitur predicatio [illegible] ex. metata.
Aticentia. Item pacia et suas et suorum in inurias equanimiter tollerat. xx iij q. i. c. in me. Item non reddere mala pro malis et reddere bona pro malis signa sunt vere pacie xxiij q. iij. sex differentie. Item in inuria propria promptum pacia et gaudiis est sustinenda. Sed in inuria dei ulciscenda xxiij q. iij c. [illegible] Item ubi [illegible] ubi non persona sed fidem ecclesie querit si sibi non resistitur non pacia sed ingnavia iudicatur xxiij q. iij maximianus et [illegible] c. q. i. c. si. aut. Item laudator et fraudes possis quod laudata acto xxiij q. i. insi in me c. se. Item precepta pacie non tam in ostentacione cordis quam preparatione corporis sunt servanda xxiij q. i. paratus quod non adversitate in secreto servanda et in aio pacia in manifesto exhibenda sunt per peccatores salubri expediatur ibidem. Item prelatorum de

c. pestifera pacta p qua mittunt. usque subdit xxxiii. q. iii. mistro coniectos c. 2 n
tunc. mauritius quidam vlta dd de linquendo p primam ad priam c. postranda xxvii. q.
iiii. etiam quod et c. se c. 2 p primam quia nec de mutant vel attant vulta tollant
depluu cu iam de hac matia hes v agi. generalib de age. de p fectione dy pacta
eius qui potest gfirme bnfii sine collonis obtineat de suppl. negl. pla. licz et
pacta sinanytomy dom pindicat u. d. pacieus mi si facit de postu. pla. dou. boni
ii. f. j. Innoc. cont. bonos mores vel leges vel g. honestas gsuetudines
actionum de pacti quod pacta vtilis sint. monenti. d. viii. qui de pacti pacientes quod
pacta licita honesta sint suada. x. q. ult. relatum de pac. c. i. et quale pac
tum poterat gnaue c. vigilibus suis optare d. viii. q. q. et pactum per incones per
magicas artiu nolumna sedulta sint omni pano fugienda xxvi. q. ii. illud ita
pl c. 2 madatum c dei sup omne pactum n. d. viii. pt si. pacto d. viii. q. q.
xx. q. i. puella inst. et in spualibg vi. posse si quod pacto sine peto xxvii. q. ii.
elentherius ex x. q. ult. c. ult. et c. n. mib inst. et c. si de elect. significasti de
pbeys significa. Item in spualibg dia pt ex pacto an honesta sz si pq aliqua
subdy. gra teneat licite recipiunt i. q. ii. qua pio inst. et d. t. uera quod
pactum quod albinus no tenet pratificationem licitum regfirmatam pncipis tenet
de pact quan. de tuspac. c. i. Item illicita pacto in spualibg uerum e facienda
e. ti. cu pdem c. 2 nec dz pacisti ut exeta maiorem solito pensionem solvat
quia hec e cont. canones et mandatu pp. fin no tenet. e. ti. cu clia de
censi. Innoc. It pactum impendium esse sim ci no det noce et quod quod
accione hmg. pacti preptiuu e esse respon dz e. ti. pleigz Item pactum
pnatum inter pubes no pindicat de so. cpe. si diligenti Item fides pacis
de qu. alicubi ste sine quod cam dicat fidem dat si pmittat cum domine
secum de spon. dnt. c. i. Item pacta int alios acta alys no pindicant
de tuspac nemieni. De hac matia hes v po. pmitas. et ubi pom. tuspac
an sup rebus licat copone vel pacisci de dea. ppultiplici et c. pult. sim pnoc
de gfir. uti. nealle. b. ptm e illicitu quod sit ex pacto q licite fi. et sim pacto
e. ti. cu pdem sim Inno. An pactum sm de ag. no attando tenet de initu q
admon. y. illud et inst. An gtentus tenat pacto inposito non tenetur x.
q. i. c. y. Impplaribz actionibz ex indicam no licet pacisci de purga. ca cu
dilectus sim Inno. An inta cunali licat pacisci. s. de tuspac. v. in quis
An per pactum impediat. alica. bnficij vel altius rei et an per pactum pnulo
derogetur de testa. Reynoldi et de dea. ex multiplici sim Inno. An sim taudes
ex unde u. pacto vel libo acto oriatur et an sit excandg qui pactu uospiat
e. ti. c. i. et de noto licatum et sim Inno. de iudice nouit et de dele. v. an ob
lige. An auctas pncipes sine leges faciat ex unde pacto actionem oriri de
tuspac nemieni sim Inno. Adquid et qua actio agit q d cui pactu uospia.
et an ipe tua suad. et qua. pacto intinctu rei respitu. de elec. ad int sim
Inno. Cum pactu vel gressio gsumat. realis vel pronat de inst. cu venis
pgnig caus no licz pacisci de pact in spualibg appalcy e ti. cult. et s.
de sumo. c. iii. v. An modi pena vel iurato in eo inposito An tenat
quam et no reliquum et s. de tuspac. v. qui admitti. de pacto g. vel pter vel
sim leges sto et pena vel iurato in eo inposito an teneat unum et non
reliquum vel utrumque vel neutrum et an pt peti pe. et obs̃uato pacti simul
e. ti. c. pult. An licz alia pacisci i. q. vi. quo. ns s. xxx. q. ii. ubi et sim Inno.
de qu. qui dudum de pacto vel guissorie de pig significante an et qui valeat pact

de futura successione de cle. vacantem An alt possit subrogari alii ut pa
risa. ff. ti. de surrogatione c. i. de dona inter pactum de non agendo et pactum de non pa
ciendo de le. h. gratiosum li. vi. summo. Quid nisi sit quod inter aliquos sine
pacta cum pena et unus non servat alii pactum de re. constitutum f. y. e. de pacto facto
super iurisdictionis prorogatione quod liceat ut non alios desiderare et quod ex pacto agi
possit et de pacto vestito et de off. del. significatum f. y. summo. Deni. longi tem
poris xxxv. q. iii. c. ult. e. sit argumentatum e. ti. de argu
Agamus cum compleris paganorum ut gentilium. mento c. c. An h nobis paga. ortis
ubis uti de iudic. qua sit An pagani ad imperium quod pertineat. ff. ti. de off. d.
An h…a pallii quod pallium quod datur archiepis reputatur specialem
Allium de auctoritate et usu dignitatem et honorem. d. c. priscas et c. gratia an
si. c. d. petitis pallium An qua accipiat et super quas certi articulos fidei et debet pro
mittere se servaturum statuta conciliorum et pontificum Romanorum. d. c. h. carap et c. sputatus
de elec. Significasti c. d. confirmatus cum archiepiscopus et consecratus infra tres menses debet a sede
aplica pallium querere d. c. qui Item aliquando habeat pallium et si sit episcopus non
potest episcopos consecrare ibidem de elec. quod sicut c. d. quod pallio nichil dat nichil accipi det
d. c. nomit pal. c. dispensatio c. i. Item pallium negari ubi et petentes nullorum
exigentia et simul instantia d. c. ista c. d. cum pallio quod ad. ff. aliud speciale similiter
ut removeatur antiquum d. c. Romanus c. d. in pallio significatur quod archiepiscopus cum augmento
honoris debet alios opera d. ornamento et ibidem c. d. Romanus pontifex ut sig.
virtuta plenariae potestatis qua in pallio designatur Ubi et ff. pallio utitur de usu pal. ad
honorem. An ille cui ff. concedat uti pallio extra suam provinciam teneatur ad peten
sub habere linum sub habere utrumque territorio celebrat. e. ti. contrarios c. d. consuetudo quem habet
possit aliquid uti pallio extra sua provincias magis est dicenda corruptela ibidem
quod in propriis festivitatibus et non in missis pro defunctis dum tunc celebrat cum pallio e. ti. c. ult.
Item archiepiscopus sine pallio et sine sandaliis potest missam celebrare e. ti. c. ult. Item
principales patriarche post quod receperint ap. pallium possunt pallium suis suffragane
is arcepis dare de privilegiis antiqua c. d. in pallio datur plenitudo pontificalis officii
non potest ante pallii receptionem sacra palliatus licet ea committere et ecclesiasticus epi committere
facere. An missam sine pallio celebrare possit de elec. suffraganeis sin summo.
et c. quod sicut de usu epi c. i. An ea que sunt ordinis ut maioris dignitatis potest
ante pallii receptionem electus archiepiscopus confirmatus et consecratus e. ti. insi. f. y. summo
Quare pallium sumitur de corpore bti petri c. d. nullus dat pallium nisi ff. quod
patriarche dant pallium auctoritate ff. f. y. summo et alios de elec. Significasti
An pallium sit alteri ultra concedendum et c. An pallium sit locale ut personale
Et an qui transit ad aliam ecclesiam utatur pallio ibidem invento et illo quod
secum reportavit quisquis cum suo pallio sepeliatur c. d. qui renunciat loco archiepa
li competit pallio pallio non utatur de postul. pla. bone y. Quare metropoli
tanus translatus ad aliam ecclesiam quod pallio uti non potest An metropolitanus quis
habet duo pallia et an qui duo habet pallia cum utroque requiratur de elec.
sepeliri e. c. et e. ti. ad hec f. y. summo. V. et quibus diebus pro natis pallio uti
debet e. ti. ad honorem An in pallii traditione sit exercitio cum ea ut baptismo
diffinienda et quot modis sumitur officii plenitudo Et an sine similibus et aliis
dictis cum illius consensu sine consensu metropolitani quis pallio possit uti de
elec. in Wylam e. ti. contrarios f. y. summo. Si pallium fortiter petitur an sim
bicis consumitur e. d. ista de materia hunc ti. tractatur e. d. g. totum et xob.
q. ii. in galliarum ubi habetur quod in galliarum episcopis ab ecclesia Ro. archiepus

arelaten accepit pallium plus ascendit tanto plus grossior
Alma que palma que in primo est stricta et acuta designat perfectorum virorum qui in
tenuis sunt primi sed sursum erigendo se in celestibus desideriis suis sunt
ampli. d. xliiij. Sicut pasche q. v. non autem xliiij. d. sicut
Azimis que est panis dolore d. lxxxxvj. inferius Item eucaristia de consecratione d. ij. fere per totum
Kalendas martii ad marcham c. xxx. Item panis tribulationis sine pane xxxiij. q.
iij. generaliter de v. sig. nomine infra. Item panis doctrine viij. q. i. audacter
infra. de off. or. imitativa auctoritate clarus efficitur. d. xl. nanos
Apa que papa aut solus eligitur aut cum papa. Papa debet apostolicus cuius studium debet
esse circa personam nimium xcvij. d. victor. c. olim multa de sacerdotibus nati fuerint
ad papatum promoti. lvj. d. in papa. Ostiensis c. c. de go. c. nos autem papa solus requiritur
adeo tamen reprobatus est imputatur punitur d. xix anastasius. Item presens episcopos
ordinatum quia corpore dependet salus omnium d. xl. Si papa. c. in culmi dei
maiorem zelum debet habere quia alii pani xxxiij. q. i. officii. c. sanctitas ipsius
salus et omnium ecclesiastica ipsius adit in dampnationem in innabilem populorum d. xl. Si
papa. Item quia papa est successor petri non de facili debet deponi ob culpa mali. d.
xl. non nos. Item ad ipsum deus causas summas commisit iudicandas et nullum suis in
dictis reservavit xx. q. iij. aliorum c. papa nisi a fide deviavit ante est iudicandus
d. xl. Si papa. Item non tenetur sed propria voluntate de obiectis criminibus purgat. ij. q.
v. mandastis xij. ibi de sixto papa etc. auditum xij. ibi de leone papa. cum vij. nos
Si xij. ibi de damaso papa. c. papa et index omnium et ab eo non appellatur. ad apostolicum
xx. q. iij. c. sola usque ad c. ult. et de ma. et ob. solite que differt clerorum et
ceterorum similium nisi in causa committit ix. q. iij. nunc vero etc. se. xi. q. i. pervenit
ad nos. Item non dat veniam ecclesie ad dampnum et aliis xxv. q. ij. dericeteris c.
sit debet reputari statutum pape ac si abore dei vel beati petri esset prolatum d. xix.
sic autem c. non licet cuiquam depressius iudicio disputari vel ab eo appellare
xvij. q. iiij. neruum ix q. iij. totum cuncta c. ad splendorem et cuius man-
datum est si videatur. uix sententiam d. xix in memoriam c. papa licet de iure
non sit ligatus ad ea que statuit tamen honestum ut ea servetis fuit xxv.
q. i. confidimus etc. ideo. Item ordo instituitur requirit ut papa antecessorum statu-
ta custodiat qui sua a successoribus vult custodiri xxv. q. i. inspicite
q. ij. in galliarum et ibi c. se. etc. quod vero c. cuncta eius priorum statuta
volverunt. d. xvij. ecclesia. Item papa potest absolvere quos alii male dampnant
xx q. iij cuncta etc. Item sine ipsius dicunt absonimbus sinodalis d. xvij. Si
inimicus etc. se. Item semper potest novas leges condere dummodo non sint contra evangelium
vel apostolorum vel sanctorum eos preceptum diffinitiones xxv. q. i. Sunt quidam et c.
Item sima que ipse non tenet per confirmationem pape efficitur valida iij. q. vj. hic
quippe cum sunt. Item potest restitutus famam infamato ij. q. ij. c. sunt ac colligitur
c. solus papa et quedam sedes et reliquias sanctorum approbare de reliquiis c. ij. de
testi. Item solus facit subdiaconum dominica die d. ... c. i. Item
solus dat ius ad conferendum vel etiam vacaturam de pre. dilectus i. Item solus
dedit laicis ut habeat ius eligendi in ecclesia collegiata de in pa. nob. Item
solus committit causam appellationis imita de off. del. super questionem. Item ipse et solus
conciliumque super omne statutum derogare potest. preposuit de elec. Significasti. Item ipse
et qui superiorem non habet et c. licet. Item ipse et qui vicarius dei gerit in terris vi-
carius et ihesu christi de tra. quanto et c. inter corporalia. Item aliquando dicitur vicarius beati
petri lxxxij. ego i. q. i. non quales et q. v. quotiens ... in legenda beati Johannis

pp. et martirs d. xl. ext pp. vicem dei gerat inter ceteros sacrilegium committit qui pp. mota^r. dic. po. de pe. d. i. sperens. Item solus pp. cum filiis presbiterorum dispensat ut ecclesias quam immediate habeant de fi. pb. dilectis. E. xl. solus papa dividit et unit episcopatus et mutat et deponit episcopos de off. dele. quam translatum xvij. q. i. c. xl. aut et y. c. pe de transla. epi. protinus de auct. et usu pal. insi. Desiat materia hab. i^o. de penitentia dispensacio et d. po^e. contra ro. An ipsa possit facere novos fidei articulos quam ut tenea^r. inquire platos de ha. cum depositus xxxiiij. q. i. licet et fides et t. q. aug. s^a. ti. de fide d. an pp. An pt contra statuta baptismi confirmationis vel alia statuta facere contra eorum formam vel dandum personas vel filia aliqui in mutando et si qui fiat sine causa an sit sibi obediendum an pt committe presbitero vel episcopo conferendo confirmationis sacramentum. An possit aliquid statuere contra statuta ecclesie generalem an in spiritualibus et aliis que ad eam pertinet sit quam obediendum nisi qui sciam precipiat vel prohibitis vel quare tenendum interdicti quoniam ligamen super tran dispensatio in Innoc. de sen. ex. auct. in fi. ex. An pp. habet plenitudinem potestatis et pt obligationem quam quis tene^r. absolve de voto veniens fi. Innocent. An instituit quam auctas inde^r. precepta s^a. de gsti s. si. d. i. et nat^r. intell. quod in in^va^o quam auctas intell^r. precepta et quod ipsa non debet nam omnis apice de rep. constituit s. Innoc. An pp. pt dimitte de the aliorum de off. or dno et in Innoc. An solus pp. possit impetrari vel destrui conciliorum. d. xv. Sicut xxiiij. d. ut liceat. An pp. in bito generalis possit constitum facere s^a. de fide c. i. d. An pp. An pp. sit vocandus episcopus proprie sedis vel urbis. et quis vocat^r. summas xxxv. d. prime c. i. t. et c. uti. de inhibitione pp. a quibus fa [illegible] eligant et electo pp. an liget ignorantes et multa filibus et pp. no debet uti plenitudine potestatis nisi in quota de elec. in nomine. fi. Innoc. de hiis vel in nomine dni. Bon. de pp. ubi deserat. Si eo tempore alibi [illegible] aliis. An pp. vel episcopus possint eligere successores xxxiiij. d. Si tristitas. xxiij. q. i. In sina et c. in et c. hiis omnibus. An pp. pt privilegiare clericos sine scientia imperatoris. An pt suis constitutionibus poenas corporales imponere vel infligere denarios. et co. Si quis fi. Innoc. // E. xl. pp. auctoritatem quam accep^t. abbo petro pt imperatorem negare. e. ti. solite fi. e. An ordinatio a papa pt episcopus ordinare iudicare vel deponere e. ti. petivas et de rep. or. per ord. in dispensatione et nullos fortius qua displata sint. ecclesias depone pt de pacto ac se in fi. e. Si an tenz quod preta fit ab inferiore vel inferiori ipso iure recip. ut in fi. Innoc. et vero subpterea pp. ita quod ex tue non teneat quod fit per inferiores qui vos et qui deprese c. duo pp. medium partit sine actaciones editione libri ob. de atio. qui narrato fe et visoe secuta probationes recipit et senat ut de institutionibus ori de chitos nisi. de ulte constat vacas pt efficit valere. y. q. i. Infirmi. iij. q. iij. Item quippe xv. q. iij. Si episcopum deponi an nudi cum olim de actu adpe. Si anquam sit procedendum adelectos pp. et an possit actari vel qui cum papi de hoc vel aliis tunc s^a. de elec. c. xv. d. qui regnat. ubi a quibus et quia per cardinalium pp. dat eligi an olim an de corpus licet de ritavda valet electo maiori per cardinalium et sunt specialia inelectione pp. et de quibusdam aliis tamen hoc xxxiiij.

d. ptorum c. ssa c. Si tustitus xxiiij. d. Simonie dom[i] [illegible] & elec. lic. et. v. tit.
d. c. in nouell[is] cum cle. v[ic]a[rius] ne Rom. maxi[m]e S. j. os. in c. licet Quid iuris si duo
ad pp[at]um in discordia eligunt[ur] et q[ui]s cognoscat de elec. pp. An valeat vel non.
Si hoc in dubium reuocat[ur] An cardinales fecerunt eligendo indignum sint eligendi
ca vice ptate p[ri]uati lxxix. d. Si duo // An cardinales si vacant ptate sedis
Si male eligunt et quis cognoscat de h. lxxix d. Si pp. // An possint plures
apl[ic]i simul esse S. ti. de epo d. an ny va. cui te An soli ipse lic. aliquos ppl[icat]e
remittas eius sum de elec. cu. int. R. S. j. Inno. Quid iuris sit de ordinatis
c. pp. in diuisis tali S. de tp. or. c. j. d. quid iuris. An pp. pt restitue
fame ul statum laicu qui non e de sua iurisd. ul eu qui e de suo presumo.
An sum alterius pt assumere si de e. in arti inclitatu de r. indi. cu. te. S. Inno
de r. indi cu te S. in Inno. Si pp[a]pa aliquos sicut ordinauit an videt[ur] eu fame re
stituisse xlvj. d. c. pri. // An generali interdicto tusicant in legatum qui concepit pl.
pp. S. de off. l. d. in generali // An pp. ul alius superior possit adiri omissio medio
quid iuris si adeatur contempta uel sine ca. ij. q. vj. metropolitanum // An pp[a]pa
habeat vtriusq[ue] gladium. S. ti. de p[re]parate // An impium qui ipa quis fraude loquat[ur]
de iis insi[n]ti[ur] xxiiij. d. simonie dni in[ter]nos pp[ter] Quia pp. subicit iudicando rat
inferiore lxiiij d. in sinodo ij. q. vij. nos Si c. j. d. re // An deus pp possit dampni
uel de imitari aut iudicari in quibus casibus ul statuti ne accentur ... si cardi
nales accent[ur] quod pp[a]pam eligunt p simoniam et probatur an pp. sit kanonicandus S. d.
acta c. iij. d. an dns. Si quis pp. auey obiacens pt dehis. cognoscere de d. pp. opti
in x. S. in Inno. Aut pp possit res eius eccl[es]ie alii dare S. de. dix. ct. ad alie.
d. an pp. An pp. dans rem alicui ius ferat dni[nium] ul possionem an gt. pp possio
acq[ui]ra[t]. ul p[ro]batur an ipe acq[ui]rat sine p[ro]babat S. ti. de his qui habeat cum abbas
de posti. pla. boni. ij. S. in Inno. An epus potius debet obedire regi suo quam ipe
S. ti. de obedia. c. d. An pp. possit deponere imperatorem et alios principes seculares. S. ti. de
prope. c. d. An pp. sit [illegible] pt quedam [illegible] de [illegible] ar
rege et an pp. sit dny quarumlibet ligancis sup. iliam et. de iudic. nouit S. in Inno. An si
sit mandatum pp. obediendum S. ti. de obedia. c. d. An pp. ul eccl[es]ia ro. de regalis ul aliis
iurisdiccionibus imperator ab aplo habeat S. ti. de aucte. d. an eccl[es]ia eiusq[ue] cui pp. pt primi legitime
xxiij q. i. adtrans. i. Quia pp. quantum supplet in suo solle impunitate de iure et j. c. j.
S. in Inno. Quos etiam subest imperatori xxv q. i. S. atagenum Quod non
solum pp. sed et epus dicat[ur] summus sacerdos d. q. d. de his Que spalia sunt in pp.
et que pp. sibi ul sedi aplice uel principi pp[a]pa reseruata de tusla c. i. c. ppto de off.
l. q. tusldcorum de usuc. pla sed in iure et ind. S. in Inno. de fide instru. cu pe. per
que uba eccl[es]ia ro. aliis sit plata de tusla. c. i. c. de so. g. licet i. S. in Inno. An
que sint de imp[er]io pp. an sup eis pt constitutionem facere et an de iudicio no iudicem
facere possit de p[ar]ochia. c. s. S. in Inno. An solus pp sine concilio hi ea? m
plenitudinem potestatis et glo[riam] hi imperatorem potestatem et an pp. si cardinalibus ul concilio
pt indicare imperatorem deponere ul similia facere. An pp. sententiam suam ul ...sua sup
ponit correctionem concilii ul aliorum ul hec ipse suum eius correctionem reseruat et an
sup emendationem sententie sue requirit consilium aliorum de re. indi. ad hec et. t. li. ij. et ap[osto]li
de s. j. e. Quod solus pp. hi plenitudinem potestatis e. ti. ad aplica S. j. e. an pp. dispen
set cu bigamo an in voto ul iuramento ul hi aplm quod adaptilis fidei. An in hiis
que spectant ad generale statutum eccl[es]ie An inceptam ul dedu[ct]o pt eius et an ipa
sit maior paulo in administratione xxxv. q. i. sunt quidam et religiosi c. j. S. j.
Inno. An hi pp. fidelibus similiter ac. et indulgentias dare ut etiam cuiusdam excipit
et fideles hi tantu ... defendat. An hi pp. ul fidelibus sua in fidelibus auferre
q. pp. e. vicarius ihu xpi an hi potestatem ... fideles et infideles q. pp. e. sit
assessor petri q. hi claues regni celorum q. pt solus ligat q. hi pp[a]pa cuius xpi
Quod pp. hi potestatem et amp... sup omnes de iure qu pp. pt punire gentiles. 2

2 4 6 1.
7 4 7
D. ... pall... ...
1.

11

iudeos hereticos et omnes homines. Contra papa potest bellum indicere quia papa obtinet dominium
imperium et habet imperatorum in omnibus terris que fuerunt a Romanis imperatoribus acquisite
An papa imperium habet in occidente. An papa habeat potestatem et iurisdictionem in infideles qui
tenent terras que numquam fuerunt paganorum. An possit paganos compellere ... infide-
lium dominorum. An potest infideles dominos imperatores privare si male tractant paganos sibi
subiectos. An infideles iustis ordinationibus suspendere quia omnes ecclesie possident que
possident nomine ecclesie et multis similibus de fo. c. licet j. de voto quia super hiis secundum
Innocentium. An regum potest papa laicos et qui dominium temporali imperatoris non potest penas statuere
temporales de iudeis ita quorundam etc. adhuc. An papa super viduas imperatorum habeat de fo.
c. ex tenore. Si papa velit causam suam in propria persona agere quis erit iudex et quid tunc
fuit xxi. q. v. c. i. de iudic. cum venissent de offi. de deleg. super Innocentium de v. sig. ex
parte j. An papa mortuo ecclesia sit sine capite et mortuorum tamen tunc cardinales supplent
per defectum sicut capitulum episcopale sede vacante lxxix. d. nullus j. An que confirmationem
apostolice possit coram metropolitano agi de re. iudi. de cetero super Innocentium. An papa si ma-
fuerit iudex et tamen sit papa iudicat. Sic nos debemus iudicare de re iudi. in causis et defi-
[2] ... consultationem. An papa possit a talis vel ab alio iudicari nisi se subiciat ix. q. iii.
nemo ... c. ti. in glossa de. Quid nisi si non pareat ipse mandato de offi. deleg.
j. An non se appellatione interponere alius qua papa de electione de multa et lxx. d. sanctorum Quid
ubi est Roma et ibi sunt apostolorum limina salutandis consentio cum absolutione vocat j. ti. de
salutatione de ult. An papa possit dispensare ut qui contraxit cum una publica
deponit cum alia contrahat de cler. con. coniug. h. e. de sponsalibus. papa cum dispensationem
s. ti. de spe. c. iiii. in ult. d. An episcopus remittere potest de sponsalibus ... incidit
j. de spe. c. vii. d. c. An in obedientia papa vel ecclesie Rome sit hereticus xix. d. nulli
perhibeat An in professione ... auctoritas ipse intergra precepta de in. c. tho. theorum deus
super Innocentium. An simplici apostolico ... gratiam valeat ad xv. d. j. et ... An
possit ... qui vellet ... indulgentiam papa ... cardinales vel legatus
de pluribus pillorum etc. dilectus filius. Quid in ... ad papa ordinatur pro simoniacam
lxxix. d. Si quis pecunia. Si monachus fuerit et papa in vita papa quis ...
enim ad monasterium redire xviii. q. ii. que sit. Cum de monachis fiat aliquid
papa ... de esse et vel al. aliquid. An papa possit et quando ...
... vii. q. i. pro. non aut viii. q. i. Si ...
Ar. quod par pena debet — male accipiens et dantes i. q. vii. ...
esse in pari pro delinquentibus sic supra ... Item par pena agentes et fa-
vientes consentientes xvii. q. iiii. omnes de off. del. c. i. Item ... in pari de-
lictio vel ... possidentes. Contra par in parem non habet imperium
... ibidem. Item in sede apostolica successor et antecessor par ... Item paria delicta mutua compensatione tolluntur de adul-
teriis ... etc. ... ubi po. ... de ... et ... ti. de ...
Aradis... an regnum ... possit habere j. de simo. c. iii. An sit
... non tenetur. quis ... ad ... de ... super Innocentium. ...
Ar. ... et ... p. ... et ... Quid sit
... super ...
... An pater vel ... filio ... An pater habet in bonis filii liberam administrationem ... j. de ... c. iii. d. An pater habet in bonis filii liberam administrationem ... pater vel ... possit petere filium suum ab aliis detentum de ... in fi. c. ult.

ti de p(ro)cur(atoribus) vide i(n)fra ac filio sint aliqua que ad titulum istum faciunt (et) e(x)t(ra). An (con)sensus filij
[illegible] q(uod) parentes (con)t(ra) ti. agrasse [illegible] an filius. An aliis parentes vel [illegible] asserere
filium [illegible] ti. de v(er)b(orum) s(ignificatione) c. iiij. & an mal. Quare parvuli (com)parentibus videant(ur) culpam
p(ro)p(r)iam (et) q(uo)d in (com)placuit (et)c. An parentibus infidelibus magis quam (con)iunctis
fidelibus tenear subvenire xxx d. c. i. lxxxvi d. non satis xxvi q. ii. sic an
filij vel filie possint sine volu(n)tate parentum nubere (et) an hic [illegible] teneantur [illegible]
de (con)iu(gio) c. iiij. an parentes possint solvere sponsalia filiorum sicut iuramentum
xxxii q. ii c. i. An parentes possint p(ro) filiis contrahere sponsalia vel [illegible] ti.
de spon(salibus) iii. v. an valeat. An filius sequatur (con)dicionem [illegible] vel [illegible] (et) in quibus
xxxii q. iiii c. ult. (et)c. dicat de filiis non ordinat(is) c. ult. de [illegible] c. ult. An fi(lius)
debet esse [illegible] vel [illegible] potestate vel (con)t(ra) de ma. (et) o. cum inferior de [illegible] c. ult.
(et) [illegible] ti. de [illegible] an [illegible] parentes primos p(ro)p(r)ios [illegible] spolia(tur) de [illegible]
p(ro)p(r)ios post [illegible] [illegible] parentes carnales sint [illegible] honorandi xxx i [illegible]
[illegible] (et) multo magis spirituales [illegible] [illegible] si a [illegible] [illegible] quia ipsi quam
illi domino sint dimittendi xxviii q. i. Si infidelis [illegible] de spiritualibus parentibus [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible] [illegible] lxxxvi d. non satis ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis
potius parentibus [illegible] maxime fidelibus [illegible] quia eos negligendo religionem [illegible]
d. xxx Si qui [illegible] parentes [illegible] debent negligere filios [illegible] e. d. Si quis
[illegible] illi qui adversus parentes [illegible] notam infamie [illegible] vi q. i. i
[illegible] parentibus ut [illegible] mala [illegible] d. lxi. Si quis [illegible]
de [illegible] natum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parentibus [illegible] e. di.
[illegible] ut [illegible] filij [illegible] parentum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quam
xxviii q. iii. c. i. Quod non [illegible] sed [illegible] d. lxi. [illegible]
(et) iii c. si [illegible] parentes [illegible] suos ante [illegible] [illegible] religionem [illegible] possunt
revocare xx q. ii. puella [illegible] a parentibus coacti religionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] xx q. ii puelle (et) q. iii. [illegible]

Parochia de parochiis (et) alienis parochianis [illegible] ius parochiale [illegible] ad [illegible]
Jnno. An parochiani debent ad oblationes compelli vel ad [illegible] [illegible] et
an [illegible] vel [illegible] talia [illegible] sint de iure parochiali (et) de [illegible]
[illegible] parochiale [illegible] [illegible] quibus ius parochiale consistat [illegible] Jnno.
[illegible] sup(er) [illegible] c. ii. de capl. [illegible] c. ii. An et parochiani sint cogendi ad [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] ut aliquid [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] de mobilibus suis [illegible] vel aliam [illegible] ad capitulum [illegible] Jnno.
Quare dividat parochias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subsidium e. ti.
i. An quis [illegible] sit parochianus [illegible] [illegible] ut ibi possit [illegible] re-
cipere [illegible] de off. [illegible] c. iii. [illegible] parochialis [illegible] ad iura parochial(ia)
[illegible] [illegible] suam de iure [illegible] in [illegible] parochia sua de off. [illegible] c. si
Jnno. de divisione parochiarum et provinciarum [illegible] d. c. i. xiii q. i. c. i. [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] de [illegible] An sacerdos possit [illegible] [illegible] parochianos
alienos. Et [illegible] in [illegible] sua parochiali [illegible] missam audire [illegible]
[illegible] e. ti. [illegible] Quando [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] occupant(ur) An remaneant parochiani vel [illegible] qui [illegible] erant [illegible]
loci [illegible] c. iii. [illegible] Jnno. [illegible] parochialis [illegible] x q. iii.
[illegible] Jnno. An possit quis [illegible] vel parochia
[illegible] predicare vel similia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (et) vi. q. iii. [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] parochianum quod [illegible] episcopus vel [illegible] ti. de [illegible]
e. [illegible] quis possit parochianum alterius [illegible] [illegible] e. ti. [illegible]
de [illegible] Si diligenti [illegible] q. ii. [illegible] (et) in novella [illegible] de [illegible]
parochial(is) sacerdos coram [illegible] suo petit ius parochiale ab aliquo parochiano suo
ille parochianus offert se [illegible] [illegible] alius [illegible] ius parochiale [illegible]
audiat [illegible] episcopus vel potius non admissa exceptione parochiani [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] Jnno. An parochianus possit suum [illegible] accusare

Parrochia

detesta ex parte a. c. ideo parrochiani dimissio est efficacie nullius nec mittat falcem suam in messem alienam. xiii q. i. c. i. xxi q. ii. per totum. Item ut inter diuisos esse pax conseruetur. d. lxxi. firmatur c. Ut parrochianis collo regimina tam in temporalibus quam in spiritualibus spectat ad eum. x q. i. per totum. Quod parrochianos suos si appetunt sepeliri non prohibeat de parrochiis suis eo. c. Ut vnius plebanus non debet recipere alterius parrochianos ad officium e. ti. ii. c. Ut alterius parrochianum debet mittere e. t. nullus. Item an eum habent petita licentia a suo sacerdote absolui de pe. et re. di. Item ut eum sine electione debent sepeliri et tunc parrochiam simulantium debet et relinquere de sepulturis. q. per totum. Item parrochia etiam nulli debet conferri nisi xxv anno attingenti alioquin collatio non tenet in nouella greg. de elect. c. h. Item parrochia ecclesia nulli tante etate cedatur aprecedario et sine missa ca. commendari debet et si sit ecclesia commendanda ultra semestre tempus non durat et alias facta irrita est ipso iure et ti. nec. li. vi. de hac in. h. s. d. po. busin. et d. pom. ecca. et d. po. concessio et n. po. prebendi. Item tu quis mutat dominum parrochie decimas spirituales illi ecclesie debet dare d. predia sunt sita de parrochiis c. ult. De hac in. xx q. ii. xiii q. ii. xiii q. i. et xvi q. v. per totum.

Pars et partem inuita partes parum assertione paudit. de immtest. ipsi ti. eo li. de cont. c. Ann. una. An dicatur fore a toto ca. quod sit maioris parte ipsius S. de ele. c. in. d. an dicatur c. Ut in electione preualet maior pars e. ti. c. si d. An in electione Quantum illa vera intelligatur quod maior pars facit omnes facere intelligatur de quibus c. pulli. sum. Inno. An idem iure sit maiore ul in toto de iure pa. coliter An sit imposcione totius quam e in gessione per lego spo in lib. sum Inno. et Iusta deposeip. c. in. d. an sit In toto partem non debuit continuerint et ita iure et dicatur maior ul senior pars ul non et de quibusdam alijs facientibus ad hoc S. ti. de h. et q. si una pars e. indiuis. d. An res possit pro parte valere et pro parte non valere et parte nec. S. ti. de gradu d. an gratus c. ut pars pro toto. S. ti. de toto An sufficit partem rei fecisse de indi. an si lxxxxi d. pro dicto non soluens ul faciens ul non dans totum quod promisit sed partem totam penam soluere tenetur de pe. suam sum Inno. An sit baptismus ubi nisi una particula corporis alicuius infundatur sup. de bap. c. an. e. d. Si quod pluribus curijs soluatur pensio an possit equaliter quelibet etiam partem suam an hoc obtinet in meliorijs et supplacionibus et gentibus relicta et de quibus quibusdam facientibus ad hoc de li. de constitutionibus sum Inno. Turpis est pars q. suo non ... de sp. dii. tuas. An ... possit parte valere et parte non S. de ... d. an. de l. deceptis c. ii. d.

Particeps de prec. tamquam ul quatuor an ad testandum admittatur S. qui de se. de pri. ape tenus S. ti. de turne

Partus de ... supposititii partes et de ... fit. ad hoc de pe. ere offi. Crimine falsi tenetur qui partem supposuit alienum dicit quia non nulli sum Inno. de hac in. h. s. vbi agitur de filijs Celebranti de q. d. lij nosse et c. fi. Item

Pascha quod pascha die domino semper debet et cuiusque mensis et quota luna debeat celebrari e. d. celebri. c. Ut epi. in sinodis sacerdotibus an pascha celebrari debeat debeant annunciare e. d. placuit ut dies et q. c. fi. c. Ut quod xl dies ante pascha in labore v. ieiunij agimus et post pascha l. in leticia. primus labor tristicia leticia designatur de q. d. et quibus vii q. i. Suggestum de ecc. ...

Passio quod passio xpi sunt multis marthe c. ... ac mysterium. c. Ut passio sunt consignata et pronunciata ... testatur de q. d. ii. In calice c. Ut passio sunt multiplex efficacia vii q. i. Suggestum de ... c. deco de passione et ... effectibus S. ti. de eucaristia

Pastor an pastor de custodia teneatur et an sibi probacio incubat quod sine dolo suo quod perditum sit amissum de l. ... ibus. c. Ut pastor quod ipsius vii q. i. ... ii q. vii. a si ita est quod pastor bonus petri et ipsius successor pontifex ... imus ... de ... et ... solutum ... Item dicatur pastor bonus petrus.

cuius libet ecclie prelatus vij q. i. scire debes. Quod pastor eccle cuius dili
pascat oues xvij pastoris ecce non dubium amat viij q. i. in scripturis et debz
dues pastor instructionis libro d. xlim ephesus viij q. i. audacter cuius Item quanto
cuius pro xi q. iij precipue Item eum sacro d. q. d. iij. non exhibeat et teste ydelisi
sidio xvi q. i. nulli episcoporum Item exemplo optimo tempore dz diuinam pariter gregibus ponere
vij q. i. Suggestum et c. scire debes et vij q. tue Quod langwente pastore grex
insidiatoris dentibus lacerandus exponitur vij q. i. Cunus pastor sine gratia
semper est timenda. xi q. iij c. i. Qui pastor pinde declinat oues qui conuertuntur
in lupos derelinquit nisi vij per maliciam debeat in hoc c. agitur de grege
alter quod pro d. de causa racione xij q. ij qui abstulerit xxix q. ij.
omnibus C. de Sua tri ca. dampnatus an sit. Item quod singularis pater communis
xi q. i. cito turpe videtur c. dampnandus nisi. Item dicitur per auctoritate Sic episcopi explanantur
dicitur patres d. xvi. Sexta synodus de sepul. c. i. ipsum. Item dicitur per tempus autem
causa Sic heredes vterque testati dicuntur patres xxiij q. iiij c. i. l. de sepul. c. sim
ilibus in ius. Item dicitur per spiritualem sacri collatione sicut baptismi vel confirmationis vel pe
xxxi q. i. de hijs et omnes de cognicione spirituali fere per totum. Item dicitur pater
cuius fictione ut adoptiuus xxx q. iij de cognatione legali c. vno Item dicitur per
opinione sic ho. sicut per xpm xxxij q. ij inuenta est de b. sig. Joseph Quod
filius carnalis non est compellendus sed est castigandus v. q. v. non compellant
Item illi dicuntur filij abhominacioni ad quos etiam patrum flagicia descendunt
di. lvi. c. cum ergo Quod plus inducitur parere ecclesiis contemptus patrem spiritualem quam
carnalem ij q. vij. qualis an filius vincere patrem maiorem potestate est possit ad quod
de bonis patris disponere vel capitulis dampnabilibus similibus c. ti. de filio c. ti. et filio de pu
te Sunt quidam confictione ad ea reum an pater hz usufructum iubemus in filius filij
et an ea per alicere res domini ex vero constitutum fit in summa. An pater pt inuenit
vel votum filij dicitur c. de iure nro c. f. c. an pater debeat dici an pater
pater exhibendus filium obseruare mandati vel voti sine licentia sua compati vel cuius isti de vo
to septimo fit in summa. An pater aget ex iniuria sua filio qua filius dimisit c. ti.
de in ius voc. v. Ay pater pt in causa filij esse iudex de off. de l. cuius ultimate sit in summa.
An pater spiritualis magis diligendus est quam carnalis tamen est potius subueniendum
xxx q. iiij. precepton An appellacione patris sunt domini continentur de dolo mali sit in
summa. Vide parens (nes vel qui creantur coni. vel seculares fit l. vel canonicis
Contra patres qui ordinem liberi contra patria po. de eta et equali in decorum de sen ex. c. vol
fit in summa. Cum d. Si filius facultatem de hijs ex plene cum per liberis filium
filius constitutus in minoribus vel fratres ordinis in currat de etatem d. c. indecoro sim
de. et sic est xlv d. c. ut bius Conceptus pater contra finis vel prout in cuius sit potestate
cum origianem habeat filium in potestate ex quibus ordo. vel quia de istis libet a patria ser
dunta potestate q. ti. de hijs in aliquis d. an patria potestate excuset auoti vel ma
obseruatione cum notum religionis libet a patria potestate de uoto septimo sit in summa
Cum soluit patria potestas quis ad eum confitendum xxij q. iij. quilibet
Contra an quis patria suspicionem vel recusationem inducat ut sic non det decidendo
detrimentum quod etiam de presumptionis consangwineis dicit domini sui obsequijs deputatur
de presbitero sit. Item clericus qui hz patrimonium sufficiens pt ordinari sine alio
titulo ex ti. cuius et cuius an valet lia impetrata ad beneficium de primo compelli apertius
non faciens mencionem de quod postulasti an beneficium sit qui habz
sufficiens patrimonium ibidem c. i. q. ij. clericos xvj q. i. quod quidam quod de presbitero
ecclesiis patrimonium etiam sit eccle obligatum xvi q. i. Similiter de pignorum c. in
Cum contingit teneatur quis de facto altius eius patrimonium ad ipsum pertinet
de pba. impuria sit in summa. Contra longe vel primum prima impetrationem di.
Contracha quod patriarcha xc. x primate Item patriarche dicuntur ab
apostolis proprie alio petro vbi gentiles conuersi ad fidem ut est et eam
nes habuerunt sunt instituta d. lxxx vrbes et te. Quod post ipsum sunt quattuor

Patriarche principales di. xxii. renouantes et sic de primis antiqua // Quod patriarchis
subsint archiepiscopi et eis abrupte ad eos devolutas // per quam generatur diffinire xi. q. iii.
contigit // Quod archiepiscopus non consulto patriarcha non debet aliquem in episcopum or-
dinare di. lxv. placet // Quod patriarche semper debent facere crucem ante se in sum-
bere vel usque papa presens est vel eius legatus insignia apostolicis de privilegiis antiq.
an et idem privilegium vel idem ius patriarcha minus subditis habent in suis xxii. di. reno-
uantes // Qualiter patriarcha minus subditis suis habent in suis xxii. di. renouantes // Quali-
ter petat patriarcha subiectis ecclesiis de manu in extra de pri. Inno. An patriarcha in subditis
suorum suffraganeorum habeat equalem potestatem de offi. ex. dne c. de re iud. omnium // De
patriarchalibus sedibus q. c. a. de sede [illegible]. e. c. q. in Quod modo acci-
dit omnis seu primatis Quid sit in primatus in patriarchatus et omnes seu potestas
quam habet primus eo quod primus e. c. q. dicta et c. ult. // Ut ea in primatus
ita connexa est spiritualibus causis ut non nisi ecclesiastico iudicio valeat diffiniri et an
in primatus cadit in laicum de iudice quid et hoc provenat Si prelatus construxit mona-
sterium ecclesia sua ubi in patriarchatus habebit. xvi. q. i. apostolicis // An eo ipso quod quis dat ecclesie
fundandi vel fundatam habet primatus et an in ingressione possit donans habere aliquod
imponere ut debet ibi ius primatus habeat vel tributum de c. di. Si quis basilicam e. c.
decernimus aliquam qui adhuc ei fatiunt Si autem non apparet quis sit primus an ecclesia
libera in quo ad ius episcopale de excep. cum de. [illegible] Inno. Quod per dotatione possunt
plures esse primi et simul per fundationem de et c. ad audiam. i. Item in patronatus
in spirituali annexum sit vendi vel emi non potest e. c. de cens. // Quid competit primo
an et quomodo vicarius tenetur reddere rationem primis et laicus ipsi vicarii teneantur
suppressionibus ecclesiarum an conveniant coram primis exceptis an potuit ipsi vicarii
alienare vel in iudicio stare sine consensu primorum exceptorum An exempti habent ius episcopa-
le in ecclesiis sui primatus an ipsi licet exempti cogant vicarios suos ad reddendum
rationem vel faciat eos per dyocesanos compelli et quod si tales primi frequenter exigant rationem
Item quod possint isti exempti petere ab ecclesiis sui primatus et quomodo in eis habeant et an
quoniam ecclesie in subsidio episcopo impendendo contribuant cum primis vel cum ecclesiis et de multis
aliis ecclesie huius de primis et c. relatum. [illegible] Inno. An ille cui manet quo sive possessione
vel proprietate iuris pa. vel cui ne eligat cuidice in habet possit eligere Si per electe
gone vacat ecclesia e. c. [illegible] de elec. [illegible] de in integrum resti. cum venissent
Quid ius habet primus in ecclesia collegiata et an primus laicus electum collegiate
ecclesie valeat interesse et quando intelligatur ecclesia collegiata Et quid si dubitetur an sit
collegiata e. c. nobis et c. pulsis et d. de elec. q. in. b. an primus // An etiam
per fundationem ecclesie acquiratur ius primatus et de iure quod prius habent in ecclesiis et de multis
aliis ad hoc facientibus e. c. de ecclesia q. vi. de laicis Ad eius electi intitulandorum spectet ad
rectorem ecclesie vel ad primum An per intitulationem huius prius fiat primo hinc eos
possit removere post mortem intitulanti et an possit ad vacantem ecclesiam alium presentare
de quibusdam aliis ecclesie huius e. c. pulsis An ecclesia teneat laico primo [illegible] ad in
opiam subveniendi e. c. nobis xvi. q. ult. pre. et c. quicumque i. An primus in ecclesia non
solum prelatum sed etiam inferiores clericos presentabit vel institutio inferiorum clericorum ad prelatum per-
tinebit et si primus presentet in dignum an presentandi potestas ad episcopum devolvetur et an episcopus
potestatem primo restituet presentandi de si per [illegible] de off. or. cum nos // Quod primus
clericus habet custodiam vacantis ecclesie de cap. bone et ut ecclesiastica benefic. ut inno. Inno.
de off. or. cum nos An primus capitulum sui valeat citare e. de [illegible] b. An
primus. Si primus consentit in primatus an eo vel ecclesie an post possit dilapidatores
ecclesiam [illegible] vel ab ea petere alimenta. xvi. q. ult. considerandum // Quid sit in primatus
an potest vendi an cessit et qualiter an per equaliter ad [illegible] si equaliter non [illegible]
in quo consistit primi quibus [illegible] prius et [illegible] ius ecclesiis habent primi et an
in primatus sit mere spirituale vel mere temporale vel utrumque hoc et [illegible] et quomodo [illegible]
[illegible] acquiratur hoc ius [illegible] primus et cui iure competat an intererit electionem ecclesie col-
legiate primus et si ecclesia primi dotatione huius destructa fuerat et alibi edificetur an idem

erit patronus. an secus si construendi assignacione patroni erat an tunc erit patronus
secundum dictum fundum recuperabit an tamen habet unus patronus computacione et an sicut alius
an possint convenire patroni ut unus vendicante et alius presentet alia. Et quod unus
presentet an alium tussera et de multis aliis extra hec. c. ex. ti. Inglo. Innocentius. ff. de R. c. i. in ti. de nob.
qui consigato xvi. q. i. quamvis q. ult. pre ec. quamvis in. An inter eos computato atque computat
computacione patroni eius plus inplicat et an computacione patronus an institucione
prelatus et an pro requisito vel audito eciam dare possit episcopus vel legatus de off.
le dilectus et ff. de off. lega. de legatus. An episcopus teneatur instituere monachos a patrono
presentatum xvi. q. i. in parochia. An inuasor possit clericum presentare. a q. i. c. nec emere. ex
ius meritis rone inter qua monachi habent ecclesias quandam aliis adhuc ti. fi. no. h. ti. de ele.
de. Si aliqua ecclesia in alterius parochia est fundata [illegible] quis ad illam presentabit et rectorem
et an patronus vel habet ius in cuius parochia est fundata. de ec. c. di. ad audienciam. i. An episcopus
sine assensu patroni possit de ecclesia plenda vel de novo collegiata facere ecclesia facere. c. ti. nobis
suggestum postulasti secundum Innocentium et alios. xvi. q. vii. nobilissimum. Si ecclesia non habet parochiam
quid habet ibi episcopus quid patronus h. ti. de ele. de. c. v. An patronus tam in oratoriis
quam in aliis ecclesiis potest instituere vel presentare non solum prelatum sed eciam alios ministros
c. ti. postu. de off. or. ti. nos de cost. c. ult. secundum Innocentium et alios. An et. qui patronus patronus
de confessoria vel negatoria vel interdictum contra retinende possessionis de iure [illegible] secundum
Innocentium. Et patroni abbates vel alii ab ecclesiis petere possint an petant enxenia vel similia
[illegible] de temporalibus ro eis reddi et in quantum eis ecclesie tenea et an tempore vacantis ecclesie tantum habent
et an censum imponere habere vel augere possint ecclesiis de spolium de militem. secundum Innocentium. c. de q. i.
q. i. Si quis basilicam. Si patronus ex iusta causa clericum ecclesie indicat an agere possit
de testamentis cum olim secundum Innocentium. Et presentatione eciam ad aliqua eciam non est spirituale lis sit
spirituali annexum de elect. c. sicut secundum Innocentium. An ad patronum spectat custodia vacantis
ecclesie. Si patronus presentet minus idoneum an ad episcopum ius devolvitur conferendi. An potest
patroni scandalum debet prelatus omittere ordinacionem ecclesie et an pendente discordia inter
latum et patronum prelatus eciam ordinabit de off. or. cum nos. An patronus clericus vel lai-
cus potest petere ecclesiam cum suis possessionibus et pertinenciis. Et an possessiones ecclesie sint patroni
an possit petere patronus racionem administracionis ecclesie de excep. tu. de rei. secundum Innocentium. Item patroni
ecclesiam ad solum debent habere abbates quas antiquitus ab episcopis instituuntur. c. ti. preterea. Item
clericus habens in ecclesia ius patronatus ipsa vacante et si sit ydoneus se ipsum presenta-
re non potest c. ti. per nostras. Item patronus potest filium vel nepotem episcopo presentare. Sed ipse
non potest instituere c. ti. consuluit. quando transferatur an ius patronatus transeat cum universitate
et cum qua vel in feudo requiratur et an venditur concessum vel traditum vel exemptum
et de multis aliis extra hec c. ti. cum clerici de ju. secundum Innocentium. cum bartoldus et xvi. q. i. in patris
et de fructibus in ipsa. c. presentatus non debet census. computatio et quod nullo dato vel recepto
presentato fieri debet. de do. c. cum bartoldus secundum Innocentium. Aut papa vel legatus concedendo
vel suspendendo an eciam mediate intra temporalia dare vel ius tamen patronatus et an
patronus potest de rebus per temporalibus exigere racionem et male instructos docere an potest instituere
ad ordines in quinque de officiis vel sua secundum Innocentium. An patronus sine assensu episcopi possit
vendere vel committere ius patronatus vel eciam ecclesie vel laico et habere ius patronatus licet
non possit vendi potest tamen dari non cum advocacia guardia vel alia simili. xvi. q.
c. ti. re. quod aut commiserit de ti. secundum contra symoniam secundum Innocentium et alios in pre-
latorum largis si dum patroni non dum ipse in locorum religiosorum vel
aut ipsi vel loca illa possint in alios religiosos sine auctoritate episcopi transferre et an talia
loca ad episcopi disposicionem pertineant de dona. in dilectus secundum Innocentium. Si patronus conservatur
ius patronatus vel eciam alicui ecclesie vel monasterio vel an de assensu episcopi vel sine quando intelligatur
dare episcopi et quid episcopus an decimam qui reprobat patronus sine auctoritate episcopi dare potest
c. ti. quod aut de dona pastoralis de dona. decimam xvi. q. i. in decima. An ius patronatus
transeat nisi ad heredes sanguinis tamen et an pro dampnis debitam ius poterit filius pro
c. ti. Inglo. Innocentius. c. ti. ff. de R. de dei. in de. cum bartoldus xvi. q. vii. filiis et ff.
considerandum qualiter perpetuatur vendicius ius patronatus et quid fiet de pecunia in de

Data ecclesie applicabitur et si ipsa ecclesia inspronatus erunt a prono an venditor spra
bitur iure pronatus ut fit apud ecclesiam ipsam e. ti. quia ceti et c. de iure extra qui
respicit rectipit inpignoraus ipsa non putat Et qui susceptum rectipit sic et ad quod
agit putatus ut quod ius sibi competitione queratur et an fiet et preiudicium donatoris pro
in si no dum est confirmatus an est pronus liceat et ecclesia per putacionem an institucionem dicatur
vacare et ecclesia per putacionem an institucionem dicatur vacare. Si alius admittatur pronum
esse institutum etiam ad iniuria quod putati an preeat epus non admittendo idoneum
putandum an putato contra epum non admittentem competit accio Et quid si epus institue
rit aliquem alium quam a prono putatum vel si instituit aliquem sine putacione pronum Extra
inde tum bartolomeum Hostiensem Iohannem. Et quid iuris si propter discordiam pronorum ordinario ecclesie
impeditur si proni non possint concordare infra tempus an ne qq. An religiosus potest
ius pronatus a pronis turbari Et an propter ius pronatus admodicari debeat hospitale de
dona iure Hostiensem Iohannem Et quid iuris si propter discordiam pronorum ordinario ecclesie impeditur
si proni non possint concordare infra tempus an ne possint variare vel alius viabus
reputent e. ti. c. i. Hostiensem Iohannem. Et quid debet fieri de ecclesia et de discordia inspronos
quia non conveniunt de off. or. ca. vos. Et quid iuris si est discordia inspronos quod
non conveniunt in aliquem putatum vel inter eos et epum vel est pro dimidia parte sine possessione
vel competitate inter eos qui se contendunt pronos vel epi et per quod tempus prelatus sine puta
cione instituat pronum et qui requiratur ei tum in assignabit. ei de. ulta alius ex promissa
e. ti. c. i. ca. ei quam or. pro Hostiensem Iohannem et alios expli. e. ult. Si plures et c. quorum
utrum pronus se etiam possit putare et an redeuns ab heresi ius recuperet pronatus
i. q. i. c. i. an here. et q. an maximum putatus a prono et ab epo non admissus an agat
contra epum vel est institutio alter de tr. iud. ad bartolomeum Hostiensem Iohannem. Et qualiter inspro
natus vel contra putacio remaneat apud heredes pronorum tam plurium quam unius
et an in solidum apud quemlibet vel dispergit et an possint convenire vel vicissim putent
e. ti. c. i. Hostiensem et ea xvii q. ult. quie et c. filiis et c. si plures. Et quid sit ostendendus
qui longum amaiori parte et eundem vel melior eligitur pronorum e. ti. de elec. ecclesia
in ea honore. d. c. ult. An quis possit plures putari et quid iuris si libet contradicatur
de elec. q. si an. l. q. ea pro. Si prelatus maliciose renuerit admittere putatum
An ei pruidere tenetur. Item quis probabit quod maliciose hoc fecit et quid iuris si ap
pellet quod hoc putatus e. ti. pastoral. An putatus a prono et ab epo institutus
possit inrequisito prono alium titulum ad quem ordinetur in ecclesia assignare
et utrum ecclesia illa vacante talis intitulatus ei quem pronus putavit confertur et quod
iuris si putet pronus et non contradicente tali intituletur e. ti. c. ult. An per putacionem
ius deferetur putato e. ti. pastoralis et de off. leg. dilectis. Licet aut putato gre
mutatur tum si non admittitur fit iniuria putato et potest agere hoc non admittentem
de elec. sopita Hostiensem Iohannem. An epus tenetur admittere putatum non aliquid impossibile
ad obiciat putatum et si tunc obiciat an tenetur probare xvi. q. ult. nostro. Si
credatur quis pronus an in veritate non sit et putavit quia possidet an hoc suf
ficiat putato et quis sit fructus talis possessionis e. ti. consultationibus de elec. que
lam de ca. pos. ca. olim Hostiensem Iohannem. de rest. spo. in literis et si. de elec. c. si. An
clericus sua annalesidi possessione Et vnde epus ecclesiam sufficit ad eam que pronus
post ecclesie vel secularis ad qua illicenciato sufficit vel ei ad quem pertinet institucio
infra tempus tenetur aut statuto decreto admonet Hostiensem Iohannem. An postquam
de illi electione facta locum habeat in electionibus pronorum etiam de elec. in genesi. Hostiensem
Iohannem de pe. pronorum contra ecclesie insufficienciam et aliis corporum dependentibus in
quibusdam de presentatis a pronis qui petit suam putacionem vel confirmari et ad ipsa
in putacionem cassari multa notantur de elec. c. si. v. an si tunc an pronus
potest agere pro iuribus ecclesie vacantis vel eius vacantis prelato negligente vel non negli
gente de testi. cum olim Hostiensem Iohannem. Item fundacio huius ecclesie in manu
prelati non tenet sine consensu epi xvi. q. ii. gonsaldus et per pro prono ultimo:

epus debet ad ecclesiam ordinare xvi q. vii. decernimus C. V. promus e turpi-
tudinis qui celat dum uxorem xxx q. i. c. i. de imp. init quemadmodum Item quod
proprium mutatis status esse non d3 mutatur. e ti promia / dicitur impunite quomodo si lib
cum quod descendit dei - in de q. mis fm Jnnos de maria hug. ti xvi. q. vii. h. ar
cuigo ussq ad fi q. et q. v. Si quis sponsam
Atrocium quod proditur viduis et orphanis qui in mate / d. lxxxvii. c. i. / non licet negare
et ii. c. fe. Item qui in malo propositum dat socius et tenetur xxii q. vi. c. i. in me
Criminali puniendum e fat. qui sit re sua ab argenti proditas detegat proli
Aulus quod paulus aptus nobis coll pscrffellit quia multorum occupatus ad hispaniam
quo nunc proficiscat non init xxvi. q. ii. bene Item magis quod dicatur sua impedi-
ten preffit civitate e corinthum sathane tradidit xxiv. q. iii. c. sit Quod
pro incestua vicorum tam suis vigiliis e flagellis castigando infirmitatem redegit xxxv.
q. v. Si paulus Item auro et argento non concupivit sed propriis manibus labora. xvi. q.
i. pdicto c. sapus ex aplus Item qui flagellis sedem recep. plus omnibus aliis vocatus labo
rauit xxiv. q. iv. quis nos sit e q. vi. c. i. de resum h. ti sedem // Item paulus
sit xxiv. q. v. Recedendo Item in h. quod ad Damas. proptum vellet spernatum fuit
dimitti quod mala voluntas non e pmittenda sine voluntati xxiv. q. iv. displicet
in ome / aliqui posset q. de pena d. iii. a. an epus An tempa
Aupertas an paupertas pauperis proprium divitis sit tolanda xi. q. i. Qualis An
et qui pauperes sint de fore esse de off del. sufficientibus Quod paupertas cleri
corum opprobriosa e res quod epus teneatur clericis pauperibus providere quod h. sunt clericorum
pauperum desponsitionum sed aplus fm Jnnos An in spectat ad eos et qui illos qui servos
vicos vel colonos depauperant Ita quod in more solito simul non possint de q. p. dilas
fm Jnnos An paupertas repellat a testimonio de testi. c. ii. d. An paup. C. calia
dignatur paup x q. iii. ymo de preban de monasteriis xxi. q. i. c. i. An a pauperibus conthis pro
vel inter apostolos pro pauperibus de pe. c. x. v. e. An exigere homo
An alio pmuniat paup qui non e solvendo quia q. e. de penis c. iii. v. e. Q.
solitis expensis paupertatem inducit et an paupertas sit onerosa e vitanda dicit
pl spectat ad eos prectu d. dicitum xlvi. d. sicut. An usure et alia illicite acqui-
sita si non inveniantur quibus vel eorum heredes aliquis extorte sunt sint pauperibus ero-
ganda de usuris cum tu. An sufficiat pauperibus dedisse quod quis potuit dico restitui
se xiv. q. v. forte e de hora sic c. eos An res ecclesie vel clericorum sint pauperibus
xii. q. i. quoniam // An plurium impetrantium de pauperum bonum dividis sub generali
tantum valeat expensi de res. Sedes Jnnos. C. paupertas non e contemnenda
quia eam xpc dedicavit xii. q. ii. gla. Item dus loculos quos habebat necessitates
pauperum sublevabat xxiv. q. iii. dus an si C. paup. dicitur qui se amore pau
pertatis in mundo pauperum at ibi tamen paup. voluntarie vivat i. q. ii. sacerdos C.
paupertas non e mala ut in mundo malorum computanda xvi. q. i. illa C. nimia
paupertas religionis quod infringit robur conspationis xii. q. ii. c. ult. C. de his
paupertatem esse volunt ut eam suscipientes quod paream coronamur e diutes a quibus
indicatur d. xlvii. sic C. pterea e omnia quod xpm reliquens quia pauperibus
distribuenda sunt lxxxvi. d. non satis xii. q. i. expedit e q. ii. gla v. solutis
C. onerati ponderibus auri xpm pauperem non potest sequi d. e. gla v. donatis
Quod epus paup. d3 esse victu non paup. init. d. xli. epus Item pdicatoribus
pauperibus aliis tribuit necessaria ministrant i. q. ii. sacerdos x. q. iii. cavendum xvi. q. i.
aplicas C. gla e epi pauperum opibus subveniens secundum sue providentiam. Et frangatur
quod e pauperum sacrilegium e committe xii. q. ii. gla C. religiosi qui professi

pauperum si episcopus efficitur non fraudetur. Votum quia sit rex ecclesie dispensator non
usurpator xii. q. i. expedit // Item proprie pauperibus qui laborare non possunt est subve-
niendum. d. lxxxvi. episcopus etiam nobilibus et divitibus depauperatis qui mendicare eru-
bescunt. d. lxxxvi. non satis. Item considerandum quod in pauperibus magis attendenda
est religio quam paupertas xvi. q. i. c. ult. Item non minus crudelis est qui a paupere
usuras exigit quam qui dimittit aliquid exigit xiiii. q. iiii. quid dicam Quod
pauper si non habet quod offerat non solum sed etiam cum caritatem offert xi. q. iii. pauper. Item
nec plurimi in mala ea debet causa iniurie xxiii. q. iiii. ne amisso xxiiii. q. vi.
Si vero item qui ea que pauperibus debentur accipiunt quare relinquunt i. q. ii. pastor
Item pauperes non sunt compellendi ire ad curiam Romanam pro absolutione in canone
incurre de sen. ex. quod de hijs una est contra pauperum et nobilium vii. d. quibus

Pauperes si contemptores paupertatem fecisse dicuntur. Quod nisi de diabolo
dampnum datis de in iniurijs Si vos et c. ult. xxiii. q. v. de corrigendis de
ex denunciatione pacis tractatur xxix de concordia xxiiii. q. iii. Si
quis Ro. et c. illi // Item pax terrena si tamen dulcis est temporali salute quanto dulcior
est pax eterna divina perpetua xxiii. q. i. noli Quod Christus veniens dedit pacem
dedit pacem reliquit pacem xxiii. q. i. in. Item pax non queritur ut bellum excitetur
Sed bellum geritur ut pax acquiratur e. q. noli. Item romana bella non crudelitate
et cupiditate sed pacis studio geruntur e. q. apud. Item qui predicat pacem debet servare pacem
iii. q. iii. quippe nisi. Item pax inter discordantes per episcopos debet reformari
d. xc. studendum et c. proprie e. ti. c. i. Item mali quamquam sunt tollerandi pace
servanda xxiii. q. iiii. c. i. Et ne pax quale eorum generatur e. ti. de malo. Item
pacificus dicitur qui corrigit quod potest et quod salvo pacis vinculo corrigere non potest
equanimiter supportat e. q. quisquis. Item dilecti sunt gaudendi pacem conscientes
xxiii. q. i. quod est. Item non omnis qui dicit pax vobis est quasi columba audiendus
ii. q. vii. non omnis. Item quod dicit pax vobis plurimum non columba sed corvus repu-
tatur e. q. quia ergo. Item ad quidem pax detur in missa de c. d. ii. pacem
et e. ti. de cele. mis. c. quar. An puncto pacis fracte quia ad ... pertinet de-
mendi, novit fi in glosa // Item et inimicos suos debet invitare ad pacem et quod
si contra inimicos suos procedat sive spiritualibus sive materialibus armis totum facit quod
ut ad pacem veniat de ve. ind. ad apostolice li. vi. in c. Item non est heres Christi
xpi qui pacem non servat cum testamento eius fuit pacem dat meam do vobis
et principes aut maxime ad pacem servandam tenentur ubicumque procurare

Peccatum quod peccatum est duplex scilicet originale et actuale de pe. d. iii. sive peccatum
de c. d. iiii. in multis c. // Item peccatum originale dicitur infirmitas carnis // languor
nature et corruptela carnis xv. q. i. § ut itaque // Item omnis homo per concubitum con-
ceptus nascitur cum originali peccato de c. d. iiii. firmissime // Item in veteri lege
originale delebat circumcisio baptismus vero in novo testamento e. d. paguus // Item
licet baptismus deleat originale peccatum tamen aliud tamen fomes non omnino tollitur
d. e. non ex quo et c. per baptismum // Item pro originali peccato puniri possunt filii et
non actuali quia in originali unum cum patre fuit sed in actuali alter effectus non
puniuntur si non consentit i. q. iiii. ratis itaque xxiiii. q. iii. § i. an si // Item
actuale peccatum est duplex videlicet mortale et veniale de pe. d. i. duo sunt // Item
peccatum mortale est voluntas retinendi vel consequendi quod iustitia vetat xv. q. i. § sed
hic non // Quod nemo mortale peccatum committens appetit propter ipsum peccatum sicud
propter illud quod per eum consequitur xv. q. i. c. nullus // Item inter duo peccata ubi utrumque
vitari non potest minus est eligendum xiii. d. duo // Item mortalia peccata dicuntur crimi-
nalia et capitalia et que sunt illa quere d. xxv. § aliud // De veniali peccato habes
ubi agitur de dote // Item tribus modis implentur omne mortale peccatum scilicet suggestione
delectatione et consensu d. vi. in pa. sed pensandum de pe. d. ii. sicut tribus // Peccatum
facit hominem perdere nobilitatem et dignitatem homini ... ut e. ti. adam et
item plus peccat ... quam peccatum ille cui deus plura bona dedit quam alius

ibidem // Quod aggrauatur peccatum ex circumstantijs peccantis loci temporis etc. quia dignitas
peccantis aggrauat peccatum singulorum peccata facit sublimitas xxv. q. i. nulli presbiteris d. xl.
Homo di. l. quia tua de pe. d. v. consideret ipsum // Item quandoque alleuiatur ex circumstantijs
xv. q. i. Inebriauerunt xxx. ubi de loth. Item ex genus inequalitatis quia adulterium minus
fornicationem, incestus adulterium, vitium contra naturam maximum c. in similibus xxxii. q.
vii. c. sunt etc. et infra ea. scelus // Item qualitate ipsius peccatum persone gradus peccatum
xxxiii. q. i. qui ex. xxxii. q. v. contra ydolorum xl. d. quod de virtute quidem Ec.
peccatum dicitur quantum alio multiplicantur vnde licet considerato lapsu a bono maiori xxvii. q. i. hec
ideo ubi dicitur quod velata virgo plus peccat frangendo votum quam vidua non velata //
Item considerata qualitate persone xxvii. q. i. non afferamus ubi dicitur quod secularis est quasi
simum quod quando est adulterium // Item considerato ex. quod inde sequitur xi. q. iii. propter
quantitatem peccati xxxii. q. vii. adulterii vero dicitur quod grauius peccat adulterius quam fornicator
et adulterium vincitur ab incesto // Item considerata diuturnitate frequenti iteratione de pe. d. v.
consideret ubi multa aggrauatia peccatum ponuntur // Quod in eodem genere peccati grauius
peccat christianus quam paganus xxxii. q. iiii. meo. Item aggrauatur ratione persone vel
dei in quam peccatur xi. q. iii. qua xxii. q. i. monet xxvii. q. i. impudicas, de pe. d.
aut fol. etc. d. v. consideret // Item voluntarium grauius est involuntario quod prouenit
ex infirmitate vel ignorancia vel coactione xv. q. i. c. i. et c. se. usque ad ca. similis
peccata scientum peccatis ignorantium preponuntur xv. q. i. c. i. xxxii. q. v. sic ei, Quod
vel infirmitate committuntur facile dimittuntur d. xxxv. c. denique // Item qui ex ignorancia
peccata in eum predicant xxii. q. iiii. Si quis de. // Item peccata suos actores tenent
donec xxiiii. q. i. non turbatur. de his que sunt annua pre ea quesiuit // An unum
malum committendum est ab alius in alium grauius peccatur d. xiii. q. ait, ex. ubi
vi. sic ubi // Item videtur quod non tenetur quis peccare debet ut alius viuat in morte
xxii. q. ii. cum ipso. ubi xxii. q. ii. fabiat etc. primum magnis // Quod peccatum unius
frequenter multa luunt xxiiii. q. i. non turbatur. d. xlv. sed illud. de pen. non est
vobis // Quod alius peccatum non imputatur illi qui fecit quod debuit. d. xlvi. quod
adnos xxii. q. i. hoc tunc peccare // Quod melius est grandi de multa scorie
peccatum quam quod non nunquam ardebit qui ex multis ardebit. ii. q. i. multi misi // Quod
occulta peccata non sunt publice corripienda ii. q. i. Si peccauerit xxxii. q. iiii. Sicut
potestate, xxii. ubi de pe. corrigenda xv. q. v. c. ult. // Quod occulto peccatum dicitur quod
confessione vel probatione publicatur. xv. q. v. c. ult. // Quod publica peccata est
coram omnibus puniendum. ii. q. i. Si peccauerit // Quod prelatorum peccatum vel religiosorum
propter malum scandalum magis est arguendum. d. xcvi. in septima // Quod peccata
incorrigibilium licet non possint probari a prelato sed in ... v. q. v. non nos
xxii. q. v. hoc videtur // Quod peccatum insuper tandem committit qui propositis bonum
deserit et malo usque ad mortem facit de pe. d. i. c. f. ecce d. iii. nichil
in usque // Deprecantis lapsum sui ? ubi agitur de ipso etc. // Item imparibus
incidit vel ad ea vel ab eo ... absoluuntur xxxiii. q. ii. legitur etc. baptismum
de pe. d. v. falsas // Quod qui nisi peccatum desinunt ... viuunt, audiunt quid ipsis
suumque vinum capiunt de pe. d. i. voluisse // Quod assidue peccamus non imputet.
deus. d. xiiii. diaconi sunt misi. Et qui in bonis mortali peccato offendit sic vita
eterna quantum ac si esset dum viuis de pe. d. v. fides // Quod pluribus modis peccata
remittuntur xxxiii. q. v. remittuntur de pe. d. i. multiplex etc. tres sunt et d. v. fides
et q. d. iii. Item caritas // Item sine pena non dimittuntur quia aut deus punit
aut homo. de pe. d. i. si peccatum Item dimissum ulterius non punitur d. iii. c. auctas
xxxii. q. v. quid ergo et d. iii. diuina // Quod dimissa redire quod dicitur
de pe. d. iii. fere per totum, sed dimissa non sunt recogitanda ad delectationem sed
ad pene amaritudinem, de pe. d. iii. iudas. xxxii. q. vii. non solum. lxxxvi. di.

et quis sit eius effectus de pe. di. iii. Si iudas et ff. de penitentia c. iii. Et que sit pena ori

valet // Quod in pluribus peccatis manens de uno peccato primam veniam agere non potest quia deus
potest condonare non curavit de pe. d. iii. sunt plures // Quod peccatoribus consulendum est ut in
statu peccati non obmittant bonum facere de pe. d. v. falsas in fi. // Quam opera que deus
aut cor ipsorum ad primam illustrant ibidem aut ipsos in parte temporaliter remunerat de pe. d.
iii. cavendum // aut ipsis eterni supplicium tollerabilius fiet de pe. d. iii. c. potest etiam et c. se.
De peccato mortali habes ubi agitur de malo // Quod venialia peccata que sint habes d. xxv. c.
alias // Quod nemo est mundus a peccato veniali de pe. d. ii. si cui // Item venialia peccata
non sunt contemptibiliter admittenda quia non refert si navis fluctibus sive per guttas
paulatim subintrantes subiugatur de pe. d. i. Tres sunt // Quod nullum peccatum adeo
est veniale quod non fiat mortale dum placet d. xxv. c. omnis // Quod quia venialia
confragentes quotidiana committuntur nullus homo potest ea vitare de pe. d. i. tres sunt. d. iii. de cotti-
dianis // Quod excepto deo omnes peccare possunt de pe. d. ii. c. sicut Si cui // Quod
posse peccare non est aliquid posse de pe. d. ii. c. si. // Quod venialia delentur per ora-
tionem dominicam et premia castigationum de pe. d. i. tres sunt et d. iii. de cottidianis // Item
Item delentur per aquam benedicte aspersionem de pe. d. iii. aqua sale // Item per sumptionem di-
vinam sumptionem de con. d. ii. cum et c. panem de altari // Item pape vel presbiteri benedictionem
d. xxxviii. presbiterum. i. q. i. dem. i. // De peccato veniali habes ubi ponitur veniale et ubi
ponitur purgatorium // Quod non dimittitur peccatum nisi restituatur ablatum de usuris cum tu
manifestus xiiii. q. vi. si res // Quod diuturnitas temporis non minuit peccatum sed auget
de simonia non satis in fi. // Item tanto graviora sunt crimina quanto diutius infelicem animam
detinuerint alligatam est. ti. cum in cena de consecratione eo tanto // Quod sit peccatum quot
modis accipiatur et quid pena peccati et que in eo sunt attendenda attendenda si est mor-
tale et que sunt eius gradationes / et an ignorantia sit peccatum vel excuset i. q. iiii. c. q. quis
xv. q. i. c. sed hoc de pe. d. i. perfecta et c. se. et d. iii. ille rex in fi. Quod sit origina-
le peccatum unde provenit quomodo contrahatur et qualiter an tollatur per baptismum de bap. ma-
iores i. q. iiii. Iam itaque de con. d. iiii. non ex quo et c. an. et c. de quante et c. se.
et c. sicut infantes et c. placuit et c. que et c. quis nescit // An imputetur ori-
ginale peccatum que sit eius pena / Et quare peccatum originale dicitur imputatur
cum actualis corruptione vel vero contrahatur de con. d. iiii. placuit que // Quare dicantur
peccata originalia in [illegible] de pe. d. iii. Si iudas // An et qualiter quis in proprium peccare
dicatur an sit maius vel equale peccatum peccare per ignorantiam vel per infirmitatem vel studio
se. an peccet plus manifeste peccans quam occulte / an possit pro alio quis peccare et an
de bono ego committe minus peccatum ut tu maius evites an peccet committens qui peccat
in multos / et an socio peccatum socii si ei displiceat imputetur quomodo dicatur homo pecca-
re an per peccatum homo clarus moriatur // An peccet committens qui in maiori est dignitate
vel loco positus ut clericus quam laicus / vel perfectus quam imperfectus // Quod non potest homo peccatum
absque salute addivi // An peccet quis dicens se peccatorem cum hoc non credat et
multa de peccato mendacii / et an peccatum sit aliquid et que peccata sint venialia et que
mortalia / et an veniale possit effici mortale et qualiter remittantur peccata et de his
peccatis sit confitendum necessario vel non / De originali peccato et qualiter peccatores [illegible]
qualiter [illegible] comedere [illegible] peccata // An sit peccatum videre [illegible] vel malos inducere
mandata [illegible] an [illegible] scandalum sit peccatum et an possit venie [illegible]
quis peccare / an committatur quis a peccato per paupertatem vel [illegible] et aliquibusdam aliis
adque ti. [illegible] de pe. d. iii. c. xl. // De similitudine peccati ad lepram et de lep. et
an lepra / an dignitas delinquentis vel [illegible] aggravet peccatum in [illegible] c. x. et
an peccet magis an frequenter peccanti frequenter venia detur de pe. d. iii. adhuc et c.
se. Qualiter dolendum est de peccato de pe. d. iii. c. si apostolus // Quando contingit bona in
[illegible] a peccato reddere sine effectu esse peccandi [illegible] de intentione et an
malum // an peccator amittat gratiam primam agere / vel [illegible] dat absentes de pe. d. i.
[illegible] et c. se. / An [illegible] pena futura peccati de pe. d. iii. [illegible] xc.
d. si quis monachus // An teneatur quis alterius peccatum ad primam indicare / an per indicando
peccato alterius [illegible] licite recipiatur / et an sit simonia vel peccatum alterius peccatum celare
[illegible] vel [illegible] de simonia nemo // An sit peccandum ut vitetur malum et ti. ad aures

Secundum Innoc. An reo petito plus noceat actori quam reo de adul. c. penult.
h[...] e. Augescit facetus magis filiam spiritualem cognoscendo quam alium baronem xxx
q. i. c. ult. // An sacerdos pro decem possit recipi xv. q. v. si autem etc. // An pecuniam sola bo-
lunte commissum sola voluntate iam delictum de pena vii. d. An iterum
De remissione petri et quibusdam aliis factis adhuc ibi habetur de te. de pe. // De electo
pretore. An ad mandatum prelati abstinebit a sacrificiis xi. q. iii. si ibi de off. de c. ii. //
An pro pecunia nomen vel nobilitas amittatur de pe. d. i. c. Sicut // Quare sit dira vel
delictum ipsum de pe. d. i. si pecuniam // An minus pecuniam propter adiunctam vel propter maius damnum
vel malum quod inde sequitur facili gravius puniatur. Quare sit pena originalis peccati et
de ibi de penis in multis d. // Quare quod pecuniam deus permittet penas inferri de penis
c. ii. d. de quibus de causis. // De pastore iniustis puniendum quam omni prioris officio sit
abstinendum de temp. or. c. ult. et de cohi. cle. et muli. via // Quare pecunia impediunt executionem
officii etiam puniendum de temp. or. c. iii. et quae omnia Ideo non possunt in pecunia
possit infra d. de ct. e. d. d. e. // An electionem quantum sit mortale peccatum // An in pecunia
actibus an sit suspensus quo ad se. et quo ad alios et quo tunc vel pro eo possit
quid aliquis ad indicium recipi et an ordinatus in tunc non tenorem executionem
adhuc ibi faciunt. Sequitur pecunia
Pecunia quod pecunia dicitur a pecoribus quia antiqui hoc quod habebant in pecoribus
habebant. i. q. iii. totum quod largo nomine quid homines in terra possident
pecunia vocatur. ibidem // Quare amor pecunie vitatur infra xl. q. iii. qui vere et c.
pauperes // De hac materia habes ubi agitur de divitiis // Quare pecunia ... infra
... pecuniam quam mutuat vel solvit in ... fore ...
de mutuo ... // An probatur ... ut solvatur ad eam monetam quod ...
solvi debeat ... pecuniam solutio fieri debet. Si non ... pecunia de qua
... ut solvatur ... quibusdam aliis factis adhuc habetur ...
... de pecunia sua sumpta de pecunia ... in ...
... in vera summa. De pecunia data ... simoniace ...
simonia ... // Pecunie multus est usus vel utilitas vel deterioratur ...
... summa. Si de pecunia vel ... ecclesie ... vel aliud // An illud
... in sepultura pecunia sit ponenda ... sicut
... de communi pecunia viri et uxoris ... de ...
... non ... quis pecunias suas ...
... non ... summa. ... habitu xv. q. i. ...
Peculium quod ... // Item de peculio ... vel ...
... sicut ordinatur ibidem ... peculium ...
... de ... ecclesie ... // De peculio ... // Quare peculium dicitur ...
... peculium ...
... possunt facere quod volunt quia non sunt ...
dispensatores e. ti. in quinqua... xv. q. i. ... de rebus ...
Item ... peculium ... non habens si ... ecclesie debent esse
... // Item ...
... peculium faciens non ... si non ...
ubi ... // De hac materia habes supra
... peculium ... // An peculium ... sit ... antiquis // ...
... // An possit successor ... quod prelatus nomine alieno de peculio ...
... de peculio ... quinquaginta ... successio
... ab intestato ... debeat ... tibi ...
... // De prelato qui de peculio ecclesie seu pecunia emit nomine proprio seu alieno e. ti. ...

presbiter. Si de rebus vel peculio ecclesie emit equum vel aliud an illud sit eius. xii. q. i. Res ecclesie. Non solum prelati sed et alii clerici omnia acquisita in tuitu ecclesie relinquere debent ecclesie. nullus autem prelatus sive clericus sive laycus de rebus ecclesie et mobilibus testari potest possunt tamen ex consuetudine constituti aliqua intuitu elemosine et in remuneratione suorum sibi obsequentium tam consanguineis quam aliis erogare. Quidem de rebus quas emerint de redditibus suis beneficialibus nisi in compensatione relictam tantum dabunt ecclesie quantum relinquunt, vel nisi aliud obtineat de consuetudine. Si autem quis vult de rebus suis testari potest et debet ad heredes institutos vel ab intestato ea que clericus habuit ante clericatum vel et post ea obvenire sunt post clericatum per successionem intuitu ecclesie et de redditibus ecclesie acquisierit. Licet quis presumat in singulis clericis tamen maxime in prelatis cum presumptio communita sit quod omnia que est quod sunt ex gestia fecit nisi probatur in contrarium vel probetur. Licet autem in prelatis hoc sit necessarium. Quidem quod quidquid acquirit intuitu ecclesie acquirere presumantur. In non prelatis tamen aliud esse dicunt et quod in tempore successionis et quod impossibile esset testum ... probationes. Quidem iudex in hoc sed ... circumstantiis ... quod aliquos prelatos magis presumere quam quosdam alios et ideo iudicium dissert ecclesie insinuandum vel et quantum adhuc prelatus melior conditio possidentis ... semper presumitur ... nisi ab herede aliud probetur. Et heres potest probare vel presumptione. Clericus autem etiam prelatus est non ecclesie acquirit quod propria agit. Quomodo autem fiat divisio bonorum clerici defuncti qui plures habeat ecclesias. Et si clericus nullum habet heredem vel assertum graduum succedit et ecclesia et quis occupabit bona clerici defuncti et vel aliis ... heres. An de dampnum quod prestat clericus ecclesie vel si aliquid dolo fecit vel culpa, vel si de bonis ecclesie aliud gratis fecit an eius heres ... debet ecclesie compensare et an in separatione bonorum vel peculii ecclesie ab eius seu peculio clerici defuncti expense clerici defuncti deducentur et quam equales expense computabuntur super ecclesia vel super bonis clerici defuncti et si heres vel alius accipet bona defuncti clerici qua actionem habet ecclesia et quam heres ex illa occupatione cadat in constitutionem si quis ... et quam non et an illa possit episcopus occupare detenta ... in officiis ... An donatio illa qua facit prelatus ... tudine ut est super donationem ... ex sit sine traditione et an teneatur successor ... xii. q. ii. An episcopus quidquam presumam ... acquirit de peculio ecclesie sane bonis acquisitio presumatur et an res ... prelati vel ecclesie ... c. i. de suc. ab intesta. c. ii. ... xii. q. i. sint manifeste. Si prelatus de peculio ecclesie potuit acquirere ipsi ecclesie et non fecit an debeat restituere. xii. q. iii. quicumque. Dein hinc ... xii. q. i. et iii. q. per totum. Sequitur Pedagium

Pedagium quod pedagium dicitur imponentes sine auctoritate principis sint excommunicati xxiiii. q. iii. Si quis romipetas. de censibus in nonam. Et quod maxime a peregrinis et aliis mercatoribus non sunt talia pedagia accipienda ibidem. Et quod pedagia dicuntur que dantur a transeuntibus in locis applicatis constitutis. de v. sig. super quibusdam et de c. in nonam. Quidem illa guidagia dicuntur que dantur pro conductu alicuius vel prestituto ibidem. Item salinaria que dantur pro sale ibidem. Item illa pedagia tollerantur que sunt ex antiqua consuetudine cuius contrarium non extat memoria de v. sig. super quibusdam. Et quibus non licet ut nova pedagia inducere et quod pedagia et guidagia et salinaria prohibentur et de pena nova vectigalia imponentium de censibus. In nonam de v. sig. super quibusdam xxiiii. q. iii. Si quis ra. De pena illorum qui actores vel approbantes ... pedagia exigunt et extorquent in nouissima de censibus. quam quere li. vi. Pena et

Pena de penis de speciebus et diversis penarum. Et quod in criminali actione cum agitur de pena non refert an pena sit mortis vel dignitatis vel fama, quod pena aliqua non imponitur nisi cum criminaliter agitur. Et de indictis male se habet quod etiam criminaliter agendo imponitur pena pecuniaria fisco applicanda. De vi generibus penarum legalium et penis canonicis tribus ... diminutione ... imponantur. Et de causis penarum effectibus et ubi dicere et notorium facti vel iuris statim sine alio processu quibusque pena maior potest imponatur.

et ad quas penas cont[ra] absentes procedat[ur]. et que pena sit imponenda ubi ani-
re non affligitur certa pe[na] quod auctoritatem imponit[ur] pena in foro criminali quod in
penitentiam pena in foro iudiciali // Et auctoritatem imponitur pene cum agit[ur] inquirendo
que imponuntur canonice agendo / ff. p[ro]pe. & exco[mmunicati]o est maior omnibus aliis penis cano-
et quod q[ui]c[um]que statim consequitur sine effectu de acc[usationibus] qualiter in x[?] [illegible] // Quod
relegatio et dampnatio in opus publicum pene sint spiritales de actis s[upe]r his. s[ecundu]m e.
Quod pena [illegible] dupliciter [illegible] spiritalis [illegible] de pe. d. iii. c. auctas. Item pena [illegible]
dupliciter [illegible] una in hac vita alia post hanc vitam d. xxv. c. [illegible] in aliud [illegible]
de pe. d. vii. c. ult. // De tribus generibus hominum quorum pene sint dissimulande et divino
iudicio reservande xxiii. q. iiii. c. his ita // Quod una pena maior est altera
dimissione dupliciter ratione effectus ut [illegible] que maior est omnibus xxiiii. q. iii.
[illegible] // Quod [illegible] si contempna[ur] xxiiii. q. iii. si heres xi. q. iii. nemo
de sen[tentia] [illegible] cum mediatum [illegible] Item ratione duracionis ut degradatio que maior
est [illegible] duracionem quam excommunicatio d. l. si quis vel presbyter // Item ratione applicationis ut pe[na]
corporalis que ideo maior est quia actualiter sentitur xxiiii. q. iii. si heres // Item
ratione [illegible] ut pena suspensionis incapabilis vel vocacionis [illegible] xx
iii. q. v. c. i. // De penis infligendis [illegible] qui episcopum vel [illegible] vel mona-
chum [illegible] vel manum iniecit [illegible] de pe. et re. c. i. xvii. q. iiii. si quis
demonis [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] // An [illegible] inficiens [illegible] iure [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] milicie vel [illegible] iudicium sibi est pena [illegible]
da et in [illegible] iudex potest secularis ponere penam imponendam spiritualem de pe. et re.
c. ii. s[ecundu]m Innocentium // Quod etiam penam corporalem infligat de rap[tis]. in archiepiscopatu
Quod laicus etiam qui non sit de sua spiritali iurisdictione penas spiritales imponat
de iudiciis cum quorundam et c. [illegible] // De pena sine [illegible] vel [illegible] c. ii. de amicis
[illegible] et xxv. q. ii. ita nos // Cui minori pena [illegible] de delic. pu. c.
ii. Que sit pena [illegible] q. ii. de usuris. d. e. // De pena [illegible] de collu-
de te. c. penult. et ult. Que sit pena [illegible] lxxxvi. d. tanta et
xvi. q. vi. c. i. // Que sit pena eius qui manum intulit suo [illegible] vel [illegible] vel
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] cum [illegible] sunt dicta. et quali [illegible] et xx
q. iii. patet de pe. d. i. aut facta // De pena diaconi presbyteri vel episcopi qui [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] capitula commisit l. d. Si quis
et c. [illegible] // An varietas delictorum inducat varietatem penarum xxix. d. c. ult. xxiii.
q. vi. c. i. // Que sit pena [illegible] xx. q. i. [illegible] et c. iii. c. [illegible] de iud.
[illegible] c. ult. et in novellis [illegible] de [illegible] // Que
sit pena aleatorum de vi. [illegible] [illegible] officia et xxxv. [illegible] // Que
[illegible] pro delicto alterius vel [illegible] vel filius pro delicto domini sine culpa. c. ti.
[illegible] // De his que sunt [illegible] et c. quesivit de his [illegible] l. vi.
d. [illegible] i. q. i. [illegible] et q. iii. [illegible] ii. q. v. [illegible] vi. q. ii. [illegible]
xxii. q. v. de [illegible] xxiiii. q. iii. in summa et de co di [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vel incorpore vel in [illegible] vel pena [illegible]
et quod pena corporalis [illegible] // Qualiter [illegible] presbyter vel diaconus de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Innocentius // Qualiter puniatur presbyter vel diaconus de fornicatione adulterio [illegible]
furto vel alio magno crimine l. d. [illegible] lxxxi. d. presbyter si quis [illegible]
et in multis aliis c. [illegible] dis. et lxxxii. d. presbyter [illegible]
De pena [illegible] presbyteri [illegible] fornicatorum et quod [illegible] est pena [illegible] //
et longior [illegible] et durabilior [illegible] de [illegible] et multi in multis. c. [illegible]
par. c. sicut s[ecundu]m Innocentium // Quod sint pene cont[ra] [illegible] presbyter
[illegible] quis [illegible] pena punire [illegible] si [illegible] lxxxi. d. [illegible] et quando
[illegible] penarum et que sint pene [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et capella [illegible] iii. [illegible] s[ecundu]m Innocentium // An res commissa [illegible]
in [illegible] apposita [illegible] possunt vel sit [illegible] tam [illegible] raynaldi
s[ecundu]m Innocentium // An iudex delegatus vel ordinarius possit punire [illegible] de crimine

de quo sibi in iudicio constat licet non ad hoc sit, ad aliud sit actum et arg. secus
si extra iudicium dedicimus. conuenit secundum Innocentium // An pena carceris scandali ... sero
laudenti locum habeat de sal. ad audientiam // de p(enitentia) in digne scienter ordinem uel bn
... asserit uel cuius cui asserit de el. nichil de preb. graue de el. ... populi
ti xxiii d. illud xxxiii d. c. ii. et i q. i. si qui epi // An certa pena possit infligi
corporalem de ma. et ob. c. ii. de depo. c. i. de col. c. i. de eccl. sal. c. iii. de corp. in ar
cipatu lxxiii d. in synodo et xxiii q. vi c. i. // An pena dupli uel quadrupli asseri uel
ab alio per statum pet. possit et an aliquid pc. ... dat quadrupli de ... spla ... ad
quorundam xii q. ii. et de notissima et c. fraternitas xiii q. i. quid dicitur et xvii q.
iii. quisquis // An pena l. ... Si quis in tanta ... in rebus uel
platis ... et ... locum habeat et ... de electione ut prelate ... et gen. c. i. desinit ab
intestato c. ult. xii q. vi ... quod ... et c. se // Et ne pc. clerici uel laici homicide
uel beneficia ... sicut xxiii q. v. homicidas et de pe. d. i. Si quis ... // An
pena ... imposita mitigari ... uel perpetua ... ...
... Innocentium et alios // An priuari quis ... de ... Sane et ...
... sicut ... Si quis ... in ... xxxvi d. tanta // Quare
priuantur qui statuta faciunt contra ecclesiasticam libertatem ... noverit // An ordina
rius uel delegatus iudex uel prelatus possit punire ... uel ... impe
dientes suam ... uel temeritatem ... uel in iniuriam subditi factam ...
... uel ... sua uel ... dilectus ... li. vi ... malo
c. i. ... dilecto li. vi ... et qui ... ii q. vii Si quis ... // Si quis
ab epo. xxiii q. iiii. ... Innocentium de v. sig. ... c. i. // ... temporibus
... quis ... curie ... ad ... de v. sig.
nominis xxiii d. non liceat ii q. iiii. ... i q. i. Si quis ... // An ...
pro ... uel ... malo quod ... punitur
i q. iii. conuenit // Et ne sit pena simoniacorum ... de simo. c. iiii. ... temporibus
possit laicus punire ... ... de ... non ... i. xvii
d. nec liceat ... c. vi d. sicut xxiii q. v. principes Et ... imperiis ...
... de ... c. ult. de pe. d. i. ... accusationis ...
... priuatur non ... nisi in casibus ... quia ... Innocentium ...
ibi ... non permittitur ordinator // An priuatum
... nobil ... uel maior in ordine uel dignitate ... minor ... c. ult.
de off. de le. pastoralis ... monachi ... que ... c. ... et ...
non cogantur l. d. ... xxiii q. i. qui ... et q. v. ... // An ... delicti
... episcopus uel dyaconus ... grauius puniatur de ... c. ii. et i q. i. ...
quod in ... // An pena ... est infligenda que magis timetur et an
... pena xxiii q. v. ... ut ... et de off.
de le. ... Innocentium et alios // An ... pena ... temporal. et
... c. ii. et de pe. d. i. si ... c. se // ... si pena ...
negatiue siue affirmatiue de preb. ... Innocentium // De pena sacrilegii
... de sacrilegio // ... pena infligatur temporal. et quod ab delicto ...
permittit ... quod pc. ... quis cognoscere ... qui ...
... in culpa ... sit in pena et quos timor dei a malo non reuocat
temporalis saltim pena ... c. ult. l. ii. d. Si quis ... i q. i. ... et
de pe. d. iiii. ... xxxviii d. qui ea // Et nunc iudex ... in sua
... penam ... in ... causa ... Innocentium
Et nunc ... pena ... sine contumacia
de iudi. et non ... // Et nunc punitur quis ... deliquit ...
... // uel ... nisi qui c. i. i q. i. Si qui epi xxiii q. i. ...
... possit penas infligere de iudicis ... // An quis ... puniatur
de quo actum non est de ... de ... c. i. et ... // An

Eccl(es)ia tamen habet et an eosdem s(e)c(un)do d(i)v(er)se imponant(ur) pene, demdi ac si xvii. q. iiii.
attendendum. xxxiii. q. v. relig(i)ones // An in enormib(us) c(ri)minib(us) p(ri)mo loco spectet co-
rectio ad iudicem s(e)c(u)larem quam ad eccl(es)iam. xvi. q. iii. de p(ro)bac(i)one // Cu(m) p(u)ni(un)t(ur) ea de (crimine)
in modum co(n)ceptionis p(ro)batur. xxiii. q. iii. c(apitulo) de eo q(uod) p(ro)missionem de c(on)s(ecratione) c. i. de c(ri)m(ine) cog(nitione)
c. ii. // Qu(od) p(e)cca(ta) occulta vel manifesta q(ue)que sint p(u)nienda vel iudicanda xxiii. q. iii.
m(a)x(ime) // Non sufficit p(re)lato instruere subditos quid sit faciendum nisi eos puniat
si non fecerit. c. q. quidam // Quod statuto de pena nulli facere possunt hi qui impo(nun)t
sicut dicitur de acc(usatione) c. in primis. q. c. se. sunt aliqua qui sciunt ad c. istum // Item
in hac vita t(em)p(or)al(is) pena aut infligitur a deo aut ab homine d(istinctio) xl. v. sed illud // Quod pena
in hac vita t(em)p(or)alis a deo inflicta p(ro) peccato sicut e(st) infirmitas paup(er)tas mors non e(st) ma(gn)a
dicenda. xv. q. i. illa // Item pena aliquorum fuit a deo ad correctionem aliorum xv. q. i. nec ea.
Item deus punit t(em)p(or)aliter quos ut melius non arcuit xxxiii. q. v. Quod ergo de pe(nitentia)
d. iii. c. auctas // Item deus quos in p(u)nit(i)s (con)venit et subito punit per eius detestacionem
d. xix. anastasius // Item quos pena t(em)p(or)al differtur in posterum de pe(nitentia) d. iii. c.
ecce eorum ibi de achab. Item puniunt(ur) quos multi a deo per uni(m) d. xlv. sed illud
d. lvi. significans xxiii. q. iiii. si ea xxiii. q. i. non turbatur. Item nemo debet mirari
de afflictione bonorum et prosperitate malorum impunita quia afflictio e(st) bonis iudiciu(m)
salutis et prosperitas mal(is) iudicium exp(ro)bacionis de pe(nitentia) d. iii. quid ergo. turbatur an q. i.
adversitas. Item sciunt qui non meruerint a deo p(ro)p(ter) alios sunt puniti i. q. iiii.
c. Item p(ro) p(e)cc(at)o eorum de punitur sodomorum et multis aliis xxiii. q. iii. c. i. Item pena
timis compellit(ur) c. q. timor inhibuit xxxiii. q. iiii. dixit s(an)c(t)a // Quod p(ro) (con)dig(na)
culpe quas culpa e(st) non primum d. xxviii. quia sunt de p(ro)posita p(ro)la c. i. Item
admonentes spectat officiu(m) eo plenum culpam tamen q(uia) eos puniunt p(ar)tem xxiii. q.
v. non c(on)tinentiis // Quod maxime p(re)latus c(on)venit offendit qui culpam impu-
nitam dimittit xxiii. q. iii. si is qui. Item pluribus de causis vocat deus p(e)ccatores
t(em)p(or)aliter de pe(nitentia) d. iii. c. auctas. Item quos aggravantur pene morte metus inchoat(ur)
xi. q. ult. c. ult. xvii. q. iii. si infirme xxvii. q. i. si qui monachorum i. q. vii.
Quia ap(osto)l(us). Item puniunt(ur) acta cum quibus viles vel homines peccaverunt ut in
signa residuant facti memoriam xv. q. i. mir. // Quod infligenda pena multa sunt
considerenda videlicet dignitas. d. l. c(on)tumaces i. q. vii. quis(quis) c(on)sul(it). Item divitie
sine nobilitas et quia talis plus punit(ur) pecuniaria pena xxiii. q. i. qui contra.
Item paup(er)tas quia talis plus punit(ur) p(ro) c(ri)mi(ne) xxiii. q. i. qui g(ravi)t(er). Item ordo quia
in ordine constituti moderate sunt flagellandi d. xlv. cum beatus. Item aetas quia aliter
aliter sunt puniendi q(ui) alii xxiii. q. ii. quidam monachorum. Item aetas vel insania quia
talium excessus non imputant(ur) ad penam xv. q. i. aliquas etc. se. // Quod pro c(ri)mine actu(m)
est dignitatibus privandi xvi. q. vi. si c(ri)m(ine). Item in aliis c(ri)mina retrude xvi. q.
d. v. c. nominis. Item imperium cedentibus alys c(ri)mine priore xvi. q. iiii. si quis
c(on)tumax etc. si quis de imagine xxi. q. v. si quis cuiuscumque de penis c. ii. // Item c(ri)m(ine)
in. multis si quis de imagine etc. se. etc. diffinivit // Item excommunicare xxiii. q.
aug(ustinus) d. lxxxiiii. quando indiget xxiii. q. v. de liguribus d. xxxi. quoniam vestri d. xx
xiiii. quorumdam. Item quos(cumque) quis delinquit totius puniri debet e. ti. c. i. et c. Eccl(es)ia
in aliis de c(on)tinendi vel de c(on)gregandi e. ti. q. in dubiis etc. se. inter c(ausa). Angelus
cosqu(a)mbus cum pene attenuent(ur) et quibus dam aliis fac(ti)s adi. de penis // An clau-
sitas // Ep(iscop)us p(ro)misit abbati sub certa pena se ut c(ausa)tus ag(ua)tur ipse abbas
certa et abbas promisit consimili pena leges ipsi illa certa dare annuam pensionem
inquit abbate impo(s)sibilis solucione ep(iscop)us petit penam

vel potius penam et interesse et quia actus ab epo non firmante pactum sit ipso iure
abbatis promissionem negare vel penam petere ab alio sed esse gravius ab epis incurrat
penam si exigat promissionem et abbas sine conditione solvat quod exigatur ad hoc quod
pena in hoc casu vel simili committatur et an dolus ad dolo compensetur impensis e. ti. constitutio
secundum Innocentium c. l. stipulatio e pena si non ista die sistat an adiciant pena ageret. eam
lite pendente finita e. ti. calumpniam secundum e. // An iudex vel ordinarius possit remittere penam
de off. le. n. secundum Innocentium // An legatus vel alii iudices possunt penas pecuniarias infligere
puta si quis contra hoc fecerit item penam pactam et si aliquis officio suo uti prohibuerit quod
prohibitio illa durabit e. ti. quod tutela secundum e. // Et ipsa sub conventionibus penas corporales in
ponit laicis casus infligere non possit ... pre. cor. puniatur. Sed non infli
gitur de iure r. d. si quis secundum e. // Qualiter et qui actor vel accusator reus vel testis
clericus vel laicus liber vel servus torquendi sunt vel etiam ... vel compona
di et an sit atrocius vel compromissum in clericandum xlv. d. c. 1. et c. tu vero xii. q. ii.
fratres iiii. q. iii. § item in criminali de. item sunt responsio // de accusatis pro symonia
clericis de regul. intrate cum incontemplatione xvii. q. vi. c. 1. / xv. e. et in summa de depositione
c. 1. / v. q. v. illi qui et quod vis plus // et xxiii. q. v. c. 1. Si compungnei mei in iniurati sunt
epo ab ideo prohibet ne officio vel beneficio meo 1. q. iii. quia postulatus // An clericus
possit se obligare ad amissionem beneficii vel ad penam ordinariam vel quasi ordinariam vel ana
thematis anathematis et qui se obligat sub pena beneficii vel ordinis vel potestatis an privetur
in ordine vel beneficio vel potestate si deficiat in eo ad quod se obligaverat xxiii. di.
quaquam. ii. q. v. Si quis presbiter de elec. cum dilecti et de ... sal. c. ult. secundum Innocentium
de off. de le. p. et B. // An plus vel minus vel citra faciens vel consentiens puniatur
de off. dele. c. 1. de purga. ca. si quis // et in q. 1. notum est // An clericus possit puniri pena
relegationis vel exilii de iudi. c. non ... xlv. d. cum beatus et iii. q. iiii. qui qui //
Qualiter caritas ne quis puniatur excuset e. ti. de irregularitate in dictis d. // An ...
inflictam quis ad pendum ... e. ti. de multitudine e. d. // De commutacione ac dila
penarum lxxxii. d. proposuisti et xxvi. d. dyaconi et de off. dele. quoniam // An penam semel
impensis lxxxvi. d. tanta // In quibus casibus puniatur quis in aliquo sine culpa sua de cons.
cognosceres vel licet non ... § Si aut de et cum c. pulsi de maior. ... et de ...
vel ... antiq. et secundum Innocentium de elec. cum tua et xxiiii. d. renovatis // An puniendo
pena suspensionis vel depositionis relinquitur sit unde vivat e. ti. de depositione c.
ti. de suspensione. d. An suspensio et cetera An in notoriis possit quis aliud ... sibi illa
to punire de off. or. irrefragabili secundum Innocentium // Qualiter sit pena originalis peccati de bap
tismo maiores et de q. d. iii. et c. ii. et c. de generalitate // De prohibicionibus vel mandatis que sunt ...
et a locorum dominis sub certa forma qui ... possunt c. ult. secundum Innocentium // An iudex
possit ratione amicitie vel alia penam moderari contra statutum de cons. c. 1. secundum Inno.
de of. le. nisi ii. q. iii. § notandum est // An pena pecuniaria sit exigenda et quibus ...
pecuniariam vel corporalem infligere possit et quis possit penam corporalem in pecuniariam
commutare et an pene sint secundum ... consuetudinem infligende vel secundum quod magis timetur
e. ti. c. secundum Inno. In quibus casibus non punitur quis pena talionis ii. q. iii. c. ii.
An consuetudo excuset a pena de te. or. sane secundum Innocentium // De pena violatoris
homagii de excessi. prela. ... // An pro quolibet delicto debet episcopus penam fulminare
xxxv. d. c. 1. // An per ... pene impositionem infamia ... e. ti. si ...
secundum Innocentium et iii. q. vii. § pars // An non solvens ... vel non faciens vel non
dans quod promisit ... vel ipse vel in facto possit agere vel petere rem sibi legatam
vel promissam si illud fecit vel dedit vel quod eius pena insolidum committatur et quod si plures
erant promissores sub pena et aliqui ... ut promiserant et alii non et de indivisi
aliis ... et quo pena licite peti possit e. ti. suam // secundum Innocentium // ... ad quantam
quantitatem peti possit pena apposita in contractu et de pena conventionali et legali de ...
sacra secundum Innocentium // De ... suspensionis impensis ... et de suspensione
a palatio vel a pontificalibus vel simul et an ... trahit ...
de ap. ad hoc ... secundum Innocentium et in novell. dni. ... // Et ...
... est pena iudicis quam iuris de conse. di. ... sic secundum Innocentium

Quare puniatur grauius qui semel bannivit corpus de nece alterius // De pena falsantium
monetam de crimine falso xi q. i. quod quidam // Qualiter sit puniendus qui falsitatem
fecit in pecunia extra de cri. falsi c. ult. de eta. et qualit. cum bone de iudi. tu nos
de dolo et contumacia finis xi q. iii. cum consuetudo // An bonum operans vel facies proposito
nequis puniatur de malo sequuto vel producto vel e contra et an in delictis
proposito admittatur si malum cum bono vel boni ex duobus vel malis et idem
delictum sit variis penis puniendum. xxiii di. quod ait lex. de pen. di. i. Si quis a
c. xxiii q. v. relegentes xxxiii q. ii. Si quis veniens ne cle. vel mo. ne mo.
suo atque immo. de crimine falso c. ii. et ex. de presumo // An circumstancie aliam cumula
que descendunt ex ipso delicto et malum operans aggrauatur proprie delicta fiant
de hoc sp. pen. quia di. de causa cu. c. i. et ff. de dampno d. // An publice
peccans publice debet puniri de pe. di. v. c. i. et ii. q. i. Si peccauit xl. v. d. et illud
cum quis faciat malum in persona de iudi. nouit // In quibus et qualiter puniatur
qui committit iniuriam et cui applicabitur illa pena de foro c. q. c. ii. et ff. de iniur.
l. ait in iniuria facta etc. // An alius non puniatur qui non est soluendo quam qui est
de dolo et contu. finem et de pe. di. iii. xii q. ii. Sicut xiii q. v. c. i. An in
religione si hoc fiat puniatur de infamia quam admodum de accus. c. penult. vi.
q. Sicut alius xxxii q. i. de sudore et xxxiii q. ii. placuit // An ignorans sit
peccatum simpliciter vel positiue ignorancie sed alii q. ii. et iii. de clerico c. i. de
prin. cum vniuersorum q. ii. quod cum ille i. q. iii. § notandum // An grauior de
et de accus. qualia c. ult. // Quid sit confessio et que pena confessionis de crimine esse
plus de simo. dilectus filius et ex homine quid hoc xxxiii q. iudicatur i. q. i. in cum xxx
i. q. i. statutus et c. ult. // An puniatur qui facit quod mandatum iudicis licet non sit
iusta causa mandandi de clandes. de spo. c. ult. et de matrimonio contracto contra interdictum
eccle. c. iii. // An pena temporalis possit pro rei restitutione purgari de eo quod fiunt de sal.
de symo. licet xii q. ii. Sicut et c. si quis. An maiores de vniuersitate debent puniri
Romana lib. xii q. ii. cum qui in mancipiis et symo. et alios. An pena puniens
debeat alter esse metus de tal. c. ii. de iudiciis ad liberandum // An etiam puniatur peccans et
motiuum causam vel proponit et an imputetur ei qui non committit quod possit de homi-
cidio et c. presbiter xxiii q. iiii. qui potest // An sit magis puniendus qui in persona et
liquit quam alius de accus. qualia c. ult. // An sit seruandi propter scandalum de scandalo
et de scandalo. An pueri et An clerici possint per pecuniaria penis puniri de q.
mutatione pene spiritualis vel corporalis in pecuniariam vel contra et licet xviii d.
quod xii q. ii. in antiquis xvi q. i. statutum de voto c. i. xxv q. iii. municipes de
soluendis et ff. et § de vir. cle. vel reli. An publice veltis vel sit causa puniri de sy.
ex ut fame. An monitio debeat procedere penam sine pena imponatur. vel negatiue sive affir-
matiue et de sp. potestatem. de symo. et An possit peti prior et pena simul vel altera tam
et an pena soluta contractus in sua maneat firmitate et de fide de arbitr. dilecti xii q. ii. cum
qui mancipium et xxx q. ii. si uxor. An teneat pena in pacto apposita non tenente
et si pacti teneat aut possit peti pena et observato pacti simul de pactis c. penult. et in
symo. // Quare ecclesia debeat intendere puniri vel de compulsis de b. sig. nimmina
et xxiii q. vi. clerici qui. An imputetur aduentum que sunt tempore ire vel furoris vel debriet.
v. q. iii. § notandum xv q. i. in summa et c. aliquis et c. sane et c. inebriauerint
et de qui dixerit c. Quid et de simo. tenetur non solus sed suspensus et ipse uolens
cognitae et depo. et. An teneatur // An pro rem itamque consilio puniatur xv q. ult. hoc quod
vi q. i. in summa. An inopia in delictis excusat desinit c. ii. et xii q. sicut xiii q.
et de ... ex facto. An puniatur vel sufficiat vel consilia sola voluntas vel intencio
vel temptatio vel conatus de iure. licet de eo qui vult nupcias c. i. iii. de sponsal.
c. ult. de eo qui duxit in matrimonium quam in matrimonium quam polluit per adulterium. Supp. hoc
de scisma. Sicut dignum xxxvii d. in monachis i. q. i. qui quod et l. cogitaciones
et l. productibus. An pena possit peti si contractus vel obligatio non tenet de off.
dele. sufficiant et de pignor. cum c. ii. // De pena iudicis qui non vult facere iusticiam
de re. iudica. cum eterni lex vi. et xxiii q. ii. dubium et ff. de iusticia et. An possit

iii An pena que magis timetur sit imponenda ut lxxxvi di. non est qui inf. c. xxxiii
q. iiii. ca. Unde // Quod parcendum sit interdum in penis infligendis xxiii q. iiii.
ipsa pia et pena // Que pene sunt multiplices de pe. di. pene // An pecunia
pena possit quis esse immunis sed xxiii q. v. de occidendis An tamen debet dimitti pena
propter culpam de pe. di. iii. pollutur et d. si quis monachus // De remissione pene et
ass. Vide decretum Hostiensis Innocentii An sola de peccatis confessio ... sufficit ad aliquam remissionem
pene et qualiter teneri debet facere et quod si quis in mortis articulo ... conterat
2 in sine alia confessione poterit absolvi et quod immo in est clavis et d. de pe. c.
iii. b. an sola // Ideo quod solum sepe peccat ... quia ... Hostiensis Innocentii
et in apparatibus regardandum quomodo carcer deputatus sit ad custodiam non ad
penam licitum tamen dare clericis ad penam pro delictis imperpetuum vel ad tempus ut in
novella dicti Bo. c. c. quamvis // Ubi igitur aliqui reus fuisse seu postea usque ...
purgationem pena imponitur ab homine vel a iure pena ... causa tamen affecit quia
... non ... descendunt nisi aliud in aliud ... vel
...a sit possessum ut in alia novella c. ti. Bonifacii // De pena illius qui ...
... hostilitatis fuerit ... vel percussit aut cepit vel ...
... vel si mandavit vel ... ratum habuit aut consilium dedit vel ...
... receptavit seu defensavit sicut cum et de pena offendentium familiares
pape vel cardinalium et de pe. ... multa habet
in alia novella c. ti. felicis // De eo quod pene ... legatorum ... dicta ...
Raynaldus Quod punitur quis pro alio ... nulla ... que peccavit
... tamen ... xxiii q. iiii. § i. ... i. ... i. q. iiii. § item pro
xxiii q. i. non ... vi. q. i. ... Item punitur quis pro alio ... pena
... et ... offici... xvi q. iiii. ... est nobis
Item illi non puniuntur ... qui ... flagella ... agerent
de pe. d. iii. § ... xxiii q. v. quod ... // Item plurimi ... flagellat deus
homines ... ibidem Item deus ... punit paucos ut ... multitudo ad ...
... xxiii q. iiii. § sed ... // Quod ... in ... infligitur abs...
... sit ... multiplicatur ... xxiii q. iiii. est iniusta ...
Quod pena purgatorii ... non sit eterna ... tamen non ... est ... deus ...
... d. xxv. ... in aliud ... de pe. d. ult. de pena ... habet ... ubi po
2 nitur purgatorium // Quod pena eterna datur ... et ... successoribus
xvi q. i. ... Quod ... punit deus malos eternaliter ut ... vita
... in voluerunt carere ... supplicio de pe. di. i. voluisset
post § p. ... Item ubi ... puniuntur christiani quam pagani xvi q. i. ...
Item ... eternaliter non ... ardebit qui cum multis ardebit ii. q. i. multi in fi.
De materia huius ti. lxxxi d. in multis c. xvi. q. vi. quam ... xxiii q. iiii.
et v. ... xxiii d. ... xxiii q. ii. in antiquis ... ad ... illud
et pena ...
pendente iudicis officium ... ti. ...
v ... an lite ... delatione ... tenet ... de pena ...
... lite vel ap. vel iudicis inhibitione pendente ... ...
... ... at si non possidet ... Hostiensis Innocentii ... de pena
... de penitentiis et remissionibus huius § tractat
de pena sacramentalis ... quod sit huius modi pena et unde dicatur Quod pe
nitentia est ... xxiii q. iiii. in ... Quod pena
Quod pena ... est ... ordinata ... valuit ... mutare ibidem // Quod
pena hominis est quedam dolentis ... semper puniens ... quod dolet se
... de pe. d. iii. pena et quedam // Item pena est ... mala ... plan
2 ... plangenda non committere ... d. pena // Item pena ... tabula ...
2 ... de pe. d. i. § ... an aliquis possit compelli ad agendam penam vel ad aliud ...
vel ad ... ad ... vi. q. i. illi xxiii q. iiii. ...
... an salvetur qui sine pena vel sine ... in martino ... c.
d. ... q. i. ... de pe. d. iii. c. ultimo // Quod sit pena et unde dicatur
Quod ... quod confessio quod satisfactio ... que ... atten
2 ... et que sunt ... xxvi. q. ult. § i. de pe. d. i. ... et c.

Item vnde et confecta c. d. iii. penitentia c. quedam. Secundus § tractat quod sunt species
penitentie // Quod penitentia alia privata alia solempnis sive publica d. l. § porro ralt
de pe. d. i. magnum c. d. iii. in penitentialibus // Item privata duplex est confessio diversas de pe.
d. i. tres sunt actiones // Item alia est incipientium alia proficientium alia perfectorum
de penitentia d. iii. § hec autem // Item alia in principio ante peccatum non datur vna d. l. quia
tua // Quod penitentia alia est vera alia ficta de pe. d. iii. § sive autem // Quod si est
vera penitentia veniam promerentur falsa vero deum irritat de pe. d. iii. ... hoc vel tertii
vnum vel de vtraque ipsarum de pe. vel confessione § in innocens // De solempni et publica
penitentia pro quibus criminibus quibus et a quo quibusque imponatur c. an hec imponenda
delegari possit vel vtrum in regno illis qui offendunt vel oppressores inveniunt
iuxta se filias sit publica et solempnis penitentia imponenda e. ti. quesitum de peccatis
pla. accedentibus l. d. § . ut ralt ecclesia adsit d. xxvi. q. vi. c. i. c. vlt. xxxiii. q.
iii. in adolescentia c. vi. c. hoc c. de pe. d. iii. in penitentialibus c. d. g. d. iii. de penitentibus
in publica confitentes penitentiam apud vel laico vel alii et quacunque regulari d. c. in capite
de penitentibus c. de bapt. cum presbyteri c. i. xxvi. q. vi. c. vlt. // Quod differt publica
penitentia solempnis vel dicit c. l. d. si ille // Aut ab qui agit solempnem penitentiam quolibet anno
in die cene instrabatur etiam reliquas tunc c. in maiori dicit c. in capite de penitentibus
tibus // In clerico vel sacerdote vel moniali vel ceteris vel femine vel quibusdam aliis
personis possit imponi penitentia publica vel solempnis § e. ti. § vii. // In publice penitentes
confessus promoveatur de postulacione pla c. si § in // Tertius § tractat utrum penitentia
iteretur. Cur plures tenentur quod confitentur peccatum et sic et in tantum quod agit penitentiam
gravitas formatur et qualiter penitentia est remissio memoria et continua peccatorum de pe. d. cum
tibus aucti bus ad signatur quod ille non ita c. d. in medio c. vi. q. i. imitas in penitentia sit ite-
randa vel non c. l. d. quedam vel similia § sit c. autem de pe. d. iii. in summa c. est c. ti. § ii
in post baptismum penitentia sit utilis semel tamen de pe. d. iii. § sive autem c. c. adhuc instante //
Quartus § tractat Quid sit vera penitentia. Quod vera penitentia est tum iniqua dimittitur et
negatur de penitentia d. iii. § sive autem in c. de pe. d. v. c. i. in fine // Et tamen desiderio confitendi timendi
de pe. d. vii. nullus expectet // Item per videm penitentiam omne peccatum deletur de pe. d. iii. vide
Hieronimum // Item opera peccatum sordidata deo placere incipiunt cum penitentiam operantur
sordes purgabuntur d. l. c. purgabitur in fine // Item facit surgere ad opera fortiora d. l. § de
lepra c. ... c. fidelior // Item restituit dignitatis officia d. l. quia tua dist. exemplum
illi de ... apud iii. q. v. quanto // Quod vere penitens semper dolet et de dolore gaudet
q. 2o d. de pe. d. iii. c. § apud // Item discretum debet querere confessorem qui velit confitari
de pe. d. i. quem penitet // Item penitens debet considerare tunc de quibus debet
penitere et que agravant peccata de pe. d. v. c. i. de homini sunt digna improbi
Item penitens de circumstantiis debet promittere vlterius talia se non facturum xxii. q.
ii. de huiusmodi xxiii. q. vlt. pessimam // Item vere penitens omnia que imposita sunt
sibi debet sustinere libenter de pe. d. v. c. i. // Item penitenti prosunt orationes et
elemosine et alia bona ecclesie de pe. d. vi. c. i. // Quod penitentia Nabuchodonosor dicitur
fructuosa xxiii. q. iiii. Nabuchodonosor // In peccator debeat confessa aucte penitentiam agere vel
ipsamentum etiam abstinere de sy. xx. c. penult. c. de pe. d. i. Agite multiplex supplicium
qui arbitrantur qui sancti sacerdos c. t. in accione c. c. quidam deo // In valet
et absque valet penitentia non integra e. ti. quod quidam // De ficta penitentia § v. quod
falsa penitentia est tum iniqua dimittitur de pe. d. iii. § sin autem c. t. ii. c.
se. Quod falsa penitentia tum res aliena per quam contractum est peccatum non restituitur
xiiii. q. v. si res // Item falsa penitentia est qui de penitentia agitur in alia xviii. q. iiii. sunt
qui // Item falsa dicitur que non secundum auctoritatem patrum imponitur qualitati criminis imponitur de pe.
d. v. falsas // Item ficta est cum penitentis aliis peccatis de uno solo penitentiam agit e. d. fides
c. d. iii. c. plures // Quod falsitas et ... qui vite finavit immoderantiam qua
qui ... egerit penitentiam de pe. d. iii. remittitur c. d. i. sunt qui arbitrantur // Quod
prosint bona facta sine caritate vel ficta in caritate si sunt post perdita per peccatum
et in tua remanserunt d. c. bap. maiores de pe. d. iii. § hac vel illas inst. vel
signatur § ibi illis cum c. d. iii. § finis quod c. § vlt. c. t. si advertant c. §
dicans // Quintus § tractat de effectu vere penitentie // Quod sunt digni fructus penitentie
de pe. d. v. c. i. in fine // Quod qui penituit non est declaranda peccata xxxiii. q. i.

quod autem // Item pro impositione penitentie de pe. d. v. consuluit. Falsas penitentias sed non
recte probari xxx. q. i. Omnes cogit. Item quod bis le. vi. // Item illi penitenti licentia
debet denegari xi. q. iii. quanto // Item penitentia ne homines desperent quandoque est mitiganda
da quia melius est rationem reddere de misericordia quam de crudelitate. xxvi. q. vii. de
his etc. alligant // Item facientes penitentiam solempnem non debent militare
2 ne nisi in articulo mortis xxvi. q. vi. Si quis etc. iii. c. se. Item non debent militiam
vel pompam secularem facere de pe. d. v. Contrarium etc. de l. Si quis post. Item tales
non possunt ad sacros ordines promoveri d. l. De penitentibus etc. iiii. c. se. etc. c. illud
etc. placuit. Item quamdiu sunt in penitentie actu non expedit eis litigare in causa
seculari xi. q. i. aliud // An post penitentiam etiam unionis uti possint. extra. de. xxxiii.
q. ii. Admittimus de sponsa adulterii. q. // An actus solvatur penitentia aperte quam adeo sine ca-
ritate de pe. d. i. que penitet // An solo timore sine amore quis penitentiam
2 obtinet de regul. iur. qui ex timore etc. de pe. d. iii. Sic achab. // Qualiter dolendum
2 est de peccato et qualiter offendens in uno omnium factus est reus quos ad dampnum
dei. pertinet c. i. de regul. iur. deflebat et de penitentia d. v. consideret etc. fres // An
ingredientibus monasterium sit penitentia iniungenda de peccatis ante commissis et sunt penitentie
iniuncta. An post ingressum eam oportet teneatur de voto suscipiendo. xxxiii. q. ii.
admonere etc. de pe. d. i. c. his auctoribus // Ubi quis agere debet penitentiam quandoque penitentia differtur
xxxiii. q. ii. ancillam // Aut confessor tempore penitentie officium suum exequi potest l. d. de his
q. // An post cordis contritionem vel penitentie parte peracta possit sacerdos totum remittere
de iure. ac si etc. xxvi. q. vii. Si is. A quibus debet penitens abstinere de consecratione
c. ii. et xxxiii. q. ii. admonere // An post penitentiam redeat quis ad priores actus
l. d. in summa etc. Item assumptus ad p. Contra illud c. iii. q. vii. qui sine // An penitentie
parte peracta penitens possit absolvi de iure. ac si c. lxxxii. d. presbyter // An statim
statim post confessionem possit celebrare vel de corpore christi quod egit penitentiam vel unius
partem etc. etc. de l. penitentie disprepentur(?) et non cum ficte de pe. d. v. ex tenore
sed Innoc. // Per penitentiam tollitur peccata sed in quid accusato et pene temporalis
inflicte et irregularitas de divortio gaudium xxxii. q. ii. etc. de his et. //
Que gratia dei innata ne peccata redeunt. i. e. c. S. viii. d. qualiter. Quod penitentia
in corporis perfectum est penitentie d. c. David // Septimo. q. tractat que penitentia sit
pro penis singulis iniungenda // Imponenda est penitentia secundum quantitatem delicti de pe. d. v.
falsas. Item secundum qualitatem delinquentis xxvi. q. vii. tempora penitentiae etc. vi. c. sed
d. d. iii. de penitentibus de pe. di. i. in actione. Item imponitur penitentia quandoque ad
cautelam xv. q. i. si quis insanus. xxiii. q. v. excommunicato // Quod penitentia est arbi-
2 traria iuxta discretionem imponentis xxvi. q. vii. hoc sit etc. tempore de pe. di. i. mensuram
de cons. tempore de c. de his etc. de pe. et remissi. Significavit etc. conquestum
Item debet taxari secundum exigentiam etatis egritudinis et necessitatis xxvi. q. vii. tempora
penitudinis // Quod penitentia licet sit arbitraria pro quibusdam tamen culpis certe | non remissio-nes quibus-dam criminibus penitentia est iniungenda
penitentie actione sunt imposite de pe. di. mensuram. Quod penitentia sit certa sine p
ero fornicanti cum filia spirituali iniungenda xxx. q. i. si quis sacerdos etc. se-
pte // Item penitentia que imponitur parricidio xxxiii. q. ii. latorem // Item que
fornicatori religioso vel religiose xxvii. q. i. devotam. Item que imponitur
presbitero rebaptizante xii. q. ii. de viro. Item que pro incestu xxx. q. iiii. si qui. Item
que pro sponsicidio xxxiii. q. ii. ad monendum. Item que pro homicidio et patricidio
et pro incidio xxv. q. i. Predicandum. Quod quandoque peccantibus de periurio penitentia
est septenaria quandoque trina quandoque unius quandoque minus et in iuramenti dictum xxii. q. v.
qui compulsus et iii. c. se. // Quod lectio convenit pro quolibet maiori peccato septe-
2 nnie penitentiam imponere licet quandoque enormitas delicti maiorem penitentiam imponere 3
faciat xxii. q. ii. c. hac quacumque. Item septennis penitentia in veteri lege fuit
prefigurata e. q. c. sq. // Quod abstinentia iniuncta incipientibus demonstra
2 da penitentia imponitur xxxiii. q. i. Si quis dederit. Item penitentia rebaptizatoris
dimissa. de c. di. iiii. qui bis etc. eos quos. Item que sit penitentia incendi
2 ariorum xxiii. q. ult. pessimam de inmunitate si quis dolum // Penitentia solempnis

et publica qualiter est imponenda et assumenda hoc de pe. d. l. penitentes et c. se. Quid
imponitur pro magnis criminibus xxvi. q. vi. c. ultimo // Quod iuvenibus non facile est in
ponenda di. l. penitentes // Quod nec clericis nisi a suis ordinibus deiectis de pe. l.
consuluisti et ii. c. se. de pe. et re. omnes questiones. Item non debet iterari d. l. quam
vis caute de pe. d. iii. reperiuntur // De pena voluntarii homicidii hoc de homicidio
in extravagantibus l. de. si quis voluntate // Quod gravior pena est imponenda pro morte pres
biteri vel clerici quam layci simpliciter de pen. ex tunc nos. Item pro morte episcopi gravissima
de homicidio sicut dicunt et hoc de morte beati thome de penis ad aures. Item pena
illorum qui proprias filias occiderunt ponitur de hiis qui filias occiderunt // Item ponitur
blasphemantibus in deum et beatam virginem et sanctos ponitur de hiis maledicto et male. c. ii.
Item pena pro diminutione vel irrecitatione imponitur de celebratione missarum c. xxxvi.
cum quando occiderunt // Item pena falsariorum ponitur de crimine falsi sive occiderunt de v.
sig. nominis nisi // De pena falsorum testium hoc ubi pro falsis testibus et de pena
homicidarum ubi ponitur homicidium et sic hec de singulis de pena hoc est ubi
agitur de criminibus et ubi agitur de confessione et ubi agitur de satisfactione // An occultum
peccatum possit vitari vi. q. ii. si tantum // An presbiter vel clericus falsum depositus sollep
nem penitentiam possit agere vel publicam e. ti. c. i. questionem xxvi. d. presbiter l. de confir
mandis xxxx q. i. si quis // An regulares vel monachi possit publice penitere xx.
q. iii. c. i. et xxxvii q. i. nec aliqua // An semel sollempnis pena iniungatur xxxiii no.
q. ii. de hiis // Quanto tempore quis pro mortali peccato peniteat et qualiter e. t. c. ii. xxvi q. i. c. ultimo
xxxiii q. ii. hoc ipsum et s. se. et de pe. d. iii. sunt plures // An sacerdos vel episcopus possit
penitentias canonicas moderari et pro suo arbitrio penitentiam iniungere l. iii. totum remittere et que
debet confessor in talibus considerare et quid iuris si male sunt distributa e. t. c. iii. deinde ut
si l. d. de hiis etc. xx q. ii. hugonem xxvi. q. ultimo tempora et s. c. et hac sit de pe.
d. i. modestiam // An episcopus circumstantia possit remittere de pena pro homicidio vel aliquo commissa
de nato quod super hiis l. d. accedens et xxxiii q. ii. latorem // An penitentia sit ei
iniungenda qui iuravit se subripiendi alienam meam maturam vel sagittam fecerit
Sed postea dimissa confessit de pe. d. i. vulgaris // Quare pro peccato imponitur penitentia
de pe. di. si peccatum et c. si primi // Quis imponit alteri penam licet non de ...
xx q. i. si quis in sapientis // An in foro penitentiali sit restricta prelatorum potestas quo ad
~~xxxvi q. i. improvidentie~~ in indulgentias e. ti. cum ex eo de pen. et remiss. // Quid sit pe-
nitentia que non convertens plures suscepit et tamen erit peius xxvii q. i. impudicas
Quod peccari ex pone potest penitentia in iugi quod non vitatur malicia vel alio maiore
peccari e. t. c. ii. de pen. et remiss. de contritione. l. sup. Quid sit contritio et an contritio in
pena attendatur de pe. e. ti. § i. ubi quod sit pena // An per contritionem possit peccatum
totum remittere e. ti. § vi. ubi an per // An peccatum sola voluntate commissum sola vo
luntate gratia deleatur xxxii q. ii. si cum et de pe. d. i. c. porro // An sola cordis contritio
vel oris confessio vel hec duo iuncta cum satisfactione deleant peccata. Et an oris confessio
est pars satisfactionis de pe. d. i. § i. et s. c. hac idem. An deus solus dimittit pec
cata pariter qua homo an infusionem gratie seu gratiam vel ex contritionem seu iustifi
cationem precedat peccatorum remissio vel econtra de seu ex aucto in xxxiii q. ii. cum
renunciatur de pe. d. i. § hoc idem et c. dixi al. incipit magne et c. non potest quis
et d. iii. de dicit. qui vel quis etiam vel etiam alias potest remittere vel retinere peccata
cum solus christus ea tollat de q. d. iii. causa et c. se. quomodo // Quare gratia dei di
mittit peccata et legem implere facit et ne utentur iudicat et nos ex instruit et impedit
de q. d. iii. gratia et in c. ultimo // De summa de oris confessione // Quod religiosi
no. b sine episcopi vel pape licentia non debent confessiones audire vel penas iniungere
xvi q. i. precipue // Item confessor cum gaudio et pio affectu debet suscipere peniten
tes exemplo xpi. xxxiii q. vii. penitentiam // Item in omnibus nulli est deneganda pena
absolutio xxvi q. vi. si quis de corpore et n. c. se. Item in articulo mortis si pe
nitens loqui non valens per signa petit penitentiam debet absolvi e q. qui recedunt
et in c. se. Item clericus si petit non est deneganda pena concedat etiam c. qui recedunt
Item etiam prius agunt penitentiam quam tamen de pe. d. i. quis aliquando. Item mali
sacerdotes prompti sunt aliis pondera imponere, que ipsi suo digito non volunt
tangere xxvi q. vii. alligant // Cur tanquam necessaria fuit oris confessio et non sit
necessaria qualiter et ... et statim post peccatum sit confessio facienda e. t. omnis

xxv. q. i. animis de pe. d. i. adam et d. v. in summa et c. i. et d. vi. in summa // Et quare
sit confitendum de iusticia vel de iure dei vel de precepto de separacionis et de confessione ad [illegible] et
[illegible] de pe. d. i. nullus penitus adam et c. agite et remo c. item is potestatis // Et quid
sit confessio et que sunt in confessione necessaria d. e t. § i. v. quid sit penitencia // An possit
aliquis de [illegible] peccatis recipere penitenciam et in aliis retinere et an possit hec penitencia e ti.
quod quidam de summo [illegible] de [illegible] sup eo xxxiii q. i. que xpo de pe. d. iii [illegible]
plures // An confessio debeat pluribus dividi sacerdotibus e ti. omnes et de pe. d. v. consideret
quis cui quando quare que et quomodo debeat confiteri quare curatus [illegible] confiteri
possit. An quis possit confiteri [illegible] vel alium sine [illegible] et de [illegible] peni
tendi et confitendi et qualis debet esse contricio et qualis confessio an sufficiat contricio sine
contricione confessione si fieri potest et de effectu confessionis et an penitens qui in peccatum
relabitur debet [illegible] sua iterum confiteri peccata et de instructione sacerdotis circa penitenciam
in iniungendam quare de perfectionem penitencie requiritur satisfaccio quare debet si sufficit
2 [illegible] et qualis debet esse [illegible] negociatore et quibus personis
cui debeant confiteri et an apud communem sacerdotem vel laycum sit aliquis confitendum
et de quibus et quid fiet si quis peccata non vult confiteri proprio sacerdoti vel proprius
sacerdos vult dare ei licenciam alteri confitendi et de multis aliis circa premissa e ti. omnis
super Innocencius et alios // An sit recipiendus ad confessionem [illegible] qui [illegible] et
penitens accedit que [illegible] c. i. et c. [illegible] quod quidam // An ille cui committitur
no penitencia imponere hoc possit alii delegare de off. del. c. ult. // An [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel layco [illegible] possunt in necessitate [illegible] confiteri de [illegible] de off. or. c. pastoralis
super Innocencius et alios xxxiii d. § [illegible] xxxiii q. i. si quam et c. si. et de pe. d. i. q
penitet // An simplex sacerdos vel archipresbiter vel laycus potest in necessitate absolvere sol
lempnitur penitentem de off. archipresbiteri c. ii. xxvi q. vi. c. ult. Omnes sacerdotes debent
archipresbiteri confiteri de off. archipresbiteri officium super Innocencius // An sacerdos vel monachus potest penitencias
iniungere cum sit sibi commissum [illegible] c. a monachi // Quando sit dictum
cum sacerdos dicit penitenti absolvo te de pe. et remiss. Significat super Innocencius
Quod in necessitate possunt dyacono confiteri [illegible] // [illegible] sacerdoti et quali sit
confitendum et an sacerdos possit revelare peccatum subditi sine pena et que sit pena
eius et an subditi vel scolares possint [illegible] religiosos vel alium [illegible] confess
2 [illegible] proprio [illegible] e ti. omnes de penitenciis [illegible] c. cum dilectus de pe. d. vi. in
summa et [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] // An liceat [illegible] alicui [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] // An liceat aliquid dare [illegible] penitencia [illegible] e ti. ad aures super
Innocencius // An sacerdos iniungens [illegible] de pe. d. vi. c. i //
An [illegible] ita penitencia [illegible] dimittit peccata et quare de g.
d. iiii. [illegible] // An sacerdos [illegible] audire confessionem sine [illegible] xxx q. i. no
[illegible] // Si [illegible] deliquit in alterius dyoc. vel parochia a quo recipiet no
penitenciam xvi. q. i. c. i. // An penitencia recepta ab eo qui [illegible] prelatus [illegible] ipse
2 [illegible] valeat et an confitens [illegible] ille non erat prelatus tenetur
iterum confiteri [illegible] super Innocencius [illegible] quis sit ad penitenciam admit
2 tendus et an penitencia vel [illegible] sit in [illegible] denegande vel concedenda
An sit [illegible] inter hereticos et alios et an utilis sit penitencia que [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible] sit [illegible] xxvi q. vi. [illegible]
[illegible] in summa et de pe. d. vii in summa et de [illegible] super Innocencius
An qui in infirmitate penitenciam recipit possit [illegible] l d. [illegible] // An sit
[illegible] utrum confitens [illegible] hoc vel illud de pe. d. vi. no
[illegible] cum sit [illegible] Significasti [illegible] et
c. i. // An [illegible] Si confessus [illegible] sacerdoti [illegible] quando
[illegible] archipresbiteri [illegible] tenetur [illegible]
[illegible] qua etate [illegible] debeant
[illegible] c. § v. tali sacerdoti [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] e ti. omnis // Decimo § de quibus sit confitendum et de multiplici divisione
peccati // Et [illegible] quare quis dicatur [illegible] peccare et quid [illegible] sit de
[illegible] et an sit minus [illegible] quam [illegible] d. xxv d. quale
de pe. d. i. § potest eciam super Augustinus et d. ii [illegible] // An sit [illegible] vel equale
[illegible] vel [illegible] et an [illegible]
peccatum peccare [illegible]

vel conversus lx. q. i. quero xl. q. i. nullo (?) qui xxxii. q. vii. quemadmodum
et de pe. d. ii. secundum // An peccat plus manifeste peccans quam occulte lxxxi
d. clericus et xxxii. q. iiii. recurrens // An possit quis peccare pro aliquo vel salvan.
i. q. iiii. iam itaque // An debeat quis quantitatem minimi peccati ut maius licet xiii
d. pro toto // An dilecto peccato ut tu vites maius peccatum xiiii. d. quod ait //
An peccat gravius qui peccat in ultione xl. iiii. d. c. ii. // An imputetur
totius peccati sorti deo (?) cui displicuit i. q. i. quis dedit // An quando
homo propter peccatum et quare deus sustinet malos et bonos notat c. ii. cum
infinitas de app. quis fronte et xi. q. iii. cui de pe. d. iiii. si solvo // Qualiter
peccat qui deum negat ore licet non corde xi. q. iii. non solum al. si qua et illi
timendo xv. q. vi. c. i. et xvii. q. iiii. nullas de pe. d. i. potest fieri // An peccat magis
quis in dignitate vel maiori loco quam alter et clericus quam laycus perfectus quam
imperfectus et an circumstantie aggravent peccatum de ministris (?) ad quondam xl. d. homo
xv. q. ult. hii qui xxxii. q. ii. inequalis xxxii. q. v. qui viderit et de pe. d. v.
consideret // An peccatum sit melius (?) et peccatum sit veniale de pe. d. i. §. hoc ipso (?) neglo-
gli cum et d. ii. §. ult. // Quam viciis principaliter et quare avaricia pro-
cedunt alia de gesta nam geminam (?) et xxxii. q. vii. non solum // An coitus
vel omni motus possunt esse sine peccato et an vir possit uxorem cognoscere
sine peccato et an eodem facto quis peccat et faciat quod debet fac. et argumentum
quod quis tenetur peccare xiii. d. i. nervi (?) et xxxii. q. v. vir cum propria // Que
peccata sunt venialia et que mortalia et quare venialia remittantur et an illa sunt
dicenda confitenda et an venialia effici possunt mortalia et an veniale re-
mitti remanente mortali xxv. d. §. al. ea de iniu. et de pe. c. de pe. d. i.
perfecta ac. se et c. tres sunt et d. iii. de ceteris diaris (?) // Quod modis peccata dimittuntur
venialia et quod et quibus modis dimittantur peccata i. q. i. intingo (?) de pe. d. i.
superius (?) de brevi (?) et de g. d. i. in aquam // Quod dicatur peccatum in spiritum sanctum et an
finalis impenitentia potest de finem esse de pe. d. i. §. pt (?) et in Aug. // Quare
peccatum hominis fuit remediabile et non dyaboli d. e. §. ex hiis itaque // An ala (?)
et infirmitas ... committantur de pe. d. iii. §. hoc quod illas // Quid sit peccata
nota dimitti ... vel ... et quod sunt et que ... de pe.
d. iiii. §. ... // An tenemur contrahi originale peccatum vel ...
peccatorum et que sit ... actuale et originale peccatum de pe. d. iiii. §. ...
... et d. v. consideret ... et d. g. d. iiii. non cognus (?) // Quare pec-
catores ... de g. d. i. iiii. quis et c. cum ... // Quare propter dis-
commodo (?) peccata ... i. q. i. ... et iii. q. i. nulli // An peccat vel ... qui
mandato iudicis malas ... de ... c. ii. ... ex pendium et xxxii.
q. v. in ... c. // An quis de peccato ... propter scandalum evitandum et an pec-
catum sit propter hoc tollendum ... c. ii. et iiii. d. de ...
An sit peccatum vindictam desiderare vel ... fraude vel dolo ... xi.
iii. q. v. non nos et q. iiii. quod ... ... slim (?) ...
An dicat quis peccare ... de in ... c. ult. et de pe. ... si
An ... homo ... apto vel affinitate ... vel ad ...
... vel ... de ... qui ... si quis // Que
... ... xxxii. q. vii. ...
e. ti. §. i. ibi quid sit pena // An peccata semel dimissa ... vel ...
redeat ... de pe. d. iiii. ... et §. porro // De satisfactione §. xi. //
Quid sit satisfactio e. ti. et b. quid sit pena. Qualis debet esse satis-
factio an per indulgentias fiat satisfactio et an ... pt quis ... in malo ... in
bono xl. vii. d. ... xl. d. ... de pe. d. ii. satisfactio // Quod ...
fiat ... satisfactio e. ti. ... et c. cum ... // An sine satisfactione ...
... et an ... est pro satisfactione ... e. ti. §. viii. ... an sola // An ...
... ad restitutionem ... quod ... vel ... debet vel quid habuit
... vel ... vel ... vel ... vel ... vel ...

nota

proprietatem excepit. Item constitutio vigilia vel cum causa cessat an festo die sit
jeiunandum et quibusdam aliis similibus de iure communi etc. quia [illegible] h[ic] Innocentius. // An
pietas attenditur in satisfactione ad pactum commissum qua ad inimicum vel mentem
de pe. d. i. omnis debite. // An pena tamen possit purgari per restitutionem s. de pe.
s. ii. d. c. // Cui sit dandum seu restituendum quod quis extorsit racione officii
delinquens et sit. // An furta seu rapine sunt illis quorum sunt restituenda vel
pauperibus eroganda et quid si illi qui tenentur ad restitutionem non habent
unde restituat de [illegible] sicut [illegible] cum ti. maxime h[ic] Innocentius. // De re-
missionibus xiii. s. An remissiones quas legati faciunt sunt extense de off.
le. c. ult. In quibus indulgentiis plus valet liberalitas concedentis quam instantia
et quid sonat cum dicitur remitto tibi unum annum de iniuncta penitentia. Et quid
sonet illud. Quod auctoritate ligandi super terram etc. et ad quid valeant hujusmodi
indulgencie seu remissiones et quibus et in quibus et qui possunt et per quos
fiant. Item in festo [illegible] prelati episcopi eas concedere possunt et quibusdam aliis
etc. e. ti. quod aut c. c. [illegible] h[ic] [illegible] // Quod duo prelati possunt concedere
de indulgentia e. ti. cum ex eo. // An aliquis possit remissiones facere per totam suam
provinciam e. ti. [illegible] // An indulgentia seu remissio ad aliquem extendat prohibi-
tum sicut excommunicatos de pe. ex imp. // Quod dicte peccatores ad puniendum expectat
d. xiii. dyaconi sunt. // Item [illegible] nunquam [illegible] etc. si ad finem quis
malorum perveniat de pe. d. vii. talis. // Quod quantumcumque [illegible] et quo-
tempus quo factum dicit non respuit ibidem. Item semper penitentia in ultimo momento
vite potest esse utilis ad salutem xxvi. q. vi. [illegible] non contempsit e. d. [illegible]
tiis ad hoc instant. // Quod penitentia in ultimo momento vite potest esse utilis ad salu-
tem xxvi. q. vi. si presbiter etc. sic exemplum ubi de latrone // Item dubia est penitentia adul-
tum [illegible] dilata de pe. d. vii. quam [illegible] // De materia tituli de penitentia tractatur
l. d. s. [illegible] usque ad fi. q. d. xxxvi. q. vii. et q. vi. s. [illegible] quod usque ad fi. q. et
quasi per totum [illegible] de penitentia qui titulus in vii. di. [illegible] In
prima tractatur. An sola cordis contritione sine confessione deleantur peccata. In 2a an [illegible]
semel [illegible] possit amitti. In 3a an penitentia possit iterari. In quarta an peccata semel
dimissa redeant. In quinta qui sunt consideranda in penitentia iniungenda vel recipienda
[illegible] sit constitutus. In sexta usque ad quod tempus sit quis ad penitentiam admit-
tendus et an in morte [illegible] sit utilis penitentia [illegible] agitur etc. e. ti. [illegible]
s. [illegible] An penitentes possint uti armis xxxiii. q. i. [illegible] de pe. d. v. [illegible]
xxxiii. q. ii. [illegible] // De penitentia [illegible] Et an in contractibus vel iudiciis
vel aliis sit locus penitentie vel non quam possit quis contra [illegible] venire de
iudi. c. i. [illegible] In quibus contractibus liceat penitere debet [illegible]
si h[ic] Innocentius. An [illegible] sit locus penitentie debet quia [illegible] h[ic] Innocentius [illegible]
[illegible] quod prelatus ecclesie [illegible] tempus vite sue non

potest [illegible] suam statuere pensionariam de cau. [illegible] // Item nemo debet novam
pensionem committere vel antiquam augere [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] de pactis clerici
[illegible] ubi ponitur census et ubi ponitur tributum // An valeat littera
impetrata pro beneficio de pensione qua [illegible] impetrans non facit mentionem [illegible]
s. im. v. An impetrans // An pensiones quas prelati aliquibus suis servitori-
bus vel amicis assignant prelati ultra vitam concedentis durant s. ti. de dona-
s. in [illegible] aliquis per viam compositionis [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] in aliqua ecclesia pen-
sionem [illegible] durat ultra concedentis vitam [illegible] statuimus [illegible]
[illegible] et si sine [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] morte concedentis
[illegible] // An [illegible] pensionum [illegible]
An [illegible] pensio possit augeri s. de cau. [illegible] // An ille qui ab alio
accipit pensionem [illegible] non sit h[ic] Innocentius.
An facultatibus ecclesie augmentatis pensio debet augeri de pactis [illegible] Qua
parte anni solvatur pensio emphiteotica [illegible] h[ic] In-
nocentius. An [illegible] pensionem cum possessionem
amittit [illegible] possessio pensionis [illegible] debita pensionis quis
intelligitur spoliatus [illegible] agatur [illegible] pensione subtracta [illegible]
[illegible] et quid in ea variari debet [illegible] h[ic] Innocentius. [illegible]

debitis etiam et quod annis impensionis soluto re cessando amittat colonus
vel emphiteota ius rei emphiteotecarie vel locate de dil. litte. si. Innoc.
de loca. et con. c. // An ecclesie sint pensionibus obligate de pact. ad eli. si. Inno.
Pensio autem ordinarii assignata ecclesiam obligat de transact. de acto si. ye. Pen
sio illi qui petebat beneficium assignata videtur. Hic plures casus in quibus spiritualia censentur
An autem hoc fieri possit sine vicio symonie et an teneantur ad solucionem successores
in ibidem de prebendis insti. // Et quis procurator datus ad prebendam usque ad certam summam
de pensionibus providendo non potest nisi hoc in litteris exprimatur ut in nouella Ioh. de
de preb. ecclesie. Penthecoston quod penthecoston in eadem ebdomada celebratur et aliquando
Penthecosten
venit festum pasche de con. di. ij. nosse. // Et in vigilia penthecosten dyaconi et adiacentes
pro sancti galuaticis debent vti et stelltamque plana non debent de ea e. di. decimo
Et de apostolica usque de penthecoston si qui ieiunare voluerint non sunt prohibendi
e. di. post pascha // Et quod festum penthecoston caret octauis de feriis capitulum et
Percussio de clerico percussore quod percussio est duplex scilicet spiritualis que fit verbo
et corporalis que fit facto di. xlv. cum beatus et c. vlt. Et quod corporalis // Item spiritualis
percussio fit quando doctor in vtili sermone conscienciam percutit inferiore de eo c. vlt. // Sed
corporalis percussio fit aut adeo aut absolute vij. q. i. cum percussio. Et percuti
quis corporaliter diuinitus iudicio di. xix. anastasius xv. q. i. merito et fi. se. Item dum
percussionem percussio homini super addi non debet eo c. cum percussio de clerico egro et
de. // Item percussio corporalis absolute que post admonicionem e intoria di. xlv.
si. salomon et c. se. // Nam qui emendat verbere in quam potest dat mortem facit
di. e. cum // Et quod beatus benedictus percuciendo corporaliter quendam monachum sanauit
spiritualiter eo fi. salom. // Item percussio cum ira vel odio mala est xxxiij. q. ij. inter hec
Et quod prelati debent esse pastores non percussores greg. di. xlv. c. i. Item prelati
qui percussione non vicia corrigunt sed timeri querunt culpantur e. di. fi. corripit. Item
episcopus nullum suis manibus sed palam debet percutere di. lxxxvi. ne liceat Item episcopus vel
presbiter percussor debet deponi i. q. vij. si quis diuersis nisi di. xlv. s. corripit de clerico pers.
c. i. Et quod minores clerici absque qui possunt corporaliter concessis possunt percuti di.
xl. v. cum beatus et fi. salomon de pen. con. c. i. Et quod illud qui percusserit te ad maxil
lam prebe ei et alteram non ad litteram intelligitur nec xpc nec paulus apostolus hoc
ad litteram impleuerit sed potius contrarium xxiij. q. i. paratus // Illud c. de plice regule
non percussorum simulatum eo ti. de eta et quali. An sit excommunicatus qui percutit
laycum in ecclesia vel in claustro de pen. con. cum pro eo ti. de pen. et in multis vbi
maxime fi. ij. et vij. sunt multa que faciunt ad ti. de percussoribus clericorum et illud absolu
cionis. Et que sit eius pena qui manus intulit suo dno magistro vel correctori
eo ti. de pe. fi. ij. de e. Si homo sunt violatus vel percussus quandoque agitur ad impen
sas expensas in de missas xxiij. q. vlt. Si quis ontibrorum de eo inniu. c. i. de malicia
leuius ti. xlv. di. percutiam i. q. vij. si quis omnem ippe sine est xxiij. q. iiij. similiter
Perdere potest nemo quis perdere quod non habet ex titulis habenti dare nichil aliud est
quam perdere eo ti. hic // Et quod habet probare et quam qui se instrumentum vel litteras asserit
perdidisse eo ti. de fide instrumentorum et ti. de littera. recl. // Ad primam tonsuram videnti de pe. in
Peregrinatio an et quomodo peregrinantes admittantur. quanto de clericis peregrinis et de peregrinati
bus // An episcopus vel alius clericus possit sine sui superioris licencia ad app. se. ire
et de multis aliis etc. mathiam ipsam de peg. c. vno si. Innoc. // An teneantur ad peregr.
qui sunt de voto redhibere de eff. et permutatione si. Inno. // De peregrinatibus ad papam
quod sub curia peticione esse intelligant eo ti. de pp. de que venietes // An peregrina
sit de pp. sui c. vel de ippe licencia episcopi sit de magnis negotiis et an si est
magis vel si e modica sit de pp. sui c. vel de pape licencia facienda de loto
magis. si. Innoc. // An excepti possint sine litteris commendaticiis clericum re
cipere peregrinum e ti. te. nob. si. Innoc. Et que sit pena episcoporum recipientium
clericos sine litteris commendatitiis peregrinos xxi. q. ij. s. i. // Et quod nunc si vnus
episcopus recipit clericum alterius episcopi eo inuito xix. q. i. c. vno // An presbiteri et
presbiteri et quod possit de sua ordinacione fidem facere clericus peregrinus quod si
cum petat litteris recipi vel celator // An clericus peregrinus potest sine dispensacione episcopi
publice celebrare si fecerit an episcopus potest dispensare cum eo // An clericus peregrinus
sit suspensus absolute vel aliter et an petens admitti in ordine sacerdotis

de aliis ordinibus fidem facere teneantur. An hoc dispensatio que fit circa clericos peregrinos
ut celebrent fiat cum sollempnitate // An solus episcopus possit eam facere de cle. pereg. c. i.
secundum Innocentium et alios // Quid ubi clerici peregrini de sua ordinatione fidem facere
nequeant. Et an hoc sufficiat ad permittendum eos publice celebrare nisi de prelatorum
bona conscientia confirmatione e. ti. c. ii. et iii. // An inferiores prelati equaliter possint
ad celebrandum admittere clericos peregrinos. Et an de ordinibus suis coram alio quam
coram episcopo plenius fidem facere possint // An potest episcopus recipere clericum peregrinum et insti-
tuere in ecclesiis suis sine licentia episcopi cuius est clericus. Et an cum illius licentia
potest in hoc prelatus inferior sine consensu episcopi licentia // An licet exempti in ecclesiis suis quod
… vel que non habent recipere clericos peregrinos episcopis inrequisitis et quid si re-
cipiunt. Et an requiratur assensus episcopi in hoc tam vel cum cognito de literis dimissoriis
An episcopus possit dispensare cum clerico peregrino maliciose ecclesia instituto literis dimisso-
riis non habente vel cum habente qui fuit eodem episcopo ignoto institutus e. ti. c. fi. secundum
Innocentium et alia // Quid de voto peregrinationis et de dispensatione de voto c. i. Item
peregrinatio ad loca sanctorum non est contempnenda quia apud … patribus est approbata
di. xxx. si quis se … // Quod nulli religioso aut clerico liceat vovere
peregrinationem vel assumere sine licentia sui prelati xx. q. iiii. monachum etc. ult.
de … d. v. non … // Quod peregrini in loca sanctorum et precipue apostolorum ubique sine captione
captione et sine aliis nocumentis debent transire xxiiii. q. iii. Si quis romipe-
tas et c. ult. qui // An defensio peregrinorum ad ecclesiam pertineat de treuga et pace c. …
peregrini clerici absque formata in alia diocesi non debent recipi d. lxxi. c. ult.
de cle. pereg. c. i. Item transmarini vel alii ignoti clerici peregrini non debent nisi cum
quibusdam sigillis episcoporum ad ordines recipi d. xcviii. Constitutum de cle. pereg. c. i. Item
peregrini episcopi vel presbiteri in via peregrinationis possunt celebrare e. ti. c. penult.
Item possunt tabulas ingredi di. … Item licet eis mutare habitum xxi.
q. iii. quod // De materia de clericis peregrinantibus habetur lxxi. lxxii. lxxiii. d. per totum
et vii. q. i. in multis c. // De materia … de peregrinantibus vide xxiiii. q. iii. si quis ro-
et c. patriarcha de pe. d. vi. sacerdos et de … d. v. non … ti. … perfecto et

P. Perfectio. An perfectio impediat personalem rerum receptionem et in quibus consistat
xii. q. i. … xi. q. i. te quidem // Quod sine episcopi … in statu perfectorum
xii. q. i. … xii. q. i. expedit … consulta. Quod perfecti debent temporalia
contempnere xii. q. i. … // Item … vel quem e. q. … Item tota-
liter contemplationi et orationi intendere e. q. duo. Item iniurias patienter tollerare
xxiii. q. i. quid deberet // Quod proprie … e. xxi. q. ii. in quibus. Item illi
perfecti dicuntur in … qui pro fratribus parati sunt mortem subire de pe. d. ii. Si quis
tantum // Quod perfecta non videntur que perfectioris ordinis non consulunt xii. q.
i. vii. q. i. … ibi dimissa … alium … // Quantum sit obedientia
renuncie vel perfectionis … l. v. … e. v. // An duo imperfecta …
faciant unum perfectum xxxii. d. … // An … perfectus … imperfecta
de pe. … An … inceptam per unum alius possit perficere de cele-
miss. … An inceptam // An episcopus vel presbiter missam possit relinquere imperfectam
de … de cele. miss. … // Quid si quis cogatur … perficere di. … secundum
Innocentium etc. // An mali sint comitandi ubi est periculum … vel scandali xxx

P. Periculum. … in q. iii. cum quis … An pro periculo inquisitio fiat vel purgatio
indicatur de purga. canon. cum dilectis secundum Innocentium // Quid periculum rei debite
vel petite pertineat ad creditorem vel debitorem et cui sibi mora debeat imputari
de loca. … secundum Innocentium. In … periculum vel scandalum …
appellationis … admonitionem vel … Decr. de … secundum Innocentium //
Circa maiora mala … periculum … in novella de elec. ubi … quamquam

P. Periurium quod periurium est … de … xxii. q. ii. c. i. Item
periurium est falsa iuratio que ignoranter facta non est peccatum nisi cum temere
iuratur e. q. … // Item periurium est falsa iuratio … sicut … est
peccatum mortale ibidem // Item periurium est … in … hoc
… est peccatum mortale xxii. q. iiii. … d. xxv. … Item
periurium est transgressio … hoc … est peccatum … non … xxii.

q. iiij. extra eo. c. Item ubi tres comites ex utraque iustitia et iudicio de-
fere non est iuramentum. ex primo xxij q. ij. Animadvertendum. Quod etsi
si non iuretur super sacra et iuratur in tacita locutione ar. contra periurium
d. xxij. dist. xxij q. iiij. Unusquisque et q. i. si aliqua. Quod si omnino antequam
iuramentum et iuratur aliquid perjurium incurrit dupliciter cum male d. xxv. s. de ca-
dauerum. Quod grande periurium est habitus homicidij xxij. q. ij. Considerandum. Et de
periurus est in infamie et ut admittatur ad ordines sacros vj q. i. infames. Item
non admittatur ad testimonium ferendum vj. q. i. quicumque xxij. q. v. si quis conuictus
ut testis testimonium. Quod a periuro non debet exigi iuramentum contra dicens sup
litteras xxij. q. v. primo. Item periurus tunc uia aperitur qui iuramenta quae non
vergunt in interitum salutis relaxantur. de his quae in eum dilata sit. De periurio
hec ubi ponitur iuramentum. an periurus ad defendendam suam repellatur et quod per-
iuri suas possint causas agere et prorogare de exceptione dilatoria. De periurio eius pena
d. de iuramento s. iiij. an probatur periurium si aliquid ex ipso quod probatur illa iuras
se facere aliquid contrarium fecerit nisi appareat illum fecisse contra eum qui iuravit. de acq
super his sum. Innoc. Quod via periuriis non aperienda decretis statutis et in inanis
si libet. sum. Innoc. et alios. Quod non cogitur quis aliquod periurium subire de simo.
et sum. Innoc. Quod est promissio pro dote confessionis ut dicimus contracta ad iuramentum
Promissio fornicationis d. xiij. ne non ante s. Item promissio in difficili
actionis que non saepe reperitur nec probatur ut dicimus ubi fert petere periurium d. iij. Sic
Item est promissio ratione ut tum promittatur nisi malum retractum ne committatur
contra d. xiij. nervi Item promissio obligationis d. xiij ut ad hunc promittitur
uxorem aliquis voto se astringat xxxij q. v. manifestum. Quod modo dicatur
aliquid promitti in d. omnes an si promitto voluntarie uel tacite aliquid uti iure
aduersa promitto in iudicio impetitorio uel possessorio de causa possessionis cum sententia sum. Innoc.
Permutatio de rerum permutatione. Quod cum Christo permutari possunt res eccl. in
immobiles cum rebus immobilibus laicorum de rerum perm. c. i. Item spiritualia pro spiritua-
libus sicut et de decimis et aliis redditibus permutari non possunt e. ti. c. vlt.
Quod permutatio rerum ecclesiasticarum a predecessore in consulte facta a successore debet
reuocari e. ti. c. ij. Item mancipia eccl. cum mancipiis laicorum permutari non possunt
nisi ad libertatem quia quod semel deo consecratum est humanis usibus non potest appli-
cari e. ti. mancipia et c. fi. De hac materia habes ubi ponitur translatio. Quod vix
liceat intercedunt in beneficiorum permutationibus e. ti. questionem sum. Innoc. Et de iure
conferentia an episcopus sine auctoritate pape possit permutare prebendas. Item si auctoritate pape man-
detur fieri permutatio an post quam superioris auctoritas intervenerit requiratur ius
in rebus permutandis his inter quas fieri mandatur sive sint iura
spiritualia sive res alie temporales de prebendis inter cetera sum. Innoc. et alios. Et an
sit permutatio in spiritualibus uel de spiritualibus ad temporalia uel e contra. Item quae in spiritualibus
concessio et non permutatio prohibetur e. ti. ad questiones. an quis possit compelli ad
recipiendum rem permutatam uel permutationem dereto quod super sum. Innoc. De per-
mutatione prebendarum ecclesiarum uel aliorum beneficiorum etc. an possit fieri et cum
auctoritate et qualiter de rerum permutatione adquiritur res e. c. questionem et ij. c. fi. Quod dicitur
rem aliquam non contrahit permutationem an recipiens de permutatione intelligatur
constitui rem fuisse permutatam quae sollempnitate in permutatione rerum ecclesie requiritur
de reg. cap. l. cum teneat sum. Innoc. De materia ista h. ti. x q. ij. hoc ius et c. de
permutatione rerum q. ij. ar. multe c. Sequitur perpetuatio et perpetuum
Perpetuatio crimen de perpetuatione iuris dicitur e. ti. de perpetuatione v. an tempus
Imperatore rescripta perpetua sunt de arbi. Innocentius sum. Innoc. an autem
perpetua iurisdictione perpetuationem quo ad ueritatem uocatur in littera intelligatur et per-
petua quo ad contentiosos solum qualiter de rerum pastorum et officium del. licet sum. Innoc.
et alios. an constitutio simpliciter facta intelligatur perpetua etiam simpliciter ab aliquo actu ex-
clusis intelligatur perpetuo et exclusione de dispensatione s. iiij. v. an constitutio et e. ti. de
dispensatione v. et quibus. Quod in dubium dicatur perpetuo quod est tale uel quod
nihil habet certum tempus ponitur neque depositum uel cognomine dicitur perpetua de
...
tabulis cle. cultos sum. Innoc. an beneficia ecclie sunt perpetua de electione et post
lxx de sanctorum. Quando donatio uel concessio presumitur perpetua uel temporalis et de
donationibus s. ij. v. c. perplexitas. Perplexitas quod sit perplexitas et ut infra de ca d.
xiij. in fine

Persecucio quod persecucio est duplex videlicet carnalis qua malus persequitur bonum et spiritualis qua bonus malum per bonum persequitur xxiij. q. iiij. qui peccat et c. displicet. Quod iniqua spiritualis carnalem sed carnalis semper spiritualem ad malum persequitur e. q. qui peccat vi. q. i. quiescite. Quod semper mali bonos persequuntur ij. q. i. multi. Quod deus permittit bonos persecucionem pati ut si qua elatio aborte laudancium nascitur absorbe[atur] [illegible] suffocetur vi. q. i. sicut vel [illegible]. Quod dyabolus precipue prelatis persecucionem a subditis procurat ut capite languente facilius membra ruant vi. q. i. [illegible] l. Quod persequi prelatum est persequi Christum cuius legacione funguntur ipsi sacerdotes xj. q. i. [illegible]. Quod prelati exemplo Christi debent persecucionem paciencia equanimiter sustinere vij. q. i. suggestum et ij. c. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]. Quod prelatorum duplex persecucio una exterior que respicit passionem alia interior que respicit compassionem vij. q. i. [illegible] hoc [illegible] ante me. Quod exterior persecucio cum prelato inferatur racione persone est exemplo Christi fugienda. Si autem racione gregis vel fidei constanter subeunda ibidem in dicto c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Quod prelatos in [illegible] persecuciones sunt infames repellendi vel [illegible] iij q. iiij [illegible] et c. [illegible]. Quod malos persequi per correctionem [illegible] non est malum xxiij. q. iiij. [illegible] porro [illegible] [illegible] q. Quod boni laudabiliter persequuntur malos et mali dampnabiliter bonos xxiij. q. iiij. [illegible] breviter. Quod Christus non est iniuste persecutus flagellando quos expulit de templo e. q. [illegible] porro. Quod non est iniustum sed persecucionis qualitas [illegible] esse persecutorem xxiij. q. v. non est iniquitate et c. si [illegible] et nonnos. Quod hereticos et alios infideles persequi non racione zeli sed vindicte vel rapine non est sine crimine xxiij. q. v. [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] q. vij quicunque. Sed beati sunt qui persecucionem patiuntur propter iusticiam quia accipient bona eterna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. De [illegible] sit de persecutore [illegible] et [illegible] prelatis vel clericis [illegible] vel [illegible] ecclesiam et multa alia [illegible] de persecucione [illegible] [illegible] de re[n]unciacione vel quod [illegible] de prescripcione. Sequitur de [illegible].

Perseverancia quod perseverancia beata est corona virtute paciencie vij. q. i. suggestum. Quod perseverancia [illegible] est in bono proposito consumando xvj. q. i. nos autem [illegible] tribulacionem [illegible] in fine sustinendo vij q. i. suggestum. Quod qui perseveraverit usque in finem hic salvus erit ibidem [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]. Quod [illegible] voluntate sic perseverat quod [illegible] cito solvitur de q. d. v. quodque. Quod [illegible] precipue avaricia respicit qui incepto bono non perseverans ad ea [illegible] que reliquit e. d. penitencia. Quod perseverancia in bonis est [illegible] dei de pe. e. d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Quod multis dat deus [illegible] qui sed non dat perseveranciam e. d. [illegible]. Quod multi bene incipiunt qui male finiunt e. d. multi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut. Quod in [illegible] bonum agitur si ante [illegible] [illegible] deseratur quia frustra velociter currit qui priusquam veniat ad metas deficit de pe. d. iij. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] presumatur [illegible] in eadem voluntate perseverare nisi aliud probetur de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui duxit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] persona [illegible].

Persona personale et personatus. Quod persona una [illegible] est in Christo licet due [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] canonis ante me. Quod [illegible] semper est [illegible] [illegible] in baptismo de q. d. iiij. de [illegible] vj. c. [illegible] de [illegible] c. i. Quod persona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] putat xxxiij q. v. c. mulier ij. Quod personarum accepcio non est apud deum xxxv. q. iiij. [illegible] de q. d. iiij. nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse apud homines [illegible] [illegible] electione d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ij. q. v. si quis [illegible] xj. q. iij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collacione de [illegible] [illegible]. De hac materia [illegible] supra ubi [illegible] accepcio. Quod dicantur personatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra ti. de dignitate. Quod persone sint digniores xij. q. i. [illegible] [illegible] concessum. [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] presumatur realis vel personalis et [illegible] privilegium intelligatur personale nisi probetur reale de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Privilegium personale personam sequitur et extinguitur cum persona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privilegium [illegible] [illegible] personis que sunt [illegible] [illegible] mandato [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de in

[illegible]

iuris c. v. // An per personam vadatur cum qui habet d. mirum // Quid dicto dominio
vel quasi possessionis vel quasi vel personali ff. de dona. l. y. d. c. pertinens
pertinentie an petens etiam debeat adicere ipsam ad se pertinere ac talem
pertinentiam dicitur de ea vero hoc Innocentius // Verbum pertinet quod intelligatur
de si. inst. vel hoc Innocentius de libello constitutum. Culpa est rei inmiscere rei ad se non
pertinenti de reg. iur. non est li. vj. Dicitur non sit alieni vel id quod ad ipsum
non pertinet de elect. quod sit // Si archidiaconus petit iura archidiaconatus vel ad
servitione archidiaconatus pertinentia ea comprehenduntur sub generali petitione omnia
iura non solum de iure communi sed etiam de consuetudine vel privilegia ad eum spectantia
de off. archid. c. fi. hoc Innocentius. Quod non debet vitus comprehendi in actore
libet quid petit aut causa ad se pertinet quia petit ibidem an in sua vernacula
at non solum petitum sed etiam pertinens ad petitum de pla. licet cum hoc In-
nocentius Ratione pertinentiarum admittitur libellus iudicis et sua mandatum executi
non solum super petiti sed etiam pertinentiarum sive agatur mobilia sive hereditas
super pertinentiis licet etiam non expressa et nota que intelligantur nomine pertinentiarum
sive agatur mobili sive hereditas petitione. Sine ecclesia sive castrum sive ho-
spitale sive aliquid aliud petatur petita ergo ecclesia cum pertinentiis suis vel
aliquo de predictis pertinentie intelliguntur petite. Petita vero ecclesia cum suis pertine-
tiis suis non veniunt specialiter iure quesita sed tantum ea que iure vel consuetu-
dine vel statuto sunt ei deputata de resti. spol. cum ad dotem hoc est // Quod non
intelligatur petitio patronus petendo ecclesiam cum pertinentiis suis de except. cum venissent
Innocentius. Videmus tamen non potest res ad aliquem pertinere de fide inst. vel dilec-
tos. Petitio et reconventio etc. Est duplex iusta et iniusta xxiij. q. iij
Etiam et reconventio. Quod petitio. Item ab aliquo aute si // Quod iuste
petitur a deo ratione auxilium ut tribulatio removeatur. Et in iuste peti-
ut voluptuosus status conservetur ibidem // Quod paulus ut conservaret non ad eo
voluptatem sed aliorum utilibus iuste petiit auxilium et maternum ibidem // Item
qui petit iustitiam ab alio tenetur eidem iustitiam reddere de mutuis petitionibus
c. i. de peti. spiritualibus generalibus et universalibus et ti. de actione et de libello // Et non
debeat peti vel intelligi solum et de quibusdam aliis ad quos facientibus de conp.
aliis hoc Innocentius et de per ex. parte hoc est. Quod licet apostolus dicat ut
sibilis alte scribatur forma quam sit petitum de v. sig. ex parte in ex parte hoc Innocentius
Quod hoc formam petitionis debet formari sicut de simo. l. // Item non
petantur et de quibusdam aliis adque ti. fa. et ti. de libello // Regula iuris dicit dolo
facit qui petit quod restituere petit dz // An petens electionem confirmari vel in fir-
mari vel simile quod videtur petere cum eo iure quo melius potest de electione postu-
lationem ecclesia hoc Innocentius // Qui licite recipiam quod petit preter I. ti. de recep-
tione et d. et ti. de libello sunt multa que faciunt ad istud // Si petitum
est propter errorem vel aliam nullam pronuntiari an iudex potest de iure hoc te-
ste hoc iustitia sive pluralitate etsi petitum est solum vel electionem confirmari eam
iudex potest confirmare vel cassare vel ad verbum contrariam petitionem admittere et an ad
separandum potest in causa petitionis confirmationis proponere ad probandum quod possit
si petitionem contrariam abstulisset et an petens aliquid simpliciter sine certe cause
adiectione videtur totum illud sicut in meditum deduxisse et etiam tamen causam
expressit et sententiabit // An per iudicem illud alia potest de quibusdam aliis circa
materiam istam de off. del. tu comprobat hoc Innocentius // Quod intelligatur petere
proprietatem petendo ecclesiam cum possessionibus et pertinentiis suis de except. cum venissent hoc
Innocentius // An generalis petitio admittatur // Item si petitur rem ex aliqua causa et post
li. q. illa res que primo admittitur non pertinebat ex parte vel alia causa admittitur inquiri
at pertinere an de iure id sit et quid si sint res petita sine certe causa posse-
sione de re. iudi. alle. li. vj. hoc est // Si generalis petitio sit oblata et petens
non generaliter sed aliqua capitula sub generali petitione sunt comprehensa an sententia
sua super illis vel generaliter super omnibus de ca. mo. c. ij. hoc est // An petitio
tenetur ius vel errorem continens sit appellationis locus de adult. c. vlt. hoc

e. // Non debet reus condempnari nisi actor probet contra eum rem sibi debitam quam
petit de off. archidiaconi c. si. li. vi. e. Item debet iudex petitioni inportuni-
bus nichil petit. cum sufficiat actori quod iudex tantum petitionis cuius talis debeat esse
causa quod iudex inferat ius petendi rem non prodest si et alia datur, nec
sibi obest si alia nisi contra alia causa agatur de li. ob. c. i. li. vi. e. // Si petit bina rem
et subalterni aliam cum est eandem contra illa causa petere non prohibetur de ca. post.
c. i. // De mutuis petitionibus quando reconventio coram quo iudice et cum postquam libels lig.
fiat reconvento tam fiet cum iudicis officium implorat et de multis aliis circa premissa
et cum fiat locum contrario ubi sit locus summaria cognitio e. ti. c. i. et de prorog.
dispendia li. vi. li. Innoc. // Cum actor qui reconvenitur coram suo delegato
possit reconvenientes reconveniri super alia re contra quam super qua datus est iudex
e. ti. c. ii. // In quibus casibus non sit locus reconventioni de arbi. cum dilecti de iudi. ac
c. de fo. c. contra Victore de ...ap. cum illis de iure pa. relatum et in q. viii. cum
Cum causa reconventionis sit eadem cum principali de ea li. cum // An clerico possit aliquis re-
conveniri coram iudice seculari de ... c. dispendia et ac si cle. et de ea li. cum
In conventio et reconventio debeat una sententia terminari et si non fiat cum quod
agitur valeat de eo c. dispendia et de or. cog. c. ii. // An conventor reconventioni
preiudicet vel e contra. e. ti. c. i. et in q. ... si aliquis // Cum agens reali actione et
una possit reconveniri super personali et pluribus e. ti. c. i. et de eo. c. dispendia // De
plus petitionibus ... ubi ponitur plus petitio. Require Petrus et cetera

Petrus quod Petrus a Christo Christo nomen accepit d. xxi. c. decretis
... // Item dicitur est Cephas id est caput quia principatum tenebat apostolatus
ibidem et d. xxii. sacrosancta // Item ad eum princeps apostolorum est constitutus ut ab ipso
velud a capite in membra dona dei diffunderentur et velud a fonte in rivos
omnis vigor spiritualis descendit d. xix. ita dominus. d. xxi. in novo. d. lxxx.
... xxiiii. q. i. loquitur c. manifestum ... de ... fundata li. vi. // Item
super ipsum dominus velud super firmam petram edificavit ecclesiam d. ... c. loquitur
ita dominus d. xxii. omnes de ma. et o. solite // Item in eo quod aurem malchi
precidit innuitur quod sua confessione fidei auditum infidelis amputavit
xxiiii. q. i. si Petrus // Item dominus ipsum cadere permisit ut et fortior post casum
resurgeret ... culpa sua disceret quatenus cadentibus misereri deberet d. l. considerandum
... // Item quod ter negavit et ter confessus est si amare ...
... satisfactio debet fieri ... qualiter ... vi. q. i. ...
Item in hoc quod dictum est Petro converte gladium tuum in vaginam prelatis et
clericis ultra inhibetur xxiii. q. viii. c. i. // Quod tabitam suscitavit et ananiam
cum saphira morti tradidit xxiii. q. viii. Petrus // Item in hoc quod non
... repulit reprehensionem subditorum ... dedit prelatis in ... ii. q. vii.
Petrus // Item in hoc quod dominus Petrum post trinam negationem non statim iudicavit
... dedit quod prelati non statim sint iudicandi quod potius corrigendi d. xl.
... // Quod corpus ... sedit ... Petrum
xxiii. q. iiii. ... // ... Petrus ... ad ... asump-
sit ... predicationi vacavit viii. q. i. si Petrus // Quod
Petrus et Paulus sunt pares quos ad ... in qua
passi sunt Petrus ii. q. vii. Paulus ... // Item ambo simul uno die in
urbe Roma ... sunt d. xxi. qualis d. xxii. sacrosancta
ii. q. vii. beati // Per que verba beatus Petrus fuit a domino electus seu creatus pontifex ... xxi.
d. in novo l. de ... de foro c. ... li. Innoc. // Quod
dominus claves regni celorum commisit Petro et eius successoribus de ... li. e. //
... Petrus ... xxiiii. q. iii. ... // Quod ... ligandi quod
sunt Petro et per eius successoribus ... quod at
... Innoc. // De negatione Christi quam fecit Petrus ii. q. iii. non solum ii. et de ti. de nega.

Pharao Pharao magna submersus desiguit quod ... omnes vires suas amittat

in aqua bapti de c. d. iiii. nequaquam ante fi. // De pharaone ibi de in anima et non minus

Phisica quod phisica libalium ..... non deprobat salubrioz
tamen est sacra scriptura d. xxxvii. Si quis grat. Et ibi sacra phisica sicut astrologia
et similia non est ad salutem sed mittit in errorem e d. c. sz ... // Et d. ... medici ...
placuit deus per filio suo quia regnum dei in simplicitate fidei ... non in contentione sermo
nis e d. omnem palem e // Quod ... phisica utitur qui ipsa utitur ad delec-
tationem non ad fidei utilitatem e d. q. cur ... // Et ... nisi sunt ... phisica e d.
turbat etc. qui de ... i. q. i. ... declarat // Quod ... sibille et aliorum
phiorum valet ad ..... paganorum ..... e d. si quid // Quod sacra scriptura
non sub eloquentie ... sub ... tamen est ... d. xxxviii. ...
pa. d. ... pietatis ... Pietas quod pietas est ... boni operis
xxiii q. i. Si quis ... quod culpa purgatur pietate ibidem // Item ... temporalium
remunerari ibidem ... Et ibi sacra ... pietatis ... non ... d. xxxvii.
Si quis grat. // Item non ... xxiii q. i. ... // Item sub spe
pietatis ... non committendum xxiii q. i. ne quis // Quod ... non est
crudelitas sed pietas xxiii q. viii legi. Delegat ... ibi agitur de ...
et ... agitur de ... Pignus et ypotheca de pignoribus et aliis cautionibus utrum
vasa vel ornamenta ecclesie vel ... et alie sacre res possint et in quibus
casibus pignori obligari e ti. c. i. et ii. de edo e ... et x q. ii. hoc ius // An libri
possint pignori obligari vel ... dari ... xxiii q. viii ut ... data ... pignora ... et aut ... possint in matrimonio
interveniente desponsationis causa ... An primus in ... remaneat ... obli
gatum si ipso ... ecclesie aliqua obligavit e ti. c. iii. // De creditore pignus
..... non valet ... impossibilem ... // Licet ... pignus
... non valet ... // De pignoratitia
actione quod pacto fieri non potest ut ... pignoris ... in creditore vel quod
pignus non possit redimi et de obligatione que simulat venditio e ti. illo ...
e // Contra ... in dotis repetitione ... quibus personales actiones
vel tacitas ypothecas e ti. ... // Quod actio pignoratitia est personalis et non da
in re e ti. ... // An ... redditus possint vel stipendia pignori
obligari ... e // An fructus pignoris in sortem ...
et an pignus liberet ipso iure et si quis rem restituat non deductis expensis
qua actione repetet eas ... // In illo autem
ti. de usuris sunt ... alia que faciunt ad ti. istum de pactum ... in pignoribus
teneat vel ... et an ... et de pignoratitia actione cuius ... et
... e ti. ... An redditus pignoris sit ... solutionis ...
... e ut ... // ... possit pignori
obligare vel alienare bona uxoris ... An uxor vel ... sint
privilegiati ut ... aliis creditoribus ... c. i. ...
Si prelatus rem ecclesie obliget ... que dabitur ecclesie actio ... e ti. c. ii. // An ...
tus in forma venditionis ... pignoratitia ... e ti.
illo // De liberatione pignoris si sit ... debiti satisfactum ... d. iii. sunt plures
... pignus dicatur ... pignus ... et an creditor recuperare
... pignus vel lite ... c. ... Contra quos ... agendum
sit ypothecaria vel pignoratitia actione ... postulasti ... // An ypo
thecaria ... praescriptionis tollatur ... t. si
... e. An creditor ... ypothecariam ... pignoris detentionem ... rei.
... et quis alter ... dare ... quod ... e. ii. ...

Per privilegium apostolicum ... est ... Pisces quod pisces
ad manducandum ... abstinentibus ... d. iiii. ... // Et ...
... abstinet ... vel ... abstinendum
ibidem // Item ... uti ... d. xxxv. ...
... // Et ... pisces malos ... non ... xxiii q. viii. c.
i. ... Pisca[?] ... quare ... xxxvi. d. ...
... prelati ... non est attendendum d. xxxvii.
nichil // Item pastor ... lupis placere ... est ... ibidem // Quod

placendi causa hominibus veritas non est annunciata xxii q. ii. hoc ipsa inst
dil li vi. quod semel placuit amplius displicet non potest // Item sicud abraham pla
cuit in iudicio sic mihi placuit vgnicie inclusite de pe. d. ii. c. si cum aii fi. // Item
hii carnem viventes deo placere non possunt d. lxxxii. proposuimus cum similibus.
Lanctus est planctus convenit penitentibus qui debent mala perpetrata plangere de pe. plange
d. iii. c. i. // Item quod modicum quia modicum non sit dolor offensam de plagas
xvi q. i. modicum // Item quod compacientibus de dyacone sicut qui mortuum plagu
xiii q. ulta quia pastores etc. se. et c. hoc aut // De hac ma. hec Eu. ubi agit
de statu et ubi agitur de lacrimis. De plebanus Lebanus Eu. ti. de off
archipresbiteri sunt aliqui qui adque ti faciunt hac mediatorem de of. sed cum aliter
2 clericos hii summus // Depositus iterum plebanalium e ta. q. gnte et de capl. in ceteris di
lectus hii summos // Et unde dicantur plebani et an possunt leges vel physicam
audire vide cl. ne. sta. ti. li. b. // De regula et in qua causa plebanus possit per se
statue peruatoris de arbitri pertinet hic e. De Rerum vita. Leui. de
qui quis dicatur plene institutus fit ti. de institutione e v. certa dicatur pleno iure ad
aliquid pertinere dicere indi tunc etiam et de his cum ipsa tunc sit // De plenitudine
officij Eu. ti. de usu pal. // An se impleus accia de itum contingit agi tamen an
sit melius suppletur facere quam omittere i. q. vii. dabat. de xxiii. q. v. non estime
2 mus // De plenitudine potestatis Eu. ti. de off. indivi. v. Plurimum vitas quam possit
lxxxix. d. singula. Luratus an bene de pba. psalmis et de usu c. si. et de of. or. ut
2 fragili hii summos ubi pluralis ibi dyscordia xxiii q. i. loquitur // An melius sit
hic plus iudices vel arbitros quam paucos de of. del. et prudentia // De pluralitate beneficiorum an
et qui concedatur Eu. ti. de confisco C. iiii. b. ai lig // Et in pluralitas ponitur pro singularitate
et an pluralis locutio semper sicut insufficiat Eu. ti. de iure v. quod in duobus
sit per plures vitas melius quam uni et quod aplibus qui facilius invenitur
et singulis iudicare quam plurimorum sua consoba de elec. quod pp. hii summus et de of. del.
prudencia. Et in aliquibus certe vel committi plibus an aliqui sine aliis certa illud a
quid facere possit de gestu cum omnis et de of. or. insistat hii summos pluralis locutio
duorum numero est contracta Eu. ti. de iure b. ubi. Plus et amplius et ultimus
quandoque accipitur in dono amplius de v. sig. tunc mitt. // An quis plus iure transferre
in alium possit quam hic Eu. ti. de dona. b. l. c. v. an quis // Et quando accipitur quam ultra
sit ti. de uir. sig. b. e. licet ima ut plus semper in se continet quod est minus // Item
alia tunc quod est plus licet utique quod est minus // Item alia nemo potest plus iure transferre
in alium quam ipse haberet dinoscatur. Plus qui petitur. inquit petitur
petitio ipse pluspetitur multipliciter modo re // Item cum tum si. aliquis in genere vel subalterna
2 de debitur et ipse vel unum prope petitur // Item loco cum sit. vo ubi conuenit
plus sed alibi conuenitur // Item tempore cum si. an diem vel conditionem petitur quod debetur
de quinque modis et de pena sit plus petentium hic de plus peti c. i. Sit
mortale peccatum vel veniale vel Pollucio qui pollucio nocturna indempnis et an sit
pollutio liceat celebrare vi. d. in summa et c. i. et in summos de plus. sequentis // An pol
lutio extraordinaria continet imum et an inducat affinitatem et de talis aliis tractat de
eo qui cognovit q. v. s. sumptam hii summus Eu. ti. de eo qui duxit in uxorem quam pol
luit polluit sunt quam adultiam fatient ad eam iterum // De illo qui se ipsum vel uxorem pol
2 luit quod claustra i. ti. de sodoma b. ulto. Populus et plebs quod de
faciat populum debet c. i. x q. iii. unus ius // Et unde potest populus peccatum dat deus quando
malum platum vi. q. i. consulto et viii q. i. audacter // An incolatur epi contra
populi vigiliam et quod ius si ad eius clamorem electio sit Eu. de elec. c. v. b.
An confessus assensus. Et de vane voces populi non sunt audiende quod populus
doctus est non sequendus de elec. c. ii. lxii. d. docendus // An populus auctoritatem habeat imperatorem
Eu. ti. de auctoritate b. an certa // An iis sit hoc plus cum illo qui sunt in si. ville
aum Eu. ti. de identitate e. b. an de licitum pplati vel populi reddendum in dampnum
cum si. de plato e. b. // An vive populi modici debemus ad si. modum tenetur et
an negaverit populum et tunc auctoritate si ti. de vici. de iudicis b. Et non plebis
vel continentur digniores ut senatores de usu pp. pec. hii summus. An clerum intelli
gatur inclusus populo inclusio Eu. ti. de incesto c. iiii. b. q. refert
etc. an portanes in ecclesie dari canonicis ordinarie eadem iure cum plenus
auferatur de plus dilone i. hii summus. Si porcionem iniq eligit alibi pe.

sepulturam an ego debeo habere de legatis illius canonicam portionem sive sit sup-
hoc consuetudo sive non et de hiis que legantur vel dantur ecclesiis hospitalibus vel fratribus habere debet
parrochialis ecclesia portionem et an de legatis locis exemptis habebit portionem vel de legatis aliis
dioc. et quid si parrochianus meus elegit sepulturam in aliena dioc. vel sit sepultus
in sepultura patrum meorum quod habeo inde canonicam portionem et si parrochianus meus
dolo inductus est alibi eligere sepulturam an habeo non solum canonicam portionem
sed totum de hiis et de quibusdam aliis facit de sepulturis c. i. et c. [illegible] et c. cum super
et c. [illegible] et plenius in novella domini bo. de sepul. circa. Et loquitur de inducto ad eligendum
sepulturam vel electa et non mutandam // De canonica portione quam habet episcopus
ab ecclesiis parrochialibus contra [illegible] de testa. requisisti. dum canonica portio mortuariorum
sit de iure episcopali vel parrochiali de paroch. in [illegible] Innocentius. Si quis in una ecclesia
recipit sacramenta et habet in alia sepulturam ab antiquis ibi parentum suorum et in tertia
elegit sepeliri quis illarum habebit canonicam portionem et an ecclesia in qua sunt parentes
sepulti debeat ecclesie parrochiali canonicam portionem et an ecclesia parrochialis possit petere ca-
nonicam portionem de hiis que aliquis dat alicui monasterio ad opus [illegible] et quas
actiones habet ecclesia parrochialis adversus aliam ecclesiam que habet res defuncti vel adversus heredes
defuncti et an episcopus possit agere et quibus actionibus contra [illegible] non [illegible] ecclesiam
parrochialem sibi subditam / Sed quid si habet aliam cui aliquid legatum est in dioc. aliena
vel si heredes defuncti [illegible] legati [illegible] ad [illegible] testator qui legatorum
[illegible] fiat inter ecclesiam parrochialem et ecclesiam sepulture ac [illegible] mutatio non potest. sit
[illegible] episcopus agere non solum ex parte sua sed [illegible] agit etiam
ecclesia parrochialis non [illegible] pro tota parte sibi debita quam [illegible] tenetur episcopo
[illegible] et inde que actiones vel que auxilia et quas [illegible] portionibus [illegible]
[illegible] competat [illegible] loco et quid [illegible] ad [illegible] dare aliquid vel reliquias
intelligatur illa dare pro anima sua vel [illegible] sua de sepul. de hiis Innocentius. // [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] nova domini bo. de sepul. cum quis [illegible] cum quis [illegible] maiores
sunt [illegible] ab antiquo in aliqua ecclesia sepulti ea dimissa elegit alibi sepulturam
canonica portio non ecclesie dimisse sed parrochiali debetur // [illegible] qui duo
habet domicilia se collocans [illegible] in utroque loco [illegible] elegit sepulturam domici-
liorum ecclesie habebunt inter se canonicam dividendo portionem vel [illegible] // De quibus
legatis vel datis sit danda vel non canonica portio episcopi vel ecclesie parrochialis et cui
episcopo dabitur an monasteria vel loca exempta a canonica portione parrochiali [illegible] sint
exempta et si ecclesia parrochialis negligens est episcopus potest petere canonicam portionem
[illegible] quid autem de canonica portione [illegible] competit ratione funeris [illegible] vel alterius
[illegible] facta sit et [illegible] ecclesia parrochialis ita habebit canonicam portionem de oblatis
vel relictis [illegible] vel [illegible] ecclesie sit [illegible] vel obla-
2 tis [illegible] sepultura et an de relictis pro anima sua pauperibus vel aliis etc. ubi reliquias
non [illegible] habebit parrochialis ecclesia canonicam portionem vel de legatis templariis
vel hospitalariis quota debeat esse illa portio an in [illegible] valeat consuetudo / an de
legatis episcopo factis habebit portionem parrochialis ecclesia vel [illegible] / an de legatis abbati vel
alii dignitati [illegible] habebit conventus vel capitulum portionem / an de datis ecclesiis
habebit episcopus medietatem vel aliam portionem et si non appareat consuetudo qua portionem
debeat episcopus habere de legatis aliis ecclesiis quota pars potest [illegible] decimarum
et mortuariorum qua debet episcopus habere in ecclesiis et an [illegible] // [illegible]
consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] / et an [illegible] fabrice assignabitur
episcopo [illegible] [illegible] de testa. [illegible] etc. requisisti de sepul.
[illegible] de hiis et d. [illegible] Innocentius et alios // [illegible] cano-
nica portio [illegible] in hiis que legantur ad [illegible] cultum divinum de testa. c. [illegible] / an
[illegible] canonice portionis sit de iure parrochiali sit a de paroch. // [illegible] canonica
[illegible] canonica / an ille qui petit canonicam portionem
[illegible] in libello an petat canonicam portionem a canonibus statutam vel [illegible]
[illegible] et si petat portionem [illegible] vel [illegible] legatorum quid [illegible]
et quid si petat [illegible] ecclesie parrochianus [illegible] legatorum vel debitis [illegible]
[illegible] et quid [illegible] petens habet probare an [illegible] sit [illegible] petitionem
[illegible] admittendam vel exceptionem faciendam sive agatur actione [illegible]
vel [illegible] in [illegible] petitionem [illegible] non solum [illegible] sed etiam [illegible]

confessoria et negatoria competunt petitionibus competant vel iuris sepeliendi et si petere
portionem rei abmouendum alicui etiam ratione processuum maiorum ibi sepulturam
cum rogari comprime namma sepulturam quid si singulari et speciali actione agat ad predicta
de his et quibusdam aliis nota quod de sepul. extra supra in summa. Opponitur utrum
interrogando vel excipiendo quis ponat et utrum sufficiat si ponens dicat se credere
xxxi q. i. si dormierit et de quibus statuimus li. vi. supra in summa // Item ad positiones tamen
vel singulariter quis de iure et an quis rogari valeat ad posuit res et cum inquantum testes te-
stificari non compellerentur de elec. eundem in et de his de supr. supra in summa. Supra quod
vide ti. supra de testi. cog. et c. ti. de interrogationibus et ii ti. de positione sunt aliqui que possunt
addere maliciam facere // Et que sit differentia inter positiones et interrogationes a quo quid et
quare et qui quomodo positiones fiant et de petitionibus affirmativis seu negativis et de per
tinentia et impertinentia earum et vide aliis nota quod de his statuimus li. vi. de probationibus
quod et de testi. premium li. vi. // Item positiones et articuli possunt subiugationes si de rescrip
copie approbate per quem possunt per alios impugnari de testi. premium li. vi. // Item
positiones et articuli possunt subiugationes fieri de rescr. copie in supra in summa. // Non diuinus
ponunt vera inter sita debet qui ... supra in summa discit admittenda pro quo ponatur
non inuenitur adversarium videat dare inter ... supra e. // Quod in positionibus non
sit petitio quod quidem positiones et responsiones sunt ante lite et. et an pro positiones et responsiones
ad hec fiat litis contestatio q. c. i. // Item volens positionibus credere quid debeat per possessionem
vel nouitatem ... si post vel inter fidelis xxiii q. vii c. i.
Possessio quod possessio rerum vel est inter domino. Et ut querit et infideles vel inter domino
inter infideles res possident ibid. // Et possessio licita non lege diuina qui vult
diuina ex toto distincta et sed lege humana quia statuit meum et tuum dicitur quo
iure // Et nos laica habere possident temporalia diu. lucrate utantur xii q. i. duo sunt
Et laboris suos bene possidet qui non deuendi cupiditate si bene utendi perfecte posses-
2 det xxiii q. vii quadrus. Et in iuste et aliene possidet non solum qui male acquisi-
2 uerunt sed et quibus bene acquisitis male utuntur xiiii q. iiii quod dicitur. Et bone fidei
possessor dicitur qui diu ignorat quis se possidere alienum xxxiiii q. ii si virgo. Et supra ... bo-
2 na fide non ad totum medium quid sed ad initium possessionis refertur xvi q. iii c.
post. // Item possessor deficiente actore ti. sue possessionis probare non cogitur
ii q. v. c. i. Et non possident alie fideles quandam bona hereticorum et infide-
2 lium tenent xxiii q. vii c. i. et ii. c. se. Et pastorum non possessio duri et ... sed
ipse dicere xii q. i. ... et ii c. se. // Et ter possidere non est q. fratrum professionis
xii q. i. expedit et ar. dentes et. debat ... ibi de ... qui loculos habuit
Et res in ... possidere sed fuit dispensande xii q. i. res ... // Item
... non est danda filiis possessio x q. ii ... non b. sit aut // Et possidere
non licet alienam rem inuito domino de elect. eundem in de testa. pro sepe. Et quod
melior est conditio possidentis dicitur ... p. aut et c. pastoral. de propr. ad aures
Et duo in simul eandem rem et eodem in solidum possidere non possunt de prebendis
Item qui per alium possidet possidere dicitur de testa. ... nemiss // Item non
multum interest quo ad predictum dic. in iuste possidere ac in uade ... sepe
in possessori sit actio petita ... possessor et petere se ... legitimum
vel se tenente instituat vel petere compelli diffamatam seu detentam iuri suo.
et in tertium tamen agat de ... c. i. supra in summa ... ti. de actione de ...
... in indice et possessiones sub aliis illum vel ... subditos ...
feudatam vel debita in ... non ... ab ipso domino subiugatione possessiones
... possit ... possessores ... potuerunt ... quia ... constitua
bunt et an ... possessionem ... quis ... q. postulasti supra in summa.
Si quis probat se ... possedisse domum ... vel ... vel alia
rem propria ... sancta ... possidebat propria ...
... in possessorio vel petitorio obtinebit de ... supra e. In ... vendica
2 tione qui non possidet condempnari non potest sed absolui nisi se offerat liti ta-
quam possessor vel ... de ... per maliciam possidere de testa. Raynaldus
supra e. // Item possidens etiam contra aliud audietur si ei plenarie velit respondere

vel si dicat quod nullum ius habet in ecclesia nisi dicat se in eccla ius habere tam pos
sessor audiatur in rei vendi. An possessor potest intendere possessoria interdicta quod possesso
ria et negatoria sive confessoria actio competit ... possessori quod vendicatio nunquam competit posse
ssori an sufficiat approbationem sive auctorem probare se possidere nisi repetat ius petitum
est debiti et qua. ... specialia ... ... aliis ... et
... abbas ... actio rei vendicatio datur bone ... possessori ... similis vel
... ... cui ... qui nomine possidet alieno rei cuius nomine
possidetur competit ... ... vel restitutio tam ... restitutione fieri ... pos
sessionem ... ... An is qui se offert liti ... non possidens
... cum ... ... possidet vel lite ... eccla ... ...
... ... vel lite ... ... si ... Si is qui possidebat
tempore litis ... sine dolo rem petitam tempore sive desierit possidere an ... absolvi
... adversario ... abbas ... ...
... ... sunt qui in impossessione ... ... posse ... ...
... ... Si quis in impossessione ... ... an ... ...
... ... vel alia ... an qui in impossessionem eligendi
vel ... ... eligit vel ... an illa sunt fructus possessionis eligendi
vel ... an ... ... sunt fructus ... an tenet sine
... abbas qui erat in possessione ... ... in ... non esset
quod ... non possidet nomine ... si nomine ... ... vel ... ...
... possessione an ... abbas sine ... ... amittatur possessio ali
cuius ... ad monasterium pertinentis an sine ... possidetur ... amitti possessio
... possidet an ... ... possessionem ... quod ... abbas solus possit
agere ... ... solus possidet ... ubi constat possessi
onem fuisse ... ... quid ... ...
... ... An ... ... quaeritur
possessio ... possessio ... alteri ... ablata ... possessionem ... cum
... ... pos
sessio sine ... qui possidet ... amittatur tam ... alteri ...
... ... possessionem ... ibidem ... ...
... ... possessionem ... ...
... ... super possessorio ... appellatum tam ... ...
... ... An pos
sessio ... ... de monacho
... ... sine possessione ... ... quod possessio ... quis
tenet ... ... possidentes ... ... possessio non ... alio
... ... possessio ... ...
est ... ... petet qui ... ...
in possessione ... ... An ... ...
... ... possidat ... ... quis ... possessor
amittere vel retinere ... ... possessor
se ... an ... ... possessio ... ... solam possessionem de
... ... tempus sufficit ut ... negligentia possessio debet
... ... sine apprehensione possessionis rei dominium ... vel sine tra
ditione possessio ... ... etiam possessor
... ... Malefidi autem possessor
... ... qui ... ... probant ... ...
plus valet possessio quam ... ... in ... ... De bone vel male
fidei possessore an faciat fructus suos ... valet ... faciat qua ... ...
... ...
... possessionis ... fructus ... veri ... ... si non possidet Si ... aliquis est
impossessione vel ... ... male fidei ... si bona fidei debet ... ...
An subdelegati vel minores iudices possunt impossessionem mittere corporalem ... ...

cuy ab ex. y Innoc. An is qui non noie possidet alieno posset p illa re
quemini h. in tri cito de possone dns uideat expulsus et de qubusdam q.
ita qc ut lite no q. qui ex. y e. An eccle ul dne ul aliq rei donate pos
sonem ingredi quis pt aucte ppa et si nou donatari donatarius occupauit
aucte ppa an possit cogi ad restitucoes possonis punctorum iudicium utile ul si
cuy ul defunct pastoral ex. y e. An uidet tipsitie possio nex hereditatarii n
cuy singlas rex e possio apphensa et si int duos e gtucio de possoe ut q
ulos dt se possid. ul neuit dt se possid. et ulti festinat possong accipe
re ubi forte timor armorum quid fat iudex et quid si dubitat. ne simul ad
arma concurrant ad possonem accipiendam et quid si illo e qd nunc pt aliud pre
tendere et si sed quis fuit aiudicoe ius ul sito pplicans ingredi possonem aufug
aly ul alis possiones accipe quousq lis fuit sopita et qua. lis sunt sopiet.
an ei qui se dicit possid. incubit pbacio / an possio p laude uacat ul cuius
bona liberte occupentur. q res p laude uacat ul no uacat nomine ecce poss
dentur. de pba impuncia ex. y e // An p inuestitura ul aliud gtem siue tradicoe pos
sis transfertur. de hiis que fi. aima. pte c. cobre ex. y e. et si ti. de y lectura et sti.
pp. d. quar. et qu. / De causa possonis et pet. an inira dicam. ppe possidenti
ul qi possidi q possio ul qi possio no cadit in iure n rex actus ul ex acti
et qua dt quis lesse impossioud ul qd eligendi iudiciis ul alios iur ue
pulis an ee. pos. et ppe tolis ac indice sunt tedanda et qua. et iam ualent litte
lidendi pos indices impetrare // Sup ca. pos. et ppe et que possio dt monitu e ti.
pmitti possio. Et in oceatur gndet petas. et an sina lata sup pos. posset
pgmes agi petitorio ul ec. e ti. de dilanc / An possio posset dari sub
cause pdt. posso q possidens ppt. epi no pot posso et ipe sit expulsus. dns eorum
ul iudicis no fuit ad uiss ul suspiciosi fuit se poss q repelli // Et quid
et qd ua. retini. Itey queritur e incogi litatum posso amissam ex uiri
occupat aboo qui elam possiq. met occupat. et quid si occupans forte
nou ignorauit alicua q de iur nulli iudicii et possonu ualeat occu
pare de resti. spoli aliny h. ex. y Inno. An in agit. possio admittant
pbacones sup petitorio ab aduersa pte / si in gtineri desfeuit pate de
resti. spol. littas ex. y e. / Quar. et in quibus casibus possunt possorum et
petitorium simul gponi in electiois sito ul alijs causa quo iudice. An gponens
tuy simpr. et agens uidat. pos. repeti. in iudiciu deduxisse an q ia
uagaciam ul filia ul pr.a pto tam electorum confirmai ul infirmari
ul filia poss. et peti ul altum ty ul contra in iudicium deducant. an dt
quis tu pos. gperi tu restu. petit possionis ul eo qd se innat possio
d teuz illoy electoy qui no uit se impos. eligendi / an qui e impossoe
eligendi posset gueniri abillis qui hnt ius eligendi et in alijs
adqr. facientibus e ti. dein pos. tu eccia ex. y e.. adita hereditate no tu posso
n cor. fuit apphensa qui possong nou apphendit cuius resti. petere nou
pt hr. ty fallit inplato et. inuitore / mauratore ac alijs ad instutibus
no suo nomine apud quem aut sit possis corp et. an. s. apd. epm ul
platum ul apud qui et apud qui clariu rex possis remaneat mor
tuo plato et relict eccle q q gsu. in singr. aliquis hatue possio qui no
e e. ti. de sup ex. y e. // An quis pt sine sina et ali. eci. ascise beneficiarum
puare possionem beneficiy cui renunciat ul adqt tpe debito pmotus no
fuit ul alias ubi ius nou ht qui beneficium possidebat de resti. spol accepta
latis et alijs tungdi amale fidei possoribus fudorum electionem et in dittorum
et hery actum incorpalium an pdo e defendendo in sua pos. dat. et est de in

de iniusta pos. an subditi et debitores dignit. debeant vniuers. malefidi possessoribus dignitatis
an iudex tali casu et qualiter in possessione debeat eum defendere in possessione donec constet de iu
stitia vel iniustitia pos. vel spectat an subditi debeant expellere de pos. dig. malefidi pos.
dum tardat impendium constitutionis si quis intrauit qui expulit de pos. malefidi poss.
an sine violentia potuit in ea manere malefidi pos. sa quorum malefidi possessor erat
quod actionem petendi dat malefidi possessori qui sibi soluit debita dignitatis sine
cum eo conuenerit sine non dum seruitus inclusa conterita dum quaerit an ius non solutionem sustine
qua contra grauam sacer an possessor de denegantes sicut incidam vel actionem an etiam
et qui bone fidei possessor tenetur de fructibus perceptis an de possessorem aliorum admini
strationis agentem nomine sue administrationis pos. vel peti. p. contra tunc non
est canonice institutum licet sit in pos. an quis dicatur actionem possessor quod quis
non potest actionem possidere nisi ille qui de iure eam competit et qui alieno nomine agit
nisi dicatur actionem possidere de predictis multis pluribus de restitutione spol. in litteris sup. summa. et
de eccl. s. quis posset eligere b. de electionibus. c. ti. de fructu b. de fructibus. // Si
agatur de pos. et ipse de qua post agatur et quid si agatur de spoliatis violentia quid si
de pos. et tunc de pos. aut rerum corporalium et de pos. iurium incorporalium. qualiter acquirat
an quam sit missio in pos. vel incorporalium inductio in rem corporalium et qualiter dicatur possessio
dignitatis an apprehensa vna gleba fundi qualiter apprehendatur possessio canonicatus
seu iuris canonicalis et quorundam aliorum iurium incorporalium et qualiter apprehenda possessio
plebanie an medium sufficit quis apprehendisse possessionem rei quam non apprehendit
an ita poss. apprehensio attendatur consuetudo an utendo aliquo actu iuris ca
nonicalis vel alterius intendens uti quaeritur qualiter possessio iuris canonicalis
vel episcopalis vel alterius dignitatis an possessio sit apprehensa ostendatur ad alia non oc
cupata an vero talis apprehensionis posset peti restitutio rei non apprehense an occupen
tur liberi qui solum vel consueuit cum illo qui sit quaeritur uti iure episcopali vel canonicali
vel huius cum tunc in dignitate canonica vel episcopis non sunt an tales sunt in possessione
tenendi an sit ius reddendi fructus castrorum et agrorum quos possident et commodum
pos. quod sicut fructus si tales a possessione cadant quod consuetudine sicut quod prelatus
de petitorio restitutionem rerum ecclesie nomine dignitatis vel ecclesie non nomine suo quia nomine
ecclesie possidet non suo super hoc cum est dubitas qualiter eligendi possessio acquira
an quod quod aliquis alterius suam faciat ille alter eam suam facit possessionem
acquirit an manifestatio possessionis est actus notorius corporalis qualiter ius possessio
iurium incorporalium amittatur an et quando et in quantum per destitutionem possessio amittatur
an expresse amittatur possessio quibus acquiritur. Si predicti possessores aliquorum rerum vel
iurium spectantium ad dignitatem mediam an sit quaestio et aliorum tam corporalium a possessione
aliquorum et alia ostendatur an et qualiter fructuarius prelatus ecclesie possideat et quod
valeat et quid similiter an comparatis si non possideat potest et possidentis agere peti
vel pos. de his multis aliis adiungant modicam specialibus bene nota ibidem s. de resti
spol. in li. sup. e. et qualiter plebs possessio incorporalis vel sempre vel amittere vel ecclesie
vel iuris canonicalis vel similiter quod petiti bona ecclesie possidet non potest in tum oportet
ut qui restitutionem petit sit in pos. sine dolo malo et talibus et ti. de perceptis sup.
e. ezuat acq̄rat vel non tam potest possessio sup. ius non perditur e. ti. eo de pe
sup. e. et qualiter acquiratur vel non tam potest acquiri possessio exercitandi aliendo
protestandi vel possessio obediendi in eisdem et qualiter possessio defendatur de iure etiam
acquirendi possessorem et aliorum iurium spiritualium et aliorum incorporalium et domus perdendi ta
lium possessorum an cuius in talibus requiratur et multis aliis adiungit facientibus
e. ti. olim in sup. e. sed cum dolo desiit possidere possessio quid e. ti. sepe sup.
e. et de vbis in ff. de pos. // et qualiter subueniat possessoribus ecclesiarum qui amittunt
earum possessiones vel probando non potest suam canonicam institutionem qualiter etiam subueniatur
omnibus possessoribus bone vel male fidei qui pos. aliquas causa vel modo perdi
derunt quod sunt possidentes mediatos vel immediatos rerum ecclesiarum et aliorum
rerum possessione possessionem suam continuare valent. cum ea alius occupet vel
dannet ipse non audet // intrare // debeat quia suspicatur se possessionem expelli vel de
pos. suam negligat ibidem sup. e. // Aliquando quis possidet aliquam iura aliquam
non possidet sed alius in eo possidet quis aut in quibus casibus sit quaerendum
vel ad defendendum seu appellandum admittendum et de multis aliis ca. sup. de pos.

auditis sum e. // Quaer. an reum vel actorem absoluendo vel condempnando sup p[illegible]li
vel sup assessione sive sup fructibus et expensis in realibus vel personalibus procedi debeat et
finari tu reg tadt a possessione sup qua quanto e plene aliis de sequ. tre iudi. in p. ca
sum Innoc. An qui se obtulit liti licet non possideat habeatur pro possessore ibidem. Quaeritur sententia
lata sup possessione per eos vel qm cum cum quo lis e q. ac si possideret et quid non aliter
agebatur de re iudi. tu sup sum Innoc. / An possessio per alium detenta amittatur quam cito
per alium occupatur etiam eo ignorante ibidem. Quaeritur possessor e potior quam petitor e. ti. de re
iudi. tu b[illegible] sum Innoc. Quod possessio sine actu non amittitur de reg. iu. ci. sicut
si e. licet possessio consistat in facto tamen in multis aliud iuris e. ti. de reg. iu. ci. et vili.
tua sum e. Non tamen possessio subintrat ita a modo septem de plen. vel te. sum e.
An beneficium ad meam collationem spectans ab alio in iuste possessum possum alagasse
ac in possessionem inducere an non maxime ab alio possessam possum auctoritate propria occupare
vel mandare vel donare vel alias in alium transferre an quilibet possessor e in sua pos-
sessione tuendus et an ratione possessionis colliget fructus e ti. de prebendis et inulta sum e.
An utraque pars agit interdicto uti possidetis an quilibet probante sua prescribitur. Quaeritur
in quibus interdictis sua formetur an qm agentem uti pos. possit competere de obiurato
vel depti c[illegible] vel de al. de possessore vel qui ab ipso reo precario possidet vel quius
cum dum agitur possessorio non admittitur probatio tangens petitorum an pro modum
tu agetur petitorio admittitur et an possessorio deducto ab una parte petitorio
ab alia in simul agi potest et an qm pronunciabitur sup pos. si prius de ipso liqueret
et an sententia lata sup possessionem dicatur diffi. vel interlocutoria. An possessori competit actio in
interdicto uti pos. et quid alius tuendus e in possessione qui obtinuit in interdicto uti pos.
et quid sufficit probare agenti interdicto uti pos. de rest. tu de. sum e. Quod duo
simul et in solidum eadem rem possidere non possunt an bursarii qui quis possidet
vel possit esse de q[illegible] probare possit sum e. Quaeritur possessio quaeque ut plurima fit et
modicum iuris interdum cum quae ut utroque quo et quaeritur per se vel filium vel
procuratorem acquiratur et quid possessor qua prius vel per alium habebam intelligor desi-
nere vel perdere et an bursarium quod aliquis possideo possit alii esse et an tacito
de possessione fieri littere impetrate sup tali bursario valeant de iure valeant e. ti.
de concess. preben. tu ... sum omnes // An quid possessor vi in ad in utilitate possum
auctoritate propria occupare et an licet in dicta possessione qua aliquis tenet alii dare
l[illegible] sum Innoc. An executor datus ad pro in ducendum pro possessione bursarum dans ac
possessorem cite ibidem. An et quaeritur qm is qui possidet nomine alieno possit
convertere possessionem et an qui non possidebat nomine alieno si non illam emat
potest nomine proprio possidebit et an heres pendente intrat qui possessionem auctoritate
occupat de testa. tu in os sum Innoc. Quaeritur intelligatur lego qui dicit quod
nicil se possessioni non necessaria non accedit res an necessaria possessio per quotcumque
manus transeat perseverat et an successor eius qui non contra depositi vel commodati
vel consilii detinebat proprio possidet causa cap. de iure pa. tua sum e. Et de
iure de putationibus fit sunt latis et alijs quidam ab omnibus possessore de iure
pa. consultationibus sum e. Si duo eadem petunt non vel possessionem quis probanti
adiudicabitur et tenebitur eo dampto etc. de possessoribus duos in ... sum e. qm. p
sum resumptum nec intendit alteri auferre possessionem quam si prius si talem
rescriptum impetravit non valet de pmi. [illegible] sum e. An possessio iusta produceretur
in possessio acquiratur. An possessio in iusta que e reintegranda per se vel tertius pr
duos acquiratur et quid si duo rerum sunt eiusdem possessio simul si fuit turbata
et prius eidem petere non reformari e ti. de pmi. tu olim y sum e. dy.
et simpliciter commissa indistincte potest cognoscere de petitorio et pos. et an similiter causa
sup possessorio patitur de possessione cognoscere vel ex. Item si possessori vim tum vel
pe. e commissum an lite pen. vel similiter iudicio sup commisso utraque pars
potest agere sup uno commisso et de ultimis alijs de iudicia vel de sequestra.
pos. c. i. sum e. Quaeritur acquiratur retineatur vel amittatur possessio per instrumentum
subunctoris vel alterius vi an usus intervenire possessionem ita auferret

possi.ti q nemo pt s mutac cau possonis q sue posso. psp. no pre
dit vide de fcta dirubato ul malefidei possessore v q possit ille qui e in
posso. lig no pspetu eligendi ul subiciendi vligat ul ostruat ul aliud
simile faciat an ex solis libis aliqui diuturni ... ex in posso. eligendi
presentandi ul huiusmodi dicat inde ... retinende ul recuperande. t q quo qui pos
sis eligendi r q sunt necia in posso. inuire acquirenda r an ... se
p alium spoliatum ... illum possid. an tenor sua lata q no possid
tam privilegia tangentia pspetum no obstant in posso. Jte agenti de pspetu
no obstat ... vi indicante in posso. an ... utrumque ... ex in posse
index possit utrumque phibere uti possione ne ptes veniat ad arma de multi
modis acquirenda retinendi et amittendi possionem de mutuis res c. n. s. e
an dus acquire ab alio res sua possa ... rationes que
an posso debz ad dum desfacili redire an ... possidat an liceat ...
pare ... posso. planus qua sui p ... ut ... possit
si alius ea in ... posso. ul ... ad possionem recuperandam q ...
adquibilo ... s. e. Si possor ... ul posso. deponat ...
utit. ... et mitti ... possid. nisi ea ... deponet ut ...
ul depositum ... possionem an aut huiusmodi sequestro ... deposito ul in
posso. amissa ... hat motribus et in ... an ... vi vendica. ul
confessoria ul alia actio dat. possit dandi ... s. e. // Malefidei pos
sor semp e an mod inde de iure vi teneat ut ... p 26 s. e.
an confessoria ul qui confesso et negatoria ul qui nega ... h. possessorem
ul qui ... qui dolo desiit possid. ul ne possideat ... probabat ipse
possid. ... de ... s. e. Juste possidet qui auctoritate iudice pos
sidet ut lite no c. quid // ... qui ad ... malefi
2 di possessore qui aut obtinz in posso. ... possidebit ... adusparius
... de pspetu ... pos. ... pastoralis ... supra ... dilectus ...
... c. n. ... c. fi. s. in Jnno. // An ca possonis ...
usis iudiciis possit ... c. ... pos. c. 1 // An ...
possore qui sunt in posso. e. ti. ... q. 1. pontificis // ...
... quis ... possessoris de ...
... de ... ut ... de pspetu
... de q. p. ... li. vi et n. q. v. c. 1 // ... inda. ... quis
apprehendit ul transfere possionem an posso transferat. quamquam sine vi apprehensione
uel traditione q posso. quamquam ... plenus ... et a ... ul ...
... possis acquirat de ... ut ... de ... spal ...
... in ... s. in Jnno. ... // An habebit ... ad
possorium qui ... petitorio agat etiam p ... ul qui ... in
pspetu et an index qui ... sup possorio possit ... pt
cognoscat de petitorio alia pte ... que ... pos
sorium iudicii ... ab interlocutoria lata in possoria appellat. lz in posso
rio adipiscende retinende recuperande no appelletur. e ti. pastoral. de ...
fica ut s. in Jnno. // An plurium impetratis ... sup petitorio pt ... pos
sorio agere an ... lite ... sup petito et ... pos. intentata sup
... tun. ... de ... adagio ... de ... spal. x. questio
ne ... An ... possit quis petere possonem ...
hibent. // An posso. possit pete simul ... ut lite ...
... i. s. in Jnno. // ... sit ... possor ul ...
... de ... spal. ... Jte ...
Si in possorio et petitorio ... simul ... an ... de possone
constabit index sup ea ... petitorio iudicabit et an ... ad pos. ...
2 ... de ... s. in Jnno // An ... posso. ... tradita.

est intr. possid. dco c. olim causam // Item quid faciet ordinarius si qui de possessione
contendat de plena iustitia [illegible] Inno. // An contendendo causam super titulo possessionis
qua petitorium indicatur [illegible] quam [illegible] possessorium et petitorium
ab una parte vel diversis simul valeant intentari / vel de uno ad aliud recursus
sit [illegible] cum pendeat in causa criminali vel alia [illegible]
de possessione quando [illegible] agendum de interdictis possessoriis et de multis aliis [illegible]
[illegible] c. pastoralis et ti. c. ii. pastoral. et de sequestra c. i. // Si ago possessorio et
obtineo [illegible] petitorio et optimeo quos [illegible] quilibet [illegible] de resti-
tutione // An possidet is cuius nomine possidetur. de prob. Si diligenti et de ap-
pellatione An possessorium [illegible] dissimilibus intentari de dona. inter dilect. // Item quare
[illegible] possessio [illegible] ad quod [illegible] alterius non tollendi si [illegible]
[illegible] per x annos non [illegible] de [illegible] // An [illegible] formas
ea que de [illegible] vel post iter arreptum possit peti possit agi quando [illegible]
[illegible] de rebus etc. non alie [illegible] Inno. // An agens de [illegible] possessionis
[illegible] possessionis [illegible]
[illegible] vel non vi vel clam possedisse de plena [illegible] e.
An [illegible] vel [illegible] dicantur possidere [illegible]
ut lege [illegible] c. i. et [illegible] de c. quisquis // An [illegible] possessorium intentare [illegible]
2 [illegible] libellum [illegible] cassari electionem [illegible] me concepto qui [illegible]
in possessione eligendi [illegible] petitorium [illegible] intentatum [illegible] possessorio [illegible]
[illegible] intentatas [illegible] qui se petit [illegible] restitui [illegible]
[illegible] Inno. // Item [illegible] de possessione quando [illegible] agatur [illegible]
2 tans petitorium [illegible] statim [illegible] spoliator [illegible] intentat
petitorium [illegible] spoliatus [illegible] possessorium intentat [illegible] petitorium sufficiat
[illegible] Item quare possessio [illegible] eligendi conferendi percipiendi [illegible]
[illegible] decimas [illegible] vel amittatur [illegible] sufficit
ad acquisitionem possessionis [illegible] de elect. [illegible]
[illegible] pastoral. [illegible]
[illegible] An possessorio simul cum petitorio agi [illegible] possit
actor suspendere petitorium [illegible] appellat [illegible]
[illegible] actor vel reus quid [illegible] pastoral. [illegible]
2 [illegible] petitorio [illegible] possessione [illegible] pastoral [illegible]
in petitorio [illegible] possessionis [illegible]
[illegible] ingredi [illegible] pastoral // [illegible]
[illegible] possessio inquietari [illegible]
[illegible] Inno. Item quare possessio [illegible] acquiratur
vel amittatur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] pastoral [illegible] de
rest. spol. [illegible] // An [illegible] retineat
possessionem [illegible] Inno. // Item [illegible] possessionem
amittat [illegible] An possessorio [illegible] petitorio
de alia possit in eodem libello agi de [illegible]
2 ta possit possessorio agi non possit [illegible] de sequestra c. i. [illegible]
Cum agitur possessorio [illegible] sufficiat probari possessionem [illegible] spoliato [illegible]
[illegible] An is qui possit [illegible] possidere alium
possidere [illegible] possessio [illegible] vel [illegible]
amittatur possessio [illegible]
de ea possessio [illegible] de prob. [illegible]
[illegible] Inno. // An ubi quis agit possessorio et petitorio [illegible] probatio
possessionis [illegible]
[illegible] Inno. [illegible] // Item quare quis [illegible] beneficium possideat [illegible]
[illegible] possessionem [illegible] beneficii [illegible] alterius possessionem [illegible]
de rest. spol. in litteris [illegible] Inno. // An [illegible] immunitatis

et dato possessionis si pt sine cause cognitione decreto possessor quia contra l. vi. ff. Jmmo
et de dolo obi. l. ay dictum // An quando mortuo procuratore vel alio vel electa vi
possessione valent que possidet vel fecerat de in repetitione consulta. ubi hoc Jmmo // An
ille qui facit aliquid per quod pt acquiri possessio similiter ea adquirat si eo aio
faciat quod uti iure suo intendebat quantum de ita intentione constabit quod vim sequitur est
hanc intentionis ad id facit quod nulla nisi possessori quecunque quod etiam pro possessione ad-
quirit quantum adquiratur possessio inde quod duo fundi non dicuntur possidere similiter suppo
fundo an quis proximiter uti iure suo aliquid possessor vel nichil eligendi vel de-
altius adque pertinet contra tam talis gradus possit hanc possessionem profecto vel precar
iam ante ipsa renovare et an in acquisitione possessionis itidem in tam predictum
possessio que certa requiratur et si illi sunt plures an omnis certa requirit et si vacanti eadem
fiat predictum cum certa requiretur et an quando precum possessio adquiritur vel ipse adq
rat sive ille qui habet eam ab eo tam quam dans rem vim tam altius esse ac-
cedens dum // nec possessio rei transferat an aliquis gradus rem precariam possessionem
transferat et cum quibus inhabit in iuribus corporibus vel in corporibus an renovatio quod erat
precaria an adversario qui non erat dictum translatione possessionis an petens ad possessionem
vel hanc dicit inito habet probandum quod nec vi nec clam precario possessor et quid habet probare
quod non audit adversarius si velit probandum quod petens restitui vi possidebat
Secus si obiciat quod clam vel precario possidebat et quid inde si petitor petitionibus
faciat possessione deposuit plena bone in fine e. // et quando amittatur possessio similiter vel per
sionem vel eligendi ulterius elementi vel aliorum iurium in collatis et an negligentia
rem per annum vel per x. vel per xxx. vel per quantum tempus quis iuris possessionem
amittat et an sine animo amittatur possessio vel non quantum et quibus talibus quis interea
spoliatus et qualiter subveniatur eis de hoc quedam in fine e. // In iuribus in corporibus
hoc opus quod fiat pred. quod aliquis sup. persone ei cause illud ius licite denegatur
e ti. in primo mem in fine e. An qui vi vel metu vi renunciat eiusdem rei
possessionem amittat vel qui renunciat in manibus non sui prelati res sponte an is
cui canonice bustitur et collatum si natura possessionem exhibeat sed valeat occu-
pare tam eam inde talis sine iudice expelletur de rem. si ff. in e. / An adquirit
quis possessionem similiter vel clangitur in libro quoniam si dolo malo cepit tenere vel pos-
sidere an pt suus in adquisitione possessionis aliorum rerum corporalium vel in corporalium ut carnem
possessio ad finem -etiam si dolo malo cepit tenere et an adquiratur possessio libertatis
si dolo malo cepit // Item quod et quantum et quanto tempore duo amittat similiter possessor
et quod quis dicatur esse in possessione libertatis bona fide vel mala et de multis aliis ut
habet de fructibus rem or. c. in fine e. de re prima lata vera pretextu in possessorio excepto
variat de re possessione de iure ff. in e. Si super petitorio vera nimioli lis et quando an pt
quis suspenso petitorio possessionem in restitutione et an plititas super petitorio impetratus
e. Deco qui mittitur in possessionem vi petitur ea vi sumendi an absenti ex iusta
ca qui passus e missionem restituatur possessio et quando et ubi citari de iure contra
sit solum ea contumacie sed de ratione nul actoris an iure probata absentie
iusta causa reparabit possessionem non restituit ex perpetuis e ti. c. ultimo sunt Jmmo
et quod eque ampla sit prodita quam contumace vel quod cui qui missionem in
possessionem prohibet cam causam quis iudex et quantum pt facere missionem an iudex
ca facit missionem de rebus corporalibus possessionem an missionis tenere possessor impeditus
inter eos elapso anno etiam efficiatur possessor et si contra impedit possessionem an
missio inter tenet an maleficium vel penam certa corporibus posse iudex imponi
ille qui missionem impedit possideri an missionem in possessione ex primo decreto per vel
infra annum si expelletur et quod expellentem indecim an in beneficiis ecclesiasticis
vel aliis spiritualibus locum habeat missio an missio hanc vel decretum sit litis
sufficiens ad supplendum et quando probat in beneficiis contra finem decretum cum quis
petit res ad beneficium sine spectantes an ea fiat missio pt in aliis realibus

Item quid si petatur beneficium vel locus in choro vel similia an fiat missio vel quomodo
decernatur in causis summaria cognitio vel libellus requiritur. An sit generaliter verum
quod in actionibus in rem fiat missio. Item quid si quis in ecclesia petit vel si pe-
titur in ecclesia an sit decretum in personalibus et lapsus anni in realibus
missionem constituat verum possessorem ut lite non contestata de dolo et contumacia constringit similiter
et secundum missus in possessionem rei petite ea rei [illegible] faciat fructus suos de pe-
ctura post c. ex. An missus in possessionem ex primo decreto percipiet vel lucrabitur fructus
2 vel an eos restituet reo [illegible] ante veniente ut dicit an missus vel missionem passus
tenetur [illegible] quis eorum fructus colliget quis eos computabit. Item quid si conveniatur
commodatarius vel depositarius vel emphiteota vel colonus vel alius qui rem
possidet nomine alieno dum intelligatur compulsus. Item quare procedatur contra contumaces
tale super immobilibus sive super mobilibus sive super iuribus conveniatur. Sive pos-
2 sideat nomine proprio sive alieno an acta [illegible] hic. Item qui rem possidet nomine
alieno conveniatur dominus an procurator ad causas vel ad administrationem libere. Item in
iudicio nominando an missus possessor sciens rem alienam iuste possideat quia
iudicis auctoritate possidet an talis prescribat. Item cum sit in possessionem missio decernatur. Item
possessor an missus in possessionem possidet civiliter vel naturaliter. Item per [illegible] rei veri-
tatem sit facultas rei restituende an sit custos vel detentor usque ad quod tempus passus
missionem in actione personali recuperabit pignus. Item quod missio ius in pignore ac-
quiret. Item de duobus videlicet missiones factam in reali et in personali sive ante annum
sive post annum ut c. contingit de dolo et contumacia c. pen. et similiter Innocentius ut lite non contestata
quando fit ubi vero maior pars processus. Si volens recuperare possessionem amissam propter
contumaciam protestatur coram publica persona usque ad quod tempus potest eam recuperare
Item quod oblatio cautionis coram viro duobus testibus iudicibus vel coram publica persona
facta interrumpit prescriptionem annalem. Item quod [illegible] cautionem [illegible] recipere non potest
[illegible] similibus dubiis [illegible] quod passus missionem propter contumaciam [illegible] restituitur expensis
et quibus non recuperat possessionem. Item an missus sive [illegible] secundo decreto fiat verus possessor post
annum et c. [illegible] Innocentius c. constitutus et de officio [illegible] pastoralis. Item propter contumaciam
procuratoris fiat missio in possessionem [illegible] septima [illegible] viii. [illegible] Item qua-
possessio sit danda contra contumacem vel non [illegible] dictos similiter Innocentius [illegible] Item fit
missio in possessionem [illegible] contra contumacem ut in absente [illegible] rei publice et impuberibus quod
non sunt contumaces [illegible] similiter Innocentius. Item quod sit summaria cognitio que
dicit precedere missionem in possessionem [illegible] c. [illegible] quoniam
Si plures sint quibus aliqua rei defensio competit an propter contumaciam unius fiat
missio in possessionem aliis non vocatis [illegible] similiter Innocentius. Item [illegible] vel
possessionem vel tempus anni missus in possessionem efficitur verus possessor et an similiter decreto
et [illegible] Item an missio locum habet in beneficiis obtentis vel obtinendis vel
aliis spiritualibus [illegible] in possessionem sive ante [illegible] sive post et an [illegible]
illa [illegible] secundo decreto et c. constitutus [illegible]
de officio et pastoralis ut lite non contestata [illegible] et de dolo et contumacia [illegible] Item in [illegible]
in [illegible] sive agatur [illegible] sive [illegible] fiat missio in possessionem ea rei
[illegible] Item quid si agitur de iure [illegible] vel [illegible] decreto [illegible]
danda et an [illegible] Item quare procedatur contra contumaces
ubi agitur de turbatione [illegible] vel spoliatione vel [illegible] agendo negatoria
vel confessoria vel [illegible] Item quare [illegible] actione vel alia personali fit missio et
an missus [illegible] fiet verus possessor quod [illegible] Item an
possessionis traditio est [illegible] personalis [illegible] incipitur ab [illegible] vel per
[illegible] vel similia an [illegible] veniens [illegible] anni recuperabit possessionem [illegible] compen-
[illegible] an lapsus anni secundo decreto missionem constituit verum possessorem [illegible] fit
in personalibus missio [illegible] an fiet missio in possessionem [illegible]
quis [illegible] debita aut [illegible] veniens [illegible] anno [illegible] cautione [illegible]
2 [illegible] et restituit expensis recuperabit [illegible] Item similiter fiet in
possessionem [illegible] vel [illegible] agitur [illegible] vel actione [illegible]
vel alia personali ubi fit missio pro mensura debiti [illegible] an fit [illegible] missio
in possessionem vel [illegible] agitur [illegible] aliquid plus [illegible] an fiet missio

impos. aliaqz vero quid si ordo ille non fuer. // Si agi. p[illegible] personalibz an fiet
missio in alijs spiritualibz vel temporalibz et in passu missionis [illegible] ann. debet
preare cautionem aduersario stadi iuri et si aduersarius non fit [illegible] tui prohibitur
et si nullus ea recipe velit an impunitabi. et si non et an decreto [illegible] quod
missus iudicis [illegible] quat. forme. an fiet missio actualis et si non fiet dic mihi
collus actor efficitur. verus lapsu anni possessor an fiet manu militari exactio si
reus nolit iudici obedire et qualiter forme. fiunt sup. omissione impos. tam in
primo decreto quam in 2o e. t. c. 1. fm Jnno. // An delegatus et quis decreto potest
dare possessionem. Et. dos. de. c. v. d. ad delegatum. An passus missionis remittet ap.
offerendo cautionem coram iudice a quo vel ad quem sub delegato appellauit vel coram
successore iudicis appellati vel expensas coram offerendo et appellacione legitima vel illegitima
seu expensas apostatiouis cautionis et expensas et si eam offat coram ad quem
appellat. an restituet. sibi possessio statim aliquia offet deutiles appellationis et ad quas
expensas an si ad eas que sunt in re ceta et non et utiles et que acciderunt. utiles
ntunda possessionem recuperans teneat. e. t. de. ce. se fm. Jnno. et iudex admis.
sionem impos. non dz nimis festinare ut late non g tale qui et q si dolo ntigit
c. et si tedium passus missionis in actione reali vel personali et an missus impos. ex
p.o decreto sit verus possessor vel dicatur. ipse ea rei seruande possessor. gdo c. qui fre
c. q si sup. et c. ntigit // De cautione qua prestat passus missionis du possessionem recuperat
sup. de stat. d. ch. 26 e. t. v. d. passus dicitur fm decretum non sit licitum qua
vis peti possit et verus possessor dto c. qui fre fm Jnno c. An et petitur etiam
vel beneficium et locum habeat q. contumaciter missio impos. et qualiter fit intenda de c
e. t. eo qui vid ibidem fm Jnno et alia. An valet missio ubi reus tutus est
corpore et si reus petat nullori impossessionem in absentia sua data et actor opponi
dt ueri contumacia an reus potest replicare de dolo actoris q. quia sciebat reos
clandestine et si sic tunc missus de possessione expellitur an dabitur de acto opposito reuius
fiat ei qui impos. mit et an et auditores sint impos. mittendi p debito ordi
tonali quousque caueatur de soluendo debito ex tunc ordine de del. c. ij. fm Jnno
An absenti ompsta ea citat aliq qui datur ad pos. recuperanda et quis pas
iure illesus vel sit restitutio vitia an in realibus plus anni tutius sine
fuos an ad maiorum sui fidelitatem sit petere fm decretum quis iudex potest
fiat missionem spiritualibus vel personalibus expo vel 2o decreto // qui in realibus
vel personalibus et impos. accolibz fiat tunc missio et non uendicio et qua fiet
tot vel si tale ex quas fca e uendicio non subsunt omni quas missio appos
et uendicio locatur sine infra quanto tempore fiat dol e uendicio vel missio ex p.o de
certo quibus remedijs e. ntumace et tandem qualiter immanis pt agi iudex
et absente qua p uendicionem vel missionem ex p.o decreto de hijs et quibus alijs
certis. de d. sit dilecto fm Jnno. et alios // An et absente qui misit
mitte ad expensandum probat sec. absencie iusta causa an et absente ensia
rei publice an ex q. impellit fiat missio in ciuili et an admissio sit
festinas an impediens tacibz fiat uendicio et an tres restituam. de pena
t. ij. fm Jnno.

Possessio q posse pertine non e possessio de pe. d. ij. c. si quia circa pt que
possessio e aliquid posse ibidem et in expto dos sine ptate pre catd. si
cum anguit eam ame e inst. et leg. non statuit aliq sup. posse quam j. d.
m. erit xvj. q. vi. si nos et posse uul dicat. qui vendo possing q de ma
possessing ij. q. i. nos hinc q d. c. Si quis possessam xxv. q. ij. faciat // Jtem
de posse in ultra q ha non pt de q. d. in inch. [illegible] de posse
facultate ubi illa de lest xvj. q. vi. c. i. de saladardus // Jtem e posse
que q. q. q salute alior impendi. xxv. q. ij. faciat // Jtem e posse diuine

s[c]z de ub bo. cops

Solum(modo) quod p(re)dec(esso)r(um) p(ri)mu(m) et d(i)c(tu)m h(ab)e(n)t ... postulat(io)n(em) t(ame)n p(ro)cedit ... de p(rebendis) d(ict)i
... q(ua)m si q(ui)s bono sta(tu) dignitat(is) possi(dens) ... ad ... sp(irit)ualitat(is) et t(ame)n no(n) val(et) ... p(re)
no(n) potest q(ui)a ... valet ... de ... ... qui ... ubi agi(tur) ... p(ro)p(ter) p(ote)state
Postulatio de postulat(ione) p(re)lator(um) quid c(on)tine(atu)r no(m)i(n)e

Postulatio e(st) ti(tulus) c(apitulo) i ... su(m)ma Inno(centii). An sit in postulat(ione) ... eligendi ... s(u)p(er)
postulare et an ... ... p(er) postulat(ion)em ... de ... p(ost) tit(u)la ...
qui olim ... capitul(u)m ... eligi vel postulari ad capitulu(m) vel dignitate(m)
de ... p(ost) tit(u)l(um) ... q(ui)s vel ... vel ... postul(atu)r et an laycus in ca(n)o(nicum)
postul(atu)r e(st) ti(tulus) c(apitulo) ... de ... in ... p(ost) tit(u)la. su(m)ma Inno(centii) // Et q(ua)l(ite)r
postulatio fiat et q(ui)s et a quo postulet(ur). qui irregulares possunt postulari
quid de ep(iscop)o quid de layco quid de electo alterius eccl(es)ie quid de obligatis ...
tributis curie ... offic(ia)lis ... abb(at)e novic(i)o neophito infami publice
penitente quid de monachis et ... t(ame)n et a quibus et ad quas dignitates et q(ua)n(do)
sunt postulandi et si laicus postul(atu)r ad que ... ordina(n)t(u)r ... et alibi
e(st) ti(tulus) c(apitulo) ult(imo) su(m)ma Inno(centii) ... An ... alterius dioc(esis) vel ... vel p(ro)vi(n)cie sit po-
stulandi vel eligendi ... lxiii d(istinctione) valentinianus et c. litteras lxxvi d(istinctione) c.
ult(imo) e(st) ti(tulus) c(apitulo) ult(imo) et ... admonet // An et q(ua)n(do) liceat a postulatione vel ...
... vel ... et ... ad q(uo)d t(em)p(u)s et ... ca(n)o(nicu)s ... de q(ue) ...
aliud ... e(st) ti(tulus) bone i. et ... c. ... // ... q(uo)d illi quibus data e(st) eligendi
vel postulandi p(otes)tas postula(n)t ... ... p(re)se(nte) ... p(ote)rit ...
... Sicut forte p(ossi)t in ... postulatio ... in ... su(m)ma Inno(centii) et
qui de ... postulari et qui eligi ... si eligat(ur) qui ... postulari
e(st) t(itulus) c(apitulo) ult(imo) ... ad ... lxiii d(istinctione) litteras ... vel p(re)latus ... po-
stulati vel ... ... cu(m) ... si volebat e(st) ti(tulus) bone i. ... post
tit(u)l(um) ... ad ... aliud ... c. litteras lxxxv d(istinctione) florentinum ... xi ...
xviii q(uestione) ii ... sit et hodie ... in elig(endo) ... dispensatio(n)e s(u)p(er)
irregularitate vel ut ... ad ... possit ... postulari vel eligi et an ...
postulatio(n)em sine sup(er)ior(is) auct(oritat)e a quo postulab(itu)r ... utilitas ... ...
... ... alter ... de ... su(m)ma Inno(centii). An postulatio ...
... ad ... p(ar)tib(us) sit ... ... pars ... que eligit dig(nu)m ... que
postulat ... ... postulat(io) ... q(ui)a ...
fiat postulatio in ... ... admitti et an ... ... admitteretur an ...
... duar(um) p(ar)tium ... illor(um) ... qui sunt postulando ... indig(nu)m
eligendi p(otes)tate ... ... duobus postulantibus ... xvii sicut
postulant indig(nu)m xxv ... vel ... xv ... xxviii ... xxiii.
... sunt qui eligunt dignu(m) que ... valeb(it) ... sunt eligendi p(otes)tate
qui postulant sicut indignu(m) ... dignitate ... ... si indig-
tate ... ... cassata postulatione ... vellent e(st) ti(tulus) bone ii. ... su(m)ma
Inno(centii) ... i. ... e(st) ti(tulus) c(apitulo) i. An ... postulatio ... ... et an postulatio soli
... ... postulato ... vel ... no(n) admitti(tu)r ... postulato
... ... impedit ... postulat(ion)e pendente ... non ...
acceptari ... e(st) ti(tulus) bone i. ... ... lxi d(istinctione) ... aliud ... q(ua)l(ite)r ... po-
stulatio ... for(m)ata de ... ... su(m)ma Inno(centii) ... p(ost) tit(u)l(um) lxiii di(stinctione) litteras
An electo ... ... ab aliquo postulari valeat si ... ...
lxiii d(istinctione) ... // An religiosi sint eligendi vel postulandi ... ... vel alibi
ad capitulu(m) ... ... et a quibus et an ... vel ... ... in ... ...
et an abbas ... eligi et an ... ... vel possunt ... ...
... ... e(st) ti(tulus) ... ... et su(m)ma Inno(centii) ... post tit(u)l(um) // ...
et religiosi ... non ... postulari ... ... su(m)ma Inno(centii) An possunt
postulare quibus data est eligendi p(otes)tas et q(ua)n(do) ... si postulatio de aliena
... ... p(ost) tit(u)l(um) lxi d(istinctione) ... et lxiii d(istinctione) litteras An postulatio sit publicanda
... ... admitta(tu)r quid si dictu(m) postulamus ... ... de po-
stulatione solempni et no(n) solempni an ... quibus solempnis postulatio ... ...
... et an in solempni postulatione ... ... forma ... ...
postulatio solempnit(er) quod ... ... sit in ... postulamus solempniter

vel nō sol. postulac̄ cum ꝯ quis est aptib; postulandꝯ an sit nis a quo ꝯmitꝯ postulet. et an p9 postulaciom̄ debȝ eligi postulatꝯ et an concorditer postulet. cuius sit abbas cui obnoxius ꝯ postulandꝯ an ante postulatum ꝯ ecclesiam sit initiatum anno in quorum ꝯsensu cum qui ꝯcurrere debent et quorum ꝯsensus est ꝯsensus requirat. et recep tam p hunc postulacōe ꝯ ecclesie presumptio ꝯtraha. an currit tempus trimestre e. ti. bone m. et de elect. in cau. sm̄ Jnno. et an possit quis eligi in postulatꝯ et quid si est dan e. ti. c. ulto et eo c. p9 cessa et sm̄ Jnno. eo c. in cau. et Ho. e. ti. c. i. li. vi et que sit dra int postulacōm et electionem et quid iur si eligendꝯ potuit postulet. et quis sit effectus horum verborum postulamꝯ vel eligimꝯ et an pena eligentium indignum transeat ad postulantes e. ti. c. i. et ulto sm̄ Jnno. an p9 cassacōm talis p quam electio est nulla vel annullanda eligentes eligendi ꝯtate priuati sit et postulac̄ nulla vel annullanda et postulantes eligendi ꝯtate priuati de elect. ꝯsideramꝯ sm̄ e. et an re cipientes ad administracōm postulatum aut admissionem vel electum eum ꝯsmatum sint eligendi ipo iure ꝯtate priuati e. ti. de elect. bone i. sm̄ e. an postulac̄ in discordia dȝ admitti e. ti. bone i. an postulacio in discordia sit nulla ipo iure et postulantes sint postulandi ꝯtate priuati et si postulacio nō est ꝯsita domi tum mag inscione sr dȝ e. ti. c. i. sm̄ Jnno. et nos applacio postulacionis admittenda et quibus ubis vte. admittere et appellacio et ꝯsilium ad inficiendum im pedit postulacōm e. ti. c. ii. sm̄ Jnno. Item de ap illegittima de elec. ꝯsiderantes sm̄ Jnno. an postulandꝯ postulacōm de se factam debeat ꝯsentire et an postu latus postulacōi de se iam facte ꝯsentire dȝ donec illi ꝯsenserint a quibꝯ ꝯ po stulandꝯ e. ti. cum in iure et et cessa. licet sm̄ e. et Ho. de elec. cupientes li. vi an laici maxime votiue obligati sint postulandi et an quibꝯ de oblig. ad va. c. i. sm̄ Jnno. an electio vel postulacio si possit subaltern. de istis formis a eligo in postulandꝯ vel postulo in eligendo vel eligo et postulo put de iure anclius valet in vonbo de. eo c. ti. p[illegible]

Postulac̄ de postulando quid sit postulac̄ et qui possunt vel non. iii. q. vii. c. sit aut. ꝯ. de aduocat. non plena fide chentulos de fundatibus lxxxvi et inglioꝯm an beneficiatꝯ in duabꝯ ecclesiis ꝯ alteram valeat postulac̄ vel pena quia sua ecclesiam postulantes et quid si ꝯ platꝯ in una et beneficiatꝯ in alia Item an hoc offis utatur ut qr tutor pro ipso pupillo ꝯ ecclesiam a qua beneficium obtinet postulare et quid si quis habet ab ecclesia beneficium nō tn̄ e cius clericus vel forsam est laicus racione dȝ ꝯ beneficiandi postulat ꝯ eam e. ti. c. ultimo et vii d. si imperator et i. q. vii c. i. et ad sic dandꝯ ꝯiudices aduocatꝯ de of iudi c. i. et vt lite nō ꝯ c. i. an infamis valeat postulac̄ iii. q. vii. c. tria de aliis an ꝯ quis ꝯtra iniqua ꝯ aduocatꝯ ꝯdicet de uirac. ꝯ litis sm̄ Jnno. et in equales esse valeant aduocati tamdiu sint quamdiu ꝯsentiunt voluerint e. ti. c. i. de of. iu. c. i. de ap. ꝯ. et ii. q. vii. c. tria. an ꝯtra sua ꝯtracc̄ ꝯtrocinium qualiter teneatur iii. q. i. nulli. an aduocati tamdiu sint quamdiu ꝯtroc. volunt audiendi et si nō audiantur quid dicit eo c. tria b. ap. inter[illegible] xxxv. q. ix. que. an in iure utriusque peritus esse valeat ad uocatus pl. v. d. disciplina iusti. an dimissionis modo infra ꝯsionem licent aduoca tis l. d. quid est. an dicatur in fine dr gr quedam lex sufficiat aduocato xl. v. d. c. sunt ec. et i. q. i. vt cauderet. an sacerdos vel clericus vel monachi vel alii religiosi possunt ꝯ re vel postulac̄ in foro ecclesiastico vel ciuili et p quibꝯ et in quibꝯ casibꝯ et que salaria recipere an nō beneficiati et in minoribꝯ ordinibꝯ ꝯstituti possunt coram seculari iudice postulare an in sacris ꝯstituti et bene ficiati possunt in foro ecclesiastico postulac̄ an salarium petunt vel oblatum recipiunt et si aduocatꝯ cui ꝯmittitur ꝯgic. salarium ab inuicem cum chentulo de salario nō queritur vel forte queritur de eius dictus an p9 li. ꝯ potest cum chentulo de salario paciscere et an in sacris ꝯstitutꝯ et beneficiati possunt in foro seculari ꝯ ecclesiis et postulac̄ e. ti. i. c. et ii. et xxiii. q. v. de ecclesiis xv. q. ii. in summa et c. an licet aduocato de ꝯta litis ꝯ re pacisci eo c. tria v. si quis ad eo an aduocatꝯ in eo ap. vel medicus in ꝯ[illegible] teneatur

pro suo salario laborare ii. q. vi. § post hanc et extra de pe. d. iii. ad hec constat Dicendum
tendit non requisitus qui intrat contra defensare domum bonum // An liceat advo-
cato vel inquisito usque provinciam vel consilium mandet xi. q. iii. non licet An ad
vocatus eandem legem indicere super possit xxiii. q. vii. quicumque An advocatus
propter illitteratos debet loqui vulgariter vel explanare quod dicit xxiii. q. i. c. et melius
xxviii. q. i. sic enim extra de pe. si. // An liceat advocato vel inquisito mutare suam opinio-
nem expedit xxiii. q. vi. vides An advocatus vel alius possit leges in causis
criminalibus allegare x. d. c. i. et xxix. q. ii. Si quis diuturnam // An inquisitor
possit se vel aliis postulare de pe. d. i. nemo // An subtrahere salarium advo-
cato qui licet velit tamen non potest magis valere de pe. d. i. mag. // An coram metropo-
litano agatur de salario promisso vel debito advocato prout impetrat curia vestra la-
ta de foro c. Roma li. vi. // An advocatus ad usum suo iure pro se stat dicat
teneatur iii. q. vii. c. i. // De materia hanc vide tunc dicitur c. et iii. q. vii. et xv. q.
ii. et xxiii. q. v. de iure et de pe. d. i. nemo
(d. viii. q. q. mone

Potestas est potestas dei precellit omnem humanam potestatem. Et potestas non est nisi a deo
sive iubente sive sinente xxiii. q. i. quid culpatur. Et potestati resistit ordi-
nationi dei resistit xi. q. iii. qui resistit // Et illud quis potest quod debere potest
ii. q. i. nos in quibus xxii. q. ii. faciat // Item aliud est in iusta potestate velle iuste
vel aliud iuste in iuste xxiii. q. v. nec iusti. // Item privilegium meretur amittere
qui concessa abutitur potestate xi. q. iii. privilegium // Et potestas regendi hunc mundum
est duplex pontificalis scilicet et regalis d. xcvi. duo xxiii. q. v. principes Et pro-
actibus suis officia potestatis tam pontificum quam imperatorum discernit d. xcvi. cum ad
verum // Et utraque potestas se debet iuvare mutuo xxiii. q. v. principes et in c.
se // Et sicut excellit divina humana et celestia terrenis ipsius tamen sic excellit
pontificalis potestas regalem d. x. suscepit // Item imperator debet subesse potestati
pape d. xcvi. si imperator et c. sicut // Item potestas pape et concilio
lata generalis sua potestate confirmantur d. xvii. per totum // Et potestas imperialis sive
regia non est usurpanda etiam ipso rege vel imperatore tuitionem faciente
xxiii. q. v. nec // Item ratione prediorum ecclesiarum persone tenentur potestatibus secularibus
obedire xxiii. q. viii. quemadmodum et tributum xi. q. i. de xo. // Item potestas secularis
non habet ius in clericalibus xxiii. q. viii. tributum // Et cum papa precipit quod non licet
ibi potestas est quod resistenda xi. q. iii. qui resistit // Et aliud est potestas officii
aliud ex causa xxiii. q. i. § hijs auctoritatibus // Et suspensus habet potestatem Sed
non execucionem potestatis ibidem et i. q. i. c. opponitur // De potestate imperatorum habes ubi agitur
de imperatoribus et de regibus et principibus et de potestate episcopi habes ubi agitur de episcopis et sic in
ubique agitur de singulis
(i. de causa in contrario b. quid sit.

Postliminium quid sit per liminium. causa et possessionem quot modis dicitur
aliquid posse ex causa substitutum. Si advocatus tamen vellet non potest provinciam
quam quis habet salarium suum petit de pe. d. i. magna b. notum // De hijs qui
sibi postea possessorem statim ad usucapere debent iiii. ind. cum fa. c. ii. // Item unum
desperatum sub imperio fidelitatem est possibile xxxii. q. v. de forma // An illud dicitur
solum posse fieri quod commode fieri potest xxxii. q. ii. § fiat homo et ex hec cum
conveniant plurimum non valet quod agitur quia ipse agens non potuit quod volebat
vel intendebat et quod potuit nolebat vel non intendebat de pe. d. tamen aliquid ii. § primo
primo. et de ex. de ex. tamen sic // Et qui tamen potuerunt noluerunt misericorditer non fecerunt
acquirunt quod noluit de pe. d. ult. nullus Si promitto aliquid facere tamen potest
intelligitur tamen potest vere dicere honeste commode de rescriptis. plura accidunt hijs primo.
Et non nisi illicite fieri potest dicitur fieri non posse de frigidis sive non sine non
dicitur posse fieri quod per se per ordinarium auxilium sic de causa pos. pastoralis sine c.
Potestas quam vel absolute potentie vel ita de iure. cum cito c. a. capitula ibi // Ragi-
na quid sit pragmatica sanctio xxxv. q. ii. § respecta de episcopis q. v. et c.
sive primo et de reum. prima c. i.

Prebenda de prebendis. Quid sit prebenda et quo modo dicatur et quid
canonia que dicitur omnino canoniam et prebendam et an ius canonie cadat in
laicum vel clericum tantum et an in curia faciens possit habere prebendam et qui receptus in
canonicum habeat partem in portionibus seu distributionibus etc. vel quid petere possit
et an et qui et quando stat licite recepto in canonicum ante provisionem prebende et qui non
et an et qui licet aliquis recipi in canonicum sine in beneficiis vel aliqua vacant
prebende et de mandato suo ... alium tamen obtulit se facultas et qui dicatur
esse opportunitas providendi de prebenda vel beneficio cum sit ... super quo tractatur ... repetat
minime prebendarum et an recepto in canonicum ... ante quam ... ruptus ... prebendarum et an
prebende ac portiones de ... seu privilegiate in ecclesia ... consueverant et
... consuetudinibus ... ecclesiarum ... prebendarum portionem vel ... de ...
in ... c. i. ... secundum Innocentium ... relatum ... dilecti ... canonici
2 non ... canonicatus ... prebendis sine ... non prebenda non ... mandatum secundum
Innocentium. Cum prebenda ... possessiones et iura sua sicut ... vel abbatia vel
hospitale vel alia dignitas sine ... inter duos prebendarios sit locus medi-
... et prebendarius ... procuratori ... in agendo ... prebende
prebende sine ... secundum Innocentium // An vacante prebenda vacant res et iura
pertinentia ad prebendam vel ... potius possideantur et prebendarius iura et bona
prebende nomine ... et prebende non sunt occupande ... superiorum legittime
prebende ... secundum ... // An appellatione prebendarum ... beneficia
2 ... intelligantur ... appellatione ... // Quid generaliter nove
prebende ... secundum Innocentium ... prebenda dignitas vel prebenda in
collatione prebendarum vel dignitatum pertineat ad ... vel capitulum vel utrumque et quando in
collationibus prebendarum ... albus vel non sine prebende sunt ...
2 te sine ... ... de ... ... c. si.
... duas ... c. i. // ... non sit
conferre prebendas in tempore suspensionis ... nisi ...
... absolutionem ... quia ... // Et quando sunt ... in
... duas prebendas ... quando ... c. ... // ... c.
... ... c. i. // An statim quis prebende ... prebende ... in canonicum
... c. i. ... // ... secundum Innocentium ... non ... c. i. // ...
... ut prebendam ... non ... secundum Innocentium // An qui prior
... in ordine prior ... in assecutione prebende vel ... // An qui ...
... c. i. ... // An ... ante
... prebende possit ... assignato et in
... secundum Innocentium ... c. ...
Si quis petit prebendam quam alius possidet an possidens debeat vocari quid
si petit prebendam quam capitulum detinet et ... aliis ad quem ... c. ...
... // Et an quis possit habere plura beneficia
vel plures prebendas sine ... residentiam sine ... vel vicaria et prebendam
vel plures canonicas vel ... et an sit ... habere plures pre-
bendas et a quo prebendas ... obtinens ... et an ... potius
... et an clerico alieno sit danda prebenda sine ...
... et quibusdam aliis ...
... c. i. ...
... c. ... c. i. secundum Innocentium et alios
An prelatus ... et quando pape ... prebendas ... c. ...
... c. ... // Quando de una prebenda
vel ecclesia vel parochia possint fieri due vel de pluribus una ...
... c. i. ... c. ... // ...
An capitulum possit novam dignitatem creare, vel canonicum ... vel ... prebendam

seu dignitas cum episcopo vel episcopus cum capitulo sive papa auctoritate minuere vel augere e. ti.
de hiis que fiunt a prelato sine consensu capituli et ipse olim secundum Innocentium et alios. An possit capi
tulum quod vacante sede vel ecclesia prebenda dividi et prebendas i. q. ij. salvator xvj. q. i.
quia in xxj. q. ij. nobis. Si quis in pluribus ecclesiis habeat prebendas an sit canonicus
utrumque et habeat vocem in omnibus e. ti. quia in tantum de multa videtur non respondere
de gratia preben. libro xxxj. q. i. c. i. An canonicus alterius loci habeat in prebendis
vel in ecclesiis ubi non sunt distincte prebende de consuetudine preben. capite. Si mandatur
alicui provideri de prebenda in aliqua ecclesia cum et de hiis an possit etiam in katha
thedrali ecclesia provideri et mandatur in aliqua ecclesia dioc. provideri an poterit
in aliqua ecclesia cum et de ecclesia ipsius accipere. De prebenda per quem v. et c. an per litteram
per quam mandatur alicui provideri in aliqua ecclesiarum provincie possit in aliqua kathedrali
vel metropolitana ecclesia provideri in nonnulla dioc. de e. ti. capite i. Licet ad
in beneficiis larga sit interpretacio facienda littere ad beneficiales dentur cum sint
non per illi de prescriptionibus. De beneficiis ecclesiasticis provideri nisi aliud in litteris
sit possessum ut ibidem. An possit quis habere beneficium vel ecclesiam cum cura cum pre
benda cui cura sunt est annexa et an cura prebende annexa vacat propter
per cura propter tales prebende et quis per cuius prebende beneficium
an beneficium cui qui non est presbiter absolute vel curare possit conferri e. ti. contra
parte ac c. consuluisti secundum Innocentium et alios et in nonnulla dioc. de e. ti. super eo
An de una prebenda si multum crevisset possit diminui et alteri et addi an preben
da in pensionibus vel redditibus diminuta possit per quod intrare diversa et prebenda
et nomen unus quod prebenda non solum constituit ex possessionibus sed et quasi
quodam spirituali cui unus annexa et prebenda an sine aliquo redditu pos
set conferri prebenda vel unus prebende et prebenda de expectando an in ecclesiis ubi sunt
non canonici per constitui unus x. vel paucorum prebendarum prebendarum vel ad an
una prebenda vel plures dividi per an tenet electio facta de duabus adiuncta prebendarum
an unus canonicorum vel prebendarum inducatur renunciari si plures eligantur ad unum
canonicatum vel ad prebendam unam et de prebenda non tantum consistit in unus sed et
in fructibus et redditibus et si prebenda est destrui absque consensu et dissipare destruat et quod duos
ad unam prebendam eligit prebendam destruere non intendit. An duo canonici possint
habere v. prebendam ita solum quod unus habeat unam medietatem prebende et alius alteram et an
de una prebenda due fieri possint e. ti. maioribus et c. dilect secundum Innocentium. Concessio vel
promissio de prebenda vacatura recepto in canonicum et provideri de prebenda qua cito fieri
potest. Si post receptionem aliquis accepto ipse vel potestas faculta vel legati vel aliquis
tunc quod quia per auctoritatem alius auctoritate apostolica recipiatur quis cui prebenda in pre
benda postmodum vacante quod auctoritate per receptus cur sed qui receptus est auctoritate le
gati auctoritate per prevalet et delegata quod solus per pot dare unus in prebenda vacatura
quod si capitulum conferat prebendam recepto ipse an quia alium auctoritate apostolica recipiat
an ille per quo fecit per litteras executorias an receptionem in canonicum unus habeat
in prebenda quod si capitulum maliciose contradicebat litteras apostolicas impetranti
et interim lite pendente prebendam alteri contulit ideo et provideri de prebenda post modum
vacante et interim dum vacet prebenda et debeat capitulum providere quod si capitulum
maliciose non contradixit quod qui per fecit per aliquo quod recipiatur in canonicum non
fecit per se quod primus vel secundus canonicum qui mandat et provideri de prebenda in
elligi deputata que vacabat post receptionem in canonicum an qui secundo litteras apostolicas
putat si postea alius impetret et putet primus cum in canonicum recipiatur et postea vacet
prebenda prefertur qui primo putat licet ultimo sit receptus et si postea ipsius secundo putatis
receptionem prebenda vacante conferatur alteri primo recepto et ultimo putanti numquid
prebenda debeat auferri secundo putanti licet primo recepto et assignari primo putanti licet
ultimo recepto quod ex ipso quod impetratus obtinuit si capitulum quod dicitur possunt malicia
ex parte capituli an primo impetratis vel putatis et primo recipi et primus habere prebendam
an in receptione et assignatione prebende debeat ordo impetrationis vel putationis in eo

receptionis suam, et si non fuerit ordo an revocabitur quod erit contra formam constitutionis ad assi
gnationem prebende. quid si receptus aucte apostolica nesciatur tempus sive putationis et
eo nesciat quam prebendam petere possit quid fiet an receptus in canonicum possit
agere contra illos qui ante suam receptionem receperunt prebendas vel post si metuendo est de ipsius electionem
contra quos agit putatione quod recepto in canonicum nulla prebenda debetur nisi qui primo post
suam receptionem vacaverit si nullus cum impetratione seu putatione precedebat, si precedebat
debetur secundum prebenda secundum ordinem sive putationis vel impetrationis vel ratione eiusdem
impetrationis vel putationis temporis est in eius potest de vacaturis petere dummodo nullus eum
precedat in ordine impetrationis vel putationis quod in vacaturis ergo consideratur ordo impetra
tionis et si tempus impetrationis sit incertum ordo putationis. quid si certum est quod receptus in
canonicum habet ius in aliqua prebenda quam alius tenet et contra litteras contraria non vult
agere contra illum nunquid potest petere vel de vacaturis secundum ordinem sive receptionis
an talis recepta sua recepta prebenda perdit ius quod habet in prima an illud ius transit
ad eum qui proximus est post eum et si primo receptus non petit prebendam sibi debitam
an ipso vacante prebenda conferatur secundo recepto vel secundo impetranti licet non dum rece
ptus, item quod si primo recepto debetur prebenda vacatura et secundo prebendam quam ea solute
si talis casus contingat quid si canonicus tenuit prebendam aliquam per x annos ipse ea
perdit illam de iure vel de facto nunquid in prebenda post vacatura confertur alius receptus
post eum an permissio prebende vacature sine receptione in canonicum vel cum receptione
valeat et obliget promittentem et an talis receptus potest petere prebendam si vacat vel si ei
potest de talibus provenientibus provideri et tunc relatum secundum Innocentium et in novella super vo. de rescriptis
tibi etc. duobus et per hoc si clericus etc. hoc quis, an perinde vacare unius prebende et alia
dividi et tunc cum tam, secundum ius si plures concurrant et agant ad eandem prebendam et
quantum agent ad invicem et des mandatis apostolicis vel supervenientibus et hoc sive
agatur sive ordinarie coram ordinario sive coram delegato, an alio producitur si prebenda petatur
ut debita alio si petatur ut sua, an et quando sufficit probare concordiam sine collatione vel elec
tione atque detur actio ei per quos statuitur ad prebendam an sit pinniendus qui ad pre
mandatum prebendam non confert, an executor datus ad providendum de prebenda potest ipsum
in quibus de certa imponere et inducere in possessionem an est prebendam non vocatam quoque
si utraque est confirmata ab eo qui habet potestatem de iure et contra canonibus vel probandis rebus
dare. alius certa secundum dictum. prebende quam tenet lex in secundum Innocentium, et nota pluribus
de sacularibus ubi non sunt distincte prebende et tunc licet ei prebenda conferit certum
ordinem an debitur impetranti sic non ordinato et tunc cum secundum Innocentium.
Si canonici conscripta ea retinent fructus prebende et quia cum forsitan ingro
an contrarium canonici tamen eligere tenentur de iure quia non vult, et nota et
recipiunt omnium prebendarum consensu cum aliquo dicti capitulo de v. sig. c. ultimo et extra de
electione, an recepto numero canonicorum si receptus numerus prebendarum et an elige
do valeret aliquem ultra numerum vel in canonicum recipiendo intelligatur ruptus
numerus canonicorum vel prebendarum et an eligendo plures in canonicos nullo vel
uno solo canonicatu vacante teneat electio et supra numerum receptio, an est
eligendo plures ad unam prebendam vacantem tenet electio quod prebende in
eiusdem consistunt in rebus corporalibus quod una prebenda non dicitur pinguis et
alia pauper in ecclesia quod non est malum si de omnibus prebendis vel de una
pinguiori nona fiat prebenda quod etiam in ecclesia in qua sunt canonici non
tamen certus canonicorum numerus per mortem canonici non dicitur vacare canonicatum
et eo non valent littere super canonicatum vacaturo in illa ecclesia impetra
te, an tenet receptio in canonicum statuta quod iuramento receperunt vel ultra
numerum si in ecclesia de certus numerus iuramento firmatus vel per sedem apostolicam confirmatus
et an tempus ad quem spectat collatio prebendarum potest agere contra institutum ab alio ipsum
ipsum removere tamquam minus canonice institutum et illi prebendam imponi et sibi

vel prebende sitis et possessiones prebende restitui quod est verum si plures ad unam eligi
prebendam et an de una prebenda possint fieri due e. ti. vacante et c. illorum secundum
Innocentium c. dilectus // Si mandetur in de beneficiis providere an prelatus possit in providen-
do personatu vel dignitate et si mandetur invicem de dignitate vel officio providere sine de-
inceps conferre prebendam que vacat cum dignitate vel officio vel ordini certo vel officio
e annexa si receptus alius iure prebendat et quid si vacatur prebenda qua tenebat
sacerdos et in illa certa est dicat cum ius canonicorum sacerdotum et redhibenda dignitas
certa quod c. e ti. c. ulto secundum Innocentium et in novella dicit Io. e ti. qua fronte // An ex-
ecutor datus asserendum ut de prebenda providere antiqua vacet de facto licet va-
cet de iure de conces. preben. possit secundum Innocentium // An est et quando teneat vel non tenet
collatio prebende vel beneficii cum papa de illa vel illo mandaverat alteri providere ibidem
secundum e. // Inmodo autem c. determinantur Bernardus xxx q. de illis executoribus prebendalibus
secundum e. // An vero talis executor potest conferre vel assignare prebendam de iure. Sed
non de facto vacantem e ti. litteras secundum e. // An prebenda redigenti vel prebenda redigi-
tur e annexa prebenda vel duas prebendas simplices quis possit in eadem ecclesia ob-
tinere et an ex dispensatione episcopi quis possit plures prebendas in una vel diversis
ecclesiis obtinere ibidem secundum e. // An receptus auctoritate pape prebenda que debita cuiusdam aliquo-
libet possessore // et an ipse sit post mandatum dicto recipiendo si non est receptus non-
dum e a mandato appellatum et an receptus per capitulum vel alius per prebenda prima
alia non habeat actionem vel an sit ei debita e ti. unde est et c. dilectus in. redigi-
tur est secundum Innocentium // An renuntiato prebende facta sub modo vel spe aliam consequendi vo-
cat nisi renuncians prebendam aliam consequatur an lapsus sine auctoritate pape
per mutationes possit fieri prebendarum. Si quis in canonicum alicuius ecclesie fit
receptus et capitulum prebendam illi debitam alteri conferat an tenet collatio et qua
actionem habebit hic canonicus contra possessorem prebende quid si mandatum fuerit de
recipiendo canonicus cum non recipiunt sed contradixerint vel forte appellaverint vel sic alium
receperunt quod capitulum non potest conferre ius in prebenda vacatura et quid si papa mandat
de conferenda prebenda e ti. unde est secundum e. // Si impetrantur littere in aliqua ecclesia
in qua canonici sine statuto fingerunt aliquos ultra numerum eligendo an potue-
runt contra ipse dando qua ad receptionem vel prebende assignationem an preceptiones
sit e prebende vacent prima ipso iure / et an et quando prebendam vel aliud beneficium
vacare vel vacans dicitur etiam non de facto quia alius possidet vel beneficium
prebendam alicui abiudicatum quod tamen ille non desinit possidere liceat alii conferri
vel assignari et quando littere super tali beneficio impetrate intelligantur subreptitie vel
e. ti. de conces. preb. cum nostris secundum Innocentium et alios // Si aliqua prebendam vel in
debitam petit et iudex impetrassim tantum videt non illam sed aliam cum debere obtinere
possit eam adiudicare e ti. de conces. preben. cum sit secundum e. // Quod clericis non licet
sine prebendas de noto c. fi. secundum e. / Prebenda est quedam ius quantum spirituale ratione
spirituale de iure pa. est secundum e. // Si duo eandem petant prebendam cui non prebenda
adiudicabitur et tenebuntur contempto certo de appo. duo super eodem secundum e. // De clausu-
lis que scripti ponuntur in litteris prebendis vel aliis beneficiis obtinendis sed quod
impetranti providatur de prebenda post vacatura vel quod assignetur si prebenda cum ob
una certa datur et quid de clausula non obstante si palio super quo sive pri-
ma est debita / an contradicat quia impetrantibus in canonicum recipere nolunt unum debent
recipere super qua absolvantur an capitulo conferat proprio persona cum non quod sine
que de litteris cum non metam non fit an valeant littere quas quis impetrat
in aliqua ecclesia sed providet nisi cognosset sit ibi illa certa non obsistens palio super quo
et quid si debeatur et primo de prima prebenda et post de secunda et quid si sine recipiatur
in aliqua plures de iure vacet prebenda an dabitur et quid si fuerit iam et dicta data.
quid si mandetur alicui quod prebendam alicui in aliqua certa conferat sive cum cause

cognitione sive non nullo precedente cognitione super premissis illius potest alteri prebenda co
ferri et si alteri collata fuerit nunquid valet et quid si non datus esset executor ad pro
videndum si ordinarius ad quem pertinet hoc non faciat, quid si datus esset executor tantum
ad compellendum. Item ille cui simul cum pluribus in canonicatus recipiendo scribitur licet
non habeat exceptionem contra personas vel gratia receptum quomodo, tamen non sine recipere
et si primo monitione tamen respectiva executorie scripta esset tenet vel exceptio de
aliis facta, de exceptione quod non valet hec littera quia non fuit per mentionem de primis quod
hoc casu non obstat si praeter alios scripsimus et large impetrata an restringatur ad beneficium
consuetum tamen an etiam ad illos quibus non dum est provisum contra illius clausule utilitas
dicta et 1a si praeter alios ibidem non scripsimus magis favorem in litteris appona et an
1a qui sic impetrat possit prebendam petere si premissis dolo vel negligentia defiat
conquerentis gratiam contra statum requirat. Item quis negligere vel nolle petere vel renunciasse
gratie sibi facte et an lapsus anni vel alterius temporis, vel lapsus sine capitulo vel ab ex
ecutore prefixi negligentiam istam probabit vel quod passus est prebendam sibi debitam
alteri dari et quid si desinebat conquerenti ius suum quia littere occultabantur vel quia
probabat capitulum concordare vel quod eum recipere et si non impetrata salva in pra recipere
nunquid huiusmodi casibus dicatur negligere et si neglexit petere debitam tamen potest
petere secundam vel ulteriorem. Item quid fiet si eo sciente vel ignorante prebenda sibi de
bita alteri est collata an in litteris gratiis beneficialibus inspiciatur tempus date
vel tempus presentationis an capitulum ligetur talibus litteris nisi eis receptis quod tunc
debitur. praeter alios de prebenda vacatura intelligitur de vacatura post presentationem vel etiam de
vacante collata post datam litterarum an presentationem alteri facta, secunda tamen que vacaret
post presentationem debetur. de intervallis presentationis litterarum tamen de sic clausula presentationis
litterarum sine dubio committitur executoribus, an debet de iure ei pertinere tamen debet e
tiam contingat in litteris beneficialibus universitatis de locum. An valent hec littere cum
clausula si praeter alios 1a non scripsimus primo impetratis negligente tamen sit ipse in ea
si praeter alios non scripsimus et in alia si praeter alios non scripsimus qui huiusmodi gratiam perseque
an capitulum possit se defendere contra impetrantem secundo qui primo praeter alios scriptus erat,
an capitulum recipiens per duas diversas mandata adversus executoribus et adhibita
utitur doctrina dicti de et cum contingat an capitulum pendente faciet littere non assumens
et omnes recipiens impetrantes et quid per ea faciet capitulum impetrantem prebendam
quod primo impetrante se potest opponere is ad quem spectat canonicatus receptio et collatio
prebendarum non autem hoc impetrans de talibus vel de aliis defectibus nec alio modo
quod in dubiis capitulum recurrit petentium de assignari prebenda et si assignavit
cui non debebat debet puniri primo tamen putans contra sibi se opponere potest quod tamen
capitulum alteri petenti assignat prebendam potest ab alio vel pari facta canonicum
quod ipsum capitulum fuerit in dispendio an receptus in canonicum per ea possit se oppo
nere illi qui petit canonicatum vel prebendam plures presentatur quod usque ad receptionem
potest opponi contra litteras post vel non quia non innuabit se impetrans ex litteris
principatus. Item contra receptorem iam factam quod ex simpliciter receptione etiam non potest agere receptus
ad prebendam vacaturam. Item contra receptorem factam post dicte situs per ipse potest
quod vacaturis an valet permissio de prebenda vacatura quod receptus in cano
nicum de providendo de prebenda quia primum obtulit se facturus contra impetrans
executorias ad receptorem non habens ius in vacatura quid de illo qui per
litteras apostolicas est receptum. Item tempus presentationis litterarum suarum ignoravit. Item
prebendam petere potest quod receptus ante permissionem habet ius in prima prebenda quid si
aliquis habuit prebenda aliqua per x. annos et non spoliatus est ea de facto de
forte de iure quod alteri debeatur. Si uno in Romania aliquis vacaverit vacans non est de
danda et non aliis pro quibus scriptum est quod non est de ea an si praeter alios et quod
de illa si praeter alios ibidem non scripsimus vel cum ius adquiritur per litteras non precep
tum vel executorias impetranti et an per collatione per quis habeat ius in
re et vacat receptus per primum completur primo receptio capitulum et si capitulum pre
bendam prima conferat receptio primus aliquod receptio quod primum et an est gratia

uis in prebenda que fuit post suam receptionem vacavit et quid agam si prebenda
que post de mandato domini pape vel conferri debebat alii conferatur. eundem dicit Hostiensis quod possessorium
et aut ius habeam in ipsa vel alia et an primo vacantes conferantur. primo recepto vel
primo impetranti et de quibus e ti. relatum de rescriptis mandatum et c. capitulum et c. litteras
secundum Innocentium. Sicut etiam nisi provisio vel si provisio ibidem non fieri possunt et an defendit
ecclesiam que iam bene ab apostolica auctoritate providit ab impetente secundum ea que notantur in
de preb. sic si etiam ubi provisio fieri non potest defendit ab impetente secundum omnes
omnes ad mensam vel collationem alicuius prelati spectantes qui iam nunc ab auctoritate
apostolica providit ut de rescriptis abbas secundum Innocentium. // De receptione plurium beneficiorum vel
de receptione litterarum a quibus et an post receptionem eorum possunt compelli et de
quibusdam aliis circa hoc de rescriptis [illegible] secundum Innocentium et [illegible] ti. de beneficiis [illegible] ubi
an habens // Quare prebende possessio adquiritur et an solo [illegible] possessio in
[illegible] secundum Innocentium. Si duo in eadem ecclesia super beneficio impetrent et primus fuit
negligens an secundus possit petere beneficium porrigi debitum in de rescriptis [illegible] si duo
Quare et habet capitulum pluribus impetrantibus eandem prebendam petentibus [illegible]
[illegible] // Et an quis dicatur receptus per litteras auctoritatis et quid pluries [illegible] in nonnulla
[illegible] de rescriptis [illegible] aliquibus // Et cum mors et quare [illegible] beneficialem
aliam statim potest conferri ordinario vel executori alii admittatur et cum mors
prelatum apostolicum vel executorem efficiatur prebenda et de multis impetrantibus quisque
dat [illegible] prebendam [illegible] dilationes [illegible] e ti. de rescriptis tibi et c. [illegible]
se qui a papa habuit canonicatum alicuius ecclesie [illegible] in assecutione prebende preferri aliis si-
militer gratiam obtinentibus in eadem licet [illegible] in canonicum sit recepti ut e ti. de pre-
ben. cum // Si cum quo legatus in tota ecclesia [illegible] papa mandat recipi in eadem
ecclesie canonicum [illegible] legati [illegible] litteras [illegible] intelligatur auctoritate apostolica vel
legati receptus e ti. de preben. cum. Si cum quo legatus in tota ecclesia [illegible]
papa mandat recipi in eadem ecclesie canonicum [illegible] legati [illegible] litteras [illegible]
[illegible] intelligatur auctoritate apostolica vel legati receptus e ti. si [illegible] // [illegible] preferetur
omnibus in eadem ecclesia etiam auctoritate pape receptis post illum e ti. si aplice // De neglige-
te prebendarum [illegible] debitam e ti. si [illegible] // Si post [illegible] papa contulit alicui canonicatum
alicuius ecclesie et [illegible] mandavit de prebenda proximo in ibi vacatura [illegible] ad quos
prebendarum [illegible] ecclesie spectat [illegible] prebendam [illegible] post dictum mandatum vaca-
[illegible] papa [illegible] contulerit [illegible] mandatum [illegible] [illegible] va-
let ut e ti. si post [illegible] // papa dedit potestatem legato recipiendi auctoritate apostolica re-
[illegible] ab obtinentibus beneficia in legatione sua [illegible] aliis conferendi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] papa dedit [illegible] canonicatum [illegible]
ecclesie in eadem legatione de prebenda vacante vel proximo vacatura et mandavit
[illegible] providere [illegible] legatus [illegible] ignorans ad resignationem [illegible]
dedit alteri canonicatum et prebendam [illegible] executores dati a papa eadem
prebendam ei [illegible] mandatum apostolicum [illegible] contulerunt [illegible] executorum [illegible]
[illegible] legati ut e ti. [illegible]. Si pluribus simul in eadem ecclesia vacantibus dignitatibus
vel prebendis [illegible] papa [illegible] vacatione [illegible] dignitatem vel prebendam si qua nulli
alii [illegible] debita in ipsa vacat ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] que pre-
benda vel dignitas in [illegible] dabitur [illegible] noscitur [illegible] e ti.
si pluribus // Si [illegible] vacat prebenda quam ibidem [illegible] ecclesie obti-
nuerat ille qui [illegible] prebenda proximo vacatura in eadem ecclesia gratiam a domino papa obti-
nebat illam petere non potest [illegible] ut e ti. [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] de prebenda non sacerdotali vel de prebenda integra vel de prebenda [illegible]
[illegible] mandatur de sacerdotali vel dimidia vel minori prebenda [illegible] nolente pro-
videri non potest ut e ti. [illegible] // Si cui providere mandatur [illegible] de prebenda proximo in
aliqua ecclesia vacatura sacerdotalis prebenda conferri non potest si non erat in etate legiti-
ma ad recipiendum ordinem sacerdotis [illegible] debebit expectare aliam non sacerdotalem
ut e ti. [illegible] // Ad canonicorum receptiones prebendarum vel aliorum beneficiorum capituli collationes
[illegible] sic [illegible] canonici [illegible] e ti. [illegible] // [illegible]
papa alicui prelato [illegible] dederit potestatem beneficia [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

ardentiu auctē aplica ꝯferendi ul bnficia cc. qui tanto tpe vacauit qd ad se ap
cor̄ ē collo deuoluta pꝫ tu no piudicat impetrantibꝫ liras sup illis bnficijs
ꝯ quib de dta ꝯcessione non fecerunt mencom ut e ti. quanis ij. // De duobꝫ ī una
eccā impetrantibꝫ successiue. an tpus impetrois ul tpus ꝯutacois ul etc
tpus recepcois in canonicū attendat̄ et quis impetratum alti pferat̄ et quibꝫ
modis sui executores prebenda assi^t ut ꝯtra no valeat collo ab ordinario
ul alio executore fca reddatur decreti et qd mtlibꝫ inponit̄ et an dolus
ul neglia ꝯmo piudicat impetranti e ti. tibi. // Aliquis impetrat gram pro
prebenda subditos sꝫ ante ꝯdicionē ꝯtante sup^r impetrauit de uno va
tat prebenda eccā ꝯmo pferat̄ sꝫ ut e ti. si pte. // De duobꝫ silem gram in eadem
eccā impetrantibꝫ una die quis alti pferat̄ et ubi dꝫ fieri reputato ad quē
q ipa aliam̄ efficatie e ti. duobꝫ // Si impetrans liras generales petat de certo
bnficio puta ꝯmo prouideri et sup illo decretū sit interpositū et impetrans sit
tubuit in illo an ad aliud puta sm ul tim pecijt sibi [illegible] de pre
bendu. quia certe li. vj. sm. ꝯtiens et e. ti. de executore // Si pp. madet in pre
benda ꝯferri eis adqueat ins ord. ꝯstat ea alti ꝯferat an tenet collo // et quā^t
is qui fct̄ ē madatū pp cui qc dꝫ ꝯuenire an pp successor tenet̄ ꝯpromi
executorias liras gredo madatu receptū apdecessore monitorias gredi qdo
et an ad quod tenet collo. fca alij qua ibi pquod pp scripsit si iste pquo scriptu
sue non aliqua sibi assignet̄ prebenda ius sꝫ in illa et ad quid et quē
tibus an collator prebende pꝫ ei tan ꝯtulit in alia assignatio ad quid pꝫ
fieri̇ prescriptu ap ꝯtas ord' ꝯferendi de prebend dilco ij. et c. ulto et quando an
preben. quia certe li. vj. et c. de rescrip. e. v. b. an valet sm rescriptū // an
licz aliam de bonis suis prebenda ꝯstitu ut ꝯ pacto ad illam tanom fiat
de simo. tra. // De mata ti de prebend et digni. tra̅. lxx d. sc̄or̄ et xxi.
q. i. et ij. pto.in // ti. de bnficio de canonia de ij. as. preben. de ꝯcessione et
puisione et de receptione sunt aliq̄ que fiant adiguntur ti.

Precarium de precarijs. quid sit precarium. quid precarie, quid comodatum
et in quibus differunt // et qn precarie debeant reuocari et quid de precarijs circa
ribus eccārꝫ in ecclesia^r facte et que actores ꝯpiste nascantur̄ et quibꝫ
modis precarium soluatur̄ vel reuocatur̄ e. ti. pto. c. x. q. ij. precarie // an p
c. xvi. q. iij. clra. cc. se. // an qui gaudet rem precariam tuisset dnum vel
pos. an ea posset tu noluit reuocare tui pbato manuiat an sibi quod
ꝯtesit̄ de possess. pla. bone sm ꝯmo. // an precarie tu fuit sub impost
redigenda ne per decursum diuturna gaudere ꝯmendiam gerit̄ xvj. q. iij.
sepe. // Item precarie possidentes ꝯpllo no pnt xvj. q. iij. clra. cc. se. de
precarijs c. ultimo

Precauendum et preuenitur. Et sunt publis d. xxxij. in nouo eccā ph. di
ij. ꝯposti eccā sit // Ite preuenitur c. ne maius malum eligas in dubijs
d. xiij. duo mala cc. se. Item preuenitur e de ecca^a rex dispendijs
d. xxxviij. de simoniace // Ite preuenti pꝫ debet ꝯ vituperari pꝫ de ꝯnis
no ar. c. i. De hac mata qꝫ e. ubi ponit̄. tutela.

Receptor an receptor dom̄ agat ul ꝯueniat̄ e. ti. agere ꝯ ꝯui ingr
// De hoc etc et qd ibi receptores institutoribꝫ custodibꝫ ꝯmendatorijs
visitatoribꝫ et vicarijs ꝯparat̄ et de ꝯstorꝫ receptorꝫ officio an possunt
ad superiori arbitrio remoueri an receptor dom̄ sit quemcumque ul
superior suus et in agendo quis alti ꝯferat̄ an ꝯ teneat̄ ꝯ dolo ul

maleficio preceptore vel gestu vel culpa, et de multis aliis certa habet de iudi-
cum deputati summa Innocentii. // Preferatur di. viij. q. q. xij. q.

Preceptum quod preceptum dei omnibus preceptis. iij. si is et c. se. // Et decem
sunt generalia dei precepta que decalogus dicuntur. xxxij. q. iiij. meretrices
et q. vij. quid in omnibus // Item preceptum dei facit licitum quod alias esset
illicitum xxiij. q. v. dixit // Et precepta parentum non tenent quod ratione contra
quod precepta contra sunt retinendi xxxij. q. ij. c. hijs ita etc. patuit. // Item
quod precipitur imperatur et quod imperatur necesse est fieri xxiij. q. i. c. ultimo sunt in
hijs // Et precepta quod omnis diuino obedientiam beati petri eius successoribus
et diligenter et obseruandum d. xix. in memoriam // Precepta apostolica non diuina
superbia resistat etc. d. precepta // Et in nostrum preceptum superiorum non est imple-
2 dum xj. q. iij. si quis episcopus etc. ij. c. se. de temporibus or. dilectus // Et precepta et
statuta minorum antiqua implentur sunt distinctione videlicet si sunt iusta si licita
si non quod diuinum d. l. Si quis preposita // Item aut quod [illegible] ut impleatur quod per se
reponatur precipit xvi. q. iij. licet [illegible] // Et qui precepta diuina non obte-
2 perat debitor est pene xxiij. q. i. [illegible] d. l. si quis preposita // De decem preceptis
habes s. ubi ponitur mandatum et ubi ponitur obedientia // Et que sunt precepta moralia
que mistica que sacramentalia et que cerimonialia vide d. c. hijs ita // An a pre-
cepto superioris excusetur quod alij ibi qui habent melius facere possunt xxiij. q. i. c.
ultimo xi. q. iij. quid ergo // De precepto siue iussu siue in ratione siue generatione
siue litteris iudicis an habeant vim sine [illegible] c. ij. v. qui iussibus etc. vij.
b. an littere etc. h. s. de precepto // Et quid sit precipere quid imperare quid mandare
quid rogare et quibusdam aliis adhuc ti. h. s. ti. de mandato // De iniusto
precepto iudicis vel pro [illegible] vel non [illegible] de inquisitioni summa Innocentii // Et quod
precipitur necesse est fieri quod aut liceat alicui venire contra [illegible] vel precepta [illegible]
[illegible] summa Innocentii // Et an sit vel non obediendum prelati precepto an debet prelatus
precipere sine cause cognitione an possit prelatus subdito precipere quod aliquod officium recipi-
2 at et quod requiratur sit appellandum a precepto prelati si videatur iniustum vel contra de
temporibus or. ad aures summa est // Et quid si is cum precepto stare [illegible]
precipiat quid [illegible] vel diuinum et quod [illegible] simul precipit precipere ulterius
non potest de [illegible] veniens etc. qui [illegible] summa Innocentii

Preces quid sit rogare s. ti. de mandato d. i. // An preces et que simoniam
inducunt // an preces ambitiose honoris sunt illicite // An possit fieri preces
in [illegible] / an habet ipso quis reputetur indignus et preces inducunt [illegible] quod
quis pro preces [illegible] obtinere de etate et qualitate [illegible] summa Innocentii et i de simo-
nia iij. v. e. // Et preces [illegible] non semper [illegible] d. l. miror xiij. Si quis
preposita // Et preces canonice discipline [illegible] non sunt [illegible] d. l. miror xiij.
q. vj. c. i. // Et rescripta [illegible] preces veritate [illegible] xxv. q.
ij. rescripta etc. [illegible] de rescriptis super litteris c. ij. // Et pro preces falsas et pro subreptionem
impetrata effectum non habent xxv. q. ij. dicenti // [illegible] impetrator contra
impetrantes et q. rescripta de rescriptis super litteris // Et [illegible] sunt [illegible] qui per
mendacia [illegible] xxv. q. ij. [illegible] // De hac materia habes s. n. [illegible]
de petitione [illegible] ti. de ordine sunt [illegible] que [illegible] applicatur // [illegible]
is qui [illegible] ad [illegible] mittatur [illegible] ad [illegible] probatur iij. q.
vij. in [illegible] // Quid sit iustum [illegible] de usuris [illegible]

Precium quid sit precium i. q. i. [illegible] An quis possit [illegible] ad recipiendum
[illegible] precio [illegible] summa Innocentii // [illegible] quis in [illegible]
ultimo vel [illegible] dimidia iusti precij, et an in [illegible] ultimo dimidiam
iusti precij possit [illegible] venire et qua actione in [illegible] agatur [illegible] de
[illegible] quod [illegible] tempus in estimatione [illegible] attendatur an si tempus
[illegible] vel [illegible] q. vel [illegible] et [illegible] // An [illegible] precipere [illegible]

quam vendit ult. instrum pond si se offat pilla x. q. ii. hc ius // An pnul vel
adulaco simonia in ducat t. de simo. c. iii. v. an pecs // Repossinus ppmit
venditores pcium qui quis accipit pcium quia rem ostat proprium desimus ultra
Recossim sine arap passim et ideo prilegium [attaleiaco]
apud indos pipe precosius e xxii. di. legimus [epa al con]
Recapitato papitato quando et inquibus no st lana hs ii pom. pela no sut
precipitanda l. d. ponderet [tiauat inte spm noch xxiii]
Rcasus q pcipis de xpo toc. r siguam inbri q. vii. quadmodum // Depasis
an facimita qscire possint. j. q. j. in ulc c. // De hac matia hs d. ubi a z
giam de hereticis et ubi agi. t. scismaticis et d. ubi ponit. pcicaco
R. da q pda et militare disciplinam regi e suada xxiii q. v. dicat
Et ut pdam militare pcium e xxiii. q. j. militare // Et sunt illicita
pda subsumti nomine in decalogo e phita ad d. no furabis xxxii. q. iii.
meretrices // Et pdones paupum et aliorum pegrinorum sut excitandi xxiii q. ii
si quis compectas et ii. c. se // De hac matia hs d. ubi agi. de furto et ubi
agi. de latrone et j. ubi ponit. rapina
R. do an pdo sit defendendus in sua possessione dom. du sit pincendus q eum [gsat de nig possione]
spoliat vel molestat et an sit restituendus si fuit spoliatus de ipsi spol in
littis fin innoc et alios
R. destinato quid sit pdestinato quid pscia. pdestinato sit ca quare st ca [quot sunt effus et usus et in]
qr homo bonum faciat vel e. xxiii. q. iiii. c. hys ita usque ad c. ipsa
pietas de pe. d. iiii. in domo et c. come e c. Item fm insticiam // Quot et
que sunt dei pdestinacoes dco c. Item fm insticiam // Et utrum e pdestina
ta simplici se. t. de vnte v. c. // De ppta vel pvisione diuia aliqt habetur
de verbis et. vo alicna opi fm Innoc
R. dia q pdia rustica dicunt siue domibus pdia. situ. cetera [urbana ad domibus deco]
decime dande sunt ubi sunt pdia sita de decimis ad aplice // Et pdiales
Redicator et pdicato q pdicato ubi dei no e stampuenda i. q. i. mirago
q no minus e reus qui pdicatorem neglect audierit quam qui corpus xpi
in sidel. cetia in cetia e dimittendus de g d. i. e pis multum // Item gtepto ibus
ne margarite pigant. an porcos no se certa fidei reuelanda d. xliii. in
mandatis // Et pdicacioni aliqui e pponenda gtepla. et aliqua pp ponenda
pdicacones qua pdmosiones auctos sit utilior e melior q dispositio sermo vel
pdicaco di. xxxviii. Eccle // Item pdicaco susatat sermo. motuos viii q.
i. slim // Et pdicator dz ee rp mita estia irrephensibil e q. ops d. xxxvi
q. ccc. d. xxxviii. c. i. // Item pdicator pmo dz ee aptus d. l. quid est hoc
et. ad paradiso et d. xxxv. Esto mi // Item frm xpi no sind dz intende
xin. q. i. aliud et. in septimo // Item fm tapacitatem audiencium dz sermoni spo
ac viii. q. i. oportet // Item ut pp cultu xpi ampliandum ut post aliud ulla
dz voce mutari xxv. q. ii. pmo // Item pdic. dz ee actiuus et gteplatiuus
cum desiis spm. sed illa dote que dicit d. xxxvi. si quis aut // Item ut ppter
cumulacionem vel detectionem aliorum arta pdicacois intelluxe recedo dz d. xliii
sermo // Et pdic. ad utilitatem apli pdicans amplius adeo ulteriorum gratiam xvi
q. i. adiciamus d. xxiii. inter debitum // Et nullus religiosus vel alius ex
voluntate placacionis aut p epim vel apprim licenciatus ut laicus inter ala quit
usque docta ecclia dz pdicare xvi. q. i. adiciamus d. xxiii. inter de her. c.
ex pdicacionem. i. et. ad xx v incito et. siout ii. // Item qui pdicatorem veri
gtristat in xpm peccat xi. q. iii. quiquis gtristauit // Et uicos pdicatois
sims no e gtempnendus q sicut lapsiuia p limpidum fluidu flumus lauat
ruo lauat. sit bo. doctrina pmalo doctorem aluis ardetam aquis la
uat d. lxxxiii. c. ult. // Et infidel. e pdicator qui alios illuminando ipe

revelli opus inpbus efficit. de pe. d. ij. c. si cui // Item pdicator bne docendo
et male vivendo deum instruit quomodo eum debeat condempnare d. xl. in ca // Et
pdicatores qui ab auditoribus non intelliguntur non audiendi utilitatis causa sed
ostentationis causa d. xliij. c. pvenit // Et in quemeumque pdicat qui pcunias
sub pdicationis specie a vivendibus buttis amittat. d. xxxv. cum // Item qui
arrogantie causa fastu amittat. d. xlvi. c. sit // Item qui fabulas in missa pro ca
cyminis orat cum iocis vel laudibus se ipse laudes non cogitant. d. lxxxvj. cum multa
Quod pdicatoribus in sumptibus est pvidendum xvj. q. i. apostolicis // Et officium pre
dicatoris excellit statum contemplacionis. d. xcv. in cm ap // ubi hoc de ecclesia
Quod pdicatoribus liceat ab ecclesiis certam recipere qui ipsis pdicant si non valent
al sustentari de hi. xx. cum voluit // Quod non sufficiat alicui dicat quod sit ad eos
missus ad pdicandum nisi hoc ostendat de here. cum in inter // Item nullus officium
pdicationis sibi auctoritate assumat nisi qui fuerit eorum et si fecit contempsit alia est
pena puniatur e. ti. ecclesiam c. quia nos // Item questuarij non debent
pdicare sed tamen litteras suas exponere xx. de pe. et re. cum eos de . ut
officium h. vj. // Quod pdicantes paganis liceat ipsorum ubis quos apponunt
pnt uti pvata tpraemp qualiter de mde. rper quod sit // Et pdicatores frum ordo in
multis est pvilegiatus de ecclesia pla. nimis q. D. possit qui alius dicit pdicare po
tificalibus in signijs uti consimilia facere de usu pal. ecclesiam c. vj. q. iij. consilium // vide
ec. sup hoc d. in fra potestatem qui possunt // Et etiam ad infideles pt pdicatores
mittere ac eos ut pdicatores recipiat compelle de voto qui sit sim Inno // An debent
admittere ad pdicandum illos qui vellent pdicare legem mosaycam vel legem ma
cometi ibidem // Qui pnt pdicare vel non e. ti. cum ex ecclesia duplicatur quod falsus
pdicator atque reginus possit dare licentiam omnes pdicandi vel alia huius
fac. xix. d. sim. xcij. d. c. ij. ea per q. i. addimus de indicis quando sit dicere cum
bonum inito et sic. iiij. et c. ecclesiam. i. sim Inno. et alios etc. e. ti. // An omnibus verbis
pdicationis sit credendum e. ti. de doctrina c. x. // An illi sunt excusati ad quos apo
stolorum pdicatio non pvenit xxxvij. d. nd sunus al. e. sit. c. ulto.

Prefacio quod pfacio beate virginis nouiter antiquioribus pfacionibus pconcilium addi
ta e. d. lxx sicut est // Et excepta beate virginis pfacione nouiter sunt que
pcedunt aiunt decantantur. de co. d. i. in lemnis Et ante pfacionem io sursum
corda dicatur ut tunc sacerdos metem ad dominum erigere plebs moneat. e. d. quando aut
in pfacio sed dicit quod tempus vel debita virgine vel de festo sanctorum vel de festa ante
missa cantatur. de ale. miss. constaliam

[De] in iniugis rei spolitie
Prefectus an ante pfecti appellatur vel supplicatur sim Inno // An pfectum pt
aliquem ad tempus vel pectus pstilitere de of. lege quod tuit. sim e. [in]dignus
Prefitiendus seu pmovendus nunc sit pficiendus maioribus minoribus. tam qui
dignus est ipsa dignitate reputetur dignum ad aliam // ut est vel ei aliquid
possit obiecit. de elec. c. iiij. de an pmoveatur // ti. de tempo. or. e. ti. decreta. et
quali sunt multa quae faciunt ad hunc ti. de pficiendo seu pmovendo // An pficiendus
seu pmovendus teneatur pdicere sum suum vel impedimentum ij. de ti. de pdicione et ar
pmovendis // De pcto cuius qui in pmotione sua sim impedimentum tacuit e.
ti. de dispen. c. iij. de an epi // Quod pmovendus est quis de minori ad maiore
xcij. d. legimus et de tuict epi licet // De pena pmoventis pmonentis indigne vel in
dignum de elec. nichil. pfaccius impeditur pmovendus quod de iciatur ia pmotus
de tempo. or. e. tenore sim Inno. Nota vel cum alicuis pjudicio faciendum de
esse cum eum // An adhoc ut illi cui de aliqua re a tis vel defensio competet
bat deinde modo expmis eo co gtalem pilla re agere vel defensio pmittit pjudicium
fiat requiritur citatio vel sufficit sed eius cui pmo acto vel defensio competebat
de re. iudi. expmis et de pp audietur et multa bona notantur de hoc pjudicio ta
epistula quam opinione seu tinsuacione sim Inno. Quando pfestet pnceps
etiam quod pncipem sclarem qui occupanit res ecclesie per silentium et spacia
sua ecclesie in rebus suis non faciant pjudicium de pstr nichil.

Relatio relatum quod placo non est instituta in bonis. sed ad contundum malos

d. xxv. Constantinus politane // Et plato etiam quia a deo non contempnenda xi
q. iii. nemo contempnit // Item nec uindi. et suscipienda vt. [illegible] desiderium [illegible]
enda xvi. q. i. nos aut viii. q. i. alius et iii. c. se. d. xl. nulla // Et ambitiose
ad platum etc. si al[illegible] sic vrba. i. q. i. principatus // Item fugientes ea sunt
assumendi se ingerentes repellendi. i. q. vi. Dicit viii. q. i. in scripturis Item ubi
consanguinitas et inter [illegible] conuenitas est in ipsa [illegible] attendenda viii. q. i. licet
et c. se // [illegible] platonis in medium [illegible] Item scindit. d. xxxv. sexto die // Et non pre
latio et bona [illegible] ingit deo d. xl. non loca // Et simul [illegible] assumenda a d.
Quod plati dicunt ut [illegible] d. xxxvi. qui etiam etc. si quis uult // Et uita pastoris
et ut conuersatio subditis ii. q. vii. in pastoris // Item plati dicunt ut duces [illegible]
et pastores viii. q. i. suscitans // Item magisterio platorum salus a subditorum [illegible]
cedo [illegible] si quid [illegible] in corpe non in [illegible] in capite d. lxi. miramur // Et
plati in [illegible] et sermone [illegible] viii. q. i. qual. d. xl. non nos et iii. c. se. Item
minorum exempla ad imitandum et doctrina addiscendum non [illegible] d. xxv. Constan
tinus politana xxiii. q. iii. si [illegible] Item et circa subditos sollicitam curam gere
re concordare d. xc. c. i. etc. studendum // Item de subditis non et facile mala credere
d. lxxxvi. Si quid Item non debet commissa corrigere ibidem etc. se. etc. odio // Item [illegible]
uelle debet subditum [illegible] d. xlv. cum beatus paulus xi. q. iii. ipse // Item prior debet
esse admirandum qua [illegible] d. xlv. lic. de [illegible] // Item seuerus debet esse
conuersationibus et benignus penitentibus ii. q. v. [illegible] // Item si in [illegible] ubis [illegible]
est xi. q. iii. absit // Item plati plus aliis sunt [illegible] viii. q. i. [illegible]
q. i. Suggestum et ii. c. se. [illegible] d. nerui // Item [illegible] subditorum [illegible]
negligentibus imputantur i. q. i. [illegible] d. Si quis diaconus et [illegible] ord. [illegible]
Item superbia et audacia in [illegible] vrba. d. Item diaconi sunt. in [illegible] // Et platus
sine [illegible] non [illegible] sicut [illegible] sine corpe [illegible] non uiuit i. q. iii. Si quis obiecerit
[illegible] qua esse malos platos d. xl. [illegible] // Et bonorum platorum
dat. [illegible] i. q. i. [illegible] viii. q. i. audacter [illegible] ibi [illegible] // Et [illegible]
quadam [illegible] non [illegible] xv. q. viii. c. ulto xxiii. q. iiii. tres viii. q. iiii. nonne // Et
[illegible] ei [illegible] abit si male agenti ad culpa et ad pena d. xl. u. c. etc. se. // Et honor ab
[illegible] Et [illegible] multos trahit ad inferos d. xl. Si [illegible] Quod mali plati
tot mortibus digni sunt quot ad subditos suos perditionis [illegible] xi. q. iii. [illegible]
2 pue // Et in [illegible] pta [illegible] cadit plati qua subditi d. xl. Homo // Et non sunt 2
[illegible] male agentium opa. et docta attendenda i. q. i. non quales // Et licet plati sint
mali non tamen a subditis contempnendi i. q. i. multi et ii. c. se. vi. q. i. [illegible] etc. oues
platos [illegible] d. [illegible] // Et illi plati sunt mercenarii qui honores temporalia
[illegible] non ea que sunt iesu [illegible] viii. q. i. sunt in etiam // Et plati [illegible]
[illegible] uel donationes [illegible] sine [illegible] ea facere non debet [illegible] que si apla. c. i. et
[illegible] et [illegible] capli. e. ti. ea [illegible] // Et plati subditos suos debent
[illegible] tamquam filios suos [illegible] pla. c. i. Item plati archidiaconorum et aliorum
[illegible] non debent [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] Item plato [illegible] aut priuilegiato [illegible] non debet
[illegible] denegare e. ti. [illegible] Item que [illegible] ire [illegible] solis [illegible] prohibentur
abbatibus sicut in [illegible] e. ti. attendentibus // Item plati [illegible] uisitationis
[illegible] non augmentet e. ti. cum ad quorum Item plati [illegible]
[illegible] non debent [illegible] auctor [illegible] // [illegible] et sunt [illegible]
et usura. e. ti. [illegible] dilectos Item clericus negans platum [illegible]
sup [illegible] ad iudicium seculare [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] // Desiat mala

habes ubi agit[ur] de epis[copis] et de abbatibus et de depositione et electione et multis aliis locis
sum[ma] q[ue] requirit materia de prelat[is]. Quod sit officium cuiuslibet prelati maioris vel minoris
de off[icio] arch[idiaconi] c[apitulo] ex frequentibus et c[apitulo] xxxvij q[uestione] d[istinctione] gratianus lxxxvi d[istinctione] prelatus. Cui prelati habent
iurisdictionem aut cuius in subditos inferiorum prelatorum sit commissa ut colligitur in decretis
et quedam alia de materia prelatorum de off[icio] or[dinarii] cum ab ecclesia sum[ma] omnibus. An inferiores
prelati sint episcoporum vicarii vide sum[ma] Innocentius. An quilibet prelatus ecclesie collegiate possit
suos subditos cohercere. An prelati inferiores episcopo possint causas criminales audire e[xtra] c[apitulo] quoto
sum[ma] e[odem]. Quare prelatus non debet officia ecclesie consanguineis committere lxxxix d[istinctione] decrevit. Eodem
ex de rescriptis c[apitulo] de off[icio] or[dinarii] c[apitulo] et de causis sunt aliqua que faciunt ad eundem. Maior quando
tas est in prelatis et capitulis sum[ma] quo ad ministeria spiritualia quia quo ad temporalia non et in
spiritualibus magis tenetur prelatus requirere consilium sui capituli quam in temporalibus de v[erbo] significationis
cum clerici sum[ma] Innocentius. An prelatus tenetur de facto vel delicto subditi si eum non corripuit
et an imputetur ei. Et quare prelati debent delinquere et non cum talibus subditos et similes mag[is]
mundas sunt et an prelati possit pro subditis agere vel eos ab aliis captos vel de
tentos repetere et contra quos et an subditus a prelato impeti possit [ex]tra de subiectione
et c[apitulo] dud[um]. Si ecclesia non sentit lucrum ex facto prelati non debet inde dampnum
sentire ut habetur per ecclesiam i. sum[ma] Innocentius. Quare prelatus se debet opponere persecutione
hereticorum ecclesie usque ad martirium exponere et quare tempore persecutionis potius fugere vel se includere
qualis vel specialis se debet ostendere viij q[uestione] i c[apitulo] hoc tantum xxiij q[uestione] viij convenior de renun[ciatione]
[illegible] dilecto li vj sum[ma] Innocentius et alios. An prelatus possit esse iudex in causa
sua vel propria vel ecclesie sue e[xtra] de off[icio] or[dinarii] c[apitulo] cum episcopus. Et quilibet prelatus ecclesie sue
debet precepta de regula c[apitulo] ij sum[ma] Innocentius. An inferiores prelati infra spiritualia possint
[illegible] et quare de off[icio] [illegible] attendentibus de presbyteris audientis sum[ma] Innocentius e[xtra] c[apitulo] cum olim.
Si prelatus exigit aliquid a subdito an possit denegare nisi ostendat et [illegible]
animo qui [illegible] et quid [illegible] si subditus prelato infra notoria negat et an sufficit
prelato instruere subditos [illegible] faciendis sit nisi et eos puniat si non faciat [ex]tra
de subiectione et quod [illegible] c[apitulo] ij se. Quid iuris si prelatus dicit aliquem sum[ma] clericum
vel monachum esse negat vel in libertatem proclamat coram quo iudice tractabitur
et quo tamen incumbet probatio recognitionis cum hoc de supplendis non c[apitulo] tij sum[ma] Innocentius.
An omnes prelati sint iudices ordinarii de iudiciis c[apitulo] ij c[apitulo] de off[icio] or[dinarii] c[apitulo] an inferiores
2 res. An inferiores prelati possint aliqua statuere in capitulis suis sine consensu episcoporum
e[xtra] de [illegible] c[apitulo] ij v[erbo] an abbas. Et prelatus potest alicui electo prelatori mandare ut
abstineat a sua secta vel pictorum colore de off[icio] or[dinarii] c[apitulo] ij xvi q[uestione] ij si [illegible]. An mi
nor prelatus contra maiorem habentem iurisdictionem valeat excommunicare e[xtra] de [illegible] v[erbo] an
minor. An eo ipso quod in ius suo prelato non obedit excommunicatus censetur [illegible] l. d. si
quis diaconus. Si prelatus non defert subdito an subditus ei deferre tenetur [ex]tra de
subiectione e[xtra] c[apitulo] v[erbo]. An prelatus vel perceptoribus ecclesiarum vel dignitatis vel domorum [illegible] loco
[illegible] actio defensio vel superiori suo [illegible] negligens e[xtra] de agente v[erbo] an magis
an tenetur ea que fiunt nomine ecclesie ab eo qui est prelatus de facto et non de iure de conf[irmatione]
[illegible] sum[ma] Innocentius. An prelatus maior vel minor agens nomine ecclesie vel
petens possessionem dignitatis prebende vel ecclesie collate tenetur de sua canonica electione
institutione vel confirmatione facere fidem et an solventes tali nomine ecclesie liberentur
esto quod in veritate eius electio institutio vel confirmatio non tenebat de elec[tione] transmissam
sum[ma] Innocentius. An sit prelatus vel pro prelato habendus et an tenetur si sint abbas qui tenent
dignitates vel beneficium quia vel quod de iure tenere non potest et an illa dignitas vel benefi
cium potest alteri conferri et de quibusdam aliis ad hoc facientibus e[xtra] de beneficio v[erbo] an be
2 neficium collo. Et nomine prelati intelligitur quilibet legitimus administrator ecclesie
de v[erbo] sig[nificatione] ab[bate] sum[ma] Innocentius. Cum prelati habeant licenciam clericos capiendi per se
vel alios vel de sponsis [illegible] iudicandi de pen[itentiis] et re[missionibus] ut sume sum[ma] e[odem]. Si capitulum
vel aliqui ecclesie canonici agant pro ecclesia contra prelatum an debet eis auctoritas
vel quid tunc fiet e[xtra] de agente v[erbo] si ecclesia. An prelatus potest in iniuria sibi facta [illegible]
2 re e[xtra] de penis c[apitulo] ij v[erbo] an ordinarius. Quare et quando prelatus ecclesie iuret et
quare eius visio ecclesie preiudicet et quando si visio prelati sit contraria visioni capituli
vel sindici de ele[ctione] dudum ij c[apitulo] [illegible] pretium habens sum[ma] Innocentius. Qualiter prelatum

aliquem esse vel fuisse platum in deprobacionibus c. iii. d. qualiter pretur // Et an
platus agens repellatur si excipitur hic enim quod non est platus vel non est canonice
institutus de elec. michil est et de resti spol in litteris sm Jnno. // Et quid sit faciendum
plato qui misset qstiam quod iam possidebat aliena ecclesia bona usque de qualite ii. de
prep c. iii. d. quia inv. // An platus sit dns vel procurator vel custos ecclesie vel rerum
ecclesie et an pt conditionem deteriorem facere xii. q. i. si quis vero et c. expedit et c. res ecclesie
xxiii q. vii. quod aut de dona c. ii. et sm Jnno dicta pos in sup // An liberior et maior
ior ptas platorum quam tutorum et aliorum administratorum v. q. iii. quia epi de prep. uei
sm Jnno // Et facilius removetur ab administracione tutor vel procurator quam platus
de simo. lz sm Jnnoc. // An plati usurarijs vel usufructuarijs hnt de prele. ell
e. fi. // An platus qui iurat non repetere rem ecclesie quam alienavit vel qua
spoliatus fuit possit eam hoc iuramento repetere non obstante de iureiur. pueris
et de iusti. de re. et de iurbus et non aliena si quis // An nomine abbatis vel
plati intelligatur capitulum vel conventus so. ti de abbe. e. x. Jn quibus possit maiores
vel minores plati dispensare de eo qui fuit or. re. c. ii. sm Jnno et so. ti de di
spen. in multis de maior. c. iii. // An in foro penali sit restricta platorum ptas
quantum ad indulgencias de pe. re. in quo sm Jnno. // An delictum plati vel pte
redundet in dampnum ecclesie xvi q. iii. placuit et q. vi. si quis et c. se. xxv. q.
ii. ita nos xxvii. q. i. si quis rapuerit de excep. in eccl. et de dona c. ii. // An pt
Si platus potuit aliquid acquirere ecclesie vel fecit an tenetur ecclesie et platus
qui adquirit dum sit plati in adquirit et de quibusdam similibus so. ti de
reformacionibus de reptura c. i. sm Jnno et de hijs que fiunt a pla. si q. c. nouit // De pt
petitorum // An platus negotia ecclesie sine consensu magna in qstio sm
lato qui canonicum non habuit ingressum et io non est platus licet ex pri
tertio vel qui habuit ingressum canonicum sed post fuit excommunicatus simoniacus
suspensus excommunicatus vel similis an facit fructus suos an tenet ea que facit
quam dm aberta toleratur sine sint alie nationes omne ordinum vel beneficiorum collones
vel quidcumque aliud et an liberetur ei solventes de ele. michil sm Jnno // An ille qui pu
tatur quod platus et in bene non est dcapit ruas subditorum an valet puma de eo
recepta an absoluat quamdiu aberta tollerantur e. ti. dudum ii. sm e. // Ne plati vices
suas vel an de locis sub animo cessi gerebant an concedentibus inter se vel ab concedentibus
eam temporales abnuebes possint vendi et an iudicio vel officium valeat vel locari
et de multis alijs dicta hec e. ti. c. i. et capitulum ad i. de simo. c. iii. de an emeret // An licet
eis subiectis prouenire possit vendi vel salarium prejus qstum colligendis e. ti. quia
sm Jnno An regimine ecclesie subpecio vel pro salariu qstum possit e. ti. quidam
sm Jnno. An rector ecclesie pt a capella alibi instituto vel fructus recipere alicui aliquid pro qstibus
regnantur et fieri possit de simo. non satis sm Jnno // An locacionem ecclesie vel fictum fa
ablonem auctore se plato fiet tenetur stare successor so. ti. dolo ea. d. an quis posset
De oppressu platorum de hijs e. ti. lxxxvi. d. pro tanto et ii. q. i. qui pro tanto et quid vel si pla
tus in corrigendis mores excedit vel negligens sit so. ti. de correctione in dimisso d.
Berum uim sorte primittitur primum pete so. ti. de premissione
Prepositus quid sit quorum et de prime offico et simul. i. de ptura d. i. et ne si eius
pena qui malum intulit suo preposito so. ti. de pe. c. ii. d. e. // Et ne pretore ea
dant in qstitutionem deplicatu de mulcta libri sm Jnno.
Regimus
Presbyter quod pbr est nomine etatis et deplacione inter epos et pbros xcv. d. et ii. q.
vii. quia ipsi d. olim et in multis c. se. // An pbr pt in necessitate qfirmare
an ex delegatione et pt an epus pt prohibere pbris ne baptizet quod ea que
apbri officium ptinet non si inferiori agere et ibi committit in mire de sue quanto sm
Jnno. // An iure fadi ea maliis ecclesie que ad capellam ptinet possit uendi ppetuo
vel ad tempus et an licet pbro locare opas suas de simo. non sat et multu plane re
pla. v. si q. ciui ii. // An diaconi cardinal vel alij sunt sub pbris vel maiores
eis vel potius equipo lxxix. di. si quis ii. et xcvi. d. c. et et pimiss usque ad fi.
d. An pbr ipse vel procuratorem dat litigare i. de ptura c. iii. d. an epus
an male faciat sacerdos qui pt vere aliquid relinquere ab hijs quibus prinam

Iniungit et an administracionem sacerdos habere dicatur. Primas in ingenio detesta[tur]
requisiti secundum Innocencium // Cum presbiter grece latine senior interpretatur. di. xxi cleros. // Et
presbiteri seniores non propter etatem sed propter honorem et dignitatem nominantur ibidem // Cum presbiteri
idem sint qui sacerdotes ibidem // Cum olim episcopi dicebantur presbiteri di. xciii legimus et di.
xcv olim etc. sel. // Cum preter episcopos et non nullos presbiteri di. de presbitero di. xcv presbiteri // Verum
episcopus et presbiteri libera di. xcv presbiterum // Cum hii presbiteri presbiteri di. presbiteri honore honorandi
sunt xcv di. ecce // Cum presbiter debet docere parochianos suos simbolum et oracionem dominicam
lxxvi di. ubi cum quisque // Item presbiter sine clerico missam celebrare non debet ibidem // De
presbitero habes di. ubi agitur de sacerdote et di. ubi agitur celebracio et ubi ponitur missa et in
aliis diversis locis secundum eos quod sit in

Sit prescripcio quid prescripto que in utroque versentur
de prescripto et prescriptionibus // Cum quod que potest capi et an prescriptionem directum dominum
acquiratur xvi q. iii instrumenta etc. quintusque et c. prima ii et ca. prima // De speciebus prescrip-
tionis de prescriptione decennii vel triennii xvi q. iii c. prima ii // De annali prescriptione
de ceteris pluribus et detesta Raimundus // Contra temporalem prescriptionem statutam allure non
est necessaria de ap. ex racione secundum Innocencium // Cum prescripcio non favore malefide possessoris sed
odio eorum propter eorum negligenciam introducta est xvi di. iii c. potest et de prescrip-
tionibus vigilanti // Item de prescripto unius anni di. l. iii si qui scimus ii ubi agitur de ignorate
domino ordinacione // Item prescripto unius anni et dici xxii q. querela ubi agitur de religionis
professione // Item de prescripto biennii xix q. iii monasterium ubi agitur de clericorum in conventibus
ad monasterium susceptione // Item de prescripto triennii xvi q. ii si quis in conventu ubi agitur
de clerici in conventu ad professionem recepcione // Item de prescripto vii annorum vii di. c. i singulo et
si emerit ubi agitur de ... dimissione // Item de prescripto iii xxx xxx xl c. annorum de quibus
xvi q. iii c. prima ii quas actiones etc. ultimo // Que exigantur in prescriptione quantum
decime vel servitutes, vel ius sinodandi ius eligendi vel alia iura ... //
Sme habent tamen continuatam ... non vel sinitia ... ordinaria prescribantur. Et quanto tempore
et in quibus temporibus ... c. duplicatur requiritur et que habent continuacionem tam ...
temporis in eis titulus requiritur et an de cetero prescribendi titulus nunquam iustus et an
presumatur ... qui in aliquo locorum successit an sufficit ... actus tamen tempore
legittimo ad prescriptionem e ti. de prescripto ab an ... et ... auditis de ... delatus
de ca. pos... de ... de ... xvi q. ii c. i secundum Innocencium et alios.
Cum prescripto non currit sine possessione quantum quis potest prescribere in totum vel in partem ... ;
si aliud ... vel possidet et an absque possessione currat non ... solum illius
qui ledit in prescriptione et ... ... de
ex. ... secundum c. // An sine tytulo vel cum titulo ... iusto currat prescripto
... // ... titulus e ... episcopo prescribenti ... ... diocesis aliene ...
presumpto ... episcopum // Prescripto autem e ... episcopum qui subiectum prescribit in ... diocesis aliene
... si ... ... privilegium ... prescribit prescribere
potest ... utili ... secundum Innocencium // An ... vel ... duabus ... ...
... prescripto ... ... privilegiati ... e ti. ad audienciam secundum c. // An ...
que ... e de cetero alicui prescribenti xvi q. iii si sacerdotes // Quanto tempore episcopus
... prescribere ... diocesi alterius episcopi negligentis ... alius ... q
an vacanti ecclesie vel ... ... currit prescripto et ... non ... iste
potest agere vel queri ... currit prescripto e ti. placuit secundum Innocencium // ...
tempora possessorum ... possessorum vel tempore vacacionis ecclesie vel absencie ... et aliis
temporibus continuari xvi q. iii c. potest ... ... // An tempore vacacionis ecclesie vel pre-
... seu negligencie vel scismatica currit prescripto e ti. c. i et ii etc. ... non liceat et
... // An in prescriptione requiritur bona fides et iustus titulus et continua possessio vel
... possessione sufficiat bona fides sine titulo. An quilibet presumatur bone fidei possessor nisi
ignorans ... vel ... prescribat et ... nullus prescribit ... alique prescriptione ... habet
malam fidem ... aliis ... e ti. vigilanti di. diligenti etc. ultimo xvi di. i a
... q. ii si ... // An ... iustus vel ... titulus de ... prescribendi ...

An in prescriptione debet allegari bona fides et iustus tytulus vel probari requirat̄ in contrariis vel etiam in tempore nec tempus excedat cuius memoria non habet. vel non prescriptio i. quod
acceptionis proponit̄ an sufficit allegari titulum et solum tempus probari quia requirit titulus
de probari et an clare vel obscure debet tytulus allegari et quia nemo rem suam prescribit an
hodie quod etiam sola xl annorum currit prescriptio an in hiis que pertinent̄ causam tunalis
vel hospitalis currat prescriptio an ut quod prescriptione agi an continuacia mutuo possit in prescriptione
an impute̅ ei qui malum titulum allegavit an allegans prescriptionem videat̄ bonam
fidem et iustum tytulum allegasse et de multis aliis circa premissa c. ti. Si dili. de pos. ve
tu dilectus et de causis dicti sim Innoc. et alios contra etiam sicut allegaveri prescriptionem
sit necesse allegare prescriptionis titulum et probare et an hoc sit certum in prescriptione tanti temporis
cuius memoria non exsistit expedit̄ in novella domini de. c. ti. cum / An in prescriptione requiratur
bona fides et iustus tytulus contigant̄ an possit prescribere successor eius qui rem contra
deposititi comodati vel consimili detinebat vel possidebat an mutuo vel ignorantia quo ad
bonam fidem vel titulum vel ad prescriptionem possit et an successor possit prescribere quod non
potuit antecessor et an viciosa possessio pertinet prescriptioni si finita prescriptione constet de illegit-
timo titulo et mala fide an prescriptionem excludat et de multis aliis circa hec deinde per totum
sim Innoc. An sit contra statuta cuius quod quis prescribit̄ et quia in platus alterius
iura prescribat de off. archid. dilecto et de off. del. prudenciam de off. or. conquerente sim c. Cum de
prescriptio non procedit sine possessione de reg. iur. sine possessione li. vi. An sit necesse quod
prescribens est dominus copetere sententiam ad quod prescribat et an quod conferente prescribat̄ de prescript. pla-
tone in sim Innoc. An in prescriptione triginta annorum bona fides et iustus titulus contigat̄
et an per prescriptionem decimarum tussicia de in lin. et quod plus quam f. c. Cum ex parte prescriptiones
vel interrupcionem vel malam fidem et an qui hic probat prescriptionem probabit se continue pos-
sedisse et an idem tamen presentem de prescript. at in prestacione in prescriptio contrad̄ia ad fu-
tura ut qui prescripsit decimas alicuius parrochie videat̄ et videlicet decimas pre-
scripsisse an coiteudat̄ ad alia contra ne ut qui prescripsit decimas in omnibus predis
alterius parrochie preter unum videat̄ etiam in illo prescripsisse et quamvis dicam aliis
circa hec de deci. tua i. sim Innoc. et c. cum contingat an videat̄ prescripsisse qui in
festi electori plati quod movit xl vel plus annis de cura post vero etiam de pmil ut sunt
et de v. sig. alle. c. Cum ex parte̅ prescriptio temporis cuius memoria non exsistit de v. sig. quod pro
nat sim Innoc. et c. ti. li. vi. tenens sim c. Cum prescriptio non currit n. sit pacifica
an sit dum omnis prescriptio contine̅res prescriptionem et an prescriptio conpleta quod maiorem partem
mostriorum vivus dicere vel conmutare obsit minori de off. archid. c. fi. sim c. / Cum inde
modo sit per conpletam prescriptionem vel an platus vel alius dubitat an res sit pra-
scriptus tenet̄ vel sufficit etiam bonam fidem habere an per sit quod incipiat malam fidem vel vi contrariam aliene et an ubi statim bene
repetitus tenet̄ vel sufficit etiam bonam fidem habere an per sit quod hat intermitte de prescrip-
tionibus laicorum et quod sit frater platos qui hic vi contrariam aliene si etiam contrarie
de spiritu non hic e. ti. vigilanti et c. vlt. de posse pla. bone in. et sim Innoc. de
non pa. cura. lun. d. frequens et xxxiii q. ii. Si ergo // An etiam possit uti contra
spiratu prescriptione x vel xx annorum xvi q. iii. placuit. i. An sit in possessione bonis
vel cum quo ad prescribendum qui e in possessione pertinet vel minus c. ti. audiens de re iud.
tum bertoldus et de capell. mo. c. ii. sim Innoc. Si qui corpus tulpis contingen-
tibus bonis que ab ecclesia Ro. vel aliis tenet sunt per sinam vel ab ipso iure
privatum in occupandis eisdem nullius temporis cursus temporis lapsus nocet n. quod Ro.
ecclesiam centenaria vel quadragenaria quod alias ecclesias prescriptio sit conpleta hic quod
ad ecclesiam Ro. fallit in bonis hereticorum qui dum vivunt catholici putabant̄
in quibus sufficit̄ quadragenaria prescriptio contra quod Ro. quod alias ecclesias possessoribus contra
vel in novella dicit Ro. e. ti. si qui / Sunt res eiusdem que prescribi non possunt
an quod minorum vel pupillorum vel heredum vel quod rem publicam vel quod ciuitates
currit prescriptio et certi temporis et de multis aliis circa hec et de in integrum rest. c. i. et c.
audiens et c. constitutus / Cum non abbas et capitulum quod episcopum suum prescribat et quia
abbas institucionis et alia iura spaalia concedendo quod eum prescribat in ecclesiis suis
capellis et quando de obedientia visitacione et simili et quando si inter episcopum et abbatem de prescript.

·iiij^a q̄·

Et interruptione questio ventilatur an qui allegantem praescriptionem sufficiat eo
probare quod sic ius quod requiritur. Videtur interrogari et responderi testes allegatis praescriptionem contra
episcopalia requiritur testes episcopi probantes interruptionem et quatuor in corporalibus vel in minoribus
spiritualibus vel aliis interruptio fiat et an episcopus vel archiepiscopus non exercente iura episcopalia
in capellis monasterii xl annis abbas ea praescribit contra ipse ea continuerit. Item quod quis
possideo potest praescribere et an iura episcopalia ab abbate vel aliis non episcopis vel etiam ab episcopis
in diocesi aliena praescribantur et tamen cum olim audivit et summa Innocentius de praescriptionibus super eo et xvi
q. iii. qui contra // An fines agrorum parochiarum vel civitatum praescribantur et si civitas
cuius episcopus est quod limites alterius diocesis et flumen qui est limes ab eadem separati acce-
dit terra limiti et in ... an praescribatur et cum ecclesia sita in limite et tamen quia
de praescriptionibus super eo et xvi q. iii. licet inter et cetera quicumque // et ... tempore monasterium praescribat
contra ecclesiam vel et xvi q. iiii. in summa // An is qui missus est in possessionem causa rei servande
possit praescribere de officio pastoralis et ut lite non q. gm // Si quis est in ipsa re de-
positus et alius subsequitur quod ignorans etiam alius tenuit xl annis praescripsit
de ... t. i. In quibus causis et iuribus et actionibus et temporibus vel non currit praescriptio
vel interrumpitur. Seu dormitat et non potest praescribere et quae non potest praescribi et tamen cum
non liceat si diligenti causam cognitionis ... et ... in integrum res. audivit de causi-
beneficii. i. q. i. nullus episcopus quamvis xvi q. iii. placuit et c. illa et q. iiii. nec // Et ...
tempore mali indicatur non currit praescriptio xvi q. iii. si sacerdotes // Si casus Et B
proximo dicta in quibus praescriptio non currit vel dormitat vel aliud impedimentum
non completa praescriptione incidant an faciet tempus impedimenti subductum opponi
currere vel in integrum restitui. Dicitur et quid praescriptionem a capite inchoari vel quod sequitia
tempora cum prioribus computabuntur an tempore hostilitatis vel fratrum dormitet praescriptio et de quo
hostilitate ... ius intelligatur et si non potest habere copiam iudicis vel rei an dor-
mite praescriptio et quibus temporibus non currit praescriptio et quod in rebus quae ... durat curat
praescriptio et praescriptio est ... et ... requiratur ... in quibus dormit
praescriptio potest interruptio si ... ita quod est tamen cognitionis summa Innocentius. Et ... est
impedimentum quod facit dormire praescriptionem ... quod ea non facit dormire sed post completa
praescriptionem datur restitutio de ... summa Innocentius. An potest praescribere quae quis
de ... quedam summa Innocentius // De absente quod quae praescriptio est
... olim et cetera pervenit xviii q. ii. ... // De modo praescribendi pensiones vel ... vel quod ea de
... etiam vel minorum vel pupillorum vel rei publice currat de in integrum res-
tituat ... summa Innocentius. An res in ... rapta vel violenter occupata
praescribat de ... an laico vel clerico ... potest praescribi
et an ... olim ... et an ... in ... de ...
an ... possit praescribi de ... olim ... summa Innocentius.
An ... data possit praescribi ... praescriptio incipit ... non habuit
bonam fidem an successor praescribat et an ... habeat ... potest ... alia
titulus et an ... summa Innocentius. An ... et aliis spiritualibus praescriptio sit ...
An possim praescribere ... in meo privilegio continetur et an praescribenti detur ... vindicatio
vel publiciana et tamen ... An possint decimas praescribere ... et aliis
... non habentes ... xvi q. iii. c. pat. // ... bona fides
... i. q. i. principatum In quibus ... currat praescriptio et in quibus non et tamen ac-
... summa Innocentius. ... An ...
... vel ... alterius aliqua praescribantur xvi q. iii. quicumque An ... tempore
... praescribatur et de ... xvi q. iii. ... praescriptio currat contra
etiam et tamen de ... xvi q. iii. in summa et q. iiii. ... An ... praescribat
vel ... praescribat vel qui habet ... ab eo ... summa Innocentius. Et ...

prescriptio quod Ro. curia ecclesiam vel eius vassallos vel ecclesias et subiectos eque ipsa prescribat et ti. ad audientiam eodem vbi xvi q. iii. nemo et q. iiii. c. ii. Statuto tempore superius libertatem prescribat de preter. non sz. c. ii. secundum Innocentium // An colonus vel vsufructuarius vel precario possidens prescribant xvi q. ii. sepe et xvi q. iii. clia // An laicus possit decimas possidere vel prescribere vel precarium secundum quantitatem corporis de catthedratica de decimis quamvis et ti. c. i. q. iii. puenit xvi q. iii. et psal. et q. iii. c. i. et ii. // An ecclesia quod cathedram vel laicum vel aliquid quod alterum prescribat spacio xxx annorum et ti. eorum // Si episcopus in prima iudicatura ecclesie sue aliquid dedit alteri alteri ecclesie an illa ecclesia vel donatum prescribat et dona apostolice // Si dedit in solum aliquid ad viam patendam tempore xl annos vel ipso quod non venit ad ecclesiam que semper fuit medio tempore in decima an quod cuius prescribat de priuil. ut priuilegia // Si priuilegiatus stetit per c annos quod prescribatur de priuil. ut priuilegia // An conditatum prescribat vel quod conditatio prescripto currat in meditialibus vel non in iudicialibus de off. del. super quantitatem secundum Innocentium //
Et quod modis fiat interruptio et de interruptione naturali et ciuili et de aliis modis interrupendi prescriptionem et quod sz de nono prescriptionis inducte et ti. illud et xxvi q. iii. in summa et c. i. et c. psal. ii. An interruptio prescriptionis fiat pluribus quod fiunt coram non suo iudice de rap. ut debitus et de pull. ca. conturare et vna pluribus quod vel plurimum prescripto latio fiat prescriptionis interruptio de off. del. super questionem secundum Innocentium // Et vero potationem fiat pluribus quod fiat prescriptionis interruptio vel libro quod quod si super. et vero de propriam interrupatur prescriptio et quod prescriptio restringatur de eo. cog. et de dolo et de ti. eo stringat secundum Innocentium // De prescriptione actionum et an non nova trahit prescriptio et an vna per protestationem prescriptionem quod aliud interrupat et ti. michel // An prescriptionem sinodalis proclamato interrupat et ti. eorum. Et vna si prescripto inducta et quod ius vale xvi q. iii. quicunque // Et scripto et priuilegium sint contra et ti. c. pulch. de v. sig. alb. xxviii. d. c. p. // An pre prescribit vnum capitulum in dicionibus vel iure spiritualis vel prescribit mediatam in vna prouincia an in aliis prouinciis et capitulis prescribitur videatur de quibusdam filibus de prescr. audiuit et de capellis ius delatis secundum Innocentium et alios // An absens quod que prescriptio et ipso iure sunt illesus vel si ibi vnde restitutio et quod tempus restituatur de v. sig. delatis secundum Innocentium // Si testes dicant aliquem possedisse per xl annis et quod et alias annis et tunc non probatur. nisi prescriptio x annorum que secundum canones non sufficit. Si testes dicat quod possedit alx annis tunc intelligitur continue et si testes dicant quos possedit al annis et ultra intelligitur de modico tempore vltra l. annos de fide instrumentorum. Et ecclesia // Et prescriptione res inducta de ecc. eo vero secundum c. // Et vero prescripto fiat et quod alios et quod secundum l. vel canones et ti. ad aures secundum c. An et quod ille qui asserit se prescripsisse sz intrare quia bona fide et titulo iusto possedit xvi q. iii. dilecto // Decima quo titulo xvi q. iii. et iiii. et xxiii. q. ii.

xxiii. q. iiii. due

Reservatio et quia dei probetur futura que pociorum libertatem quenerunt sunt iniquitate et si in malis omnibus sola scientia dei et intelliganda et quod maliciose al sigillum et ibi iniuste ire deposita sint multa de pe. d. iii. c. finis et c. simul et c. Item secundum // Detur malis que ubi agitur de predestinatione pres.

abdicare de el. in tuis ibi

Reses quatenus illud intelligatur quod preses non potest esse impedimentum Innocentius. Et vi legati presidibus coparentur de off. le. quod tuis secundum c. // Et quod dicere de off. leg. legatos l. vi.

Reservatio et absentia an valet quod fit illis absentibus

quorum quia considera de off. del. cum in. Et vel tamen dicamus in capitulo esse presentes et an presentes absentibus non notantur pro quo pone literam mone ac stilia fiat hic secundum Innocentium et alios de vna ro. quibus qui mort. et de ele. quia prope secundum Innocentium quibus dicatur quod ut lite non quod quin secundum e.

secundum Innocentium c. s. de

Representatio an si si presentatio literas beneficialem de rescrip. mandatum hereditas c. vii. de si duo // An tempus date literarum ad presentationem debeat incipi et de rescrip. c. v. de quod data notato c. mandatum ubi et non quod an presentacionem literam in nullum legatur // Item ad de re

putationis an compulsam putationem presumpti in dicto [...] repleuia ordinarius vel de
legatus cui prius delegatus non preiudicat an concedat hec de rescriptis [...] et de fo. c. [...]
de rebus qui [...] ut debitus tunc simul iudex sunt Innocentius // An delegatus an putationis
sibi litteras habeat mediatas de rescriptis [...] sim. c. // Et si commodum putationis
litteras ad beneficia de rescriptis [...] sim. c. // De putatione [...] pa-
du postulacione superiori putata possint alia [...] postulatis de poste. [...]
De presumpcio de presumptionibus. Et presumptio contra illos [...] usurpata qui sibi alieni [...]
vel officium usurpant. xv. q. i. c. i. et q. ii. nullus aliorum et q. iii. si autem // Item diabolica
tunc bona ecclesie [...] xii. q. ii. [...] // Item sacrilega qui de dedicata [...]
nis usibus applicantur. e. q. predia // Item conspiratoria que fit contra prelatos xi. q. i. coniu-
ratorum et iii. c. [...] // Item perniciosa tunc sibi fugitiui ad ordines vel ad religionem
recipiunt. di. liiii. generalis // Item nephanda que [...] officia [...] minus dignis commit-
tunt vel [...] committunt. di. lxxxix. [...] xvi. q. i. statuimus [...] // Item
ambitiosa tunc minor presumit [...] superiorum vii. q. i. pontifices // Item temeraria tunc
quis sacra officia in ordinate [...] vel incepta [...] non perficit vii. q. i. [...] //
Item fastuosa tunc prelati [...] nolunt reprehendi ii. q. vii. presumunt // Item de ordinata
tunc vel [...] aliquid attemptat. x. q. iii. [...] xxi. q. iiii. [...] Item et presumptio
in obediencia quis contra mandata superiorum aliquid facere attemptat [...] ii. q. ii. [...]
Item negligencie cum prelatus subditos malos non tollit ii. q. vii. sicut inquit // Item
blasphemie tunc canones sanctorum patrum violant. xxv. q. i. violatores // Item crudelitatis ut
prelatos ad [...] x. q. iii. quia congruum // Et quandoque presumitur de statu
[...] non presumitur vi. q. i. [...] xiii ibi de apostolo petro // Et de bono presumptionem
recipit [...] vi. q. i. [...] sunt plurimi // Et in dubia [...]
[...] presumptionis [...] di. iiii. [...] // Item presumptio violenta
[...] xxxiiii. quorundam de presumptionibus [...] // Et presumitur quis plus
cito mori quo senior est vii. q. i. [...] lxxxvi. di. tanta // Et presumitur presenectute vel
maior probitas di. lxx. [...] officia // Item [...] di. lxxxiiii. [...] // Item [...] gravitas xii.
q. i. c. i. // Item [...] xxxv. q. vii. consanguineos // Item [...] di. lx
xxvi. [...] // Item [...] dignior di. lxxxvi. [...] // Item considerranda
[...] presumitur [...] xxxiii. q. ii. [...] ante [...] // Item [...]
[...] vi. q. i. [...] // Item [...] di. xlvii. [...] // Item
[...] di. xxviii. quia [...] // Item [...] di. lxxvi. [...] de pre-
sumptionibus tunc in iuventute // Item [...] xxiii. q. v. si apud // Item presumitur
[...] xxii. q. viii. [...] // Item [...] di. lxxxix. [...] xvi. q. iii. quis
quis // Item [...] i. q. i. constat // Item [...] xi. q. iii. absit [...]
presumptio [...] c. i. sim. Innocentius // [...] sit violenta presumptio [...]
admittatur [...] sim. Innocentius [...] de [...]
non baptizato [...] presumptio [...] natura
[...] admittatur vel non [...] di. [...] di. [...] // Et
sunt [...] presumptionis [...] di. [...] q. i.
Innocentius [...] q. i. [...] // De distinctione presumptionis [...] presumptio sit admit-
tenda que repellenda que [...] admittat [...] alias
[...] sim. Innocentius // Nota [...] presumptionibus [...] illo
sim. Innocentius an [...] presumptio ad [...] ad defendendum sufficiat [...]
[...] de [...] di. [...]
[...] di. [...] q. i. [...] de [...] non de
[...] // An [...] presumptio [...] dat [...] de [...]
[...] sim. Innocentius // Et non presumitur [...] renunciare [...]
presumptio [...] repellatur [...] presumptiones [...] non [...]
[...] sim. c. an [...] presumatur [...] vel [...]
[...] vel [...] // Et [...] iudices presumat
vel [...] in iudicio vel [...] bone [...] qui [...]
[...] sim. Innocentius [...] // An presumatur [...] vel [...] de [...]
[...] // De [...] presumptionibus [...] xliiii. di.
[...] xviii. q. ii. [...] xxxiiii. q. i. c. i. [...] an presumatur [...]
[...] sim. Innocentius an presumatur quis ambitiosus

eo solo quod loquitur de pactu xl. d. c. ult. An presumatur quis dignus vel ydoneus
nisi probetur. vide c. ti. c. ulto. de sentencia c. vno et ii. q. vii. quando. An presumatur
quis bonus nisi probetur malus de iniungendis resti. c. ii. de pen. ex. si vel. j. fm Jnno.
An presumatur bonum quod fit ab eo. et an in continenti debat de crimi. de eo quod dicit
xxxiiii. d. si quis ii. l. d. Si quis episcopus et xxxi. q. iiii. Jnnocencius. An presumatur
quis bonus vel ydoneus vel non et an presumatur principio vel contrario in dubio
quibusdam aliis etc. de sponsa. c. vno. An presumatur quis excommunicatus vel
absolutus qui scit sunt excommunicatus et de sen. ex. c. h. ii. d. An presumatur. An pro
motus a non pro episcopo rite presumatur ordinatus qui dum cuiusli ordine misistit
de c. de ce. qui fuit or. re. innotauit fm Jnno. An qui plura beneficia obtinet
vel commendata vel qui electus et tunc melior presumatur. de rescrip. puta qui ho. non est
incompilatione lxi. d. miram lxx. d. c. i. c. viii. q. i. illud. An gemella filia sit
nome in continentie argumento xxviii. d. consulis. An commolenta presumpcio vel velle
indignum quod male sit electus de elec. c. fi. d. An presumatur quod prelati
simmatur consentire et de his que fi. apla. sine c. ca. d. qui desideret. An tacens pre
ligiosi presumatur instans tam forum de voce om. c. ii. et xxi. q. i. comperit. An re
confabulatores vel amplexus aliquis presumatur corrupta xxvii. q. i. nec aliquis. An presumatur
aliquid concupiscentiae ac opere eorum quod coniux quaeritur e. q. c. vidua. Et An vir
presumatur si mulierem clientis amplexe xi. q. iii. absit. An per presumpcionem qui est
constitutus volentem probare repellitur probatio vel diffinitur de in integrum restitutione. et de ca.
p. per electum de fmo licet. et. de sba. c. j. d. qui c. mqui. An presumatur fornicationis
vel mihi eorum equatur et de clandestina desponsatione. d. c. ii. presumatur. An valet plus
miratur quam minus presumptio innotuit qui mun acta pos. ad contra. Et An pro boni
de incubonibus presumatur de simo. et si contes. et quaeritur per sequentia presumatur de pre
tibus equatur comitiis subditorum vel discipulorum quod prelatos presumitur vel nigros
xviii. d. quia et. et quatenus diuerse presumpciones tamen concurrunt equatur una pal...
filii sed legi. de sumisse. Et quod due presumptiones vna vincit de iuste. et c. q. qui
Jn qualem probationem continuatae presumptio elidit. de integrum rest. ex. Et An pre
simmatur quod aliquis ex varietate responsionis ut certasse bis ut maius. An possessor
verum ius presumatur. alia et quis possidet et an presumatur quis iure suo uti
continuus in forma redditionis celebratur pignoratione consumptionibus indicibus de pig.
illo. An presumatur impetitur pallio siue mandatum nisi contrarium probetur. quod non est p.
simmediatum quod quis pecunias suas iactet vel quod in aulis laboribus se fatiget
sinptio prima pro te iactat probandi omnes in alterum depositi pla. bone. ii.
fm Jnno. et de sen. ex. si vel. i. An aliqua presumptio tante sit efficacie quod ei stetur
nisi contrarium probetur. de his que fi. apla. s. q. c. ca. noscat. fin e. Et quia presumitur preci. confesus
defuncta quod conpater presumatur e. t. mandata. Item exceptionibus neglige presumitur futura
negligentia e. ti. liberum. Et quod de nouis bonis se seruentur damp. et malum presumitur e. ti.
c. i. Item presumitur reus qui citatus fugit indiciis e. ti. nullus. Item consumptione
violentia fieri. simul e. ti. c. ii. et litteras. Item presumitur quod propinquiores sciant
quod longe positi fiunt e. ti. quanto. Et quod fama et aliis presumptionibus probatur e. ti.
tio. Item presumitur quod magis accedit admiratum respondeat aliis presumptionibus e. ti.
Item quod presumptorum in similem sufficiant testes e. ti. de missilibus. Et quod non de fatali
malo presumptio est de aliquo in femino qui in iuuentute bene vixit de presump. ca. in eum
d. xxxiiii. fratum. Et quod presumitur quis non ignorare quod publice fit. ... qui mat roga
pos. ad in tua. Item presumitur prelato vel alio quod simoniaz non commisit quod apte ne fieret
exhibuit de simo. sicut in. De presumptionibus quae sunt ... vel pe...tur suspicio
debitum an solutum probetur per subsequens vel ... de solu. c. iiii. d. quidam ... An
prelata vel parentes debeant ... xxxii. q. vii. apostolus. Pretor viro... vltimum

Retor sine actore et tutore tueatur et tutor de iure pa. consultatoribus sum. Innoc.
Iuste possidet qui actore et tutore possidet ut lite non contestata quoniam
Renunciatio et pmaricator C. Q. pmaricato est uta dum absconde. n.
q. iii. C. notand. q. c. Item pmaricatio est votum castit. vel religionis post
pona. xxi. q. i. puelle // C. Q. vero est pmaricatio. on ausi et temerarij iuratur. vero ob
fuato xxii. q. iiij. diffinito c. C. Quod pmaricator fidei ad testimonium non admittitur
iii. q. vii. non pot. B. ibi. sum. Inno. Preuencio an in libris specialibus
adlites locum hat preuentio. i. de resp. C. vii. l. an in litteris c. De preuentione
iudicatoris S. ti. de presentatione C. vi.
Primatia et primas C. Q. primas maior est epo archiepo. d. xcix. C. i. c. Quod
primatu officium suprimum est agentibus ad quos tu oppressi ad imperatoris aulam
venire non poterant tamque ad primam iudiciariam potestatem confugiebant et d. pro
S. ti. de pp. l. an pp. c. Ti de contilis sunt aliq. de primate C. An archiepus aliquis
possit sine inpulia sine primate regnis est plus in diocesis in prouincia primas
vel archiepus. xcix. di. c. i. et vi. q. iii. si inter c. An vacante primatia vacat iura
eius ad archiepm. d. dil. c. ult. sum. Inno. c. An archiepo spectat defendere subditum
consensus superioris ecce quod qua agit. an et aliarum cathedralium ecclesiarum debent respi
assensus tam primati condicto de bar. de ma. et o. c. ult. c. Si ep. in ipsius aliquis
vocat primate an possit ius aliquod acquirere in totor. sg. S. ti. de usura C. de
an constitucionem suffraganeorum archiepi vocabit primas // C. Q. si non vocet. an primas
est ius in subditis suffraganeorum nisi quatuor in canonibus reptitur de epo. or. vel epi
sum. Inno. Gra restitui aliarum ecclesiarum xxi. d. in nouo et c. se. sit et
Primatus de primatu ecce. xxiii. q. i. loquitur ac si.
Primicerius de eius S. ti. de officio Primicie de primitijs. An primicie debentur
cui possint peti et quote. de deci. c. i. et xiii. q. i. C. tipis ita c. C. de primitijs debet dari
in glo. Inno. sup. de. Ordinatio ad regendum plus instituit. viii. q.
Princeps quod princeps secularis Duna. i. Si ergo c. C. Q. de eius et platos carmi
desfusare d. lxiii. Valentinianus inst. xxiii. q. v. princeps c. Item de electione epi et
aliorum platorum non debet se intimitte. d. lxiii. adrianus resi ptotam di. // C. Quod principes
debent rccieri epos et principum colla debent submitti geniculis sacerdotum d. lxiii. Valentinianus d. xcvi. duo inst. xd. tom. Item de bono statu ecce debent prouidere d. xcvi. bei
xxiii. q. v. principes et ut coastroni c. Item debent intendere ad tuicionem viduarum et pupillorum
platorum et raptorum refrenatorum xxiii. q. v. administratores c. C. V. leges principum non
possit infringere statuta ecclesiastica d. x. p. totum // It. indicant et cohortant lib. epis. d. xc.
vi. duo et n. c. se. c. An principes racionem vel defectu et traditorum per negligentiam de supplenda
negli. pla. gradi. li. vi. C. Quod non lic. in summe restituere nec legittimos et liciandos
arrogare et soli principi reparant aliis quibus est commissum de fide instru. ac p. si. Inno.
S. ti. de imperatore et i. ti. de rege sunt aliq. bene ad hunc ti. facientia c. An principes
ausi possit non sharam alicui sine ca. vt. q. iii. p. principalem c. An lic. principi
seculari aliquid statuere vel facere contra iurisdiccionem iur. alibus de iudiciis de bitoris sum.
Inno. c. Principes legibus est solutus solus pro ut auctor ipsa guerram moue et bellu
ipse dom. indicat contra illos qui fid. non competit sibi vocetur iurisdicionis ut de vesti spol.
olim. i. si. c. // An pp. possit deponere imperatorem et alios principes seculares et gradibus
suis xcvi. di. duo et c. se. xv. q. vi. alius. xxii. q. iiij. Si quis de raptis de supplen
negli. pla. gradi. li. vi. de re. iudi. ad apostolice li. vi. et qui filij sunt legi. tam. q. ii. et
S. ti. de imperatore S. an sine // An principes in dictis conuenit de voto et sup. sum. Inno.
c. Quod principes censetur habere omnia iura in scrinio pectoris sui de consti. c. i. li. vi. Inno.
et in nouella dum. et de consti. licet c. Cui pt. quis agit de illicitis qui possessionem
a principe habet xvi. q. i. de rebus c. An reputetur dignus pblatu de ecce. et quali. ex
q. in xvii. q. iiij. C. committitur c. An sit magis puniendus qui in principem delinquit
q. in alium de possessu pla. c. ult. c. An uxor a principe sit circunda xxxii. q. ii. ulle
Princeps duas res unit in una natiuam de tupar. lecuncs c. Xpus ecclesiam comisit principibus

Predicendam xxiii q. v. principes

Principium et principium incolumi difficultas. [illegible] quia difficile est ut bona sint principio. i. q. i. principatus et ii. c. sc. Paganum. contra qui malo inchoantur. De principio spectando de elect. eodem l. i. De hac ma. [illegible] v. agitur de dicimus. Quod iudex si res ab initio non valebat ipso modo devenit ad eum casum a quo incipere potuit dicitur vide abbate li. vi. de elect. dilectus. ii. An quale potuit esse vel non potuit de [illegible] in notuit de eo qui [illegible] in [illegible] qua pol effectus xv. q. ii. sine [illegible] An ille cuius consensus vel non vel auctoritas [illegible] tione vel alio actu requiritur ab initio consentire vel auctorizare vel [illegible] vel sufficit quod postea id faciat [illegible] de rebus ec. non alie. c. v. An inspiciatur principium vel medium vel finis vel unum ad aliud referatur dicitur supra [illegible] de elect. eodem i. de acquisitionibus rerum de dono [illegible] An incipiat non valere quod legittime factum est si perveniat ad eum casum a quo incipere non potuit dicitur [illegible] [illegible] ad alios [illegible] de [illegible] pastoralis [illegible] post [illegible] valeat qui ab initio non valebat [illegible] de [illegible] c. vi. c. v. An [illegible] [illegible]

Principale et principali in valido non valet ea que [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Item quod principale restituitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] passimus et de accessorio [illegible] de dote [illegible] An [illegible] principali accessorium [illegible] de accessorio v. i. [illegible] [illegible] An principale [illegible] accessorium vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] An [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] tenebat [illegible] [illegible] non tenetur [illegible] non tenebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenetur

Prior et posterior An prior [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Prior et posterior vel [illegible] [illegible] An [illegible] de [illegible] li. vi. [illegible] legatus tutor vel procurator vel index vel mandatarius [illegible] xxv. q. ii. in [illegible] [illegible] eo ipso quod pastoralis [illegible] An qui prior est in ordine [illegible] prior [illegible] [illegible] c. i. [illegible] statuimus An [illegible] prior tempore vel maioris auctoritatis [illegible] sit maior et melior an sit [illegible] in elec. vel voce vel aliis [illegible] [illegible] sexta [illegible] annotatio [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] placuit [illegible] An duobus eandem uxorem [illegible] vel [illegible] petentibus [illegible] in collatione beneficiorum [illegible] An sit attendenda prior agat [illegible] c. [illegible] de [illegible] attendenda [illegible] An [illegible] [illegible] qui prior est in tempore potior est in iure [illegible]

Privilegium de privilegiis et concessionibus privilegiatorum [illegible] quid sit [illegible] privilegia [illegible] q. ii. [illegible] [illegible] An privilegia [illegible] Item privilegia sunt leges privatorum [illegible] privilegium [illegible] lex [illegible] [illegible] possit concedere privilegium [illegible] aut [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] xxv. q. ii. placuit An reges vel alii principes seculares possint [illegible] [illegible] privilegia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] possit xxv. q. ii. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] An privilegium [illegible] [illegible] valeat de [illegible] a quo et in quibus [illegible] privilegium [illegible] sit vel privilegium [illegible] [illegible] privilegium [illegible] c. i. [illegible] q. ii. [illegible] An [illegible] privilegia [illegible] An [illegible] [illegible] privilegium [illegible] c. ult. [illegible] li. vi. [illegible] ad audiam [illegible] privilegium [illegible] xxxv. q. iii.

co. ipsi. c. Item gaudet unica ecclesia xvj. q. i. Sunt. c. Item personale privilegium ad aliam
non extenditur. ibidem q. i. petisti pergamene. c. Et sunt de pallio privilegium speciale gaudet
vel renovatur antiquum. d. c. i. accionis. c. Et mutato tempore durat privilegium. Et privilegia ms h
etalia declaravit sunt perpetua, precia petit. ibidem xxv. q. ij. c. i. et ij. de de. c. sugge-
stum de offi. or. dicis sin. Inno. c. An privilegia sunt narranda sin. narrentur. sup-
plicatis rex de c. suggestum xxv. d. renovatur et xi. q. iij. privilegium. c. Et quid privilegium
operatur quis possit cognoscere de privilegiis papa et si ipse cognoscerit an papa vel dicatur. in ex.
causa sua de iudi. c. de benefitiis. c. Et quod ecclesie hospitalis non sunt exempte et ij vij h
loco quibuscumque privilegiatis per episcopis exhibent contra excommunicatos e. ti. ad hec, ut Inno.
c. An ecclesia volunt quod se privilegiatus aliquis conveniat de cuius ad instantiam et c. Et cum
papa intendat exemptionem privilegiorum alium prejudicium c. ti. pastoralibus in glossa pastoralis et
de sig. dilectio et i. ti. de exceptionibus, que sunt expl. et c. Et quod operetur quod liber in privilegiis
si talis ecclesia quod inter beati petri continetur vel qui nullo medio ad ro. ec. pertinet vel quod sit
libera vel libertate ro. ec. potitur vel qui ad ius vel proprietatem ec. ro. pertinet vel si dicatur
ad indicandum percepte libertatis et ij ecclesie exempte clerici vel qui si vel oblati vel laici sunt
exempti et quod inde si exempti etiam et ij non exemptum delinquat et ij re vel uel
alia tantum ordinarius convenitur exemptum et ad alios impressionibus pertinet et deinde
aliis etiam premissa e. ti. in exemptionis tuarum volentes li. vj. sin. Inno. et alios et me-
liores ij nouella dum vo. e. ti. Si papa non ponit per extra alij plures modi exceptionum
c. Et privilegiatus in quibusdam articulis quo ad alios sub iurisdictione ordinarij re-
maneret deo c. si papa. c. Si committitur ecclesia alicui ecclesie an perpetuo ecclesia exempta
et si papa recipit aliquos in suos speciales filios vel in suos subiectos. c. An perpetuo
sunt exempti et ij privilegiati quod exigitur non pertinet possunt ab ordinariis ad
comparendum e. ti. de capella et de b. sig. beneficii li. vj. c. Deputat eccl. ma. et qui per ex-
emptionem ecclesie intelligantur exempti et quod si canonici vel clerici communiter adesse unquam
exempta extenditur e. ti. pro exemptionem li. vj. c. An privilegium exemptionis vel de decimis
non solvendis de possessione vel exemptione vel inde aliquis fidem monstret et ij investigatur
ubi gaudet iurisdictione alterius quod gaudeat, et an probatio incumbat an ei qui dicit
se esse in possessione privilegij impositionem aut privilegiato quod non esse et an possessio
malefide impedit iuris privilegij et de quibusdam aliis etiam habet e. ti. duodenum
sin. Inno. et alios et de ea. statuto li. vj. c. An privilegij et rescriptis sunt contraria ut
de rescriptis ut ij rescriptis. c. Cum vos tuisset de ea. propter ad aliam an usurpat de pri-
vilegio suo de off. del. sup. quoniam. c. Et quoniam per privilegium gaudet quod de ipsis
competit de pena quia de indicium et si ipse tenendo fruitatis. c. Si papa recipit aliquem
sub sua protectione tunc exempti in sua competentia an unius ordinarii papa quod communiter
e. ti. de explantatione et in ipsius utili. c. ulti. c. An privilegium de decima sacere monstret
de fide privilegiorum instrui ut c. Et privilegiati pertinent parochiani ecclesie tollerari
si ulti. privilegiorum suorum excedant terminos e. ti. pacientibus. c. An privilegium principis
secularis in detrimentis contra spiritualibus prodest de rescriptis. beneficiis. c. Et per privilegia non
derogatur pacto vel transactioni de ea. conmultiplica sin. Inno. c. Item ubi privilegium
rescriptio ad iurium vel gravamen ecclesie non in quo debet temperandum et per superiorem e. ti.
de ea. suggestum sin. e. c. Et quando sit providendum clericis qui habent privilegium quod si
ordinarij eorum negaverint malitiose suos in ordines ordinare liceat clericis a quibuscumque
catholicis episcopis eos facere ordinari vel simile de vita lig. sin. Inno. c. An privilegium pri-
vilegij valeat in decimis faciat mentionem de rescript. c. i. de rescriptis c. pl. et xxv. q. ij. in
summa. c. Si unum privilegium dicatur vel de consuetudine faciat mentionem an sit necesse ipsum
singulare ostendi sine probari de off. utili. viii. de b. sig. abbas d. c. quando inter. et de
inst. in novissent et d. festorum. c. An tenet possessio quod privilegiatos in ciuitati
operant et de ipso exceptant licet qui privilegium allegat ipsum de sede ad probandum et quod
si non audit et sit exemptus ab ordinariis quod si inter c. d. quando in nobis de rescriptis. ca. sc.
dap. si duobus et de accusationibus. beneficiis sin. Inno. et melius ij nouella e. ti. ad personam.
c. Ubi petitur de hoc sine exemptione ex similis sine exceptione aut consuetudine allegatur
c. Si subditus alicui sit privilegiatus apostolicus an aliquis c. explatus scilicet illius c. sint

in eum sinistram interpretationem non tenet de excessibus prelatorum c. ad quorundam secundum Innocentium
An privilegium uni concessum extendatur ad omnes e. ti. sane xxv. q. i. sunt et c. Item
cessante causa cessat privilegium e. q. [illegible] Utrum privilegium sit interpretandum [illegible]
[illegible] de regulis iuris li. vi. ad [illegible] pertinet. An privilegium prodest ignoranti vel non [illegible]
sortiatur effectum vel [illegible] sive sit privilegium per quod communicari non possit vel aliud de [illegible]
[illegible] plena [illegible] li. vi. secundum Innocentium. Utrum [illegible] de privilegio per [illegible] alterius [illegible]
[illegible] suggestum. Item privilegia plenariam [illegible] libertatem de [illegible]
[illegible] li. vi. secundum Innocentium et [illegible] in novella [illegible] De privilegiis secundum [illegible]
[illegible] obtentis [illegible] privilegium [illegible] decimas [illegible] c. i. de capellis mo-
nachorum secundum Innocentium [illegible] An [illegible] in [illegible] vel privilegio [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] secundum Innocentium et in [illegible] Exempti [illegible]
[illegible] exemptis sine licentia diocesanorum non possunt [illegible] oratoria seu capellas
[illegible] constructa [illegible] in loco [illegible] exemptis [illegible] interdicti celebrant vel faciant celebrari
divina [illegible] concessum [illegible] Si [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] exempti [illegible] non debent ut in novella e. ti. [illegible] An privilegium ali-
quibus concessum [illegible] communicari [illegible] vel [illegible] aquo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] extendatur e. ti. [illegible] li. vi. De pena exemptorum celebrantium
in locis interdictis vel excommunicatos vel interdictos admittunt ad divina vel ad ecclesiasticam
sepulturam e. ti. [illegible] li. vi. Item privilegia paucorum non faciunt legem [illegible]
xxv. q. ii. non exemplo. [illegible] privilegia [illegible] superiores [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] xx. q. iii. [illegible] xi. q. ii. [illegible] xxv. q. ii. privilegia
[illegible] Utrum privilegium apostolicum valeat [illegible] statuta [illegible] xxv. q.
i. [illegible] q. ii. [illegible] ita. Item privilegium semper [illegible] intelligi ut
aliquod indulgeat [illegible] de v. sig. abbate. [illegible] privilegiis libertatis
[illegible] renuntiare [illegible] de [illegible] subortam [illegible]
[illegible] privilegium [illegible] derogant [illegible] de foro c. contingat. Item
[illegible] privilegium in [illegible] ius adquirit [illegible] de [illegible] in dilectis
[illegible] i. [illegible] quia [illegible] Item privilegiati [illegible] exempti
[illegible] alias non exemptis [illegible] capella [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt exempta nisi de [illegible] contineatur
in privilegiis e. ti. [illegible] An privilegium [illegible] concessum extenditur ad [illegible]
[illegible] e. ti. quia [illegible] An privilegium semper debeat [illegible] sine [illegible] e. ti.
pastoralis [illegible] quia [illegible] Item privilegium datum alicui religioni extendit se [illegible]
[illegible] illi ordini incorporatos e. ti. quidam. Item privilegia [illegible] e. ti.
[illegible] Item qui [illegible] privilegiati [illegible] privilegiis e. ti. [illegible]
Utrum privilegium clericorum consistit in [illegible] quia non debent [illegible] de [illegible]
Item quia laycos [illegible] e. ti. si clericus [illegible] sit. Item [illegible]
[illegible] violenter [illegible] vel [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] xvii. q. iiii. Si quis suadente
diabolo. Item clericis privilegiis clericali renuntiare non [illegible] de foro c. Si diligenti [illegible] con-
tingit i. Utrum [illegible] privilegium an [illegible] quis privilegium de vi. [illegible] clericorum
c. ult. [illegible] [illegible] Utrum privilegiatus non gaudens privilegio
si vadat ad aliam ecclesiam e. ti. quod [illegible] Innocentius. An [illegible] privilegiis renun-
tiare qui eo non [illegible] vel abutitur vel [illegible] e. ti. accedentibus
[illegible] de v. sig. abbate [illegible] secundum
Innocentium [illegible] Privilegium [illegible] falsa causa vel falso [illegible] concessum non
tenet de [illegible] secundum Innocentium. An abbas sine [illegible] possit
privilegiis renuntiare de [illegible] dilectis. An [illegible] privilegium de [illegible]
[illegible] ad absolvendum. An sint illi [illegible] privi-
legia qui [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] An valeat indulgentia vel privilegium
per subreptionem vel [illegible] tacita impetratum vel [illegible] indulgentia restri-
genda [illegible] indulgentia super pluralitate beneficiorum [illegible] de [illegible]
secundum Innocentium [illegible] de [illegible] an sit absolutum. Utrum [illegible]
[illegible] privilegium [illegible] et an [illegible] privilegium [illegible] delinquentibus e. ti.
accedentibus [illegible] suggestum [illegible] q. iiii. privilegium. An expirat indulgentia
vel dispensatio mortuo eo qui eam fecit [illegible] c. ult. [illegible] non [illegible] c. ult.

An monasterio vel ecclesia vel civitate vel alio loco ecclesiastico id est privilegiato destructo vel hostibus capto vel ad alium locum translato seu alteri unito eius privilegia sint destructa et an ecclesia reedificata gaudeat eisdem privilegiis que prius gaudebat et an cessante causa cessat privilegium et de quibus vide in aliis ecclesia hic dicendum et si xvi de voto magistrum de renun. pro [illegible] de eo [illegible] c. ij. de v. sig. abbate lxj d. neophitus i q. vij quod pro remedio xvj q. i. generaliter et q. vij. et hic xxv q. i. c. fi. et q. ij. c. ultimo et de pe. d. i. sicut enim / An pactum vel arbitrium privilegio derogetur de pactis cum olim et de ar. de pactis et de in pactum [illegible] / Et de [illegible] probare qui dicit se privilegium perdidisse et an per quos et per testes se probare privilegiatum de privilegiis cum olim i. xxvij d. c. fi. et de ea. de admissione / Si quis [illegible] aliquis quod non valet dicitur ut puta statutum laici super rebus ecclesie vel simile extra facta sua suo privilegio vel sui litteris inserat hoc ipso papam confirmasse videtur [illegible] est de [illegible] c. i. fin. e. / An privilegium post suum valeat exhiberi et an per dimissionem procuratoris privilegiorum tempore competenti debeat constitutus de in integrum rest. c. ij. / An posteriora privilegia derogent prioribus xxv q. ultima privilegia et vi c. se / Et quod privilegia que sit privilegio propter scandalum xj q. iij. quippe / Item propter favorem loci alterius vel persone d. xxij renovantes / Item propter auctoritatem eius xxv q. ij ita nos de v. sig. abbate / Item [illegible] amittit quis privilegium exemptionis et per tunc tanquam delegati apostolici puniuntur de [illegible] ad absolvendum / Item privilegium lite pendente impetratum in preiudicium alterius partis nulla de lite faciens mentionem non valet de testi. cum [illegible] / Item perdit privilegium clericus si cadit in heresim et [illegible] de [illegible] ad absolvendum [illegible] sine [illegible] / Item si contrahit cum vidua vel corrupta d. lxxxiiij. quisquis et in [illegible] de bigamis [illegible] / Item si [illegible] suspectus [illegible] non obstante privilegio de [illegible] c. i. / Item in [illegible] in quibus clericus licite puniri vel capi sine metu [illegible] de [illegible] e. ti. de [illegible] / De privilegio [illegible] signatorum de voto c. ultimo / Et quid [illegible] de [illegible] privilegiorum e. ti. de [illegible] / De [illegible] privilegii quando et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] privilegii sunt admittende e. ti. [illegible] quia [illegible] utili cum [illegible] / An degradatus privilegium retineat clericale e. ti. de [illegible] et ubi plene [illegible] / Si [illegible] in privilegio aliquid [illegible] privatum [illegible] / Et quod [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] xi q. i. sacerdotibus et xxv q. vij. [illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] vel similes [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] utili [illegible] de v. sig. abbate et in [illegible] privilegia et i. ti. de v. sig. in [illegible] / Et [illegible] possit gaudere privilegio clericali vel non e. ti. [illegible] ult. de cle. coniuga. [illegible] et i. v. [illegible] / Et [illegible] de [illegible] vel negotia secularia [illegible] vel [illegible] privilegium clericale et an [illegible] monito [illegible] de cle. [illegible] et [illegible] c. ult. ne cle. vel mo. sacerdotibus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non absolvere [illegible] et in [illegible] / Et quid [illegible] privilegio [illegible] ab[illegible] sicut [illegible] / An possit [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legati [illegible] privilegiorum [illegible] dilectus filius c.

/ De privilegiis concessis ecclesie [illegible] abb. [illegible] et imperatoribus [illegible] qui privilegia quibus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] novit [illegible] / [illegible] privilegium [illegible] de [illegible] / An privilegium [illegible] sint [illegible] an [illegible] privilegium [illegible] in quo [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] privilegiis [illegible] valeat [illegible] valet [illegible] privilegio [illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible] privilegiis [illegible] privilegio [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] c. vel [illegible] aut [illegible] impetrans privilegium vel [illegible] renuntiet privilegio vel iuri vel [illegible] / Et [illegible] privilegium [illegible] amittit et c. [illegible] in iure scripto vel consuetudinario [illegible] q. in privilegia xxv q. ult. c. [illegible] ita [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] privilegia [illegible] pro [illegible] xxv q. ult. c. [illegible] ita / [illegible] allegat [illegible] / Item privilegio abutitur [illegible] qui [illegible] intentionem

Dantis privilegium ampliat e. ti. ut privilegia // C. Privilegia et instrumenta que sunt
vetustate corrupta debent innovari et [illegible] utili. cum dilecta // C. Privilegio obstante
non probat de presump. audit. Privilegia ad impetrata non possunt argui falsitatis de facili instru.
accipiunt // C. privilegium non debet dari cum convenienti vocato inspecta e. ti. sane // C.
ad intentionem dantis privilegium et in dubiis interpretandum debet ex multiplici // Privi-
legiis de ecclesie vel pp. hos non ponit. extra romana et non ponit. sp. et non ponuntur
sedes aplica. Item de privilegiis predicatorum et aliorum religiosorum et abbatum et monachorum
et aliorum religiosorum hos in suis locis vel agri de ipsis // De privilegiis fratrum predicatorum
et minorum hos et ubi ponit. predicato // De ma hinc ti. in. 8. privilegia xi. q. iij.
privilegio et in multis aliis c. eiusdem q. xij. q. ij. qui et quando xvi. q. vi. et xvj.
q. iiij. xxv. q. ij. ptotum et xxxij. q. viij. C. quando et l. se // Ti. de exceptione
sunt alie que adhuc ti. fuerint
Probatio de probationibus // C. Ius debet probare et quod actor. Jnno. // De exceptione vol inlibus sim-
plo ei qui negat in qbat probatio // An illi qui petit summam assignari vel
exceptionem mandari ut assignari probatio in incumbat de vetustate iustitia sine ut
adversario de in ipsa de [illegible] utili c. i. sim e. // C. quia intellectus quod actori probatio
in qbit de l. pig. abbe sim e. // An dicens aliquid fuisse furiosum debet hoc probare vel
ille qui hoc negat de fuc. ab inc. cum dilec. et xvij. q. ij. consaluos Si quis
dicat aliquem esse servum suum vel libertum vel clericum vel monachum vel officialem
vel hinc. et ille hoc negat asserens se liberum cui incumbat probatio et contra quo
iudice fiet non sim Jnno. de puis non or. c. de fuorum // C. quis et quando de
probatio acceptum fuisse vel non fuisse impetratum de domini voluntate de
rescripto non ullo et propter decani // Sine iur. sine iure neg. de presumptionem
quis probat de clam. de f. c. i. // C. quis et que debet probare circa clericos vel electionem
delict. C. si de quis probabit forma // An ordinarie cardinalibus vel legatis
vel uni iudici vel duobus vel uni tabellioni vel procuratoribus vel arbitris
vel media appellationis vel aliis de hiis qui coram eis agant. e. ti. cum de clar.
cum dilecta de renun. impuria de of. del. cum in iure de arbi. non sine. de testi. cum
anti de fide instru. quod sup. de presump. dudum de acta cum dilect. de priuil. cum olim
i. de peris dilectus xcvij. d. nobilissimus i. q. 4. b. scrutandum et iiij. q. iij. C. Jte
in temali de. prom. et b. d. of. le. de an ordinar. sim Jnno et alios // An
cardina. ordinario ut expiatione absolutis vel in aliis e. ti. pro cessionem
et li. vj. de feu. co. pc. sim Jnno. // C. In quibus casibus non probandi necessitas
exponat. ut oc. le. ut amis ut sim Jnno. ponit xij. casus de hoc de spolis c. ult.
liij. d. frequens. vj. 4. ulti. actor et b. de presump. a. que quod presump. // Contumacia melius
tulisset onus probandi onere lex actori glo. in incubat probatio dicta pos. posito sim
Jnno. // Si hospitarius pretulisset clericum an clericus protulisset sequenti de hospitario pretulisse
in tubet probatio quod hospitarius hoc maliciose fecit vel hospitario quod non maliciose id fecit. dicit
iuravit actori probatio incubit quod iudex intelligit ex presumptionibus contra parte facientibus
ouat alterius parte probatio de sen. ex. Si non i. sim e. // C. de presumptio que tulisset
onus probandi de reus in alium de gesto utili. porrecta et deposit hic. lone sim e. //
C. quis debet probare de etate an actor an reus e. ti. impossibile. et lxxvij. d. presbyter //
An teneatur quis probare et quando se citatum vel non vel se ignorasse vel non potuisse
venire de elec. bone i. xviij. d. placuit lxxxiij. d. proposuisti in q. b. quisquis e. i. c. C.
iij. de que reque. // C. quis debet probare iniusticiam quarentie ad appellatorium de presump. quod
parte decani // Ubi opponitur quod facultates ecclesie non sufficiunt quis probabit certum esse vel
non ex solvendo de presump. dudum // C. An tenea. quis de iure suo probare quamvis
de iure eius sua intentio sit fundata de v. sti. cum venit. de probatione Item et cum
moniales petentes aliquid debet ut probare quod sponte intravit vel ipsa de vi vel metu
quod metu vel c. i. // In quibus casibus actore non probante reus debet vel non debet absolui
et j. q. ult. actor de ea pos. cum certa et ut b. ce. ut amici // An mala possessio vel
iniqua excusat possessorem a probatione dicunt et an presumpto faciens contra aliquem
vel suspicio in eum tulisset probationem de hiis que in medio fuerunt facta sunt in rubrica
c. i. sim Jnno // An ex presumptio tulisset onus probandi et an qui negat inbi id
debet probare de v. sig. propter in repo sim e. // C. quis debet probare quod debet probare qui se petit

admira ul ad alia restitui tenquam s. de cta pos. l. ay dicat. et i. de testi. spal. c. ij. de
que pbat. e. de poste. pla. tot. ay. fm. Innoc. ¶ Secundo quot pbat confessionem ut maiorem
vel intentans e. c. fm e. ¶ Quot pbat qui uat. fund i. de feu. c. fi. v. an fructum
¶ Secundo mrs si aut pbat quod non e verisimile de presump. quia nisile et de gest. pla. post ele.
fm Inno. ¶ Itez intelligit e tacit quia asserere quod pbari non possit dicto qui agno. q.
ii. s. de illo fm Inno ¶ An exceptio negativa pbat. eo ipso quod quid non pbat. de actiga
sup his fm e. ¶ Si exceptio qt. te de excquitur ¶ An narrato ul de narrato fra resistis
deb. pbari de qual excepte. i. fm e. ¶ Si exceptio qt. te de excquitur ul pimrio qpt
solucionum non sepum ul simile quid debo pbat de actiga si his fm e. ¶ An negativa
reque e pquo tam potestes pt pbari reqd sut spes negativarum e ti. ij. de ele
tone i. qd inetus ca c. i. de testi. tres ca. h. de presump. dudum b. j. q. ult. actor xxx. q.
ij. quaeus ¶ An sufficiat pbat unum ex quibus ad duo pbanda se astrinxit h. ad
duo inadat quorum alterum sufficit ul cu pluria in libello narrant. ul cu rocatis pluribus
appellat. e. ti. de restip c. ij. de iudi. exhibita et de ap. signifi. ¶ An sufficiat pbat
testes falsos ul pbatur corrupti ul cet. eqiso e ti. lig. et de re. iudi. cu i. et a. ¶ An
dolum ul contumacia allegans illum qz pbat ul quod quis dolo desierit possidere
ij. q. vij. quisquis et de excep. c. plt. ¶ An debeat pbari quod pbatio non pbat. de of.
del. cum contingat ¶ Probatio supflua non e admittenda de excep. dilecti fm Inno. ¶
An sit admittenda pbatio que pbanti non possit et adversario noceat de re iudi. cu bedl
fm Inno. ¶ An ante pbet. pensionem de ma. et o. cu in ecclesia ¶ An qz pbari quod noto
rium e et pqd testes pbat. aliquid ee notorium tenquam de elect. tone i. de usur. cu
in tua e fm Inno. de cohabi. cle. tua ij. q. i. de manifesta et xxxiij. q. i. pndubitanter ¶ An
quis pbare cogat. titulo sue pos. s. de ca. pos. l. qui cogit ¶ An pbato ordi
nato indiguo pbet. indignum per sequens sidulitor ul pbato bino quarto pos
pbet. reliquo de cta. regli cu sic de actiga adpetionem de adul. Gregs fecisti xxxi. q.
i. laycus et lxxxi. detentus ¶ Non pbet hoc ee quod absque contingit alia de testi. ius
et qui si iudex proca pa. li. q. s. beneta in ...; Ex novo instituta iudici
An pbatores recepte in pari iudicio ualeant in pos de re iudi. ablate h. ij. fm
Inno. et i. v. se ¶ An acta ul pbationes facte in lbro iudicio ul coram arbitro
ul coram non suo iudice ualeat in alio e. ti. c. ult. de testi. cum q. pntata co
strictis de actiga adpetitionem. de testi. publicatis et disputatione facta sup eis sup an con
clusionem cause possint alie pbationes indici de ca. post papat. fm Inno. ¶ Actoris
tamq pfegit adpbandam exceptionem excotis rd multis tonis q. ca q. de of. del. pre
dicta ad excep. pia li. vj. fm Inno. ¶ Exceptione aucto opposita si actor uollet
tamen sup exceptionem quia sup ptali pbationes recipiunt. de or. cog. c. i. fm e.
¶ Probationes pro indicata recepte non pindicant cum pfut hu si is aqua appellat.
pro indicato recipit pbationes oblatis q. alim puta q. aliquam cui mille de aliq.
bufico prividet si appellans q. dicit non pindicat ei quia in iudicio non e ma
cet ce pt cu non dispsit ei pnisit ¶ Et esi ad instructionem sua repat pbationes
recipit non alligant. eis ut ce. aliis pindicat. nec e in similibus de ap. reposita
fm Inno. et ost. ¶ An simul sit pbati et excep. pbationes recip. eludum ¶ An
post cane conclusionem admittunt. pbationes in pluribus restitutionis in integrum de in
integri res. auditis ¶ Et quat. si in primis actum in beneficio instru. pq. pz
cu usurdi et ce ay. pbet sine alia pba. potest excotate xxxiij. q. ij. Sane
pfert ¶ An sit ualida ipa pbatio qu sit pbi scelebs. requid ind sit de ca. xxxi
ij. q. i. c. i. et xxxvj. q. i. ut aq. e. ti. proposuisti ¶ An pbatio quia passio
corporis inter offert q sit in cognita instrumento viri ul pbationibus pfert. xx
vij. q. ij. q. ar. rdto c. proposuisti ¶ Aliquid quoque pbat. eo ipso quod quis contrarium
non pbat. de ap. dilec. fm Inno. ¶ Secunda pbatio sufficit semiplena in antiqui non
sit pindicium tamen libri cte ul scriptura columpne ul tabule ul hinc pbent de q.
et in rubba fm s. ¶ An formata pbet. p suspicionem tamen quale tamen p suspicionem
fornicationis possit uxori dimitti tamen ipa mulier adplicandum contra beneficia
xxxij. q. i. dixit et xxxiij. q. ij. Scelares ¶ Si aliq. diu fuit capta absque
ste quat. i. ipa pbabit se pdarum viri sui xxxiij. q. i. c. ij. ¶ An insimus
unus sufficiat. pbationes sufficiunt hz al in causis aliquam. pbationes luce cla
riores de Inno. sicut simb. et c. pnas i. ¶ Ubi autem tamen in delinquentibus in

2 cū in albūs mergit [illegible] an [illegible] adeūs ex [illegible] cum ex parte pbatoꝝ
sufficiant dūo qui sim· o· ut [illegible] Jnno· ¶ Jtm̄ qualiter quis [illegible]
pbaī si ordinatus asus epo ul alio [illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] pbaī indicia
qui [illegible] sing· ul ꝑcessit indicium [illegible] ¶ Jtm̄ quando in [illegible] ul in
similibꝫ sit pbandꝰ [illegible] Jtm̄ qn̄ sit pbanda solempnitas [illegible]
[illegible] ul solempnitatibꝫ pbac̄o admittat̄ ¶ Jtm̄ an omia [illegible] pbant
[illegible] alijs [illegible] pmissa ibidem ¶ [illegible] pbaī dispens· [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ An in iudicio [illegible] sit [illegible] pbac̄o ul [illegible] sit [illegible]
Significasti [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] pbaī [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] pbaī [illegible] qui se [illegible]
ul similiꝫ ul respectu legac̄onis ul delegac̄onis ul aliud asserit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] olim [illegible] [illegible] ult· ¶ [illegible] debent pbaī [illegible]
[illegible] ul [illegible] suffic· [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] pbaī offensa [illegible] seu [illegible]
li· vj· sim· Jnno· ¶ [illegible] pbaī [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ An [illegible] pbaī [illegible] an [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
pbac̄one [illegible] et de impetrac̄one corp̄ si pbata fuerint [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sim· Jnno· [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
pbaī [illegible] si tanto [illegible] ult· ¶ Si in [illegible]
[illegible] ul alia pbant [illegible] intenc̄om suam [illegible] ul [illegible] 2
[illegible] duo [illegible] sim Jnno· ¶ [illegible] pbaī aliq̄ [illegible] ul [illegible] 7
ul tabellionē ul [illegible] tabellionis [illegible] sim Jnno·
[illegible] li· vj ¶ An [illegible] sine ul aliud pbant· [illegible] 2
ul in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ul sine pbac̄o [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible] sim· Jnno· ¶ An pbaī [illegible] si [illegible] in
[illegible] aliq̄o [illegible] ¶ An sola [illegible] in [illegible]
alia pbac̄oe suffic· ad aliq̄ [illegible] qualiter [illegible] si quis in
[illegible] quittat an si [illegible] alia pbac̄o requirat̄ qualiter [illegible]
[illegible] Si quis [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ De [illegible] carnalem copulam [illegible] fama [illegible]
alijs adminiculis pbant [illegible] matrimonio [illegible] si alij [illegible]
fiat [illegible] ¶ De pbac̄oe [illegible] absentis [illegible] argumenta
[illegible] pbant sufficient· [illegible] sim· Jnno· ¶ An dubie pbac̄om
[illegible] sim Jnno· ¶ Si duo sint deputati ad
[illegible] libellos [illegible] acta ul [illegible] notarius an [illegible] possint uti officio [illegible]
[illegible] acta [illegible] deputatū [illegible] ul palam [illegible] suff
si inuenit in actis [illegible] sint ul [illegible] ita dixit [illegible]
[illegible] ul respectu qualiter [illegible] acta pbaī delegac̄o ul subdelegac̄o an ad [illegible]
actorꝫ semp̄ agi [illegible] qualiter libello in actis [illegible] in [illegible] pducta an ul
[illegible] adhibebit̄ fides ¶ Jtm̄ qui scribit acta [illegible] fides
sit testibꝫ adhibenda ul si testis [illegible] sciente [illegible]
sim· aliquos ¶ Jtm̄ [illegible] debent scribi acta an dum testis deponit [illegible] scribi
[illegible] ¶ An id [illegible] deposic̄om an acta [illegible] sub [illegible]
testium [illegible] sigilla iudicis ul delegantis [illegible] commissiones ul acta
[illegible] an [illegible] processus [illegible] ul confessiones pbant· [illegible]
[illegible] Jnno· ¶ De [illegible] pbac̄one in [illegible] ul [illegible] sine [illegible] possessorio sine
petitorio [illegible] sim· [illegible] ¶ An fama ordine [illegible] sit pbanda [illegible] quot
testes et qualiter deponet [illegible] de [illegible] sponsal· [illegible] in [illegible] qualiter
[illegible] in [illegible] sim· [illegible] ¶ [illegible] seu pbaī nouale seu [illegible]
[illegible] ul [illegible] utilibꝫ ul in utilibꝫ ul in cultis [illegible] nouale
in [illegible] pbac̄o [illegible] nouale [illegible] li· vi· sim· Jnno· ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] qualiter [illegible] suffic· [illegible] ul [illegible]
[illegible] testes [illegible] pbant· qualiter debent clare distingui [illegible] suffic· [illegible]

probandam unum gradum probatio de testi. sicut h. q. iiii. nullus de consan. et assi. tua et xxxv. q. vi. de parentela sum. summo et alios. An quis per famam probetur. probata depona. ii. q. i. scitus. An fama per se probet vel non et an fama cum uno teste sufficiat probet et iudex non semper adhibitum probationis speciem applicat sed victorem ... supra... que rei aptiora esse conspicit conformat animi sui motum de presump. illud de iureiurando. de lib. de ap. c. i. de accu. qualiter. ii. q. i. deus et iii. q. iii. c. Et in criminali et item supra. An unum solum probet probatio aliud vel ea professio vel probatur per subsequentes vel cetera et an probatio principalis valet incidentalibus de elec. officii et de hoc ap. c. pluso. sum summo de testi. cum q. i. et xi. q. ii. Quatuor. Et homines indicant vel probant famam vel infamiam et quales et qualiter de c. inquisitionis et c. c. de an fama ordine et c. iiii. de an de probari et c. de inqui. c. qualiter testium et receptibus. Et qualiter de quis ignoratur probare de postl. prela. c. i. de cle. coniugat. i. q. i. Si qui asino xii. q. ii. q. et c. de c. i. de an teneatur. Et modis et quo dicatur vel probetur res notoria et de fama et manifesto et tunc de cassi. cle. tua et c. vera et c. de pig. cum olim ii. q. i. manifesta et c. de manifesta. De probatione metus c. de hiis que vi metusve ... fuit de probatione metus. Et probatio personam probet medium xxxv. q. quia sunt culpe. Qualiter probet quis se aliquem filium esse vel non e. ti. per tales de sit. qui filii sunt le. cum vel talis se de pig. ca. accedens. Qualiter probet quis se per x annos possedisse et an possessio per instrumentum probetur de presump. cum nos. Et qui sunt modi probandi aliquid vel quiescendi. ii. q. i. nos in ... iiii. q. iii. c. i. et de resti. spol. cum ad sedem et de dolo et con. sine et i. Qualiter probationes requirantur ad probandum fines vel divisiones provinciarum e. ti. cum causam. An dominium probetur per instrumenta locationum vel ... solutionum pensionum de fide instru. in. et de ap. bone. Qualiter probatur aliquis non esse ydoneus de ele. bone i. et de presump. dudum. An in tali ... sufficiens probatio sufficit de simo. sicut. i. sum summo. Et quot sunt modi probandi sed per res gestas instrumenta et per evidentiam de resti. spol. cum ad sedem. Item probatio testibus et fide tabularum constat de v. sig. fores. probant testem nil probatur nisi in miraculo iiii. q. ii. ... ubi de sco bricio. Et probatio debet esse clara certa et non dubia de proba. c. in... Et dubia probatio non fit fidem quia intentionem suam quilibet clare probare de ... ap. p... de proba. sic. Item quod probet affirmativa probari nullus ... probatio negative e. ti. ad nostram. Item qui ad probandum singula non possunt multa sunt collecta probant e. ti. cum causam de ele. cum dilectus. Dedimus speciebus probationum. An littere testimoniales probent et quid in ... sit de probatione que sit per ... iii. q. ix. testes de presump. cum in iuventute et sum summo de maio. et o. cum in ... de fide instru. c. ii. ... An plures vel aliam scripturam probet sine aliqua de maio. et o. cum in ... sum summo et alios. Et ... probet per libros consuetudines vel per scripturas librorum antiquorum ... aliud ... sunt vel ... de ... et ti. cum causam de ... ad audientiam de ... cum olim et xxx. iiii. q. ii. Sane ii. An sit valida probatio que sit per argumenta ... q. i. ... Sane i. ... modus probandi per argumenta seu argumentandi xxiiii. q. ii. ... An ... fiat probatio ... sunt ... i. ... Qualiter ... probari aliquid vel negari ... qui ... sunt ... Et sit probatio semiplena de iuratis c. ult. Et probatio sit validior per testes an per instrumenta seu similia de presump. ad audientiam. Et quid iuris de eo qui non potest probare quod coram iudice proposuit de accu. cum dilecti. Qualiter in probatione deficiens probabit ... non calumpniose accusavit vel denunciavit de cal. c. i. Si ... aliquid in ... agentem ... se ac ... conculcavit ... vel res oblatas ... de sent. ... c. si. An probationes recepte ... in ... iudicio ... in alio ... et ... ... agatur de re iudi. ab ... li. vi ... summo. ... sine.

probatione nisi si alias comprimeret et quod dicitur in Clementina ut abbates per absentiam probatio
ultimus recipiatur et de notorii probatione de electione. extra c. et multi tamen secundum Innocentium et alios
De pe. illius qui copiam probationum subtrahit adversario de testibus c. intimavit et
de testibus cogendis c. pervenit. ¶ Quod probatio et examinatio est temptationis divina et humana
xxxii. q. v. c. nec mirum ¶ Item deus permittit malos eius temptatores ut boni
probentur. unde merito ipsum diligunt ibidem ¶ Item adversitas quolibet nostre obiciatur
probatio utrum et non in iudicium reprobatione xi. q. i. adversitas ¶ De ma. [illegible]
[illegible] q. i. in q. xix. et xi. q. ult. pro [illegible] plurimum de multis xxiii. q. iii. de illata et
xxx. q. ult. c. [illegible] ita respondet usque ad finem q. ¶ Procella [illegible] columnas
iudicis passio [illegible] prolegitimum constituit documentis de probatione qui et super de
vocessus an presumatur super v. [illegible] propositum ¶ An sententia que fertur [illegible] pro
cessibus possit dici diffinitiva et an possit fieri [illegible] absentia de [illegible] auditis
secundum Innocentium et [illegible] index debeat vocari vel admitti ad [illegible] passus defensionem
et c. in [illegible] secundum et c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] li. vi.
Vocatio de procurationibus an teneat [illegible] sua in [illegible] lata [illegible] ¶ Procurator [illegible]
potest denegare de [illegible] cum apostolis de [illegible] [illegible] cum adquirendam [illegible] q. iii
c. i. ¶ Aliqua adiuvant materiam de procurationibus facientia [illegible] c. [illegible] ubi [illegible]
petito et quibusdam aliis ¶ An certa procurationes [illegible] et alia in dubio sit
[illegible] per maiorem [illegible] vicinorum de [illegible] [illegible] super eo [illegible] ¶ An episcopus
recipiendo procurationem cum aliquo [illegible] impedimento [illegible] in quo [illegible]
teneat dispensare [illegible] ipso [illegible] dispensare cum illo et [illegible] procurationem recipere non [illegible]
sollempniter [illegible] secundum Innocentium ¶ An cui debetur procuratio debet [illegible]
iudicio correctio et reformatio [illegible] de [illegible] v. e. ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
procurationes et c. procurationes ¶ An metropolitanus possit totam provinciam [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] cum apostolus [illegible] Petro li. vi. et xx. q. ii. [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] archiepiscopus [illegible] non recipiat procurationem [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] li. vi. [illegible] Innocentium ¶ Ad quorum [illegible] seu famam
si metropolitanus provinciam visitare [illegible] ¶ Quod archiepiscopus [illegible] suffra
[illegible] negligenciam suam possit provinciam visitare at visitatorem [illegible] suffra
ganeorum [illegible] romana [illegible] visitatis [illegible] visitationis 2
confessiones audire absolvere [illegible] in [illegible] salutarem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ An prelatus qui non visitat personaliter procurationem [illegible] [illegible] c. i. [illegible]
[illegible] xx. q. i. relata [illegible] in novella [illegible] [illegible] c. ¶ An prelatus
visitans procurationes possit in pecunia [illegible] recipere visitatis [illegible]
recipiendis [illegible] visitantibus vel familiaribus de procurationibus non recipiendis non
[illegible] visitatis et [illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible] c. relata. x. q. iii. [illegible]
romana li. vi. secundum Innocentium et alios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] loca [illegible] visitata ¶ An [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] visitat
[illegible] et alia [illegible] aliis adiuvant materiam facientibus [illegible] c. romana secundum Innocentium
et alios ¶ [illegible] pertineat ad officium visitatoris [illegible] visitator [illegible] c.
romana [illegible] ¶ An archiepiscopus vel episcopus possit visitatorem constituere vel
[illegible] visitare [illegible] archiepiscopus vel episcopus in visitando [illegible] vel
[illegible] visitabunt [illegible] visitator [illegible] loca [illegible] visitata [illegible]
si episcopus recipere procurationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] loco morari [illegible] [illegible] illis [illegible] procurationem [illegible]
2 [illegible] si archiepiscopus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] visitata [illegible]
visitator [illegible] adiuvant materiam facientibus [illegible] procurationes [illegible] secundum Innocentium
c. romana [illegible] ¶ Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solutam [illegible]
[illegible] ad procurationem [illegible] an [illegible] procurationis recipiendo totam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anno episcopus [illegible] visitationem [illegible] c. relata [illegible] [illegible] auditis
¶ Quod [illegible] de visitatione episcoporum archidiaconi [illegible] procurationem [illegible] [illegible] 2
[illegible] archidiaconi [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] visitationem [illegible] [illegible]
c. i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] secundum Innocentium et alios x. q. i.
[illegible] xviii. q. ii. visitando ¶ An [illegible] procuratio debeatur [illegible] c. [illegible] secundum Innocentium

Item quod capitulum et parochie [illegible] episcopus visitat et an subditus possit auctoritate propria [illegible] ult.
debitum exigi de censibus e. ti. de procurationibus c. v. Item si episcopus exigat abbatem volentem
eum ad visitationem admittere quamvis abbas [illegible] prelatorum [illegible] obtulisset et appellasset
an petat abbas ad cautelam absolvi etc. [illegible] nulla [illegible] sententiam vel in visitatione
et an tunc ut postea gravet episcopus velut iudex de censibus [illegible] secundum Innocentium et e. e. v. an
teneat. Item episcopus vel archiepiscopus veniens ad aliquam ecclesiam sibi subditam per suam
necessitatem possit libere petere procurationem et si archiepiscopus [illegible] procuratione debita petat
et [illegible] an [illegible] episcopum non [illegible] an procuratio [illegible]
an procuratio possit remitti vel [illegible] dando [illegible] an consuetudinem [illegible]
[illegible] procurationem [illegible] consuetudinem amitti quia prelatos [illegible]
qua [illegible] si episcopus et archiepiscopus vel archidiaconus in visitando aliquem locum
gravat [illegible] de censibus romana secundum Innocentium et alios. Item [illegible] episcopus
vel aliquis alius [illegible] etiam visitando de censibus procurationes [illegible] ad
adquirendam. Item an dicatur [illegible] plene visitata [illegible] et an [illegible] collegium
[illegible] in diversis locis valeat visitari [illegible] possit archiepiscopus visitare et an possit
in [illegible] visitandos [illegible] et an procurabit [illegible]
[illegible] ad alios visitandos et an [illegible] visitare [illegible] pluribus visitatis et an solum
visitandi expensas quas fecit in visitando [illegible] romana secundum Innocentium et alios.
Item an laici in rebus ecclesie possit procurationem [illegible] e. t. secundum Innocentium. Item an
legatus vel alius visitans [illegible] vel [illegible] mortuus vel expensas quas fecit
eundo ad locum visitandum vel aliis similibus aliquid possit ultra procurationem
vel pensionem petere de censibus procurationes [illegible] secundum Innocentium. Item an ecclesie [illegible]
debent [illegible] visitari [illegible] de procurationibus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Innocentium. Item an [illegible] facultates ecclesie sint [illegible] procurationem
[illegible] et an episcopus [illegible] ab [illegible] subditis procurationem exigere
an subditus [illegible] episcopum petere quod non plus cogatur de procuratione solvere quia [illegible]
facultatibus possit dare moderate an subdito [illegible] episcopum qui ult. debitum exigit [illegible]
iudices officium [illegible] secundum Innocentium. Item an procurabitur [illegible] qui [illegible]
negotiis [illegible] ad aliquam ecclesiam [illegible] non [illegible] visitanda [illegible]
2 [illegible] de censibus. Exposite [illegible] q. ult. visitandi. Item si legatus vel nuncius
recipit procurationem [illegible] dabitur [illegible] et an debeat [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] de censibus [illegible] in [illegible] x. q. iii. illud [illegible]
[illegible] moderamine [illegible] non ult. [illegible] ecclesie procuratio recipi debet
et an episcopus suis expensis pauperes ecclesias visitabit de censibus cum apostolus cum visitata
[illegible] q. [illegible] placuit x. q. iii. [illegible] xvi. q. i. [illegible] Item si aliqui
collegiis vel [illegible] singulari persone competit [illegible] vel [illegible] procurationem recipere [illegible] loco
et illud collegium vel singularis persone [illegible] procuratio [illegible] legit
in [illegible] procurationem quod erit de censibus [illegible] secundum Innocentium. Item an [illegible]
[illegible] procurationis [illegible] pactum pena [illegible] de penis [illegible] secundum e. Item [illegible] pro
[illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] modesta x. q. iii. [illegible]
[illegible] procuratio non [illegible] in uno die [illegible] moderata [illegible] x. q. ult.
[illegible] procuratio visitatori [illegible] de censibus cum apostolus. Item procurationes [illegible] 2
2 [illegible] sunt [illegible] ibidem [illegible] procurationem [illegible] visitationis debitum
non [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] Item procuratio non [illegible] petenda
in [illegible] e. ti. c. ult. Item ad procurationem legatorum et nunciorum
[illegible] tenentur omnes [illegible] sint [illegible] e. ti. cum [illegible] Item qui
[illegible] etiam [illegible] visitationem et procurationem e. ti. [illegible] Item
monasteria tenentur diocesano de procuratione e. ti. [illegible] xviii. q. ii. visitandi
[illegible] de [illegible] Item De visitationibus et procurationibus xviii. d. de [illegible]
x. q. ii. [illegible] xviii. q. ii. [illegible] Item sunt alii quos [illegible] e. ii. ti. de visitatione
[illegible] de procurationibus. Item [illegible] procurator

Quod sit actor quod subditus quid procurator quod [illegible] alii [illegible]
et qua [illegible] in quibus [illegible] autem [illegible] officio [illegible]

nomine ipsorum et quod voluntas constituentis procuratorem semper est consideranda et de multis
aliis circa premissa . extra de procuratoribus . de oblatis . ad hec . c. bene de sindico . l. i. i. de iuramento calumpnie
tamen et c. ut circa de precariis . dicta xxxxv . di. dictarum . et c. se . i. q. vi. salvator vi. q.
iii. si quis erga . xi q. iii. cum sinimus xxii. q. vi. quia in humilitate et i. e. G. iii.
vj q. Et an sit differentia inter generalem constitutionem et formam procuratoris in iudicio vel extra iudicium . de offi. delegati
cum olim i. et ad fi. ut c. ple sum summo . et post . Et de for. etc. procuratoris est de offi.
utili cum dicta et in clericis proclam. valeat committere nec ratum habere etc. cum tali
cautione vel legittime fuit ordinatum xxxi . q. i . relato / Et cui dari possit procurator
vij q. in regularis constituat vel constituatur procurator et in quibus casibus requiro // an aliquis
per plagium constitui procurator de re iudi. cum i. et a. sum summo . et de excepti . de pote
t. i. de statu mo. et in nostris / An tutor vel prelatus possit ante litem contestatam dare procuratorem
et an universitas procuratorem constituat procuratorem et an post litem contestatam procuratore et quod de iura
dato procuratoris de dubita. de iura . cal. cum causam et sum summo . de plura quod et i. e. G.
et an episcopus / aliquis possit capitulum procuratorem facere ne se ita nomine sum summo / Item pre
et procuratorem in causa spirituali vel alia filii impuberes constituti milites vel clerici vel alius et
quando actorem constitui precio suo tutor et an sit in obtione tutoris per se agere vel pupillo
maiori infante assistere an procurator post litem et sit dominus litis vel alium possit facere
procuratorem et quod si fuerit sententia contra procuratorem pupilli sive sine tutoris auctoritate et an quod
tamen pater filio volente agere cogitur assensum prestare s. t. accedens sum summo et i. e. G. pro
ximo / An et qui procurator ad litem vel ad negocia procuratorem alium dare possit in uno
nulla dum lo. e. ti. ci. id est / An possit minor constitui procuratorem et in quibus casibus
de rescr. spol. expte. cum sit et hoc li. vi. de iudiciis si annum / An prelatus possit per se non
certe agere vel conventum sine capitulo sine procuratore vel administratorem constituere vel con
et an monachus constituat procuratorem e ti. e. i. de resti. spoli. de iudi. cum de ap. sig
nificavit et sum summo . de arbitris et ne se. ita c. i. / An capitulo et cum auctoritate de
vacanti sede procurator de capitulo illius procuratoris et an universitas de auctoritate sive rectoris
possit constituere procuratorem dico c. ne se. ita c. i. sum summo / An sit differentia in hominibus
procuratoris sindici et c. et an universitas vel cuiuslibet laudabilis congregationis professio
possit constituere procuratorem et cum auctoritate e. t. et de iura cal. cum causam et de excepti . de pote
et ne se . ita c. i . sum summo . et alibi / An reus vel actor vel alius excommunicatus actione
vel ab homine publice vel occulta quadam in officio tolleratur per se vel per universitatem in
pref. possit in causa ap. vel negocio principali constituere procuratorem et quid si non excipiatur
cum tenetur quod sit et an ea que sunt cum excommunicato circa officium sunt // vel circa negocia
gerenda // vel circa contractus vel electionis vel alia teneant vel possint per exceptionem elidi vel
possit peti officio iudicis cassari an procurator excommunicatus si nunquam bene agat teneri
si mandati an procurator constitutus ab excommunicato eo absoluto tenetur mandatum exequi
an dominus excommunicatus post contestationem litis an expensas et de iura quod si in procuratoris non
et quod maior et minor constituat / Et quod universitas vel .x. collegium constituit cum
in maior et minor sunt excommunicati et quid si testes in instrumento subscripti sunt excommunicati
et quid si maior et minor qui sunt excommunicati constituunt procuratorem vel aliis factis vel
gestibus interesse possint vel decreto interposuerint an yconomus vel sindicus vel actor
universitatis repellatur si singulares persone universitatis sint excommunicate an universitas possit
excommunicari an notarii coadiutori vel institutori vel visitatori vel cuicumque officialibus si in eo
e coadiutor vel cuicumque sit excommunicatus // Et si is qui constituit non erat excommunicatus an procurator
constitutus ab excommunicatis ipsis vel excommunicatis et non excommunicatis vel constitutus absque possit repelli
et an procurator constitutus ante excommunicationem sit repellendus et an idem sit yconomus an
idem sit in aliis factis spiritualibus vel temporalibus et an pretextu non excommunicatoris invenet et an pro
curator excommunicati possit impetrare pro excommunicatis ignorantibus cum excommunicatione e. t. c. si
ce de cle. illa et de iudi. in tollerantiis sum summo et al. / Et an procurator possit alium sub
stituere et quis substituto providebit in expensis e. t. in iura et ut lite non q. c. i. sum summo
et al. / An quis et in cum capitulo cum prelato possit constituere sindicum vel procuratorem et quid
fiet hoc cum de rescripto . ecclesiam de ap. sifficiat et ii. q. iii. quia episcopus / An episcopus vel
sacerdos vel religiosi per se possit et quid nunc si sunt ita pauperes quod non possunt
constituere procuratorem et an an lite q. ipsi constituere possint cos de rescr. eccl. de iudi.
c. bono et q. et iii. quia episcopus / An excommunicatus teneatur procuratorem constituere de iudi. in
tollerantiis / An imputetur ei qui misit nuncium quod iii mist procuratorem de dolo cum dilecti
viij q. sum summo / Et cui dari an et quod infamis possit esse procurator i. d. accedens

ratione q. vj. Insanus ¶ An clericus possit esse generalis procurator. et que opinio vera si quis
tamen procuratorem recipiat an ad placitum suum mandatum tamen tenetur dimittere de eodem. si eo
statuit secundum Innocentium ¶ Utrum clerici possint esse procuratores extra ti. de iudicio c. 2. ¶ An plu-
res procuratores simul constitui possint et an iudex teneatur eligere magis ydoneum
et an possit esse [illegible] in eo pluribus procuratoribus et de multis aliis extra eodem titulo [illegible]
i. c. [illegible] ¶ [illegible] et an procurator possit appellare qui tamen ab [illegible]
qui non tenetur de eodem alium secundum Innocentium ¶ An mulier constituta in dignitate vel alia ratione
abbatissa in causis iudicum possit esse procuratrix de [illegible] utili eo dilecta secundum Innocentium. et
alios ¶ An miles possit esse procurator [struck through: illegible]
[struck through: illegible] ratione post litem possit [illegible] opponi de eodem super [illegible]
de poste [illegible] ¶ An miles [illegible] vel [illegible] ordinis sui possit esse procurator
[illegible] utili eo dilecta secundum Innocentium ¶ De exceptione procuratoria contra militem ratione post litem
possit [illegible] opponi de eodem super [illegible] secundum [illegible] ¶ An teneat quod sit eo procuratore militem
[illegible] de [illegible] secundum [illegible] ¶ An clericus possit esse procurator sine li-
centia sui episcopi et [illegible] qui [illegible] ut sit procurator [illegible] summa [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] non potest vel qui procuratorium sunt [illegible] et an procurator [illegible] de [illegible] si [illegible]
de [illegible] applicationis ¶ Talis procurator [illegible] si [illegible] de facili [illegible]
quia non [illegible] apparuit non [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] procurator [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] principalibus ad negotium [illegible] principale [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] secundum [illegible] ¶ An in causis spiritualibus constitui possit laicus procurator
ratione quibus [illegible] admittitur qui [illegible] non prohibentur in [illegible] dominus [illegible] e. ti.
non indiscrete ¶ An filius [illegible] sine [illegible] constitui tamen ad negotia quam
adultus et in qua etate quis constitui valeat procurator e. ti. [illegible]
qui [illegible] ¶ Et in qua re in quibus causis vel [illegible] possit vel non possit [illegible]
procurator [illegible] li. vj. de dolo [illegible] de testi. [illegible] vij q.
i. q. vj. [illegible] q. v. statuit in q. [illegible] xv. q. vj. [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] constitui [illegible] de testi. [illegible]
secundum Innocentium ¶ An in [illegible] esse procurator [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] procurator de [illegible] secundum e. ¶ [illegible] aliquis [illegible] procuratorem
[illegible] in medio [illegible] ad [illegible] constitui procurator de testi-
ta sit absens vel [illegible] si [illegible] impeditus [illegible] procurator [illegible]
[illegible] si non mittatur procurator vel [illegible] ratione sit [illegible] de [illegible] ratione [illegible]
ad [illegible] vel ad electionem vel ad capitulum si [illegible] impeditus tenetur saltim [illegible]
mittere [illegible] si absens [illegible] procurator [illegible] procurator mortuus [illegible] procurator
absentis danda sit dilatio ad [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de dolo [illegible] de testi. [illegible] si [illegible] q. iij.
[illegible] secundum Innocentium [illegible] ¶ An in causa criminali vel [illegible] procurator
procurator vel defensor [illegible] qui filij [illegible]
ij. secundum Innocentium ¶ An [illegible] vel [illegible] constituitur procurator de re
[illegible] e. ti. et a. secundum Innocentium ¶ Donatio sine [illegible] possessionis [illegible]
[illegible] procurator [illegible] possit de donat [illegible] secundum e. ¶ An pater vel [illegible]
possit agere causam matrimonialem filij vel [illegible] constitui procurator ratione [illegible]
[illegible] filio ratione in causa criminali [illegible] procurator vel [illegible]
agitur e. ti. [illegible] de [illegible] li. vj. [illegible] ¶ An in
[illegible] procurator admittatur [illegible] in [illegible] secundum Innocentium.
¶ An [illegible] possit quis de [illegible] vel de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Innocentium ¶ An [illegible] procurator possit [illegible] vel [illegible] vel alia
[illegible] que mandatum [illegible] in [illegible] dominus [illegible] e. ti. qui ad agendum
an procurator datus ad negotia valeat in iudicio [illegible] e. ti. qui [illegible] ¶ An
[illegible] procurator possit [illegible] aliis [illegible] e. ti. procuratoris
[illegible] sit [illegible] procuratoris an procurator possit [illegible] ut [illegible] procuratoris [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] de [illegible] ¶ An in iudiciis [illegible]

procurator et ad litem q. et ad proponendas causas absentie et ad probandum et ad agendum et de-
fendendum et ad producendum testes et ad appellandum et ad omnia que ut q. li. q. occurrunt
proponenda an procurator an libelli oblationem constitutus ad proponendas dilatorias uel declina-
torias uel alia quecumque sit ydoneus ad recipiendum libellum uel tamquam principalem con-
tendam an talis procurator ut de cognitore proponit an ut absentia excusat dicitur procura-
tor constitutus ad recipiendum libellum uel editionem actoris ut proponitur [illegible] et propo-
sit de cui et alia et c. an procurator ad certum articulum sufficienter mitti procuratorem quem ad illum an [illegible]
tum uel super aliis uidere an procurator datus ad recipiendum et non ad defendendum
ut propone an procurator actoris sit sufficiens in eo ad defendendum mandatum [illegible]
an defendit procurator sine satisdatione et si procurator actoris non habens mandatum habeat
ad defendendum uult satisdare an admittetur ad defendendum et si procurator procurato habens ad
defendendum nolit defendere an quibus tunc condempnabitur in expensis Item an procurator
generalis uel specialis cogetur defendere et de quibusdam aliis causis [illegible] e. ti. constitutus sim
Item an procurator cum una generalis sine speciali mandato ut in electionem opponere causa uel
defectus de causa super hiis sim e. et de [illegible] statuimus li. vi. sim e. Item [illegible] procurator ut dominum
obligare quod contrahens mutuum uel faciens aliud contractum cum procuratore et an procuratorum [illegible]
diligens et si procurator sine mandato contraxit non tamen dominus [illegible] ratum habere infra [illegible] an
utilitatem [illegible] illud quod facit ultra mandatum sit contractum concessum mandato ut e caucio
de auctore et similia adque bene ut procurator dominum obliget pecuniam non mutuam
recipiendo [illegible] procurator dominum obligat ut et pignus obligare et si de platus
constituat aliquem procuratorem ad prandum aliqua uillam uel aliquod prandum an [illegible] ille
procurator nomine domini agere ut an ut nouare uel permutare uel [illegible] an ut [illegible] solui
an ut mutuum recipere [illegible] ubi sibi promissa a persona domini obligat an ut institorem
an cognitum [illegible] constitutore [illegible] ipse dominus uel procurator qui cum in [illegible] obligetur an [illegible]
uel causa uel procuratorem obligetur communis [illegible] etiam [illegible] procurator [illegible] an predicto
procuratore uille uel plebe possit solui pensiones uel alii redditus uille uel plebe [illegible]
procurator illos alienare an [illegible] locum in procuratoribus ad aliqua procuranda et non in
titoribus uel procuratoribus negotiorum quod an si [illegible] alicui mandasset quod panes ei [illegible]
gotiatoris emere [illegible] mandatarius ut accipere pecuniam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] insti-
toriam obligando [illegible] locum institoria directa uel utilis an [illegible] utrum dominus dicat
prepositus [illegible] uel constitutus [illegible] negotiorum an dicat factio [illegible] procuratorum meum in [illegible]
negotiator an cognitum procuratoris ad negotiatores uel ad certum [illegible] ut ad pecunias [illegible]
prendas detur utilis institoria quod de procuratore qui nullam [illegible] potestatem negotiandi
an rebus domini [illegible] discipulos [illegible] [illegible] institoriam [illegible] Item quod de procuratore
institutio ad colligendos redditus et ad faciendum [illegible] agros et similia ubi nulla constitua
negotiandi [illegible] an [illegible] detur institoria [illegible] dominum uel solum [illegible] quando aliquis sit insti-
2 tor uel procurator ad negotiandum [illegible] [illegible] domini [illegible] aliquem institor ut [illegible] mutuum
quam [illegible] qui sibi mutuat an [illegible] cautela [illegible] institoria [illegible]
ria [illegible] cognitum institoris uel [illegible] institoria uel [illegible] tenea [illegible]
ficit sola [illegible] [illegible] dicat quod in tantum [illegible] et quis [illegible] institor et si insti-
2 tor uel procurator ad edificium faciendum recipiat mutuum pro edificio faciendo an dominus
obligetur an et [illegible] de dolo institoris uel procuratoris dominus teneatur [illegible] quibus
2 dam sim Jmo. Item An procurator datus ad litem q. et ad constituendum alium procuratorem
super aliis qui in eadem causa [illegible] facienda possit agere totam causam et an procurator da-
tus cum [illegible] uel sine [illegible] dominum absens [illegible] resumere possit causam [illegible] dominus
[illegible] causam [illegible] causam prosequendo [illegible] a ti. petito sim Jmo. et e. ti. [illegible] li. vi.
Item an procurator sine speciali mandato [illegible] habeat [illegible] ad instrumentum [illegible] ualeat
prorogare an ut in [illegible] de hiis qui mandatum exigunt speciale et quod prorogationem
a procuratore [illegible] dominus [illegible] an et quod [illegible] procuratoris reuocat dominus an et quod
procurator possit renunciare exceptionem [illegible] uel [illegible] uel probationibus super [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] i. sim e. Item an procurator [illegible] uel [illegible] uel [illegible]
2 [illegible] de [illegible] contingit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominum cum [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] nullam li. vi. Item an procurator possit donare [illegible] de dona c. y.
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in generali vi. li. Item an sine speciali mandato ut restitutionem
in integrum petere et procurator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible] et quod mandatum

iur. sile e mandato procuratoris de in integrum resti. suscitata ut s. e. Hen. Jnno. ¶ Si
duos procuratores litem contestentur an unus pro gratia parte possit de testi. prouan li. vi. Hen.
Jnno ¶ An procurator sine spali mandato possit cau. in restitutionem recipe ul. si....
..... de pben. attendens Hen. e. ¶ An qd facit procurator contra ul. an innose sine
dm spali mandato preiudicet dno e. ti. Ø alto Hen. e. ¶ An g procuratorem copitu-
lariter ray procurator epi petit noie ecce de fide. inspiri int. dilect. Hen. e. ¶ Si duos
procuratores fuit simul dati an requi unus sine alto admitte. ray requi in... ....
...... clegit potest ray requi uro de plurib. procuratorib. simul dat. officiand occupante
aliquis admittat. in nouella dnu Bo. e. ti. Si duos ¶ Si procurator absente
..... dixerit se nolle recipe madatum an nichilominus pro gratia ipm recipe potest
li. vi. ¶ Ad quid teneat. quid iur. si procurator an lite c. ul. pg madatu reuoluet
de ap. de epe Hen. Jnno. ¶ Ratio requirat. procurator actoris ul. rei satisdare teneatur &
e. t. e. J. accedes ut. madato ¶ Ratio requirat. tutor ul. quilz alius procurator teneat.
de hijs que agit non dnu sui de reb. ut. ro. ali. Si quis Hen. Jnno. ¶ An procurator
ul. alt. agens nomine alieno teneat. appellare ut prosequi appellationem e. ti. c. ple
.... Jnno. de proc. Significauit ¶ An in spualib. locum habeat tanto de iure
e an semp sit cu in dubio quis inproatorem admitti. .....
suscitata de of. del. c. ..... ¶ Si procurator dnu sui negocium malefecit teneat
quidem si procurator accione madati dns .... obligatus ...
in iure obtinuerit procurator an aut dolus ul. negligencia procuratoris noceat dno
requi .... integri dno si g procuratorem quia ...
.... Jnno. ¶ Ratio procurator curator ul.
tutor officio finito .... ut lite ro. g. t. i. ¶ Ratio
sit eius effectus an ..... procuratoris in iudicio ul. ... ul. contumacia ul. dolus ul.
negligentia ul. culpa noceat dno in re. in qua e procurator constitutus ul. alia sine
procurator constitutus deliquit ... iudicium ul. al. requirat. dno fuerat. ray .....
pro procuratoris contumaciam ul. dolum ... ul. suspendi ul. iudici ul. patri
missionem in bonorum possessionem ul. alias ... ul. soluet expensas .... in ... ...
mandabi. .... expensas ray ... ... contumax ul. malicio
.... procurator sit ray pro contumaciam procuratoris ... dns appellare requirat. illud
.... si quis p procuratorem egit difficile e ut audiat. appellans an sna lata
g procuratorem contumace ..... in rem iudicatam ..... x. dier. an illi sit
imputandum qui malum procuratorem elegit an procurator cogi. prosequi lite .....
procurator .... g fiat dns litis an procurator pg lite g. ..... an ....
.... impsona procuratoris an ex culpa procuratoris ... madati g. dum ... .
.. procurator e soluendo ..... imputet. procuratori. qui ..... debet alium
substituendi ..... sit prudentiam dns ... procurator dns ... procurator
mandatum ..... de hijs requirent. ..... dnus ... ... i. dicta pos.
..... ul. lit. ro. g. c. i. de p.... significate de ap. ... de pben. .... &
ubi Hen. Jnno ...... ¶ An .. ul. dolus procuratoris .... ul. spal noceat
dns ..... Hen. Jnno. ¶ An iudices quos procurator ... possit
dns ... ro. ... ¶ Ratio impetrato a procuratore .... noceat dno
de ap. .... ¶ An procurator pg lite g. tene. pbare madatum ul. ... de iure
... de iure tanto loco habeat. ... an reus pt. pbare pg lite g. ... ille qui ...
.. procuratorem ... madatu ray ... absolut.
ul. quid fiet ray nouus procurator pg lite g. satisdare teneat. ... quibusdam
alijs ... Hen. Jnno. ¶ Ratio madatum procuratorum finiat
an procurator .... ul. ... pt. age ul. ... dnus ... mortuo
.. an madatum procuratoris ... sit ... alijs ... pre
missa ... g. ... Hen. Jnno ¶ Ratio madatum procuratorum ....
.... sit ... in nouella dnu Bo. e. ti. ... sit ....
.... procuratoris ... procuratorem .. dns ... si ... reuocato
ad procuratorem ... ul. ... ul. ... in iudicio ul. ... &

viij q.

viij q.

Debz tamen revocatio pervenire et quid illi sit preiudicium qui videt causam suam agi
suo nomine per procuratorem agi si non contradicit et sic ff. eum procuratorem si quid suo sciunt
procuratores non fuit contra procuratorem suo nomine agentes sibi displicuit. Et ex
auditis in ma. ex assimulacione mandato de procuratore libro vi. ad quos etc. Summa Hostiensis
talem ante litem contestatam vel post et in quibus casibus post litem contestatam procurator adhuc revocari
tamen in casibus in quibus procurator adhuc revocari non potest dicitur tamen procurator et
ad certum potest tamen sicut in novella domini Jo. et ti. quando contra illos qui per procuratorem
super hoc procuratorem litis procurator constituit substitutum an ab eo potest revocari
ulterius revocari et ti. Item qui contra dominus dicit tractando causam per se opinionem procuratoris
tamen procurator revocari et quid et ti. in si quis etc. Item quas
probare revocationem ad procuratorem pervenisse de eo c. de procuratore libro vi. Item quis
procuratoris dimittere tenea. Item de dolo et quid causam dicto, qui absentis est
procurator quis procurator si in aliquo casu incidit dicta. Item de off. del. etc.
Summa Hostiensis contra si duo procuratores sint in solidum vel simpliciter dati
et unus in causa contestatur alter vero negat et quid si ambo simul sint data potestati
quid possit unus sine alio et an unus sine altero vel alter possit substituere
et quid si alter moritur et quid si alter tantum negotium occupet et qualiter intelligitur bona
mentis suas possit delegare an unus procurator possit alium qui cum eo
procurator acceptat mandatum id fuit de aliis multis aliis etc. et ti. de n.
iuste et Summa Hostiensis c. in nova de collu. dete. c. i. et q. ... et forma et ... et ti.
si duo contra de duplici procuratore procuratoria quod sit generanda et ti. in nova ... Hostiensis
an tenet quod factum est per falsum procuratorem dicitur ratum habere etc. Item quid procurator
habebit novas indutias ad deliberandum vel dominum consulendum et ti. de dilationibus
Summa Hostiensis Item quid procuratorem agnitum constitutum abbas valeat revocare
de testi. ... Summa et contra in causa interlocutoribus super hoc interroga.
quos dicit si responderit procurator ibidem contra an ... contumacia ... dolum pro
curatoris debeat dominum dampni vel potius procurator dicitur. Summa Hostiensis
de procuratore mandatum procuratorum ... contra an sua lata in personam
eius qui dicit sit ... vel non est nulla vel tenet saltem quod procurator
et an dicitur vide ... ratificare ... sua appellando de ap. dilecto etc. et
sententia lata contra falsum procuratorem non valet et ti. in ... contra dicta ... procurator
de ... ex parte decanum contra an quis possit agere ... et in quibus
casibus et qualiter. Item constitui procurator et ti. c. i. de mandato et ... Si prima
in secunda ... querela ... integri ... suscitata de ... constitutum
... de capitulo ... c. i. contra an sit ... litis procuratorie ... et
que ... de ... contra an tenet qui agunt cum falso procuratore quando in pena
... Summa Hostiensis contra de ... c. ... contra ... vel ... in ... si ...
... prima ... // ... non possunt singula multa ...

Rodico quod procuratores ad mortem ... contra ... non ... vel ...
... procuratorem ... xi. q. iii. nolite timere contra ... nulli ... pub
licat non ... corrector sed proditor ... q. i. Si peccaverit contra ... clericus proditoribus ...
de gradu. d. xl. ii. clericus i. contra an ... tenea. prodere ... sunt vel impeditur
et qui et in quibus casibus l. di. ... de ... Summa Hostiensis et ... ti. de
... contra ... dicta. proditor et quod modo ... di. ... si peccaverit xi. q.
iii. nolite ii. xxii. q. v. de forma et ... ti. ... contra an ... tenea. quis pro
dere ... de ... contra an quis ... debeat prodere
occultum ... ii. q. i. c. ii. et ... et ti. ... Summa Hostiensis

Professio an ante tempus probationis elapsum fieri possit professio et an et ... religiosi

dimo hunc probationis possit renunciari de ea. aplica cum novell. e. ti. no solu
v. se. ¶ Ar. an professus tacite vel expresse tenat uxorem cum electionibus de eta. regula
restis presbyterum vel cubare oblatorum aliqua intelligatur ¶ Ar. puella vel religiose
m. h. v. ar. puella ¶ Et an professio tacita vel expressa faciat clericum quis intelligitur [illegible]
dicatur professorum et multis aliis facientibus ad ti. de professione ii. ti. de iis laicis ¶ In
professione religiosi adhibeatur ut dirimat [illegible] sit [illegible] qui [illegible]
sim. Inno. et qui cler. vel non [illegible] et c. se [illegible] de tempore professionis et an ei
possit renunciari quid sit professio quare fiat quo tempore [illegible] plenius au qua pro
[illegible] professione [illegible] intelligatur excepta de [illegible] cle. [illegible] ¶ Et an fieri
de professio [illegible] clericus [illegible] professus expresse [illegible]
diverse professionis in uno et eodem officio vel collegio sociari non debeat [illegible] professio
possit dari prelatis hominibus alterius professionis regularis dicitur diverse professiones de ele. [illegible]
ad admissionem [illegible] q. vii. c. nova [illegible] de ele. [illegible] ¶ Posset ac
postulari [illegible] professus de ele. [illegible] sim. Inno. ¶ Ar. et [illegible] religioni obliget ista professio
ii. [illegible] professio religionis [illegible] immutato [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Et professio religionis [illegible] annos [illegible] non tenet. xx. q. i. c. i. [illegible]
de ele. [illegible] ad [illegible] novell. e. ti. ib. qui ¶ Et professio clerici sit [illegible]
constitute [illegible] aut [illegible] aut [illegible] nota. xx. q. i. c. ult. xxvii. q. i. [illegible]
et quibus clericus [illegible] professionis [illegible] ibidem ¶ Et an professorum
[illegible] de religione [illegible] adporem statu [illegible] sic. co. [illegible] professus [illegible]
minori ad maiorem vel [illegible] religionem [illegible] petita licentia e. ti. [illegible] ¶ De
professione [illegible] pon. [illegible] pon. [illegible] pon. religio ¶ Ar.
hominis aliquam professionis ut [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] illis [illegible] de ele. [illegible] c. iii. sim. Inno.
Ar. [illegible] professionis [illegible] constituat [illegible]
sine constituta [illegible] sim. e.
[illegible] aliqua prohibeant
[illegible] prohibitio [illegible]
[illegible] ad illud [illegible]
[illegible] c. ult. [illegible] xxxiii. q. iii. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que sint [illegible]
[illegible] c. [illegible] sim. Inno. [illegible]
de [illegible] c. ult. xcv. [illegible] illud ¶ Ar. [illegible] alia prohibita intelligantur
mandatur [illegible] q. [illegible] ¶ Ar. [illegible] vel [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] sim. Inno. [illegible]
[illegible] prohibet [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] prohibent [illegible]
[illegible] sim. Inno. ¶ Regula [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] alti
sit [illegible] sim. e. ¶ Et an [illegible] superioris [illegible]
[illegible] non appellavit [illegible] sit [illegible] sit [illegible] superioris
[illegible] superior [illegible] sua [illegible]
se asserit [illegible] ad arma veniat [illegible] aliis [illegible]
[illegible] prohibitiones [illegible] c. [illegible] sim. Inno. ¶ An [illegible] vel
[illegible] ult. [illegible] sumpsit aliquam licentiam vel [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible]
ad hoc sim. e. ¶ Ar. [illegible] vel legatus possunt [illegible] ad tempus vel imperpetuo

prohibitio et si simpliciter aliquid est prohibitum per prohibitionem illa durabit de off. le. quia tu. Hostiensis
c. § etc. et in re tali melior est conditio prohibentis de reg. iur. in re co. li. § Item
intelligatur prohibitum quod non reperitur concessum vel c. xviii di. quoniam. v. q. v. c.
salubriter et etiam epi. int. xxxii. iiii. quod aut desponsata cum apud § Item omnia
licet in prohibentur prohibita de eo quod sunt ex re in notwit Hostiensis Innocentius § Imputatur
ei qui potuit prohibere si non prohibuit de reg. iur. co. pte in. Hostiensis e. § Et interierit
aliquis actu alio tamen fit prohibitum mi. prohibuit reg. eo prohibente sed usus
possessor servitus acquisita ut ille alius quomodo in nota de in integr. rest. c. in
Innocentius sibi providerit directi pos. de postul. prelatorum bone in. Hostiensis e. § Et prohibito
di. diligentiam est suadenda quid Hom. d. x. lege § etc. prohibito prelati si ipse
est prohibitus per quosque accipere salarium xxiii. q. i. militare § etc. illud officium non
bonum per multa ut religio vel continentia altitus gingu per lapsum cautelam
xxvii. q. ii. agatosa c. v. c. se. Item per vitanda iactantiam di. xxxi. de nuptiis
non prohibetur sacerdos benedicere per te ipso Item per mali occasionem sed semper interimere
ex quo contingit periurium xxii. q. i. non est etc. Ita ergo § Item prohibetur ne figmenta
poetarum legant sancti quia provocat ad luxuriam d. xxxvii. ideo.
Promissio quod promissio est ipsa qui saltem adimpletur ut in mal. promisse
fidei est restituenda xxii. q. iiii. in mal. § etc. non omnia promissa sunt
solvenda e. q. aco sup. etc. se. § etc. Deus omnia promissa non solvit ibid. § Et
in honesto non est promittendum e. q. v. anniss. § Et periurium est illicitum promissio
vel iuramento solvere quia provocat ibid. exemplum ibi de herode repullulare. d. xi.
Item non est mandatum sota bene quod promissum xxii. q. i. beatus paulus
est transgressor promissi qui ut non explicat. ut prohibetur xi. q. iii. anciosse etc.
se. § etc. comprimisse plus est quam sub intelligendum quod postulatur xxii. q. beatus
paulus xxi. q. iii. ancesse § etc. quod adeo non statim condi. quod astib. inipe
pandere non sunt § Et promissio non infringitur cum in melius commutatur de iure iurando
uppositam non fundata illudam § Item si pene non stat quo minus fiat quod promissio
fit exceptum maioris de iure iurando quamvis ne. § De hac ma. hec. h.
Hostiensis Innocentius § Circa conditione in promissionibus quod statuit de co. de spon. etc. sufficit
et aut tales promissionis si punito de vel tu. sit. ut dat vel illud fiat. si in vel
modo promissio facta de vel civiliter obligatur. promittens est tamen de voto sic Hostiensis Innocentius § Item se
ille quod tempore vel illicita fit promissionem possit petere ut eam sibi promissio rem.
-tatur. de simo. sequitur Hostiensis e. § Item quaedam promisse facta de quodlibet valeat quam. xvi.
q. i. sicut xvi. q. i. sunt quidam de statu mo. quod de c. si vero e. ii. d. ay vel § Item
promissio facta per privatum vel fides obliget sed facta promittitur non de religione etc. in melius ut ca.
si. ad aures Hostiensis Innocentius etc. § Et sit in mora qui aliquid dare facere etc.
promisit requisitus requiratur possit quod eum agi ad penam vel interesse de ser. co. sup.
Hostiensis Innocentius § Item promissio fidei equivalet iuramento reccatur. periuramento de iure
iurando expns. et de fide vel. pret. § In promissionibus quod minimum est eligendum de loca.
Hostiensis Innocentius § Promissio de sua tanta bene in admittatur respiciant de fide
libro. eius § Ad festivitatem pertinet omnis promissio que est dei etc. que in secundum
tamen aut licet quod talium promissionum in anime de pro q in melius ut ca si
de dilectus secundum etc.

Remotio an tenetur alicui de cuius sit illius epi ad ordines vel beneficia et
lxxx. et lxxxiii. di. quorum et de ele. in vi. t. li. hen. Inno. Si cuius vel
alius fecerit simoniam vel irregularitatem commonitus ad beneficium vel ordines, an promo
illud pulsatus de illo crimine vel irregularitate potest accusare vel denunciare vel in iudicium
quam vel alio accusante vel denunciante iniungat facere de i°. de ele. qua. dudum sal.
fin. et tunc an expellendus vel ad debita vel ad iudicandum in illud queratur & obli
dicta quotum. Et quando est denuncianti adiunge de xxxiii. legimus iusti. et de lix.
Si officia et c. sidiatis. Et remotio contra iuris compactis de expres.
capitulo cum. Et promotio prelatum in iure sed dispensatio cum eo per ... pro omissis
ordinibus subsequente de ele. ... primo c. i. d. lex t. i°. Debeat tam ... agi
de et. t. ordinibus t. ... non poterit beneficium et ubi poterit. Prebenda.

Renunciatio an de qua re iudex cognoscet de causa de renunciatione et qui et fallit &
tam pos. et sup. Et an iudex agno pete in libello summam ... vel aliam
renunciari nulla potest promotio si in iusta vel iniquitate cuius sue et
petitio et summa confirmat an iudex potest confirmare vel cum ... alius certa
def. ... constringat fin Inno. Et an sup emergentibus vel incidentibus quomodo
sit renunciandum et qui de ele. ... ... cap. c. i. de pba. h. ... instru
... hen. Inno. ... Et utrum dispere cognoscet iudex de causa renunciationis non potest
destitue ... insiglis. Et si ... beneficium ... renunciationis ex capto. an
iudex renunciabit si renunciat vel sit publice ... de renun. sup. hoc. Et an
renunciabit indilatoria solutionis ... pastoral. fin Inno. Iusta ti. de sen
fuit multa que ... adde ... .

Repheta prophetia quidem dicunt prophete et ... corpore indubitate ... coram
argumentari ... abdicandum an aut nos possimus uti quod ... dictis
prophetarum suorum vel ... de ... hen. Inno. Et prophetia large nomi
... ... sit ... Item prophetia dicitur qui futura pronunciat
... ... xxv. q. v. c. Abraham. & prophetavit al. ...
capitulo ... d. i. ... ad finem. Et utrum ... propheticat sit ... qui
illa ... dicat ... xxxvi. q. v. ... mix
Et mali quandoque prophetant. i. q. i. prophetavit ... Et mali prophete
... prophete sed non ... Et mali prophete ... prophete ... bant
... Et veri prophete non ... prophete sed ... ...
et. ... Et veri prophete ... ... malicium eius non ...
sed ... malicia arguebant xxiii. q. iii. tolerandi.

Repositum quod ... non est ... de ... de ... pau
li ... ... in melius sup. ti. de ... ... muta
in melius ... ... corporis ... Sic ...
Proprietas quod ... reducta est ... cum pro ... et lux
xii. q. i. ... Et proprietas ... non ... in ... xx. q. ...
e. q. ... i. c. ... Et ... cum ... dicitur ... e. q. ...
... Et an epi vel ... ... e. q. ... Et ... ...
... xii. q. i. ... non dicatur. Item quia ... possit facere te
sta ... Item ... ... mortuus est ... Et ... ...
... ... quod ... impedimento ... ...
dispensatores et xii. q. i. ... Et proprietatis abdicatio sicut et castitas adeo an
nexa est regule monachali ut nec ... summus pontifex possit licentiam indulge
re ... admodum ... Debeat ... ... posse ... pon.
... Et an ... ... possit amplius ...
... Et ... quod sit ... vel ... ... sit
fin Inno. xii. q. i. expedit. ... xxxii. q. vii. ... hodie
... Et an ... ... pastoral
fin Inno. Et an agens ... ... ad se ... ... pertinencie

de rescr. eo. c. de c. fin. e. c. cum pactis [illegible] p. instita locacionem ut [illegible] pensio[nem] [illegible] instru. ml. dilect [illegible] [illegible] q. ti. dicta pos. ixxe sunt multa que faciunt ad ti
istum [illegible]
Prorogacio multa q faciunt. ad ti. de pro. prorogacio. nov. de of. del. [illegible] p.
delegata ut ordinaria proroga. de pe. adopus ut de re adeo ut [illegible] adper
sonas et [illegible] possit in se prorogari [illegible] indices [illegible] ut [illegible] indices
[illegible] in [illegible] vel spualibus [illegible] mandato iudicum valeat prorogacio [illegible] ad
absolucionem [illegible] prorogacio [illegible] ad [illegible] vel
fin. Immo. c. [illegible] ad delegatos [illegible] [illegible] de of. del. de [illegible]
[illegible] e. ca. de le. [illegible] fi. c. an proroga. iurisdiccionis [illegible] fi. possit et [illegible]
dus [illegible] viventi prorogatum aptitudo suo [illegible] de of. del. [illegible] ab.
[illegible] sit [illegible] in iurisdiccionis prorogacio ibidem q. de prorogato [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] c. an subditi [illegible] iudicem [illegible] valeant
prorogare de of. or. [illegible] fin. Immo c. [illegible] iudicem indices ap. [illegible] adpelle
[illegible] prorogare et iudicium [illegible] ut intelligatur
[illegible] iurisdiccionis de re. [illegible] tacitus [illegible] ut sit [illegible] expressus de
[illegible] delegata iudicum valeat prorogari [illegible] sine consensu
An [illegible] prorogacio [illegible] ut iudex [illegible] tollat effectus
[illegible] de [illegible] fin. Immo. c. an tollat [illegible] iuramenti [illegible]
ut pignorum ibidem [illegible] c. an [illegible] minores [illegible] vel monasteriorum
seu [illegible] loca [illegible] adoptivi [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad divina officia quo ad [illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible] proroga.
ut [illegible] de of. [illegible] e. fi. fin. e.
Prosperitas et prosperitas malorum resultat in malo [illegible] et est iudicium replacionis
[illegible] de pe. d. in c. [illegible]
ibidem c. [illegible] prosperitate [illegible] malorum [illegible] de adversitate bonorum
[illegible] bona que faciunt [illegible] xxiii. q. i. [illegible] mali
[illegible] c. se. [illegible] prosperitatem [illegible] de pe. d. in c. [illegible]
Protectio inopio [illegible] qui se [illegible] vel superiori supposuit [illegible] de ap
ordinatore [illegible] iudicare [illegible] c. [illegible] ab
Protestacio et protestatio [illegible] ne [illegible] fiat [illegible]
In [illegible] protestacio [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] iudices [illegible] si [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] valeat [illegible] de [illegible] protesta.
[illegible] c. an protestacio [illegible] protestacionem [illegible]
[illegible] c. an [illegible] protestacio [illegible] protestacionem de [illegible]
[illegible] valeat [illegible] testium [illegible]
protestatus [illegible] testibus [illegible]
fin. e. c. de protestacione q. sit [illegible] tacite vel expresse [illegible]
[illegible] non debent [illegible] protestacione [illegible] ut non valeat [illegible]
[illegible] illa fin. e. c. [illegible] protestacio [illegible] in electoribus sit
[illegible] protestacio [illegible] non valeat [illegible] protestacio [illegible]
[illegible] protestacionem [illegible] protestacio [illegible]
[illegible] protestacio [illegible] protestacionem [illegible]
de protestacione [illegible] iudicibus faciunt advocati [illegible]
[illegible] ut sit utilis vel [illegible]
[illegible] fin. e. c. [illegible] in electione fiat protestacio [illegible]
aliquis qui [illegible] admitti valeat [illegible] valeat [illegible]
sit in possessione. [illegible] si dixisset q valeat [illegible] de iure [illegible]

e. ti. in genere sum. e. c. / An protestacio inter principes interrupat prescriptionem de prescriptione. michi / Cum protestacio vires obtineat appellacionis de ap. c. ult. / An protestacio sit necessaria cum quis grauatur requiro in ibi oppo. de b. la. consulti. / An valeat protestacio turpis vel que sit contra ius iusta vel iniusta ut sum. que sit contra ius. vbi protestationis racio quod est sponso protestari quod non cognoscat sponsam maritali affectu de sponsa duorum y. ec. tua / An valeat protestacio alli. sum. recept. sum. beneficium cum protestacione quod non intendit renunciare liti qua habebat de primo vel econtra de rescriptis in mea sum. Innocencius / protestacio cuius valet cum non necessaria est cuius est ti. supple de cam. sum. Innocencius / Si conuento protestacio aduersarii protestantis quod admittit me desero addictio in causa etiam possessoris prudicio in eta possessor racione tute fac. qui protestatur cum venis contrariam vadit quod oc. protestatio non prodest de poste. pla. ben. y. sum. Innocencius

Prouincia qd continetur nomine prouinciarum de dona pastoral. sum. Innocencius / Prouincia quod prouincia dicitur que habet x. vel xi ciuitates / Prouinciam regere vj. q. iij. scitote / Et dicitur habere vnum metropolitanum et suffraganeos x. vel xi. ibidem / Et nulli licet habere iudices alterius prouincie vel extra prouinciam / Et hoc ix. q. iij. c. i. xi. q. i. iudices / Et reus non debet trahi extra prouinciam nisi racione rei de qua agitur iij. q. vj. nemini de fo. q. sane / Item racione appellacionis iij. q. vj. placuit vj. q. iij. scitote ij. q. vj. qui se / Item racione apostolice delegationis iij. q. vj. Vnaqueque xi. q. i. iudices / Et racione criminis xvij. q. iiij. si quis suadente de fo. q. c. ult. / Item racione dubitationis regionis ceta. sicut ibi notatur ad primum xxiij. q. i. quociens / Item racione persone sed est contra ius causa arguato non diffinitur ceta. supra iij. q. vj. lxxxij. d. utrum de prouincia habet eam non poni. archiepiscopus cum paruum metropolis / Et non ipse prouincie destructe fuerunt xcix. di. c. j. / An in generis prouincie prelati et capitula vocari causa illius qui indicetur qui non vocantur de maio. ro. inter cetera c. ult. / An archiepiscopus sit ordinarius totius prouincie tamenquamlibet de prouincia de officio ordinarii pastoral. hec

Prouisio non solum ad omnes quos prouidet qui prius fuerunt h. et. q. q. se de officio de l. i. / Prouisio mandato et potestate executoris dati ad prouidendum h. ti. de executore ij. ti. et de beneficio ti. de canonico ti. de prebendis et rescriptis certis aliis ti. se multa que adsunt / An potest prouidere in ecclesiis sue prouincie et cathedralibus / Item cum scribitur ego quod prouideat in aliqua certa sue dioc. an potest prouidere in ecclesiis ad sua iurisdictionem spectantibus vel et. in aliis in quibus michi communi est racio sit quantum ad prouidendum dicta vbi lita prouisionis sit illa clausula auctoritate mea vel non vel illa contradictores etc. siue non / quid si cum actum in litteris mandatum quod tali prouideas in aliqua certarum tuarum non canonici quibus ap. super alterius prouisione vel in canonico recipi sibi illud. Quia ut dicitur si alios sine mandato quod recipiat certos in quibus prouideat / An aut delegatus cui commissum est quod alteri faciat prouideri qui executor potest prouidere quid si executori mandatur quod faciat beneficium assignari quod facere tales potuerit executor racione etiam canonicatum vel prebendam per statum habebit / Item quod de executore cui mandatur quod faciat alteri prouideri vel beneficium assignari vel et. in aliqua certa recipi / An tales executor potest suspendere in vestire / An electionem potest mediate racione prouisione alteri commissa intelligantur omnia ad id facienda hec commissa / An tales executor potest suspendere lig. spal. sit ei mandatum / An executor cui mandatum quod alteri in aliquam certam prouideat possit facere reseruatum prebendarum cum habet posset facere quilibet legatus volentis alteri prouidere / An maiorum potestatum sit spal. delegatus ad prouidendum apostolice datus quam qualis legatus requiro de sententia qua fuerunt tota die prouisores vel executores sententia contradictores etc. requiro tali sententia comprehendat / An comprehendat tu partes vel capitula electos vel successores in electione vel partes an prouisor vel executor dicitur tunc summa sic contradicto omnibus per tractatus tal electi / Item an sit constitutus id contradictionem omnibus qui se contradixerint / An sit

potius sña an talis sña dz fi cu tac gdicione et si fiat sed ta ggnita lz
teneat tñ sic cy iusta et si sit alias sed tac gdicione sit sña grata si exe
tutor vel iudex pcipiet qz ei aliquid obediatur et qui no obediet esset
exqptus an ualeat talis sña vel sit nulla ipso iure et qd si cu tac gdi
talis sña gfir et qd plures vel executor no expectz turbacom aliqua
tiones sinql fiat ay inclius facit si expectat qz si no expectat et ista ay
exacucdi tñ sña gnalis an exceptom lata vel etc po si aliquis nqo
sña fi post et ay aucte hmq mod etc. post anu et impetum posset
recitat tollles an vlt. anu pp gmisionem vel pp mandatu sitm de
recipiendo eo qquo scribit vel pp diffinitiua sñaz sup nego i latam
talis executor gerit pratam et eoquo kapty e · c · ffe pgus scribit si pgca
sup canonica vel alijs molestat mich molestacoes gpetes potest executa
et si aliqui eu qquo scribit recepit et aliqui no cuiq sit no recipientes
executor retinet pratam et n sic eos qui recepit et si illi qui recepit
et mandatu pp implet de nouo molestat mich potest executorem
gpetit et an illa sña gdictores etc. gfundat tm illos qui uocati
sunt et quosdam alios vel etc. omes gdictores et quoscumq omnes de facto
et no de iure gdicates ay sña lata in illos qui de iure gdicent sit
nulla ipso iure ay executor qui mandat de aliquo recipiendo vel
qui cy despit posset gdictores s. anu exequire et an canonici qui sunt
exgtati quia ad mandatu ppe vel sui executoris aliq n recepit sunt ab
soluendi donec recepit vel suffit canonicum prout de eo recipiendo pp qua
sunt absoluti et si impetrauit litteram gprouisione omnia in aliqua certa pg
tanoica vacante fregerit canonicos sed no pbendaz an potuit q. me
excipe qz me non recipiat in canonicu vlt. in pbenda no assignat
de pben. pillorz sm Inno. c. ay gmissor ord. vel del. de inuictis uniuin vel
exceptos vel gdictoz seu etc. ap. gmisionem impediri voluntas ad mitte.
dz et si pcessit no obstantibus gdictis ay et qui hmq gmisio vetitabit
et de quibusdam alijs factis adgit de expon. impij ad dispol. sm Inno
ay gmisio lz viri electoris et gfirmatoris et si gmissor datz ap. pnidit
indignus ay et qui illis bnfitij vel in dignitatis collo electo vel gmisio
tinsit ad ipm ppm delegatis ad aliu delegatu siliq ptatis hut vel
reddit ad illos ad quos de iure qui electo vel gmisio ptinebat de
exces. pla. vel dilt. sm e. c. secudo vel sit de cta. auoto quolibet
illicito detentore qui fregit in litteris gmisione oppom de fil. pbr. veles
de simili cum slim in sm e. c. ay p qz scandalum dz plati dimitte gmisio
ette de of or. tu alias c. ay executor datus ad pnidendu pt gmid. de bnfi
de iure sed non de fco vacante de ces. pben. gposuit sm Inno c. ay execu
bnfitial qui de bnefic. de quo no potest gpulli vel tm no potest gmidt. pos
sit de alis vel alij ppea gmidt de of del. in litteris de re iudi. c. i. sm e.
Proximitas quam platus no dz offitia ette gmis gmitte
lxxxix. d. decent tu c. pte c. secudus dicat pximus pubtati vel inbili
etati dos de respon impij gtineba c. secudo tue pximus diligitur tu ama
lo rethor et ad dm. tolendo pdict. xxiy q. iij. c. vlt. c. secudo notatz
ad platurum no debz suctus sui pone utilitati pximoz bny q. i. c. iuxta
etc. qui epatum c. secudo nos pximus dco non lota fecimus sed auta d. sol
non lorz c. de pximo hz d. agi. de dilectione pximi.
Prudencia hat c. ap. vbe de prudencia Summa sup t. de cta et quali c. secudo
prudencia maxime dz ee in platis d. xxxvj. c. c. secudo gdicta platus
debz ee non solum in littera pitia sz etc. in seclarium negotiorum solicia. d.
xxxvij. c. i. xxxviij. d. c. i. etc. fe et   d. xxj. e. cleros c. secudo
psalmista qz psalmiste apud ecclesias dicti sint. psalmiste officiu est

rusoria tamen et quidquid pertinet ad cantandi peritiam d. xxv. placuit / Item
possit conferre ordinem psalmistatus s. ti. de ordine
rbes iuxta publicas quis dicatur pubes quis proximus publicati xx q. i. c. ij. ij. Si
inequalis et. se de sponsa impub. pubes et. de illis ij. et. contineba. et.
et q. ij. Si inequalis et. puella delata is c. li vj.
ublicatio per equalitatem testes sint et quibus notarius ad ea vel publicandi
de testi c. vj. v. quod et qualiter / De publicatione instrumentorum et testamentorum s. ti. de
fide instru. maxime c. vj.
ublicatum an renunciatio facta publice persone et absentibus de pactis ad pe.
norum et ceterorum s. ti. de restitutione in integrum restitutione vel publice et de diversa intra publicam in
autenticam scriptura et q. h. vel illa dicatur et de quibusdam aliis absolute ti. fa.
se. s. ti. de fide instru. c. ij. v. qui sunt et aliis multis. / Item publicatum
de parua consulti sim Jnno. / Inquantum facit tollendi ea q. ratione publici of
ficij sunt de ap. s. duobus sim e. / Item res dicantur publice q. publica de ipsa
pomeri de pe. et re. c. i. ij. q. i. Si placuit / Item dicatur publice
ut plus littera indicatur de clausula de spon. tantum in hibito / Item propter publicam
honestatem sponsarum consanguinei sui nemo potest ducere et de arcis separatim
desponsa c. sponsarum / Item publica honestas impedit eum contrahere et dicitur
vult eam contractu de spon. impub. duo capitula / Item in hiis que publica sunt no
e pabbis ignorantia. et in talibus expresse quod contra actum pos. c. ult. / De publico
habes s. ibi ponitur vocatur et non ponitur notorium
udicium q. pudicicia est animi virtus q. plus vult quelibet mala tollere quam
malo consentire xxxij. q. v. ista et. se xxij ibi de lucretia / Item nemo pudi
ciciam perdat in corpore nisi prius fuit rupta castitate e. q. sed nemo / Item pudi
cicia si mente seruatur propter corporis violentiam non violatur e. q. magis et. ille / Item
dimit pudicitiam non habet orbem impudiciam e. q. et. solo / Item pudicia filij pr
nam pudiciciam cognoscit d. xcvij. in scriptura xxij ibi de filijs noe. de hac materia e. v.
agitur de castitate de h. e. docta regula / Aut pudiciicia vel eius primi in pmiolentiam amit
tatur et quos modos dicatur et quatuor in virginibus et in coniugatis et in continentibus xxxij. q. v.
in summa et c. i. / De pudico pudiciae virginitate de probatione c. ple.
uer et pupillus de delicto pudoris impune relinquitur sed multa q. in adultis
et seniuis corrigendum e. ti. c. ij. / Item pro percussione manum violenta
in clericos ad curiam non sint transmittendi de sen. ex. c. i. et. ult. / Item puer cum doli
capax se potest obligare diabolo an deo aut religioni de i. la postlasti / Item delicta
impuberum cadat et quatuor primarum et qui doli capaces dicantur e. ti. c. i. et ij.
et xv. q. i. illud / An doli capacitas etate suppleat in delictis e. ti. c. i. et ij. et de spo.
impu. c. ult. / Item etas in delictis excusat e. ti. c. i. sim Jnno. / De hac materia xv. q. i.
quod illud et. seniissime et c. se. / Item dicantur pueri et qualiter repellantur tam
ydonei ad bus. et racionem reputantur si sint tamen an an etate littera in clerici
bus et quid notandum habent tam de ad instructione puerorum quibus tonatur de eta
et qualitate ordine et. se. de plebe. sup. xxxj. q. v. pueri sim Jnno. et al. / Item
pupillus ad electionem ad mitti non de in nouella dum Bo. de elec. quod an
pueri debent ordinari an ordinati caracterem vel ordinem vel continere cogantur
i. q. i. pueri lxxvij. d. in verbo de elec. et psalmum pueri e. i. de tempore or
dinis li. vj. / Item modus accipitur puer lxxvij. d. in verbo / Pupillus potest
in dignitate de etate et q. ple. sim Jnno. / Item locum non h. p. nouel
e. ti. de eta. permittimus / Pugna vide bellum
ugil de pugilibus de clericis pug. vide protonum
ultro an sit maius peccatum vel minus turpem homicidium q. ij. c. ult.
unito q. punitio puniendi quod delinquit in captam graciorem dilata et signum

Divine clementie divinum semper exoptat premium i. q. iii. c. [illegible] / Quo. Item punitur quis
bonum expectet malorum [illegible] de vita [illegible] Item [illegible] Item sine culpa non subest ca
[illegible] et multos alios xxiii. q. v. c. [illegible] Quis punit [illegible] pro nescientes
ipse qui ignoranter occiderunt amorreos ut ibidem [illegible] Item [illegible]
ubi iustum bellum [illegible] et [illegible] ut ibidem [illegible] Item punit [illegible]
punitur sola attemptatio et sola sollicitatio xxxvi. q. ii. Si quis [illegible] Item
punitur [illegible] et dampnatur sola mala voluntas xxxii. q. i. [illegible] Item
punitur sola spes vel exspectatio xiiii. q. iii. Si [illegible] Item punitur [illegible]
in quo [illegible] tanta [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] punienda sunt [illegible] ne [illegible] pro [illegible]
ciam qui nequiter [illegible] sicut [illegible] ut fame / De punitore
[illegible] punit [illegible] pena. / Purgatorium
Purgatio [illegible] quadruplex [illegible] spiritualis canonica vulgaris [illegible]
[illegible] Item fit per baptismum [illegible] Item fit [illegible]
et aliorum sacramentorum [illegible] Item fit per [illegible]
xxvi. q. [illegible] Item [illegible] indicatur [illegible] et purgabit / Item
in [illegible] purgatum [illegible] aqua [illegible] Item non
non purgatum [illegible] viii. q. i. ii. q. v. [illegible] indicatur [illegible]
in famatus [illegible] q. [illegible] similiter / Item non indicatur pur-
gatio [illegible] presumptione quis in famatus [illegible]
similiter / Item ubi [illegible] purgatio apud [illegible] quis in famatus ut ibi [illegible]
malum [illegible] ego [illegible] nobilis [illegible]
[illegible] Item purgatio in manifestis et notoriis non recipitur [illegible]
[illegible] nobilis / [illegible] purgatio [illegible] indicatur ii. q. v. [illegible]
summus pontifex [illegible] pontificum purgat
[illegible] Item sixtus [illegible] purgat [illegible] q. [illegible]
episcopus vel presbiter [illegible] purgare [illegible] super altare vel [illegible] ii. q. v. [illegible]
[illegible] similiter / Item damasus [illegible] episcopus [illegible] purgavit [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] tamen [illegible] infamia possit episcopus con-
pelle [illegible] purgatorum [illegible] purgatione deficiente purgatio
indicatur vel admittitur [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] suum [illegible]
suspicio [illegible] vel aliorum [illegible] vel purgatorum [illegible]
[illegible] suspicione / [illegible] presumptio sine suspi-
purgatorum indicat [illegible] si quis [illegible] gradu [illegible] continue [illegible]
[illegible] purgat [illegible] significavit /
De [illegible] indicandi purgatorum [illegible] purgatorum [illegible] probato [illegible] in modo
[illegible] testes vel accusatorum purgatio indicatur [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] purgatorum [illegible] remanet [illegible] sufficit [illegible] infamatus [illegible]
infamia [illegible] probatur [illegible]
[illegible] / An littere monitorie [illegible] sunt [illegible] sufficientes indicande purgationis
[illegible] in infamia sine [illegible] purgatorum [illegible]
[illegible] possit purgatorum [illegible] purgatio [illegible] faciat [illegible]
volentibus vel [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] purgatio indicatur [illegible] / An [illegible] purgatoribus
[illegible] possit [illegible] et sunt bone fame [illegible]
[illegible] probato [illegible] / An [illegible] accusando [illegible]
[illegible] probato purgatio indicanda [illegible] ii. q. v. similiter [illegible]
q. i. c. i. / An [illegible] agitur ut aliquis boni testimonii [illegible] purgatio indi-

2 cenda de confes. c. ij. secundum Jnno. § an compurgatores debeant eiusdem condicionis
status uel ordinis esse uel de cuius crimine cum eo qui purgatur. Equales compurga-
tores debent esse. et ita tenet per constitutum quociens de testi. tenet hostiensis in summa
2 tum 2. ij. q. v. omnibus. // Contra. debet se purgare qui non probauit crimen de quo
accusatorem instituit quia non calumpniandi animo illud fecit. dicto c. omnibus. et dicit al.
c. ult. § Contra mea si infamatus non potest se purgare uel deficit in purgatione
est ita int. cum dilectus de iudi. ac si esset confessus c. ij. § de tercio est modus procedendi
in purgatione cum quis est infamatus est ita int. ex. c. ij. et de acqua. quam. ij. 2. ij. q.
v. pbr. si. 2. c. j. § An infamatus de uno de generali de omnibus se purgare debeat. ij.
q. ij. ab talibus § An de emenda uoluntate cogitur quis se purgare de commissa. petrus
2. j. q. iiij. quia consultatum § An episcopus potest compellere ad purgatorem qui sunt suspecti
de of. ar. propter. 2. ij. q. v. omnibus § An negatum sit purgatio indicenda. xv. q.
v. mona. et c. omnibus § Contra mea si infamatus uult se purgare iudex
autem uult inquirere et cetera ij. q. v. sicut et de acqua cum apost. secundum Jnno § Si
prelatus scit crimen dicimus an debeat admittere purgatorem eius. xv. q. v. pbr.
2. de j. d. ij. non prohibeat § An clericus infamatus de criminali aliqua personali
uel uitalis alias se purgabit. xvij. q. ij. inde tua § Contra. quod se purgat de
iuratione quid dicitur 2. quia in infamia purgatorum indicat et an purgatio in qua
possit indicari est ita accepimus secundum Jnno § De ydoneitate ac iuramento
compurgatorum et ipsorum numero et an sit arbitrium et an episcopus ipsum numerum possit
et quid sit faciendum si compurgatores non inueniat purgandus et utrum layci ad pur-
gandum clericum admittantur est ita int. sol. cum ex iniunctione de acqua. cum p. de symo
nemo in simulatum 2. ij. q. v. in sua § Super ciuili presumptione faciente pro
actore non reus delato sibi iuramento purgabit in non ... suum iurando se non
debere petita [illegible] sed inter hoc idem locum habet si de crimine agatur
ciuiliter uel per modum inquisitionis et an sententia lata super purgatione sit diffinitiua
uel interlocutoria dicere inquisitores ad consul. secundum Jnno § An indicenda sit purgatio
propter solam infamiam si scandalum inde non oriatur uel propter scandalum solum
uel propter prelati suspicionem uel propter [illegible] de cohi. cle. et mul. [illegible] et
c. ita de inquisitione v. an propter solam § An deficiens in purgatione puniatur ac si pla-
2 tum esset crimen in modum in confessione est ita cum p. et c. cum dilect. § An propter suspicionem
scandalum uel infamia omissa inquisitione potest prelatus indicere purgationem et an
illa purgatione inquisitione prediat ... et an qui semel in purgatione deficit
si iterum super eodem purgationem offerat sit admittendus et quia purgatio si prestita est sed non
uel de iterum de [illegible] secundum Jnno § An possit quis per purgationem prestitam
accusari est ita ex tenore ij. q. v. sicut § An post canonicam in purgatione indicenda admitta-
tur est ita cum ex inimicitie secundum Jnno § An tractatur soli sacerdotes clerici cum de crime
consciam dubitatur uel tamen purgatio sit efficax eo casu dicitur ex si non ... § ...
... de quibus dicitur si se purgare debeant ... § Qui autem § An propter infa-
miam ... quis se purgare cogatur est ita c. ... de acqua ...
ij. secundum Jnno c. cum oporteat § An ... propter infamiam ... uel ...
... purgatio indicatur de confes. c. i. secundum Jnnocentium. § ... ij. q. v. et xv.
q. v. ... § De purgatione uulgari quia purgatio uulgaris est ... fridam
uel ... uel ignitum ... uel per duellum similiter prohibetur quia ... temptatur deus
ij. q. v. ... et c. consuluisti et c. monomachiam. ne cle. uel mo. c. sciant
... de purga. uulga. ... § ... purgatio zelotipie
... in lege ... ij. q. v. consuluisti ...
Purgatorium de purgatione igneus purgatorij § ... purgatorij ...
... c. si. § ... ibi purgantur ...
... purgatur de pe. d. ult. ... ult.

Vrsica° de purific° ... ptum e. d. r. po. e. ti. ptotum ... de purificac° lau
tas. ti. de benedict
... xxxiij. q. iij. restaurand // de q di
... putrida carnes restaurande sunt // dragesima instituta. v. qua
Quadragesima quo requat° e qua. dragesima // ... excepta
niitatis e ab omnibus observanda de q. di. iij. no liceat ... c. se
... quadragesimam abstinentie ... celebramus tu ... di
de q. di. v. ... // Item in xl^a sicut a ... ita rab alijs ...
nominis est abstinendum ... et. c. ... // ... clerici in abstinentia
... sed et ... ... abstinendum de c. ... // ... no ...
Quod ... carnes ...
Item in xl^a nisi dictis vel auditis ... non sit ...
Item ... in ipsa non sunt ... de q. di. i. solet
... c. precedentibus // ... in ipsa ... natalicia ... celebrari xxxiij. q.
... no ... // Item in capite quadrag° penitentes sollempnit° ... ut se ...
... in capite // ... quadrag° sine ... magna ... sine ...
... carnes comed° non est ... de obseruancia ...
... et filius ... reuocare ... nature debitum ...
Testa ... quam ... de sepul. ... de ... simul de
... testatoris lex falsidie deducat ... in quibus ... certa falsidie ...
... c. tua. Si leg° aliqui certe ut alia ... rainaldus
... q. in pontifices // Quar° lex in statuto ... sine ... sine ... falsidia
... testatoris ... c. i. ... // ... sunt certe ... fal
... tota ... deducat ... in singulis rebus vel simul ...
... in certa ... ... que ... possit ... duas certas ...
raynaldus ... queda ... ...
... vel ... de ... epo debeat ... de certa decimarum ... mortuariorum
De illis ... de portione.
... procurationes ... q. ...
... de ... ... possessore ... ... negatoria
... qui una ... alia alti ... de ...
... vel ... quoibus sit ... de ... c. ...
... de ... ... sup ... sit ... q. ...
... // De quone ... tormento ... de tormento // ... non
... in ... ... in ... // ... testes sunt ...
... honesto et ... de pe. di. v. ...
... in q. v. ... vel. // ... ad ordines principalit
non ... questum ... xxxiij. q. solebat // ... illi ... sua ...
... in honeste ... nemo ... aliq° ... dictari ...
... sua
... ad colligendas elemosinas destinat° qualis
... de questoribus ... debeant que dicat ... abstineat ...
... ut officium ...
... de ... in monastio xvij. q. i. de
... quies ... et labor. ... // Quod ... quiete contemplacio
... est appetenda ... quam ... xvij. q. i. ...
... :

quinquagesima quod sacerdotes et clerici a quadragesima a quinquagesima
ieiunium debent de consec. d. iii. denique // Item a quinquagesima usque ad octavas
pasche causae non sunt audiende xv. q. iiii. placuit
dicis quod prelato immo regnum baptizatis patens debet esse omni reddere postulanti
rationem quod non est superior qui meus quam puta et ratio intelligitur de hoc de pac.
unius c. unico ultra medium contra totum // Ceterum non omnia que ante tradita
sunt non reddi potest de postulatione prelati c. i. secundum Innocentium // Ceterum non sana exemplis
hec apponenda d. ix. sana // Ceterum carum ratione nature et extirpanda d. l. xvi.
ratione destitutis sunt non reddit rationem xv. q. i. c. ex eo // Quod dialia quod carent
et destitutis sunt de reddit rationem ibidem // Item de omni ulo otioso xxvi. q. ul.
quotiens // Item de negligenter omissis xxiii. q. iiii. qui // Ceterum a principibus seculi
autem qui in me // Ceterum inferiores superioribus de cura commissa tenentur reddere ra
xvi. q. ii. sane // Ceterum non ubi communitat communiter data singulariter applicari de plura
i. insti. // Item rationes efficaciores et mediocres ob tune debent de feriis capel
lani de cele. mis. cum in ecclesia an sit pullo simandi quo plures faciunt
roncas g. ti. de sen. ex. iiii. c. d. // Item ratione ea inspecta quidem debet similia
de penulle sane // Item rationabiliter diffinita sunt per apostolicam sedem roboranda
de fide instr. c. q.
dacionum. de obligat. addita. prelati c. fi. secundum Innocentium // De hac materia plene e. ti. c. uno de postl
et e. ti. de amissione et c. d. rep. ordi. z. iii. l. an obligati
adiis quod radix omnium malorum est cupiditas sit radix omnium bonorum est
caritas et sunt amb. ce. non potest depe di. ii. quia pt c. exprimiss
Item omnis vana raditus cumsa alia plantari non potest quia fructus
incidit si radix non evelleatur ibidem // Rana de ranis egypti e. ti. de dialetica
raptor et rapina de raptoribus verum quod rapina sit dupliciter vel quia
res vel quia usus rei violenter eripitur xxxvi. q. i. c. ex hac // Ceterum rapina non
promisit immo prohibuit qui furtum prohibuit xxiii. q. v. penale // Ceterum raptor
esse dicitur qui violenter rapiens tollit aliena ibidem // Item raptor dicitur fuiator
xiiii. q. iiii. si quis usuram // Item raptor dicitur inhabitatis rerum debentor xii. q. ii.
si quid etc. inlata // Item raptor et prelatus rerum ecclesiasticarum dilapidator xii. q. ii.
si quis episcopus // Item raptor dicitur prelatus qui ultra naturam de retinet probatum d. xl. ii.
c. hospitalem d. xl. ii. sic hic // Item depredator dicitur fame alterius depravator vi. q. i.
de borre // Item raptor magis delinquens quia fur xiiii. q. v. pendle // Item rapto
res rerum naufragantium inpi oblata redderit sunt in fauces in. q. iii. con
sanguineorum e q. v. qstituus // Item raptores rerum naufragantium inpi oblata reddi
derunt ipso facto sunt excommunicati secundum Ber. Innocentium ti. q. s. raptores rerum naufra
gantium sunt excommunicandi e. ti. excommunicatorum // Item prelati ecclesiastici raptores put
petua et flagelle pene si non sanguinis effusione vel membri mutilatione e. ti.
in alegendo // De hac materia lege u. pont. restitucio // Quod sit furtum quid rapina
xiiii. q. v. penale xxxii. q. iiii. meretrices de q. d. v. discipulos cum de scelere d. u. ii.
Si quis in bello vel proelium gestum et totum sine interesse an adhuc remitti
illud possit exige ratione civitas tenetur restituere rapinas in eius districtu
factas xxiii. q. ii. dominus // An furta seu rapina sint pauperibus eroganda vel
eius quorum sunt restituenda et quid imo si non habent vel restituant et quantum tenetur
tam in solidum qui rapina fecerunt et dantes in hoc auxilium vel consilium et adimisit
aliis etiam hic de forma sit digium et decursu cum in. maxime secundum Innocentium // An rap
tores etiam sint sacrilegi e. ti. de sacrilegio, an raptor ad restitucionem admit
tatur ad etiam a facta et quid si usque ad mortem restitucionem distulit sine tunc possit
satisfacere si non e. ti. de rap. c. ii. // An raptor qui de rapina non satisfecit si
heredes velint satisfacere quorum pervenit ecclesiastica sepultura e. ti. in litteris // Si ulti

cōtrāint in rapina an quib̄ tene˜ret principal tenet˜ de oc̄cupat ab diis
et an eo libello lib˜ sit emo cōpliaris et quid si de qui ad adiuuand˜ nichil portauit et quid mī. Si quis culpa uel negligencia dampn˜ ded˜ tenetur
satisfac̄s lex satisfecisse quo ad forum iudiciale uel dic iudic˜ de cōsilijs et cōsciencie sit sequendum sm̄ Jnno. // De furtis rapinis inuasoribus et incendijs
xiiij. q. v. cap. et xvij. q. iiij. per totum pro q. iij placuit xij q. ij. cum multis c. de pe. di. j. uulgaris et c. aut facta de c. d. iiij discipulos // Sup˜ ecc̄ de furtis q̄
faciunt ad tit. istum
(Et ubi puella impois // de causis
Raptus. de raptoribus cap. per q̄ raptus nichil actum in suadet uolunt˜ ab
dicat˜ xxxvj. q. ulta˜ lex illa e. ti. cum tit // Jte raptus et illicitus
coitus acompanando dictus est q. raptus xxxvj. q. j. c. j. Jte raptum
committit qui florem virginitatis puelle violenter corripit xxxvj. q. j. c.
tacti xxxvj. q. ij. de raptoribus // Et si raptor cum rapta ad ecclesiam confugit quali˜ ab ipsa debet
q. ij raptor // Jtem si rapta non reddit˜ excommunicat˜ xxxvj. q. ij. accio xxxvj.
puteus reclamet e. ti. cum ca // An raptor possit raptam in uxorem hre xxxvj
q. ij. raptus et c. raptor. xxxvj. q. ij. in summa et c. ti. c. per totum cum ult˜ // Et quanto
tpe raptor fruiet rapte xxxvj q. j. de raptoribus // An raptus in sponsam facta
cōiecta˜ e. ti. cum ca xxxvj. q. j. lex illa // An cōtrahet˜ raptor a pena et
rapta que est etatis nubil si consensit xxxvj. q. ij. de raptoribus // Et quando
et qual˜ rapte parentibus sint reddende xxxvj. q. ij in summa et c. j. // An voluntas
monial rapte a pena raptus raptorem excusat e. q. raptores // Et sit
pena rapt˜ e. ti. c. fi. et c. q. de puella et c. tria // De tinee raptus xxxvj.
ca per totum xxxvj q. ij. c. cum gaudaa˜ usque ad fi. q.
Raritas q̄ raritas facit preciosum d. e. lex. si officia ins. di. xxxj logis
Jtem raro dī esse q̄ magnum i. q. vij. in scia // Et raro accidit magnum
est casus et q̄ est raro plus appeti˜ ff. de leg. legum per me // Exemplum
ibi de pulegio q̄ apud indos talis est piperis
Rasura. q̄ rasura corone clerici designat tpalium despectum xij. q. j. duo //
Jtem rasura et tonsura clerico dicitur esse competens de vi. et hoc. de clerici // De
rasura in loco uel instrumento qui uitiat uel non de fide instrum. inter dilectos
sm̄ Jnno et c. cōlius de crime fal. lex de fide cum olim v°
Ratificacio et ratihabicio q̄ ratificacio superioris quando cōfirmat male possessa
xvj. q. j. cum quanto xxxij. q. ij. sicut quippe // Jtem matrimonium in cōtrahi
tis non tenuit ratificacione subsecuta ualet qui mat de... i sup. // Jtem cōfirmat
pactum quia si prius tenuit uel dubium fuit ratificacione superioris solidat˜
de pact. // Et uolentes // Jtem ingressus religionis non obligatorius sequente ratifi
cacione robora˜ de reg. cum uirum de ijs que implatum // Jtem facit symonia
cum qui an ea non erat de symo. ad aures // Jtem cōfirmat prelatorum tuitacionem
ita q̄ per dies non pt eam reuocare de tuiac. cōtingit de arbitris cōtinuas // De q̄
quod ibi ponunt˜ taciturnitas // An ratificacio seu ratihabicio mag fiat ualor
lictus sine mandato meo. meo nomine impetitas q alias non ualebat et ergo ratum
possum hre q̄ fciu est meo nomine q ualebat dictus aut si uelim est desup
non uelit et c. cōpte in sm̄ Jnno et // In spiritualibus ratum possum hre q̄ eam
meo nomine est gestum. Dictus in aliis de elec. cum a. in sm̄ Jnno // An rati
ficacio faciat ual˜ eleccionem q al. non ualebat de elec. cōsilit audit dudum
i. j. // An faciat ual˜ fruitiui uel collacionem fcm uel fcam aliquibus absentibus
qui per ualent ratificacionem e. ti. in gemsi sm̄ Jnno. // Et qual˜ possum ratum
hre q̄ meo nomine gestum z et in gestis de pact. cum quidem sm̄ Jnno // An faciat
ordinacionem ab excommunicato uel alieno epō fcam ix. q. j. in summa et q. ij. c. j. cōtin
lugdunen de ordi. ab epō qui re. ep. c. j. // De cancione de rato ff. ti. de cancione v. j.
an procurator de ind. de rato de iudi. dd. cum dilectus // De ratihabicione eius q̄ fit
preiudicium e. ti. de ueitu. // Jtem ea q nulla sunt per tum ratificant˜ cōsensu e. ti.

de multis .j. distinctione .v. // De hoc quod deto qui duxit .v. anum qua polluit per adulterium .c. i. // Et quod per ratihabitacionem quis tenetur in eo quod venerit de rescripto spoliati cum ad eum pertinet secundum Innocentium de electione quia clam // Et consensus sequens vel ratihabitio confirmet quod ab initio non valebat requirit aliqua de ratihabitacione et ti. de rebus quod si apostolica sedes .q. c. in distinctione .li. c. cum te .de consuetudine // Quomodo possit quis ratam habere sententiam a suo ipso iure nullam de causa adeptionis .xv. q. iii. nec in .q. vi. hoc quippe // An valet sententia quam delegatus qui absens ratam habet et aut contrario non aliqua lata possit rata haberi et quae vero refirmant adeo ut ratihabitio faciat valere quod antea non valebat de officio delegati sedis licenciam secundum Innocentium // Infra quod tempus debet quis ratificare non ordine suo statim in .q. vi. non solet // Quomodo ratihabitio confirmet quae ante facta sunt et ti. de confirmatione utili vel inutili c. v. // An in ratihabitacione contractus requiratur sollempnitas sic in ipso contractu de emptione et venditione cum dilectus secundum Innocentium de Ratam quis habere non potest quod suo nomine non est gestum ratihabitio retrotrahitur et mandato comparatur de regulis iuris e. ratum et c. // An in restitutionem nomine suo non factam possum ratam habere et ti. de in integrum restitutione .v. cum venissent // An contrario lata ab absolvendo ipso possit ratificari a suo .xv. q. ii. nullus et c. v. an valet An vicium violencie purgetur per subsequentem ratihabitacionem vel lapsum temporis et quod id quod ab initio nullum fuit tractu temporis ratum fieri non potest de regulis c. ii. secundum Innocentium An valent sponsalia per alios contracta illis quorum ea rata de sponsalibus unice contraxit et ti. li. vi. si infantes // Quod ratificatio non habet locum in hiis quae super de facto iudicum facta sunt nulla est et causa in aliis de rescripto cum tam .j. secundum Innocentium

Raptor quid iuris si mortuo ipso fiat capitulo super receptione

Ma et an valet receptum si fiat super mea receptione alii quam illi ad quod collo pertinet prebendarum et si mandatum sedis et me recipiat an contra vel sine .v. me recipere debent de rescriptis cum tene et de postulatione prelatorum bone .ii. et de re .xi. c. Bonum .li. vi. secundum Innocentium // An talis recipere me nolente aliquem de talibus se possunt opponere ad recipere de filio vel litteras vel alia ca. de re iudicata beneficium .fe. // An valet receptio vel in sollicitatio absque mittis facta et an ex gratia quia me non recipiunt eius debent me recipere quam absolvantur de rescriptis capitulo et de prebendis pastoralis // An raptus ante receptam prebendam per c. raptus et an si primo impetrans negligit petere primam prebendam et debitam prebendam in sancta sede tamen primo impetrans qui non est in canonicum receptus prebendam in assecutione prebende secundo impetranti iam in canonicum recepto vel con de rescriptis c. capitulo et c. mandatum et de prebendis relatum et c. dilectus in secundum Innocentium // Inquibus multa alia leguntur circa materiam istam et ti. de prebendis et ti. de canonicis de executore et de prebendis sunt aliqua quae adhuc ta. favet tibi tacta sunt circa nona circa materiam istam edita // An sit symoniacum recipere aliquem in canonicum sub condicione ut non recipiat donec sint prebende alii assecuti de consti. cum ab // Quomodo liceat recipiat per pecuniam propter bona de preb. de electione et de symonia dilectus in . infra.

Recessus quod recessus bonorum animal incere refertur et esse licet non semper fiat tempore .xxxiii. q. iiii. tollendi et xv. c. se // Item quod prelatus debet recedere amalis subditis tamen non quod de .vii. q. i. h. hoc tale et c. i. ibi // Dehac materia agitur de cotidie

Precedens fallaris laboravit expe. d. in ad

Radimiri an medicus in radimo. hic in fine // An tenetur de corpore si libris vel aliquis aliquo qui ante sed quomodo radimat dehoc plurium

Reconciliacio quod reconciliatio et ad primum statum redilere restituto .xxxiii. q. ii. nec

cur // Quando reconciliatio sollempniis impetrat dicitur .ii. q. i. legimus .i. q. vii. si quis voluerit // Et propter alia illicita peccata plures non debet reconciliare sollempnitate penitentes // Sed episcopus tamen est hoc officium .xxvi. q. vi. c. ultimo et .ii. // Item quod episcopus committat presbitero sine consensu episcopi reconciliare non potest .e. q. c. arce // De forma reconciliacionis sollempnis predicatur .xi. q. ultima cum aliis // Et presbiteri in maiora reconciliare non debent .xxvi. q. ii. legatur et c. dampnaverunt // Quando in

pertinentia ultima nulli penitenti est reconciliatio denegancia xxvi. q. vi. hiis qui etc. se
Si ecclie sanguine vel semine pollute sunt reconciliande. aug. ibi allegatur de c. d.
d. si motu etc. se de adul. consecrasti de spons. tuam // Si reconciliari debent cimiteria
i c ij. // Item non debet reconciliari ecclesia vel altare vel vestes in quibus scismatici
heretici vel degradati celebraverunt de con. di. ij. tam. vel non aut // de forma reconciliationis
hec Sn. ubi ponitur aqua et ubi ponitur consecratio cetera // Cum qua solempnitate
q. vij. si qui noluerint etc. se de pen. et remis. c. j. sin fine. de off. dele. prudenciam
c. ij. // Si cuius cognicio reconciliat un suos in modum dotatione ligati et solle
pententes restituuntur pro prima facientes sine reconciliatione sollempni // Item pro esse
reconciliandi hereticos relapsos qui baptismum alteratos reciperunt Sn. ti. de hereticis in
de eo xxxij. q. j. c. ij. // An epus apostolus possit hereticos reconciliare de heretica ad abolendam l. s.
reconciliando de ep. ec. l. al. aq. ec. ti. de h. et. // De reconciliatione uxoris adultere de
qua quod gaudium xxxij. q. j. Si quis uxorem // An penitens vel electus apo
reconciliatione ab ecclesia nullus sacerdos potest nisi epus vel sacerdos de confessione pro
Recompensatio .. an recompensatio minoris mali per maius pro remot
vitandi cedatur in bona vel divinis ecclesiis xiij. q. xxiij. di. ptorum // et non
recompensato malo per bonum suppletur sicut servari per alias dandas fornicacionem cum
aliqua ut sana fiat casta esse in uxore quedam j. q. j. non computabit xxx
in. q. v. si dicat xxxij. q. iiij. sicut non sunt // Item non recompensatur quod dop
corpale plerumque speciale sit cum ecclesia per sacerdotem d. ko. si clericus vel cast.
cio sui impius per castitatem d. e. hm qui // Item recompensatur dampnum amisse vir
ginitatis conjugatorum plus xxxiij. q. v. tuc saluabitur // Item non recompensatur
dampnum spirituale per bonum corporale ut quilibet quis fornicatur nec dampnum corporis
per infirmitatem in incurrat de pe. remis. cum infirmitas // De hac ma hec
Sn. ubi ponitur compensacio.
de immunitatibus etc. // An reo qui agitur
Reconvencio de reconvencione plene no. Sn. ti. de spoliatione coram ordinario vel
delegato reconvencio admittatur et an qui reconvenitur possit cogi de cognoscere
vel spoliatione dicitur. cog. c. ij. et. // An accusatus possit accusatorem reconvenire
in. q. xi. ius suma etc. reganda i. c. ij. // Quod cause quecunque reconvencionis
coram eodem iudice sint tractande de immunitatibus peti ptorum // An fiat reconvencio in cause
mediatoris equaliter obiciatur despoliatione de re. cog. sup. spo. // De hac ma hec Sn. v.
agitur de accusatione
Recusatio de recusationibus an possint de statu vel inqui recusari presidentes capituli maiores
vel delegato possint recusari aquo appellari in alia ca de ap. ad hec j. etc. cum
de ap. sup. eo in etc. cum spali // Recusatio si non pet n. co insta eo suspicionis vel
iudicem recusatio e. ti. possint // An accusatus de qui manifesto levis possit
ea quibus dicatur de iudi. tam que // An possit recusari iudex consilior tam pro hiis reg.
duas dietas licet citat de re. resp. non ulli de excep. olim // An ea recusationis
coram recusato iudice sit probanda et an proponatur impossibile ergo sit iud. de ea fine
sicut probata coram delegato sine coram ordi. de ap. secundo requiris in. v. s. // An iudex pos
sit recusari eo quod advocatus alterius partis sit aut generalis familiaris vel dicitur
de off. iudi. c. j. de appo. cum sint // An coram delegato vel subdelegato vel auditore
seu coram arbitris proponenda sit et probanda ca recusationis ipsius delegati subdelegati vel
auditoris et quibus accusatione et similis ad hanc materiam facientibus de off. del.
cum sup. suspicionis sit cum de ap. cum spali et j. v. c. // An arbitri cognoscentes de
ea recusationis habent delegatam impositam et adiunctam l. vel ea appellabitur ab eis
tam duo eorum concordent si tercius inasse non potest et acceptata istorum arbitrio et similis

ta hoc. dic. c. suspitionis et cum spali. De hac materia satis coram quo
causa recusationis de off. ordinarii vel officiat epi quem habet explicari habetur
in nouella dom. Jo. de off. del. si q. // Si plures sint iudices an coram suspecto sa-
lo causa recusationis proponenda et an perdurante causa suspitionis q. cum aliis si fecerit
et si opponitur iudici similiter infamia consanguinitas vel aliquid simili an ipsi vel
arbitri de hoc cognoscent et si probat recusatus et non inueniatur causa uera an ualeat
bit processus et an citatus actor comparebit coram eo et an ualeat processus habitus
a recusato cum recusato de off. del. cum si sum Jnno. et alios // Et in quibus causis
delegatus possit recusari de off. del. cum que in insinuate suspicionis cum s. de
off. ind. c. i. ut lite non conte attende h. et in de ap. postremo et in q. v. accusa-
tores // An in notoriis sit locus recusationi de ap. proposuit // An metropolitanus
possit in foro suffraganei recusari ut lite non con. attende q. de primo. cum cum
in iuuentute // Et quales inimicitie sufficiant ad iudicem recusandum ut lite non
con. attendens h. et xxi. q. iii. quicumque // An iudex clericus vel simul acceptus vel cui
iam consensit possit recusari et ex quibus causis quis iudicetur in iudice vel aliud
consentire de off. del. insinuate super quorum de arbit. Jnnotuit de iudi. c. q.
et h. Jnno. de causa de petitione // An sit sufficiens causa recusationis si iudex sit
de propria vel de terra aduersarii ut lite non con. attende h. // An possit recusari
qui ipsa contra sua de le. mt xc. iii. d. c. q. et h. Jnno. de fo. compe. postquam missa
An possim recusare quem ego vel meus procurator impetrauit de off. del. super quorum
s. Bern. de ca. pos. cum olim et iii. q. iii. offeratur // An iudex recusatus possit ante
recusationem vel post tamen alii delegare vel dz eam ad superiorem remittere et
quid iuris de iste de fo. compe. Si quis contra clericum et de ap. h. et plene de off. del.
iudex li. vi. // An iudici seculari recusato quis adiungatur xi. q. i. relatum //
An ordinarius possit recusari de fo. compe. si quis contra de ap. cum spali et iii. q. v. quia
suspecti s. de off. or. li. vi. ord. Jnsuper tamen et iusti adque gradum recusetur
iudex per compugnantem et quid iuris si utriusque parte communis est consanguineus de ap.
postremo // An a suspecto possit appellari per eo que suspectus ii. cum recusationem non admittit
et al. quaeat quod dicuntur tac. lcime admodum recusandum et q. recusantes
et tas recusatores posuit et an proponet eas in scripto vel quater iudice aut admittere
arbitrorum quo vel quibus fiat probatio causarum recusationis et quorum proponatur et cum vel
et arbitros recusatorios petere et an recusans petens a iudice recusato que cognoscat
pronunciet an causa recusationis proposita sit iusta vel iniusta et pendente // Et effectu
pronunciationis qua iudex recusatus super hoc facit et an contra eum eligentes
arbitres ualeat recusare // De multis aliis circa recusationem materiam recusationis
de ap. cum specialis sum Jnno. et o. ho. // An ubi et an appellatio interdicitur intelligatur et recu-
satio interdicta et ti. nouit et l. super eo h. et q. q. vi. Si quis // An excepto recu-
sationis primo sit quod alie proponenda an si primo aliam proponet et prejudicium fiat
per iudicium quod quis in uno foro elegit vel approbauit non possit in aliis recusare
quod si non recusat iudex suspectus ualeat quod fit usque adque tempus potest proponi ex-
cepto recusationis // quod sportulas soluto vel cautionis prestatio coram iudice facta
non impedit recusationem // et an possit quis simul proprium repellere ac iudicem
recusare iii. q. iii. offeratur et q. v. quia suspecti de re. iudi. int. mon. h. Jnno. et
alios // An dz reuocari quod fit pendente recusatione sic quod fit pendente appellatione ii.
q. vi. quotiens q. // Adque ab arbitris super recusatione dz appellari in nouell. dom. Jo.
de off. del. ab arbitris // Supra ti. de offi. de leg. ita de iudic. et i. ti. de suspicione
sunt multa adhuc ti. facientia   et mortuorum de q. di. ii. sed

Redemptio quod de passis sunt redemptio mortuorum h. // Et an propa anime pecca
redimunt. d. l. xxxvii. non sunt h. esse etiam // Et de captiuos et oppressos redime
opus est anime iubet in fine // Et an multa sint alia bona quibus puti hominibus
cata redime de pe. di. h. medicina // Et si ornatum ecclesiarum recepto est captiuos
xii. q. ii. aurum // Jtem Papa talis res esse spectat ad redemptionem captiuorum
xii. q. ii. apostolicos di. lxxxvii. non satis. h. Jte pulcri. usq. // An cum liceat
alicui sua in pactum redime de symo. dilectus q. esse Jnno. et ad aures
i. q. iii. questum xvi. q. vii. decimas in.

Redditio q reddenda no sunt mala pcomie xxxiij q iij · sex dic // Item
debitu reddē qual bō · z no qual mala ibid // ¶ reddenda ē deo ro
xv · q · j · ḡ · qz // ¶ fui sunt qsusu dūi clia ul inctu sa sunt reddēdi
dūtur · xiiij · q · vj · tpimg // ¶ pbus deceptis si fuit alicie no ille ſ; alie red
debz ea ipse xij · q · ij · fruntas // ¶ eccle oblata reddi debz ripa sine augmeto
amplius oblata reddūt xij · q · ij · quanti // ¶ quas sump q in qdruplu ecclie in
delictu epo oblate eccle ipi eccle sut reddende xij · q · ij · pmantiqmis z vj · c · se // ¶ res ppt
eccle male in cuiq alienatas no reddit sur ~~z raptor~~ ~~damps~~ compt
anatha si dz xij · q · ij · aptos // ¶ qui in vendita re no reddit fur et
raptor qsitut xiiij · q · v · si quid // ¶ que tenent eccie regi tue ad redde
bat qsmalfic al corpal castigat · xiiij · q · vj · c · j // ¶ pncipes ē tanis
qui fecit alie no reddetur ibid // Reddenda sut que si cesari cesari z que
sut dei deo dta quiq · compo // De hac ma hes ubi agit de restitucoe
Reddire · q pentens no dz reddire ad pctm originale sicut
canis ad vomitum z sus aduti volutabro de pe · d · iij · si aut eramt
dam pcta dimissa reddeat pp pctm an ud de pe · d · iij · ſ · hac aucte z di
in infirma
Regnatio · q regnante carne · ud solum origle pctm originale tollit · regenate u's spu
pctm delet · de q · d · iiij · regnante // De hac ma hes ubi agit de gna
Refendarii libellus supplicatorius porrigit referendariis dni intigro
res ecli sm Jmo
Regim qsmalis ordo eccle sub rectoribus tenetur vij · q · j · in apibus // ¶ qui no
subsut alicui regimi sut acephali d · xc · ij · nulla xviij · q · ij · abbibus // ¶ lic
reg ons // Sūmo tñs ē ponedus in regimie qui no solum de salute aiar vm
eccl de exteriorib sciat et prelatu d · xxxix · petrus // Item tali qui ualitu (?) qsat
corpis ad qpm q dz · d · lxxxv · florentini // ¶ regimi de rogat · tu prelati ad
subditos nimia familiaritas mostrat · d · lxxxvi · qn // De hac ma hes ubi agit
Regula q dta de eo q recte regat ul normam // de platis
vite viuendi sblat di · in regula // ¶ omis eccia regladā est sm rcta
qsuo unde simul reglas magni anns honore qscrm accep · xij · d · d'quis
sinua · // ¶ regla ap q dz in ordinads sunari incipit xxv · d · ḡ · nūc at z hoc
sinuat · b · ti · de eta · regula // De reglaribus hes infra · ubi ponit religio z b · ubi
ponit qtues z ubi ponit · monachus z ubi ponit · canonicus
Regulare de reglaribus z tūscentibus ad religiom q religiosi ad tenēd eccle pmo
uendi diligantes sunt an examinandi sut qditone status z uite ptite · d ·
l · v · presbis // ¶ pngressi religionis no lic pecunias exige sed pt recipi
voluntarie oblata · j · q · ij · ḡ · j · z c · placuit ue vniusque desimo tua // ¶ intus
religiom ul mostiu si h; heredes z ip illectus totum sem dat · heredibus xix · q
in mosteid durat hec · xix · q · iij · si qua // Item si h; heredes z no z illectus qua · bona eius sut heredes et
totum cedit mostio ibid // ¶ no subsic puctu sublatio ad religiom si in adulta
puerili etate no qsenserint xx · q · i · in summa z q · ij · si nuptiis de reglaribus cum
sum // Cet coactus religiom intra quocunq uelit pt recede si qsa ca sime
no accessit consensus xx · q · i · sic // ¶ adolescētes intrātes religiom a parentibus
no pnt reuocari xx · q · ij · puella // ¶ pmissionibus ad religiosis pfessionem
illecti in religione remanent tenet · lic res pcipuos sint restitutae xx · q · iij
qstatuit // ¶ aut annos xiiij masculus ul an xij · puella eaz intus pt
a parentibus reuocari xx · q · ij · si in z c · se de regularibus c · ij · // ¶ sic voluntarie
religiom intrātes r̄ssitacuttes no dz qpelli sic in uite intrātes no ipse in uite
retinendi xx · q · j · sicut qui z q · iij · c · j · z c · ij · // ¶ ut no sequat · qoiud

ipsarum virtutes non sentiunt sed sub plurimorum testimoniis sunt recipiendi xx q. ii
oportet // Item femine sine consensu viri sui ad religionem non debent recipi xxvii q. i quidam
vere // Item coniuges religionem intrare volentes sunt coram episcopo separandi et in
diversis monasteriis ponendi xxvii q. ii si vir, xxxiii q. ii diffinimus // Item religio
non liberat aliquem a servitute in matrimonio d. liiii. generaliter etc. Si femina sciente
xxvii q. ii si quis // Item nulli licet ad aliam religionem vel aliud monasterium nisi
petita licencia sui prelati transire xx q. iiii. monachum de regularibus licet // Item sine
licencia sui prelati [illegible] canonici regulares monachi reddi [illegible] competit
[illegible] xix q. iii nullus etc. de etate et qualitate intelleximus // Item post in
gressum religionis et tempus probationis potest quis liberis et propinquis suis bona sua
dimittere xix q. ult. si qua mulier et l. se // Item recedens a religione infra tempus proba
tionis omnia que attulit tradidit recipiet xvii q. ii Si quis dicti [illegible] quarte
Item de fictis in religione sunt pessimi et perfecti sunt optimi d. xlvii
quantumlibet // Item religiosi in palliis sunt honorandi xvi q. i sunt nonnulli // Quod
facilius dispensatur cum religiosa persona quam cum alia d. lxxxvii monachi de eo q.
sum [illegible] // Item episcopi et alii prelati religiosos consiliis et auxiliis debent fovere
xvi q. ii religiosorum // Quod Gregorius papa cassavit omnes religiosas medi
tates que post concilium generale surrexerunt sine confirmatione sine non exceptis ordi
nibus [illegible] et [illegible] de relig. do. c. religionum l. vi // Cuius etatis debet esse qui
religionem ingreditur vel recipit [illegible] c. i. etc. quia in [illegible] etc admonitione
et melius in novella [illegible] qui ubi [illegible] in qua etate se religioni quis
valeat obligare // Si quis intravit religionem in xv annis an possit petere re
stitutionem in integrum xx q. illud palea // Quid iuris si quis [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] impotencia [illegible] quia [illegible] // [illegible] bona
[illegible] ingressa [illegible] c. impotencia secundum [illegible] // [illegible] monachum non
[illegible] monachis [illegible] // Item canonici regulares fiat
administrationibus removeantur [illegible] // Item regulares [illegible] infamia [illegible]
vel [illegible] lapso tempore probationis [illegible] qui religionem ingreditur
de tempore probationis [illegible] possit [illegible] ad [illegible] xxvii q. ii [illegible]
quis [illegible] l. vi non [illegible] professione [illegible] // Item [illegible]
[illegible] quis [illegible] in [illegible] sig. [illegible] xx. [illegible]
xxvii q. ii si quis // [illegible] non licet [illegible] secundum [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] de statu regularium [illegible] // Quid sit [illegible] fiat professio [illegible]
[illegible] xx. c. ult. xxvii q. i. omnes // [illegible] et approbata [illegible] licet [illegible]
ipsius regule professis [illegible] regularium [illegible] // [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] ordinis [illegible] ei obedire ut [illegible] secundum [illegible] // Item [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] velle vel nolle [illegible] invita
[illegible] q. i. non dicatur [illegible] // [illegible] possit [illegible]
administrationem [illegible] in alio monasterio [illegible]
vel [illegible] plures [illegible] possit [illegible] in novella [illegible]
singula // Abbas qui [illegible] subditis auferre [illegible] quos [illegible] vel
[illegible] vel dispensatores [illegible] sunt [illegible] secundum
[illegible] // An is qui commisit religionem [illegible] vel [illegible] possit [illegible]
vel voto [illegible] tempore [illegible] quibus commisit [illegible]
e. ti. [illegible] xxvii. q. ii. [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] // Item religionem ingrediente [illegible] interrogari [illegible]
[illegible] obligare [illegible] vel non secundum [illegible] // [illegible] obligare qui se simpliciter
religionem [illegible] committit cui religioni se [illegible] // An [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] cura [illegible]
licencia sui prelati [illegible] monachis [illegible] non potest // Item canonicus
[illegible] qui se alieni religioni [illegible] prelati [illegible] potest [illegible]
dispensare [illegible] voto non completo ad [illegible] assumatur licet [illegible]
possit [illegible] prelati sui [illegible] sine dispensatione [illegible] non potest
[illegible] voto [illegible] ad [illegible] dispensare [illegible]

post religionis ingressum ut de statu regularium c. ad dei timorem secundum Innocentium // Utrum
xv. annus non potest religionem intrando se obligare de eo teneatur si est doli capax potest se dyabolo
obligare et ita tenet admonitio secundum Innocentium // Ingredientibus religionem an sit pena in ingrediendam
de personis aliena concitati et si sint pueri in dicta an causam propter eam professi teneantur
xx q. ii. admonere de pe. d. i. c. his auctoribus de voto scripture // An ingressus
religionis morti comparetur xvi. q. i. placuit in de sepulturis relatum secundum Innocentium
an oblatio sua et eius specialis vim habeat professionis et quod ingrediens religionem
filium genitum non potest e. ti. c. sicut secundum Innocentium // Si quis simulate monasterium ingressus
fuerit ibi remanere cogetur et quid intelligitur de ingressu simulato sine fictione. e. ti.
ut clerici c. vidua de his que vi metusve causa fiunt c. i. xxvii. d. c. i. vaga
sti. l. d. sed. i. q. i. § ecce q. xxx. q. ii. unde xxxiii. q. i. officii // Quid faciat
monachum de professione tacita vel expressa de sollempnitate professionis et voti
de suscepcione habitus atque velamine qui faciat clericum et quod sollempnizet votum
vel non et de multis aliis dicta habet e. ti. porrectum et c. consuluisti expresse
et de qui que dudum et c. cum clerici vel uo. meminimus et c. vniuersa // Quid iuris
si clericus secularis in inuito episcopo transeat ad monasterium vel regularis in inuito abbate ad
aliud locum et an causa religionis possit quis sine licencia sui prelati sua ecclesia
vel beneficium dimittere et de multis aliis dicta habet e. ti. licet de regul. admonet. de
etate et qualitate insinuamus xix. q. i. insinuatur et c. due et q. iii. mandamus // An
contractus quis fit monachus e. ti. ad nostram xx. q. iii. insinuatur et c. quo
Quid iuris si quis ea condicione religionem intret vel professus ut liceat ei
... in eternum vel in domo sua cum propriis bonis stare et si sic recipiatur an valeat
et quod agitur cuius sint bona illa // Item quod si professus susceptionem ...
voti sollempnizet de statu mo. c. ii. de cogn. spi. c. ult. et q. t. vel no.
c. ult. xxvii. q. i. de viduis // An sit appellandus monachus qui fingens
se infirmum habitum monachalem suscepit ut licentiam consequeretur monachale e. ti.
c. vidua de regul. tenent // An debet iudicare votum sollempnizasse velando
et habitum assumendo de his que vi metu causa fiunt c. i. secundum Innocentium //
An sufficiat aliquem offerri a parentibus vel tutoribus et si fuerint pueri
consenserint tacite vel expresse an illorum potuerunt filium repetere an pater in
invito auus filium vel auus nepotem in inuito filio possit offerre an in quibus
vel oblatus post quam pubertatis annos attigit ... et an quibus temporibus
sufficit ... an ... presumatur quis fit monachus quam
... // An ille qui ... vel metu vel sponte in ... monasterium
lapsu anni presumitur tacite professus et de presumpta professione ...
susceptionem vel alias et quod a parentibus oblatus intelligitur professus et de
... aliis dicta habet e. ti. c. ii. secundum Innocentium // An traditus monasterio a parentibus
vel oblatus ibidem remanere cogetur nisi in monasterio ... verbo vel
facto de re. ... c. ... et e. ti. cum virum // An is qui in manibus abbatis
vel alterius religiosi se reddidit professus intelligitur et an aliquis quam abbas
professionem recipere possit vel notandum ita quod fiat sollempniter quid in professione
continetur an abbas professionem ab aliis receptam possit ratam habere vel
in ... // An quis possit recipere professionem nomine alterius que
professio impediat vel dirimat matrimonium an superioris consensu sollempnizet pro
fessionem an episcopus vel inferiores prelati ut archidiaconus vel archipresbyter possit
recipere professionem illarum que volunt continere vel in domibus suis religiose vi
uere // Que professio faciat votum simplex et que sollempne et ad quod teneatur
is qui facit professionem in manu clerici qui non potest ordini incorporare vel pre
an sit professus si ... fuit ... et que professio dirimit
vel condicione recipiatur et que non et an se religiosi ... professionis
fessionis e. ti. porrectum et c. ad ... secundum Innocentium ... // ...
quod nota Innocentius in dicta decretali porrectum si quis votum sollempnizat aliter quam

paltum de tribus modis dicitur unum secundum hodie determinatur per dominum Bo. in no
uell. de voto et voti // An quando susceptionem vel ostensionem oblationem alicuius
professa vel quasi intelligatur tacite [illegible] dicatur velud per impositionem mulieribus
vel vestis religiosa / dicitur professionis consuetudine religionis ordinatoris
placationis [illegible] / a quo / quo / tempore / et quando imponatur vel recipi
atur et de multis aliis [illegible] e. ti. vidua ponitur xx. q. j. s. velam et
c. vidua et c. muccellas et xxvij. q. i. viduas in summa hostiensis de te. or.
vnd. [illegible] / an alter valeat revocare xx q. ij. addidisti et c. e.
s. b. an sufficiat et j. e. s. d. b. an quod // Quando ingressus religionis
vel susceptio habitus / religionis vel professionis vel votum religionis
deliberatione obligent et de multis aliis ita habetur e. ti. ad nostram et de voto litteraturam
varietas opinionum dicitur ad nostram nota ita habetur s. quod etiam sine deliberatione
vel expressa et cum religioni talis professio [illegible] professio [illegible] s. an in
no [illegible] in nouella dominum Bo. e. ti. constitucionem professio sit per habitum particulari
s. professio s. annum et quando et adquid obligetur // In quibus religionibus non pretextu
mendicantibus professionem facit tacitam vel expressam qui s. annum in religionibus
vitam voluisse mutare et de pe. [illegible] professionem [illegible] confirmatur
an annum e. ti. non solum // Quando religionis habitus ad aliquam laxiorem [illegible]
non [illegible] ad nullam religionem [illegible] et ille qui modo in quo [illegible]
[illegible] intrare [illegible] post mores est correctus et austeritas religiose que non erat
tunc temporis sit in [illegible] ista tenetur [illegible] / an [illegible] professio [illegible] deliberatione
facta an cum eo qui non potest religionem [illegible] tollerare sic dispensandum quod ad
religionem transeat laxiorem et an in aliqua domus religiosa possit sine omni [illegible]
mutari ordinem vel artiorem status observare e. ti. super eo summa hostiensis // Et utrum
[illegible] possit / an abbas possit dispensare ut monachus suus ad minorem religionem
transeat vel ad parem et quod non in venit artior religio quam cisterciensium e. ti.
no [illegible] // An monachus de licentia solius abbatis sine conventu possit monachum
dimittere ac ad artiorem se transferre et an etiam episcopi licentia sit ad hoc necessaria ut ab
alias episcopo negat ordinari et unquid auctoritate episcopi potest dispensatione ad parem
religionem transire monachus vel etiam ad minorem / an dum abbas licentiam monacho dat
intrandi artiorem religionem [illegible] sint omnia [illegible] et quid si aliter fiat et
an monacho religionem intrare volenti prior [illegible] sub sua obedientia
[illegible] licentiam dare potest vel [illegible] e. ti. summa hostiensis // An
velans sit eligendus vel postulandus ad episcopatum vel alias dignitates sui or-
dinis vel alterius a quo postulabitur quis cum [illegible] posset et si abbas suus
[illegible] cum [illegible] noluit an [illegible] per capitulum / an auctoritas vel consensus
episcopi requiritur [illegible] / an velans [illegible] postulatus potest consentire. an velans
[illegible] nolle vel nolle et an potest in abbatem [illegible] eligi / e. ti. post [illegible]
e. [illegible] de postulatione [illegible] // Quando monachus posse ad [illegible]
transire cum sit [illegible] summa [illegible] xvj. q. j. monachi j. // Quando dare et intra
illius [illegible] qui ad episcopatum vel ad [illegible] transferunt xvj. q. j. de mo-
nachis et xviij. q. j. c. [illegible] // An puer qui affertur monasterio vel [illegible] obli-
getur et [illegible] tempus deliberare et quando potest [illegible] vel non et [illegible] minor
qui fuit professionem [illegible] dispensatione [illegible] potest ad minorem religionem transire
e. ti. ad nostram [illegible] xx q. i. [illegible] et s. [illegible] et c. addidisti et
in [illegible] // An potest quod velit [illegible] qui non habet [illegible] mutandi
e. ti. [illegible] statuimus et c. [illegible] non [illegible] // Quando ad artiorem religionem
transeundi licentia sit petenda quando et quomodo concedenda vel etiam denegata
et an [illegible] et si abbas a quo [illegible] transfertur [illegible] translatum moneat
[illegible] an sit ei statim restitutio facienda et de multis aliis [illegible] e. ti. [illegible]
summa. // An [illegible] ingressus monasterium et quando potest [illegible] liberius [illegible]
sit [illegible] et an ingressus monasterium ad hoc quod ei liceat teneatur probare

q̄ cum h̄eat ad s̄clm̄ redeundi vel aduersarius ẽt ꝑlac⁹ ꝯtra e. ti. ꝯsult.
dc. statuti ꝛ melius in nouella. no solum ꝛ respn. xx. c. religioso
An in vito epo clericus possit religionem intrare xix. q. i. in summa. li. vi.
vicini An pr̄ tutor vel dn̄s possit filium pupillum vel s̄uum de mon
i°. nōie ꝛ li. q̄ tpe̅ xvii. q. ii. si quis ꝛ xx. q. ii. in summa // Hel
la // An epus possit ꝯfirmare professa ab eo qui ꝯ religionem ingressus ꝛc. puel
sex mensibus vel dz recipiens ea ꝯpulsare vel possit ei tpe̅ epus
indicari e. ti. postulasti statuimus xvii. q. ii. consuluit xxvii. q. ii. de
sponsata ꝯsin Jnno. e. ti. postulasti ꝛ melius in nouella do. ꝛo. e. ti.
Tunc sicut // An monachi sint magis religiosi quam templarii vel hospitalarii
de ꝓpul. in md̄ sin Jnno. // An maliciam vel penitencia suppleat etatem
tem eius ad religionem ingressum e. ti. cum virum ꝛ xx. q. i. puelle
precedens monasterium fungitur ꝯtra eos vel no de ꝓba impuberi // An in
religione subdicione q̄ possit exire si ei placuit dum ꝯtra possit
e. ti. ꝯsult // Et ti qui ecclia vel no dum ꝯtra possit
facit ad ti istud // Et quod sunt illi qui no h̄eat liberum arbitrium religionem
intrandi vel manendi e. ti. lici sin Jnno. q̄ cli. vel no v glo. si. ꝛ c. ꝛd.
uoto septus ꝛ xvii. q. ii. c. i. ꝛ xxxii. q. v. nolunt // Cum monachus
fugitiuus vel al criminosus ꝓ suo excessum ab uno monasterio ponitur
in alio quis ex expensas facere teneatur ꝛ an tamen monachus ibi erit
e. ti. c. ultimo sin Jnno. // Cum monachus ꝓpe in indicio possit esse vel
non h. de statu. rla. b. An monachus // An monachatus voto preiudicat
in quibus de statu rla. cum ad mon ꝛ in nouella do. lo. e. ti. de rla. h.
post uotum de ctā religione intrata aliam et laxiorem religionem in
greditur ꝛ pstr. pt remanere in ea ꝛ dz penitenciam agere de uoto uiolato //
An monasterium vel ecclesiam egrediens possit sua repetere a illi q̄ noluit
ingreditur dare de rerum. ꝯsuetudinem missa de ctā. qui q̄ ante xvii. q. ii. Si quis
ꝛ q. iii. c. i. ꝛ xxxiii. q. i. Si quis rapuit // An monachum fugitium vel qui
ad aliam religionem translatum sit monasterium recipere teneatur e. ti. consuluit ꝛc. ult.
ꝛ xxvii. q. i. puenit // Si ux spousum indulsit no intrare religionem
an ingressus intrare potest xxvii. q. ii. de cta // An ingratitudo vel regula
tas progressum monasterii absoluat ꝛ vo h̄r de apostata c. ii. dixo qui fur
sr. ie c. ultimo xlvi. d. q̄ si liberum ꝛ xix. q. ult. no liceat // Cum
si quis sine libera h̄eat tn̄ ad sedentes sc̄o tempus monasterium ingreditur
xix. q. iii. si qua // Et quod si abbas no uolt dare monacho licenciam transeundi
ad aliam religionem vel monasterium e. ti. licet sin Jnno. // An monachi possunt clericos
clericos in vito epo recipere de cti ꝑe tua nos h̄. e. // An teneat ꝯsuetudo
monachati de sen. ꝯ. cum illorum h. eod. // An illi ordines qui intelligatur
ꝓferri in manibus ꝓfitentur de statu rla. q̄ de timore h. e. // Et in professio
sup alta fit obliget ꝛ an in professione premissis obedire teneatur qui tē vel
no. ꝯsuluit h. eod. // Quia ꝓbte aliquem noluisse vitam mutare ꝛ an uot.
simplex solempnizetur ꝓfitens susceptionem ꝛpp. renunciacionem ꝯfirmatur quis
simplex uel nouiter ꝓbacionis h̄eat ad firmandum et an possit ingressus exire
qui dc̄tur e in mule ꝓtestatum de sing. sim. h. sin Jnno. // Et quod vo uota reli
gionis sit ratum ꝛc. dra intus nota quum habitus susceptionem de ꝓfes que
in metus ne tū h. c. i. sin Jnno. // An obligatus iudicio vel al aliquid
quid impa ꝯtra faciendum puta secundum in aliquo studio vel ciuitate regendum
vel h̄eg possit de hoc no absolute religionem ingredi vel ingressus satis
facere de ꝓmisso de obli. ad ꝓta supra nobilem sin Jnno. l. i. d. c. ii. // Cum
iunior progressum religionis vel aliter alienet bona sua ꝛc. transeat
cum hoc ingresso ꝛ in q. i. monasterium teneatur de facto illius vel de eo q̄ ille ingressus
disposuit vel mandauit reliquid erit de bonis illius cum no liceat h̄re ꝯtra
si ingreditur monasterium ꝛ ꝯtra ad q. monasterium fungitur loco h̄edis ꝛc. ꝛ ad hoc. Non

q ingrediente eo monasterio statim monachus sed dominium et possessionem eorum bonorum
monasterii sicut ipse habebat quod non est in hered. // An de bonis habitis ascendentes
descendentes luna eius in conditione monasterio probat apud talios institu-
at an rupit testamentum de quo infra. // Quero in quo qui ingressus monasterium
singulariter de eo non solum eius hered. sed etiam liberis an ibi sit de ingressu etiam
clericorum et quid si ingressus maritus erat rogatus hereditatem restituere
vel aliquid aliud facere et de multis bonis quomodo ista premissa de proba vide
sententia dominum Innocentium. // Si clericus sine licentia ad aliam religionem transiit et
ibi ordinem recepit an dispensatione indigeat de tem. or. quoniam te. // An
in vite observatione annus inceptus sit debeat perpleto e. ti. ad inraz
et in novella e. ti. is qui // Quaeritur canonicus clericus qui sit sine priore
licentia monachus quare tamen vir qui sit monachus in vita uxore sibi
restitutus cucullam portabit de etate equali inter hominibus xxvii. q. ii.
nadancus // An is cum in iure dicitur quare possit religionem intrare e
xxxiii. q. ii. latorem // Si per delictum cogit quis intrare monasterium an
peccatum ibi erit xx q. i. Si quis // In quibus casibus ingressus religionis
sine more tamen competit morte naturali xvi. q. i. placuit in dicta
te religionem sub protestatione conditione vel pacto de eo qui sedente ingreditur
eius de ve. eccle. non alie possessiones de suppl. negli. prela. c. ii. de plen. cum de
audientibus ne cle. vel mona. non magno pre. et c. ult. // An pro receptione
in suo ingressu pecunia substatione de symo. c. iii. in dime v. // Quaeritur
si hic non facit filiis suis subveniat c. i. de in iure sim. xix. qui ultra
si q. et l. se // An qui intrat cum aliquo rebus possit intrare religionem de sponsal.
quis suum // An conveniens religionem recipet bona que movem contulit et ista
tum post ingressum religionis statim possunt esse hereditaria que in gressu
habebat de iure quo successiva et c. // Domatica hiis ti. xix. q. i. et ii. et iii.
xx. q. i. ii. et iii. et iii. xvii. q. i. et ii. et iii. et iii. Et novellus usque ad finem
q. // De statu clericorum quare monachi canonici clericus et alii religiosi hinc de aut
illes patentum regere possunt aliquis de corporis institutione et ingressu tenear et expo
respondeo et quibusdam aliis // An monachus albus possit vel nigros
esse xvi. q. ultima in nova et de te. or. quoniam te // An in initis monachie
vel canonici arctior vita possit ei imponi lxxxiii. d. gesta xxxii. q. i. in
tegritas ne cle. vel mona. relatum et cum Innocentio de pla. sit eo // An monachi
possint predicare principium dare vel spetiale e. ti. q. dei xvi. q. i. insima et c.
pervenit et c. monachus et c. adiacens et c. infra // An monachus possit esse procurator
vel index vel advocatus alicuius negotii non susceptor vel tutor vel huius
l. xxxvi. di. pervenit de tinalis q. i. de procur. monachi in et l. generaliter de pro-
miliis cum alibi in et c. de procurat. c. iii. v. an clericus // An abdicatio proprietatis
vel que sunt de ista monachatus et in quo tamen possunt cum clericus hore
quin vel non e. ti. cum ad monasterium et cum Innocentio de probat inprimis // Cui imperium
super suos monachos sed abbas e. ti. monachi cum admon xxii. q. i. de persona.
Si monachus efficiatur episcopus vel alius prelatus an remaneat amissio abbatis
vel angla quod ad episcopum tamen vel quod in adiacenna vel inpetes vel proprium
et an spatium vel movem acquirat de re. eccle. ele. tum xii. q. i. quia tua x.
vi. q. i. de monachis et c. nos xviii. q. i. c. unicus et c. q. d. v. cum // An mon.
possit eligi vel elegi clericus de elec. esse xvi. q. i. presbyteros xix. q. iii. c. qui
// An abbas principaliter obligetur de spiritual. ad eum non cum Innocentio // An mo-
nachus clericus possit vel amovi et quare tamen vestem quam portat sit sua de
re spte cum dilect. de accusa. quoniam te. de cen. et. protegialos xi. q. i. c. de persona
v. Si quis xii. q. i. non dicatis xix. q. i. c. ii. et c. addidisti // Si monachus

sunt et ipsi in mortuo abbate quis coget eum reddere administrationem xviii. q. ii. qua
liter abbates uel monachi possint emere facultates ecclesie ca. et q. conueniunt. i. eodem. e.
in non liceat et c. se // An monachus aparatu racionem ualeat sine causa uel potestate
proprii uel sine scriptura monachorum e. ti. monachi in singulis de elect. cum inter. et. ecc.
summo. conuen h. // An solus pp facit quod monachus proprium habeat aliquid locum
de consuet. nullus admittatur c. secundum eam dicta uel non. in summa secundum summorum
et alios // An prelatus abbas uel alius possit infamiam inmonere de ap. quia
nos secundum summo. et al. // An religiosi accusari religionis se inmutare procuratorem dari
possit de hijs que bis uiuitur ne ea fi. tu dile. de resti spol. eleum cum et
de bona inter dilect. secundum summo et alios // Cui monachus in episcopum electus alium
sue acquirat uel sit fugitiuus quod abbas recipere non uult. de in fau. et lau.
bo. c. nos. de prut. tu etiam in xviii. q. i. c. iustitia et c. p. et q. ii. abbates. et.
et h. e. ti. secundum summo et alios // An etiam seculares in mensa etiam esse possint
e. ti. c. ultio. de elec. tu cum secundum summo et alios // An monachus per episcopum institu
tus uel qui ab episcopo curam animarum recipit per abbatem ualeat reuocari e. ti.
de statu regularium in secundum summo. // Qualiter abbas primo se debet corrigere
ac postea monachos e. ti. ea q. // An monachi uel canonici regulares debent in
pontificibus esse soli. e. ti. c. ii. quod dei timore et de capell. mo. c. primo et penult. et ult.
An ordo monachorum uel regulares fuari de acta olim et c. quam. in. // An abbas
possit concedere monachis administrationem possessionis nulla de iure. et donari
secundum summo // Si regulares de seperatu ligantur per ordinatorem iudicet aliquos.
sicut recipere an possint sine per abbatem auferri de pben. nisi secundum summo et
An monachus uel canonicus regularis possit assumi ad regimen dioceseos uel publica
officia et q. uel administrationem curare de iure uel ex dispensatione etiam ante
ulla consensu. et an assumptus ad ecclesiam prochialem que non est monachorum
et episcopo designat esse de iure abbatis et tuetur omnino in sua potestate et an desi
nat esse monachus illius monasterii in quo erat et an aliquis possit dimissa ecclesia
religionem reuertere quod in illo monasterio non reassumatur e. ti. c. ii. quod dei de capellis
mo. c. i. xvi. d. de hijs lo. d. c. i. lom. d. si quis lxxxiii. d. quorundam
xviii. q. i. in summa et c. doctores tu putil te ne p. singulis // An monachus
uel canonicus regularis eligi possit in canonicum ad d. uel prelatum ecclesie regularis
e. ti. quod dei ac conuenit de elect. officii de m. et ps. cle. de q. de pben. pre. lem.
d. c. p. et ii. lxxxiii. d. quorundam xvi. q. i. presbiteros et q. vii. in noua // Quod
sit ibi in uisitatione // An dyocesanus an uisitatores monachorum ac constituti
e. ti. in singulis an presidentes capitulis habeant iurisdictionem ordinariam et que
possit facere dyocesanus inrequisito et an ipsi uel episcopus habeat monachos punire
e. ti. in singulis et c. e. q. // An monachus citari uel alius sine ab episcopo pape possit
xvi. q. i. quidam et c. alia // An abbate in mortuo possit episcopus monachum eccle
siasticam uel instituere personam recipere in q. ii. tu pastoralis xvi. q. i. tu putilete
An monachi in ecclesie quoque regularis possidere ap. eam approbatam tenentur episcopo obedire
de off. archi c. ultio secundum summo // Si monachi uiuat inhoneste an episcopus
possit illos de monasterio expellere ac alios ibi ponere ne cle. uel mo. regularium
de elect. et monachorum et an omnes abbates et monasteria subsunt episcopis et eis debeant
obedire de exceptionibus pla. fane xviii. q. ii. per tot // An regimen monachorum spectet
ad episcopum uel ad abbatem d. xvi. d. de hijs // Quod abbates tenentur ad synodum
tenentur de ma. et ob. quod sup. de excess. pla. nimis in xviii. d. episcopus et i. q.
vii. quemnictibus // Ad quem primo loco pertinet correctio et questio monachorum an ad
episcopum uel ad abbatem et cui debet potius obedire de off. or. conquierte et c. pelt in
d. q. q. xi. q. i. de persona xviii. q. i. hoc tu // c. i. de relig. do. sunt alia quod
faciunt ad ti. ita // Despoliationem regularibus e. ti. de emp. et uen. cum de spoliat // Et
perdit monachus possessionem depositus de symo. dilectus in secundum summo // An regularibus
superatus administrationis uel beneficia conuenientur de off. iudi. uel in utili ad ambitum

Re[...]

r. c. se. // An quentus monachorum vacantibus possit aliquos in monachos recipere in novella Inn(ocentii) libro. de rela. Si ad solum. // De hac materia habes. ... xvi. q. i. xviii q. i. c. ii. ... cum regularibus a xxxvi ca. usque ad xxxi.

r. Re vendicatio. An legatus possit abbatibus ... peti rei vendicatio ... textus Rayvnaldus ... // ... agitur actione ... causa ... sola ... tamen possessa venit in iudicium ... si vendicet ... nulla ... possessa ... dicitur ... summa Inno(centii) // ... Quare ... rei vendicatio agatur ... ... in ... summa ... // An ... pluribus ... episcopus ... ecclesia vel ... ecclesia ... rei vendicatio ... ... dicitur ... summa ... // ... rei vendicatio ... sibi legata vendita vel donata ... summa Inno(centii) // ... rei vendicatio ... // An rei vendicatio ... possideri ... in rei vendicatione ... libellus ... // An ... commodatarius vel depositarius ... rei vendicatio ut ... summa ... An rei vendicatio ... possessionis ... summa e.

Relatio. De relationibus quare ... ad superiorem ... Sit relatio et an ... vel pollicitatio sit aliqua ... an relator ... testibus vel instrumentorum ... et quid ... De remissionibus et relationibus et a quibus et super quibus fiat et de multis aliis pertinentibus ... de relationibus et remissionibus ... summa Inno(centii) et alios.

r. Religio. An religiosi ... litigare ... An episcopus ... loco religioso ... // An ... religionis ... summa Inno(centii) // ... religiosi ... // ... De religiosis domibus et capellis ... possit ... capellis ... // ... in ecclesiis in quibus monachi ... instituendi seculares clericos vel ... in ... c. ii. ... possessiones xvi. q. i. ... // An ecclesia regularis possit ... capella ... ad ... vel ... // An episcopus possit ecclesiam secularem regularem facere ... xvi. q. i. Si episcopus // Si ... sit in archidiaconatu ... archidiaconus ... // An in capellis monachi ... possint ... instituendi ... et quid ... capellis et an ecclesiam ... loco religioso ... possit ... xvi. q. i. ... // ... in quibus laici ... episcopus ... // ... monachi ... episcopus ... summa Inno(centii) // ... religiosi ... xvi. q. i. ... // An abbas possit capellam seu ecclesiam ... consensu episcopi ... que sunt apostolica ... apostolica ... xvi. q. i. c. ... q. vii. in summa // An monachi possint ... vel ... capellarum suarum vel ... vicarios ... sine consensu dyocesani et quid sit ... c. ii. ... // An religiosi plus ... // De ... ecclesie vel ...

usus reque ecclie dicant' pleno iure ptinet ad eos reque a lbs dican' pma
lia rep iur in eccliis ex fundacione acquirat de suppler negli pla. fic
de plen. de mo ac re c. t. in latan. sm Jnno. // An eccia vl hospitale p se
alb sine assn epi fundet vl dotet de hijs q in metr ne vl sf. ac dilec
et bona sint dilata // Ecclus iur reg. tracq mon tene' epo re s. tone
fui vel ppli e subiectum vl tone gracie seu capelle requa dispositio
ks epus in ceterijs talijs ppijs locis e ti. de zenodoctijs de statu mo. c. j.
de v. sig. venices li. vi. xviij. q. ij. clementius sm Jnno. et alios // An monch
pplici lectores in synodis vl alijs sint alege dyoc. exempti de ma. rote
et sup hijs c. j. ti. de synodo v. an abbates // An abbas in ecca et pleno
iure subiecta ppli vel pinon vl p q. tam abbas cpe illum qui
a collegio e electus ipse potit dimone uel de. diacp cura comitte et an ibi
epus cpalia eorcebit de plen. in latan. de capell. c. s. c. j. rec pmil usker
p fi. li. vi. sm Jnno. et alios // An eccia q pus fuit monastica de cz eccie
uns cuferi de cap. ms. dilatus sm Jnno. // Si monchi cum cedifiat vl
cis cfira' an possit eam faces grangia de plen. in latan. sm Jnnoc
Si eccia no h parochiam ymo h ibi epus quod pang de plen. in
latan. rec pnit cum explanatis sm Jnno. et alios // An quato lig sine
auct. epi loca religiosum fecit vl in domo sua oratorium vl hospitale
q e ti. adhoc sm Jnno. // An vna religio vl domus religiosa posst
se dare religioni alti auctori de iusi ppol. olim // De materia ti. de religios
domiby tracta' x. q. j. c. protum xvi. q. j. si quis laycus et q. vij. c. tum
go c. iussi ad fine q. c. xviij. q. ij. quidam abbates c. ptoto

Religio. de religijs et veneratione scor // An p reliquijs scor lig pecuniam
recipe vl eas vende e. ti. c. ij. // Item antiq reliquie scor de cappam
no debet vendi ibid. // Item reliquie de nono inuente sine approbatione
ppe non sunt uc debet pmitti vendi ibid. c. j. // De hac ma. hes ubi
pom' canonizato // Et ubi seruari scorum aucte loca scor vl corp corpa
sint inuitanda de q. d. j. tribus et c. corpa // De ma. scripg ti. de c. e ti. p
totum l. d. si quis cpostea xij. q. iij. si quis a. dixit

Remissio q remissio pta sit no bin in pniti sc etc in futuris d xxxv. c.
hinc et d sepa. se // Et remissio pta sit p aliciq si fit a pplo d. xo. j. q. j.
ita etc. ut evident de pe. d. j. ubi // Item sit passim sicut sit abomi plato
sit bin plenum. j. q. j. remissa de q. d. iij. quibs // Et remissionibus
vl in dulgentijs q. ks plenius pstat de pe et remissoibus tu que // Item
hes &c. ubi pom' in dulgen' // de remissionibus &c. de pe. c. xij. // De indice
mada' q iusta cum bini in remittat cum instructa vl instructam
de ap. fres. ij. // An remitte sit idem q dare de testa. veriens. j.

Remuneratio q quis tene' ad antidandum usurus psulauit // Et quilibe
remunitur a deo sm ma. xl. q. j. c. recca infide xxxiij. q. iij. displi
cet au me // Et iud deus et pralit' et etna' remuneat xxiij. q. ij. si quis
Et nemo d3 querere plenis q ait tpalem remuneratiom de pe d. iij. c. qq
et ij. c. se // Et plenos q agit bon tpa' no quet etna a deo munerat recipiet
xxxiij. q. v. dicat' exemplum ibi de abraham de q. d. v. reinm' // Et de in
dignus etna remuneratio plenos q ait tpa' remunatur de pe d. iij. c. q.
quam et ij. c. se // Et mali qui faciunt bonis q fait in pnti remunerantur
in futuro plenus punient' ea di. c. go turbata // De hac ma. hes ubi po'

Renunciacio de renunciatoribus qui fuiosus (nnnn)
ubi delucida hec at in fualla renunciatio non pt vij. q. j. quamus este
Et renunciacio platorum maioris corp qui bin rexit no d3 admitti de facili
vij. q. j. suggestum et e ti. p q insi pridem et c. j. // Et renunciacio platoris

ſatienda ʒ in ſcripte ex q. j. § cete q. j. // Item qui renunciat epatui pro
pp timorem vel infirmitatem ꝛ monaſticam vitam eligit adeptam iam pt re
aſſumi e. ti. c. pꝯ tranſlacionem // Item archiepus qui renunciat loco ꝛ non ponti
ficalibus pallio uti non pt e. ti. ad ſupplicacionem // ꝛ ꝛ pickoſimus ꝛ iuri ſuo
renunciare ex q. j. qui pickoſimus // An litteras apliceas iudicat renunciaſſe p
quas inquiſicio erat commiſſa qui conſentit in commiſſionem legati de atteſtaſſe ad
peticionem // Si quis renunciavit beneficio ut tercio detur tunc quo procuratore intendit
an ſi tercio non detur repetere ipſum poſſit renunciare de preben. inter cetera ꝛ. v.
2 ti // ꝛ nunc iure ſi quis iuratur non repetere beneficium cui renunciat e. ti. c. ꝛ
Si petenti reſtitucionem beneficij quo ſpoliatus ſe dixit opponetur excepcio ſpon
2 tanee renunciacionis ante probaciones primo incipiet tempus procedere // Item
an clericus renuncians beneficio ſuo in manibus illius ad quem beneficij collacio vel pre
2 ſentacio pertinet poſſit abſque talia cauſe cognicione beneficij illius poſſeſſione
privari ꝛ beneficiari poſſit tercio idem ſit in alijs caſibus in quibus tacite renunciat
beneficiatus iuri quod habeat in beneficio quod poſſidebat ut quia non conmonet inſ
tpa ſtatuta vel alias de reſcripti poſt accepta ſm Innocencium ꝛ in novella do. de
de preben. licet epus // An qui remiſit alteri ceſſionem vel renunciacionem facie
actionis tenetur eam offerre de pig. ſignificate ſm Innocencium // An prelatus unius
actionis alteri renunciare ꝛ ſi alteri competit ius tale ad beneficium pertinet ac p
electionem unius alteri renunciet de electione c. ſi. ſm eundem // An partes poſſint
renunciare ne poſſint excipere vel ne poſſint petere ſive intrare vel ne
poſſint appellare vel religioſi ordini iudicialio de ar in nouit ſi. c. // An ſit
ſymonia tunc renunciare litteras penſionem recepta ꝛ an renunciari poſſit litteras
impetratis de reſcripto ad audienciam ſm Innocencium tercia poſt conteſtacione // An ꝛ
quod primo quis impetrat ipſe ſi alium tangat poſſit impetrans renunciare
de c. conteſtacione ſm Innocencium // An poſſit renunciari reſtitucioni in integrum de foro
compe. ſi diligenti // An conquaritur litigans poſſint renunciare beneficio ap. de iure in
beneficio ſm Innocencium // An primo actu vel pluribus conuento tunc renunciare privilegijs
conſuetudinibus ſtatutis ecclie ꝛ de multis alijs cetera habet de ſimil. ſi de cetera ac. accedenti
bus de conſti. tunc acceſſiſſet // An idem ſit renunciare dignitati quod renunciare ordini de
ordi. ab epo qui re. e. c. j. ſm Innocencium // Epus qui prioratum e prebitarum reſpepini
reſtituere quod requiſito vel in ante manibus reſignabit // An temporalia coram abbate
tunc ſpiritualia coram epo tunc valeat reſignare e. ti. dilecti ſm Innocencium // An
excepto renunciacionis obſtet agenti conquaritur tempore dignitati ſubveniret ſi
quis renunciet ſive iuribus dignitatis de ipſa tunc tenuiſſent maxime ſm Innocencium
Si quis petit ceſſionem vel mittit proca qui poſſit revocare mandatum uſque
adeo tempus liceat et primo vel non e. ti. quidam ſm Innocencium // An prelatus vel
procurator poſſit prius iudicialiter excepcionem renunciare dicto vel cetere competenti de
of. de l. cum olim j. ſm Innocencium tercio de poi quis // An poſſit renunciare iuri
eligendi de elect. cetera n. // An epo facto quis renunciet iuri ſuo privilegio
vel ſtatuto xxvij. d. dyaconi de of. del. quoniam de in. ꝛ ho. cle. c. ult. de hijs que
ſunt aut a pt tali conſore de ſimil. accedentibus // An quod privilegiorum impetrando
prodecti excepcionem vel privilegio quis renunciet ipſo facto tunc renunciacio ſit no
tum expreſſe ſi ꝛ tacite ꝛ ſit ꝛ contra indicto ſi renunciato de pena libere de abbate
ſive ſtia conſuetus ſia vindicat modo ſi fiat dicta ꝛ ſit ipſa tunc de preſep
beniens ſm Innocencium // ꝛ in quibus ſoris et quibus iure ſollempnibus partes poſſint
renunciare ꝛ quibus non ſup. ti. de hijs e. v. // An ſymoniacus vel intrusus vel
alius conſtitutus criminoſus poſſit dicte propria dimittere dignitatem male obtenta
vel cetera ſuam renunciare in quas tales pt prelatus petere licenciam reſignandi
ꝛ an pro occultum timorem habet pt an ſine licencia ipſe epus pt ante reſtituere

Quid ad hoc sufficiat plene vide e. ti. in si etc. et de symo. de talibus et xviij. d. verum
et an propter scandalum vitandum compellitur violare iuramentum // An episcopus possit renunciare
ut fiat monachus quod permittitur vij. q. j. Statuta de etate licet // An clericus tacite
vel expresse possit renunciare foro vel privilegio clericali glo. ti. de sepe q. v. an electus
et an per electionem vel renunciationem vincitur videatur quis renunciasse alteri, xxij. septi-
mi d. quis in re l. xxxj. d. si quis sacerdotum et de testa. officii // An superior vel
etiam posset repetere suum prelatum ipsum dimittere et qualiter consensus superioris
requiratur et quando posset etiam dimissa altera ecclesia et an saltem ea religiosis
quis posset sine superioris licentia ecclesiam suam dimittere ti. admonet et vij.
q. j. placuit pro etc. Si qui vero // An licet dari ut resignet beneficium commune
aliquid pro expensis vel alia causa dari et an renunciatio vitiata vel prorum vel
promissum extorta vel facta in manu sui prelati sive in manu laici teneat
vel possessionem vel dominium transferat et in cuius prelati manibus facienda est renunciatio
adeo ut teneat et an sufficiat consensus prelati sive consensus capituli etc. et
cuius auctoritate renunciare possit beneficia magna vel parva an ille solum
potest ad renunciandum licentiam qui potest destituere et an in quibus requiratur potestas
renuncians e. ti. ex in dubiis secundum Innoc. c. fi. quod et de symo. etiam simoniace
vj. q. iij. de iure et xvij. q. ij. consaldus // Et vide subveniatur si qui litteras
suas adversariis tradidit et an videatur renunciasse propter hoc iuri suo e. ti. sane
etc. veniens // Si quis renunciat privilegio apostolico super decimis ag. possit
super hoc de opponi de privil. accedentibus // An ingrediens monasterium vel religionem
possit ante professionem renunciare de reg. ad apostolicam et in novella e. ti. non
solum etc. // An renuncians iuri suo possit ad aliud redire an sit ali-
cui licitum renunciare iuri quod habet in etc. pecunia et si quis renunciat vel re-
cedit in instrumento vel litteris an videatur renunciasse iuri contento in eis et
an talis vel litis renunciatio prejudicet renuncianti si sit facta parte absente
de elect. c. in ult. et de pact. c. pervenit xvij. q. j. quam pietiosum // Abbate de-
2 nationis ab obedientia sua abbate renunciasse propter quod videatur e. ti. c. perveniens
ist. de ipse c. venit // Et in quibus iuribus vel privilegiis renunciari possit vel non
et quatenus et an mulier velleiano vel similibus favore etc. possit renunciare et quibus
damnum aliis etiam hoc de sepe quod pe. si diligenti // An prelatus potest sine consensu capituli
renunciare possessionem etiam sine iuri de reb. eccl. non alien. c. dilecti secundum Innoc. // Cum facta
fit in manu cuius cuius mulieris renunciat vel eius et an renunciatio
teneat etc. vel volunt illius quod quod litteras impetravit renunciasse videtur
propter quod iuri suo // An sit et renunciare tacite quod expresse // An per renunciationem
aliquam etiam possit aliqui causari sine c. vel eo in iure quod recipe de renunciatione
an potest si non renunciatio non solum expresse sed et tacite et quoque iudicis // An
res renunciata cedit occupanti an tamen rem quam renunciat eius dominium
vel possessionem vel amittat et an renunciatio facta uni alius possit vel an facta
simpliciter possit absenti e. ti. tenuiter et de pac. c. pervenit secundum Innoc. // An electus
non confirmatus possit auctoritate propria cedere vel saltem in manibus eligentium
de transl. epi. vel electus non de resti. in integrum c. ex. // Si quis renunciavit
dignitati an presumatur ob causam aliquam vel ob eam aliam assignasse et an pro
bacio causa non tubat an qui cessit spatium reficit et postea possit adipisci
et quomodo vel ad dignitatem aliam transire et quid de illo qui aliam dignitatem
dimisit et facta e. ti. quod tuis secundum Innoc. // De renunciatione facta contra et an
valeat si sit subiectus et non potestate de prop. veniens et exposita in loco // An
teneat renunciatio facta secundum Innoc. vel expresse aliud beneficium assequendi de eo. c. intellecta
an mulier potest renunciare velleiano prejudicio de sepe q. Si diligenti de iure et
rescripto // Si quis litigans super electione vel provisione recipit aliud beneficium

consequendi vel si clericus beneficium unum etiam sanum recipiat de qua patitur litem. Item
propter iniuriam vel beneficio suo quis cessit renunciet de proximo in mora vel plura. de
multa sum Innocentii. // An procurator renunciare possit lxx. q. i. non aut exposcimus
in novella e. ti. cum // De simoniacam fraudulentam qua quis aliquis faciunt
de terminis percipiendis vel dignitatibus re finaliter exceptionem in alia novella e. ti. si
te. // Aut ecclesiam propter infirmitatem dimissam quis repetere possit vii. q. ii. ch
simul // Et in petitoribus beneficium renunciationis excepto an ipse renunciabit
iudex sine renunciatione vel sine preiudicio tamen de renunciatione si quis // An sit symoniacus
an qui probat renunciationem debeat ea probare legittimam xvii. q. ii. consaldus
de sententia abbates cum dilectus // Si quis erat electus tempore tenuit et postea pretium
posita pla. c. q. sum Innocentii // In quibus casibus non valet renunciatio non p
quid iure de permutatione iniusta vel iusta vel inutilia causa divisio
at subdivisione quod boni propter malos non sunt dimittendi // quare episcopus permutationis
e. ti. inn. sum Innocentii. maxime xvi. q. i. s. hoc tit. An post renunciationem quis
valeat reassumi ad dignitatem vel beneficium et in quibus casibus contra possit
ate et vii. q. i. quare in quantum et c. episcopus et c. de loco // An sit restituendus
qui dolo adversarii resignat ii. q. ii. in episcopum // Aut valeat electio si post
si non valuit renunciatio procedens de ventre c. ult. // An soli episcopali licet
aliquem cogere ad renunciandum ius suum de electione cum vel. sum Innocentii // de ex
2 ceptione renunciationis an admittatur in petentem restitutionem vel agentem
de dolo vel metu vel alio iudicio petitorio vel possessorio e. ti. de metu.
et h. ti. de resti. spol. ubi sunt multa bona circa materiam istam // An pro
motus prodat metallum vel actualem vel impressionem vel fortis conditio
non servata renunciatione tenetur et an potest agere pretium de proventibus in beneficio non ma
nedo decle. quod sic sum Innocentii // Cum dicatur renunciatio vel conclusum in
ta decreta pos. pastoral de testibus significaverunt de fide instrumento cum dilectus
Si litigans cum tertio de sponsalibus cum renunciatione ut sponso sacro an possit iuri
ius renunciare iudex et si postea se promiserit illum prout citat atto
autem q. q. se promittere possit lege possessio de his que si ama pte c. ex
ore // De materia simul tamen non vii. q. i. et ii. in prin. xxvii. q. ii.

Repetitio quod non unquam debitum repetitur xiiii. q. i. quod debetur // Item quod deus
dixit si quis abstulit tibi tuum ne repetas non percipiendo sed exhortando
dixit. e. q. s. his ita ius. // Cum episcopus vel aliquis prelatus res tumultuosas tumul
tuose vel litigiose non debet repetere e. q. c. i. et s. se xi. q. i. techmich d. lxxx
viii. in utile // Cum prelati quando iniuste possessi tenentur res ablatas moderate repetere
quia res pauperum sunt quas possident ipsi tamen sunt dispensatores xiiii.
q. i. s. his ita // Quod ubi non potest cum nodo suspendenda est repetitio
xiiii. q. vi. c. i. // An pro crudito vel palio quod venale fuit non debet pecunia
data iuste repeti xiiii. q. v. non sane // Cum res ecclesie propter prebendis et
pauperibus erogate non debent per erogatorem repeti xvi. q. ii. facinore // Contra
ea que permittuntur intelliguntur in scriptibus repetita xxxii. q. vii. apostolus
de apostolo iterum. &

Replicatio. de replicatione sunt aliqua e. ti. c. missa exponitur post summam
circa de resp. dilectus h. sum Innocentii.

deseccup. Replicatio an summam
in se ipsa diceret.

Reprehensio quod reprehensio tunc est iusta cum fit communiter in alios in q.
vii. cum sine etc. iudicium etc. postulatum // Cum est reprehensio auctoritate

que solum maioribus conveniunt et hoc debet fieri in bene meritis d. xl. v. lig d. lxxxvi q. ii // Ite e reprehensio zeli que moribus corrig. in maiores ch[ar]itatis q. sit cu[m] reverencia d. xlv. nolite // Item e reprehensio temeraria q[ue] in surgit ad infamia[m] e h[ec] m[axime] p[ro]hibita a[d] subditu[m] vel subdito in p[re]latum q[ue] adi[t]r d. xxi nolite de q[ui]b[us] an co[m]in. invecto // De hac ma[teria] h[ab]es ubi agi[tur] de accusatione e ubi agi[tur] de correctione

Represalia quid represalie d[icuntur] qualit[er] rerum alienarum occupatio aucte p[ri]ncipis vel civitatis vel recuperatione dampni dati in dulta xx in q. ii. dic[itur] ut d. sit genus // Et represalias in quibus unus pro alio gravat[ur] tamq[uam] iuri n[atur]ali contrarias lex civilis e canonica condempnat ut in novella de iur. in vi[o] ep. // Item represalias q[ue] clericos conducentes vel contradicentes vel preglantes sit p[ro]hib[ita] e[st] contra s[i] in universitas in[dicta] sinam inciderunt s[i] h. in p[er]sona in revocat ibidem. :

r Reputacio an dignitas vel p[er]sonatus attendatur ratione officii vel racione dis vel ratione reputacionis d[ic]itur de dignitate c. i. Tria de opinione

r Repulsio an repellere vim vi sit p[er]missum xxiii q. i. c. i. i. d. ius naturale et lig p[re]ste in iniuria ubi e non ubique repellere xxiii q. i. quatus ex. ubi de p[ro]p[os]ito // Quare licitum in iniuria repellere requirat[ur] no[tabilis] h[ab]es xxiii q. iii. c. item ab alig[uo] // De hac ma[teria] h[ab]es d[icitur] ubi agi[tur] de pacientia e ubi agi[tur] de tollerancia e ubi agi[tur] de iniuria e ubi agitur de vi.

r Res e reale de rep[er]icio diviso e divisione rerum quis possit compelli ad recipiendum rei precium vel commutacionem de voto q[ue] sup[ra] s[ecundu]m Innocen[cium] // An quis possit cogi recipere estimacionem vel int[eresse] ex re debite vel p[ro]misse si extat e quod sit petendum si ipsa res non extat de pen. et r[emissione] q[ue] sup[ra] // Aliud e habere ius in re aliud habere ius ad rem de p[re]b. li. vi. Aliud s[ecundu]m eundem e melius in novella de[cretali] lo. de p[re]b. . qui // An pactum vel confessio p[re]sumat[ur] realis vel p[er]sonalis de institu[tis] c. remisisset // Rei aut contencio quis non h[ab]et p[ro]p[ri]um nemo rei neque legatum neque donatio neque stipulacio s[ecundu]m p[ro] de re iud[icata] abb[ati] li. vi. s[ecundu]m Innoc[encium] // An aut res p[er] q[ue] licet sic nomine clericorum valeat in con demp[n]acione // De re publica e de da[m]p[n]o int[er] rem publicam e senatu xxiii. q. iii. quod p[ro] de re p[ublica] spol. supra li. vi. // Facienda e int[er] p[re]lato ut res potius valeat quam pereat de re p[ublica] abb[ati] de s[upplen]da neglig[encia] p[re]l[atorum] // Penes quem sit dominium vel possessio rerum ecc[lesi]e d[icitur] ca. de p[er]p[etu]e v. // An persona sit dignior dampno rerum quam corporum de pe. et re. officii s[ecundu]m Innoc[encium] // Est p[er]sona sit rebus digniores xii q. i. precipimus c. gen. // Et ty ar. q. de rescrip. dilectus in iii. i. glo. Innoc. d. ideo e res p[er]sonali actione agat[ur] si est mixta // Et et p[er]sona sit rebus dignior e[st] maior e alienacio p[er]sone quam rei nota xxii q. ii. duo // An p[ri]vilegium intelligat[ur] p[er]sonale ubi p[re]fertur reale de institu. c. remisisset c. de rescriptis // An rei q[ue] non e census vel similis possit imponi vel p[ri]vilegium s[ecundu]m d. decrum v. e.

r Rescriptum de rescripto // Quid dicat[ur] rescriptum nota q[uod] rescriptum e quod ius que continet generale e illud in q. v. consuluisti // P[ri]vilegium aut e speciale ius p[ro]p[ri]a contra ius // s[ecundu]m p[ri]vilegia d. v. sicut abb. generale e illud vii q. i. petisti ideo in speciali assum[...] non d. // Quis possit impetrare rescriptum et obiat[ur] q[ui] rescriptum super excommunicatorem impetratum q[ue] maiores remisit[ur] que illum continet silet excommunicati quod uno reque possessio non vel non de pa[...] c. ult. // An valeat rescriptum ad tercios super beneficiis impetratum e ti. ut ad eos e de ure[...] colis // An littere impetrate ab excommunicato valeat vel absoluto de off. del. p[ro]videncia relaxus in novella de rescrip. ipso iure // An concubinarius vel hereticus vel similis possit impetr[are] rescripta e ti. dilectus q. e de p[ro]ut consula de off. del. p[ro]videncia de cap[...] pia li. vi. de falsa dua[...] c. ipso iure // An a[...] p[ro]curatorem possit impetrare vel recipere litteras de cancellaria de falsa dua[...] // Quis cum possit

obici contra rescriptum vel q̄ iudicium dere iudi inst. mon. aes. ti. de vi
pacione // Sent q̄ aut proscriptum clād impetratum plature queni
valeat vel ex. k. ti. eodem ti. c. j. // Sup quibus aut sup plibus
psonalibus accionibus possunt iudices // plures impetrari ta sup
plibus accionibus psonalibus vel realibus possit quis coram diuersis
iudicibus de leg. vel ord. queri, tam tcor alud impsonalibus q̄
realibus. tam valz possunt corp e ti. quia no vlli ac. dispendia
iudice age. e sup vna aut similiz appellatum cora vno
potit sup illa cora iudice appellato si alijs si quibus appella
tum non e adiq; eo q̄ prohibetur de. dispendia licium ceat longi.
q̄ ambe ille qōs sint publice rtz locum illa de. vo solu in ali
aplicōe ecc in alijs // Et aut exceptio sit vicia aut sit rati. possit ille
constitucion dimunicari tacite vel expresse an tales lre valeant, an
ipsi absinaz aut possimaz nisi sint appellatum q; no in impetracōe
Et vnas nunc lz rescriptum in causa aut p̄pla rescripte suntatoz intor
bitez // lz possint quidam pcellam quidam alij trahi vel pcellas clas
simules vt illam no vlli somnes tal loca vel illos q̄s tal duxit
rex vltra iurato extra quator potuit quem tamen vlt. quator po-
tuit p generalem clam queni in ea inquisicōe vel sup re indiuisibilis
vel ex(?) in eo tam nosce erit ad eius iudicium remittedi requat. sunt
iussu citatoris corr nomina exprimenda rex intelliga. sup citatorum, instr
tam e nisi fiat aut valz possunt e ti. tum in vltis li. vj. sim Inno. e
ralios // An suffciat in rescripto de aliquo ffo fac in quo mentionem
aut contendat ad ea q̄ sub ibis in eo circumsp. apprehendan. vel apphendi
pnt / e aut ad res vel psonas in eo no contat rex quo adres vel
psonas repugnant rescripta de offi. del. p. c. s. de alio inm in c. sa c. j.
ad eos regitur c. solitis ti. sim Inno. de offi. del. ca olim. j. // An plurs
auis sup pecie impetratas possit vxor no solum pro via reuencōis
Dec. ecc guerendis pos. intendare, e q̄ no solum cum lras impetrat.
Hec ecc ille q̄ que impetite sint pete pt q̄ plicas lras pcedat. qd
iudex sup psonis ccntus in rescripto excutiz ḡ iur dcom / An ac cut sit
vim alt lite putacom / an eius putacionem de glo. lre impetiuit in
lre sint quas vtrique pt tam iudex pt coge impetrantez vt litteras
putandas de ipsi spol. exp̄ssa sim Inno. // de cla glali quida alij
e de similibus clis que ponunt aliquis in rescriptis // Item de eualibus dicit
de quibus sic vnias in constitucōe nouy vlli e ti. li vj. tio in vltis sim
Inno. / an e cum cla gualis e quibusdam alijs rebus vel silis ex
tenda. ad paria vel maiora qua in lra sunt expressa de offi. del. c.
dilo sim Inno. De hijs ecc optime / rex in deinn adfiniac lites lre
impetrent. / e quat. plures aplicas meorum agi. exprla e alia qua
in lra sunt expressa bn no. de offi. del. cum olim j. sim e // Si rescripto
no apparet aut de litteram ecce pbari de pba cum si e. // An rescriptum de
citatoe vnus quis debt fac mencōem adiq; vt surrepticium no reputet.
de capell mo. expte // Rescripto vnus accipit abnullacōe liberts, cum ad
beneficium quatuorq; modicum e insuffi. vt si rescripto impetrat sup alio
no valz nisi de illo fiat mencōm vel de eccs. tu eccce sim Inno.

Et in nouell. do. bo. de plen. no fit etc. si motu. // Si valet alicui q faciat
de esse prossus exhiberi no fcri mentio q ca perdat tota aliq. die valz
rescriptum et quid sit de hac de pba. c. ulto fm Jnno. // Si lre sit sur-
reptitie ul put p exceptionem elidi an ipo iure valeat ul no valeant
lre ul prossus pdat et an pdat in iudicio tenuat. / et an pts possit tacite
ul expsse renunciare exceptionem ul eam de [illegible] lrarum et qm iur si pmi
iudices etsi simul pcedat ul separatim et si eam hoc ul si primos [illegible] ul
suspendat e. ti. ad audiam. certum ad aures sr. lris etc. cum contingit fm Jnno.
et alios // Que rescripta gnes fcrita respiciunt et assignatorie lre appellant.
de resti. spol. audita fm Jnno. et // Qd iuris si no iudex pmittet se iudicem
cu no sit ul rescriptum falsum pmittet lre vim et qd si no appns narret
in rescripto se appellasse et ad [illegible] cuius notatum no venerit in bulla prossus
[illegible] e. ti. pastoral. sr. lris fm Jnno. etc. cum contingat et de bil. [illegible]
an valz rescriptum fm si no fat. mentionem dep. ab alio impetrato sup beneficio
in eadem ecclia optinendo // Et qm p rescriptum ad mra. potest capl'o ul beneficiis
conferendi beneficiand sup quo lre impetrarit et an monitorie Jnno putate sit
potores executorie putat fo et an executore debet fac. de monitoris
mentionem e. ti. capitul. de plen. hunc ce. de cons. [illegible] posuit et de iure
pro ca dlcs fm Jnno. // Que dicantur maiores et digniores pso. ul mi-
nores et viliores / qui negocia maiora et graviora ul minora quo ad
conuentionem spectant quidam alij et deinde alis faciunt et si minoribus
et grauioribus audire no ex qui de minoribus et leuioribus tm fat. mentionem
et an plures quales tria ul alie maiores psone possit conueniri / et
quid iuris si maior pso. qui sit in rescripto [illegible] se conuen. patiatur
e. ti. sede. etc. postol. fm Jnno. et alios // [illegible] data ul [illegible] ul
[illegible] in lris [illegible] ul [illegible] e. ti. ca. ce. de etc. regl.
[illegible] de plen. dilectus in. de electo no resi. [illegible] scientes
[illegible] principatus et fm Jnno. e. ti. plerumq. etc. mandatum // An plures
monitorias preceptorias ul executorias tenuat. [illegible] e. ti. lre [illegible]
[illegible] fm Jnno. e. ti. constitutus // Si rescriptum sit [illegible] quan. pars
iudex [illegible] pars fm formam [illegible] potuit [illegible] rescripti [illegible] in rescripta
[illegible] e. ti. ca. sup lris cu dilca de offi. de l. ex pte [illegible]
[illegible] pastor. // An [illegible] rescriptum impetratum [illegible] ul [illegible]
ul [illegible] de offi. de l. [illegible] de [illegible] pastor.
de [illegible] dila. an quales lre absoluat [illegible] ul [illegible] lig
[illegible] no [illegible] sup [illegible] // [illegible] rescriptum
[illegible] de offi. de l. [illegible] le. c. ulto [illegible]
sig. ex pte [illegible] // An rescriptum optineat vim constitutionis [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] psonis [illegible] sunt committende ab ap.
sede ul [illegible] locum [illegible] ipse ap. ul le. [illegible]
[illegible] valeat [illegible] et in quibus locis [illegible] lre sunt [illegible]
et [illegible] et quas expensas possunt [illegible] assessores ul al.
[illegible] salarium assessor ul notarij dele. [illegible]
et [illegible] pseudo testimonio possit [illegible] in nouell do. bo. e. ti.
de bnfcio // [illegible] lre no valent nisi [illegible] de ele.
faciat mentionem [illegible] si papae [illegible] valz [illegible] de ele.
[illegible] quia [illegible] fm Jnno. // An valet lre ap. sup [illegible] que ad foro
seclare ptinet impetrate no negligente iudice seclari et an lre [illegible] ab initio
no valet [illegible] tpis qualescunt de fo. cpe. leg. [illegible] fm Jnno. // An re-
scriptum [illegible] de possidione [illegible] rescripto [illegible] surreptitiam sat
faciat mentionem e. ti. in [illegible] de [illegible] plen. [illegible] fm Jnno. de consu
utili ul in utili bene // De quibus debeat fi mentio in [illegible] lris impetrandis

Statutum // [illegible] nove [illegible] e. ti. de bnfcio

adlitem vel ad beneficia vel ad alia negotia ad hoc ut primis litteris super eisdem factis vel
negotiis impetratis preiudicet de offi. dele. c. relatum secundum Innocentium // Item nisi processus
teneat tamen quod fiat contra litteras duorum [illegible] // An qui sunt iudices et forma litterarum
ad eos dirigantur dumtaxat locum habeat de re. e. ti. pastoralis // Item non valet rescriptum
licet de primis compossessionem faciat mentionem et de nouo [illegible] litterarum e. ti. pastoral.
de rescrip. [illegible] audientia // An secundum rescriptum primo preiudicet de dil. c. si. secundum Innocentium // Item
nisi generale [illegible] privilegium vel indulgentiam continens nisi [illegible] vel alia de offi. ordi.
quoniam et e. ti. c. i. [illegible] tamen ordinis de prima compte [illegible] // Item tamen de innovatione
vel conditionem appositas in rescripto impetratis probabiliter tenetur et tamen rescriptum valet illis
conditionibus falsis e. ti. de prima compte [illegible] secundum Innocentium // Item generales litteras revocent speciales
de do. et contu. [illegible] // Item [illegible] per ambiguitatem de revocatione rescriptorum et quid iuris si inter
eas partes et super eadem re duplices litteras ad diversos iudices emanaverint et ad quos
spectat cognoscere de impetratione et quid si appellet partes eligere arbitros et ipsos ab debitis
[illegible] et quid iuris si diversi iudices a domino executori [illegible] mandata et quid
rescriptum dicitur sine processu [illegible] continere et tamen forma de re e. ti. pastoral.
et c. cum contingat [illegible] adhibeant [illegible] locum habeat si inter iudicem ordinarium et dele-
gatum vel inter iudicem de [illegible] sit de impositione [illegible] et quid iuris si [illegible]
[illegible] coram illos iudices apud quos non est e. ti. pastoral. tunc contingat
[illegible] secundum Innocentium [illegible] e. ti. c. v. [illegible] quod iuris si iudex [illegible] // Item non ad [illegible]
[illegible] vel coram iudicibus [illegible] litteras non preiudicat [illegible] de compossessione
mentionem non facientes de do. et contu. c. ii. secundum Innocentium // Item [illegible] de [illegible] con-
sules si diverse littere super eadem causa emanaverint de offi. dele. c. ii. // Item [illegible]
[illegible] quidam alios [illegible] alios iudices impetrare super re [illegible]
[illegible] ad eundem iudicem remitti et quid si de legatis [illegible] aut compossessionem [illegible]
vel rerum [illegible] consentiant et quid [illegible] coram [illegible]
et quando [illegible] e. ti. pastoral. // Item quid optineat de revocatione rescriptorum [illegible]
beneficialium et privilegiorum eadem ti. c. i. xxxv. q. ii. in summa // Item quod modis re-
vocetur rescriptum primo impetratum e. ti. [illegible] secundum Innocentium c. cum contingat // Item
[illegible] per [illegible] litteras quod [illegible] e. ti. cum contingat et de rescr. [illegible] audita
// Item quid iuris tamen quando impetrat duo paria litterarum ad eosdem iudices vel diversos
e. ti. [illegible] de offi. dele. [illegible] // An in litteris [illegible] vel beneficialibus [illegible]
[illegible] e. ti. capitulum de offi. dele. [illegible] primo et [illegible] ut debitus [illegible]
[illegible] e. ti. // De rescriptorum interpretatione an [illegible] verba monentes
vel hortantes [illegible] // An aliqua [illegible] in rescripto [illegible]
[illegible] // Item quid iuris de forma illa [illegible] super [illegible]
de iudicio [illegible] // Item [illegible] in rescriptis [illegible] illa verba simpliciter et de plano vel
sine strepitu iudicii [illegible] secundum Innocentium // Item [illegible] rescriptum sit impe-
[illegible] // Item [illegible] illa [illegible] sine debito vel sine [illegible]
de rescr. [illegible] // Item illa [illegible] litteras [illegible] operatur
[illegible] // An rescriptum quod non est [illegible] sit suspectum
de [illegible] ad [illegible] // De [illegible] secundum Innocentium de elec.
[illegible] de offi. dele. statuimus li. vi. // De hac [illegible] et [illegible] intelliga-
tur si non apponatur et quando [illegible] de [illegible]
De illis formis [illegible] iter arreptum vel [illegible] litterarum [illegible]
[illegible] litteras petitorio vel possessorio possit agi et an in illis formis
sit [illegible] iudiciales procedendum [illegible] secundum Innocentium // Item [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] seu alia [illegible] e. ti. cum [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] // Rescriptum ambitiosum restringendum est et [illegible] amplian-
dum [illegible] secundum Innocentium // De litteris beneficialibus multa notantur e. ti.
de beneficio // Item [illegible] [illegible] e. [illegible] pillorum
secundum Innocentium et alios // Si duo in eadem [illegible] super beneficio impetrant sine sub
illa forma quod si [illegible] de primo beneficio vacaturo sive sub illa [illegible]
obtulit [illegible] sine [illegible] in [illegible] in qua [illegible] sunt distincte
sive [illegible] valeant nisi contineatur in [illegible] illa [illegible] non ob-

si ꝑ alio ibidem scripsimus et quid si tam primus est receptus vel ꝓbendam et assecutus
vel quid si ꝑ alios scribitur de primo beneficio ipso iure et tam ille cui sit ꝓvidendum pluribus
scribitur teneatur recipere unum et quid si primo scribebatur monitorie ipso iure et
tutorie et quid si mandatur alicui quod prebendam conferat in aliqua ecclesia et conferat sine cui
cause cognitione sine sine vinculo prebende cognitione super ꝑsona illius cui mandatur
datur provideri ut alia prebenda conferre et quid si executori non esset ꝑpetua data
providendi potestas sed ad faciendum si ille ad quem de iure pertinet id non faceret // Item
quid si tamen datus esset executor ad appellandum // Item an ꝑpetuo primi impetrantis
competat exceptio quod post impetrationem et que habet exceptio non valet post litteras quod non
faciunt mentionem de prima sit ꝓvidendum et quid de pluribus in eadem ecclesia impetran-
tibus si primus sit negligens an secundus possit petere beneficium conferri debitum et que
negligentia obsit primo et tamen est si computandum litteras et quid in hac tela si ꝑ alio
non scripsimus competit habet abiecto qui tamen gratiam assequatur et qualiter intelliga-
tur quia et c. si plurimis plurimis impetratoribus eandem prebendam petentibus e. ti.
capitulum et mandatum secundum Innocentium // De mala et parte bene gerentium novella e. ti.
l. et duobus et c. ꝑ. si c. et c. se. // Cum in impetrando et rescriptum vel privilegium
secundum intentionem scribentis debeat ut ligatur et c. multiplici // Quomodo intelligatur
in rescripto et si non apponatur e. ti. c. ii. et ꝓte. // Cum rescripto simpliciter sit interpre-
tandum secundum consuetudinem illorum quibus scribitur de quo ꝑ. ut supra // Cum vero semper
beneficiale sit large vel stricte interpretandum repugnandum vel et concedendum de
ꝑte c. si. c. extra. prius ad mediis et ꝑ. et si modum et c. se li. vi. // Ad quem per-
tineat et qualiter fiat tamen et quam emendet interpretatio rescripti seu privilegii vel legis
vel canonis seu instrumenti vel attestationis et quid si ea sit tam legatus vel quem
suam constitutionem vel testes sive deum possit interpretari e. ti. tamen quem de consue-
tudine deposito ꝑla c. i. de vestis c. ultra de prima petitio de modo cum venisset de dona-
ad audientiam et c. supra in de officio c. i. et c. i. de summa. c. si. de spiritu. cum p. et
c. in hiis de reg. iuris alia et rescriptum alia de v. sig. olim et c. supra in xv.
q. i. ꝑ. ex his xxxv. q. v. ꝑ. ad // Cur non potest obtineri contra rescriptum quando im-
si super electione ad appellationem et littere impetrentur de except. dilectis secundum Innocentium // Non
valet rescriptum impetratum a procuratore contra dominum voluntatem et ꝑ. supra // Cum
appellans vel appellatus debet in litteris de appellatione facere mentionem et quid si non appellans
se asserat appellasse e. ti. supra iii. de ap. oblate et quibus que si. anima ꝑte c. c.
ii. secundum Innocentium e. ti. et litteris // Rescriptum quod est contra ius statum vel cavendum est de
fide instrumentorum pastoralis // An littere debeant de ordine conservare ꝑte impetratas facere mentionem
e. ti. cum ordinem // Cum littera vel dignitas dicantur ab exceptione vel obstandum
obtinente tam debet irritari quod sit potestas an qualitas subreptionis impetrantis
debet et quam exceptio de subreptione vel obreptione quod cum impetrante sit ꝑ
ponenda tam contra rescriptum ut opponi iudice vel impetrantem esse excommunicatum
vel homicidam vel alias criminosum vel alia peremptoria tam quibus subrepti-
cias vel in instantiam electionem possit sine precio beneficium optineri tam capitulum
quod scierit prelato quod litteras recepit aliquem habent exceptionem opponere possit tam
post assecutionem beneficii proborum tamen litteras obtenti de hiis falsitate possit oppo-
ni quod non est inutile quod propter pluribus vacantibus scribitur eorum utrumque de unius est
in una ecclesia e. ti. constitutum cum dilecta dilectus i. ad audientiam ꝑ. ad aures cum
litteras capitulum in mandato vel de elect. quod sit secundum Innocentium // An in spiritualibus vincatur
quod non sit ꝑ obreptionem et ꝑ similiter de elect. quia propterea secundum Innocentium // An
diversas litteras beneficiales vel litigiosas liceat alicui impetrare de eo et in
et c. contentus e. ti. // De annali exceptione et rescripto apponenda e. ti.
pluribus secundum Innocentium c. mandatum // An expiret rescriptum morte impetrantis
vel eius contra quem est impetratum vel eius successori ꝑ illud generaliter vel spe-
cialiter non possit re integra vel non e. ti. significatum de off. de l. contra ide
modo cum a. secundum Innocentium et alios // An impetrans super beneficio tenetur

de primonio vel modico beneficio vel de pensione vel possessione seu reditu
quem habet ab ecclesia facere mencionem et an sibi possit si omittet ei de quo mencionem
non fecit // An in litteris beneficialibus tempus date inspiciatur e. ti. postulasti si pro
ponete de elect. eodem in de excep. cum ecclesie et de preben. cum teneam secundum Innoc.
et alios // An valent littere super beneficio impetrate quod alio possidebat de possessione
seu detentatione non facientes mencionem et quid si beneficium illud symoniace
vel aliter viciose obtinebatur de rescript. gol. secundum Innoc. // Et quid nisi impetrans et
me dicta mediolanensis narbonensis ad tu ego sum epi. vitien. palliatum quod contra con
tinent de rescript. satis constat e. ti. significante // An rescriptum ab excommunicato impetratum
valeat saltem eo absoluto et an de rescripto concesso impetrato pro adversarius
se innaere et de quibusdam aliis circa premissa de offi. del. quod de nacia et in novella
e. ti. cum ipso me // An valeat rescriptum ad delegatos iudices tradendis eius gratiam
impetratum e. ti. adheret // An littere absque impetrante admonitione de lite valeant
nisi dno temporali contra sua super facienda iusticia requisito et quod compossessio falsitate
viciet litteram et quod non vicietur quam saltem secundum iuris formam procedatur pro ceterum
de offi. del. significantibus // An valet rescriptum contra personam inusitatam impetratum
nisi in eo de iniuria illa mencio habeatur ibidem // An in rescripto sit ac si de
relatione inserenda vel processus eo ti. dilectus q. de excepti. cle. et mulier super eo
Quod rescriptum impetratum contra generalem constitucionem non valet nisi de ea fiat
mencionem eo ti. non valet // An littere impetrate sine speciali mandato sint nulle
vel procuratoris an nulla de et an possint valide ratihabicione et an sufficiat
generale mandatum et an pro alio impetrans debet probare habuisse se mandatum et quale
et quis teneatur probare debet rescriptum fuisse impetratum sine mandato dno e
ti. non nulle et c. ceperte in // Et quae et quomodo rescriptum est falsum xix di. in
memoria de crimine falsi // Et sine fit crimen qui litteras suo nomine impetratas
alii eiusdem nominis tradit et quid eas recipit nec valet quod fit procedat etiam
processus qui secundum nomine impetratas // Et hi qui delinquunt in constitucione quae
non nulle e. ti. de crimine stellionatus puniantur accusari quod littere ap. non tenent
ad suitas litteras et si fiat an valet processus nisi excipiatur et de multis forcieribus
admittam de ea c. secundum Innoc. et alios dicit de // Et quod destit hic vel sitte
vel dictionis vel constructionis viciet rescriptum vel quod vel ei et quod de vice de fide in
sum. ceperte secundum Innoc. // Super de fide instru in multis e. ti. de re et quibus
et quibusdam aliis sed multa quod adhuc ti. faciunt // An valeat rescriptum
si index excommunicatus tempore impetracionis in licencia absolutus tempore presentacionis de plura
dilectus in // Et quae sunt ea quae rescripto contentur et mellant et an pro intendat
pessimum rescriptum vel contrariis aliis affectionis xx. ix. di. certe xxx q.
in rescripta quod ius de offi. or. quae de ma. et obe. de dei conntraria cum in
fior. de eccl. de c. in de ec. in. c. in. secundum Innoc. de dei tua q. // Et quae dicit
taceri vel exprimi in rescripto et quae taciturnitas vel expressio vociat litteras apostolicas
e. ti. super litteras xxx. q. in rescripta contineatur // An possit excipi quod rescriptum si in
dex in eo nocet app. vel licet iuris vel clericus qui sit in dignitate vel qui collegio
collegio institutus et de multis facientibus adhuc ea quae ad personas comunes sit
commissio quod ad quae ad loca et de offi. dele. c. in. v. cognitionibus // An valet rescrip
tum irrequisito adversario impetratum quam in causa causa eius de re miti
tam alium secundum Innoc. de cap. ca. condic. libri // An valet littere optente ab illo
qui ab beneficio suam et amotam nisi de sine possessione et amocione eas fecerit
mencionem et quid si de iniusta sententia vel de iniusta suspensione gravatur
et an ptlas litteras pro que di aspi non secundum tenorem capituli falsum secundum formam
iuris de rescrip. cle. et multis super eo secundum Innoc. // De pena male impetrantis
e. ti. c. fi. // An debet copia rescripti fieri partibus de offi. dele. cum in omne de pena
in una de dilec. pro ea // An possit excipi conscribitur rescripti pro qua conscribitur

est et fides ei coram iudice imposita est c. v. contra morem de v. abbrev
v. pte // An sufficiat non facere contra mentem rescripti quamvis fiat contra verba xj. q. iij.
antecessor // Item an si iudex procedat secundum formam continenciam literarum tamen verba
non appareant de fi. instru. c. j. // Si impetratur literas ad iudices distantes ultra duas
dietas quod te illi tamen de causa citant an eos potest recusare et quis hic procedabit
eos e c. non nulli dispendia li. vj. de rescriptis olim // Item rescriptum principis contra ius
pcipiat reprehensibile dicitur non sit contra fidem e recipiendus de c. contra morem et de rescriptis
in memoria // Item rescriptum apostolorum contra clericum et apostolos non admittitur xxv. q. j. sunt
quidam et c. se // Item rescriptum contra ius simpliciter omnino e ab omnibus refutandum xxv. q. ij. ipsa
c. v. non exempla sed ipsa originalia rescripta et manu principis subscripta sunt innostrandi
eadem q. similiter // Item rescripta pronunciata sine die consule facta carent auctoritate e. q. si
qua benefacta // De hac materia xxv. q. j. et q. ij. per totum et extra ti. de rescriptis.

Residencia quod epi quam omni tempore debent gerere propriae debent in suis ecclesiis
residere vij. q. j. pontifices et c. placuit j. // Item quod negant ecclesie vel quod consuetudinem
de residencia quibus obtinetur vij. q. j. priori // De hac materia habes extra ubi ponitur bene
ficia et ubi ponitur prebenda et ubi ponitur absencia et extra ti. de cle. non resi. in eccle. vel
preben. sic ti. de cle.

(et non facit e capis consentire xxiij. q. iij. q.)

Resistencia quod posse resistere prius sit // Item in suis sta capitulo in generale dicto
edificat tamen nocet si de sinistris non resistit vij. q. vij. sta // An resistere mal
manu armata maior pena sit pena xxiij. q. iij. per totum et q. j. per totum // Item
quod prelatorum pravissione principes sunt presentoribus pauperum debent resistere xxiij. q. iij.
ab imperatoribus et c. maximianus // Item cum dicitur non resistas malo non nisi tollitur
sed ipse in iudicare competeto prohibetur xxiij. q. v. scriptum est // De hac materia habes ubi
agitur de impugnatione et ubi agitur de repulsione et ubi agitur de iniuria et ubi agitur
de tolerancia

(Possessionem habetur de electione cum in initio sui secundum Innocentium)

Responsio obscura responsio // An teneatur quis interrogationibus positionibus vel antiquo gradibus
[illegible] e ti. de iudicium in forma e. // Item qualiter sit libello respondendum et an tenus debet
esse responso qualis fuit petitio de le. co. c. j. li. secundum formam e. licet de lege non teneatur iurare
ad interpellationem de mandato iudicis si tamen iudex sibi precipiat de dolo et contumacia
De responsione ad positiones extra ti. de confessione ubi plene consultio // Item bonum est quod au
ditores male querentes per veritatem excludat ne exprimet nos responsionem permittantur declinare
erare etiam di. [illegible] [illegible] // Item vero sed pro hoc iudicis ut plus vi
deatur sed quia sciat quia habet efficacia est de [illegible] prius // Item omnis veritas
[illegible] de te. // [illegible] dilectus filius // Item videri potest etiam consequenter ad interrogationem
metam de figura et male [illegible]

(quibus debetur restitutio et an)

Restitutio de restitutione in integrum contra quod vel quem. quibus male indicantur de hoc
tempore [illegible] et quando petet petens restitutionem contra sententiam que accepta debetur
per integrum restitutione petenda vel contra contractum vel contra perceptionem et quando sit probare petens
restitutionem quando [illegible] in sententia quod ubi non tenuit contractus vel sententia restitutio non
est necessaria quod per omissionem prohibitionis [illegible] vel [illegible] non petit ap
pellatio datur restitutio de effectu restitutionis et quando an in restitutione in integrum
sit necessarius libellus vel lites contestatio et qui ordo iuris vel sufficiat color quando petitur
in ea restitutione que restitutio dicatur ipse vel in ipso restitutio ex quibus cause
restitutio concedatur an restitutionem in integrum procedendo sit simula vel plena cause
cognitio et de multis aliis ita habet e. ti. c. j. et ij. cum gloss. et c. constitutus secundum Innocen
talios // Item restitutio non datur nisi quia contractus per lesionem de iusti. vel de. secundum
Inno. // Item incipit tunc convenieri petenti restitutionem per iniustam vel aliam do
tuta non exhibita in termino constituto et quando hic petitur restitutio et an minor
possit restitui si [illegible] vel [illegible] repulerit exceptionem [illegible] vel aliam vel ap
pellavit ad [illegible] receptionem vel iniustam vel [illegible] et an per modicam lesionem

detur restitutio et quid requiratur ad hoc ut detur restitutio et an minor
vel ecclesia detur restitutio si per lapsum anni eius adversarius est factus pauper posse[t]
et que cognitio de causa [illegible] restitutionis et de multis aliis etiam premissa e. ti. contra
sm Inno. // De restitutione contra prescriptionem e. ti. de prescriptionibus c. cum de [illegible] si casus [illegible] // Et an
lis que [illegible] est processum vel prescriptum in absencia [illegible] sit restituendus
[illegible] c. iii sm Inno. // Et an etiam [illegible] restituatur contra solutionem [illegible] debiti vel reddit[us]
vel [illegible] pensione [illegible] sm [illegible] // Et an iudices possint cognoscere
etiam restitutionis in integrum [illegible] minori [illegible] / quid faciat arbi-
ter si videat [illegible] coram iudice restituenda an contra sententiam
arbitri detur restitutio vel contra [illegible] possessionem [illegible] habeat locum summaria cognitio
si hoc [illegible] restitutionis petitio sit admittenda quid sit petendum [illegible] restitutio
in integrum [illegible] et an [illegible] possit [illegible] delegati e. ti. coram [illegible]
sm Innocentium et alios // An [illegible] sufficienti probatione detur restitutio [illegible] ad audiendam
[illegible] de re iudi. [illegible] Bertoldi // Et quid [illegible] minor in iudicio [illegible] vel contra
lxxxvii di. [illegible] // Et [illegible] etiam [illegible] minor [illegible] ad [illegible] tempus
restituatur contra [illegible] vel contra prescriptionem vel [illegible] in qua etate etiam [illegible] esse
[illegible] publica [illegible] restitutio que datur absenti [illegible] rei publice [illegible] minor
[illegible] publicam [illegible] quo ad restitutionem [illegible] ubi non tenet contra
vel non [illegible] restitutio [illegible] is qui restituitur debeat restituere
[illegible] utiles [illegible] illi [illegible] que restituitur [illegible] conclusionem
admittitur minor vel etiam ad probationem [illegible] contra prescriptionem detur restitutio
et an restitutio impetrata ab ecclesia vel minore adversario [illegible] ubique leditur
etiam vel minor semper restituitur [illegible] modo leditur minor / an [illegible] restitutionis in integri-
tatem debeat an [illegible] restitutionis iudicialem sententiam [illegible] instanciam vel in instanciam
et de multis aliis etiam premissa [illegible] olim [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] c. [illegible] auditor
[illegible] sm Inno. [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] // [illegible]
non datur restitutio [illegible] c. [illegible] sm Inno. // An restitutio sit danda [illegible]
[illegible] solvendo cum negligentia [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] venisset // An etiam restituitur
si leditur enormiter vel ipso iure sit tuta [illegible] enormiter [illegible] datur
restitutio [illegible] et non alie [illegible] sm Inno. // An minor vel etiam
restituatur contra [illegible] sm [illegible] // An alia parte absente [illegible]
[illegible] sit restitutio danda in integrum vel summa in [illegible]
sint in ea [illegible] sm Inno. de re iudi. [illegible]
[illegible] // Et quid [illegible] si semel negata est restitutio // vel [illegible]
[illegible] restitutio [illegible] sit [illegible] restitutionem contra sententiam // et ad appella-
[illegible] tempus peti[tur] restitutio ad appellandum et de multis aliis etiam premissa e. ti.
c. ultimo sm Inno. maxime si minor restituitur an hoc [illegible] maiori adversario
suo in iudicio vel [illegible] restituatur e. ti. auditor sm [illegible] // Contra quas [illegible]
iudiciales vel alias restituatur etiam ut si omisit exceptionem vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
testes producendos // vel [illegible] e. ti. auditor [illegible] [illegible]
sine mandato [illegible] olim [illegible] possit [illegible] procuratore // si [illegible]
[illegible] sine mandato restitutio in integrum [illegible] petitio re-
stitutionis in integrum impediat sine [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] suscitata //
Et an [illegible] minoris teneat [illegible] vel non [illegible] tenet / An restituatur minor vel etiam
si [illegible] in [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] // An [illegible] vel si renunciat quis beneficio [illegible]
[illegible] restitutio [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] // An restituitur minor de-
ceptus in venditione ultra dimidiam iusti pretii si [illegible] non [illegible] de emp.
et vend. c. [illegible] // Et an [illegible] restitutio detur / [illegible] si qua iusta
causa [illegible] restituitur e. ti. [illegible] sm Inno. // Et [illegible] quis
restituatur qui absentes sunt vel [illegible] imputetur [illegible]
appellavit [illegible] vel alias [illegible]
defensus restituatur [illegible] dilecto [illegible] si adversus [illegible]
[illegible] sm Inno. // An beneficio restitutionis in integrum possit renunciari [illegible]

i aliis // An que liberum sit ecclesie restitucio concedenda xv q. i c. alii // Sed
sit postliminium [illegible] que tempus competat restitucio rescriptibus [illegible] e ti. causa
ti. I. secundum Innocentium q. de iure gentium [illegible] q. in prima // Si annus concessus [illegible]
[illegible] alterius [illegible] an ille possit petere restitucionem e ta. [illegible] placuit
[illegible] // An possit petere in integrum restitucionem qui in xv anno intrat religionem
[illegible] pa. e. [illegible] q. i. c. i. // An tu petere restitucio adversus [illegible] adicionem hereditatis
[illegible] ut adversus sententiam sit notandi omnis quorum [illegible] est // An [illegible] possit petere restitucionem
[illegible] ante [illegible] absolucionem et resti. ad appellandum [illegible]
leat de [illegible] tu [illegible] secundum Innocentium // Beneficium restitucionis in integrum [illegible] ita
[illegible] ordinarium e [illegible] ut [illegible] nisi leso [illegible] secundum e. // Eciam
[illegible] restitucio in integrum e [illegible] quis honoribus [illegible] restitur. [illegible]
[illegible] // Item si princeps in integrum restituit in famam tollit [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] famule [illegible] ire iudi. [illegible] te // Item est restitutur in integrum ad [illegible]
[illegible] per sententiam e ti. suscitata // [illegible] favore minorum restitutur [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] tamquam [illegible] repellitur e ti. [illegible] // De restitucione lapsorum
Si quis [illegible] ab agendo vel alio e repulsus an post absolucionem
potest in integrum restitucionem petere [illegible] secundum Innocentium // An ille qui
deposuit aliquem [illegible] restitucione possit [illegible] // An ille qui
postea restitutus vel [illegible] absolutus recuperet fructus medii temporis [illegible] deposito // [illegible]
[illegible] an suspensus // De deposito est restitucio [illegible]
[illegible] aliquem ordinat an videtur eum [illegible] restituisse [illegible] // An episcopus
vel salvus quam princeps vel senatus possit restituere maiores vel minores fame
[illegible] honori [illegible] ut [illegible] seu testificandi potestate [illegible]
possit restituere laicum non subditum sue iurisdictionis // An est reges // An [illegible]
et possint restituere // an est ingratus possit illos de sua iurisdictione restituere [illegible] ad
illa que sunt de sua iurisdictione et si episcopus aliquem in fame ipso iure vel personas
[illegible] suspendit vel ordinavit // an videtur eum restituisse [illegible]
tollitur [illegible] de re. iudi. tu te [illegible] here. si adversus // [illegible] vel reddit
[illegible] ad statum redditur [illegible] q. in prima // De restitucione lapsorum [illegible]
[illegible] ubi agitur de lapsis // [illegible] in restitucione lapsorum [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] sit enorme vel mediocre quia [illegible] talia [illegible]
quis restitutur [illegible] quia [illegible] // Item qualitas [illegible] sit publicum vel [illegible]
Nam publicacio [illegible] impedit restitucionem [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] // Item modus
[illegible] sit convictus vel sponte confessus Nam [illegible] agitur [illegible] sponte confessus
[illegible] // Item modus satisfaccionis [illegible] sit [illegible] penitens [illegible]
contra [illegible]
possit [illegible] di. l. [illegible] // [illegible] restitutur quis ut
restitutus fuit // Item restituitur [illegible] quis ut maneat [illegible] ut simplex
[illegible] apostolus [illegible] negacionem
[illegible] // Item restitutur quis ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] symoniaci in [illegible] i. q. [illegible] // Item restitutur quis ut laicam [illegible]
[illegible] ut heretici qui sunt ab hereticis ordinati i. q. vii. c. i. [illegible]
[illegible] restitucionem petere possit an tempore spoliatus [illegible] possit restitucionem [illegible]
possit vii. q. i. [illegible] // [illegible] delectus ut restitucione [illegible]
[illegible] possit cogere ad restitucionem e ti. [illegible] secundum Innocentium // An [illegible]
petere restitucionem [illegible] [illegible] petere [illegible]
[illegible] restitucionem competit non solum [illegible] qui spoliat [illegible] spoliat
[illegible] non solvit [illegible] pos tu [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Innocentium // An [illegible] petet restitucionem [illegible] vel [illegible]
fuit spoliatus [illegible] olim [illegible] petatur restitucio
[illegible] vel sponse vel [illegible] vel [illegible] canonical vel [illegible] probato
in [illegible] requiritur [illegible] petentem restitucionem [illegible] fiat restitucio probat
[illegible] in [illegible] possessione [illegible] possessio sit restitucio // An [illegible] restitucio [illegible]
[illegible] an [illegible] petere restitucionem [illegible] excepciones [illegible] petenti
restitucionem sponse vel [illegible] sine dolo malo [illegible] esset
in possessione [illegible] restitucionem petit [illegible] secundum Innocentium [illegible] // Si spoliatus

spoliatorem spoliat quod actio ei detur de iure sic [illegible] secundum Innocentium // An subditi et debitores violenti possessoris vel a violento possessore [illegible] debent esse subditi de iuribus dignitatis et an violenta possessio continuanda sit insuper ab ea qui quis violenter possidet vel occupat et an installati seu in possessionem inducti possunt restitutionem generalem possessionis dignitatis vel beneficii petere et si [illegible] an possessio ei data revocabitur et restitutio denegabitur et an potest agere vel excipere extra titulo In litteris et de in [illegible] consultationibus secundum Innocentium. An missi in possessionem rei petite [illegible] restitutorium si expellatur [illegible] contingit // An possit restitutionem petere qui non probat se alias fuisse in possessione extra titulo [illegible] pastoralis // Si uxor [illegible] recessit a viro an possit restitutionem petere vel [illegible] de divortio significasti // Si uxor inconsulte recessit a viro an viro competit restitutionis petitio et an fiat uxoris et dotis restitutio [illegible] secundum Innocentium // Si coniuges [illegible] religionem intrant An his non obstantibus alter alteri restitutionem petere possit [illegible] // Spoliatus interdum ut possit alii restitui de usuris [illegible] secundum Innocentium // An illegitimo agenti possessorio etiam debet restitui si sit notorium vel [illegible] confessionem illegitimum eum esse [illegible] secundum Innocentium // [illegible] probare petens restitutionem possessionis [illegible] possit [illegible] iure petitur restitutio [illegible] vacante etiam et occupate [illegible] // Et non impedit restitutionem in possessionem missio vel data sententia [illegible] // Sicut [illegible] ea que ab adversario fit vel ab alieno iudice ut de officio delegati [illegible] // Et an [illegible] sit restitutio quid iuris cum spoliato [illegible] // Petentem restitutionem oportet probare possessionem et deiectionem extra titulo [illegible] de officio delegati consultationibus // An autem interdum non probata spoliatione debeatur restitutio iudicis officio [illegible] secundum Innocentium // [illegible] probare debet petens restitutionem [illegible] vel vi vel alio possessorio agens extra titulo [illegible] de officio delegati consultationibus secundum Innocentium extra titulo [illegible] // In quibus casibus viri vel uxori restitutio denegetur [illegible] viro [illegible] petitorium [illegible] uxor [illegible] possessorium [illegible] petitio restitutionis [illegible] impetrata a viro [illegible] // [illegible] restitutionem [illegible] spoliatus [illegible] a viro non competit restitutio [illegible] de divortio [illegible] // [illegible] dimissa sit uxor [illegible] restitutionem agere [illegible] // Sufficit [illegible] dimissa [illegible] restitui [illegible] de officio delegati [illegible] // An [illegible] spoliatus [illegible] // An [illegible] petere restitutionem [illegible] secundum Innocentium // An tamen notorium obstat petenti restitutionem [illegible] // [illegible] debeat restitui ille qui [illegible] restitui [illegible] tempore mote [illegible] vel tempore [illegible] violentie seu occupationis et an spoliatus ab uno possit restitui [illegible] ab eo qui spoliatorem spoliavit an sufficit [illegible] petere restitutionem [illegible] ille [illegible] possessionem occupat iuste possideat extra titulo [illegible] secundum Innocentium // [illegible] fiet restitutio [illegible] // An petenti restitutionem [illegible] // An spoliator [illegible] opponere spoliato [illegible] possessionem [illegible] // [illegible] in quibus casibus sit facienda restitutio vel deneganda extra titulo [illegible] // An quis possit eius restitutionem petere qui non potest possidere de iure vel aliud impedimentum notorium de divortio [illegible] de adulterio [illegible] ubi an [illegible] // Et quid iuris si uxore petente vi restitutionem vir [illegible] de adulterio notorio [illegible] replicat de vi adulterio de divortio significasti secundum Innocentium

Quando omnium restitutione agi possit uti possidentis vel cuiusvis vel quorum aut clerici
vel officio iudicis vel condicione, vel alio modo de qua lege secundum Innocentium // Quia petente
restitutionem possit peti quo iure petat vim de quo iure, An in causa criminali
[illegible] vel aliud impedimentum notorium [illegible] c. j. licet [illegible] del. [illegible] innoc. [illegible]
cognita c. j. // Aut propter scandalum restitutio differatur de qua ad petitionem // Cum
uxor timens vi sententiam restituitur ipsi viro que sufficit tanto ledem [illegible] stabilitur
inlieri e ti. [illegible] transmissa et [illegible] q. j. de bracto // An probationes opponentis spontanea
renunciatione vel violentie intervenit de iure suo docere sint admittende in restitutione
e ti. c. ij c. iij. de renun. super hoc [illegible] transmissa // An contra petentem restitutionem
beneficii vel alterius rei sine per condictionem sine per conditionem [illegible] ratione vel ex l. sine possessori
iudicis sine [illegible] quod metus causa sine per actionem de dolo sine alio quocumque resti-
tutorio iudicio possit opponi exceptio spontanee renunciationis sine renunciator an spo-
liatorem vel sine [illegible] dicatur. Item si sic et quam sit cum probationes sint primo admitte-
de vel actoris super spolia vel simili vel rei super spontanea renunciatione et quid si actor
velit replicare quod coactus non sponte replicavit renunciavit et quod si [illegible] actorem
qui dicit violenciam sibi fore illatam quod si quis sit agentem opponitur quod propter crimen
symonie vel aliud fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficio illo [illegible] vel quod renunciat
iuri suo non dico contra petitionem restitutionis quod [illegible] vel quod non possidebat tempore quo
se dicit spoliatum contra ipse reus vel quod spoliavit actorem qui ante in cuius manibus
renunciavit vel si [illegible] reus donationem factam ab actore Item quia tamen [illegible]
renunciationis possit [illegible] reus et quare actorem [illegible] replicare an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel iuramentis [illegible] [illegible] de renunciatione si ibi intervenit iuramentum et an in
tam magno [illegible] probationes sint admittende fore sive [illegible] probante et quid si
et quare [illegible] an contra successorem agatur de [illegible] // Item an contra agentem
non ad rei restitutionem sed ad damna vel alia similia que actor dicit se pertulisse propter
violentiam dolum metum adversarii vel simul admittatur exceptio renunciationis sponte vel sic
et de multis aliis circa materiam istam dicto c. super hoc secundum Innocentium // In quo tempore restitutio
peti possit e ti. c. ij et secundum Innocentium de ordine cogn. c. ij et iij q. i. reintegranda // Et [illegible]
[illegible] iudicium restitutorium [illegible] causas que secundum l. de ordine cogn. c. ij. secundum [illegible] et quare
peti possit que sunt [illegible] auxilia quod que petitur restitutio in q. j. in summa // Cum [illegible]
auxilium [illegible] contra spoliatorem in animalibus vel in civilibus spoliatis de [illegible] [illegible]
secundum Innocentium [illegible] e § j. sunt aliqua que [illegible] [illegible] // Et quod petit [illegible]
iudicem est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum Innocentium // Et quare et quod contra eum
qui non spoliavit nec rapuit [illegible] res in [illegible] vel rapta ad eum pervenit agi potest
e ti. sepe secundum Innocentium et j. [illegible] // Contra personas quas spectat iudicium [illegible]
et an [illegible] [illegible] tamen reintegranda vel actio quod metus causa vel in factum locum
habeant in quolibet possessore et si res peres [illegible] familie que violentiam fecit in-
[illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e ti. [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] vel sepe et iij
q. j. reintegranda // An restitutio possit peti qua actione ab eo qui tamen [illegible] [illegible]
actore vel spoliatoris successore singulari vel universali et qua actione omnia sunt spo-
liato restituenda an possit ab eo peti restitutio cuius familia spoliavit an [illegible] [illegible] petens
restitutionem se possedisse tempore [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] perdidit possessionem et quod
adversarius [illegible] [illegible] an possit petere restitutionem qui [illegible] [illegible] an fugit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] armata forte quod [illegible] non [illegible] an illi [illegible] [illegible] et de multis aliis [illegible]
materiam [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum Innocentium // Et quare petitur restitutio possessionis [illegible]
sine violentia sine [illegible] [illegible] vel non [illegible] sine occupata et qua actione et quare
[illegible] bone vel male fidei possessoribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediatos vel immediatos con-
sulatur et quare [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] canonicam
institutionem et quod possessorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
se posse [illegible] vel [illegible] negligunt [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ali-
[illegible] restitutionem [illegible] rei [illegible] [illegible] possidentem [illegible] fieri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] canone reintegranda [illegible] c. sepe e ti. sepe secundum e. // Et quare
petitur restitutio ab eo qui spoliavit vel spoliari mandavit vel spoliationem ratam habuit
vel [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bone secundum e. // Et [illegible] [illegible] quis agere contra illum

qui possessionem habet a principe ex. q. ii. decrevit // De cuius effectu spoliatus debet resti
tui antequam de ingressu canonico cognoscatur et de hoc iuris est quod sint sine ordine
spoliatus. Item qualiter destitutus est restituendus ut de fil. pres. veniens secundum Innocentium // An
restitutio possit negari cum notoria est causa quare petens eam restitutionem separatim non
optat hoc et quid in dubio e. ti. de fil. pres. constitutus secundum e. // Cum quis mandatur plene
restitui intelligitur quod restituatur ad mobilia et ad fructus ut de off. del. venerabili secundum e.
restitucio rei qua quis spoliatus petitur quamdiu iudicem spoliatus ad restitucionem
non cogitur spoliatoribus respondere. Et quod sic quod spoliato per sententiam tamen ad petere
dum restitucionem ut competit valeat convenire et possunt tali exceptione uti non pote
rit an sententia absolutoria lata ut iudicio iudicem obstet reus agenti et excipiendi
de eadem spol. et ex spoliacione plures oriuntur obligationes civiles quare
sit restitutus per aliam exceptione quod huius obligationes civiles tolluntur secundum semper possessio
latam // Secus de naturali obligatione que oritur ex spol. illa cum non tollitur quod sic
ut e. ti. frequens li. vi. et de or. cog. c. sil. secundum Innocentium. // Et an pot opponi exceptio spoliacionis
sed de except. c. iii. de. an exceptio spol. an spoliator spoliatus restitutus valeat actor
in q. i. c. i. et q. ii. audivimus // An spoliatus iudex eum conveniens teneatur e. ti. frequens
li. vi. de or. cog. cum dei in q. i. c. ii. et q. ii. oportet // An exceptio spoliacionis interrumpat
prescriptionem et an in qualibet causa possit opponi et an in ea succubens possit adversus
alique dicere et contra obiecciones iudicia de or. cog. cum dei. // An quibus iudicem competat
inter eos et qualiter quis iuribus spolietur et quando in huius spoliacione requiritur solus an eciam
quis possessionem talem nisi adiciatur voluntatem habeat spoliandi et hoc ipsum sciat
cum spoliatur et qualiter cognoscitur voluntas vel intencio spoliantis et an competat quod eius
cum iure suo mandavit vel subieccionem ratam habuit vel consuluit et an mandator
teneatur nisi fuit spoliacio subsecuta et an competat interdictum unde vi vel uti possidetis
prohibicione vel denegacione iuris cum armis vel ubi fuit quid quis per minas pos. qui
quid si exivit metu armatorum illud veniencium et si illud non timebat. Et iste
dicebat de hiis et multis similibus de or. cog. querela secundum Innocentium. // An quod agentes uti pot
opponatur exceptio spoliacionis de or. cog. si secundum e. // Et qualiter iudex pronunciabit exceptione
spoliacionis probata et an ei qui est possidet exceptionem repulsus obstet exceptio si agat
de re alia quod eundem vel contra alium vel eadem re vel alia et quis sit effectus huius excep
2 cionis sive opponatur ad actorem repellendum sive ad defensionem sive ipsius opponentis
et an competat contra petentem depositum et contra quos competat vel non et an nomine suo
agenti obstet exceptio spol. facte nomine alieno et an competat contra prescriptam appella
2 cionem vel contra oppositam intencionem vel quod excipientem contra eam de or. cog. c. ii. et ulterius
secundum Innocentium et alios. An interdictum recuperande vel alia competant cum petere iusto eccionis
vel ac an exceptio spoli opponatur agenti de eccione quod hic probat petens admiria
incorporalia restitui et quibusdam aliis et de hoc sa. de ca. pos. de causa secundum Innocentium // An
platus facta confirmacione et non apprehensa possessione possit restitucionem petere an pot quod
tutor vel curator vel alius administrans nomine non suo vel suo et quid quod platus
restituendus an interdictum restituendus pos. competit nisi possessoria ei qui habet possessionem
compromissibus commodatis depositis vel pignoratis de iure interdictum et an heres adita hereditate
si spoliatur casu fundo vel alia re hereditaria pot petere restitucionem nisi possessione fuit illius
platus diversis vel defuncto pot petere restitucionem bonorum vel iurium ecclesie spiritualium vel
temporalium nomine suo vel ecclesie de resta. spol. in litteris secundum e. // An heredi vel successori
et cui et an contra successorem maxime in dignitatibus vel beneficiis vel heredem spoliatoris
de iure singularem vel specialem detur interdictum unde vi vel exceptio spol. et qualiter e. ti. cum venisset
secundum Innocentium de or. cog. cum dilectus // Et an pot excipere spoliatus de spol. quod
quis petere restitucionem ut inique iudicat sed ut semper possit excipere e. ti. frequens et in
q. i. c. ii. // Et si rex inique vel iniuste dantur in ducie restitutis aliqua iudicaverit
accusatoribus iii. q. ii. de iectis // Et restitutio rerum quando sit in simplum xiiii. q. v. non
sane. Item quando in duplum q. hoc xxxiii. dicit xvi. q. vi. in legibus // Item quando in
quadruplum e q. cum devotissima // Item quando in x partibus xlii. q. iii. considere

al' sigtur ibi c. siquis deinn // Item quis in decuplum xii. q. ii. in legibus // Item
p[ri]mo sp[olia]tus spoliatus d[ebe]t restitui de p[e]na r[e]stitutionis // Item sm rigorem juris
est. p[ro]ut de restituendis e. ti. in lib. iiii. q. i. § placet // Et restitutio d[ebe]t fi[er]i de fructibus
p[er]ceptis e ti. co[n]sequente // Item restitutio no[n] d[ebe]t fieri solum de amissis s[ed] etia[m] de fructibus
p[er]ceptis et q[ui] p[er]cipi potuit e. ti. g[ra]uis // Item cu[m] res no[n] p[otes]t restitui in aliquo equiua-
lenti d[ebe]t fi[er]i restitutio ut l[ex] p[re]ce. dict. q. // Item petiti restitutionem ad[uer]sarius tamen
obice[re] non p[otes]t an restitutio[n]e[m] quia co[n]sumi[tur] i[n]t[er] d[ictu]m spol' // Item qui posside-
ret sub co[n]ditione no[n] d[icitu]r possid[e]re cu[m] ei no[n] co[m]petit restitutio si co[n]ditione no[n] extante
deicia[tu]r de illa possessione e ti. olim cau[sa] // Et qui restituit plene ac libere in pristinu[m]
statu[m] d[ebe]t reponi e ti. c. si. // Item restitutio siue in acta criminali siue in alia p[ro]
p[ro]ficiendo ante quam lite[m] co[n]t[estatu]r e ti. ex p[arte] decor. cog. p[ro]toto // De restitutio-
ne an res que spectat ad restitutionem possit alienari de ec. quia p[ro]p[ter] s[ecund]um insinuac[i]o-
n[em] fur uel raptor valet rem furtiua[m] restituere quasi s[ed] dupli. uel quadrupli
pena teneret ibidem // Et no[n] dimittitur p[e]cc[atu]m nisi restituatur ablatum xiiii. q. vi.
si res de usu. cu[m] ti. // Et no[n] ue[re] penite[n]t qui ablatum no[n] restituunt cu[m] pot[est] de
c. si res xxxiiii. q. viii. pessima de rap. c. ii. // Et qui rem aliena[m] de[bi]to se-
cuerit non rem s[ed] estimatione[m] rei restituet xiiii q. ult. co[n]perimus // Item no[n] est
cogendus ad restitutionem qui no[n] p[otes]t quia maius est actio qua[m] in copia ad restitu-
tionem debitoris co[n]cludit[ur] cogetur cum si ueniret ad pinguiorem fortuna[m] e ti.
olim nos de usu. cu[m] ti. de solu. odoardus ideo c. si res // An clerici qui p[ro]p[ter]
ini[uri]oria aliquis certa beneficiis eccl[es]ia spoliant[ur] restituenda sit bona si que
eccl[esi]e obtulerit de cle. qui c. iii. // De restitutione male acquisitorum plene h[ab]etur de pe-
n. di. vi. ex ti. de acq[ui]sitione rerum ac quia plus sm summo // De materia longa
ca. ii. q. ii. iii. q. i. c. ii. p[ro]toto ii. q. i. in uult c. xiiii q. i. s[upe]r tantum // De resti-
tutione h[ab]es e ubi po[n]itur redditio et ubi po[n]itur dampnum et h[ab]es ubi po[n]itur spoliacio

Resurrectio quia ecc[lesi]a ut gaudiu[m] r[esurrecti]onis insinuet alleluia
usq[ue] ad pentecosten no[n] ieiunat d. xxx si quis p[res]b[ite]r lxxvi. sac. // Et
olim baptis[mus] eo t[em]p[o]re r[esurrecti]onis fiebat ut sicut xp[istu]s surrexit a mortuis sic et
nos in nouitate vite ambulemus de[con]. d. iiii. c. p[ro]pe // An bona p[er] p[ecca]tum morti-
ficata ulterius reuiuiscant h[ab]es ti. de pe. d. v. c. quid p[re]sunt // An obligacio semel
extincta amplius reuiuiscat h[ab]es de obligacione e. v. // An resuscitatus sit de nouo
baptisandus uel ordinandus xxxii. q. vii. licite // An recuperet uxore[m] beneficium
ecclesiasticum uel alia // An ueteres actiones extincte utiliter co[m]petunt h[ab]es ti. de actione

Reuerentia q[uod] reuere[nti]a deu[m] exhibet[ur] ro[ne] dignitatis uel superioris v. e
p[rote]statis xvi. ii. q. nisis de rem[issionibus] ad supplicationem nisi // Et est in utili p[re]lato
qua[m] diu sustinet[ur] reuerentia e exhibenda xvi. q. vi. si fortasse // Et subditi debent
p[re]latos reuereri cu[m] affectu dilectionis p[ro]stando d. xcv. esto ii. q. v. h[ab]et // Item ipsis obe-
diendo d. xcii. c. ii. et c. se ii. q. vii. sacerdotes // Item ipsos contando et assurgendo
d. xcv. no[n] oportet // Item eorum officium temerarie no[n] usurpando d. xciv. p[res]b[ite]r
Item eorum statuta seruando viii q. i. quia deum tole sequitur // Item temerarie eos
no[n] arguendo uel iudicando xxi. d. nolite // Item defectus eorum no[n] reuelando s[ed]
potius cooperiendo d. lxxxvi. inspicimus // An faciendo reuerentiam ut exposito ei an[te]
quo litigat de cip[ri]tura inniti eccl[esiastic]o ro[mana] quasi q[ui] iudicatur de h[ab]i[tu] que sunt ama-
par c. quare // Quamuis a collegio no[n] d[ebe]t singulis de collegio s[ed] toti collegio reue-
rent[ia] h[ab]es ti. de inmunitate // Et ubi reuerentiam facere tenea[n]tur h[ab]es ti. de i[m]m[unitate] et
obedientia inmulte[r] et coto summa instruit in agendis viii.

Reuelatio quod reue[latio] q. i. si ergo // Item de[bi]ta inscriptius d[e] re ueli // Et co[n]fessio
p[e]cc[at]a multi occulta penitus e reuelanda de pe. di. vi. sacerdos de peni. de re. dic.
Item fraudulentus est qui reuelat archana v. q. v. qui ambulat // Et multa
s[e]c[un]d[u]m antiquos prius p[er] reuelationem diuinam occupant[ur] sic p[re]latos uxorem et scamp[er]o sit
sui ip[s]ius h[ab]itaculo et alia de uniu[er]s. gaude[n]s // Item reuela[ti]o diuina suffecit
diuinam legem de q[u]o. que. ex p[ar]te ii // De hac ma[teri]a h[ab]es e. ubi po[n]itur inspiratio.

Reuocacio an serui suo possit reuocare quib[us] reqrat[ur] ac. q[uod] ip[s]e ueniret sine

Tr[an]situ i[n] p[ri]ma
Tr[an]sp[os]ita

in beneficiorum collationibus sive alienationibus sive similibus dis. vel electoribus sive cognitioni-
bus nominatis sive aliis fiat preiudicium sive re integra vel non integra etc. An
in revocatione illa ordinem iuris servabit de elect. nostra secundum Innocentium. I. de sententia c. vii.
§. an legatus et ubi quatenus // Si episcopus vel alius iudex vel non iudex sive ordinario
iure vel competenti in iudicio vel extra concepit aliquid fieri vel fecit in favorem unius
in preiudicium alterius et illud preceptum vel factum notorie est iniustum de iure an potest illud
revocare sine cause cognitione et possessore vel illo in cuius favorem factum vel
preceptum fuerat non vocato de elect. quelibet secundum Innocentium // Item an potestas eligendi alicui
data valeat revocari a toto capitulo vel ab uno solo re integra vel non integra et an
sufficit revocare facto vel revocare libello // Item et quando de mandato de iurisdictione de pro-
curatorio de donatione de compromisso et de consimilibus an et quando valeant revocari et
de elect. in causis secundum Innocentium // An facto a toto capitulo aliquid valeant de canonicis revocare
ta de c. § an duo // Procurator mandatum non debet esse si revocatorium esset quod factum est
legitime revocari de postul. prelatorum bone in. secundum Innocentium // Prelatus iuris dicit factum legittime et
tractari non debet licet ad eum casum deveniret a quo non potuit inchoare // Item an iudex
delegatus vel ordinarius posset commissionem quam fecit revocare extra de off. del. c. v.
§. quod // An sententia seu processus per subreptionem facta vel facti possint absente vel parte parte
alia revocari I. in de sententia c. vii. §. an sententia // Sepe cum magna captione actibus
iuris revocantur de fe... ex solet li. vi. secundum Innocentium // Item an episcopus possit dispensationem
suam vel sui predecessoris revocare extra de dispen. c. iii. v. e., extra de dona. c. iii. Sunt
aliqua que fiunt ut acti ... // Item revocatio negotii ad curiam compariam facta irritat
vel inane facit quidquid per alios fit ut lite pendente etiam in. // Item revocatur registratus
cont. ius facta de sepultura adhuc // Item revocatur in irritum contractus in quo solempnitas
sollempnitates omissa de integro restitutus // Item revocatur arbitrium propter
manifestam iniquitatem de arbi. non sine // Item revocatur sententia divortii post [illegible] legit-
time probatur de sponsa. duo. consanguinei // Item revocatur excommunicatio sive per legittimam appellacio-
nem facta de iure vita benevolentes periculosa est

Reus quod omnis rei confessio tradunt alios admitti non debet xv. q. iii. c. ult. // Item
reus trahitur ex provincia pluribus de causis videlicet ratione criminis xvi. q. iii. pro-
nunciante // Item ratione contractus puta fidei vel negotii ... xxiii. q. i. quoniam // Item ratione
appellationis ii. q. vi. pervenerat // Item ratione delegationis maioris iudicis iii. q. vi.
una et xi. q. i. iudicatus // Item ratione persone accusate iii. q. vi. quamvis // Item reus
non arctatur si actor qui petitur interpellat quia episcopus causam suam ... non sit reus
in dicatur quando dicitur quia petitur preiudicium non absolvit ... sed forus // Item non
... ubi ponitur actor et ... ponitur forum et ... ponitur iudex // An actore non probante reus
debet absolvi vel non et quando rei sint favorabiliores quam actores ut extra ... c. i. de
proba. ... de fide instru. ... et de ... secundum li. vi. Et an illud
intelligitur de iure originali An reus ultra duas dietas ... sententia in causa principali
vel reconventionis vel appellationis ad iudicium trahi possit de iure originali vel eo quod origi-
naliter fuit actor et nunc est reus de rescrip. non multis secundum Innocentium et ob. // An reus con-
stitutus in iudicio stare possit se vel suam ecclesiam defendendo reconveniendo comparendo
iudicem recusando appellando de iure proprio vel voluntario et cum non de except. cum
inter secundum Innocentium et os. // Indubiis interpretatio sit pro reo de fide instru. in dilectus // Reus
potest petere ut procedatur in lite cepta et terminetur de ca. pos. pastoralis secundum Innocentium // Si actor
libellum dedit et reus in quo actor recessit aliquid vel minus ... reus de iure suo pro-
bavit quod probante fuerat pro sententia ac si ipse probavisset nec non probante reus
absolvitur ab impetitione actoris non est contra ... comminatio quod petitur ... de qua
agebatur suum esse ut de restit. spol. ... quaestione secundum ... // ... ... in iure
fiunt cum reus ... de ... c. in. §. quatenus // Rex et ... de ... imposita secundum Innocentium
Item sunt plures rei ... vel ... et ... agatur de ... constitutum secundum Innocentium

Rex regnum quod primus rex non debet ... rex in. q. i. salus // Item regis officium est
iusta ... xxiii. q. iii. si etiam ... // Item rex esse debet ma-
suetus est ... argumentum viii. libro de ... ... quod apis ... ...
... vel ... ... Isidorus libro xii. c. de regibus ubi dicit quod
regis virtutes precipue duo sunt iusticia et pietas // Item iusticia per se ... ...

xxiii q. iiii. dno ista c. q. scripta xxxv. d. in multis c. // Quod rex aliter sunt quia
homo aliter quia rex ē ita ut homo sunt sic. viuendo ut rex sunt instans leges
faciendo uel conficiendo xxiii q. iii. si cetera insi. // Item regia potestas instituta est
ut mali amaldo coherceant. boni autem quales quiete viuat xxiii q. v. no sunt
xi q. iii. qui peccat an si. // Et rex nabuchodonosor qui prius ad ydolatriam compulit et
post ydolatria primit duplicia statuta regis esse sententie. et modus representat xx
in q. iii. non in recitat. c. gl. // Et regem primum ē sacra iudicium et iusticiam
xxiii q. v. regum ē // Item debent ecclesiam defendere xxiii q. iii. maximiaque in c. se
xi q. v. principes // Item personas ecclesiasticas xv q. i. sanis // Item debent hereses impugnare
xxiii q. iiii. sic rc. si cetera insi. // Item debent oppressos releuare xxiii q. v. regum
Et generale pactum societatis ē humane suis regibus obtemperare d. viii q. c. // Ite regibus
debetur fidelitas xxii q. v. si apud. // Item debetur eis subiectio et tributi solucio xi q.
i. si tributum rc. magnum c. q. iii. si dominus rc. se xxiii q. viii. tributum // Et debet
papare diu blasphematores puniue xxiii q. iiii. no in debent. // Et salubre ē eis
epis reponens sua tollia subdere d. x certum ē c. d. xcvi. valentinianus deuoti nomine
Et ita dicunt reges i. se et alios bene regentes xii q. i. duo // Item quis dux rex suus
d. rex si ipse loquendo illo dicatur rex qui hic regnum est romanus h. os. debet benedictionem
sup ubi nigmanos // Et patet d. regnare in homine xxiii q. vii. no solum // An rex
pot cancorum aqua contra origine ablecto in eum ul aream d. suis acquirit de te. possessi
sm Jnno. // Iste sunt cancoes quas indicunt regales appellandum q adregem spectat in
regno suo capere indicare et punire hereticos et si sunt persone ecclesiastice xvi. d. ii. licet
lxxix d. sequis pecunia q. q. ultra c. uel xxiii q. iiii. qd uult no in debent rc. c. q. v.
non nos rc. in se rc. si audieris ca in seque rc. principes c. q. vii c. j. c. q. viii. lege
inf. c. d. viii. quo iure // An reges sint per electorem creandi viii q. i. moyses // An inungant
q. d. spat vncione d. an cetera // de vncione regum despitr vncione c. j. // An reges
subsint imperatori et alii debeant tenari e. ti. de imperatore e. v. // An reges possunt
restituere famam ul statum et an subsint legibus imperatoris de re iudi. cum te. sm Jnno
Et regi ē defendum cui aut potius teneatur episcopus ul alius inferior prelatus obediat
inarchiepo ul ep. an regi de ap. cum pati re. ti. de obediencia // An pp. possit deponere
reges et alios principes seculares et in quibus casibus e. ti. de principe e. v. // Et rex ipsius
hic ius in bra sta de ubto qui sup sm Jnno // An regni pactum pariatur et an primo
genitus succedat in regno deuoto licet sm e. // An reges in tribus ecclesiasticis possint possessiones
et an pro alium teneant. et quis in ex se pot inquirere ac probare q regis doss. rc. c.
i. sm e. // Si rex habet multos epos in suo regno contra quos tractabit suas causas
spirituales ul alias de malo rc. de obe. ouis sm Jnno. de primi parte prolucet. Sunt
epo rex de causas personales obediet dictis c. omnes // de iuramento quod rex in sua possit
donacione d. minutas rc. in electo // An vocetur regina cum maritus moriatur
ē ul rex filius licet no habeat regnum et an filius imperatoris dicatur augustus
lxiii d. c. ii. xxiii q. i. cap. c. de fo. q. c. apte // An rex possit aliqua donare
ad regem pertinentia no obstante iuramento suo alienando et an illa donacio obliget
successores de re iudi. abbate li. vi. c. de iuramento intolo // Et negocia regis
dum vniuersitatis inde in eis sufficit consensus maioris partis maiorum regni dominum
cpto sm Jnno // Et regi et aliis principibus secularibus datur medicum curator ul coad
iutor potius tutus. Et in quibus causis detur et ad cuius peticionem et sit illi curator
offin // An possunt principes suos ul filios ul alios quos pelina linea descendentes
in successionis an pp. ul alius superior habens possit contra desuplem regi. prela.
gradi li. vi. sm Jnno // An negligentibus regibus qui no hunt superiorem in temporalibus
circa iusticie reddicione ul et. vacantibus regiis coram iudicio ad ecclesiam deuoluatur
de foro c. licet. i. sm e. // Rex ozias lepra percussus est quia vsurpabat officia
sacerdotis e. ti. de lep. // No ubi a canonis que mittit nicolaus pp. Salomoni rege
Bricon m. q. vi. l. quippe post qua deus suppr ul nos et dilectum filium tuum ca
rolum regem gloriosum constituit rc.   Quest. tpa. d. xiii. Sicut
igitur per consideratione temporis ul status rigor canonum quedam dispensasse sup co. Itemque
nisi strages multorum timetur d. tandum est rigori d. l. ut constituatur i. q. vii.

+ regez

quotiens apptis // Et multi canones statuti sunt in rigorem discipline d. l. ut
ut constitue. // Item rigori convenit equitati cedere tas simia. de pen. d. v. c. nigan
tium // Item rigor severitatis et mansuetudo omni pot in cap. ca de pen. d. a. nob. n.
Item rigor impunes delinquentibus in etate tenera est cum mansuetudine temptandum
e. ti. pueris // De hoc vide sup. s. u. pom. severitas et. ubi ponit. austeritas vide pos.
asperitas // An iudex debeat sequi equitatem vel iusticiam vel rigorem vel mediocritatem
xlv. d. omnis quin j. q. viij. corrigit cum q. j. clemens cum ultimo. c. ult. // An rigor
vel subtilitas applicanda vel compleri aliud dicitur dicta defectus capitulis de dolo contu
c. i. et xlix. d. hic certum // Et sit rigor et. de dispen. s. n. ubi quod dispensatio
Et in spiritualibus seu in ecclesiasticis non servatur rigor iuris quin in secularibus observatur
de dolo contu. c. ij. idem cum pastoralis // De quibus casibus rigor iuris in dubio revocatur vel
temperatur j. d. ius generale idem pen. ix c. ult. sinamatis inde ubicunque

Rogationum dies sunt tres ieiunandi et celebrandi de c. d. in quadragesima etc.
rogationes // Item tribus diebus rogationum sunt rationabile ab opere servili debent
esse liberi dicto c. rogationes // Et medio rogationum quadragesimali e cibo utendum ibidem.
n. q. vij. bti. // Et de ima

Roma quod roma caput principatum obtinet nationum romanorum aliis gentibus
non conveniunt d. i. ius quiritium // In quibus iura romanorum consistunt ibidem // Et
quod simulum ecclesie romane annichilat ipse se hereticum confirmat d. n. omnis // Et roma
ecclesia habet firmatum omnium aliarum d. xxij. quamvis // De roma ecclesia vide et. ubi pom. ecclesia
romana et ubi pom. pp. et ij. ubi ag. de sedibus // Roma communis est patria de fo. q. c. fi. //
An sua romana ecclesie sit consulenda sive totius mundi in hiis que spectant ad fidem xxiiij. q. i.
quotiens // An in difficilibus et dubiis sit sedes apostolica consulenda qui filii sunt legi
pro beneficiorum sin sermonis // An in ecclesia romana possit ad esse non idoneus xxiiij. d. c. j.
An ecclesia romana habet auctoritatem a conciliis vel a papa et imperatori applo et. ti. de auctoritate e. k.
pergue urba et ro. aliis sit prelata de tinge. ct. i. sim termino. // An urbis appellatione roma
et cum continea. de pe. cre c. m. de commendatione rome quantum effecta sunt caput orbis
de electione senatoris romani de ele. fundamenta li. vi.
abbatibus quod die

Rusticitas de qua rusticitate et. ti. de resistentia et ij. ti. de simplicitate. sabbati non et festinandi
die iudeorum iudaizare de c. d. in quemit // Et ideo antiquus sabbatum cum dominica
servet observat per observationem sabbati iudeos et per observationem dominice christianos et concordat
ibidem // Et die sabbati et festum et a inferiorum cameralibus abstinere consulitur d. q. dd. ca.
Item in sabbato sancto et in parasceven missa non celebratur quia tunc biduo apostoli propter
timorem latitabant ut concordat d. q. d. in sabbato. // Et quod sabbato est ieiunandum quando
festum sit quando integra vigiliam sit in die lune occurrit de observatione ieiunii consilium
Item de comedendis carnibus in sabbato exclusa causa infirmitatis consuetudo patrie est servanda
de. cc. et d. xij. illa // An quod sabbatum precedens spectet ad dominicam diem septem alc
ag. de ocen. or. littas.
quod habeat plures plene d. q. nō quod

Sacris de repetitione sacramentum de potum. in metus ne cum si sup co ff. sumo.
Et non tenetur quibus venie cum facto patuis derespondere cum corrigat sim. sumo.

Sacerdos quod sacerdos nomen habet composite et grece et latino quod sacrum dans d.
xxi. clericos autem // Et hoc nomen sacerdos quod pontifex presbyter d. q. d. j. sollemp
2 nitates // Item quod est sinonimum cum hoc nomine presbyter d. lxxxj. siquis amodo et
c. fi. // Item quod pontifex sive presbyter sive quocumque alio sacerdote d. lxxxj. oportet
Item quod pontifex post ordinato d. i. ius publicum // Item quod parochus iusto d. xl. multi
sacerdotes // Et sacerdotalis ordo in novo testamento incepit a beato petro d. xxj. in novo // Et
maiores sacerdotes in applis minores in lxxij discipulis sunt designati e. d. s. j. // Et
sacerdotes dei et angeli nuncupantur xj. q. j. sacerdotibus // Et ordo sacerdotalis preminet di
2 gnitati regali d. xcv. duo sunt qui principaliter regunt et ipse rex ozias lepra percussus est quia usurpa
bat officium sacerdotum et. ti. de lepra // Item ipse xpus eis reverentiam exhibuit dum
ad eos leprosos remisit j. q. z. nonne // Et et. exempla gentilium in ducunt ad
ad reverentiam sacerdotum xj. q. j. sacerdotibus // Et ministris sacerdotis et non aliis de corpore

constan. d. xcv. circa in me // Item benedicto ppli et omnia gra da. i. q. i. dictum est
i. vi. q. i. sacerdotes // Item pccā delent. i. q. i. apd // Item mico officij corp sultura reuelat.
i. q. i. dati est adno xxi. de capha // Item sacerdotes sunt lumen ppli d. xciij. sacerdotes
Item sunt dei patres et magri d. xcvi. quis dubitet // Item debent ee mente et corpe
mundi quia diuino officio et sacerdotio debent ee intenti i. q. i. iniecte in q. vii. in quibus
et ii. c. se // Item dispti debiti d. xxxvii. ptotum d. xxxviii. plibus c. // Item debent
esse in officio suo cauti xiiii q. vi. c. i. insi. // Item debent esse omnibus pro posse suo
utiles et beniuoli xiiii q. b. denique // Item in vestibus et in cessu debent esse matui d. xli.
clericus deu ebo clici offia // Et sacerdotes instituun. ad laudandum dm et ad x°lu lde actois
v. q. iii. q. epd // Et sacre rone oblacionem tenen. orare p pplo x. q. i. q. // Et sacerdotes di-
tant. comed. pccā ppli plibus mois vidz ptibus coronibus pccā commedo i. q. i. apd vidz
glo. // Item dicat. comed. oblat pctis utendo i. q. ii. pastor // Item dicit. comed. pccā
aliena p consensum incorpando ec. insi // Et sacerdotes almonas homs dict hospitalitez
et nesmors visitatorum solicite dcce debent dcole insi ca // Et no desicali suppetandum
est malum de sacerdotibus ex quo corpus xpi conficiunt xi. q. iii. absit // Et ordo sacerdotis non
da. pp ordinatum tm set pp alios quorum insti debet esse rido e mundus suscipiendus
quam alij ordines i. q. i. q ecce // Et sacdos aliorum deformitatez notabilem hre non
d. d. xlix. c. ultio d cor. mei qui ptotum // Et sacerdotes turba facit contemptibiles
d. xcm leginus aud s. // Et multa sunt sacerdotes nomine pauci ope d. xl. multi secta et
qui tu sit // Et no kathedra facit sacerdotem s sacdos kathedram ibidem // Et malus
sacdos de ordine suo crime et iudicium acquirit ibidem // Et nemo plus in ecclia dei nocet
qua qui puse agens nomen sacerdotis hi d. lxxxiii. nemo // Et mali sacerdotis
contra meis est nomen dei despiciunt et panem pollutum offerunt d. xl. ic sacerdotes
Et magnum inconueniens e sacerdotem corpus xpi conficientem in immundum esse i. q. i. sacra
ta et. se // Item ignominiosius est sacdos qui studet diuitijs xij q. ij glo. // Et ad
sacdos qui aliorum debet audire confessiones debet esse discretus et in vita bonus de pe. d.
vi. c. i. // Et malus sacerdos compar. simie i. q. i. sequens inquit // Et mali sacerdotes
sunt audiendi no imitandi ii q. i. sufficiat et. se // An pmotus in sacerdotem in mor-
ti pcto possit exequi officium suum xv. q. multa ptota le viii q. c. i. Et e dedice
sacerdotibus vi q. i. sacerdotes dedice tc commineta // Et fuie e pcem in malis sacerdotibus
ii q. i. s. vero insi // Et nemo debet audire missam sacdotis quem scit indubitant. hre
concubina d. xxxii. nullus et decretis cle ima // Et at. sacramenta a malis sacerdotibus tradita
quadmi tolerant. non sunt contempnenda pla docet capitula quia ipsi no sunt sed
s vbis sacramenta conficiunt de q. d. ii. pars est i. q. i. segnificasti et xpus et se
Item quia sacra a malo pditore tradita non sunt vepbata e. q. dedit // Item quia
sibi indiam tn madnicant et bibunt e. q. p ysayam // Item quia sacramenta non in-
quinat. attradentibus sicut nec sol alocet in immundis pque transit inquina. d. xix. sicut
Item quia ipsi sicut fax incensa alijs lucent sibi nocent xv. q. ultra ultio c. // Item
quia ipsi uelut lapidum lauant lig no lauet. d. lxxxiii. s. quamquam // Item quia
pcos sacramenta uelut aqua pla pedes kanales ubi nil genera. transeunt ad locum
fertilem i. ad salutem aliorum i. q. i. si sunt // Item sacerdotes no debent nec possunt
alijs irrogare supplicium xxiii. q. ii. h inde. // Item pmotus in sacerdotem tenet iuxta
q h nolunt in certis pinde no tn tene. debitum redde xxxi. d. dno // Et non
sacerdote e nulli noto omnibus pdesse nelle de postulando c. ultio // Et sacdos no
debet compelli ut reuelet alicuius confessione de pen. pla dilecte filius // Item sacerdos
filiam carnalem no pt ducere qui e ab eo baptisatus de cog. spuali c. ultio
Item cur sacerdote conficiente [illegible] pt epus pq pmam dispensacio de clio qui
same // de pre. hb. en ubi pom. pt. et ubi pom. clericus et ubi poi. ord. et
inplibus alijs locis sim qd e mala de sacerdotio lmitico et melchisedech et de tripla
sacerdotum inpetim et eius successores dist. triplatu sim inuicem alios // An pot
magis sacdos cognoscendo filiam spualem qua alius xxx. q. i. c. ult. // An
sacdos minores ordines uel curam conferat [illegible] de tem. or. q. i. impu // Et
un si quis pius effica. sacdos quam diaconus d. [illegible] // An

sacerdos in vinga² infra depatra ... v. an eccia // an plus de hic dextmis
sacerdotes quam dyacones lxxxiiij d. consuluit xvij q. vij c. i. // an nomine sacerdotis intelli
gant² inferiores dextohi. cl. et multi c. ij. // an sicut cus ita cum aliis sacerdotes sic pbri
dimittet pcta cigre d. q. d. iiij. quo // an sacerdos viventibus pt audire confessiones sue uxo
ris xxx q. i. omnis // an liceat sacerdoti fructus cappelle sue vel opas suas locare
vel promissas tantundis pecuniam recipe x. q. ij. precario et ij. simul q. iij. ubi e. // an
sacerdos habes ... ulte stola sicut dyaconus xxiiij d. eccia // an sacerdos posset
benedicere ... et ... ubi au ... // si simplex sacerdos delegatione epi p̄t dans
et malabus cognoscere clericos debet ... seconm ... .

Noandum quod septem sunt sacramenta ... versus abluo firmo tibo purget unge et ac
ordinat iungit // que eccia sunt sacramenta et que sunt ... et quo volu. i. q. i. ...
... contraxit ... ij. // si omnia sacramenta ecce septem quedam ...
necessitates videlicet baptis. de q. d. iiij. nulla pt // item consinato d. q. d. iiij. nullus ministro
... v. ut ... // item eukaristia d. q. d. ij. omnis homo // item penitencia vinito xxiiij
q. vij. c. j. // item penitencia depe ... i. q. aliqui ... c. se // si alia duo sacramenta
sunt voluntatis videlicet ordo d. lxxxiiij. ubi // item ... xxx q. ij. ubi nos // ...
baptis. e sacramentum intitum d. xxxij. c. porro au si // item confinato e sacramentum con
gratum de q. d. v. spus sanctus // item eukaristia e sacramentum ... p ... et matrimonium
dicit² xxvij. q. vij. ... ut ... // item penitencia e sacramentum ... xxvj. q.
vij. ... que depe d. i. c. ij. // item penitencia vinito e sacramentum ... xxvj. q. vij. ab
infirmis // si unum sit ... alio maius diuersis respectibus videlicet effectu ut baptis. d. xxx
ij. c. vim // item subiecto quod ... d. xcv. eccia d. q. d. ij. nichil // item significatione ...
xxvij. q. ij. ... // item ministri dignitate ut consinato d. q. d. v. ... ij. se c.
d. lxxxiiij. quamvis ... in effectu baptis. corpis conesse // sanguinem ... ma
iori ... ministro // item sacramenta ... epis. ... sunt recipienda xvj.
q. i. ... depe c. ce ... // si spus sanctus dat sacramento efficaciam ... con
ministren² j. q. j. ... ita sit et ... c. ... et non c. // si sacramenta ...
ministris non ... pnt. i. q. i. c. ... // item ... mala
sacramenta non ... j. q. j. ... // si sacramenta ... ministris sunt accipienda
... j. q. j. ... c. ... et c. ... et c. ... xv. q. ... ultra
c. ult. // si sacramenta ab heretico scienter non sunt recipienda xxiiij. q. j. c. ultra
si ab ... in forma eccie data sacramenta ... d. xix. ... j. q. i. si ac
et c. se. ... et c. quod ... // si sacramenta ab ... non in forma eccie
data ... caret i. q. i. ... // si ... non ... si ... ministris
in forma eccie ... d. xxxij. c. vim. i. q. i. si sunt ec. ... et c. ...
et ... c. e. q. // si sacramenta collata in forma eccie ab hereticis ...
simoniacis ... et ... vata sunt quo ad ... quo
ad ... d. xxxij. ... i. q. i. ... simoniaci // si deus in administratione
sacramentorum non pensat ... ministrancium ... officia j. q. j. ... // si
sacramentum ... suscipientium et ... ... viij. q. i. licet
... me d. q. d. ij. timorem // si sacramenta ... canonum ... sunt
accepta dampnosa sunt d. xxxij. c. ... // item non sunt danda penite
tibus depe d. j. non ... xv. d. illud // item non sunt danda ...
... depe d. i. ... // item non sunt danda illis qui ... esse
sine platis xxiij. q. ij. ... // si non ... ubi sacramenta
eccie ... d. q. d. iiij. baptis ... // si sacramentum quod in se bonum e. cedit
malo ... i. q. i. c. ... ubi ... quod
... que bona sunt sathanas ... d. q. d. ij. ... // si ...
e ... sacramentorum ... i. q. i. baptizandi ... c. se. de ...
... // si sacramenta eccie xpi ... non requirit

xxi. q. ii. aurum in ore // Et quod a sacramentis ecclesie nullus fidelis est excludendi de cons. d. ii. pervenit
c. i. // Item quantumcunque manifestus peccator vel excommunicatus sit aliquis si in extremis
penitentiam petierit sunt in forma ecclesie absolutus cimiterium et alia sacramenta non sunt ei
denegenda de sepul. c. ult. // Et quod sit sacramentum et quot sacramenta dicantur. et de sacramentorum
effectu i. q. i. multi et de q. d. ii. sacerdos et c. se // Et que sunt sacramenta instituta de q. d. ii.
instituta // An conpromentis ecclesie petenda sit cogenda vel exacta persoluenda et an prouisiones
an sint cogendi servare consuetudinem generalem vel specialem quod ut per collationem sacramentorum
mittere aliquid debent tempore collationis sacramentorum vel in tempore mortis parrochianorum et de
aliis dulcibus et q. de simo. ad apostolicam maxime secundum Innoc. // An hereticus vel scismaticus
possit in veritate sacramenta conferre et an bonis et malis sunt sacramenta eadem et cetera de bap.
c. in intellexit. b. // An cui unum sacramentum concedit vel negat alia concessa vel negata
intelligantur de sepul. c. ultimo et xxv. d. illud // Et que sacramenta possint in mente
stabilis vel mutabilis de q. dicto secundum Innoc. et alios // An in collatione sacramentorum gratia conferatur
et qualiter et quod operetur illa ut c. c. uno et lxxxvi. d. c. i. // An nomine sacramentorum
contineatur ordo ecclesie dedicatio consecratio et alia omnia sacramenta de off. ar. sequente secundum
Innoc. // Sacramenta ecclesiastica non ministrant principes seculares sed clerici nec est eos esse
sine peccato videre nisi ad aplice k. vi. secundum e. // An excommunicati vel interdicti ab
homine vel a iure peccant contrahendo ecclesie sacramentis de ap. preterea in. s. e. Nec clericis
vel laicis aliis episcopis conferri etiam sacramenta de spon. cum iam dudum secundum e.
Et que sacramenta debent talia suscipientes et a quibus nullus est repellendus xxxvi. q. ii.
s. i. et de q. secundum Inno c. i. // An omnia sacramenta sint scitis et signatis conferenda
de q. d. v. nequaquam // de sacramentis confirmationis unctionis et quia iterantur xcv. d. q.
peccatorum // An prelatus occulte peccatorum possit removere a sacramentis et eorum ratione
de off. or. c. ii. vi. q. ii. sicut // An peccator licite ipsa a sacramentis debeat abstinere
sic vel dandis seu denegandis ecclesie de simo. ex tuas ii. in c. secundum Innoc. de suspe
de sacramentis et hereticorum scismaticorum simoniacorum notoriorum vel fornicatorum et
aliorum suspensorum vel aliter contra constitutiones ecclesie receptis et eorum officio reperitur.
An ministri vel ministerium collatoris obsit vel noceat recipienti // An in sacramentis
gratiam conferat solus deus et an ignorantes et coacti gratiam recipiant in sacramentis
receptionem de hereticis sententiis ad scisma. c. i. secundum Inno. // An in omnibus
sacramentis committatur simonia si interveniat pecunia xxiii. de quibus igitur // An pro
tunc debent compelli ad dandum aliquid ecclesie pro sacramentis ecclesie et cetera de pro
chiis c. v. de sacramentis in nomine ipsius et ecclesie quod figuratur in miraculo et naturali et
populi consuetudine et de nulli adiungit sacramentalibus de biga. de bitu secundum Inno. et alios
An suspensus a canone per excommunicationem excommunicatorum conferat sacramenta et excommunicatorum
et an peccat sacramenta conferendo vel recipiendo de cle. beg. in c. si. // An
duo sacramenta imposita fuerint unum conferri xxxiii. d. quorundam // Et sic dicta
ante baptismum et cetera sacramenta dicta s. hoc monendum // De sacramento militari et qualiter
infirmatur i. q. i. quod quidam de pac. et ulterius c. ultimo secundum Inno. // De sacramentis
iterandis vel non vero bis vel ter quis potest in fronte confirmari de q. d. v. dictum
et c. se. Si quis plures baptizatur ordinatur vel ungitur heretici et sic de aliis
an toties recipiat sacramenta et quare fiat in iniuria sacramento lxviii. d. s. quod
ergo i. q. i. quod quid de h. d. iii. ostendit et c. non licet et de apostata c. ii. // An de sublimi
dubiis presumatur quis sacramentum recepisse lxviii. d. presbiteri de q. d. l. ecclesie et c.
de bap. c. ult. de c. in dubiis // An quoniam et quomodo intrinsecus et cetera sacramenta et
que possint iterari de his impressis c. i. et c. vir cum aut xxv. d. s. et ipsum
de pe. d. ii. in supplicibus Et que manus impositio iteretur et que non i. q. i. manus
et s. quos // An sacramenta semiplene acta debeant iterum committi agi et quid et
an sit melius supplendum agi quam omittere i. q. i. s. ecclesie i. de sac. et ultimo
c. i. et ultimo xlii. q. ii. non committimus // Et in actus in ordinatione sint
specialis et supplendi si omittantur vel iterandi et an tonsura omissa sit supplenda

c. ti. cibi et potus requali · ec congregat sm Inno · dicat matia lxxxvi · d · ec
2 tis tis · quod ago · i · q · vij · saluberrimum · de · q · d · iij · quis hec // Quod
sacrificium datum abstinetur non est edendum sed vtiu sit ti · cuius spectandum dabi-
tur · vmanis impensam d · xxxv · c · vnum lxxxiij · q · i · c · tibi auctibus de sacramentis
etiandis tis · d · ubi ponitur edicto // Et sacrificium qui ponitur pro induineto deanima
ecim / de sacramentis ti · d · ubi agitur de sacerdotibus et aliquibus sacrificiis ti · specialiter
ponitur sm ordinem alphabethi /
Sacrificium quod sacrificetur quod sacrificium
Aliquid de sacrificiis veteris testamenti et quid sit · i · q · i · multi · et d · q · d · ij ·
sacrificium etc · se · et · qui manducat · et · rend etc · quod sit sanguinis et sacri
nicet cii · i · // Et est sacrificium altaris cremis relate xvj · q · ij · hoc optimeni
Item est sacrificium cordis contribulati de pe · d · i · indicet // Et magnum deo sacrificium
offertur cum mali qui sunt iam ecclesiam cum tamen debaciant corrigitur xxiij · q · v · et
Et omnia sacrificia excellit corporis et sanguis xpi de c · d · ij · nichil // Et non sacrificiorum
magnitudinem sed intra affectum deus diiudicat xxiij · q · i · ordo // Et illud sacrificium
solum deus acceptat quod iniuste ecclesia katholica est offertur · e · q · cuncta // Et mor
2 tui multiplicia sacrificia iniuncit quod sit unde altaris cremis relate xvj · q · ij · non conti-
2 meni etc · p abeuntibus etc · dis / de sacrificio tis ubi ponitur eucharistia et ubi ponitur oblato
Alia sacrificia etiam offert tis tis cum thezauraris tamen officium exprimitur · d · xxv · per
lectis ut si · de officio sacriste c · uno // de hiis etc · de · ti · de officio
Aliquid quod sit sacrilegium que pena eius et an aplicetur · et an sit sicut diuinit
simonie et lese maiestatis vel adulterii · et in modo committatur et quando ipsa agitur
et an raptores vel incrapores rerum ecclesiasticarum sint sacrilegi et sacrilegium est
autem ecclesie de fo · q · cum sit quod sunt diuinitus etc · si tibi in Inno · de sel · et · eo p · ot
ij · q · i · imprimis xvj · q · ij · sane xvij · q · iiij · omnis sit si quis in actio sit sacrile
2 gium xxxiij · q · iij · non impetimus // Familia sacrilegia pertinet et aliis debebis
removeri · de sec · aciij sm Inno // An in occupatore rerum ecclesie feudalium vel
aliarum sacrilegium committatur · de fo · q · vin etc · quaesitus etc · cum sit // Et sacrilegium
committatur auferendo sacrum de sacro vel non sacrum de sacro vel sacrum de non sacro xvij ·
q · iiij · quisquis // Item sacrilegium est in iudicio vel auferre res ecclesie xij · q · ij · predia
etc · indigne et · c · ti · hunc xij · q · ij · qui abluerit etiam xvi · q · i · in canonibus xvij ·
q · iiij · qui rapit etc · sacrilegium etc · quisquis // Item sacrilegium committit qui incestum
violetas iniuit xvij · q · iiij · si quis suadente // Item sacrilegium est si quis quod
venerabilibus locis datum est et scindit retinere xvij · q · iiij · sacrilegium // Item sacrilegus
q · qui res ecclesie in debite vendit · d · l · si quis oblu // Item qui habens sufficiens
dicitur qui ecclesia prebenda ledit xvij · q · iiij · sicut qui etc · quisquis // Item sacrilegus
suspecte violenter ecclesia cogit xvij · q · iiij · sicut qui etc · quisquis fecerit // Item qui
qui est diuine legis sanctitatem offendit xvij · q · iiij · si qui aut // Item qui iterato
tamen baptizat xxiij · q · v · si nos // Item qui infringit ecclesiam xvij · q · iiij · de
quis // Et pax est sacrilegio et mittitur vel compar spirituale · i · q · iij · audiuimus // Et
dubitare de illo quod princeps elegit an dignus sit sacrilegium est xvij · q · iiij · si qui
aut // Item sacrilegium dicitur committit cum indecore tabulis vtitur · xxxviij · q · i · omnis
Item includit sacrilegium crimini de qui nudis publica officia committit xvij · q · iiij ·
constitutum // Item violare libertatem sacerdotalem et impedire impedictam sacrilegii instar
est xxxvij · q · vlta de singulari // Et qui in moiall coitu sacrilegium incurrit
xxvij · q · i · impudicitias etc · secundum // Et non tunc est prater fornicatio qua sacrile
2 gium xvij · q · iiij · sicut qui // Et sacrilegus in rebus ecclesiasticis videtur pollutor comparatur
e · q · si forte xxiij · q · iiij · qui · de // Et sacrilegii pena est infamia vi · q · i · in
faciles // Item quis committat rinnore xvij · q · iiij · quisquis et si quis domum al ·
legitur ibi · c · // Item qui anathematizatos xviij · q · ij · indigne // Item qui deponitur xvij ·
q · iiij · si quis diuinorum // Item qui publica prima e · q · si quis contumax // Sic [illegible]

impon^t. pena sacrilegis legal sz de capitulo e q. §. qui aut // Item clerici impon^t. sacrilego pena legal et canonica s. pena pecuniaria et infamia e q. accedentibus et sequitur glo // Item sacrilegii crime committit qui clericos vel alios clericos in manu laici recipit de eta d. ordinum // Sacrilegium committit qui ppi iusticie de pe. d. i. sequens Sacrilegium aug^t. psona aut origina committit ibidem // Et sacrilegum impedi^t. promouerem et laicis ad honore vel dignitatem de ex beneabilem // Vide dia^t. dispensare
Alorum Item an res sacre possint dari e. ti. de dona e. b. // ordinibus consecrata
... aut homines sacra vasa tangere non ... de pe. d. i. in pn. et. xx iii. non opz iii // an res sacre possint pignori obligari e. ti. de pignore in prin. de loco sac e. ti. de loco // an hospitale d^r. locus sac et an locus pt fi sac sine auctore epi de dona. inter sim Inno. // An sinunt defuncti faciat locum sacrum vel religiosum et an locus pt fi sac sine auctore epi de pepl. absolu. de sim. e. // an sacre res certis data efficia^t vel dica^t. sca ... e. de rebus eccl non alienandis
Agena cura dia^t. sagena xxxiii. d. in nomine domini
Agittatus et sagitta quod ars sagittariorum ars et q. ... sub poena ... inhibe^t de sagittariis c. uno // d. h. ... ubi ponit^r balista de illo qui volens alcone prem suum liberare sagittam mittens prem occidit e. ti. de ignorantia ubi // Item qui dando
Al. qd xt dicens sal ... in vos ... Item qd plati et sacerdotes dicuntur sal. terre d. xciii. sacerdotes // Et malos sacerdotes sal infatuatum d. iii. q. vii. sal infatuat^m ii. q. vii. non omnis // Et sal infatuatum apostolus conculca^t ibidem // Et sal ... in cunctis tuis sacrificiis offeres ... q. d. iii. sal. // Et aqua sale aspersa et sacrata sanctificat ... // ita ... appositione salis aque ... sona^t e. d.
Alarium an aduocatus vita principali ... c. vii. agna. — vn dei signat^r. d. xliii. sit rector prime
Iudicens in recidimo ... salarius laborabit ii. q. vii. ... de pe. iii. d. c. adhuc instant // Si aduocatus non pt ... vellet ... dum salarium ei ... de pe. d. i. magna d. notum ... // an coram metropolitano ... de salario aduocati tae principal coram suffraganeo ... de ... q. i. ... li. vi. // et an ... liceat aduocato vel iudicio ... intra ... persone petere salarium ... ... c. ii. sim Inno. // an possunt ... abimmo ... in iuria e. ti. de luc^o // et an salario pti vel solui debeat ... quibusdam aliis ... adqu^o de locato ... e. ti. de debito l. au quid ... — qd salomon rex templum dno construxit ... magnum
Alomon festum fecit d. q. d. iii. in pn. // Et salomon non diuicias non longa tpe vite sed sapientiam a dno petiit d. xxxvi. §. ... // Et regina sabba venit a finibus terre audire sapientiam salomonis viii. q. i. ... // Et salomon ad ... laudes de moribus de ... ... reperit d. xxi. §. i. // Et salomon illectus amore mulierum deos gentium coluit templa eis construxit ydolis iii. q. vii. §. ult. xxxii. q. iiii. salomon // Et salomon inter duas mulieres de filio litigantes ... sententiam tulit de psump. c. ii.
Altus qd ... ad ... supplendo ordinem ... pt dispensare ... c. vno.
Alutacio ... an obliget ... vel ... indispendium salutis ... vel ... xxxii. q. iiii. §. ... que in ... vel ... // et ... in ... sue salutic i. q. vii. ... // An quis ... si cum salutat ... que si ... d. ... adrianus // An ... sunt salutandi ... salutat eos an sint absoluti ... si aliqui ... de ... // Salomon vite ... d. ... sampson ...
Amuel qd samuel qui ... ad collogium ... xxvi. q. v. ... // Et samuel ... reprobacionem saul de pe. d. i. ... vocauit ... quem ...

^ ...

malis i. q. i. dns pp me q°. ubi de paul // Et no pgins nobilit vel dignit
sanctitas in no desit // Sz psidi pnitate et mor honestate xl. vos qm // Ite
hibi xc. p̄lom opatom insulidi et abhominacio ptn aboletur fetas xvi q. i.
nc. is // Et sicut tndl illum qui no e sens ptllosum xi. q. iii si quis hoiez
Item no deb dubitari sens esse que apo dignitatis pat attollit d. xl. no
nos // Et sa nom sine aucte pp no debe ut sit uendari de relq. c. i // Item
stos blasphemas punit pmalit et pecuniali d'maled sentencia // Item
stos hoies offendl maius tuer est et forcius puniendi de calupniatur
tu forcius // An sit tened q in scor dictis sitnet tur tm tu abetta sunt
auctorizata et quod si diusitas inter eos sint opinionum degsta ne mutare
sm Jmo, lez qr sine aucte pp no possint acudri deferi c. si. item e
Saligns de sanguie d. 8. c. decrecitsa

Ebrietas q sanitate corp efficiat anogata reffecto. est illos sanos esse et din
viue qui tantis adipibus in volunt' ptime c. d. ne tles // Et absinencia
sanat morbos quos supfluitas cibor pxit d. e legimus // Item excessus cibor
hyuntrosel facit corpus c. d. nichil // Oima sana sanis d'hom tua ß. Jmocl.
de hac matia hs e ubi ponit' infirmitas

De q. d. v. nichil q impossibile | no pdeus sed
Sapia q qui sine uera sapia estimat se pdenter posse fieri stultus e xlvi
q. in. qui sine // Et sapia tu sobetate e tenda quia no opz plus sapere
qua sape ad sobetatez d. xlix sit rror pgme // Et tuc instificat' sapia a filiis
suis qui intelligint no abstinedo esse insticiam Sz inequanimitate tolerandi in
ppiam et tolleant tpanda no compede se p hundantur d. xli q dicit // Et sapiens
nulli uoce intendit in q. i sapiens // Item sapius pnosis sine pcto uti nomie d.
xli quinqgsima // Item sapius platum egubnatom ppetit lxxxiii porro // Cum
stultus e inculpa sapius erit impse d. xxxv. ita qui ca // d'hac matia hs ubi
ponit' prudencia

| nisi apr nos pcipit'. xxiii q. viii
Sarracenis an possint pcipi sarracenos dispat // et ne iudei licite poterint'
sarracenis, eqn d'uita rita e sigfficat' S. ti. de insidli et ti. de iudeis sunt aliqua
que faciunt ad ta istam Sathanas qui pnoīatur sathane dicit' S ti. de blasphemia
Satisfacto q satisfacto pme e pcom cas excidl n. emp suggestionibus adita
indulge de pe. d. iii. satisfactio // Item satisfacto e vale et noli amplius
pccare c. d. f. hac aucte // Et pccor tuc satisfact. diu tam indicto etc impositas
fes pcepit' de pe. d. i. f. hic eius // Et tres sint ptes satisfacto ela ieiunii [et] oro.
de pe. d. i. medicina et d. iii. de cottidianis etc. d'hab de quibus lens hs in sinis loc
Et sm qntitm delicti satisfacto dz inpoi xxiii. q. v. quid go de pe. d. v. flas // Ite
publice pccantes satisfacere debent publice xi. q. ulta canoica de pe. d. i. indicat
An quis possit satisfacere de uno pcco sine satisfactione alior de pe. d. iii. f. his
auctibus etc. sunt plures // An sola ptione sine pfessione possit aliqus satisfacere
de pcco de pe. d. i. inpn. et ultis ce se // de hac matia hs ubi poni' pnia // de satf
factore offense de pen pp solet lxiii. de ulo sic sepe i. // et ne dica' pgrua satf
facto pptco de eccti et et ubi sic sm Jmo. de satisfactione qual esse deat tigna'.
s' deat et de omnibus adhc ptinctibus plene S. de pnia f. xi. // An satisfacto sit
insolentibus indicanda xxvi q. vi. ab omnibus // Cui aplicabi' satisfacto in iuria
ecce nl clico ul monacho irrogat S. ti. de in iuriis & c. q in iuria // an satisfactus
lesis uideat' quis ad forum ac nl iudiciale satisfecisse de hoia sic dignum ß. Jmo.
Si lata e in aliquem excoicatio si eto tuno satisfaciat si d hs tinim pregaunt
no e ille pgnitans si sepuus tuno no satisfaciat de cap. pbra in sm Jmocl
Saul q lz saul fuit adno rpbatus tu dauid suis reuba'
eum in q. viii. f. de his // Et p simulem intelligunt' plati et pd. ibide
Saul fuit impssimus rex sup ti samuel // Item mihi q saul rpbatus
plin indicabat in mint' q no e subd' fugiendum indian dnali plati quidm
abetta tolera'. in q. vi. f. ulto

| sunt aliis supra
Scabies anis scabiosa cauenda est ab omibus ne insicat titulo omi e

Scandalum quod propter scandalum consuetudines trahi debent non tamen sunt contra
de salute sunt suadende d. xii. illa // Et que solent tolli propter scandalum
vitandum xi. q. iii. inter illa // Et ad aliquem credit(ur) propter scandalum quod alias non crederet(ur)
d. xxv. presumit // Item propter scandalum dimitti(tur) quod de iure erat faciendum d. l.
aliquotiens xxiii. q. iiii. c. i. circa fi(nem) // Et scandalum quod fingit(ur) de doctrina sana
xi. q. iii. cum illa // Et potius est a qualibet re [illegible] est abstinendum quam cum aliquo
scandalum credendum xxiii. q. iiii. c. i. circa fi(nem) // Et quando propter scandalum in consueta
tolerant(ur) d. xxv. presumit // Et quando quis propter quod committitur in debite scandalizat
x. q. iii. cavendum decimum .n. cum fratrem [illegible] pergravari // Item qui prelatum suum scandalizat
dum unquam decimus scandalizat d. xciii. ille // Item d[illegible] scandalum sunt
scandalizans sicut e uxor vel propinquus e amputandus xxviii. q. i. vox. xxiii. q.
iii. illud // Et quomodo predicator et doctor scandalizat(ur) [illegible] d. xciii. ille // Et quando
prelati sunt propter scandalum [illegible] d. l. [illegible] non // An [illegible] repetere sua
ubi [illegible] imminet scandalum xxiii. q. iii. c. i. circa fi(nem) // Et non debet quis bonum vitam
ad salutem dimittere propter scandalum decimum .n. cum fratrem de novi ope [illegible] c. ii. // Et
non est [illegible] attendendum veritatis propter scandalum quia et pharisei audito verbo
scandalizati sunt devoto magnus circa fi(nem) decimum .n. cum fratrem // Item utilius
scandalum nasci permittit(ur) quam veritas relinquat(ur) de regulis iuris qui scandalizaverit
Et propter scandalum proximorum etiam licita sunt omittenda sicut dicit apostolus si scandalizat(ur)
frater meus manducabo carnes in eternum de novi op. cum c. ii. circa fi(nem) // Et ne hoi(?)
[illegible] quomodo scandalum venit et non solum maiorum sed pusillorum scandalum est vitandum
ibidem insti. // Item e illis in dignum [illegible] publicanum propter quos constat scandalum
gravari in cle(ro) vel mo(nachis) sacerdotibus // Et etiam illa que pro rigore religionis sunt
statuta sunt quandoque propter scandalum dimittenda de statu mo(nachorum) super quibusdam decimum .n.
pergravari // An ratione scandali cessetur electio de elec. c. fi. l. vi. licet uterque // An mali sint
cogitandi ubi est periculum scandali xxiii. q. iiii. cum quis // An scandalum disposi
tionem publicat et quod nichil est cum scandalo faciendum et utriusque arbitrio stabit(ur) an sit
scandalum vel non decimum or. contemnere in cor. [illegible] c. i. et ii. sicut Innocentius in capitulo
c. iii. c. // De scandalo et que propter opinionem sunt defendenda et quid sit inter duo scandala
quorum unum iuste movetur et in iuste religionis et de nulle aliis fratribus addit
decimum al. decimum or. ad aures de super nichil et regulis iuris qui scandaliza-
verit // An solum scandalum faciat hominem irregularem de hom. ex litteris v. // An et que
veritas sit propter scandalum dimittenda decimum de veritate l. de symonia et // An quis
debet peccatum mortale propter scandalum evitandum et an propter scandalum sit tollendum
peccatum iii. d. [illegible] de novi op. in c. i. // An servitati vel iustitie rigori sit propter
scandalum dethendum decimum l. sicut qui decimum or. ad aures et de novi ope sunt
c. ii. // An sola fama vel infamia sine scandalo vel solum scandalum sine
infamia purgatorem vel inquisitorem indicat de cohis. cle. tua de hom. ex litteris
q. sicut Innocentius de accusa. cum oporteat utrum unum impediat de sponsa. cum in tua.
propter scandalum non extimulatur qui est ad extimulandum de statu re(gularium) super quodam

Scientia quod una scientia est per quam quis in bonum vel in malum(?) nos statu(?) d. xxxvii.
c. sunt et insti. // Item omnis ars super scientie vel bene datur unde est que
est caput corpus et auctor et qui hec novit et nichil quaeritur vel ultra quia quidquid
alibi queritur in eo perfecte invenit(ur) ibidem // Item scientia pertinet est scire et intelligere
veterem et novum testamentum e. d. si quis grammatica // Et quia sacerdotes sunt
duces aliorum viis scientiam summe est [illegible] et que sunt que sacerdos debet scire et
d. xxxviii. que ipsis d. [illegible] cum [illegible] c. ii. // Et scire que initiat in
errorem et non valet ad salutem non sunt legendi d. xxxvii. c. [illegible] et insti. // Et
licet scientia [illegible] et quadrivium habeat in se veritatem non tamen est scientia pietatis decimum c.
si quis grammatica // Et in vanitate sensus ambulat qui seculares pertinet tamen
intendunt e d. nonne // Et scientia secularium etiam valet ad sacram scripturam intelligendam

c. s. de quibusdam xl d. tum ergo // Cum id dicitur quis scire quod audivit vel vidit
vel aliquis aliter quam scitur sunt xxxij q. v. si virgo // Cum sciencia tam spiritualium administracionum
et minima et tam temporalia oportuna debeant inesse … // Item qui scienciam ignorat
salubriter prelature committatur ibidem // Item sciencia quomodo litterarum inops toleratur
licet eminens desideretur ibidem // Item sciencia litterarum dispensationem requirit tamen ille
gittimo de electione in nouit // Item qui scienciam repellit ne sacerdocio fungatur
dicto c. … // … conscriptura // Cum sciencia est requirenda et optima
eadem sint dignitatis locum et ordinem adque quis assumitur que sciencia requiratur
in episcopo quam in presbitero quam in illis qui sunt cognoscendi de causis quam in omnibus
ordinibus an omnino illiteratus sit ordinandus et ordinetur an recipit ordinem
quod monachi et heremite potius indigent contemplatione quam sciencia quam sciencia dicatur
eminens vel competens in electo et quando sciencie defectus noceat // Et an quis recipi
ens beneficium … non habet scienciam competentem peccet an mutilibus dispensetur …
… sciencie … // An defectus sciencie sit peccatum vel pena
an peccat illi qui negligunt addiscere saltem ea que ad suum officium // An a se
teneatur ad scire vel ad finem scienciam operari … de electione tamen in cunctis
tamen nos … … de … … tamen … // … …
c. … summa omnes // Quare scientes … debeat …
… … // An illiteratus valeat promoveri … an
simplex dicatur quis scire ea et que non vidit … testes … … summa
summa Innocencii // Quam scienciam … de summa trinitate c. j. summa Innocencii
Quam scienciam seu periciam debet iudex habere … de officio delegati c. iij … an iudex
an sit attendenda sciencia in collatione beneficiorum … cum sit … de p
ben… xxxviij d. … viij q. i. licet etc. … // Sciencie cognitionis
centi non sit in omnia … dolus ut dicit … // Quis habet probare scienciam
vel ignoranciam et an sufficiat qualitercumque sciencie … // An qui scienciam
allegat eam probare debet et quando presumatur quis sciens vel ignorans … lig
summa Innocencii // An magis peccat qui peccat sciens vel … quam peccans
ex negligencia vel simplicitate xxiiij q. i. scisma … // Cum
… nunquam scientes vel … litterati sint in suis officiis tollerandi …
… summa Innocencii // Quid est qualitercumque scire // Item illud scire dicitur
quod ab aliis audivimus … summa Innocencii et B.

Scisma scismatici Cum scisma nomine … scisma sonat xxiiij q. i.
scisma // Item si quis ab apostolica sede divisus est scismaticus est xx
iij q. v. ~~ad notavit~~ non vos autem … // Cum scismatici … e. q.
de liguribus xxiiij q. i. … // Item scismatici …
… e. q. … // Cum … quia scisma ab ecclesia
recedit … heresis … dogma … xxiiij q. iij inter scisma // Cum scismatici qual
sunt paganis … peiores vij q. i. … xxiiij q. i. non afferamus
Item sunt in statu perdicionis xxiiij q. i. quicumque // Item non sunt in ecclesia vij
q. i. … // Cum scismaticus non habet sui officii execucionem quia non habet ecclesie unitatem
vij q. i. … xxiiij q. i. scisma … // Item scismatici
quia spiritum sanctum non habent remissionem peccatorum non possunt dare … // Cum
scismatici sunt dampnandi et cognitandi xxiiij q. v. de liguribus // … et … non
nulla … de scisma c. … // Item principes scismaticos … xxiiij
xxiij q. iiij … // Item ut ad unitatem ecclesie redeant sunt cogendi
… // Cum de scismate non redeuntes non promoventur ad ordines
… tollantur i q. i. … // Item scismatici dignitate

et officio priuant. xi. q. iii. si quis pbr xxiii. q. v. nos uos in me // Item tpalib'
spoliat' xxiii q. i. qui g xxiii q. v. de ligunib' // Item penis corpalib' puniunt'
vii q. i. de inq' cca fi. extra c. de ligunib' // Item exilio relegant' dco c. de ligunib'
Item nec ab eis comunicandu' xxiii. q. i. oms &c. se vii. q. i. denq' i. q. i. si qs inst
tutor eadm pena qua ipi sunt plectendi e q. dicimus // Et scismatici ordinac' e
alienationes caret firmitate ibid // Item ascismatic' pmoti ruo excommunicatos facte
n' cu eis sunt legittie dispensati e ti. c. ii. // Item ordinats ascismatico inelli
gibilis ad platura efficit' de elec. quia diligentia // Cum dicat' scismatici large
sing large ipsi legitime et an sit cognitati ul cognitandi et corpore ordinc
ac fautores aliorum collone et quibusdam aliis dca pmissa e ti. c. i. s. Innoc
Et sit quis int' scisma et heresim ... que scismatici plati ac
quit ecce xxiii q. i. no assfang &c ti. c. i. // An bona scismaticorum eccle aucte
... ocupant' de nota qs sup sm Inno // An mali sunt cognitandi ubi est
piciu scismatis xxiii q. iii. &c // An epus ut scismaticus ul ut ordinats
alio ualeat dispensare e ti. c. ii. // Si epus aliqua eccia ut ppls suo labat' in
heresim uel in scisma an p hoc eccia sua priuabit' honore suo ...
dinari &c ... sm Inno // de ma hmg ti. vii q. i. de inq' nouatus sed factus
ix q. i. ordinatores xii. q. ii. alienatores xxiii. q. iii. et v. et vi. in multis c. xxiii
§ c. cum ex diis q. i. in multis c. eiq. iii. § quia nos &c. se d' q. d. n. quia inest et d. iii. hiis et
c. se. &c. audit' et in multis aliis // Scolarib' n' nos sunt dispensate ploud. de pben.
Cola et scolaris quat' puidebit' hoat // Quo tpe ... scolaris addiscat et an magr
audiat' magro quia scolas e' ti. de magris // an ... ab scolaris et
consul' ... puils scolaru gaudeat de loca c. i. // Et debet scolas tenerº de inulis
ecc. ut consuluit pbr sm Innoc. c.
Scriptura et scriptura sacre nomi et ueteris testatu' d. ix. quis nesciat // Et
... magis est ... ul reprhendim e d. ix. &c. ego // Et nec
... cape ... d. xxxvii. relatu &c. ... Et scriptura sensum
sic ... scriptura ... nos
d. se // Item distinguenda sunt tpa ut concordes scripture ii. q. i. si peccauit // Et
scriptura qua quis scribit' in libro uite sit sm ... uel prescientiam dicte
ibid // Et sm ... et adiuta eterna predestina
late ... d. iii. § porro // Et scriptura e accipienda ... sm proprietatem
lingua ... e edita d. xxxviii ... pal. e // Item no dicta ...
... intelligenda xxiii. q. i. ... // Et scripture sensus e quadruplex videt
hystoricus ibid // Item allegoricus ... dicat' figurat' ad ... ul futur
esse ibid // Item tropologicus ul moralis ... scriptura admonet ... d. xxxiii
uno // Item anagogicus ... scriptura ad superiora et ad celestia reducit' d. lxxxi.
... ubi ag' de quat' ... // Et scriptura ... et
romanorum pontificum ... sunt ... d. xx. ... d. xix ... // Et
... usus ... leg no ... d. xi. ... // Et ... qd
alit ... scripta ... tradiderunt d. ix noli ... // Et amat scripturas ...
... uicia non amabit d' q. d. v. ... // Et omnis splendor rethorice
eloquencie omis modus poetice locutionis ... ualetas decore pnunciationis
adiunis scripture ... d. xxxvii. § hinc &c. // An liceat cleric' studere
... et poeticarum d. xxxvii. ... // Et qui alit' scripturam quam
intelligit qua spus sanctus flagitat hereticus e xxiiii. q. iii. heresis // Item ...

male comparentes dicitur. ff. j. q. si. d. xxxvij. v. ius // Item si ea que a lecia
perpetue quia preca assumenda est statim xxiij. q. i. no afferam // Et quod
scriptura requiritur in mult. vid. in heresis abiuratione de. q. d. ij // Item in scrutinio
et d'cto electionis d' elec. invotuit de. quia p. d. lxiij. capto xi. q. i. legimus // Item
in sine probatione quia alit. sua no lz negere et n. q. i. Justinus de. legimus
plura e sim hug. // Item in cognitione que d. sit in script. xi. q. iij. cum iij. q.
i. legi depen. potest eo in medicinalis li. vj. Item in publici ciuis accusatione
ij. q. viij. quisquis et q. i. legimus // Item in tituli que notione in q. ij. offerat.
Item in appellatione ij. q. vj. p. appellatorum de app. cordi li. vj. // Item in generor.
electorum susceptione d. xcvij. nulls de. tuis manus // Item in rerum ecclesiasticarum
alienatione x. q. ij. hoc ius xij. q. ij. sine exceptione // Item sim antiq. tpa
in bapti collatione ubi nomen baptizandi inscriptum dabat. ij. q. i. legimus // Item
in claris noti professione xxvij. q. i. quod seme xvij. q. ij. consuluit xx. q. i.
vidua // Item in compositorum puerorum collatione d. lxxxvij. si compositus // Item qui
in prime datione xxxj. q. v. epsal. misi // Item in plator. de sinodum no kimen
-tum excusatione d. xviij. placuit // Item in illorum qui impetrantur citatione v. q.
ij. c. i. de. j. // Item in platus dimittatione vij. q. i. c. eccc. // Item in sinodis ordi
-nandorum manum missione d. lxiij. nulli // Item in cognati vel confessi recon
-ciliatione ij. q. i. legimus // Item in ordinatione quia ordinati debet scripturam
testimoniales de ordinatione sua accipere ij. q. i. legimus i. q. ij. sit // Item mittia ab
epo suo dimissione que scriptura dimissoria vel commendatoria dicitur. formata
lxxiij. d. ptotum // Item in constitutionis promulgatione xxxv. q. ix. quis. d.
xcvi. bene // Item in sinodorum ab epo manu missione xij. q. ij. epi qui incipiunt
et in scripture debet redigi acta iudicij que sit citationes dilationes remunerationes
et cetera cota d' signando tpa et personas de pba cum contra // D' scriptura hic e. ubi agitur
de subscriptione et ubi ponitur descriptum et ubi ponitur instrumentum. et ubi ponitur priuilegium
an admittantur scripta sine officia vel glz alia quorum reprobantur. actores et an scrip
-tura cum ipse falsa pbat. tota apparet hic replet de hie similiter sim. Jnno. et e. ti.
de actore // De scriptura apocrisis // Item de cautionibus apostolorum conuasiore et corporaci
-bus sac. scripture et an sit recipienda cum se xvj. obij. et xx. d. ptotum // An or
do scripture sit suadens et an sit arguendum in de crestp. eo dilecta cum q. xlij
d. sic. et cetera. xxxiij. q. i. alienus // An scriptura antiq. librorum pbet aliq. lig. ab
aliud sint sec e. ti. de pba c. vir. b. au pbet // An scriptura ecce vel columpne vel
lapidum pbent d' q. ecce in q. Jnno. // Dedra mel prib. in et autem scripturam
e. ti. de fide instru. c. ij. b. que si sic pro ps. cum tu sibi collig. q. liceat de in
-re cod. ut duos c. i. sim Jnno // Cum scriptura et sit modus dicitur. autem et tu scrip
-ture fides adhibetur et in mult. alijs eo e. dicas q. sibi inmodul vacuus // Et aliqua
scriptura contradicat alijs de fide instru. c. i. et ij. sim Jnno. et e. de fide in
scri. c. ij. si que scriptura // Dico aut ti. de fide in mult. ubi sunt multa que ad
hoc ti. faciunt // Curia romana suat q. scriptura duorum pbet de pba cum. et
sim Jnno. // Sufficit q. scriptura ita e decrestp. fides sim Jnno. Cum in mult. locis
contineantur d' scrutinio quod e forma electionis nota e. ti. de elec. et hic // An sit
de hac forma q. capitulum congrege. q. scrutatores a c assumat an sic mag
d'nus et an sit d' c. vel p. an pos scrutatores vota electorum exquirant
an q. scrito an possint scrutatores secrete vocare alios ij. vel iij. testes an scrita
buunt. vota cum sigillatim no simul ij. vel plures // An scrutatores singulos no
in capitulis si et eos qui sit p. c. si possint vocari et q. d'scij. qui lig. no sunt
et si qui c. no requirantur. non tenet electio nisi illi consentiant contemptim
an sit in forma q. vota inscriptis redigantur. q. que scribant. et scripta mox

in toto tal(iter) publicetur et quod collo(?) tractatur et quod totius electio subsequatur per quem fiet illa totius
electio // An valeat si tradatur hic sollempnitas electionis qui vota scrutatores in scrip(tis)
et qui vota in singulorum an in simul debeat recipere in collationibus et aliis quod scrutinium // An
in scriptum possint scrutatores etc. in electione vel scrutinio an sit de forma quod scrutatores sint
fidedigni et quod ibi eligatur in quem maior et sanior pars consentit de capitulo qua qualitate facient
in scrutinio ore proprio notatorum vel electorum suam alius eligatur et quid fiet de hac forma scru-
tinii si tamen duo vel tres sint in eo et si omnes scrutatores vel aliqui ex eis recedat vel
inficiuntur unde alii substituentur ex(?) in nomine substituti vota ingrant non inquisitorum
ipsi scrutinium non potest sed una dicta ratione fiet in scriptis consummata // An scrutatores assumentur
a collegio vel de collegio cum qui sunt vocati in electione de consuetudine vel de iure per
fiet publicatio votorum inquisitorum qualiter mox sed hic vel de quod si appelletur ne procedatur
ad electionem vel ne eligatur qui est de talibus tunc inventus // Et si nichilominus eligatur idem est
quod est appellatio unde valet electio nisi probetur malitia qualiter publicata scrutinio facienda
est collatio plena vel non plena et quod sit observatur facto scrutinio quod aliqui requisiti votorum in
electione non sunt qualiter per quem sollempnis electio requiri debet ubi et que sollempnitas
an publicabitur et an ubi fiet aut una ad alia quantitatem et an ita sola forma scrutinii
sit de necessitate de electione qua supra sententia // De scrutinio in ordine faciendo quid sit scru-
tinium et quot modis accipiatur de elect(ione) in electionibus li. vi. et capitulum(?) c. ii // de hac
materia xxiii d. qui coram(?) xxiiii d. quorum et li. d. qui malig(?) // ordinandi promo-
vendi ad imperium vel ad alias dignitates ecclesiasticas vel similes super quibus a quibus
et qualiter et quod sint examinandi et an examinatio possit committi et an semel examinatus
examinetur item si ad dignitatem aliam eligatur non. d. c. et c. ii. qualiter de c. septimum(?)
venit de eta(?) et qualiter accipimus d. plen. ad sum(?) et de elec. de c. v. // An in bene-
dictione abbatis sit examinatio necessaria de elect. cum ad sum firmo // An administrans
minister an scrutinium ordinatori ordinandi iniciatis quae sit in dignitatem et qualiter hic tamen de ul. in
tamen non vult per hoc respondere ab ordinatore illius e. ti. c. imo sum firmo // De scrutinio
hic et ubi agitur de examinatione
sculptura an sculpture lapidum et columpnarum plenum(?) et de probationibus c. v. ubi
an probetur // Secretum de revelante secreto et ti de revelatione // An teneat secreto ad
revelandum finem vel peccatorem sit contra desint c. iii. de simo nemo // Et in alias sit
securitates quod ubi posita est delicto ibi securitas xxiiii q. i. non ...atur valet ad secu-
ritatem(?) dispensationis bona conscientia xi q. iii. secunti et c. se. // Et in ultimo sine prima
acceptabilibus de consuetudine etiam scholarum securitatem dari non possimus de pe. d. vii. si ...
probatur // Et ad iudicis officium pertinet securitatem locum partibus assignans et ti de off. iud.
d. an iudex // Si una pars securitatem venit ad iudicium prosequitur contra alia idem post
xxiiii q. iii. disciplina // ...rma est aucte et dignitate legum auctoritate sit ...
sedes quod sedes apostolica d. xxi. nunc autem xxiiii q. i. rogamus ix q. iii. ne-
mo et c. se // Et primus est maior auctoritas in iudiciis ix q. iii. patet et c.
... sunt // Et constitutiones huius sedis ab omnibus sunt servandae d. xi. consequitur // Et nulli
permittitur de eius iudicio iudicare xvii d. nemini d. xxi. nunc autem // Et damnus
probatur in fidelitate in errorem qui sedi apostolice obedire contempnit d. lxxxi. si qui ... d.
xcii qui cathedram // Et in dubiis et arduis negotiis ad sedem apostolicam est recurrendum
d. xvii. ut liceat et ii. c. se. xvi q. v. ... xxiiii q. i. rogamus de bap. maio-
res // Et in libris et opusculis quibus approbat sedes apostolica est tenendum d. xix. si ro-
manorum // Et sine auctoritate sedis apostolice generale non celebratur concilium d. xvii. per totum
Et episcopi immediate sedi apostolice subiecti maxime quilibet ... debet ...
... sedi quolibet anno d. xciii. ... // Et sine sedis huius iudicio episcopi accusati non
possunt condempnari iii q. vi. accusatus et c. se ix q. iii. antiquis // Et male dampnati
episcopi restituuntur et q. sunt et c. cuncta i. // Et sine sedis apostolice auctoritate nullus episcopus
mutet sedem suam mutationes vii q. i. mutationes // Item quae sunt quae reservantur
sedi apostolice bene habetur ... d. translatione episcopi vel c. c. i. et melius de off. legati quod

J

tusculanum // de hac mat[eri]a h[abe]s ubi agi[tur] de ecc[lesi]a Romana et ubi agi[tur] de p[a]p[a] et
ubi p[er]tin[et] dispensacio // Et sedes quatuor patriarchalium ecclesiarum sunt iste sc[ilicet]
Constantinopolitana allexandrina anthiochena et iherosolimitana d. xxij. re
nouantes de p[ri]uilegiis antiq[ui]s // Et constantinopolitana sedes licet ultima fuit tempo-
re p[ro]p[ter] dignitatem tusculani imperij constituto generali post romanam sedem p[ri]mum obtinet
locum d. xxij. § hac et c. se[quenti] et c. sicut et c. diffinimus // Et allexandrina sedes qua[m]
b[ea]t[u]s marchus ewangelista alexandrum s[an]c[t]i petri instituit olim post romanam fuit post
et post illam secundam fuit anthiochena in qua resedebat b[ea]t[u]s petrus antequam roma
venisset xxij. d. sacrosancta // Et sedes ep[iscop]ales non in vill[is] vel castellis s[ed] in ma-
ioribus locis debent constitui d. lxxx. p[ro]uinciam // Et b[ea]t[u]s petrus ap[osto]lus ubi pagani
fuerant archiflamines fecit institui archiep[iscop]os et ubi flamines ibi ep[iscop]os d. lxxx
in illis // Et sedes ep[iscop]or[um] non longo interuallo debent distare ut ad concilium
ep[iscop]or[um] comp[ro]uincialium omnes possint conuenire e. d. c. sedes et c. se[quenti] // Et ubi non
sunt sedes ep[iscop]ales de nouo non debent institui n[isi] fidelium creuerit multitudo xvj. q. i.
p[ri]ncipium et c. felix // vel nisi gens noua ad fidem conuerta[tur] extra de v[er]bi[s] [sign]i[ficatione] // Et ep[iscop]ales
sedes cota [?] mitte ap[osto]lica mutant[ur] de loco ad locum vij. q. i. temporis // Item ex causa
minuunt[ur] ut alicuius loci desolatione xvj. q. i. et c. se[quenti] // Item ex culpa auffe-
2 runt[ur] ut p[ro]p[ter] ep[iscop]or[um] scisma xxv. q. ij. c. ultimo
Eccio an[te] se[n]dicosorum ap[osto]los d[ebe]t admitti de off[icio] del[egati] pastoral[is] s[ecundum] Innoc[entium]
Cedula de cedula uacua que scripsit aliquibus tradit[ur] multa bona re[n]unt[ia]-
[tur] de fid[e] instr[umentorum] in c. si ubi que sit (olim an vel post)
Leges an p[ri]ma sit a iudicanda quoniam aliquis subripiendi terram maiorem ma-
turam petunt ut ea dimissa discessit depe d. j. vulgaris // Senatus
a senatus consultum consulator de senatus consulto et c. vaus [?] de fidem
v[e]l an simil[iter] // Senatus consul mandat et velle dicto q[uod] si diligenti // de senato
sub tutell[a] in q[uo] co[ntra] suff. de ti[tulo] de certa c. q[uod] sit // Et noue plebis c[on]iunctur
de restit[ucione] senatores sedes s[ecundum] Innoc[entium] // An senatus p[er] restitui fame et
statu de v[er]b[orum] sig[nificatione] c. tuo te s[ecundum] c. de clarissim[is] senatoribus romanis et de eccl[esiis] sunda[ta]
Senectus ex p[ri]ncipio abraham dicit e. s[e]n[ect]us senior d. lxxx // si vi-
xerit porro // Et non p[ro]p[ter] senectutem vel decrepitam etatem // Et p[ro]p[ter] sapiam
p[re]sbiteri senes dicuntur ibid[em] // Et gl[ori]a senum e canicies et canicies supplex depicte
ibid[em] // Et quadruplex est senium unde senium non est terr[enum] tendit ad desertum d. lxxxxij
tanta xvij. q. ij. illud // Et item senium prudencie d. lxxxxiij. porro ubi d[icitu]r
q[uod] canicies senum prudencia e. et h[oc] senium dicat tendit ad perfectum d. xx de libris
xxxij. q. ij. ancillam // Item e senium culpe et h[oc] dicit admittendum ij. q. vij.
paulus dicit // Item e senium eterne glorie de quo d[icitu]r cogitaui dies antiquos
et annos eternos in mente habui psal. // Et senes quanto morti viciniores tanto
debent esse solliciciores et commodiores quanto aut[em] quis senior e. tanto tenu[ior]
morti p[ro]ximat[ur] d. lxxxvi. tanta // Et mali senes et plat[us] sunt sunt dimi[ttendi]
senilis decrepita reddit ad ep[iscop]atum in ablem d. lxxxv. florentinum de i[n]firm[itate] n[on]
tu corp[or]is s[ed] alia // Et p[ro]p[ter] senectutem quis ab eo q[uod] al[ias] tendit[ur] facere excusa[tur] d. xviij
in continencia tollit[ur] d. xxxiij. femi[nit]ati[s] de p[res]b[itero] cu[m] in iuuentute // Item in
senectute p[ro]pter uxore pena mitiga[tur] xxvj. q. vij. tpa[tur] // Item suspicio
crimina presbetur ij. q. vij. paulus dicit // Item auctas p[re]cat[ur] vij. q. i. sicut est
Item assisio plaue [?] non admitta[tur] vij. q. i. petisti d[icit] c. i. // Et in bonis senibus
corporibus d[icit]e[r] sinu vigentibus vigor deuocionis in senilium corpore ascendit[ur] de hijs c. i.
// Et senibus defert[ur] in laboribus peregrinacionis maxime deuoto magne // Item dest...
cis ne ad curiam uadant // Item in etate de elec. extra ma ij. // Item intestatum st. ti. de consanguinitate tura s[ed]
in etate de elec. extra ma ij. // Item intestatione s[ecundum] ti. de consanguinitate tura s[ed]
ti. v. senibus // de penis in senectute h[ab]et s[ecundum] ubi q[ue] p[ro]mo[vetur] antiquitas et ubi pom[itur]
p[re]sumpto // An in penis senecti p[ar]atur lxxxvi. d. tanta // An sit dum inter-
senes desigi et male q[ui] pedum // Et dicant[ur] senes que senectus aquibus immibus

ul omibȝ cōpet ut lite nō ꝯ. qm̄ sm̄ Jnno. // Scđo qu̇o an iudex d̄ iudicit
ꝯ d̄ sequi sensum suū vī. q. vī. iudicet ij. ti. se. ꝯ. v. d. an iudex
ſñcia d̄ sna dic. iudi. d̄ ꝑꝑebȝ sine au sna ꝯqua ꝯ gaudꝯ iudicit
dica̅. nulla. ul diffinitiua reg̃ nullā̃ sꝯmo ij solut. fuit. due sne
vna s. nulla. ralta diffi. reg̃ applō intiecta ad diffi. suſpedit ee effectu intlocuto
re. e. ti. ꝙ ad ꝯsil sm̄ Jnno. // Nec sna dica̅. diffi. nec nulla. ij. q. vj. ꝯ. diffini
tiua d̄ ꝑꝯua audicis sm̄ Jnno. // An et sna que fert. inpos. dica̅. diffi. ul l
nulla. reque sna dica̅. nulla. reg̃ interlocutoria tū tac ꝯꝯe audit ꝑtibus
sollēpnit lata tūſit oȝ nan indicatam ꝯ ꝑꝑetuo ei stat. ꝯ ipsa. ti. ee. sm̄. Jn
nocenc. // Jtem sna lata sup pos. diffinitiua dica̅. ut lite nō ꝯ. c. i. ꝯ ꝯ sna
diffinitiua ꝯꝯ d. vbi ponit. diffi. // Qual d̄ ee sna qualit forma peti
conis formal d̄ sna d. oz. cog. c. ij. d. atq̃a qualit reg̃ ut d. sme. lig. hel.
reᷣ. d. ꝑnunciatꝯ d. au sup causa // An sna venal iudicis ul arbitri teneat
d̄ in. rꝯ. ti. tū abamn ij. q. vj. ꝯ. diffinitiua. v. venales // An semp sna diffi
nitiua d̄ ꝯtine absoluto̅ ul ꝯ d. inpna d. atq̃a illa. d. b. sig. nꝯ ꝯ ꝯ ij
q. vj. ꝯ. diffinitiua // Sna ꝯ ꝯ. ꝯro ꝯlata nō tenet d. sid. ꝯꝯ. ul dil.
sm̄ Jnno // An iudex ꝯ ius ꝑti supueniens d̄beat snare e. ti. abb. li. vj. ꝯ.
Jnno. ral // An qualis sna fri possit que sna dica̅. qualis reque qualior
ꝙ petito̅ d̄ sna ꝯꝯdare. si tū incta sit ꝑetito videre d̄ iudex ut snam
ferat itam ferat qua. ꝯ que modū quales sne fri possit // An oīs sne
que sup petitoribȝ vniꝯsalibȝ ꝑmulgat. sint singla ꝯꝯ ꝯa an ee sꝯ
ꝯꝯssione veniat in sna ut accessoria // Et aut sna irrita. ul irrita iudi
catur ꝯomnia ꝯꝯꝯs que secuta sunt ꝯꝯa d. ꝯꝯ. ꝯla. c. si. sm̄ Jnno // Et ꝯ
sna dica̅. ꝯꝯtitia d. ꝯꝯ. tū dilca sm̄ Jnno. // An sue iudice scit ꝯ
libadusa ꝑte dicda. ij iusta ul nulla au falsa ꝯ ul que e ꝯꝯ ꝯꝯꝯ
ꝯa. insna nocet ei d. ꝯ cōpincia sm̄ Jnno. // Sz a sna lata ꝯ ꝯꝯꝯ
nō tenet ꝯ in ꝯꝯꝯ ij. q. vj. diffinitiua d. ꝯoff. oz. ꝯꝯꝯit sm̄ Jnno // An ꝯ
ꝯꝯꝯ uacaturo ul re ꝯꝯta fera̅. sna reg̃ ꝯqua. d. ꝯꝯ. ꝯꝯ. tū sup
sm̄ Jnno. // An ꝯꝯ forma petitionis formal d̄ sna au sup ca ij libello
ꝯꝯta iudex snabit ꝯ nō sup alia ꝯ au ꝯꝯꝯ sup ꝯꝯꝯbȝ lꝯ nō sit
ij libello ꝑetiti ꝯꝯꝯ. d. ꝯ. ꝯꝯꝯ ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ ꝯꝯꝯ ꝯꝯa. pos. tū ꝯa ꝯ.
se. ꝯ. tū aliud sm̄ Jnno. ralios // An sna dica̅. incta si ij aliqua ꝑte
ꝯꝯꝯ nō sit ꝯꝯꝯꝯ ꝯ au sna que sit qualit sup oīrbȝ ꝯꝯ ꝯꝯ
ꝑmulgatur d̄. ꝯꝯ reg̃ sna nō ꝯ ꝯꝯꝯ ꝯꝯꝯ ꝯ ꝯꝯꝯ ꝯꝯꝯ d. ꝯꝯ.
tū ꝯꝯa sm̄ Jnno. // An sup ꝯꝯꝯ ꝯꝯa possit fri sna. ꝯ au ualet
sna sub ꝯꝯꝯone lata quā statutū fuit ne sub ꝯꝯꝯone sna fri. d. dolo. ꝯꝯ
sine sm̄ e. // An iudex ij iudicando d̄ sequi equitꝯ ul ꝯꝯꝯ ul rigorem ul
ꝯꝯꝯ d. ꝯꝯ. c. v. ꝯꝯ. d. licet. i. // Dicit ꝯ i. q. vij. ꝯꝯꝯ. ꝯꝯ. q. i.
clemeꝯ // An sna lata ꝯ ius litigatoꝯ ul ꝯ ius ꝯꝯꝯ ita ꝙ ꝯꝯꝯ ꝯꝯ
ꝯꝯꝯ ꝯtineat ualeat lꝯ nō sit appellatū e. ti. c. i. ꝯ ij. q. vj. ꝯ. diffinitiua
An idem sit si error sit notorius d. ꝯꝯ sicut si error ꝯꝯ ꝯ sna ꝯꝯꝯa. d.
ꝯꝯꝯ. ꝑꝯ. sm̄ Jnno. que ꝯꝯ. e. ꝯꝯꝯ // An ꝯꝯ iudex ꝯꝯꝯ. ꝯsna
ꝯꝯꝯꝯ ul non ꝯ au faciat ꝯꝯ notoriam ut sna d. ver. sig. ꝯꝯꝯ.
ꝯ ij. q. vj. ꝯ. ꝯꝯꝯ // An sna qualis ualeat ꝯ au sna d̄ esse clarior quam
libellus ꝯ ꝯꝯꝯ aliꝯ ꝯ. d. li. o. c. ij. sm̄ Jnno. // Jtem in re dubia
nō d̄ dal ꝯꝯ sna xj. q. iij. ꝯꝯ // Jtem sna lata ꝯ canonicā formā nō
ualet e. ti. tū causa // Jtem sna lata cont absentem non ꝯtumacē non
tenet e. ti. ꝯꝯꝯ iij. q. ix. ꝯꝯꝯ // Jtem sna lata ꝯ nō ꝯꝯꝯ ul
ꝯꝯꝯ ut ꝯꝯꝯ nō ꝯ ꝯ d. ꝯꝯ. ꝯꝯ // Jtem sna lata ꝯ ꝯstatutꝯ ꝯ
ꝯꝯ nulla e. ꝯ. tū ꝯ // Et ꝯ d̄ snam fre ꝯ ꝯ sine fribȝ ul ꝯꝯꝯ
snam fre ꝯꝯ reg̃ snam ad ꝯꝯ ꝯ memoriam fera̅. ꝙ sna ius faciat

contra ptes et sub qua condicione aliorum sna sit ferenda optimum incidentis facti
e. ti. de apellac. cupien. li. vi. secundum Jnno. // An sna in causam et aliorum quod alegare
perhibent ne indices fiant teneat de off. del. cum sup. secundum Jnno. // An sna a
non suo iudice lata teneat vel possit rata fieri de offic. ad mini. d'ni. ac si
cleri de procur. nulli q. q. ij. c. j. et j. e. ti. § ultio de quis possit // Si sna
sit nulla an id iudex ord. vel del. pot alia fe. e. ti. c. j. secundum Jnno. // An
teneat sna lata contra eum qui est in possessione subiectionis de eli. do. cum dilec.
secundum e. // An ante completionem sunt indicatum quibus possit indicare de hiis quod est
pretura tpe dco qui omit compos tam sicut // An tenet plurium ordinariis
sna separatim lata et si omnes indices sint presentes et sna dissipat contra sna
tenet et quod inde sit cum alt. ordinariis vel delegatis vel arbitris comput
et alt. absoluit vel diuersas ferunt sncias e. ti. c. ultio de off. del. cum j. de
statu mo. in singlis et ij. q. vj. § diffinitiua v. Jtem si plures // Si possim
quis a testimonio repelli an et sna ferenda sit vel pxm q. i. § hiis aucti
de iuris latis a possessore nunc sine bona sine mala fide possideat an teneat
et de mult. ad h. fidei. de resti. spol. in li. secundum Jnno. // Qui sunt illi qui palam
sncias fre possunt nec nouella dnni. Bo. e. ti. de re. iudi. et si sna // Qui sna
arbitror vel nomine sue mitti hre d. b. p. h. abbl. secundum Jnno. // Qui iudex
de eam fre cum est in metu tu illitate non in fiunt xi q. iij. illa et iij. c. si
cui palam fert sna et palam quia potentes mandat de fo. in postulasti et dco
c. et si sna // Jtem sna contra equitatem nulla est e. ti. ad probandum // Jtem qui
duos ordinarii indices diuersas pferunt sncias sna tenet pro reo non pactore
secundum Jnno. e. ti. c. ultio // Jtem sna primum lata non tenet et dubius causa
committit de off. del. cum dudum // Quando sna fri dz si sna grauat mppo
2 nam procuratoris vel sindici cum rq. qui dabitur iudicati et si per extimationem
procuratore fiat condempnacio in propriis in eius bonis fiet executio et an in ppo
dni vel procuratoris vel sindici seu iconomi seu defensoris sit capienda sna
de elec. quiam de capell. mo. c. ij. et de sponsa § ottauo di an fieri // Sna dz
rindre petitionem de li. q. c. i. secundum Jnno. // An sna per falsos testes instra vel litteras
lata teneat ipso iure an sit execucioni mandanda vel possit retractari et si et j.
quod tpus et ipso iure sit de h. c. de pba. lig. de fide instru. cum j. de excep. cum ben. de
time falsi. j. c. et ij. responsit cum aliis ij. Si post litem g. dnm rei petite ad
actorem concessa tam simili vel diffilia incipiant pertinere an contra pactore
sna pferatur e. ti. abbl. li. vj. // An qui et ingnibus casibus li. no g. sna fri possit
vt li. no g. quid fre et si ptorum // Quando in mixto nti possit sna ferri et an
vel arbitros eligant et si non solum petita in libello veniunt in sna sed et alia
alia primceria de pba. lig. secundum Jnno. // An pluribus indicibus sncias pferentibus unus
solus debeat pronuntiare si iudex in sna sua narrat quos in lite qua diffinit
vel q. fta e testes recepti et an ista pbantur pfine inperium an nunc ipsna
indicte ptoris vel alia pfirmatur vt si no extitit appellatio no pt dici quod sna
sit in iusta et cmpbuscam bonis q. eca h. e. ti. qui g. stam secundum e. // An sna
lata qt eum qui citatus fuit simpliciter no pemptorie seu qt absentes non
gratiacio teneat e. ti. cum vobis d'off. del. consultationibus d'pta auditis xxxiii
q. iij. d'illicita h. e. ti. § viij v. an sna sit re. // An appellans an sna
ad sncias sit notandus et si nota et sna tenet contra ad petitionem h. Jnno
an cum dicesis dz deliberare qui vult sncias fre de offic. ad mini. xx. d. de quibus
an valet sna ad limine vel alta pte contradicte plata de off. d'l. consuluit et ij. q.
in bidua // An maiestatis ordo indiciarius sit seruandus et si non sna an sna
g. ij. q. i. § de ele. bone g. de fil. pbr. qui de iure ad mini. in et de prim. ea. cum
dilecti // Sna dz iusta vel in iusta consta consens vel ordine // Jtem ap. omisso fugat

turpitudinem siue ut de off. de l. pastoral. de sen. ex sacro c. xxj. q. iij. inferiora.
et c. ept. ybi. c. xxj. se // An de l. iura sua iniusta que eius tamen non cat uel manifesta lig
ua de off. del. tu contingat sum summo. // An de exercusa capituli sua domorum sit fun
da de domor. extra // An p. violentam presumptionem feratur sua calia parte absente
e. ti. cum olim sum summo // An possit sentenciari super omni rei qui non edidit libellum
de testi. spol. expositione sum summo. // Si de pluribus summis uel capitulis uel de una
sua agitur an iudex super aliquibus uel aliquo tantum tamen uel sua uel super intende
tibus uel eugentibus sentenciabit et si super parte summe petite uel capitulorum petitorum
iudex sentenciaverit an videtur in aliis absoluisse uel potest super illis aliis velut pro
intende de e. c. tu ml. j. sum summo. // Et valet interlocutorie sit tamen conditi sollemp-
nitate qua diffinitive sive promulgante eam tamen in absentia partis diffinitiva
sua uel interlocutoria possit fieri tamen sua sine eta quantitate plata teneat eam.
vel sentenciam diffini. uel vuells. eta eam possit dici de inuitate de pena sum e. // Si
absentes tenentur agat g. que ferri sua de testi. primo li. vj. sum summo // An sua
lata super legitimacione uel aut ex omnibus preiudicatur tamen qualiter sua formetur ubi
defensor aut venit qui filij sit. lege. tamen j. f. summo. // Et quatenus super tantibus
formetur sua de fo. g. postulasti sum summo // Et qualiter sentenciabitur in tel. solutionis
de exc. p. postdl. sum summo. // Et qualiter iudex sentenciabit ut accessore petit. extra
sepultorum amoto. institutorum uel silentio tamen sit effectus sine qualiter lata super
iudicatione castri iure de cuiusdam uel hugo de prope. certificasti sum summo. // Et valet
tamen q. absentem feratur sua et aut de absente et impuncto de pena. qualiter de do
lo. put sum summo in ctor que fit j. e. ti. s. vij. a. an sua si ulla et. de gen.
a. qua tenaliter // An sit expedit sumendum expendio pleris fuerint ronces et que plura
faciat qua uit dej. pa. suggestum xxviij. d. c. j. // Eu q. eu qui non possides
sentenciatur cum sua uel alios lata preiudicet aliis si appellatur de re iudicata super f.
summo. // An valet sua inita matrimoniali si lata fuit sine scriptis de testi. albertus
An iudex in sua tam que spem monet dicit teneatur e. ti. sicut de sen. ex tamen
medicinalis li. vj. xxxj. d. submittatur // An sua possit ex parte valere ex parte
tam ea in vno art.[lo] revocatur in aliis revocetur de ap. sil. dil. prior de ghym.
placet vi si quis corporibus sum summo. et alios // De sua per contumaciam lata an sit
dubia lig. al. sit iusta et pena indicet aperiam indicamus sine sit uel fuit
hic primiciam sine prmaliciam e. ti. tamen ebu li. vi. de in. c. libr. cle. tu aborum
de prim. ca. c. j. q. iij. iudices ij. q. vj. diffinitiva et venales xxj. q. vj. quam
An sua contrariam cotidie suspensionis interdicti uel alia diffinitiva uel interlo-
teneat si non sit lata in scriptis de pena qui de testi. albericus de sen. ex. tamen me
dicinalis li. vj. ij. q. i. primus xxj. q. i. si quis tamen clerico // An sua possit
subditione fieri tamen qualiter suspendatur pro ceditorum de ap. copia in summo gteto
q. interdictum et. c. ij. de sen. ex. romano li. bj. xxij. q. v. bidem // An iudex f.
opinam gratiam uel sum allegatam uel sum primam sensum debeat iudicare cum
si gestia sua contra sit probatur e. ti. tamen ebu li. vj. de gesta. c. i. de off. del. pastorali
de off. or. c. i. de postp. quia bia q. vij. iudicet xj. q. iij. summope xxxx. q. v.
s. bis ita // Non solum fertur sua super eo quod petitum fuit sed et super causis peti
tionis // Et an teneat sua ab illo lata qui inter sit fendi si non pos. de ca. pos.
tamen sum summo. // Fertur interdum sua non solum super petitione principali sed et super
accessoriis uel extinctis qui aut in actionibus singularibus generalibus uel uniuersali
bus eta uel inita sua sit fenda de testi. spol. cum ad se sum e. // Et qualiter ipse
ubi dat primiciam tamen ab uno arbitrorum uel iudicum aliis presentibus et mandan
tibus scripta sua recitatur in nalla qui be e. ti. tamen abuns // Et sua diffi
nitiva scriptis debet ab ipso iudice recitari al. non valet nisi in epo et illustribus pso
nis // Item sua qua scriptam edi audiente litigatoribus non recitari uel qua
ab ipso stando non sedendo prefertur contingit non valet ut in alia nouella e. ti.

sententia // Et sententiam fert non magna deliberatione dz [illegible] xxxv. q. ve [illegible] // Et ad
sententiam dandam [illegible] [illegible] non requiritur [illegible] xi. q. iii. si quis [illegible] // Et ex pre-
sentibus partibus an plenam negotii discussionem sententia [illegible] secunda xxx. q. ult. iudi-
2 cante // Item [illegible] plenam investigationem veritatis xi. q. iii. [illegible] etc. que
e iii. [illegible] // [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ii. q. [illegible] // Et [illegible] moritur
alter litigantium [illegible] coram iudice vel arbitro an [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis petit ut accessorium an [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] secundum Innocentium // [illegible]
[illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] xxxiii. q. iii. [illegible] etc. // Item [illegible] sententia [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] e. ti. c. iii. // Item iudex non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dz in [illegible] secundum [illegible] ferre sententiam e. ti. [illegible] // [illegible] sine an sententia [illegible] sic [illegible] ut
sicut ipse iudicat sic debeat [illegible] iudicare [illegible] e. ti. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] //
Sententia [illegible] que lata [illegible] non dz [illegible] secundum Innocentium // An sententia lata inter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine non [illegible] qui filii sunt legitimi [illegible] // An sententia
[illegible] faciat vel declaret [illegible] [illegible] dominium rei e. ti. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
xxi. q. iii. [illegible] // Si ad restitutionem rei [illegible] sit condempnatus in iuste non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] secundum Innocentium
licet sententia rem [illegible] adiudicatam non faciat [illegible] possit tamen eam [illegible] publiciana [illegible]
[illegible] e. ti. [illegible] secundum e. // An sententia [illegible] iudicis faciat fidem [illegible] [illegible] iudi-
[illegible] [illegible] // An sententia diffinitiva vel [illegible] vel [illegible] lata in uno iudicio
[illegible] in aliis [illegible] secundum Innocentium // An [illegible] [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] an
sententiam // An [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e. [illegible] secundum
Innocentium // An [illegible] que lata e sententia [illegible] [illegible] dominium vel possessionem admittat [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Innocentium // Si [illegible] petitione hereditatis vel alia universali actione in [illegible]
[illegible] plura possidere [illegible] [illegible] in omnibus fiet condempnatio [illegible] in [illegible]
rebus [illegible] petitis [illegible] et accessoriis [illegible] aut [illegible] sententia in hereditatis petitione [illegible]
sententia [illegible] // Item si petita sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per modum
[illegible] aliis non obstat exceptio rei iudicate // [illegible] [illegible] actio sit ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Innocentium // An post sententiam [illegible] fructus vel alia accessoria peti vel [illegible]
2 [illegible] [illegible] // An actio [illegible] [illegible] sententia vel [illegible] [illegible] iudex ap-
[illegible] [illegible] coram // An [illegible] [illegible] de sententia possit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sententia [illegible] nulla possessionis dato vel [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] secundum Innocentium // Et sententia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententiam [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum Innocentium // [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] latis ut in [illegible] restitutionis in integrum [illegible] sententia [illegible]
[illegible] e. ti. [illegible] secundum e. // [illegible] post sententiam in [illegible] remaneat [illegible] sententia
lata e tamen [illegible] sententia [illegible] actio [illegible] possessionis actione [illegible] sententie
amissam vel ablatam non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum e. // Sententia [illegible]
[illegible] iudicatas non valet // Item post sententiam non [illegible] [illegible] ut e. ti. [illegible] secundum e.
[illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] iudicatas ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum Innocentium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia [illegible] litigatores lata [illegible] romana
li. vi. secundum e. // An possit [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] non e appellatum vel [illegible]
iudicata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. i. secundum e. // An sententia teneat [illegible] illos [illegible]
[illegible] quos actum [illegible] non dz [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post sententiam accedunt
e nova [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum e. // Lata sententia [illegible] [illegible] per modum
[illegible] accessoriis non [illegible] nisi in sententia sint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Innocentium // [illegible] iudex [illegible] in sententia [illegible] etiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statim [illegible] sententia [illegible]
[illegible] statim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] statim [illegible] [illegible]
avi [illegible] valet ea [illegible] post sententiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ii. [illegible]
[illegible] sententia [illegible] alios acta aliis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si ad aliud [illegible]
an aut [illegible] sententiam stat [illegible] absenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ii. secundum e. //
[illegible] sententia lata [illegible] ad iudicata [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel sic [illegible] iudices [illegible] [illegible] iudex [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] possit [illegible] sua possessionem rei [illegible] iudicialem [illegible] in [illegible]

procedatur et an post sententiam an beneficium redditum sine processu possit solui ei cui est res
adiudicata uel absque litte repi et post sententiam absolutoriam non est aliud remedium qua
uenitur ad amissionem beneficii sine contradictione uel contra possessorem sententia in negatoria
committitur an liceat statim aliud eligere uel beneficium sub lite uel sententie contra
in quibusdam aliis causa et de regulis procurator ad instrumenta sententia est // De predicti et si post
rectorie spoliat assignetur an spoliator tenetur in toto intenti admitte et si contra
atur spoliator si intentio nomine adquisiuisse an re cogatur restitui indicatur
et an post quis rem retinet sine processu si per actorem indicatum est an ecclesia proximum non
ui inde sententia retractari uel si res comodata ea petatur qua primo et an in ap. uel
restitutionis ea in perpetua iudicata indicabitur primo sententiam iniustam uel iniustam et contra
ea olim in sententia est // An littere uel mandato uel in publico iudice iusta uel iniusta
bona uacet sine causa cognitione facta uel forum ligat uel habeat bonum sine uel si non
appellatur in rem transeat iudicatam de in integrum restitutione ea remisset de ap. rev.
ua. li. et idem iusta ea uenisset et quam sententiam actiua petit c. ult. sententia // An
post sententiam uales uel similes obligationes tollantur de re cog. c. fi. sententia est // De effectu
sine suspendit de casu indicandi uel liquidum in quantum priuilegiate et c. ti.
s. in b. quatenus index // An proxima iusta sententia aqua non est appellato de elect.
boc. i. sententia // An sententia preiudicet absentibus de pena ex insinuatione sententia est
an confirmato uim habeat sine an sententia aqua non appellatur elapsum x dierum
in rem transeat iudicatam et an sententia lata in ea minorum uel rectoris transeat
in rem indicatam de dolo cum alium sententia est // Si fertur sententia pastore sed ex ius
determinandi uel eius dandi in aliquo casu non preiudicat illis qui singulari
more se innant puta prescriptione uel quia ea quod fuit ex uniuersitate et
sententia lata super ea singulis communis non preiudicat et uos qui si aliquid petatur ubi
alius qua nus tangitur non debet fieri sententia super io // Sed super iure tantum ut si
actum est quod aliquis non esse sibi ius instituendi et ideo petitum est silentium super eum
poni et consitutionem per iuramentum quod ut sit ubicumque quis non potest soluere
debitum ad quod tenetur et inde quando exprimetur contra in hoc // Si alias contra in
statutum singulari indicio actum esset tunc bene fertur sententia quod uos ut de sepul
tificatum sententia ... // An regula post index sententiam sententiam reuocare contra diffi
uel intellectus de pe. ex sacro sententia est // Cum sententia quod non tenet contra sententia per pri
cipem confirmata qualis sit xvi. q. vi. si episcopus in. q. vi. hoc quippe // Cum
sententia recte prolata ab omnibus est tenenda et q. iii. s. sed et si quis episcopus
xxxv. q. ix. c. i. xi. q. iii. nemo contempnat // Cum non debet sustinere prelatum
canonicam inquit non est prolata canonica sententia xi. q. iii. non debet // Item sententia
ecclesie siue iusta siue iniusta est timenda e. q. quibus et c. i. et si promisisti
Cum iniuste lata uero potius sententia qua patienti e. q. illud xxiii. q.
ult. Si quis non et in c. se. // Cum iniusta sententia non apud deum sed apud
ecclesiam ligat de sen. ex. a nobis in et c. per tuas // Nisi sit nulla sententia nec
apud ecclesiam ligat xi. q. iii. cui est illata // Item cum subditi prepositores ad
malum inducunt cognitum siue eorum non est obediendum xi. q. iii. s. quo cum
go. // Cum diffinitiue sententie executio per xxx dies cum princeps contradicat ali
quem ad mortem condempnat e. q. cum ap. // Item quando quidam ad mortem
condempnata perdat quia aliter committitur contradicit in q. b. consuluisti nisi
xxxii. q. v. quid non formatam Item quando princeps assignet insulam
illi qui in exilium debet deportari in q. vi. hodie ... // Item quando condempnatus
natus quivis reddat deo suo de periculis rome ar. d. liii. qualis xii.
q. ii. illud // Item sententia lata sub conditione non ligant nisi aduenienta
conditione de ap. ... // Item nisi condempnatus appellant infra decem dies sententia

transit in rem iudicatam et facit ius inter partes e. ti. in iur. / Item si sententia
summa quandam causam non probat de re im. in practica de re. a. xe. iudi. in iur.
Item quando quamvis e scripta in sententia et q. que sententia de resti. spol. licet / Item
sententia a non suo iudice lata et per aliquot dies propter timorem non appellata non acquirit in
vii^a h. sententiates aliquot ius prelatori e. ti. olim iur. / De remedio sententia retractetur.
Item possit retractari sententia lata a suspecto iudice probato de ex cap. in inter an et in
quibus casibus et quia iniqua post diffinitivam sententiam agnita e et appellatio potest
cognosci de ea et an hoc solum suffic. ad cassationem sententia quod ordo iudiciarius
non fuit in ea servatus e. ti. in libro Ioan. Imo. / De iudex an supplere debeat
at cuius dare sententiam pro iudice de ep. e. iure. in dilectis. Item e. / quia Item sententia
retractari agnita non e appellatum de prim. iud. c. ii. ubi multa bona dicet et
ii. q. vi. §. diffinitiva d. Item sententia / de sententia lata propter dolum vel falsitatem agnita
2 in multa nota. de dapo. c. i. Item Imo. / An sententia per errorem in matrimoniali
ca lata agnita non e appellatum in rem transeat iudicatam et quibus contra eam
et qua audiatur et an ipso iure vel per integrum restitutionis beneficium retractetur et quibus
modis et casibus quando sententia retractetur et agnita. Finale iudicium perducat posito et contra
sententiam nemine licet veritate manifestata e. ti. lator sanguinem tenetur desistere c. i
de sententia qui filii legi. pl. c. xxxv. q. ix. in summa. / An sententia vel processus
principis vel alterius per subreptionem sentiens possit revocari parte opposita alta vel ab
2 sente e. ti. in olim de of. de. c. pt. xxxv. q. ix apostolice et. iaciam. / De
hereticorum quos sit agendum de sine inclite e ti. decreto / Si petitur sententia
pronunciari nulla vel confirmari an possit eam iudex pronunciare nullam vel eam in
firmari et si sententia petatur pro ea nulla pronunciari an admittatur reus vel actor
ad probandum eam nullam vel aliqua pro alia ea et si petatur institutionem canonicam
pronunciari vel electionem confirmari an iudex possit pronunciare ipsam non canonicam
vel non confirmandam et quid iuris si pro ea ea vel contra hoc petatur de of. de le. cum
contingat de sponsa. confirmatione utia pos. cum certa Item Imo. / An sit spe
cialis in matrimonio ut post sententiam et quis audiatur de despon. impu. atestationes Item
e. / Post sententiam non potest dici sententia nulla ex ratione quod recipientes non intersunt licet
propter vires rei iudicate que tenet et inter eos quorum non interest e contrario in co
2 ratione sed contradictores quod post sententiam potest opponi quia sententia ibi non fecit ius inter
partes ut de causa sup. his Item e. / An liceat alicui post sententiam contra sententiam confessionem
terminos de iure inter Item e / de sententia contra virum lata de ti. qui cum. actori pos.
de. an sententia / An et maxime in beneficiis sententia agnita non e appellatum vel sup
plicatum restituendi et an quando contra reum pronunciatur per malum ius suum licet actor
incoepit probat de iure suo e. ti. c. ii. et de prim. iud. Item Imo. ii. c. / An pretextu
privilegiorum de novo repertorum vel exhibitorum sententia retractetur an similia post sententiam possint
produci an preceptum ut dicit vel mandatum cum sine habeat et quod contra sententiam de iure
restitutio in integrum de resti. in integrum c. ii. Item e. / In quibus casibus pretextu
novorum instrumentorum sententia instauretur e. ti. inter. no. et c. fe. / Si appellans sententiam
contra se latam petit irritam vel irrita pronunciari et adversarius petit sententiam exhibi
appellante replicante quod eius copiam non habuit an in dubio vocetur sententiam
exhibendi an reus debet interrogari vel testis sententia pro eo lata sit / An iudex potest
in sententia cum conditione s. si testis sententia post appellationem lata sit an confessio eius
qui dicit nullam sententiam contra se latam s. ff. prejudicet et adversario prosit et an post modum
contra sententiam prolato prejudicabit confessioni de fide instru. b. petimus in. Item Imo. / An
retractetur sententia que nulla e ipso iure vel lite non. q. c. iii. et ii. q. i. sententiates / An sententia
sit nulla et agnita revocatur in peremptorium in absente notitia non pervenit e. ti.
tenor in b tolog. de sponsa in uno constitutum ut lite non q. cum §. / Si non de exp
pla. exhibitis et iii. q. ix. c. ii. / An legatus vel alius iudex delegatus ordinarius
in expensis casibus sine fuit appellatum sive non ita quod sententia in rem transierit iudicatam

Snie et sunt renunciatum ab appellante ap. Sme et lata snia sit nulla
/ Sine annullanda possit sniaz suam corrige vel retractare vl mutare e ti. tu bcol
dns de actina quarto de mn. ainl c. ij. de pu. ex parte ij. q. vj. §. diffinitiva in
fcdo v. xxxv. q. ix in snia et § quia qo et fm Jnno. de of. dl. in litteris
presentiam et. venabilis / ccnar. iudex se gerit in revocando interlocutoriaz
vel mandatum zan tacite revocet pti adprobandum vl aliud termi. asignado e. ti
ad apptce li vj. c. de ap. cu cessante c. e. ti. li. vj. si a iudice // ccrsnia et romane
sedis aut p gsidatoe tpoz vel statu vl p sbreptom vl ginem snitz pt inpne
liue gminta xxxv. q. ix sniaz et. venientem e. ti. tu dlim // ccy snia lata
quo ualz tu essen dz qd p appllatom in fra debitu tpus revocla. xxxv. q. ix.
tyse ita // Item qn in ardine causis institit no dat. ij. q. i. Inprimis / Jte qn no
asuo iudice fert ij. q. bm. accusatores xx. q. ij. c. i. e c. ogin xj. q. i. v dicitos
de iudi. ac. si clici / Item qn ab vno solo iudice tu duo sunt delegati fertur
ij. q. vj. § diffinitiue v. Jte si plex dof. dl. tam sinilem Item si q ius scpt
feri ij. q. vj. § diffinit. v. Jte si snia / Item si pt. solitu ordinez lata fuerit
e. ti. c. j. ideo §. diffinitia v. Jte snia q. Jte si iudices fines madati statuti
excederent e q. v. Jt tu tra / Item si q de inpugnatoz vl absolutoz non gtinet
e q / Jte si iudex ptio corruptu eam tulit e q. v. venales / Jte si q non
gtumatie absente lata sint ij. q. ix. q. gtotum / ccy inqua snia e revocada
xxiij. q. ij. sane p fter / Jte si p flas pbacones t p subreptom data e xxxv
b. q. ix. venia c. ij. c. se. cc dns noluit mutare sua sniaz xxxj. q. iij.
tempsqsp de pe. d. j. noluit dg // ccy dns no mutat sniam in homines
q in opa quia no hominibus mutat. q iuris e. d. si agamus et. se / Jte p texti
similiter de nouo repti no dz snia revocari de pu. c. re. iudi. sbrta / Jte snia retrata
ta cima revocatur ad prim statu e. ti. ad pbandum / ccy snia diffinitia aqua e appella
tum non dz pendente appllatoe exe cutoi mandari quod si fiat dz revocari de iudi
meriettee Item snia lata q iuris no trasit in rem iudicatam qn possit revocari
quacuq motati cpta de pu. c. re. iudi. lator et. q sanguinem / cc mis possit ratoz
sniam t re q ipo iure nulla e de atti. ad pe. ij. q. vj. § quippe xx. q. i. nullus
c. c. de so. q. v. an cliq de ysensu / An sniaz tene qnis pbare fuisse iuste latam
vl in iustaz tiq dz pbare q snia ua. vel eaz petit execucom mandari. lan pre
sumatur pta tatb lz pbare vl facit. ea pbatom sme vl posse dl. vl ordi. petens
execucom sme / ccnid ne execucom q dicas an lite ac. inpetra iudi. pondto
ria acta tac. eius dz in snia scribi e. ti. tam cu sr. d. cl. bone i. d. ine. inp
pen. dof dl. cu in ur dof. be adimplenda de pba. qui pm Jnno. de cl.
bone i. // de snia que pmilit pferri et quid in ea veniat et qua. extime.
c. an in re pmissa snia execucom madar. de pu. ex parte. fm Jnno. / An p in
strum sme vel aliud pbent. gmissio gtradio litis gtestato gfessiones e similia
que n tacite in narrant. vl ipa snia tm de pba. qm dof. dl. tu in tm de
ccusi tu olim fin e / ccnid tenet pbare qui petit sniam gfirmari vl infirmari
vel execucom mandari vl vsqz ad sufficientiam debitam obserua de gsnia uti vl
inutili c. i. fm Jnno. / An iudex aquo petitu e sniaz sortis vl alia pnunciari
illam potuit pnuntiare de in mpua. vl inighte sme e si petitu e sniaz gfirmari
an iudex infirmare potuit vl ch. an plus sup gfirmatoe sme impetrante pt
adusarius de infirma. age. vt multis alijs dca pmissa dof. dl. tu ligat sme
An calumpniator vl qui inpbaa defitit ultimus punitus si in snia no sunt punitus
de calup. c. i. / ccy psumitur p snia pp quia transiuit in rem iudicatam et si acta
cae no appeat de elec. bone me. i. dgi ei dof. repetate dl. tu in iure fm Jnno.
de pacto sme iusse iudicis redonu que sme de elec. dudum ij. d. v. sig. ex parte
i. ij. q. i. in snia et. i. e xj. q. iij. in snia et § q. si. / An pt ec snia in
iusta e nulla simul de in integrum restit. gstitutus et. de ap. §. v. l. an sufficiat
exceptom // An sint tot sme quot articli ij. q. vj. l. si quis ex. / An vsq ea ord.
vl inquisitorum iudex vel qui sint vocandi vl ad defessiom sme sme admittendi

et quos faciet citari superiori aquo petit sive confirmato vel confirmato et tam et quando
sententia vel alios lata contra inducitur aliis an sententia ius faciat inter partes an iudex
qui tulit sententiam possit testificari super dicta coram eo et de multis aliis. Extra de re iu-
dicata cum aliis super primo. Item incerti executor sive ult. executionem nulla sententia que
sed quando sententia quando executionem suspendi debeat obicit de re iure superiori
e. ti. decreto. Item in sententia prima data vendi potest ab cognitione absoluta.
extra de of. ord. pastoralis etc. ad reprimendam. Item sententia lata contra presbiteros e. ti. de
sen. et re. iudi. ad nostram etc. albicus. Item cumulatis ad iudicium et opponere et alleganda
de simulatione at facit sententia contumacia lata in ipsum de ap. si duobus. Item si sententia
nulla est non est cassanda sed cassa et irrita nuntiari quia quod nullum est cassari non pot-
est ut lite non contestata c. i. in vi. Item quod superiores sententia mandat executionem
quam al non mandare. de integri rest. suscitata. De sententia iudicali vide supra ubi pone
iudex et ubi pone iudicatum et ubi pone delegatus de sententia excommunicationis vide ubi pone excommunicatio
de ma. ti. de spon. et re iudi. citat. ii. q. vi. v. q. iii. xxxv. q. vi. prothonotarius xi. q. iii.
c. de his in qua usque ad ea. habet tres ut dicitur et xxxv. q. ult. c. hiis. Item ita
usque ad finem questionis
Separari et non habet spiritum sanctum xxiii. q.
Separatio quod habetur a scismaticis absentia fuit in dictis. Item hipocrite qui ficto
corde miscent fidelibus ibidem. Item mali boni compares sunt in ecclesia sed per
pessimam vitam separantur ab ea ibidem. Et c. tunc precedes a corpore separantur cum
ad cognitionem veniunt sathane in interitu carnis ut corpus spiritus salvus fiat xi. q.
iii. audi. Item aliquis separantur ab ecclesia pessimam qui sunt extra et aliquis videntur intus
qui sunt foris xxiiii. q. ult. c. aliquis. Et c. nil sic debet formidare quam
separari a corpore de q. iii. nil. Et c. separari a corpore sed sicut membra precisum vitam non
habet i. q. i. corpalia. Et c. debemus separare a malis pro precepto dei qui dicit exite
de ethnicus et publicanus ii. q. i. si peccavit. Item mandato apostoli qui dixit
hereticum post primam et secundam correctionem devita xxiiii. q. iii. dixit. Item consilio nos
2 si quis dicit separamini a tabernaculis impiorum ne pereatis i. q. i. si quis inquit
unde fi. Item statuto gelasii quod separat iudeos a romanis xxviii. q. i. iudei. Item
vo. iohannes apostoli et policarpi viris qui a cerintho et martione separavit se
xxiiii. q. i. omnis qui. Et de separacione vide ubi pone cognitio. Et de separatione bonorum
Et ti. de bono
sepultura est ius competens ecclesie ad sepeliendum in
Sepultura de sepultura quod ius ecclesie limitis suo xiii. q. i. ecclesias. Et c. hoc ius spectat
parochialibus ecclesiis vel quibus ius vel privilegio est concessum idem xvi. q. i. agapi-
2 tus. Et c. ubicumque sepeliantur dum est via et plena de eius xiii. q. ult. ubicumque xvi.
Et offerant devote sepulture bene fidei et testimonium e. q. non continet ad fi. Et c. Quod
in sepultura sanctorum requies est defunctorum xiii. q. ii. cura ad fi. Et c. post mortem
habent sui sepulture sive qui assistentes animi pro piis preces effundunt deo xiii. q. ii.
cum gravia. Item inter ecclesiam maxime iuxta altare ubi corpus christi conficitur nullus
potest excepto ? sepeliendum xiii. q. ii. precipiendum. Et c. potest in ecclesia sepeliri episcopi vel
abbates vel cuiusque vite presbiteri vel laici e. q. nullus. Et c. prodest homini impia vel
cum impietas leuibus moriendi inter impios et vivos defunctos sepeliri e. q. cum gravia etc.
aie etc. non continet in fi. Et c. precibus impios mortalibus decedentibus loca ordinatibus
plus obest sepeliri in sanctis locis quam prodest e. q. quibus etc. cum gravia. Item sicut merito
vero vel cognitione infirme si primam habuit sepultura non est denegandum. Et de decimis
ad restitutionem oblatorum sint compellendi e. ti. c. ultimo. Et c. non solum iuxta uxorem etc.
in alieno loco potest eligi sepultura quia et corpus alienum eligit sepulturam e. ti. c. i.
Item uxor in iure viri potest elige sepulturam e. ti. de uxore. Item non preiudicat pa-
rochiali ecclesie si ad sepeliendum alibi quis dolo inducit e. ti. in nostra. Item sepultura
precio venalis non potest ut nulli inuenit ab est e. ti. petri. Et quod modo dicatur
sepultura et an venditi vel emi possit et ubi et vel fieri de eo plenius extra per totum
simoniam. Et habetur de tam habet qui cimiterium qui etiam non habet e. ti. c. ult. fi. primo
xiii. q. ii. c. fin. qui. de simonia audiuimus an liceat predicatoribus vel minoribus vel aliis
religiosis sepulturas habere vel eis qui voluerunt eligere sepulturam de corporis pro anime

i. hm Jnno. re. ti. li. vi. religiosi c Jn qbus casibus subito moriens ul alius caret
eccla sepultura ecian qui seipos occiderit ul p sua malicia suspendunt ul al
occidentur caret debt eccla sepultura e ti. compte t xxiij. q. v. placuit de hoc qui tu
an si ante excoicatus sit in cimiterio sepeliend de re col litas ti. Jnno li. c ay
Jnmo c ceterum fiet de mortuo si dubitet an sit xanus ul paganus ul excoicatus
an tal de in cimiterio et ul alibi sepeliri e ti. sacris xiij. q. ij. non extimes
re. d. q. d. i. ceterum Jnqua c an infans paganus ut inter pugnans debet in eccla
sepeliri ul d. de q. di. i. ceterum i. t. ij. c Si uxor habuit plures viros que debet in
sepultura sequi xiij. q. ij. de uxo. q. c c. de ult. c sc. e ho. declinatu pronuella dm
bo. e ti. si quis c an sumus excoicati locum faciat religiosum t quod fiet si excoicatus
ul interdictus in cimiterio sit sepultus e ti. sacris de spul adhuc c an debet sepultura
denegari sine viator clericus forensis filius uxor puer ul alius debet sepeliri in
ubi posset elige sepulturam in eccla cimiterio habeat t au p pactum ul alio modo impe
dia. eccs sepulture t de inlicte adhuc ti. sic. e ti. c. i. sumtacta de uxore in ind
re. de ef. aupbri ef. xiij. q. ij. c. i. ij. t. iij. t. h. qui t. s. ult. et. vniq q. et. ubicunqz
c pnona inra dm bo. sit eccia matricem hunc ti. sulta de clara c Si quis dimisse
nova et in loco inig religioso elegit sepulturam electa tal valet ut e ti. cum quis
c Item si quis habet domicilium in ciuitate ul castro ad villam aliq se tn rcrtiams ul ca
transtulit tibi sepulta defferit no eccla no in eccla dee ville Sz in eccla pro
chiali ul in ea qa sin eius ul prorsus sepulcra maiorum sepeliri debent dummodo
absqz pielo ad eam valeat deportari ut habet e ti. ~~hoc quis~~ Jtem qui c Jt lic
pr minores filios qui no pnt aucqz ad annos pubertatis pueniat elige sepulturam
posst si consuetudo tne ad hoc quos voluit sepelire hoc tn no h. d. consuetudo hunc no he.
Sz ple tc sunt maioribus ul improchiali eccla tumulandi quis aut filius faul
absqz pris assensu s. posset elige sepulturam paciua cu sua pt. ipius assensu
si peculiu castrense habet qr castrense habeat ad mdire no pt ut e ti. lic. ct iste reli
giosi s. no pnt elige sepulturam nisi. rcru ut e ti. religiosi c an qui de rapina no
satisfecit habet eccia sepultura de rap. cyltre rc. sic co c Jus sepulture a laico pos
sideri t inid pa. co lc. hm Jnno. an asasinatores ul heretici sepulti sunt ex
cominandi Sed ipse madaverunt se ptice sepeliri sime no depat. no ut. c. ij. c
an in morbi pero ul interneamet decedens sit priuandus eccia sepultura de sta
tu indicali tu admo sup t densim quia rd cor. c. i. c Si prochianus aliquibus
alibi eligat sepulturam quod dz hc eccia prochial t au suffic. dae hcm libellum
(?)pror de libus qui prochianos meos recipiunt ad sepulturam t an malo intencione
psim. moneri qui in loco inig religioso eligit sepeliri t au hic ul ex dolo
inductus est eo. eccia prochialem eligat sepulturam sit restituendus eccie prochiali
cu oblacionibus t omnibus aliis bonis suis t ali corp restituat. v. posset apello ul
violencia t au corp posst peti sine bonis ul bona sine corpe t an minores
etate sibi possint elige sepulturam e. ti. in nra cu sic rc. sc hm Jnno. maiore
depe. illorum qui aliqs induciit admonendo iurando ul fide interposita pmittendo
ut apd eorum ecciam eligat sepulturam ul iam electam ultius ia no immutet
i nouella dm bo. e. ti. animarum c c. ceterum pocius dz quis in eccijs qm alibi se
peliri xiij. q. ij. cu quia rc. se rc. prripiendo rc. quibus c an tpe interdicta ul in
eccia interdicta ul nominatim excoicato de neg. eccia sepultura t au interdicto
relaxato prius defuncti nec dum cu sepulti sepeliantur. in cimiterio de spul sit pulla
t hm Jnno. de consti pla. tanta c an in sepulturis pecunia sit ponenda de in
de ib sic c ceterum nunc si quis appellat ne sumus sepeliat t quod simula restitui
debet sunt restituto e ti. compte i c an dui in v sepulturam posst ad laycos ?

ptinē de iudi. quāto / vtz abraham cogens offron. ne ud' sepultz xiij. q. ij.
pq quia // De pena cor qui hereticos credentes fautores receptores vel defensores cor
sicut pr̄sumpserint eccl̄ie tradere sepulture de h'et q cuz ḃi li. / Item in tēpore in trinitio
quis cadens contigno no pt a'l sepeliri ut in nouella dun bo. de sen. ex. si ciuitas
Item is qui e eccl̄ie interdictus in gressum si durante interdicto decedat no deb' n'. pcipiat
interdictio eccl̄ie sepelir' ut e ti. is cui de via ding ti. xiij. q. i. c. i. et q. ptotum
Sequela / An expulso vno expelluntur omnia que sequitur ex i°. e ti
de expulsione de hom. / An uter seqēns electio si no tenuit que de renunciacione
de renunt c. ult. / Item quis renunciatione vnius uideatur renunciasse omnibus que
sequuntur. ex i°. e ti. de renunciatione v. qui / An qui dicit vnum dicat plura q sequuntur.
ex i°. vij. d. q° ius xxj. q. iij. non solum ij. / An precedentia detinent sequentia
xxxij. q. vij. apls // An minus petens ex admitto vel p. maius dampnum malum
q' iud. pt sequi quis priuatur i. q. iij. placuit / An infrentur aliqui ea que de
scendunt vel sequuntur ex suo delicto rati an melius perdens agnatur sequens de rest. sp̄
ag. es. plen. quia diuersitas. et de cus eo. c. i.
qui dat possessori
Sequestratio de sequestratione pos. et fru. quis dicatur sequester rati in sequestro
dimittat possessionem vel constituat alium possessorem e ti. c. i. et d. inst. depositum
In quibus casibus rerum sequestratio fiat rati sequestratio p. continuatio sta sunt cum an
occupatorem possessionis / Item debet reus occupator restituere at si in missionem passus
fuisset rati p lapsum anni in eo tamen actor uerus / constituatur possessor. rati qui sit
sequestratio auferri debeat possessio possessori e ti. c. i. et pulsis de cetero olim et sum
Innoc de dolo et contu. col. ij. q. vj. appellationem etc. quoniam ij. / Item fructus
ab appellante dissipari dicantur. adhuc ut sequestratio fiat e ti. c. ult. sm Innoc
ceterum quoque lite pendente fructus restituuntur. xj. q. i. quia res ij. q. vj. quotiens
ij. et de sequestra. pos. ij. c. // Debitor uel hic ii. ponitur fructus et v ponitur fructus
Expens sub e ti. de abrogatione v. et malorum / possessio
Seruicium seruiens et in seruiens seruitus et seruus an maior filius
seruiet minori vel pri xxxij. q. v. e sedes / An qui in minus seruit sit dignius
primo vel eque debilis inde qui ceteri / An minores debeant seruire maioribus de ma. et obe.
statuimus xciij. d. archidiaconos xxxij. q. v. e sedes / An intelligatur seruire qui iusta
ta abest de eccl̄ie no resi corpore ij° / An quis licite seruiat deo vel altari spe fu
2 ture beneficii vel future remunerationis q. de simo. et quot modis v. an quis / Item qui
liberi in seruicium fouet de feudis c. i. et xxxvj. d. c. i. / De quibus modis et unde seruitus
sit educta i. d. ius gentium xxxv. d. vij. et de usto q si sm Inno. et de iudic ita
cum e ti. / Item insolu seruitus de iure canonico indicatur de testi. indi sm Inno. // An
quis admittatur ad spondendum iudicandi impetranda seruitutis in fundo de ap. constitutus ult. sm
e. / Item tenetur iure de pig. et no recipit seruitute de iure pa que sm e. / An
corpore seruitus adquiratur de iudic c. ij. et e ti. de censibus v. an census / In quibus
teneatur seruus duo abbatum lxxxvj. d. an computat / Item natura precludat possessio seruitutis
q competit pro seruitutibus actiones an seruitus imponatur ut aliquis fiat rati amitto
seruitus alterius no tol. si cu. edificat nisi ego sciens patiar rati acquiritur seruitute
alterius no tollendi si vicinus onere ex pauper pc. aude sedit qui no edificauit
de rel. hic lam et de b. pcf. alli sm Inno. / Item naturalis adquiratur possessio seruitutis requiratur
admittatur et multis e ti. e ti. de possessione / Item res quia nemini seruit de possessione pla lo
2 ne ij. sm Inno. / Si aliqui seruitus sit remissa vel ipsa p missa sit edificie contra
tamquam qui est possidens incipit prescribere de cetero sup et sm Inno. / An seruia et
seruitutes si no exercuerant continua tamen corpore adquiratur an ista petens in libello
tamen allegare et solum tempus probare de cursu prouenit sm e / Item naturalis seruitutes p
seruant et tad continuatur et requisito tempore requirat admittuntur et quasi exercuerant tamen continuatur
et q no v. pcf quid prouidere debet de certa sm Inno. et de praescript. c. iij. v.

qua. c. l. Ra. s'uitus possid'. et qua'. p'scr'. possio s'uitut' de isti. spol. xx pte
sm Jnno. // Nou e q'uis q' quis s'uit'm in fundo h'eat alicuius no aut p'sc'ut
nisi p'scr'. tytulo de p'scr'. si diligenti sm e. // An ill'timi filij clericoz in s'uitu'z eccie redi
gant'. xv. q. viij. cu' multe. // An sit licitu' tpe p'secucois q' clici ul alij liberi x'pani
efficiat se s'uos fidelium ul eciam infidelium si alit' euad'e nequiunt sub pacto q' s'uitute
suos no dimittant de reim. inst. sup Jnno. // Jnstitutibus a legatis s'uitute adquirit'
cplaud iu's ut de triu'p'at de ett'o sm e. // S'uitutes e res in diuidua ut de ap. an cas.
e. // De s'uis fugitiuis an uendi possint xvj. q. ij. fugitiui de rebus ett. no alienand.
in instrum. // l. Ra. csile'. acton i'gsicuti de aquo. ausente ul turbante iura
s'uitutes et no p'mittente uti eis ut. spo'te adiudicu' et qua'. q. tlem p'scrib'. de eo
cu' i redemptor // S'uitus iure diuio indicet'. in ducta d. xxxv. h. // Jtem iure ge
agr'. de quo statutu' fuit q' s'ex annis s'uus debuit et in bys'. lib' ponere // Jt inter
an dilumu' in gressa fuit libtas ut. tuc obs'ga s'uitutes agnoscibus co'gitauit
suo in s'diane uel in iniurias tune c. tecundo ca'm pectus s'uitus xvj. q. i. statuim
e reducuenda di. xxxij. cos // Jt. u'ntorium c. libtatem dat s'uis xvj. q. ij.
cu' redemptor // l. Ra. dicat'. s'uus qui adoptiui ul originarii et an s'uitu' liberi
sui dican'. bu' auti xvj. q. ij. si quos // Et. s'pual s'uitus q' e p'cti. relaxa
ta e q' in carnacom xpc xvj. q. ij. cu' redp'. // Ex clicis qui altari s'uit de al
uindo i'fideli subditos regendo xxviij. q. iiij. si ista onus. // An s'uus domino
ul' dno p'cidtorem tegut xvj. q. ij. qui mau mitti'. xxviij. q. iiij. // Si ista
dedit. c. ij. sm Jnno. et de ti. age. v. an s'uus // S'uius fugitiuus de statu suo
ligans coram quo iudice litigabit qd' restitue'. dno uel non et s'pus. q.
s. an s'uus sit in possessione libtate ul no et an s'uus sit fugitiuus ul no et an ec.
fidel. iuala sit in possessione libtate. auth. qo'ues s'uo debet tetai et uincari aug.
de ipsa p'cede sui aga' et qu' dns sm possessoz amitta'. et quto tpe s'uitus p'scriba'. et un
pbato in dubiat an dno ulci qui dicit sunt fo. s'uu et c'simlibus no'. s. Jnno.
de s'uis no ox. c. de s'uorz. // An tene' in iuriaz paciens liberz et tetde p'untesu'in
xv. q. i. illd p'cq. An libri in iusto bello capti fiant s'ui i. d. iq gentium
An s'uus q'st cconsano' d'uam q' adultiu' cu' alis s'uo q'uisit xvj. q. ij. si qua
An dns q'st uend'o s'uu' ut ordine' ul ut remaneat ta' suscepto. liij. d. qua
lis de s'uo corrupto dekt'. p'celam sm Jnno. // l. Ra. in by eccis de frau'de tu'
dns s'uo suo de p'sup. illud. // l. Ra. dns sui p'sno mau'missu' ecce dat debit
xvj. q. ij. ep'us. qui inacipium. // An impediau'. q'muoui s'elli eccaz p'lati. l.
iiij. d. ueltas. // l. Ra. i' quibus casi' in s'uitute q' ingratitudine' reuocer'. e. ti. de
s'amil q'm Jnno. c. nullus et c. et ledydi ap. c. i. liiij. d. qui cosamil xvj.
q. ij. de libertis et. liberti // Et absq'm possit s'uos aprons remitti et qualit'
et qu' no liiij. d. qu'tus et xvj. q. ij. ep'us qui liua // l. Ra. mud sit de s'uis
fugitiuis et an possessione s'uitut' ul libtate p's'uma'. e. ti. c. ij. sup Jnno. et xvj.
q. ij. longinquitate // l. Ra. ep'us s'uos ecce mau mitte possit de rebus ec. non
alie. q s'uus ec. inspu' et xvj. q. ij. fugitiui // An mau mittendo s'uu' de disse
mau mittens sibi s'cellu' uid'. xvj. q. ij. cu' redemptor // Capta p'c s'uo
optante ul p'q in t'ms sit optate tau digenari h'eat filiu' impbate xxxij. q.

in c. nos // Et nullus ordo vel que dignitas liberat a propria vel dominica potestate de eta(te) et regu-
ni decretorum // An servus effectus clericus absque consensu domini sui in ultimo sufficit ut illius
filius sit liber et legitimus quo ad ordines suscipiendos secundum leges c. ult. // An clerici vel mo-
nachi dicantur servi Hostiensis dicit multos teneri ut c. ii // Et servi ecclesie angariis secularium
indictionum molestari non debent xii q. ii ecclesiarum // Et ecclesie servi bene possunt sine compen-
satione servos tuos dono potest dare libertati xii q. ii eiusdem // Et servi inutiles ecclesie
ecclesie in recompensationem contractus possunt dari ea q. ecclesiastice // Et libertati dati si ingrati fuerint
in servitutem reducuntur eadem q. c. qui manu // De servis ordinandis vel non // Et cum servus
ordinatus remaneat servus restituatur domino et quando efficiatur liber vel servus effectus
monachus vel clericus an tamen et usque ad quod tempus potest a domino repeti // An sicut dominus in servum
suum clericum manum mittit et in quibus talis clericus gaudeat privilegio clericali ac talis
potest compelli an idem quod in servis sit in originariis adscripticiis et in illis qui condicione ser-
vili vel patrimonio se obligati et in libertis si certo obsequio sint propter quod retinuit et in
obligatis similibus et ti. de servis non ordinandis secundum Hostiensem in summa // Servus sine domini scientia ordinatus cor-
pus quaeritur liv. d. [illegible] // De servis uxoratis quid iuris sit liv. dist. c. hoc tunc et de
iudice c. i. et ii. et ultimo // Aliud iuris sit in servo ordinato et an possit ipse vel
libertus ordinari liv. d. c. i. etc. ult. et totum et ti. de servis // Liberti alii quam ecclesiae
ordinari non debent si dominus retineat propter declaratum in summa Hostiensis in summa // An valeat
condicio quod quis manumittatur ut monachus fiat et ut in certo monasterio resideat et an de illo
monasterio exiens in servitutem debeat revocari de qui di apo. c. ii // Item si servus promoveretur
absente vel nesciente domino remanebit in ordine sed qui eum promovit in duplo restituet
d. liv. si servus absente // Et si dominus presens consentit eo ipso servus liber efficitur e. d. si
servus sciente // Et si dominus absens sine sciens tacuit tacitus videtur consentire // Si dominus
nescit promotionem servi infra annum potest reclamare et promotum revocare ibidem // Et servus
in debite promotus si in diaconatu vel subdiaconatu fuerit degradatus ad pristinum statum reducitur
d. liv. nullus etc. secundum Hostiensem extra ... // Et in promotione episcopi prohibetur ne servum
ordinet e. ti. consuluit // De coniugiis servorum secundum sub ti. de coniugio // Et vel aut promovari
non potest qui eum ancilla contraxit xxxiiii d. si quis viduam // Et servi sciat in initio dominus contraxit
cum eo potest solvi nec propter servi aduxor servos liberantur de coniugio servorum c. i. // Item si liber
contraxit cum serva ignorans non est matrimonium si autem sciens servam vel cognoscit eam statim est matrimonium
e. ti. c. ii // Et error condicionis non tamen ... matrimonium secundum consensum solvit e. ti. c.
ult. // Item qui per decennium in possessione libertatis stetit sine interruptione sine aliquo probatio
contra exceptionem ... per objecta condicionis solvit matrimonium e. ti. lic. // De ... liv. d. propterea
xxii q. ii. liberti et ii ... ad c. quod eum et in multis aliis c. ... // Declarat mater quod de
vel agitur de interruptionis de servis non ordinandis quod ubi agitur de ordine et ubi agitur de clericis
de servis quod vel agitur de libertate et ubi agitur de libertate et ubi agitur de manumissione et de
Servitus quod servitus non omnis servieridi est secunda sed omnis necessaria
d. lxxxvi. odis // Et servitus cum benignitate impenda d. xl. de disciplina etc. pro
nage etc. secundum xxiii q. iiii quid faciet etc. quod ... // Et sicut communicabilis servitus
est sudanda sic humilitatis operibus locus bene non est negari ii. q. v. ... // Et
melius est ad servitutem diligere quam eum ... de ... v. q. v. non omnis // Et prelatus
officium diligentissime servitutis implet qui non ... subditum corrigit
xxiii q. iiii. ista // Et quam multi ... corrigere de ... est servitute d. l. ut constitui
ii // Et si ... non timetur non ... sed ... servitus disciplinae ... c. ... et
Et dignum est ut ... disciplinae servitutis qui ... institua ...
... d. lv. nullus ... // Et qui ... mandata ...
... ut ... corrigantur ... xxiii q. ii ... // Et prelati ...
... servitutis in corrigendo efficiunt ... d. xl. v. sed illud
... tanto maiori servitute est corrigendus i. q. iii. ...
... // Et ... et ... corrigenda ... servitute

detrusat. c. ult. de pen. quod sup eo. q(uod) debeat ma(teri)a hec v. agi(tur) de ausp(ici)o a v. agitur
de correccione c. d. pon(itu)r rigor iecariu(m) ubi ubi.
Sigillum. de sigillo altaris in quo reliquie reconduntur de cons. di. c. altaris c. i. // Extr.
kathedrali vel collegiata pt habere sigillum. c. dil(ect)i. sigillum capituli de hex.
in in nomine insi. xix d. in statuimus c. de appella(cione) significat. // Ex. ubi non e(st) collegium
aut sigillum auctenticu(m) nec facit fidem de p(ro)bac(i)o(ne) de app. significat // An sigilla indicium
fid(e) instru. c. n. sum summo. c. d. de fid. instru. th. y. d. g. sit dra // de illis qui sigillum
fortune aponit de hijs q(ui) sunt appla. sit d. c. quito // An alicuis sigillo possit quis
sigillac. c. an sigillu(m) epi vel notarij publici obtineat instru. de p(ro)ba. p(er) cessione. q. An sigill
possit quis suam ordinatorem p(ro)bac. C. ti. de ordine. lib. vi. e. v. // c. d. sigillu(m) dicat.
autenticu(m) c. tu sigillo. credat. ibidem c. de fid. instru. int. xtby d. nobilissime c. de ex.
~~ut dos c. nobilissimo c. de fid. instru. quod sup hijs decli. pegri. et lx in.~~ q. An sigillo igno
to vel obfuscato credat. c. an tut sint certa v. sigilla dco c. nobilissi(m)o c. de fid. instru.
q(uod) sup hijs decli. pegri. c. i. maxime sum summo. // An et credat sigillo non integro
vel cuius lit(ter)e sunt illegibiles c. an credat. instro. p(ri)mario tabellionis scripto si sigillum at
q(uod) ab eo ibi fuit appositu(m) sit fractum de fide instru. int. dilec. sum summo.
Significato quod appa ubi signific(ati)o(n)e v(er)bor(um) n. c. si v. cepta fuit in lemt. de rescrip
sed(e) sum summo. q. s. ti. d. v. sig. sunt multa q(ue) faciunt ad titulum istum // qualit
signum tenetur quod sit signum de g. d. n. signo. q. An in ss(ilenci)o secreti plent c. sola
signa de sim. possit simoniaca sum summo. q. An omni vel alij q(ue)stus mittibus
insi. ar... signis demonstr(ati)o(n)e. xi. q. m. quamis. q. Ex. spale signum filij dei fuit quod p(ro)prius
sanctum descendes mansit sup eum de pe. d. n. a ... q. t(r)ina ... democes necc...
di. c. ... donacione c. tuplate possessionis argumentu(m) de gne. cplures. q. Item signa
Item signa tintinabulor(um) custos pulsari d(ebe)t de of. custo. c. i. re. // Item ... unico
signum c. inferior vnctois de sac. vuctione cu(m) venisse // Item signum c. p(ro)dicionis religiosi
qui p(ro)p(ter) ... reputat(ur) instrup... de statu mo. cu(m) ad monasteriu(m) // Item signa p(e)n(iten)cie ... dant
in eo qui absolui d(ebe)t in casu ... p(er) mortem de pen. ... xx. an. n. xx. sacer.
Silencium quod cultus iusticie e(st) silencium v. q. m. in loco // Item in dist(inc)cione ... silen
tium eos qui audiri potterit in ... religi(osi) d. xlii. sit ... // Ex.
in nomine g(e)n(er)ac(i)o ab(s)q(ue) sermone quod in ... p(ro)pe(s)t ... n(on) d. xlii. c. i. // d(e)
hac ma(teri)a hec ubi pon(itu)r taciturnitas.
Similis malus sacerdos simie compar(atur). C. ti. de sacerdote. d. quod malus homo albinatur
Similitudo quod homo ad similitudinem dei creatus e(st) angelus vero plus ad similitudine(m) dei conditus / quia non de
est ipsum signaculum filius dei ut de pe. d. n. principium vi... q. Item simplices fuerunt
Petrus et p(au)l(us) ... n. q. vij. bn. // Ex. sil... int. ... n(on) pt
notal q(uo)m maior dissil... uocet(ur) de summa. et dampnacion(e) // Item simila d. ... dez
... c. statue de ... capl. ... glo. q. Item qui si... ... sunt simulem
deut ... disciplina de statu mo. ... q. Item ... deletum repellit
... ... de ... cu(m) ... q. An ... indicia repellat ... tam
c. ... de ... ... esse indictum de ... int. de ... epi vel clerici int. ...
... cu(m) dilectis ... sum summo. ... q. ... ad ... ... de ... non ...
c. n. sum e.
Symonia de simonia // Ex. emendi vel vendendi aliquid spirituale e. q. i. qui studet. // Quid sit symonia // Ex. simo(n)i(a)ca e(st) studiosa voluntas emendi
de simo. audimus // Ex. simoniaca heresis ante omnes alias hereses pullulaverunt. i.
q. i. ... ligat q. Ex. Giezi in ueteri testamento et Symon magus in novo fuerunt
principium symonie e. q. qui studet. q. Quid simonia et unde dicat(ur) et quot modis
committatur. e. q. in summa q. Que sunt simoniaca que prohibita quia
symoniaca de of. del. ... i. ... ... q. Et unde dicat(ur) symoniaci

qui erexit e(xtra) ti(tulo) s(ecundu)m pacto // Item que dicta sit vel symoniacu(m) in ordine ac aliud symoniacu(m)
e(xtra) ti(tulo) accusatu(m) etc. tanta unde dicat(ur) s(ecundu)m c. q. 1. // Item et modis tripliciter committat(ur) // Item symo(nia) n° C
committit(ur) precio vel precio vel obsequio. 1. q. 1. ordinationes etc. sunt non nulli // An in committenda m° C
symonie quantitas rei date sit attendenda e(xtra) q. indices pro me e(xtra) ti(tulo) extue etc. et jo(hannes) gollee
de v. pue dare s(ecundu)m esculenta et poculenta non videtur committi(tur) symoniam dicens c. indices
pro me et jo(hannes) gollee infra // Item vel simile suspitio symonie omittitur nisi pacto vel pactus pro
aliquo spirituali dat(ur) 1. q. iii. Si quis obiecerit // Item sine pacto nunquam datur potest accipi 1.
q. 1. quoniam 1. q. ii. sicut // Item tam datur qua accipies pro spirituali aliquid committit symoniam
1. q. 1. quos constituit // Item pro digno preces effundere non est symoniam committere 1. q. 1. latores //
Item symoniam committit non solum qui munere precij vel munere favoris ordinem vel beneficium
tribuit e(xtra) q. sunt non nulli // Item ille symoniam fugit qui merces suas ab omni concupiscentia
ibidem etc. sed // Item nunquam dare pro dignitate vel prebenda est quibus precare 1. q. iii. quia pro tanto
// Item pro venditione spirituali in quo ff. datur dare temporale symoniacum est 1. q. 1. christus inprimis // Item
exhibendo regimine monasteriorum domorum religiosorum vel aliarum ecclesiarum dare ad symoniam
est 1. q. iii. Salvator // Item pro yconomatu vel vicaria dare vel recipere idem // Item prepositure
officio ecclesie vel administrationem rerum ecclesiarum ibidem et de symo. consule // Item quando recipiendi
decimas vel oblationes e(xtra) q. constitutum etc. sed etc. si quis obiecerit etc. Salvator pro me //
Item pro ecclesie dedicatione et c. quoniam etc. sed e(xtra) q. si quis prebendas et q. iii. ecclesie // Item
pro baptismo et confirmatione 1. q. 1. baptizandos et c. quoniam etc. sed // Item pro crismate dando e(xtra) q.
dicit pro inquibusdam // Item pro sepulture exhibitione ibidem et de symo. audiuimus // Item
pro nuptiis sumendis cum collectione 1. q. 1. quoniam // Item pro benedicti officii restitutione e(xtra) q.
nullus episcopus ii. // Item pro debiti spiritualis officii executione 1. q. iii. non solum // Item non
symonia etc. committitur cum aplati accusate sepulto vel fisans ordinem suspendit(ur) ii. q. iii.
antequam // Item symoniaci sunt qui ordinant vel putant aliquid iuramento recepto
ne inquietentur super provisione ordinat(ur) e(xtra) ti(tulo) si quis ordinatur // Item ordinatur talis ac collectione
putat(ur) ab executione perpetuum et ordinatus ab ordine sunt suspensi donec per papam dispensetur
ibidem // Item symoniaci sunt qui de bonis suis prebendam constituunt ut per eam canonicatus
recipiat(ur) e(xtra) ti(tulo) tua nos // An ex contraria parte tum committat(ur) symonia e(xtra) ti(tulo) ad aures et 1. q. iii.
questio // An autem vel post electorum vel receptorum vel ordinatorum possit aliquid dari eligentibus
vel recipientibus vel ordinantibus absque vitio symonie e(xtra) ti(tulo) de. lxxxi. q. ii. Jussimus
et q. 1. eos // Dare ex pacto non potest esse symoniacum quod tale sit symoniacum de consensu c. ii. sicut
sicut sumus // An liceat aliquid dare vel vexatione sua redimere in spiritualibus vel cetera spiritualia e(xtra) ti(tulo)
dilectus 1. et sicut sumus c. ad aures de pacto cum precibus 1. q. iii. questionem xxvi. q. vii. de
cunas iii. // An sola spes vel voluntas vel intentio faciat symoniam et an qui consorat(ur)
vel recipere stetum ut eligat vel habeat dignitatem sit symoniacum et an quis administratorem
beneficii per symoniam mentalem adquisiti teneat(ur) e(xtra) ti(tulo) consultum tua c. ultra de electione officii
de ofi. de l. vel sopte lix. d. c. iii. 1. q. 1. c. ii. etc. resumitur xvi. q. vii. per laycos xxx
q. iii. presens // An quis possit dari vel dare premium vel ex beneficio dare ipse fructum beneficii
vel fructus renunciationis e(xtra) ti(tulo) cum eccent sicut sumus c. mandato lxi. d. quod pro certo lxx
iii. d. cum solvit et q. 1. Sunt non nulli // An liceat sacerdoti fructum tripliciter vel
operas suas ita divina locare vel premissa cantandi vel per aliquo sepeliendo vel ut
quis recipiat(ur) in monasterio pecuniam recipere vel pecunia in spacio redditus assignare e(xtra) ti(tulo) c.
sua nos sacerdotum admisit de prebendis segetum sicut sumus ne. pla. v. de. q. quia // Et an do
ratihabitio faciat symoniacum e(xtra) ti(tulo) s(ecundu)m tunc // An affinis vel amor carnalis vel preces
esse vel carnal vel consanguinitas symoniam inducat e(xtra) ti(tulo) tua de etate et qualitate tua ut et
de c. i. et q. 1. Si quis neque // An sit symoniacum recipere aliquem in canonicum sit ut ipse
vel percipiat de prebenda donec alii assecuti sint prebendas de consensu cum iii. // An mutas dum
vendendo vel pro pro dando pecuniam recipiendo commisit symoniam 1. q. 1. qui studet
An presumat(ur) symoniacum sopte vel loco quod alias non esset e(xtra) q. cumenda // Item imperator
remittendo censum quem romani pontifices faciebant in sua electione ad id ut eorum consensum
in electione quod requirebat(ur) remisit symoniam lxiii. d. agato // An sit symonia dare pe-
cuniam infideli ut baptismus fiat 1. q. ii. quam pio xxxiii. q. iii. c. ultra // Item que vocabantur dicat(ur)
spiritualia et in quibus casibus in eis possit recipi pecunia vel munus ab obsequio

absque vicio symonie i. q. i. c. i. et q. iii. c. i. // An auctoritas superioris excusat a symonia de plena sufficiencia // An in omnibus sacramentis committatur symonia si pecunia interveniat xxxiiii d. Cristus qui // An committatur in mutuis sicut in aliis sacramentis ut i. q. i. c. quod xxxvi. q. ii. sponsalia // An sit symoniacus renuncians beneficio ut alteri detur. Et an regimen dari pecunia cum possit dicit dicitur ex parte i. xxi. q. i. ordinaciones // An preces proprie vel aliene sive fiant pro digno sive pro indigno sive ad maiora beneficia sive ad minora sive sint carnales sive spirituales sive fiant electoribus sive aliis vel precium vel adulacio symoniam inducant An sint symoniaci isti qui toto die suas pro beneficiis peticiones porrigunt pape et si preces fuerant carnales tamen promoventes non habent respectum ad eas sed ad merita ordinandi vel promovendi // An sine munere committitur simonia // An licet sit symoniacus rogans carnaliter pro se sit dans beneficium symoniacus si non habet respectum ad preces an i. qui ad preces vel peticionem suam non expresse vel per adulacionem est beneficium assecutus ipsum dimittere teneatur. Et quid si non collatori sed alteri data est pecunia vel preces pretextu ex pacto quod dato precio beneficio conferendo nomine committitur symonia Et si quod non datur sed aliquod debitum remittitur pro beneficio obtinendo nunquid est symonia de eta regula tua secundum Innocentium i. q. i. ordinaciones Et quo ambiciosi sunt et nulli viii. q. i. moyses et q. ii. Insinuante // An sit symoniacum remittere vel permutare spiritualia temporalibus vel eciam de iure permutationem cum eius ex constitutione Et ex quo loco de constitucionibus // Sed an liceat recipere possessionem rei collatam vel nominatim quod antea non licebat de electione si a tunc i. q. i. qui studet et q. iii. quapropter // An abbas possit dare aliquid monacho vel esse in suo ingressu pro sua sustentacione et de multis aliis eta Et ex tua nobis non satis i. q. ii. si quis per eum q. iii. in symonia // An timor excusat symoniam vel relacio veritatis et eciam Et nemo ex i. q. vi. si quis autem // Et in eum eta hodierna ad tamen quod summum peccatum symoniacus sit contra de re relig. de constitucionibus // Et an eius aliquod officium ecclesiasticum vel prelature vel administracionem vel iudicaturam vel fructus conferendo in precium vel ad opus vel hospitale vel pauperum administratorum vel honorem vel ius instituendi sit symoniacum e. ti. consulere dic. secundum Petrum i. q. i. statutum i. q. iii. c. i. et si quis summo sit symoniacum dare terram sub condicione quod ibi ecclesia construatur vel dare aurum vel modo talis fiat de vita spol. olim i. // An consuetudo excusat impositione pecunie pro spiritualibus et an laici sint cogendi consuetudines huiusmodi observare e. ti. sua tu in eciam ad applicatam de prescripcione c. ult. lxiii. d. quia sancta et i. q. iii. c. ult. // An medicus possit vendere sanitatem vel dare secundum ordinacionem vel ut in ordine remaneat ab extra vitio symonie lxiii. d. quia et i. q. i. qui studet // An excusat si beneficium contingit symoniacum vel propter symonie de excusat. si constitutus // An recipere aliquid pro renunciatione litis sit symoniacum vel peccatum de rescriptis ad audienciam ii. // An in modico committatur symonia e. ti. tamen vel peccatum de rescriptis ad audienciam ii. // An notarius vel alii licite aliquid recipiant in ordinacionibus e. ti. c. i. i. q. ii. ex tue // An recipiens vel ut symoniacus puniendus quia per graciam talis sit // Aut sit ipse symoniacus vel ut symoniacus puniendus qui per graciam relat crimen sit // Aut sit ipse symoniacus alcius e. ti. nemo // An quietacionem facere de danda pecunia pro receptione in fratrem sit symoniacum et an sine quietacione licite possit recipere de extra e. ti. veniens // An capitulum per eta vel capella adiacente sua respectiva possit a capellano ibidem instituto ex pacto aliquid annuum recipere et an reditus vel eius capellas vel fructus earum sit symoniacum e. ti. non satis secundum Innocentium // An modus condicio sive pactum in ducat in beneficiis vel spiritualibus symoniam de electione sufficienter diffinitur non in eo de plena sufficiencia ut et bene vel minus e. ti. de quest. plena d. a. in tollone // An sit symoniacum recipere beneficium sub pacto vel condicione quod renunciatur primo beneficio vel liti super beneficio impetrato et an ea que sunt de iure licite in pacto in spiritualibus deducantur et an renunciare liti vel beneficio spirituali pro temporali sit symoniacum de rescriptis ad audienciam secundum Innocentium et an i. cum electus per symoniam eo ignorante ac vero non tantum est commissam collata est de iure vel dispensacione et cum dispensatione illa vice vel alia possit ad eam dignitatem vel beneficium promoveri de electione si a tunc // An sit symonia dare aliquid pro pena vel pro absolucione vel pro decimis vel possessione ecclesie redimenda vel recuperanda e. ti. ad aures dilectus h. ad applicatam secundum Innocentium et i. q. i. nunquam episcopus quando // An sit symonia recipere aliquid pro licencia docendi vel eundi ad scolas de magistris c. ii. // et ad accusacionem vel certificacionem symonie admittatur quod quibus et

m/h criminosi cuiuscumque de crimine admittatur ad accusationem symonie ut si duo et tanta // An
layci testes esse quos admittantur ad accusationem vel testamentum in crimine symonie
de accusatione ut c. de symo. per tuas i. q. i. infamia extra q. i. in crimine et quod li.
iij. de testi. in mediatores // An de symonia cum aliquo pro simoniaca commissa possit
quis coram inferiori prelato vel iudice accusari de re vide de accusatione simonie et Innocentius
// De symoniaco quod nullum vitium sit respectu in iniuria dei sic symonia ad etc.
ideo inter alia vitia illud quasi corrumpit i. q. i. quibusdam et q. iij. consuluit
Et symoniaci si non relinquunt dignitates emptas et peniteant in eternum peribunt
i. q. i. si quis neque // Item excommunicantur e. q. qui sacros etc. qui studet // Et symoniacus
ipso iure est anathematizatus idem participantes et fautores segregatus i. q. i. reprimitur
Item quod corporaliter punitur e. q. qui studet ... ibi de Giezi qui lepra percussus fuit // Item
per symoniam vel inlicita ambitione ipse moribus non offendat malo exemplo e. q.
principato // Et si prelatus per symoniam vel per ambitionem intrat ibi populo plus timenda
est calamitas quam aliud et q. ... militato // Et symoniace beneficium habens
privandus est eo i. q. i. presbiter si et q. iij. ea etc. consuluit impat. et insi. etc. si quis presbiteros
et c. si quis dat. Et consulens beneficium symoniace in sanctam per collationem i. q. iij. Si quis
episcopus prebendas // Item si non ... presulatum ... i. q. i. tito // Item adiungitur de
... e. q. reprimitur i. q. iij. Si quis episcopus prebendas // Item sacrilegus est i. q. iij. au
... // Et symoniaci in ordine clerici quia alii symoniaci dampnantur i. q. i. ...
et etc. quos constat etc. circa symoniacos // Et quod symoniaci a symoniacis symoniace
ordinantur cum illis non dispensatur sed potius ab ipso gradu cadunt i. q. i. statuimus et c.
Item quod symoniaci non symoniace a symoniacis ordinati ... in ordinibus misericorditer
tollerantur ibidem de symo. symoniace // Item quod symoniaci symoniace aut symoniace ordinantur
... etc. cadunt ab ordine dicto c. statuimus // Item executionem officii non recipiunt ...
quis e. q. qui sacros etc. ... etc. ordinationes etc. c. quibusdam // Item si celebrant
pollutum sacrificium offerunt ... sacerdotes qui symoniaci ordinatores ...
... i. q. i. cum sint // Et ipsi tamen ... sunt ...
... qui ... vendidit ... e. q. eos qui //
Item anathematizantur e. q. placuit i. // Item deponuntur e. q. si quis episcopus per pecu-
2 niam et c. ... etc. constat // Et mediator symonie in ... i. q. iij.
Si quis episcopus prebendas et Item si clericus est deponatur i. q. i. Si quis episcopus // Item si
laycus est excommunicatur ibidem // Item qui ad titulum ... cum pacto de non petendo ali-
quid ... et in ordine sic suscepto ministrat ... sine dispensatione ...
... e. t. per tuas etc. ... // Item symonia ab alio commissa ... ignorante
... non sunt commissa ... cum dispendium electi e. t. nobis sunt etc. ...
Item qui institutum in certa pecunia ... ea ... deponi e. t. ca-
... // Et per symoniam ... sit ... vel restitutio ... non
... facienda e. t. c. ult. // An symoniacus ... ipso iure sit suspensus vel ana-
thematizatus e. t. ... i. q. i. reprimitur etc. quibusdam // Et an symoniacus
in ordine vel beneficio sit suspensus vel ... officium ...
... vel ... beneficium symoniace acquisitum ... // Item
si data est pecunia pro beneficio vel ordine non ab ordinato sed ab alio vel ... si data est
ab ipso et ordinato vel beneficium assecuto ... sine ... dicto e. tit.
per tuas ... c. ... Innocentius ... // An beneficium symoniace acquisitum ... possit sine
superioris auctoritate dimittere et ... fructibus e. t. de ...
... // An mediatores symonie ad actus legitimos admittantur i. q. i. si quis episcopus et
de testi. ... i. // An ... magis laycus quam clericus ... i. q. iij. ...
... // ... beneficii symoniace facta tenet ...
... Innocentius // An ignorantia excusat a pena symonie de accusatione cum
dilecta // Si ... electione facta vel facienda vel ... vel ordinatione de ...

pecunia clco ignorante vel contradicente vel ex tacite, ad quod electores confirma. vel
ordina. non sufficit respectu an valeat et clco confirma. vel ordina. e. ti. nob
sed tanta matheus c. 1. q. v. c. ult.// Itm symoniacus quando ordine ac benefi. vel
quoque e. ti. sed si c. 1. q. ult. c. ult.// Itm ut si quis ignorant recipit ordines
a symoniaco e. ti. pruas ij // c. 1. q. 1. qui perfectione // In quibus pacifice dum symo.
sit suspensus et quo hz ordines recipe alti et de quibusdam alijs ita h. e. ti. p
tuas ij. sum summo. maxime // de pena symoniacorum et an metiose de symonia quis
pumen. e. ti. dilectus ij. q. iij. etc. plt. 1. q. 1. vsima c. c. ng itaque quicumque in ministeriis
bi. q. 1. c. porro c. xv. q. iij. Sane // An atque infamatus de innitiatus vel qd q que
ita habet d. ti. de accusa. c. de desto v. an accusatus // Itm symoniaci et in benefi. sit
infames de scisma c. 1. ij. sum summo. // Itm symonia licz occultile sit nunc tamen
e vsitatu e q. repint. an in symonia magis sufficientes probationes recipiant. an et
sola signa sufficiat de symo. sit simo. sum summo. // An symoniacus possit age primaz
si renunciat benefito vel ordini symo. adquisito 1. q. 1. ordinatores sed neqz et q. by
regnite // Itm ut quid symoniace ordina. lxxxix d. Si quis pecunia // An auctas
superiori contra symonia excipiat de pacto cum pdon // An symoniacus in ordine vel
ordinatus abeo caractem recipiat vel executoz 1. q. 1. ordinatos etc. sic ougblet
sum summo. e. ti. pruas ij. // Itm ut sit dicendus vel sit. et tollatur a symoniaco
d. dictum. or. c. iij. d. quid ut c. melius d. an heretici // Et aut si sunt quedam
alia q adhuc et fieri // An valet ordinum vel beneficiorum collationes vel a. q fa. symo
niacus ab ecclesia tollendum // An symoniacus sit ipso iure suspensus ab officio c. admissione
vij c. An valet que cum eo facit quis sit notorie symoniacus dum licz tunc subditus abeo re
cedere debet nichil. sum summo. // Itm dispensatio erga symoniacos adhibenda // Itm va
ria dispensatio e circa symoniacos na dispensa. cum eis ut in laycam habitum ordines
qui a symoniaco facit excomptu circa quando celebraverunt. c. q. bij. c. 1. Item dispensator
ut tum in monachis instruit d. ad alias ecclias transferri non potest. 1. q. v. c. 1. c. // Item dispen
satur ut remaneat in suscepto ordine qui non in ea quam emerunt ecclia sed in alia mi
nistrare volunt ibidem c. // Item dispensator quod ascendat ad superiores qui in istis ipse
alijs pripis symoniaz commiserunt ibidem // Itm si qui ignorantur beneficium acquisivit
symoniace post renunciationem de novo potest eidem beneficium conferri e. ti. presumaciones
Itm dispensatio quale debet modo et que sit erga symoniacos in ordine vel
vel beneficio contra quos adhibenda c. an symoniacus in bno benefi. possit alia
benefica acquirere vel acquisita licite retinere c. an episcopus cum quo de symonia commis
sa possit in ea dispensare sed possit. Si cum eo commissa non dat e. ti. de symoniace
pruas in nobis sunt de elc. c. pte decrevimus post tamen. 1. q. 1. inspina etc. 1. etc. ordi
viij c. nationes qui fiunt q. iij. consule ius. c. q. v. quantum // Itm de pecunia data occasione
symoniace pravitatis an pecunia data pro symoniaz sit restituenda ecclie vel illi qui
dedit e. ti. d. lxx 1. q. iij. c. ij. c. xxxij. q. iiij. Si quis in abis Si pecunia data e
pro aliquo spirituali an possit repeti e. ti. de lxx etc. consule c. 1. q. iij. Si quis dator
Itm ut sit ecclesia fundata vel de novo pa. empto de pecunia symoniaca 1. q. 1. non e
putanda // de ma. hug c. 1. ca. q. potatum vij. q. 1. c. porro. bij. q. 1. primo et c.
statim xv. q. iij. Sane (natus xxxiij. q. iiij. recurrat circa me
Simon. quod symoni magus sint comdita. Itm symoni baptismi sacratus acceptum non
profuit quia post non penituit de xxxbij. quod interrogasti amplius que e pa.
Simplicitas simplex. Itm simplicitas columbina dicitur que dolo caret consilium sua d. t.
vj. q. 1. quomodo xv. q. 1. si cupis // Itm simplicitas expedit prudentibus d. xxxviij petri
Itm prelato primoto si habet quis dator quoad intor d. lxxxiiij. epos vij. q. 1. quia
an abbatibus propter simplicitatem dantur coadiutores vel potius deponuntur xviij. q. ij. Si
quis abbas c. bij. q. 1. c. 1. // Itm circa rusticitas et simplicitas solum sed prest requiritur

de inito edificat tantum nocz si destruentibus non resistit xj. q. iij. sca // Item simplicitati qui studet disciplina negligit xj. q. i. sunt // Et in prelatorum electionibus et ordinationibus dz esse simplex et prudens venalite cons. i. q. vij. si 18 // Et simplicitas et zelus bonus excusat peccatum sed non a toto culpam de spon. c. tuarum // Item simplici licentia datur dicitur uel speculia an sit de g. d. n. capitul lxxxvj. d. tanta // Item inter alias virtutes principalis simplicitati debet intendi de psup. c. cum studiis // de triplici simplicitate de summa tri. c. i. // An simplex uel illiteratus possit promoueri de etate ord. c. in. c. an simplex // An quis simpliciter promittendo tenerj in dicatur promisisse de off. del. uenabili // An simplicitas excuset litteris falsis utentem de crimine fal. ad falsariorum dura // An magis peccat qui peccat scienter uel ex subtilitate qua peccans ex negligentia uel simpliciter xxiij. q. i. sapina et vnde operiuntur uerba simplicia et de plano etc. de accusa. olim super huius.

Simulatio quando sit non est occultum dic litteris quia nescit ... de zelu lege c. // Et ipse de simulatis se noluisse simulationem ... xxij. q. ij. utile // Item abraham in egipto sarram uxorem suam simulauit xxxij ... non esse etc. in peccatum e. q. quod. // Et iacob simulauit se esau primogenitum ... e. q. c. // ... Et in istum bellum gentilibus ... hostes expedit simulacio xxiij. q. ij. dns ... // Et adonec ... non pertinet qui ... ficto corde ... xxiij. q. ultima de illis // Et penis est simulare religionem assumpta quam eam non assumere xxij. q. i. ... // Et non solum ... libris sed etiam in simulatis operibus mendacium est xxij. q. v. cauete // Et prelatorum ... impedit professionem de hijs q. ... ne ea sit prelato // Item simulacio non dz esse in sacramentis ecclesie de cele. miss. de homine // Item simulatio ... non sat. ... de ... plus ... quod in ... quam quod simulare ... de preg. i. de simulatione ... c. ... si quis simulare ... de sponsione ... de ypocrisi ... Syndicus q.

Syndicus grece latine defensor dicitur de syndico c. i. in glo. // et vnde assumptum ne ... dicit esse aliem ... negocia ... syndicus ... ibidem // Item pro ... syndicus ... laycus ... negotiis ... ibidem // de syndico ... // Et vnde sit syndicus a quibus ... et in quibus ... religiosi qui ... constituatur ... procuratorum ... de syndico ... officiali ... officialibus // An teneat syndicatum ... sine ... talis impetraret // An ... syndicus ... non ... litigent ... e. ti. c. i. An ... syndicus constituendus ... sufficit ... subsequens ...

Singularitas. quando singularitas ... cognationis in monachis et contemplatiuis approbatur. xvi. q. i. ... cupio etc. placuit ... // Item singularitas ... non dz ... ne ... // Et ... singularitas morum in ... scandali ... d. xij. ... // Et ... alicuius ... mores ... cum quibus uiuunt singularis ... d. xli. ... non sit singularis sed congruat in omnibus quibus alimentorum ... cum quibus ... // Et singularitas ... testes ... de testi. ... // Item religioso ... singularitas ... singulari ... de statu mo. in ... // Item disciplina e. ti. ... // Et an pluralitas ... singularitas ... et an pluralis ... singulares i. d. omnes ... ut ...

Synodus et synodaticum qui tenentur ad synodum teneant ... de accusa. ... in ... // An abbates uel religiosi ... sint exempti sine non uel membra ecclesie non exempta uel predicatores uel fratres minores ueniant ad synodum teneantur ... ad synodum ... ad alia ... d. l. dyoc. ... teneantur ... de statu ... c. i.

de excess. prela. inimic in . xvii . d. epus . xi . q . iii . grenietibus // An epus sine auctate
sui archiepi vel archiepus sine auctoritate sui primatis possit sinodum facere . d. ti . de officio . d. au . ar
chiepus // An quid ad synodum tenea . quod sit synodaticum vel cathedraticum qui tu et
a quibus quod sinodatico solui debz . de cens. . or . quesierite . sum . summo . // Quid sit sinodaticum et
de qua moneta solui debz . d. ti . de cathedra . d. i . // Quid causa possit in sinodo agitari . d. ti
de officio . d. au quod solum de testibus sinodalibus . d. de testi . c. si . e . d. // An synodus tm post
archiepus e index vel ipse archiepus de libelli ob . e . i . sum . summo . // de pena non venientis ad
synodum xviii . d. quia . // c. xc. quod te
de equali de potestate episcoporum
Obrietas hoc c. ap . regule de potestate sumitur . d. ti . de cela . telicorum hec . d . xxxv per
totum cum . d. solu . pecorum de vita . cleri . ci acrapula // de potestate hec . d. agitur de abstinen
tia cibi agitur de cibis cibi agitur de ieiunio
Societas au qui sint ymag societatis dicitur facere corpus . d. ti . de collegio // An socij
dicuntur negocium vel possessionis possint vniuersitatem facere rectores eligere vel in . d. dare
at de quibusdam alijs tua . h. de of . ord . c. in . sum . summo // de societatibus eiusdem litis omni 2
lis vel criminalis an de socijs dominus sine mandato palio admittatur . de spa . cu au . de
dolo cum dilatis . sum . summo . de compromissis pla dilata // Quid vnus de socijs in mittis de ex
cep . e . in . sum . summo . An socijs vnus vel quidam de testimonio admittatur . d. ti . de testi
c. in . d. quod de se // An in causibus pot socius ex parte actor socior c. reg. de actiia . h. sum . summo
An unus vel inter duobus cui reginia praeposito maioris partis rone promulgati consortis
de prop. ad audiam . sum . e // Quid socius tenea . socio de his que cum socio deuoluit acquisit
cum societas e qui quedam fraternitas de iure solu . sum . e // An fiat quod sit a quibusdam
de socijs alijs gradatibus de his que sint actiais . hpax ca . i . // An imputetur socio pecuniam
sotij si ei displicat . i . q. i . dne // An in iniuria sociorum sit armis repellenda cedibus
alijs fraudatibus adde . d. ti . de in iniurijs . d. an . in iniuria // de socis vnus . d. ti . de cuius
d. an socius // An in xemmis creabis quis se socijs dicat socijs consuevisse . xli . d. c. i . et iii
Triuabile iuram se dicat ad instar societatis de spon . c. i . et xxvii . q. ii . c. societas // Socij
in societate possidentes pot age pro dispendentibus ad luceo actore ex pacis de poste plat . re . ii .
sum . summo // Sepe in negocijs cunctis aliquid accessit alicui pro socius de ec . cum bene 2
to . sum . e . Et de arcsit ut in d. fe // An gestorum libelli nomine sociorum vel societatis
d. ti . de libello e . d. // Si plures sunt socij e me ut collegium sine ut singuli e me
ut leones sine ut procuratores sine ut iudices e me ut private persone quorum
aliqui sint excommunicati vel al aliud publici aliqui non an valeat quod simul faciunt vel
in totum vel saltem propter illorum qui sint non excommunicati vel aliorum publici de
electione illa . sum . summo . // Quod societas requiritur concordiam morum d. xlvi . quid dic
ec . clericus // Quod vnus qui in bonitate permanet non polluitur si malo sociatur xxxii
q . i . non ex lingua . gli . de ossee . c. medie // Quod quandoque bonum bonis societas malorum xxiii
q . i . tolerantur // Quod bonum e malo socium declinare ne per morbida euis inficiat quorum
societatis d. xlv . Ez illud xxiii . q . iii . recusande ex c. esse autem ec illud . Quod diffi
cile e in corruptionem permanere qui corrupto sociatur xxiii . q . iii . quamque vel ipsi . // Quod
tripliciter sociatur quis malis de quittendo aut faciendo aut in non corripiendo xxiii .
q . iii . ista plane // Quod non caret scrupulo societatis occulte qui manifesto facinori
cum pot desinit obuiare d. lxxxiii . error xxiii . q . iii . qui pot . d. lxxxvi . facientis
de gloria pro digna c. i . // Quod societas malorum quando est colleuanda quando fugienda
iii . q . i . suggestum ec . se . ec . velle // Quod in cantatores vel magice sunt quod
dam pestifera societate hominum et demonum xxvi . q . ii . illud mis . // Quod societas iuramento
vallata de iure cuiusque pot absolui reparari ne de iure inde compungit de sponsa c. ii .
Item socij debent esse consolatorum qui fuere socij passionis de cepl . c. i .
Sodomia quod peccatum sodomie committitur in masculum et in feminas xxxii . q . vii . vsus
Quod in pena sodomie de cadnatur xxii . e . q . adulterium // Quod societas
que cum deo nobis esse debz violatur cum natura cuius ipse actor e talis libidinis peruersitate
polluitur e . q . flagitia // Quod sodomie peccatum grauius e adulterio dicitur c. vsus adulterio
Item peccatum sodomie peius e quam cum propria matre peccare . c. adulterium // Quod loth obtu
lit stuprari filias ut detestandum peccatum sodomie in alijs impediret e . q . offerebatur

de pcto sodomitico de voto qi sup sm Jnno de iii etho cti. ut clitorp de ocessi pla
clia xiiij d. qd ait et eis c. // an ppt opus sodomiticu ul si quis se ipm pollulet
ul si uxorem polluit ex claust. ul ipug nir posset dimitti xxxij q. vij. omis
de eidem c. i. sm Jnno.

Ol suppnatus labodt impendiis qui soloy. // Soli pontifical dignitas lune
uo regalis auctas cpat. de maio. ecte Solite c / Soli cpau. etata pacineta
etat frisby adimuare e. ti. defice
e. ti. de pneddte d. §t qe

Olempnitas an sit omitte solampts in mrionio intates ml de gsensu pron
xxx q. v. matres // an sollep
posset amitti de ef. de ectus // an sollempt omisso finiat qp res vata lsri
non possit e. ti. pdu. sm Jnus c / Omissis reb q ad sollempts nii ptinet non
nicuit gitiuy de lap. si quis sm e. // Regulo desto qstat psumit sollepnitas mt
uemisse de aqua sr lhs sm e. // Et pp pntia supplet int sollempnitas delit q. c.
i. sm Jnus. It pp sinuacto supplet desem sollepnit amisse de qsti. eu at. sm b.
Cen solepnitas obari deat rqn psuma. in electoribs ordinibs iudic. gitiuba
intenorisse deco qm sinor re ni notuit sm e.

Olitudo de soli qna si accedat et. deliot iq mby ppetat solicitudo e. ti. de sin
glaitate // Cont. viti solitariam e. xvij loth. e. ti. de loth. // Sola ppsolitudie
et cont. fus ti. de moyse // Boarp. in psolitu. e. ti. dimos. n. d. // an vite // Et
Olicitudo quod solicitudo tpalium suffocat spualia d. xliij lrnd. qt no dz esse
mellet religios xvj q. i. tui porro ne cle. ul mo. c. i. // Et pia solicitudo
st egenor comodo mtende d. lxxxvij dimine // Et eu honor augmentu circa
singl solicitudines dz oarcpd. d. c. romis // Et opus solicitus dz ee cta defsiones
paupum redemptoem opssorz ptiacom mdsstorz d. lxxxiij. ci. i. Item dz ee so
licitus tanqua pastor cta gregem sm d. lxxxi. optet // debeat ma ctes e. ubi pot.
neglegentia

Olutio de solutoribus cta pnis vel sucessor pdecessor e. ti. c. i. // An pp
qn i inquibus causis i iniquitu tenet. solut. filius de
pt aliq absolui ab obligatoe qua alteri tenet. de voto lenice // An pt
quis in nitu ul aequans liberari de q. d. iij. quers // Et mid mut si quis pcam
pmittit solue cto loco i no soluit i ad qnale unteresse tenet. defo. q dicta // Et
opet. pmissio de soluendo ul de rendendo cto loco i de foro q. dilecti sm Jnnoc
de plus e. c. i. // Et an quid in debiti solutu repeti possit e. ti. c. ulti i i. q. iij.
et nondum quoq // licet no teneat pmissio fca metu si tn pmea sit solutio
no repete. de exccome qnia pp sm. Jnno. // Soluendo qp pdolum ul abtempez
tam pmis. lidor apbasse metu qui ptuli deveni sup qt. sm e. // Et
sit fundo cu quis cedit bonis i an sit ex toto absolutus ut ulter solue non
teneat. e. ti. c. ult. i xxiij q. vj. c. i. // Et solutio dz fi ad estimacoem monete
illius que valebat tpe ptracti ul suffi. solue viliorem q pnapis auctem mu
tavit de cesi oliy tu anuicus de male di. c. ult. de m mgis olim xxxvj
q. iij. quis ignoret // Et psuma. fca solutio eo qp debitor het cyrographu
ul eo qp pignus redditu e. ut lita. prr. c. plt. i lxxx vj. d. sac. // An debitu
dz solui no expectata interpellacoe de loca rgduc. c. fi. // An lib. quis
soluendo aliq quid in dz uri mra tata // de pfactis sine effcu sufficit
in soluendo deo ul hoim facienda xxxiij q. i. advocauit // An lib. q an
diey psixam soluit de q. d. i. soluit // An tenetur ex tocato ul hnco sol
i uc. qp s tu inuita ul pub cta pena dare de leo cta diu de she. c. ult. r
b. q. vj. nos strz i sm Jnno. de dolo. i gtu. ultat // Et ex mpet. ul sit
ex eo innutacy i quia. pndr. q. eu qui solue no pt ul paup e. et
egenus e. ti. odardy de l. pu. ex. ea. nasi. xiij. q. vj. c. i. xvj. q. ij. Frauts
de dolo igitu sine // ad qua mesuram e solutio facienda de temp. copte et. olim
Etudo pensio ul legatum ul salarium ul debitum sit soluend de loca c. penult.

e. ult. sum. Inno. extra. Et an tute solvatur ei qui est in possessione alicuius dignitatis licet
forte iniuste detenti. Host. idem ubi supra e. // Solucio liberat debitorem qui autem certo tempore solvere
promisit si ante potest solvere nisi statuto post terminum solvere tamen poterit de dolo vel dilatione
supra e. // Et si mandato alicuius ulterius solvi, tamen actorum mandati quando mandante deinde et non
alii. Idem ubi supra e. // Et cum legavit vel promisit alicui aliquid facere vel solvere vel salarium
sive opas sive aliud quodcumque sine certo tempore sive in annos aliquot sive annuatim
quando debeat solvere an in principio anni vel temporis vel in medio vel in fine et quando debitor
alicuius rei vel facti intelligatur esse in mora et de huiusmodi more effectu et quando periculum rei de-
bite vel petite pertineat ad creditorem vel debitorem. De loco. Host. c. se. sup. Inno. extra de ti.
de debito plene. // De positione quod sit in idem aliam in alia solvat sub culpa de co-
sil. Same n. sum. Inno. extra de iure iurando quemadmodum. // Et quis actione adius solvendum
corporum et liberationis quidem similiter habeat de iniuriis c. ii. q. Et quare possit cum tante
solvi et quod potest ecclesia solutum repetere et quando debeat docere pecuniam in utilitatem ecclesie fore ver-
sam vel non. de pe. c. i. sum. Inno. extra de ti. de mutuo c. ii. // An ecclesia solvet quod in eius
utilitatem versum est ultra summa ab ecclesia promissum et quando ecclesia mutuum sibi factum solvere teneatur
et quando non. e. ti. c. ii. extra de fideiussoribus c. ple. et x. q. ii. hoc ius. extra de ti. de mutuo c. ii. // Quando
quis dicitur impotens qui non potest solvere nisi adeo quia tenetur de deceptione. extra. sum. Inno. // An
liberetur quis solvendo intruso vel ei qui putabatur prelatus et non erat vel heretico vel symo-
niaco vel huiusmodi ab ecclesia collatis vel possessori licet forsitan erat quando de elec. ult. supra e.

Sompnus. Sompnium quod negligens prelatus dormienti comparatur
d. lxxxvi. Item. // Et aliqui sompnium vanum et deceptorie dormientibus inmittunt
demones xxvi. q. iii. sanctus cta. // Et demones maxime in sompniis infideles
deludunt diversas res species et similitudines ostendendo et proderia quod quando etc. quod solus
patitur spiritus in corpore cuiuslibet optima. xxvi. q. v. episcopi. in fine. // Item sompniando
illusiones contingunt hominibus multipliciter d. vi. c. i. // An dormiens baptizetur de bap. ma-
ior. Sortilegium. // Et sors non est aliquid mali. Extra de sortibus.
in humana dubietate divinum indicans voluntatem xxvi. q. ii. sors. // Quod licet
sortibus nil mali insit tamen prohibentur hominibus ne sub hac specie ad antiquos ydolatrie
cultus redeant e. q. c. his ita. // Et qui sortibus utuntur ad inquirenda secreta et ad divini-
tate divina oracula gentes sequuntur e. q. hic qui. // Et sortes que dicuntur apostolorum et aliorum
sanctorum sunt dampnate et sortientes sunt excommunicandi xxvi. q. v. si quis clericus et q. vii. non
observetis extra. se. // Et omne genus sortium sub anathemate prohibetur xxvi. q. v. sor-
tes extra. se. // Si quis causalis necessitate credat per sortem divinum consulendum in exemplo
apostolorum eorum sorti committeret xxvi. q. ii. non exemplo. // An sit peccatum querere furtum vel
furta vel huiusmodi per psalterium vel astrologos vel in astrolabio et an usus sortis sit in electionibus
reprobatus et quando usus sortis prohibeatur e. ti. c. i. et ult. // Et an sortes sint prohibite
et quando quasi et de per talium et an sit peccatum cursum lune inspicere vel inceptorum in plan-
tando vel colligendo arbores vel serendo vel huiusmodi xxvi. q. i. in summa et q. v.
non licet et unde q. sequitur. // Et sortilegi sunt qui per prescripta inspectiones fu-
tura vel sompniorum futura promittunt xxvi. q. i. sortilegi. // Et qui servant constellationes
sortilegi dicuntur xxvi. q. v. non licet. // Et non licet in kl. Januarii inceptum
panem in ... vel aliquod novum facere propter novum annum xxvi. q. vii. Si quis. // Et si
ligaturas caracterum vel aliarum rerum quas medicina non requirit vel observato scrip-
tacionis a limite non calcato an dierum egiptiorum observacio et similia alia nomine
sortilegii dampnatur xxvi. q. ii. Illud quod et q. vii. non observetis. // Et preces super
et lapides et herbas sine incantatione non est sortilegium xxvi. q. ult.
c. ult. // Et in infirmitatibus carmina sortilegia nil proficiunt e. q. admoneant. // Et
qui sortilegia servant sunt christiane fidei et baptismi sui violatores e. q. non obser-
vetis. Item sortilegi ad ya. cui sunt sunt excommunicati xxvi. q. v. apud verum eta
prius. // Item ab ecclesiis de parrochiis suis sunt expellendi ubi // Item sortilegi sunt

çmtandi xxvi q. v. c. i. nec sortes // Item sortilegij clericus si sint si laici carceribus sunt
castigandi e. q. c. // Item sortile qui credit sortilegis et eis aures dat penitet e. q. non
liceat // C. v. sortilegia que fiunt in scripturis et gestatis vestibus prohibentur et recitans vel
suspendi e. c. i. // It. sortes in astrolabium vel subtilitates quorumlibet actebitur
an dubia sorte sint dirimenda de reum inter sint primo. vel pla. c. liber // de hijs
li. qui sorte mittit vel acquirit dicitur deductis expensis de iure admittet primo. It. sorte de
sortibus pignorum vel puta possessionum vel alteri acquisita deductis expensis / restituitur contra
pignora restitutus de vsuris quia non solum vel pignus cum c. // Tu possit peti sorte
pena sunt vel altum sup de penis c. iii. v. e.

Peccatum quod die sabbati etiam peraguntur vel ad spectacula euntes sint excommunicandi
de q. d. i. et die // Si precipue clerici curiosi spectacula non debent interesse de q. d. d. no
et i. d. xxxiii. hijs agitur // C. v. etiam spectacula saltationum et cantilenarum sunt vitanda. de
xxxiiii opere recto c. non opz Item petens si presbiter velit penitere de se aspiciendis
peti a confessore de pe. d. v. c. i. aut si.

Cum spes faciat vsuriam de vsura

Pes quod sit spes de iure tal. c. si sint primo. consulit // Tu faciat symoniacum
de symo. c. iii. v. an sola // Item spes venie non dat audaciam peccandi
de c. et ommissi illud est spe ablatae nemo dat monachari de c. cum ad monasterium xvi
q. vii. placuit // It. vel percussio licet vel. sor. mutilatio de vsuris consulit

Peties temporale quedam sunt que vtile et spiritualia de materia quibus vtiquam reguali sunt
multa que non licet vnsse vel c. de os. legis quod translationem de os. or. c. ii. // An tantum
vales spiritualis duo quorum equal c. ii. de dote v. an tam c. ii. de quem reguali sit multa
que faciunt ad hanc ti.

pri consilio de q. d. b. de spiritu It. quod apre

Spiritus sanctus // Si spiritus sanctus equalis est filio procedit. e. d. salua. de summa tri-
nitate // Si spiritus sanctus procedit a patre et filio eternaliter non tanquam ex duobus sed tanquam
ex vno principio non duabus sed vna spiratione e. ii. fideli li. vi. // Si aliter sentientes
dampnatur reprobantur ibidem // C. v. spiritum sanctum accipiunt potentia indictorum de q. d. b.
de spiritu // Si spiritus sanctus est extra vnitatem operatur xxiiii q. i. c. si aut // Si non sentiunt
sed vnitate dimittere spiritum sanctum accipiunt ibidem // Si puta vnde vel dimitte vel ex
caritate operis est spiritus sanctus ibidem // C. v. in xpo semper mansit spiritus sanctus in alijs sancte
pro tempore ad tempus manet pro tempore recedit rediit. de pe. d. ii. qua dicitur // Si tunc in somnis
manet spiritus sanctus qui vtitur sunt vt mirabiliter innat redit ad tempus ut non
semper infirmos curent demones eiciant ut prophandi habeant facultatem ibidem
Item nemo potest dicere dominus ihesus nisi in spiritu sancto dico c. Si alienus acceperit spiritum
vi intra ecclesiam ibidem // Si blasphemare spiritum sanctum est q. sacros canones prohibere agere
xxv. q. i. violatores // Si apostolus absens corpore presens spiritu corinthijs tradidit sathane
dico c. si aut // Si symoniaci non habent spiritum vnitatis sed spiritum mendacium vel alijs dant. i. q.
i. gratia // C. v. multis modis in spiritum sanctum quis peccat vel cum quis male sentit de spiritu

spiritus sancti de q. d. iii. hiis non // It. cum quis obstinatur vel pena et via dei diffidit
de pe. d. iii. vel habet verum et. inst. // Item cum quis penitus desperat ut caym qui
dixit maior est iniquitas mea quam ut venia merear de pe. d. i. c. extrijs // It.
cum quis vnitatem et quitatem impugnat sicut illi qui xpm dixerunt in belzebub. demonia
eicere i. q. i. vos est // Ite cum quis oris impetio sed impossibile nisi penitet de pe. d. i.
c. pot. est q. Si v. est spiritus dei ibi libertas de verum v. cum personam de vita. lic. It.
qui adheret deo vnus spiritus efficitur cum eo de biga debitum. It. qui spiritu dei aguntur
non sunt sub lege de vita lic. // It. qui spiritus dei agit qui contra vnitatem attemptat
quia de pe. et spiritus vnitatis de vnum v. cum personam. c. nest inst. // Vnde grati adima et gro.
ex credendum de spiritu sancto sunt reducti de q. d. b. c. penultimo.

q modi peccandi in spiritum s.

Spiritualia quod conditiones pactiones vel promissiones possint in spiritualibus intervenire de sy. significasti secundum Innocentium. // An causa spiritualis cum re et aquo possit layco delegari de arbi. contingit de iudiciis de cetero // An de causa spirituali possit cognoscere iudex secularis et incidenter de ord. cog. tua // Tytulo de pact. et de transact. sunt aliqua que faciunt ad hoc istum // Et in quibus coronati vel fimandi sint in spiritualia vide vis. au. ... de ... // Penitentie spirituales sunt medicinales vim in eis sufficit mala voluntas et in obedientia ut de bap. quia in. secundum Innocentium. // An liceat venumdare in capella sua cum spiritualibus de sym. dilectus et ibi secundum Innocentium c. ad aures i. q. iii. glossa // Et modo dicta spiritualia et in quibus casibus in eis possit pecunia recipi vel ... ab ... i. q. i. c. i. et q. iii. c. i. c. // An quilibet habens spiritualia de eis semper duo ... habeat vindicare de ... ... in secundum Innocentium. // Et vide in spiritualibus prohibetur epo et non ... ... de rerum permutatione. // Et in spiritualibus non ... rigor ... et an in spiritualibus ... de tal. ... ... de calumpnia li. vi. // An ipse donans villam et omnia que in ea donet decimas et alia spiritualia que ibi sunt de ... ... secundum Innocentium. // An spiritualia ... in bonis ... de ... secundum Innocentium. // An ... locare ... spirituales ne ... vi. c. q. quia ... secundum Innocentium // An in spiritualibus ... quando sit ... et ... de ... omnia ... secundum e. // in spiritualibus ... ... secundum ... de ... c. ii. secundum e.

Spoliatio quod spoliatur quis rebus vel beneficio ab adversario restituitur ante litis ingressum. restitui. ii. q. ii. ... iii. q. i. ... v. q. ii. ... xi. q. iii. ... xxxiii. q. ii. ... // Item ... spoliatur quis ... suo ... statim restituitur ... ... dalum dissimiletur iii. q. vi. hoc ... // Item si spoliatur quis a iudice suo ... ... tamen absens in ... hic statim restituitur vii. q. ... // Item si spoliatur quis ... a suo iudice post appellationem ad omnia restituitur ii. q. vi. appellatione de ... Item si spoliatur quis a iudice suo ante appellationem ordine iudiciario non restituitur vii. q. i. ... // Item si a iudice suo ante appellationem ... ordine ... quis spoliatur statim restituitur ii. q. i. ... de resti. spol. ... ... spoliatus et absens per ... restitui iii. q. i. c. // ... // Et ... spoliari debet ... ordine non servato de resti. spol. ... // ... spoliatio ... ... exceptione spoliationis ... aliis ... ... de resti. spol. ... // An de causa spoliationis possit agi ... ... spoliatione ad ... ... vel ... vel ... ... spoliato ad restitutionem ... agitur vel ... ... valeat ... de ... similibus de or. cog. c. ... de resti. spol. ... li. vi. // An filius spoliatus possit agere ... iudicem ii. q. i. ... // An ... quis ... ... de non repetenda re qua erat spoliatus de ... secundum Innocentium. // ... spoliatus ante restitutionem non cogitur ... de ... de or. cog. c. ii. ... spoliatus ante restitutionem ... non potest ... de ... ... secundum Innocentium. // ... spoliatus ... ... spoliatorem an ... ... spoliato ... ... An liceat spoliato ... bona spoliatoris ... ... spoliatorem ... sicut ... secundum e. // Si ego ... spolior ... ... spoliavit ... ... quia ego ... ... de resti. spol. ... ii. secundum e. // Habet ... spoliatus ut non possit ... ... de resti. spol. ... li. vi. c. ... de ... ... sunt aliqua que faciunt ad ... istum.

Sponsa quod sponse ... non ... ... xxvii. q. ii. institutio // Et ... sponsam alterius ... ... xxvii. q. ii. de sponsalibus // Et ... sponse ... ... xxx. q. v. ... // Et ... publice honestatis ... ... vel ...

in vita vel qq mortem pt accipe xxvii q. ii. si quis desponsavit etc. si quis
uxorem etc. fe // Et tu sponsa voluntarie fornicate no tenet sponsus
eam consumare de iure sz ad mor xxvii q. ii. raptor // Et sin l. sponsa
nubit luget mortem sponsi sui sicud viri e q. l. ff. de sylentio // Et cognoscens
sponsam alterius incestuo mortis comittit alius sin l. dimiz ibidem // Et
sponsa cuius dr uxor sponsi cuius viri xxvii q. ii. qua pp l. genuit etc. fe
Et sponsus tu sponsa obedienciam benedictois prima nocte dz i ingimte prima
nere d. xxiii sponsus // Et sponsa fris nemo ducere pt pp. publice honestatis iustitiam
desponsal ad audienciam // An sponsa tenet sponsum sequi vagabundum a tenet
eum dim coptac e. ti. de illis // Item sponsa pluba de puti conceus aliud iura ninetez
eo duas no pt desponsa duorum prohibim // Et sponsa duorum dicit qui aliqua conte
cum uno pluba de puti etc. alis ulta defutus e. ti. c. i. // Item sponsa unus pluba
de puti et si carnal copula no fuit subsecuta no pt fieri sponsa vel uxor alterius
n ingressum p iud vinculum solvat e. ti. c. ii. et ult. // Et natis sup desponsatione
aliaque lite mota no dz aliud inter conta ver fem fuit quid iur e. ti. tua fruitas
de hac ma lex b. ubi ponit gdito i v ponit iur e i. ti. fe. :·

Sponsalia desponsalibus Et iii vel v. modis sponsal contrahunt s. pluba simplicia
de futuro vel cu iurato vel si inhabiles ad ven libis modis apte utantur
Item datis arre sponsalicie // Item anuli pub arracione // Ita si contrahentes utant
ubis de puti sub condicione de futuro extante cu condicione sit iur // Sz an sponsalia
etia inducat iusticiam publice honestatis desponsa duorum c. i. sin fino // Ad i assensus
puelle sit in sponsalibus requirendus xxxii q. ii. honorantur. An volens contrahe
ium qui no pt etate sufficiente contrahet sponsalia q sponsalia minorum septenio
no obligant sponsalia q no tenet n pstant impedimentu sepe iurio Sz ii
sponsalia tenet no dz alii sponsorum sine auctore eius fratris sponsal tu d. contrahere
An sponsal minorum septenio cursu tpis sola tacitinte ratificent // Si maior vir cu
2 ins sponsalia cu minore contraverit et post maior minore cu complet vii anni recessit
an minor restitutionem petere pt an teneant sponsalia vel ratificent si appeat expressus
consensus puelle cpnio vel et expressio eo. si per prem sponsalia sint contracta cu
patruus cu nepote sponsalia contrahere pot cu pt peti restitucio sponse defutus an tlis
sponsa pt renunciare rgo iur reg sponsalia etc. si teneat eo iniugi dissen
2 n. solvunt recepta pol copte adesponsa impu anob. sin fino // An contrahit spon
salia qui pmittit contrahere iur e. ti. gvissimum etc. l. primo // An sponsalia contrac
2 ta mistro sponsus vel sponsa inducat iustitiam publice honestatis de despon impu c. i.
sin fino // An qui contrahit sponsalia vel qui iurant aliqua recipe in uxorem
eam compte recipe compellat e. ti. exlris ii requisivit de despon impu de illis
i. de q. d. ap. de illis xxxvi q. ii. c. i. // Si iuravi cu una contrahe de tribus filia
bus eg gnosco unam an ducat cogor illam e. ti. exlris ii // An cogat qs contrahe
iur cu ea qua iurat accipe in uxorem si pp ea pmolenciam sit oppressa dimi
q admodum xxxvi q. ii. raptor // An sponsalia que sunt nulle ut pota contracta cum
5 nathis vel consanguineus vel frigido vel minore septenio vel condicione vel cu alia ca
ops iuri impediat vel inducat iusticiam publice ho. atque etas sit apta ad
sponsalia contracta amioribus septenio p completum tpis tacite ratificant eo si impte
ns alter se nolle consentire pteste e. ti. pta ad audiendum // Imeans de despon
impu. liberis accessit xxvii q. ii. Si quis in despon du. c. i. sin fino. // Nos
etc. in novella dni Bo. desponsal c. unus. et despon impu. c. uno // An potest
sponsus pbostari q no cognoscit sponsam maritali affectu e. ti. tua sin fino et
et. laicus ex. xxvii d. cs subrogasti In quibus casibus solvant sponsalia cu
iurato vel sine contracta e an sponsa de futuro cogat stare cu sponso eo et an

impedimenta p(ro)pt(er) famam g(e)n(er)alem impediat sponsalia de futuro an si minores septe-
nio sponsalia (con)traxerint an tu(n)c ambo ad legitimam etatem p(er)venerint utr(um)q(ue) alt(er)o i(n)vito habebit
licentiam (con)trahendi e(st) ti(tulo) de ill(is) i. c. s(e)c(un)d(u)m Inno(centium) c. fi(nali) (et) de despon(satione) impu(berum) de ill(is) i. xxxvii q.
ii. c. sed (con)tra. // An sponsus et sponsa se absolu(er)e possint e(st) ti(tulo) sp(eci)a(li) de despon(satione) impu(berum).
c. i. xxx q. ii. c. q(uo)d. xxxi q. ult. c. f. // An p(ro)p(ter) aliq(ua)m p(er)sone deformitatem sponsus vel spo(n)-
sa vel vir vel uxor possit dimitti d(ic)to c. q(ue)madmodu(m) de iur(eiurando) gl(ossa) in (con)p(ar)te in(ter) de (con)iu(gio) lepro(sorum)
xxxvii q. v. ori(ginale) i. c. fe(minis). // An sponsalia sint p(er)petua et no(n) alias dissolvenda et q(ui)d
iur(is) si duo impuberes vel duo puberes vel unus puber et alt(er) impubes sponsalia
(con)traxerit et post alt(er) (con)dic(ione) voluit (con)tra q(ue)m dissolutio sponsalium q(ue) n(on) tenuerit nisi (con)tractum
iudicium ecc(lesi)e (con)trariis sponsalia tenuerunt de despon(satione) i(m)pu(berum). de illis i. c. duo e(tiam). v. s(e)c(un)d(u)m
an aucte q(ui)d possit (con)tra sponsalib(us) d(ic)tis de testi(bus). pos(t) (con)p(ar)te xxxvii q. ii. (con)sci-
sima // Aliud iur(is) si quis iuravit cu(m) aliq(ua) (con)trahe(re) et p(ost)ea vult religionem intrare
e(st) ti(tulo) (com)missum // An p(are)ntes possint dissolu(er)e sponsalia filiorum xxxi q. iii. c. (pre)dicto
Ti(tulo) de iure sunt multa q(ue) adsunt ti(tulo) s(an)c(t)e (con)tra etate sponsalia (con)trahu(n)t de despo(nsatione)
impu(berum) accessit xxx q. ii. infirma // Aut in mali(ci)a q(ui)s ad sponsalia etate supple-
at e(st) c. (con)iunctis // De sponsalibus a p(are)ntibus (con)tractis vel ab aliis p(ro) aliis (con)tractis s(upra) d(ic)to ti(tulo)
de despon(satione) impu(berum) de ill(is) valet de aliquibus ce(teris) modo sponsalibus (con)trahendi et an spon-
salia p(er) p(ro)curatorem vel a p(are)ntibus vel a fr(atr)ib(us) vel a tutoribus (con)tracta possint et q(ui)d iur(is)
de (con)t(ra)h(end)is de i(n)iuriosis (con)t(ra)ctis q(ui)d iur(is) hoc c. i. et ii. s(e)c(un)d(u)m Inno(centium). De (con)dic(ioni)b(us) appositis in
sponsalibus et s(imilibus) s(upra) ti(tulo) de (con)dic(ione)
petan(tur) iii q. iii offeran(tur)
Sportule an actio in foro seculari vel eccl(esi)a (con)tra sportule xi q. i. si quis cu(m) cl(er)ico
de plurib(us) c. unico. // Et sportule (con)pensantur s(ecundu)m q(ui)d s(upra) qui sportulas sol(vi)t
non videt(ur) in iudicio (con)sentire de iu(dicio) iudi(ci) int(er) mo(dum) s(e)c(un)d(u)m Inno(centium).
Spurius ipse sp(uri)us e(st) de (con)cubina natus de i(n)diu(m). xi. cu(m) p(ro)b(ati)o s(upra) p(er)sone // Et
spurii et manseres usq(ue) ad x (gene)ratione(m) s(e)c(un)d(u)m lege(m) moysi no(n) intrabant
eccl(esi)am qui filii sunt le(gitim)i p(er) c(on)t(ra)rium. // Item int(er) spurios naturales nothos et manzeres
q(ue)d(am) sit dispensacio de temp(or)e (con)tra p(er)sonam // De (con)tra mala (con)tra v(ide) poni(tur) filius
in poni(tur) l(egi)tima(tu)s.
in suis ecc(lesi)is et loco p(a)p(ae) in (con)cilio i(n) l(i)b(e)r(o)
Stabilitas q(uod) stabilitas p(re)latis r(e)l(ig)iosis vii q. i. no(n) op(or)tet et p(ro)p(ri)a c. usq(ue) ad c. fi(nale)
cu(m) de stabilitate h(abe)tur s(upra) v(erbo) ag(itur) de (con)stantia.
c. vitanda
Stathera et stathera dolosa (con)tra (con)iu(n)ctis p(ri)mo homines (com)palis ponderat xxiii q. i.
non assivam. // Et omnes mensuras stateras (con)st(it)ue(re) de(bet) ut utrisq(ue) per p(ro)p(ri)o veritatem et iniq(ui)
gat d. xlv omnis. Item (quae)m q(ui) (con)tra in stathera suo(rum) si aliud suos de(bet) ponderare d. l. pondera(n)t
Status de statu regularium s(upra) s(ed) ti(tulo) regular(ium) et de restitucione
Status sup(ra) ti(tulo) de restitucione in integru(m) // An canonicus cuius status impugnat(ur)
pot(est) peti(tor) q(uod) si tamq(uam) canonicus tractar(etur) de app(ellationibus) (con)stitutis ult(ima) s(e)c(un)d(u)m Inno(centium). // An cu(m) de
statu agit(ur) possit lite n(on) (con)testata p(ro)cedi de (con)fir(matione) utili cu(m) dilecta s(e)c(un)d(u)m e(andem) // An de statu defunc-
torum post quinquenniu(m) q(uer)eat(ur) de q(uo)m. s(er)v(i). c. ple(nam) // An agens in iniuriaru(m) vel excipi-
ens de timore si sub(ire) debeat sui status diminucio(n)em in (con)tra(ctu) et an sit status diminucio
p(ri)vari beneficiis eccl(esi)asticis ad t(em)pus de accusa(tione) s(upe)r his s(e)c(un)d(u)m Inno(centium). // Aliud iur(is) cu(m) de
statu alicuius q(ue)rit(ur) de (con)sti(tutionibus) no(n) ex(tra) de (con)iugio s(e)c(un)d(u)m e(andem).
Statutum q(uod) statuta s(an)c(t)orum patrum inviolabilit(er) obs(er)vanda sunt d. xi. nolite //
Et ecclesiastica statuta q(ue)da(m) ap(osto)lica tradicione q(ue)da(m) autem scripture (con)tra
(con)suetudine (con)firmant(ur) d. xi ecclesiasticarum // Et ap(osto)lica instituta n(on) debent neglig(entia)
violari n(ec) p(ro) gravitatem turbari xxv q. iii. porro // Item sit p(ro)p(ter) honestatem
defendam de q. d. iiii. n(ec) (con)tra // Item sit p(ro)p(ter) utilitatem (con)cedam i. q. vii tali. Item
sit p(ro)p(ter) utilitatem cuadendam xii q. ii. (pre)dictas // Item sit statutum ca(usa) diligencie h(ab)e(n)-
de d. xlvii p(er)venit // Item sit ca(usa) negligencie removende d. lxxxix volu(mus)
Item sit ca(usa) necessitatis qua cessante de(bet) statutum cessar(e) i. q. i. q(uod) pro(n)itate // Item sit sta-
tutum ca(usa) facilitatis d. lxxx. s(um)mitatem // Item sit statutum ca(usa) maioris mali
vitandi d. xiii c. i. et c. se(quenti) // Item sit ca(usa) maioris boni adipiscendi xix q. ii. due
Item sit ca(usa) oppressionis vitande xvi q. i. (pre)dicator // Item sit ca(usa) subieccionis suade(n)de
d. xcv. esto // Et legittime statutum p(otes)t dissolvi multis p(ro)p(ter) (pre)t(er)a ibi concesse
abusum d. lxiii. c. nos // Item p(ro)p(ter) auctoris destitucione d. xvi canones // Item

pro saniorem provisionem de q. d. i. nasa // Item pro statuti rimmi rigorem d. xxxiiii. firmitatis // Item pro maiorem honestatem d. xxxxi. alit. Item pro. sol. quintiem. d. xc bi. bene // Item pro gravamine quod infert vel in inspi. quod quasi contra xxxi. d. dicte c. d. nemit pare // Item si iudicat picly maior xvi. q. i. certe // Item si peculio mali ... d. lxvi. c. nos // Item consideranda et intelligenda statuta sint pro tali loco tempore et persona in quibus tradita sint xxiv. d. protum // Et statuta legatorum pro durat tamquam perpetua sint saltem potestatis de off. lega. c. ult. et legatione cessante // Et commissio legati non durat et perpetua sint saltem de off. lega. c. ult. de hac ma. hec c. v. de postulatione agi.

Sterilitas ... c. ti. de resp. viii. c. v. quod tunc et t. de tunc v. de or tellio de ... stellionatus. nunc stellionatus ... si et. eta. de dispensa. v. si quis dispensa...

Sterilitas quod in lege Moysi maledicta erat sterilis xxxii. q. iiii. c. hys itaque // Et nulli licet uxorem dimittere pro sterilitate ... Abraham ... pro fecunditate xxxii. q. vii. tum Et non ... uxor quae ... venena sterilis xxxii. q. ii. aliquando Et si ... pro sterilitate uxorum de ancillis ... procreaverunt xxxii. q. iiii. c. i. // Et ... si perrore cum ... qui ... xxix. q. i. c. i. // Et ... pro sterilitate ... remissione ... vel pensione fiat ... de loca pro.

Stillus quod stillus curie romane ... in forma dictandi // ad ... vel scripture de ... fal. lig. ... stillus curie ro. ... ut ... pro ... appellat ... filios et ti. quam ... Item quod ... quae ... de ... // An respectu ... sit suspectum quod non est secundum stillum curie Romane ... ad hec tunc

Stipendium // An stipendia ... capiantur ... indicari ... pignori obligari ... posuit secundum Innocentium ... at.

Stipulacio // An alter possit stipulari alteri vel pacisci ... i. q. vii. quos ... i. xxxv. q. ii. v. de ... secundum Innocentium // An presbyter stipuletur alteri ... publica de sepul. c. ult. ... // ... rectoris ... vicario ... presbytero parochiali ... possessionem ... vi. ... quod ... stipulari sine pena ... ut patet ... xxxiii. d. ...

Stola an presbyter ... vel alteri recipiens eucharistiam ... stola ... // Et stola ... dicitur ... ibidem // Item stola in episcopo ... sacerdote ... ambo ... in modum crucis ... ad designandum quod ... cruciafixi ... ibidem // Et qui sine ... ibidem // Et diaconus ... stolam ... ut ... valeat d. xxv. ... in ceteris baptismi

Studium. Et studium dicitur ... ut ... studium ... liber ... d. xxxvii. ... // Item ... studium ... d. xx. ... studium ... ibidem // Item ... studium ... i. q. i. qui studet // Et studium ... d. xxxvii. ... // Item studium in libris ... Item ... studiis ... legant ... // Et ... theologia ... studium ... // Et ... licentia ... studium ... // Item ... studiis ... // Item si ... ibidem // de hac ... // ... // ... sit ... religiosorum ... ut ... studium ... studere ... xxxvii. q. iii. si ... xxxvii. d. nullus // Et ...

in lcia Romana que similia que sunt studentes in studio generali in novell de prebendis de divisis // Et ti. de hiis que fiunt aliqua que spectant ad ti. eodem
Tulti quod stultus. Et nolle agnoscere bona dicitur d. xxxi. de constantinopolitana
Item sine salvatore credo salutem non posse xxx vi. q. ii. quam sine fide qui stul
tus est in culpa sapiens erit in pena xxxviii. d. quia ea
Tuprium quid sit stuprum et alia multa de stupro Et ti. de adulterio // Et stuprum virginum
de florato xxxvi. q. i. c. tu ergo // Et que sit pena virginem seducentis et corrumpentis
vel per vim cognoscentis de adul. eodem c. i. et ii. et xxxvi. q. i. de raptoribus de stupro
hoc Et v. penitentia raptus et penitentia virgo
vasis an venator tenetur de dampno dato de hoc pro dignum si quis homicidium
vel illud in horodium reputetur si sciatis et in quibusdam aliis factoribus ad hoc de hoc
ad audienciam secundum e
vb delegatus // Et subdelegatus si non incepit est integra quod pro ... de of
del leg. undique // Item subdelegata incepta causa si appellandi est et appellare ad
delegatum et ti. eodem te cet. super quoniam // Item quod delegati alii subdelegare non possunt
nec unde quod sit a subdelegatis subdelegatorum de ap. eodem c. // de hac materia est ti. de of. del.
subdiaconus quod subdiaconi subiacent officiis et preceptis levitarum
d. xxxi. clerus // Et subdiaconi officium est talia calicem et patenam ad altare Christi de
ferre et levitis tradere d. xxv. perlectis // Et quare deberit ordinari in subdiaconatum vel prefata
capite d. xxxviii. c. i. et ii. c. se // Et quod tempore apostolorum subdiaconus non erat sed ordo
hic fuit factus tempore Gregorii et Urbani di. xxi. c. i. et ext. d. lx. nullus in episcopum de eta et
quali d. x. de qua ordinavit non ord. // An subdiaconum quis dolo possit episcopus ex
communicare vel deponere xxxiii. q. iii. honorato // Et quod subdiaconus potest eligi libere in episcopum
sed diaconus vel sacerdos de eo c. auctor // Et modo in eorum subdiaconus et diaconus
similiter similiter gaudent de eo c. ... de subdiacono hoc Et v. penitentia ordo // Et sunt
similiter subdiaconi quod tales non potest ordinari nec deponi nec secundum quosdam ..
dis suspendi palam quia quapropter de temporibus or. eodem ... et ... non ... te ...
mabilis secundum Innocentium. delicto subditi si non corripuit et an in
vbicto an platus tenetur de facto vel putetur ... de ... d. eodem ... de ... c.
ultio de simo in tua et regulis ... quamvis xliii. d. ephesiis et xxxiii. q. ii.
admonere // Et quare prelati debent tenere et non grevare subditos et manus suas mundas
servare et de concessione prebenda c. i. de privil. petistis et de penis in quibusdam xcv. d. esto
subiectus xvi. q. i. nulli et ii. c. se // An dominus vel platus potestas vel alius homines ... pro
dictis agere vel eos ab aliis captos seu detentos repetere ... quo et an dominus ser
num suum ascripticium vel vassallum ab alio detentum possit repetere et an eque appel
lato episcopus vel dominus possit subiectis et an dominus ... vel non ... possit
agere de dampno vel dolo adversus subditos vel colonos suos commisso et ad quos
et in quanto et in qua actione et an dominus possit agere de iniuria violentia vel furto
factis subdito ... quem subditus est ... iniuriam ab alio paciatur vel iudex
in ... satisfieri faciat an ergo licite ... cum bellum moveo et an singulos
subditos in ... capere possum et ab eis satisfactionem exigere et an dampna subdito
meo data possum repetere vel pacti et de non petendo pro eo facere et an valeat pro
subdito meo agere possum et an subditus per dominum impetrari possit de of. or. dominus de ap.
dilectis de eta. dudum de privil. quia de pen. ex. ut fame de v. sig. eodem vel hic ...
ral de privil. li. vi. dicte ... // An spectat ad ordinarium causa ... alii subiecti
Et de of. or. et an spectat // Et unde mo... subditus ... notoria ... de v. sig. ex
hac animo sibi gaudet xvi. q. i. nulli x. q. iii. de agnoscimus // An sufficit plato instruere
subditos quid facere debeant nisi puniat eos si non fecerit xxiii. q. iii. quidam
Si platus non defert subdito an subditus sibi deferre tenetur xlv. d. eodem licet xcv.
d. esto // An ecclesiam vel hospitale potest sibi fabricare alius sine assensu episcopi quod invitus eam cum
dilectis de dona inter dilectos et ti. de ecclesiis ... de ... vel alii quod facere adquisi
ti // Subiectos ... estimacionem de of. del. coram secundum Innocentium. An episcopus cum capitulo

vel possit sine licentia etiam alteri subiaceat vel quod et ut bona de alia eligat de se sive cum dilt
An agatur de subiectione aquarum etiam an quemadmodum libere qui petunt vel is qui eos possidet
requiratur formabitur libellus in summa [illegible] tamen et que sunt sunt iudicia plene subiectionis et quod
et etiam [illegible] pleno iure subiecta et de off. or. [illegible] de prescrip. audistis gerens de. cum venerabilis
et sin. Inno. de re iudi. cum inter / An requiratur episcopus vel abbas possit agere contra suos vel ca
2 pitulis subiectis vacantibus vel non vel eorum nomine et an episcopus qui petit iura episcopalia ab abbate
[illegible] petere non solum [illegible] de ex. abbatis et capitulo sibi subiectis et ti. age. v. au
episcopus / An eis competat defensio libertate etiam subiectione quod petitur subiectio in casu
quis sit quemadmodum vel ad defendendum seu appellandum admittendus an etiam ipsi subiecti velut alius
qui subiectos possidet [illegible] et de multis aliis etiam de prescrip. audistis et cum olim et de dil. c. fi
de dolo vel cont. sin. Inno. / An in negligentia subditi superiori competit actio vel defensio de iudic
cum deputati de resti. spol. olim sin. Inno. / An superior contra subditos possit appellare de ap. dil
ecte de ele. in si. que sin. Inno. / An locus contra subiectos quemadmodum possit vendi vel salarium pro ministerio colligendo
prelati vel superiores contra subditos de off. or. duo et ut ec. be. ut circa sin. Inno. / An agere
duo priores subditos si alii obediunt duo quatenus subditos possunt producere vel ad quirutur
an presumitur quis alius subditus si paret mandatis eiusdem de resti. spo. olim in fine
de sua quarta lata ab eo qui est in possessione subiectionis aliquorum licet in veritate subiecti
non essent de reli. domi. cum dilectus sin. e.
Substitutio / An prelato absentibus capto vel propter hostium metum substituendus in q. i. pasto
rale de his [illegible] de supplen. negli. prela. si episcopus li. vi. et unde [illegible] tamen bene inde substi
tutum vel surrogare aliud et quod est sub rogatus [illegible] de off. del. cum in. et de testa. dilecto / Et ubi
qui substituti restitutionem possit alienari de reb. ec. [illegible] fiat et quod evanescunt et an et in quibus non
2 nulla dum ro. et ti. si pat. &
Subscriptio per subscriptionem tabellionis vel si non habetur. Facit auctoritatem xvi. q. iii. c. pot
est / An subscriptio requiratur in electione de [illegible] / Item requiritur in constitucionibus plenius
[illegible] d. xxiii. bene xxxv. q. ix. c. quis / Item requiritur in rerum ecclesiasticarum alienat
xii. q. ii. sine exceptione / Item requiritur in libertate per episcopum data xii. q. ii. episcopus qui ma
2 numissum / An subscriptio propria manu facta plus importat quam alia de summa tri. damnamus
Et an subscriptione notarii dimissione et vanaque suspectum reddit instrumentum de fide instru. de
vel electio / de simili ma. [illegible] v. age de scriptura et non ponitur instru. et non ponitur
similem / An subscriptio testium ipsa sit de forma electionis et de elec. quia si. v. de de. certo /
Et in quibus scripturis vel instrumentis subscriptio desideratur et de testium subscriptione de fide instru. c. i.
sin. Inno. / Apostolus quas subscriptiones in instrumentis vel libris apponantur et de fide instru. [illegible]
in. v. [illegible] sit / An propria [illegible] preiudicat alteri et an intelligatur quis consentire ille negotio
cui subscribit de fide instru. inter. et de iudiciis et. v. alie si quis scriptor et [illegible]
v. an qui sit advocatus [illegible] de defensione de his [illegible] apta si. q. c. [illegible] / An
in libris apostolicis sit necessaria subscriptio et de effectu subscriptionis de [illegible] / An qui sub
scribit requiratur et in quibus subscribi de re iudi. cum inter et de simul cum olim in. / An
fiat preiudicium testi subscribenti contra ea in quibus subscribit de [illegible] et de iudiciis et.
no. alie sequitur / Item in alienacionibus rerum ecclesiasticarum subscriptio requiratur [illegible]
vel [illegible] quis subscriptione [illegible] xvi. d. bene et de iudiciis et. vo alie dudum li. vi. sin. Inno. &
Subtilitas / An subtilitas applicatur vel impletur iuris et ti. de rigore
v. an rigor / Nimia subtilitas impingitur [illegible] de elec. [illegible] sin. Inno. / Equitas
preferatur subtilitati de iure pa. c. i. sin. Inno. / An magis peccat qui peccat scienter
vel ex subtilitate vel [illegible] negligentia vel simpliciter xxiii. q. i. [illegible]
Successor de successoribus ab intestato quod in quibus rebus ecclesia succedat episcopo
vel clerico intestato et quod si [illegible] rebus contrarium sint dubitatur. et ti. c. ii. et xii. q. ii.
de laicis [illegible] q. i. sunt manifeste de testa. cum in officiis sin. Inno. / An consanguinei
episcopi clerici ab intestato succedat et ti. c. ii. de pecu. [illegible] de v. sig. [illegible] sin. Inno. &

de testa. tu ti. // Cui a. pr filio ab intestato succedit de pig. c. ult. // Cr succedant in
bonis epi ardi et aliorum platorum et canonici de testa. c. latum in. // An possit quis in bonis
illius succedere quem in infirmitate deseruit de reg. l. pt ult. // An monachus nomine suo vel monasterii
possit patri suo vel aliis succedere quod ti. de testa. c. an cl. An monachus succedat in regno et
ducatu vel comitatu xxxvi q. ii si postquam // Cr filii et quibus succedunt qui filii sunt legit.
lator et tuta // Si due ecclesie aliquid in simul petunt et utraque moriatur lite pendente cui.
pueri succedat de pp. affe. // de hoc ma. xii q. ii. c. ii. et q. v. c. ult. // An commissio
facta plato illo mortuo transeat ad successorem de off. del. quam // In quo pa. successor
reputatur vel non reputatur tacite cum predecessore persona tu de pp. littis Significat.
de iudi. quia v. de foro c. dilecti et de pben. cum sim. // An eque plenam impetrantis gt.
tam sine lata in personam predecessoris mandabitur executioni in personam successoris
deo c. qr v. // An litere impetrata ad predecessorem vel a predecessore vel contra predecessorem
transeat ad successorem de off. del. gratum de off. or. pastoral et de fo. q. dilecta // Cr sit
Cr successor eadem persona reputatur cum predecessore de eo qui mit in pos. cum ve.
sim Jnno. // An qui vel epi sibi possint eligere successorem Gl. ti. de pp. c. v. An
successor teneatur tenere sud. vel appel. facta sui predecessoris de pp. litte. c. xxi. q.
iii. si epus xxxv. q. ii. decessor si cap. et q. i. in fine xii. q. v. quia loke de pign.
ca. q. ii. c. ii. etiam successor teneatur de honestate facta predecessoris sui compri nisi
obstet aliqua iusta ca. de pben. dilectus filius G. sim Jnno. // Cr successor
vel secul. vel ecca tenetur convincatur de delicto facto dolo vel culpa sui predecessoris
sui plati iudicia temporali attempnit de pben. cum sim. de ap. reprehensibilis de in
iu. sim Jnno. de testa. tu moff. xxxvi. q. vi. si epus // Cr ui dicatur singularis
quis vel successor in q. i. fruimus et de iudi. quia v. de loca spol. cum ad sedem
Jnno // An etiam singularis vel vlis successor tenetur concessio predecessoris e. c. tu ad
pedem q. ti. de successione sunt aliqua que fuerunt ad ca. istum // Si quando in
iudicio moritur utrum successor implenda vel alia re. literam perficiet de tibi capte
vel spalem debet iudicem iudicii vel capto spol et q. de rest. spo. cum benissent
de testa. significavit et sim Jnno. de sr. cog. cum dilectus // Cr in quibus
iudicibus in eodem teneatur successor solvere debita predecessoris de solucionibus c. i. et
ii. // Cr an etiam pena predecessoris vel delictum transeat ad successorem de regni. et
ad usus An successor possit revocare quod predecessor de bonis ablata prodeuntibus
alienis nomine ecclesie comparavit de pen. cl. in quirendum // An eodem ordine ad mo.
cognoscat successor quo et predecessor de q. cum ag. et qui filii sint legi lator
et sim Jnno. // Cr successor suum predecessorem imitat ut xxxv. i. d. ante
c. di. in pa. nomine Item quia exempli primiciem d. hom. et mes Item ab undecim
xxxvi q. vi. sinam et v. iudi. cum olim Item de gre dispen
satorum deo c. sinam Item ab origine vel ex consuetudine d. lxxviii. cor.
epi in sede vacca successor et suam successore pari fungunt. ptate de elc. In no
tuit Item succedunt in onere qui succedunt in honore et de in mu. ec. ad usus
de pignore. cessit de solu. c. i. // Item successor non obligatur ex contractu facto in dampnum
ecclesie facto ab antecessore de pign. causa c. ii. de usur. bonis // Item succes
sor male oblata revocare et ad ius eccl. c. Item quod successor petri se bi
tarius eius xpi de usurpat. licet Si quis cum beneficio obtinendo licet monitorias
impetravit tunc contra successorem perceptorias vel executorias de beneficio assecu
tus talis qui predecessoris potius quam successoris censetur de rescrip. litteris // Consuitur
bone fidei qui in alius locum succedit Gl. ti. de pp. c. iii. v. quis cognat. // Ea
qui in alius locum succedit in uno ligam et ignorantia cum Gl. ti. de ignorantia Rela
tum fuit dicit si quis in ius succedit alius et eo iure quo ille uti debebit //

Declarat via e. ubi ponitur obligatio. De capitulo. Successio.

Successio an res succedens alteri censeatur eodem iure ut liber prec. eccl. ii. ti. //
De successore sunt multa que faciunt ad ti. ostium // An ecclesia que succedit
loco privati fungatur iure privati e. ti. de eccl. v. c. // De pacto de futura successione
an clericus valeat de elec. beneficiorum // An mater ab intestato succedat filio a inquiti
aliis filiis existentibus de pign. c. fi. // Usque ad quem gradum succedant cognati vel
agnati de testa. require sum. Inno. Promissio future successionis prohibetur de q. c. ff.
prebenda nulla // Item successio hereditaria vel testamentaria non debet esse in ecclesiis
q. i. apostolica de iure ad dotem // Item episcopus non potest sibi substituere successorem
q. i. pretorum // Quod filius sacerdotis vel clerici non potest in ecclesia succedere in
de fil. presb. in multis c. // Item valet multiplicatur successionis abole. vicinum preda
post i. q. i. cito // Item episcopi defuncti servanda sunt diligentius successori xii. q. ii.
lapsus et. c. non liceat alicui etc. cautum // Aliquid beneficii vim dicitur sufficiens
Sufficientia que attendatur ad hec ut. de rescr. cum ad nos // Quod abbas etiam
confirmatus propter insufficientiam removetur xviii. q. ii. Si quis abbas // et non oportet
Suffragia quod suffragia ecclesie fiant pro mortuis possunt dici xiii q. ii. non contra
ex. c. se // Quod iiii modis sunt suffragia pro mortuis aut missis aut
elemosinis aut ieiuniis aut publice e. q. anime // Quod pro c. animabus psalterium
vel missa dicitur vel unum quam si pro quolibet eorum dicatur accipitur de q. d. v. non
medietas // Quod pro suffragiis mortuorum alii tricesimum alii quadragesimum observant alii diem tertium alii diem septimum
vide de v. sig. ex parte eius // Quod debita suffragia mortuorum non reddentes
fratres sunt sacrilegi et sunt excommunicandi xiii. q. ii. qui abbates et. Item suffragia
que fiunt a fidelibus pro mortuis prevalent malis sunt gratiarum actiones prevalent mal
minorum propitiationes pro mediocriter bonis expiationes pro mediocriter malis si propria
tionis de cele. mis. cum marthe in fi. xiii. q. ii. cum // Declarat vita huius e. ubi
agitur de elemosina et ubi agitur de mortuis et ti. de funeribus et ti. de corone.

Superbia Item superbia est se extollere et aliorum vita despicere xi. q. iii. si quis ex. Item
superbia est aliis se preferre d. xxxii. de constantinopolitana // Item superbia et novitas
opiniones ex scriptura proferunt et canonibus d. xxx. hic septimus // Item superbia est
non cum benivolentia sed cum asperitate corrigere d. xlv. licet nonnumquam. Item superbia est
arrogantes alios instruere d. xlvi. hec et // Item superbia est actus quibus vel religiosus
simpliciores quosque despicere d. xxx. hic in septimus septimus etc. si quis per superbia
d. xlv. cura // Item superbia est sine iure officia vel ordinari velle d. lix. si officia
d. xlviii. §. i et c. i. // Item superbia est peccatum suum in confessione non manifestare
de pe. d. i. §. cum ergo et. Item taciturnitas // Item superbia est officia aliis quemcumque
sibi usurpare d. xciii. diaconi sunt d. x. quam // Item nabuchodonosor propter superbiam
mutatus est in bovem vel mentes bovinam xlvi. q. certa. minor xxiii. q. v.
§. sed notandum.

Superior et inferior quando superior supplet ¶ negligentiam inferioris e. ti. de negligentia e. v.
lato et ti. de iudice et ti. de maioritate et ti. de
subiectione sunt aliqua que ad hoc ti. faciunt // An inferior ind.
pro cognoscendo de facto superioris de iudi. cum dilectis xxi. d. inferior // An contra
superiorem possit agi coram inferiore de re. iudi. de facto sum Inno. // An confirmatus
gratiam superior quam inferior sive maior sive minor de sine. penitus xxxiii.
e. de pe. si pro ubi de pati magis // An primatum superior vel maior in ordine
vel dignitate quicumque inferior sive maior sive minor de sine. penitus xxxiii. q.
i. quam gratiam contra suas // An ducatus superioris exigere asymoniam de pac. cum pro
non presumitur. Item inferior gratis faciat simonia non sit gratia superiore non
currit presumpto nisi probetur contrarium de presp. si diligenti sum Inno.

Supfluitas quod supfluitas cibi et potus nocet nos ait Ieron. de c. d. ult
mih. ey c. fe // Quod supfluitas temporalium maxime in clericis arguitur d. xlvij
Sicut xxiij q. ij. cura // Item arguitur in usu ciborum et potuum d. xliiij q. i. et c. fe
Item arguitur in excessu deliciarum et lasciviarum d. xxxv. ecce d. xli. quisquis
Item arguitur in immoderata effusione ciborum d. xl. in fi. sit rector ecclesie
Item in constructione edificiorum d. lxxxvj. non satis xij q. ij. glo. // An sit melius
supfluum suum quam dimittere xvj q. ij. in fine constitutionis de pe. di. de remissione
v. an sit melius. d.
(ad sua reda reola
Supsticio quod supsticio est quidquid institutum est ab hominibus ydola vel colendum
sicut dicitur canonis xxvj q. ij. illud quod. // Item supsticio est observancia temporum
in agendis in edificiis inchoandis in diebus egyptiacis custodiendis xxvj q. ult.
quis extimavit // Ite supsticio est pacta quedam inita cum demonibus in ire
qualia sunt communicacio cum arcibus dicto c. illud quod // Ite supsticio est secundum bonos
quia mores eorum sunt cum quibus quis habitat d. xli. quisquis // Ex secundum primum
de cartis non inveniuntur sibi supsticiosis nomen est adiu lectionibus committendum
de culpa est vide ut glo. Sequitur Supplicacio
Supplicacio quod dicitur supplicacio quomodo supplicabitur cui sit porrigendus
libellus supplicatorius quis potest supplicare an ad legato iudice supplicetur
et quod hominibus non datur quando ecian licet a sententia supplicare quis cognoscat de
causa supplicacionis an supplicacio impedit sententie execucionem an pendente sup-
plicacione sit aliquid innovandum quis potest admittere supplicacionem et quando debet eam
admittere quod potest summo principi nullus adire audietur nisi per viam supplicacionis
et que sit differencia inter supplicacionem et app. de in integrum restitucione ut de exceptionibus
de app. Romana sententia summo // de hiis etc et quod supplicacio non impedit exe-
cucionem sententie si post x. dies petatur et qua tantum habet qui supplicavit
de in integrum restitucione supplicacio sententia est a qua sententia non licet appellare licet supplicare
de cohi. cle. ita sententia est singularis inde vbi in supplicacione // Quod suspensio
Suspensio quod suspensio est duplex corporalis unde con. non debent spacium
sed arxit supplicium xxiij q. v. si non licet // Quod qui seipsos suspendunt
vel aliter occidunt cum inda cum proditore dampnacionis eorum iniuriam ibidem // Ex
suspendendis compatibiles si digne penituerint non est neganda ecclesia
nec sepultura quia talibus supplicium cedit ad opera remedii xiij q. ii. ultimo
de hoc eciam xxiij q. v placuit // Ex suspensio si spiritualis est canonica vel civilis
que contingit in officio vel beneficio vel in utroque d. xxxij. eos qui dispensacione
ga canca vel solicitudines tum sim sim // Quod a canone suspensi sunt
ipso facto clerici publice fornicatores d. xxxij. nullus et c. fe. xv. q. viij. sci-
scitantibus // Item heretici xxiv q. i. si quis dedit et c. fe // Item scismatici
e. q. scisma // Ite symoniaci i q. i. quicunque et c. reprimitur // Quod suspenduntur clerici
turpibus questibus et lucris inhiantes d. lxxxviij. consequens // Ite suspenduntur
ab officio denominati et repleciti et consimilibus in exaccionibus laborantes d. xx
xiiij quorundam // Ite suspenduntur clerici sine prelatis inobedientes et contumaces
xi. q. iij. si quis vero et c. absit // Ite cum quis suspenditur ab officio intelligi-
tur ab beneficio in ecclesia percipiendo quia impunitas tantum omnis horas dicat xi
q. iij. si quis episcopus in conciliis delicto et cum illud // Ex non tenet suspensionem
excommunicatus xi. q. iij. si quis presbiter // Item deponuntur ab honore e q. si quis episcopus da
mpnat. et c. fe et c. placuit // Item in officio eis participantes excommunicatur e. q.
si quis episcopus i. et ij. // Quod quis in mortali peccato constitutus est quod ad se
suspensus de iure clericus quinto // Ite clerici vel religiosi eciam suam pacientes
debitis obligans ipso facto ab administracione tam temporalium quam spiritualium est su-
spensus de solucionibus si quorundam et quo clericus possit ibidem summo constitut.
de suspensione vel pena ordinati cum tali et ordinati ita vantus vel

promittentes quod super beneficio non inquietabunt ordinatorem vel presentatorem de symonia sicut ordo // Item qui personam electi calumpniose se opponens et in probatione deficiens per triennium a beneficiis ecclesiasticis est suspensus de electione statutum li. vi.
Item iudex ecclesiasticus ordinarius vel delegatus per gratiam vel per sordes in gravamine partis aliquid iniuste contra conscientiam et iustitiam fecerit per annum ab officio est suspensus et si
interim divinis officiis se immiscuerit statim ipso iure irregularis incurret aquam [illegible]
nisi ipse poterit apostolicam sedem [illegible] de sen. re iudi. cum eterni li. vi. // Item qui
sine sciencia post sententiam excommunicationis suspensionis vel interdicti per unum mensem
ab ingressu ecclesie est suspensus et non servans suspensionem irregularis efficitur cum
quis non dispensari nisi per papam de sen. ex. cum medicinalis li. vi. // Item sacerdos
parrochialis vel quivis regularis qui facit clandestinas coniunctiones vel interest ei
per triennium debet suspendi de clandest. despon. cum in prohibitione de fi. iur. // Item falsarius
capitula litteras debet ab officio et beneficio suspendi de testi. tam litteris. Item episcopi et superiores
non ligantur per suspensionem sententiam generalem latam nisi de eis expressa ibi
mentio habeatur de sen. ex. quia periculosum li. vi. // Item sacerdos concubinarius
non est suspensus quoad alios nisi sit notorium per sententiam aut confessionem
in iure factam aut per evidentiam que aliqua tergiversatione celari non possit
de cohabi. cle. c. vlt. // Item de collatione ordinum suspensus ipso iure est per annum episcopus
qui scienter ordinat sine dimissoriis alienum dioc. clericum de tem. or. c. eos li.
vi. // Item clerici sit suspensorum episcoporum possunt sine licencia eorum ab aliis episcopis
tamen ordinari libere // Item de suspensione excommunicatione prelatorum sustinentium
2 in terris suis publicos usurarios alienigenas de usuris usurarum li. vi.
Item suspenduntur ipso iure prelati per triennium qui ecclesias vel bona mobilia ecclesie
supponunt dominio laicorum vel perpetuo vel ad magnum tempus et personas instituunt advocatos
vel provincias eorum in clericis ecclesiarum illarum qui hoc superiori neglexerint intimare
compulerint eiusque contradictores sunt excommunicati. [illegible] tale vitium est
in iure dere ec. non alie. c. hoc consultissimo li. vi. // Item tempus quo quis fu
2 spensus est non currit nec computatur in sex mensibus ad conferendum vacancia be
neficia deputatis quia illud tempus quod negligentie est statuitur de concess. preben. quia
diversitatem // De suspensione spirituali hic est ubi ponitur suspensio et ubi ponitur inter
dictum et ubi ponitur excommunicatio // An bonis ex electoribus suspensio currat tempus
electionis capitulo et de elect. li. vi. c. quod tempus // An suspensus a beneficio vel officio
repellatur ab agendo et [illegible] // An suspensus ab officio et beneficio vel ab alte
rum vel suspensus ex sola excommunicatione non [illegible] possit eligere vel eligi vel postula
ri vel in beneficium vel dignitates vel prebendas dare aut ea facere qui tunc institutis
vel ordinibus sibi competit quod de suspenso ab ingressu ecclesie vel a pontificalibus non
comprehenditur ab illis solum que dependent ab illis a quibus est suspensus ad habe
ndum illa faciat tamen publici officii sine alias quod si canonica excommunicati
vel suspensi hoc non vocati nec publicati // Et ab eorum collatione eligat omnes
per quos comperit contra eos [illegible] comparuit cassabitur quod statuimus de sen. et re. indulgens
de personis tales // An liber pendente per excommunicatione tamen vel suspensione illius
qui agitur ipse suspendatur ab officio uti ut minora tamen eorum ab beneficio de prima
ca. vel c. in iii. q. ii. quia ea // An sit ipso iure suspensus qui eciam vel clerico
aliquid de manu laici vel mulieris accepit de elect. quisque et sunt [illegible]
dum de aliquis prius suspendi [illegible] vel excommunicati et in suspensus in
una ecclesia sit suspensus in alia de in modicum cum non abstineat [illegible]

A canoni

Ab officio

Vide s[upra]

honoratus eum q. v. quin(imo) // Aut laycus possit potestatem vel suspendi de mandato
epi xxxii. di. c. nemo. xviii. de [illegible] bone // An suspenso vel deposito relinquendum sit
unde vivat l. d. studeat de cle. pugna in duello c. ult. et dicto or. in c. // An su-
spensus possit aliquid ratione ecclesie possidere. Extra de sen. ex. c. vi. d. An suspensus lice-
t comendam et in titulis et alii suspensi ab officio vel divinis possint ecclesias quas
habent sine superioris licentia dimittere non decant dicit tamen archi. ecclie abstinere de ...
nisi sum finaliter // An beneficia suspensi alii possint conferri de cetera qua. in sum sumo
extra ti. beneficio c. xvi. an quando // Item quod beneficiati per temporales suspensiones
vel potestates non intelliguntur privati beneficiis nisi fiant sua sup eis et quod
suspensus fit ad tempus statim finito tempore sine alia absolutione pt ad ... sua redire
cessat suspensio. Secus autem si quousque satisfaciat est suspensus vel si ad tempus ad tempus
etiam sit suspensus preterea manifesto non decreta regula cum tone et de simonia c. per...
sum summo // An suspensus ab officio vel divinis si celebret efficiatur irregularis de cle. pe-
... sum e // An possit quis suspendi aliud monitione non premissa canonica ...
notorium extra ti. de sen. ex. c. v. b. an possit // An suspensus possit amplius suspendi
de regularibus capitulum et extra de sen. ex. c. iiii. ubi an possit // An ... suspendi pt de
demanda et alie dilata // An in sua predicatione seu suspensione lata premittatur pro
subpena suspensionis quod fiat sibi in confessione ... vel desertus ...
faciat si hoc non faciat de ... pla. delicti // Et autem suspensionis est beneficii
quem de abstinere qui est suspensus per annum lo. d. c. ii. ... sed quesiverunt
Quod tempore dicta suspensio quod ... et in quibus comparant ... suspensio
... de sen. ex. c. vi. d. e. // An in suspensio ... si celebret ... suspensio
... de cle. pe. tua sum summo Cum quis simpliciter suspenditur an ... perpetuo
vel ad tempus et a quibus intelligitur fore suspensus et an illius qui est perpetuo vel in te-
... esse suspensus beneficia possint alii conferri nisi iudex temporaliter suspendit aliquem
ca. non expressa an intelligitur suspendisse tamen tempore sue administrationis an post ...
absolutio et quid si pro contumacia vel offensa aliquis sit suspensus quantum durabit su-
spensio et quid si quis suspensus ratione statuti ... quod ... quod si quis ...
in ... vel ... veniret sit suspensus quantum durabit an istorum tempora-
lium suspensorum beneficia // alii possit conferri sum summo sua ... renuntia. ab ... an
per temporales suspensiones intelliguntur suspensi a beneficiis nisi fiat sua sup eis an
suspensio ad tempus lata esset tempore lapso // An suspensio lata usque ad satisfactionem
cesset per satisfactionem vel si post satisfactionem absolutio necessaria an qui stat in suspensione
per annum ipso iure beneficium suum perdat vel eo ... sit ... et an suspensi
eligi possint de ... et de cetera et quali cum tone sum summo et alios // De per-
petua suspensione de te. or. cum in decre. et. delicti sum summo. // An per solam
famam vel infamiam quis suspendatur extra ti. de infamia d. an ... // De ... tali
suspensione imponenda infligenda et de suspensione a pallio et a pontificali
... de app. ad hec in ... sum summo // Que constitutiones imponant ipso facto
... pena suspensionis et quibus suspensis prohibeatur et a quibus non et quid ...
suspensus in ... si divinis ... quibus irregularis in ... et de multis
aliis etiam hec de te. ... in ... li. vi. de sen. ex. ... in ...
quia ... li. vi. cum similibus // De ... suspensi sup...
de ... c. in. b. an ... et. pr. // ... suspensi vel ...
impediat extra de ... c. ult. d. e. // a quibus sit ... suspensus ab offi-
cio pallio vel in divinis pontificalibus vel ... in ... cum

eis celebrans sit irregularis de cap. ad hec in vi° secundum innoc. et hosten. et co. tu. et he
dicitur al. li. vi°. // De dictis int(er) suspensos ab homine et a iure requisito tempore intelligitur 1.
suspensus qui est suspensus usque ad congruam satisfactionem vel usque ad certum
tempus vel gratiam et an sit suspensus perdit beneficia vel possessionem eorum vel fructus
an clerici fornicarii sint ipso iure ab officiis et beneficiis suspensi an sint in divinis
officiis et in electionibus evitandi // an beneficia clericorum suspensorum possunt aliis
conferri et quod gravior quo ad multa est suspensio iudicis quam iuris de te. cons.
ti. sicut sum. summo. et de. c. cum quis an notorii fornicatores vel irregula-
2 res sint ipso iure suspensi et an suspensi a iure sint vitandi in hiis a quibus
a iure sint suspensi e. ti. versu. sum. e. // Et an symoniaci in ordine vel beneficio vel
fornicatore sint suspensi vel non et qui eorum officia licite audiant vel non de
symo. tanta sum. e. an episcopus possit suspendere clericos vel eorum mediocro vel ad
longum tempus sine causa ca. sive de ex. pre. c. i. et de off. archi. ad hec sum. e. // An
tolerantes excommunicati et notorios et notarii fornicatores et tamen si sint suspendi et
qui dicantur suspensi a canone qui a de eo et an celebrantes irregulariter vel in mortali
peccato in incurrant periculi an licite conferant sacramenta et quod in sedem aliqui 1.
sint suspensi a canone non preterea tamen sed. ad. in famam a quibusdam
aliis fratribus ad hec de eo c. cum medicinalis et de. se. ex. in c. vlt. sum. e. an
suspensi possint conferre sacramenta vel recipere vel celebrare de eo c. vlt. et de. e. v.
de excitatione // an suspensus qui se absolvit ad cautelam // Et in rite forma in ab
solutione a suspensione vel aut de eo finct. et an notorius fornicator et sy-
moniacus tamen sint suspensi a iure in digeant absolutione vel dispensatione
et de quibusdam aliis circa hec de per. et co. venal. sum. summo. // Et an dicatur su-
spensus quis quo ad se et non quo ad alios vel eis de te. cons. cle. et mul. c.
vlt. et ti. de beneficio ca. de pen. sunt aliqui que faciunt ad ti. ipsum &
Suspitio quod omnis suspitio potius repellenda est quam recipienda vi q.
i. omnes // Et fidelis homo non de facili debet leviter in suspitionem
ibidem xi. q. iii. absit non glo. // Item sol etas tollit suspitionem in generali
d. xxxiiii. fraternitatis // Aliud est suspitio temeraria et hec repellenda quia
non vult deus hominem ab homine iudicari ex arbitrio suspitionis ii. q.
i. multi post me // Item est suspitio probabilis et hec recipit probationem ut hic
2 ind. in q. i. prima // Item est suspitio violenta et hec sufficit ad sinando
ut si uxor cum adultero in uno lecto inveniatur xxxii. q. i. di. de pre
sump. litteras // Item suspitio surgit ex signis veri similibus et fama et hic
indicit purgationem purgationem ii. q. i. deus et q. v. pbr // Item surgit
ex adversariorum confectione et hec est contempnenda xi. q. iii. cunctis // Et quod
fedus int(er) personas quae preminas inter se permittit semi tamen suspicari
de presump. tum in ormentis // Item suspitio facti oritur ex circumstantiis ap-
2 tis ad factum illud de presump. litteras // Item suspitus homo redditur ipsa tamen
mediatum vel primum in ipso comprehendit e. ti. litteras // Item suspectus
iudex recusatur de foro c. licet. a. // Item suspecta est mora in electio-
2 bus et a campnosa de elec. ca. int(er) mun // Item suspitio vita non est in nar-
- ratione aliquibus rapta de cum fal. c. vlt. // Et suspitio sola de heresi
in ducit purgationem de heret. ex communium // Item suspitio sola maritos et
uxores accusandi permittit de adult. maritos // De hoc vide qui hic ubi
agitur de indicio et ubi agitur de presumptione an iudicium petitum suspecto
sit opus adiungendo xi. q. i. relatum // Supple ti. de accusatione sunt
multa que faciunt ad hunc ti. // Et periculosum est coram suspecto iudice
litigare iii. q. v. quia suspecti // An familiaritas continua vel socialis &

Iudicem reddat suspectum et an ro. familia domini vel consanguinei sit suspecta quod modica familiaritas non facit iudicem suspectum et quod minor suspicio requiritur in iudice quam teste de off. del. in similiter // An fornicatio probetur per suspiciones et quod quali et an propter suspicionem fornicationis possit uxor dimitti et an ipsum uxor ad probandum crimen admittatur xxxii q. i. dixit xxxiii q. ii. secularis Canonicus in eccl. canonica est suspectus de off. del. in R. // An pars suspectionis causa suspicionem removeat de app. postremo // An possit vitari sententia lata a suspecto iudice sit probato de except. cum inter // An suspicio regis vel prelatorum vel aliorum dominorum in compulsionem vel purgationem inducat de accu. sta. in capitulo de symo. licet eli. secundum Innocentium // An iudex a quo quis appellavit possit ut suspectus recusari de appella. ad hoc i. // An suspectus dicatur prima si non vitavit loca suspecta de pres. sup. litteris secundum Innocentium // An levis suspicio inducat interdictionem administrationis et an quando accusatio dilapidationis vel suspicio vel infamia inducat suspensionem in compulsionem vel remotionem ab administratione de symo. licet secundum Innocentium

Suspensio quando inimica tollerari de except. ...

ipsum et tollerare non nullas suspensiones quas ob secundum Innocentium

...an quis possit dicere suum quod ... cum alias xiv q. i. c. si quis // Cur scribitur ... vel ... quod aliam ... vel faciat ... in aliquibus ... suarum que ... hoc ... suarum intelligantur de preben. ... // An aliud sit aliquid petere tamquam suum et aliud ut sibi debitum de except. ... quia ... li. vi. secundum Innocentium // Cur ... nomina ... suorum de v. sig. sit

Tabellio. An tabellio seu scriptor valeat promoveri ... de ... li. vi. tempore ... c. in ... an ... // Quando probetur aliquem esse vel fuisse tabellionem vel scripturam tabellionis de fide instrumentorum c. i. et de v. sig. veniens li. vi. secundum Innocentium // An credatur tabellio in uno vel pluribus de hiis que coram eo aguntur de testi. cum a nobis et c. de proba. c. i. et an credatur // ... quis possit tabelliones facere plenissime notatur de fide instrum. cum p. f. c. // Cur tabellionis instrumento fides adhibeatur et de ... dam aliis ad hoc facientibus de fide instrum. c. i. c. ii. secundum c. Si quis dicat contentum scripto instrumento se non interfuisse vel si testis negat se testificatum // Periculum an quali sint ... secundum ... scismatis vel scandali xxxiv q. iii. cum ... // An propter periculum mysterio fiat vel purgatio indicatur / ut cum ... vel si aliquis negat se confessum vel aliud quod ... // An soli tabellioni vel scripture solius tabellionis credatur // An tabellio sit maior uno teste ... instrumentum non ... nisi a tabellione c. ... secundum c. // An tabellio debet in instrumento dicere ab aliquibus se rogatum ... palam debet ... inquirere ... si roget. ... ad hoc facientibus de fide instrum. c. i. secundum c. // An tabellio de litteris vel instrumentis quas vel que facit super ordinibus vel aliis spiritualibus possit pecuniam recipere de salariis tabellionum et an ... ratione magnitudinis negotii liceat notario plus iusto salario recipere de symo. ... c. i. secundum c. // An scripture tabellionum sine testium subscriptione credatur de proba. ... // An tabellio possit ... in ... tabellio in instrumento ... narrare ... ea dixit ... omnibus interfuisse de ... hoc intelligitur c. ... falsi secundum Innocentium // Ubi tabellio ad instrumentum scribendum non ... sufficit trium testium subscriptio xvi q. iii. c. ... // ... in ... tabellionatus

offi° non debet ita intelli sed monasteriis stant // Item tabellionis auctori credit⁹ qui
ius ope in officio suo fidel acquirat de ps illud in fi. // Item spale e quod tabel
lionis scriptur credit⁹ sine testibus quo ad acta iudicij de pba qui gl et sum
Innoc de pp ad audicum // Item tabellionis nomi in instr quod fecit debz
scribi de qui qui dudum // Item ubi tabellio morte preventus instrum non p
fecit aucte ordinarij nota prore p aliud tabellionem pt in formam redigi
de fide instru tum p. // De hac ma hes et titulo ubi instrum et ubi po
Abula quod tabulas clerici non debent tenere d. xliiij. nulli // sub scripto
De hoc et titulo de negotio v. an cle. Item insi in intitac⁹ pegnatores
tabulas ad comedendum vel ad bibendum non debet continue e. d. cle de vi. et
hoc cle. clerici // Quod clericus tabernam frequentans si ad monitus non cessat debet
deponi dco c. nulli. tabula rc Consimilibus an tabula prima
Abula de prima tabula xxxii. q. vij. quod que stat sup altare gsecret⁹
de gsec. etc vel alta c. i. de g. di. si motum taciturnitas

Taciturnitas quod taciturnitas e bona et mala di. xliij. sic rector pstorum
c. // Quod in gcilio vel in capitulo bona e taciturnitas et mala tumultuosa
vbositas xi. q. iiij. in loco // Quod tacenda sunt coram in dignis sibi
scrita di. xliij. in mandatis // Quod qui in sua obligatione tacet taciturnitas
ipsa sibi prudicat d. xxviij. dyacon // Et taciturnitas mala e impetra gfessor
de pe. di. c. tu ge d. // Item taciturnitas // Item in vitatis defensione xi. q. iij.
quisque tic. nolite timere // Item in subditorum correctione pp quod tacens platus
canis mutus d. d. xl. ij sit rector // Et taciturnitas sive bona sive mala
qualis traditur ad gssum credeb in ordine d. lix. si sumus scienter // Item in
religione xx. q. ij. c. i. // Item in matrimonio xxxv. q. ij. Si quis in genuus
An taciturnitas creatur gsensum vel gfessione de pp nona sum omb rc
de elec. s. v. d. quod sit tollo rc ti. de gfessione e. v. et in regla iuris qui tacet
gsentire tacite qua asserit vel opponit quod pbal non pt de eo qui eog. eo.
vos. s. dello sim Innoc // An noce alteri taciturnitas si non pt pbare ij. q.
vij. platum // Et plus opa quam tacita gfessio qua expressa et quod si pacior
aliquem uti iure quod sibi non gpetit ego ii quod possum tacite gcedere intelligor
de off. ordina dilco sim Innoc. // An tacitus tpe iuvat quo minus gdiar
possit qui abinicio tacuit de hijs que fiunt apla contradixit⁹ // Sepe q tacet
affirmat rc ij qui tacet non fatet⁹ sed nec uti negare vid⁹ de spons. s.
tius de reb rc ij qui b. ij. // An taciturnitas faciat qualisare q abinicio
nullum fuit de hijs que fiunt apla c. ij. et ij. de rc. et no alio dudum li. vis
sim Innoc // De ptio eius qui in pmotione sua sciens impedimentum sine decem
tacuit decor an c. pueris sim Innoc et rc ti. de dispensa. s. ij. v. an epo
De hac ma hes et ubi pomit⁹ plerici ij et no pom⁹ vacatitato rc ti. de
gsensu tri. de hijs que fiunt apla s. q. Dum tangit ij. q.
Actus quod qui instas tangit velud pupillam oculi. vij. attinsio gz
Quod tanget iniuriam e pctis aliorum gsentiet xxiiij. q. iij. radice
Quod tui pctum displicet et illud redarguit in iniuriam non tangit e. q.
tollerandi rc radice // Et etiam sine cognitu lascivus tactus qui e pctum
xxxij. q. i. ac aliq. xxxij. q. v. huic solo // Quod omnis tangit ab olim
dum appbari et ad eo omnis debet vocari et ad tractatum admitti de pp
attendentes de test. significat⁹ de hijs q. fi. apla c. ult cum si rc.
Amquid hic dicto qua attipi de ma. talis solute dicit si iusti
Axato que de taxatione expensarum et dampnorum que inisse violentia
passus e multa bona notan⁹ de hijs que in iustus in ea fi. c. ult

sm Innoc. beatam vide // Temeritas implorari debet in beneficio
taliter. // Quod temeritas contra maiorum statuta et consuetudines sanctorum violatur x. q. i. hec
consuetudinem inspicientes xxi. q. iiii. apud // Item temeritas consuetudinem aut consuetudines hec
dicta contra superiores indicant ut reprehendimus. d. xxi. nolite // Quod temere
meritas facilitas veniam consuetudine et in consultis calor calumpnie mo[…] cum
cum calumpniam aut prevaricantur aut tergiversantur. ibidem de temerariis iudicio
d. suspicione sed et in sinistris locis ubi ponitur. Iniurias vide
Temptatio quando punitur. vel non temptatio sine effectu de penis s. si. d.
Quod temptatio est multiplex quedam dei bonum diaboli de pe. d. ii. ubi hoc sciendum
tec. si cum inquit // Quod temptat deus ad probandum ut palam faciat
diligatur. xxxii. q. v. c. alius dicta sunt xxii. q. ii. s. quis et c. se // Item
ad purgandum ut qui sunt plurimi de pe d. ii. si cum in quod dicta ubi
agitur de temptatione tribulationibus // Quod temptatio est vita hominis super terram ibidem
d. Quamvis temptatio est quando non illicite temptatur ac volentes ex diabolica
tu quod caro suggerit animus consentit de pe. d. ii. ubi hoc sciendum // Quod
quedam est temptatio sed diabolica est temptationibus statim superari d. xlix. sunt
pg cum. Quod cum temptatio in corde non respuitur in actione ducitur ibidem
Quod sunt quidam qui non possunt temptationem sed perveniunt voluntatem
de pe d. v. consideret circa principium // Quod novit deus pios de temptatione
eripere de pe. d. ii. si cum in quod // Quod nemo debet temptare deum in galeas
calidum sive per aquam probatio prohibetur quia deus temptari videtur ii. q. v.
monachi aut etc. consulerisi // Quod deum temptat qui habet unde faciat unde
suam et aliorum salutem procuraret querat et non procurat xxiii. q. viii. si illa
Quod diabolus temptat bonos ut laceret et devoret xi. q. i. nullus // Quod
dormientes d. vi. testum // Quod temptat subsistere bona mala suggerendo xxiii.
q. v. fortis // Quod compunctio tempore raptis mundi sustinent temptationes diaboli
de pe. d. ii. si cum inquit // Item magis illos temptat qui deo sunt familia
riores et pessimus omnibus sunt meliores xi. q. i. nullus // Item temptationem in quibus
temptatur deus sicut inpugnatione aque frigide vel calide seu ferri cali
di pecudatos benedictos prohibentur ne cle. vel mo. Simonia et
Temperantia quod temperantia tibi est tu non plus quam vite est sufficit corpori re
la eius infirmitas resistitur ut ad usus corpo est debilitas secundum d. xliii
quinta de q. d. v. non dico // Quod temperantia prodest aut receptum quod nichil
sit bonum prodest sicut modica refectio de q. d. v. nichil cum sit // Quod
non in manducando non in abstinendo consistit iusticia sed in tali sufficit temporis
temperantia temperantia d. xli. quod dicit et in c. pa // Quod tempore ieiuniorum
maxime est servanda temperantia de q. d. v. sunt tibi ieiunia // Item temperantia
attenditur in moribus d. lxxxvi. non satis est. Item in dando elemosinas d.
xxxii. qui cupit // Item servanda est in elemosinis dandis d. lxxxvi. non satis
est. Item in vela. Item in infligendo penis d. xl. v. disciplina et
Temperantiam probatur quod in duobus cenis bonum sit temperantium probatur in quo
sig. et c. de pro. vel an quia licet aliquid fieri videatur infra modi
cum tempus tam intelligitur cum quodam temperantia qui […] acompta postu
lat in tua secundum Innoc. Temporalia // Quod deus largitur temporalia propter de alendis
polluti et de largitio xvi. q. i. ventimini et c. de tunc // Item pro pietate

xxiij. q. i. si quis exemplum ubi de obstitutionibus // Quod subtrahuntur temporalia tunc ex
tempus non sint etc. vel de tenere non possunt. xxiij. q. i. Remittuntur // Quod contemplativi
in absolutum strepitum temporalium quaerendo debent xij. q. i. duo // Quod temporalia debent
possideri sine non nisi ad usum ibidem // Quod de omnibus temporalibus de abstinendo
reddenda est ratio xvj. q. i. c. expedit // De hac materia quod ubi agitur de diminutione etc.
Tempus capitale de tempore date vel presentationis litterarum impetrandis super dignitatibus
scriptis c. v. li. qui data // Quod de tempore presumitur negligentia quod tempus
in spatium tamen computatur an impetranti negligentia imputetur et de tempore utili et continuo
de rescripto ex causa sicut Innocentius et alios // Quod in litteris beneficialibus tempus date
est attendi e. ti. postulasti sicut Innocentius. Contra sicut e. e. ti. mandatum et notat tempore
presentationis impetrandum // An tempus semestre incipiat currere illis ad quos
potestas eligendi vel providendi est devoluta et an uno electoribus suspenso
currat tempus c. de elect. c. vi. li. An tempus // In quo tempus sit electio celebranda
et quando id tempus vel aliud incipiat currere et quid dicatur impedimentum legitimum
ut non currat et an cessante impedimento possit eligere vel alia facere que in-
cumbunt qui fuerat impeditus vel sit necessaria restitutio, e. c. li. J. quod // An tempus sit
modus inducendi vel tollendi obligationes de v. sig. alb. sicut Innocentius. // De tempore
collationis ordinum c. de tempore or. c. ij. // Infra quod tempus debet electio celebrari et electo-
ra electo presentari et consensus peti et petitio ab electo premium confirmatio et consecratio
et pallium si est palliandus electus peti et de pena negligentium certa ista per quod est
tempus predictum conferri beneficia que tenebat electus. Infra quod tempus etiam debent
appellantes vel se opponentes in causis electionum prosequi suas appellationes
vel oppositiones de e. c. cum in cunctis in presenti statuimus quamvis sit etc.
exploratores li. vj. sicut omnes // De muto tempore in electione protestanda e. ti. quod in
etc. ij. // Si tamen infra certum tempus committitur decidenda quales dilationes dabuntur
et quando incipiet currere tempus illud de offi. del. de causis et c. ap. super ea ij. // An ista
idem tempus tamen competit actio et postea sicut probatur et ex parte de ap. sicut Innocentius.
Quod tempus datur ad agendum c. ti. de off. iudi. li. an iudex ex causa tempus
facile reddidit de causa quantum ij. sicut Innocentius // Ti de terminis sunt aliqua que
faciunt ad hunc ti. // An qui prior est tempore sit maior et melior et an in eadem
note ad similibus aliis conferatur c. ti. prior li. e. // An prior est tempore potior
sit in iure de prebendis et statu sicut Innocentius // An ratione temporis excepto metus vel
alia evanescat c. ti. de metu li. e. de tempore restitutionis in magistro c. ti. de restitutione
in integrum // Si tamen in adiectum tempus libera fuit tantumque sit elapsum de
tempore quod non potest infra tempus conferre an in continenti agere de pe. d. i. ordinat
de ni legavit vel promisit alicui aliquid facere dare vel solvere vel solarium
sive operas sive aliud quodcumque sive certo tempore sive in annos aliquos sive annu-
atim quando debeat solvere an in principio anni vel temporis vel in medio vel in
fine et quando debitor alicuius rei vel facti intelligatur in mora et de temporis
more effectum et quando quicumque rei debite vel petite pertineat ad rerum vel de-
bitorem de locato quod sicut Innocentius et c. ti. de debito plene li. an quod debetur.
Si mandetur alicui quod aliquid faciat aliquis sit tempus nec addatur
tempus infra quod facere debeat // An mandatarius id facere tenetur et quando in ex-
communicationem incidit si non fecit q. vj. v. q. i. c. quidam // An tempus futuri
temporis spectat ad iudicem vel in iudicium deducatur vel sunt eo promittitur de poena
audiri de sepul. in mea despen ex rona li. vj. et de testa. Rainaldus sicut
Innocentius. // An tempus statutum incipit currere c. ti. de citatione li. quod quis
An dolus vel culpa purgetur cursu temporis de quo sive quinto etc. vlt. // Quid
iuris si pater bene placet suam intentionem in causa matrimoniali vel beneficiali

vel alia non tamen de tempore de quo nichil constat de sponsa duo sc. Ro. sm Innoc.
Quando probetur tempus cuius memoria non habeat de v. s. sig. quod provocat et li. vi.
c. ti. veniens sm Inno. // Quod dicatur longum tempus relinquitur arbitrio boni vi
ri de resti. in integrum cum ve. sm Inno. et idem est cum quando quod tempus dicatur competens
de penis calumpniam sm c. // Presens consensum presentis non tenet de sm de accep.
dila sm c. // An tacitum tempus notat quomodo traditio possit quando alienatio facta
erit de his que fit lapsa contemnebatur. // An tempore presumatur tytulus vel bona fides Ex. de
presc. c. si v. u. an inprescriptione // An exclusione longis temporibus facta videatur solvens se ob
ligare voluisse de symo. ad apostolicam sm Inno. // De tempore valde regimine de elec. c. vin.
v. quando tempus // An diuturnitas temporis excuset illum qui bursam detinet vicosus de insti
o sre. // Quod tempus attendatur cum agitur de decepcione ultra dimidiam iusti precij
Ex. de emp. et ven. cum causa // De tempore venditionis spectando e. ti. cum dila // Quando vim parit
temporis potiatur consuetudo vel ex. l. ti. de v. s. sig. de c. // An presumatur symoniacum ex tempore
quod aliter non esse i. q. i. eundem // Melius est ante tempus occurrere quam post causam vulneratam
etc. de fide instru. cum dilectus sm Inno. // Quando de tempore sit dicendum presumenda de c.
d. v. quadraginta // An corporis vel spiritus tempore acquiratur Ex. de consi. v. c. // An in matri
monijs qui prior est tempore sit potior iure de spon. duo. cuius // Cum non habet libertatem tempore mor
tis sue habuit tamen ante primo est ac si non habuisse de testa. raynutius // Quod spectetur
tempus conceptionis vel nativitatis qui filij sunt legitimi c. in. // Quando causa accipiunt
hic adubia temporis inicium et tunc in totum sig. i. de v. sig. v. quar. d. // Cum tytulus
probetur per tempus de deci. dudum sm Inno. // De tempore executionis sive in actione reali
personali et criminali de off. del. quia ad consul. // De termino dato ad appellandum quando incipiat
currere in gravamine vel sententia sive sententia sit prima sive in diem sive sub conditione et
de quadrimestri tempore quod a lege datur condempnato condempnato in actione personali et an
id tempus possit iudice abbreviari et qualiter et an condempnatus minime tempus recipi
do videatur quadrimestri tempori renunciasse etc. ex ad consul. // Quod tempora pro divinatione
non sunt observanda xxvi. q. ultra non licet // Quod tempus mendi non est insi imp
se d. xxxv. ab exordio // Quod gestum qualiter res mutantur x. q. iii. pro ipse etc.
se d. xxxv. ab exordio // Quod tempus veniens in sine tempus traxit sine ad prima
do c. ab exordio // De quatuor temporibus habes Ex. ubi ponitur ieiunium // Quod temporibus multis
non solum corpora sed etiam multa in hominibus defecerunt d. xxxiii. statuimus // Quod
multa tollerantur pro tempore utilitate vel utilitate vel scandalum i. q. vii. nasmneti s
etc. sed est illa xxiiii. q. i. precludenda insi temporibus habes Ex. ubi ponitur proprio et in
multis alijs locis tenebre vide lucem etc.

Tergiversator // Quod tergiversari est in totum abaciatione desistere ii. q. iii. c. notandum n.
Item quod nulla tergiversatione celari potest notorium dr. de cohab. cle. c. tua etc. ultimo
insti. // Quis dicatur tergiversator et de pena eius et in quo casu quis dicatur tergiversari
et an per sententiam etiam possit puniri de cal. c. ii. sm Innocentium.

Terminus an vocatus ad assignationem termini assistit sit valde notandum et an terminum
ad electionem statutum maior pars possit notare terminare et an notatum ad iudicium
ad electionem vel synodum donec sit actu quod dicere vel terminus terminus regimnebat comparere
tenebatur de off. del. consuluit sm Inno. et Ex. de elect. c. v. u. an notatum // Ex. de termino
sunt aliqua que adiunctum titulum faciunt // An iudex qui tam instruxit inquisitionem
vel aliam vel testes recepit vel aliquid aliud fecit de mandato superioris potest prefigere partibus
terminum ad comparendum coram ipso superiore et ad procedendum in causa ita in litteris commissionis
habet non continetur expresse et an habeat assignationem potest facere iste iudex si ab eo fuerit
appellatum de accusa. c. ult. sm Inno. // An superior potest prefigere terminum ad agendum ac
cusandum denunciandum excipiendum et similia et quid iuris de his et an is cui talis terminus
est prefixus post modum audiatur de excep. pastoralis qui filij sunt legitimi lator et Ex. ti.
de causa possessionis c. iiii. v. an superior etc. ti. de off. iu. v. an iudex depositio etc. // Si diffamat
statim aliquem vel illius vel illum sibi dicit debitorem an prefigatur terminus ad agendum
postquam non audiatur iii. q. v. quapropter de off. or. consequente et de testi. cum olim sm Inno.
De coadunatione termini in iudicijs electionibus et similibus de off. del. consuluit sm Inno. xi. q. i.
experientie et Ex. ti. de iudicijs v. an instantia terminatur terminus si non comparet pars

Legittime impedita de dolo et contu. dilet. secundum Innoc. // Quis terminus dicatur breuis
et an terminus competens possit abreuiari // An simul terminus possit peremptorius assignari et an competens
terminus tamen breuis valeat appellari de dil. c. 1. // Si causa infra certum terminum committitur
decidenda quando ille terminus incipit currere et quales dilaciones tunc dentur et quid si
termino pendente superuenit impedimentum de lite et que committitur examinanda et
remittenda instructa uel non instructa et de multis aliis circa hoc de off. del. de causis
et de app. super eo 11. Si index post interdictum termino uel tempore limitato an valeat quod
circa terminum agit de prescr. ab auctoritate secundum Innoc. Si dato termino ad testes producendos
alia pars excipiat de excommunicatione ad testium productionem impediendam an prorogetur
contra eam ne ultimus produci non possit et quid in aliis similibus et si infra terminum testes
produxit et attestationes perdidit nunquid iterum producet uel amissionem probabit et an is
qui non comparuit in termino ad hoc dato cum omnibus probacionibus et munimentis suis ultra
audiatur de off. del. prudenciam secundum e. // Quando teneatur comparere is cui datus est ad certum
terminum peremptorium instruendum et quod post terminum illum nisi prestitucionis beneficio
non audiatur de in integrum resti. coram // Quod medium terminus perficitur [illegible]
de resti. spol. frequens li. vi. // An audiatur quis post terminum assignatum // An assignato ter-
2 mino perpendet nisi sit peremptorius et de quibusdam [illegible] etc. ti. de citatione An is qui
certo termino aliquid debuit soluere uel reddere quod si non faceret excommunicationem incurreret uel
aliam certam penam cadat in penam nisi elapso termino et an sufficit in ultimo instanti
termini satisfactione et si medio tempore factus est impotens culpa sua uel forsitan
sine culpa vel quod in termino non persoluit quia non potuit quare an penam incurrit
de eius et quibusdam similibus de off. del. p. et s. secundum Innoc. // Appellari potest si penden-
te termino index velit procedere super eo ad quod est terminus assignatus ut de app. significante
An ubi nullum uel modicum sit periculum breuior terminus assignetur An terminus statutum
currere potest index de causa racionabili prorogare et an aliquis infra certum terminum facere ultra diem illius
termini facere illud possit de except. pia li. vi. secundum Innoc. // An impeditus in termino teneatur post
terminum facere quod in termino facere debebat et an cum licet sit mandatum duo videantur mandato
se quod faciat et quod certo termino faciat et si nunc facere non potest si in termino soluere an teneatur
ad reliquum seruare an potest de dolo et contu. cum dilet. De termino ad exceptiones ponendas
et an post terminum adhuc statutum exceptio [illegible] possit opponi de except. pastoralis secundum
Innoc. // An post statutum terminum currere uel currere liceat aliquid proponere quod vim allegare
possint tunc [illegible] secundum e. // Quando sit terminus et quod modo appellanti terminus prefigatur
et a quo uel quibus et an possit terminus preueniri etc. de app. c. 20. quid sit // Que sit
pena prioris termini [illegible] de tanta xvi. q. vi. c. 1. Qui ad optandum possit
terminus assignari de except. [illegible] li. vi. // An terminus citationis uel qui datur
ad testes uel instrumenta producendum sit dandus cum cause cognitione de [illegible] contingat

Territorium an index extra territorium suum possit causas audire secundum Innoc.
decidere uel delegare [illegible] absolute iudicare [illegible] de off. le. [illegible]
An [illegible] castrum [illegible] territorium de resti. spo. cum [illegible] secundum Innoc. // An archidiaconi
uel alii inferiores prelati habeant territorium et an submittere quid territorium [illegible]
possit [illegible] in medium habent in iurisdicionem qui non habent
territorium et quod [illegible] territorium [illegible] de off. archidiaco. ad hec [illegible]
[illegible] contingat secundum e. Index ordinarius territorium suum in [illegible] et aliis [illegible] liberam
et equalem iurisdicionem de off. c. 11. secundum e. Sequitur thezaurus

Thezaurus de thezauro inuento an efficiatur [illegible] inuencionis [illegible] uel in partem
uel totum fiat et quando thezaurum inuentum [illegible] committat [illegible] // Item quod si quid inueneris in glo
~~dicatur~~ [illegible] thezaurus [illegible] de usuris in rubrica Innoc. Sequitur testa-
2 mentum pluribus modis dicitur [illegible] modo dicitur [illegible] lex [illegible] testamentum

Testamentum quod testamentum pluribus quod [illegible] et [illegible] sanguine fuit dedicatum
[illegible] permittebat [illegible] an [illegible] testamentum
quod fuit sanguine Christi consecratum [illegible] // [illegible] testamentum [illegible] differt
[illegible] in pluribus videlicet quia [illegible] pena [illegible] venia peccanti et penitenti promittitur
xxxii. q. iiii. c. [illegible] // Item differt [illegible] ad maritalem [illegible] xxxii q. i.

Hac itaque. Item illud terrorem istud mansuetudinem in dicat idem. Item diff. amplius
broni regulamque permissione xxxiii q. iii § hiis itaque. Item diff. in ultor centum
malum observatione d. v. § i. ad iii § hiis itaque. Item Leus requirit tamen vel respiciat opera
nomen aut non tamen opera sed voluntatem xv. q. i. Si quis non. Item testamenta ultimus
quin tamen non approbat quam nomine condat xxxiii q. iii § hiis ita. Item concordat nobis
testatum tamen recta in moralium observatione quia observat decalogum e. q. ... de testa.
... et relinquens voluntatibus. An possit testari qui est in aliena potestate xix q. iii. quia
unitas in testium et alie locum habent e. ti. cum esses relatum i. et ii. q. iii. § i. Sic te
statori etc. loco mandavit modo sunt consenti. vel reddidisset tibi si non ... an fieri
debebit alibi. An defensio testamentorum ... ad pias causas vel alias etiam publicato
testamentorum ad episcopum pertinet e. ti. c. iii. An rem aliena vel etiam vel opera vel alia que
sine difficultate fieri non potest quis possit legare. Si legata fuerint ad ... vel
ut legatum adde vel eius conditionem seu peritus tamen et tam legatorio ... plus
quam testator rem sciverit legavit alienam et in testo non est aliquid sibi consit quam ius vel
cum bonis mores et ... non tenet legatum et quod quamvis alia sunt que legari
non possunt e. ti. filius xxix q. ult. ... aut. An testamentum vel legatum in alterius ar
bitrio possit committi e. ti. cum tibi ... ad quem etiam ad episcopum spectet ex
... ultime voluntatis deficiente etiam executore negligens perdat legatum in eodem testamento
sibi factum et ... voluntas ultima sit servanda vel non e. ti. relatum i. nos quidem etc. tua.
Et nec sit pena heredis non implentis voluntatem testatoris e. ti. relatum et nos quidem
et heredes devoto licet xvi. q. i. ... An testator possit aliquid contra ius statuere in te
sto et regularem constitutionem canonis in mutare e. ti. ... An testator in testo
adiecit penam possit etiam tunc legatarius penam possit petere ac legatum e. ti. Raynal
dus. An sit utile in ultimo testamento ... ne ... prudicet si ... xl iii. d.
qui. ... ambulatoria voluntas. Voluntas ultima testatoris etiam non obstante
iuramento de non mutando ... voluntas ultima sit servanda ... in
...tituto et si aliquid relinquit matri ... quam ... in ... An ... Ego
... et testamentum an valet ... xii q. ultima ... An testamentum quod
non valet ... in testamento quod valet ... cum dicit ... Aliquid
... An ... possit ... testamentum notat ... primo
... Item adhuc quem notanda ... An credatur
testo ... manum testificatoris non tabellionis vel manum non publica et de publica
testi ... Si quis post testamentum ingreditur monasterium relicta
... an ipso ingressu testamentum rumpatur ... non sit in possessione bonorum illi
etiam ingressus habeat usum fructum quem ipsis habebat in aliquibus ... vel monasterium
xix q. ii si qua. ... in quibus modis testamentum rumpatur. ... imperia ...
... executoris testamenti etiam ... quis appellat et aliquid ...
... ... Supra ... aliqua
facienda ... ... Raynaldus ...
... Ad eum pertinet ... testamentorum ... ad eum
in ... An religiosi possint fieri executores testamentorum in novella ...
ti. de religiosis. Quod in testamentis ... ultima voluntas testatoris est observanda
xiii q. ii c. ultima xvi q. i ad monasterium ... Quod ... habent
possunt testari xix q. iii § ... religiosi non ... ... pecas
... licet testari xix q. iii. quia ... ... Item ... quia omnia ...
in eadem testamentum non ... xiii q. ii. illud ... episcopus relicta ... testium
xii q. ii illud xii q. i ... Ex episcopo vel clerico ... vel ... proprie
admissis testari ... e. q. ... non ... de rebus ... sicut ... vel ...
sine ... sine ... alias testari licet licet ... vel ...
aliqua intuitu ecclesie dare ... remunerare ... et q. v. ... et ii c. se. e.
ti. c. i. etc. adhuc et ii c. se. ... bona ... clericorum ... si non ...
filios vel nepotes sunt ... in quibus instruant xii q. iii. ... et q. v.
c. ultima et q. ii. ... filios. Quod in testamento non ... quis ... filios x
hereditatem ... si voluit ... filiorum xii q. ii si quis ... Et qui

oblones ecclie in testis relictas non soluunt ut debet sunt sacrilegi et fures e. q. qui
oblones n. xvi. q. i. in pricipio Item sunt necatores pauperum homicide xiii. q. ii. c. clici Ite sunt
contumaces ut repetes absoluacionem cogendi ibidem, de testa tua xi. q. i. c. silvester
Quod novissima testimonium in violabiliter perveniat quia testatoris obitu confirmatur
de cele. miss. cum marthe // Quod alienati debite testium qui non possunt dispensare
absque testa c. ultimo Item in dispositione uel execucione testamenti querat consuetudo terrarum
uel civitatis principaliter iuri est Raymundus // Quod non aliud debet impleri execucio testamenti
ab hoc per primo debet fieri quia pias voluntates defunctorum speciali studio decens est adim-
pleri e. ti. nos quidem et. Johannes // Quod falcidia lege in hiberi ne quis plus
in testamento concedat legare quam ut quarta pars heredibus supersit et a falcidio in bimo-
lex falcidia nominata e. e. ti. Raynaldus in fi. d. n. quedam allegacio Item in illis
que iustis ecclesiis et piis causis relinquuntur lex falcidia non habet locum e. ti. c. ult. // Nu
episcopus de legatis sedis ecclesie cathedrali uel alii habeat canonicam porcionem e. ti. officii
et requisisti // debeat mortuo in q. ii. § Item animali et ob carnem xii. q. ii.
de layco c. ii. in c. v. xxvii q. iii. c. ultimo xiii q. ii. § Sed aliud et. se xvi
q. i. ad monasterium et se xix q. ultima § quitur in vestimenta ad finem q. xxxiii. q. viii l
Capitulum de testibus et attestacionibus Quis debet testes producere an reus ap. d. // Primus
que attestaciones sunt deposite itaque testes producere e. ti. constitutus // An appro-
bat contra testem attestacio repellatur de electione ca. dilecti et. illa sum Innocencium e. ti. testimonium
Si quis in ducat uel approbat testes contra se uel in scrinium an tacite se approbare tenetur
e. ti. de testi. presentium de causa ca. aliter xxxvii. § siquid tamen q. iii. § Item in
criminali et aliquis testibus et de causa cum debeat sum Innocencium // Quis possit esse
testis uel non an eadem de testibus sit prohibitorium iudic. Item testis debeat deponere
nisi iuramento e. ti. c. i. de illis quos consideravit in testibus § contra eos et. e. ti. c. ii.
An medici uel parrochiani se proprii uel contra in testimonium admittantur e. ti. medici // An
regulares in tempore symonie mediatores ipsius in testimonium admittantur e. ti. medici in nonulla
e. ti. mediatores // An cuiusque non dum comprobatus uel dampnatus sed appellavit possit esse
testis requiratur quis qui tamen super quod attestacionis repellatur e. ti. testium et. supra eo et q. iii.
q. iii. § ite ergo uel // An consentire testium possit recipi de cause an sacre testimonium
sit publicum officium de ele. inter se sum Innocencium // Queritur et que in quibus causis
parentes sicut uel alii consanguinei et in quo gradu in causa consanguinitatis ad testimonium
admittantur e. ti. super eo n. quociens de presumptione litteras de q. di. ap. c. ult. qui sum
attigerit post videtur n. q. iii. § iii q. v. in simili et. c. i. iii. q. iii. v. testis
ydoneus et xxxv q. vi. in summa // An is qui venit ad denunciandum uel impe-
trat inquisicionem possit esse testis de symo. licet eli. et se. ti. de denunciacione
v. an denuncians // Quid iuris si ante uel post iuramentum testis confitetur se cuius
sum uel sum an iudex debet a teste querere an sit cuiusque uel sing et si presserit
licet testis teneatur vult respondere cuius sum uel condicionem requiratur iudex debet audire
partem contra testem aliqua opponere iudex ex officio debet de teste inquirere diligenter
et que debet inquirere ex eis verbo testium de teste an quatenus testis ignotus debet
admitti et quod verbo testium ambulant pari passu et quod testis credatur non
solum super eo quod principaliter iuravit Sed etiam super aliis accessoriis testimonium
sum de attestacione in inquisicione sum Innocencium // An infamis possit esse testis probatur
infamia uel sequatur et que licet testis contingere decem sum e. ti. ad clamor testium
et testi. eo. pecca // An qui repelluntur ab accusatione a testimonio repellantur // An in-
fames et viles sine tormento ad testimonium admittantur // An admittantur si aliqui
ad testimonium in criminalibus uel civilibus quia alium crimen accusavit uel sit tunc testi
monium tulit et de multis similibus personis que ab accusatione et testimonio repelluntur
de accusa. c. ii q. sum Innocencium // licet quis probet sicut intentionem per testes si tamen
iudex illos testes cognoscit sub arcatores uel al. in eis defectus apparent non sunt ab
sum ipsos hic tamen ipsum ap. iudici significabit si sicut appellatum ut dicit indi. c. insuper
e. // An conspirator uel cuius sue uel inimicus possit esse testis et quis contra ad dictum
dicatur inimicus et sibi prejudicat qui ante publicacionem attestacionum non protestatur
se nolle dicere in testium personas et que super hiis protestacio fieri debeat et an in causa
in inquisicionis cuiusque ad testimonium ad mittantur et an testium conspiratores uel cuiusque
in ducat suspicionem uel faciat saltem modicam fidem dicit indi. ti. c. et d.

fm e // An excommunicati in causis electionum vel in compromisso ad testimonium admittantur
e. ti. tam lib. sm Inno. // An etiam et quare abbas et monachi admittantur ad testimonium in
causa monasterii vel in causa in qua procuratorem constituerint vel in qua iuraverint e
ti. precium li. vi. sm e. // An laici vel proclamantes contra clericum super crimine admittantur
et an et quare valeat talis appellatio appello ne admittantur tales testes quia volo
eos probare criminosos vel odiosos et quare excepto criminum vel odii contra testes sit propone
da et probanda et an valeat testium receptio facta parte absente et quare ubi agitur
de crimine testes monendi sunt non cogendi e. ti. cooperte sm Inno. An aliquis proces
qui fuit excommunicatus vel ab officio vel ordine remotus a testimonio repellatur non secundum
Inno. e. ti. testium // Si appelletur a receptione testium si iudex talis testes recipiatur et sit
excommunicatus an valeat illius vel aliorum testium receptio facta post talem appellationem de
elect. tu nobis sm Inno. // An qui est vel fuit advocatus vel iudex vel assessor
vel procurator in causa vel arbiter vel commissarius possit esse testis in eo
vel in iuristo super ea confecto vel in ea app. et an sit audiendus et quare et quando qui
dicit se iudicem nolle producere in testem et an in hoc casu vel in danda dilatione
ad testes recipiendos sit mora cause cognitio et qualiter et quid si iudex qui pe
titur in testem velit iurare se de negocio nichil scire quod facienda sit talis cautio
premissa e. ti. dilecto super Romana li. vi. de testibus consuluit et iii. q. vii. statuendum
sm Inno. et alios An etiam episcopus vel abbas yconomus vel vicedominus vel clericus
possint in causa civili vel criminali esse testes esse e. t. insuper sm Inno. de hoc etiam
et an compulsi de excommunicate ad testimonium admittantur propria et an possit compelli contra ea
testificari e. ti. cum venerabilis An et quare arbitri iudices officiales publici advocati
assessores executores vel electores possint ferre testimonium de hiis que acta sunt
coram eis et ad quem effectum non sibi est. ti. de arbi. l. an teneat arbitrium // An
iudex possit esse testis super hiis que acta sunt coram eo an defectu testium aliorum
latrones et alii qui alias non admittentur et mater c. avia in causa filii
vel nepotis ad testimonium admittantur et quid valet talium testimonium propter quam
testis iurare debeat usque ad quod tempus post dictum suum corrigere vel mutare et an
iudex post testem confessio suo iurare post depositum dictum suum iustitiae ut melius in
veritatem de causa cum dilecti sm Innoc. licet persone probate ad testium requirantur
sufficiat tamen quod in testibus non sit causa repulsionis ut e. ti. de causa tua ep. sm
e. // Et an quibus causis mulier vel socius vel proprius civis vel contra vel cum mut
esse et principaliter vel pares ad testimonium admittantur contra clericum vel aliud in causa criminali
et aliud et quare testes non admittantur ad testimonium sine constrictione consortis e. ti. quam tam
littere de v. sig. forus iii. q. iii. v. hermofroditus xv. q. iii. ultima et co. xxx
iii. q. v. mulierem // Et an et quare excommunicati et omnes passim in exceptis criminibus admit
tantur et de ... v. an omnes // An clericus possit sine licentia superioris sui licite
testimonium ferre de mera cau. c. i. An propter dignitatem persone repellantur dans eius et an credatur
sibi si exige apud ... // Et quales testes admittantur in causa accusationis in
inquisitionis de inscriptionis et exceptionis et quare iurant et deponent in requisitione
de causa in inquisitionis contra ... in testimonio licet etc. // Et de confessi et socii
participes criminis vel certius pro re ad testimonium admittantur et quare sicut fuerint
e. ti. cum laicus v. de confessi c. i. de testibus cogendis c. si hoc modo de elect. ii. q. i.
Si quis episcopus xxvi. q. i. si quis tamen // Et quod testes suspecti repelli debeant pernicia
deponat e. ti. cooperte a. etc. tamen // An qui fuit de excommunicate admittantur in testimonium
in causa ... e. ti. cum inimicus etc. prudentia li. vi. sm Innocent
depla in a contra q. iii. c. iterum manuali de iterum inimicus et omni q. ii. super pru
dentiam // An criminosus iuratus vel periurus repellatur a testimonio e. ti. constitutis
... a testimonio et de testibus cogendis c. i. // Et an dicantur testes levis vel
... e. ti. h. quaedam // An credatur dicto unius iudicis vel pluribus in aliquo pre
iudicium e. ti. cum a nobis // An sine aliqua presumptione contra ... admittatur
iii. q. iii. et sm ... iii. q. ii. questionem // An accusatores vel denunciatores
accusatione vel denunciatione pendente a testimonio repellantur e. ti. c. ultimo // Et in crimine
testes repellant iii. q. v. constituimus etc. xxvi. q. i. in fames // An pauperes
a testimonio repellantur e. ti. si quis ii. q. i. ... et l. prohibentur // Et ne quare res

amicitie vel familiaritates vel inimicicie repellant testes e. ti. in litteris de accusationibus
oporteat de symo. cum causas iii q. v. in summa et c. accusatores // Item dicantur domestici
testes et an admittantur iii q. v. in summa xiiii q. ii in summa et xxxv q. vi in summa
an uxor possit esse testis pro viro iii q. v. in summa et q. et iiii q. iii § item in summa
de idonei // Item an possit esse testes et qui non et que in eis considerentur et diversitates
fidei testium derogantes et an et qui adversarius testium sit vocandus ille contra quem testes pro-
ducuntur et an audiret eos deponere vel iurare e. ti. c. ii et iiii q. iii compertum // an testes
valeant non rogati et an testimonium de fama sufficiat seu auditu et in quibus causis
admittantur e. ti. preterea tam litteris iii q. ix testes et § de his et l. si debitum et xxxii q. v
hoc audiens // Item qualiter magister contra testes de discipulo pater filio domesticus domestico iii
q. i c. i // an sint inducendi testes qui non melius noverint quam sint cognati
2 vel domestici xxxv q. v c. i // an testium ordo et accusatorum ambulent pari pas-
su ut qui non admittitur ad unum nec ad reliquum admittatur e. ti. c. ultimo i q. i si quis
episcopus ii q. vii apostoli iiii q. iii in summa et c. i // an criminosus contra criminosum testificari
possit vel eum accusare et an saltem in exceptis criminibus infames et principales criminis
ad testimonium admittantur e. ti. veniens i de accusa. c. i ii q. vii § in hoc xv q. i
et xxxii q. v preciosi // Item qualis debet esse testis qui recipitur in symonia de symo. cum causas
i et c. si dominus // an canonicus pro canonico contra concanonicum vel contra alium non concanonicum inte-
sacrum admittatur xiiii q. ii super quibus et c. de eo // Qualiter testes admittantur in accusatione
de crimine vel in inquisitione et quo recipiantur in eis infames criminosi et minus ydonei et non
admittantur contra tonam vel spice de re ivdi. cum contra de accusa. cum P. de symo. cum causas et i
q. i si quis episcopus ii q. i deus et q. vii nullam // an laici admittantur contra clericos vel contra e. ti.
tam litteris quod ii q. vii c. i et c. laicos et c. clericos // Item quod possunt contra testes opponi e. ti.
presentium et de accusa. cum P. secundum Innocentium // Item novam quas deponet testis clericus si contra coram
laycos vendicatur xiiii q. ii quam quia // Item an testes criminosi vel emendati debeant admitti
vel non e. ti. cum testium c. ultimo de excep. c. i de symo. cum causas i et xxxii q. v. preceptum
Item an possit quis simul esse accusator et testis de symo. licet // an clericus vel monachus
ad testimonium contra clericos vel laycos admittantur et quales qui repellantur a testificando de accusa.
§ ii v an clericus // an infideles contra fideles vel contra in testimonium admittantur e. ti. iudei et c. lu-
an contra consanguineum possit esse testis qui fidem accusationis dicat xxxv q. vi episcopus //
an qui admittuntur ad accusandum in causa matrimonii admittantur ut testes qui nunc ac-
cusa pos. c. ultimo // Item nota numerus testium requiratur quod necessarium plures quam duo testes et quod
contra cardinales vel clericos et de eo e. ti. licet i ii q. iiii in summa et c. presul // Item medium credit-
um teste et quod medium testificatur quis ipsa contra deponit ex parte // Item dicatur intlaicando
testium effrenata et quando et quanta cautela modo debet eam reponere e. ti. cum tam sim
Innocentium // an tantum valeat testimonium maior clericorum quam maior rusticorum lxxxvi d. monachi
an unum testimonium cum fama in criminibus vel aliis aliquid operetur e. ti. veniens tam litteris
et de iuramento calumpnie // an credatur uni soli testi iuranti aliquem baptizatum vel non baptizatum
de q. d. iiii placuit de eo // Item an unus testis probet vel cum aliis presumptionibus probet e. ti. licet i
cum pro premiens de sponsa. consummatione de sucessione ab intestato c. ultimo lxxxvi d. tanta
xlii d. nobilissimus ii q. iiii in summa vi et q. ii placuit xx q. iii presens xcii d. in
placuit de // an testium corporum qui sunt in dignitate prevaleat minimo vel contra de remun-
ciatione c. ix ergo iiii q. iii v si testes pares // Item quod testes sunt necessarii ad examinandum propter
frigiditatem vel maleficium dirimendum e. ti. de frigi. v c. Pro quod testes et quales requiruntur
probetur fama vel quod dicatur notorium et de appella. § vii v contra Gratianus // Item quod debet
testis iurare de fama iurando testis in inquisitione de symo. licet secundum Innocentium
et de accusa. qualiter et quando c. // Partibus presentibus debent testes iurare nisi in causa spirituali
et spirituali et an modo potest scire testium dictis quae dicta sunt coram eo deponere in iure
secundum Innocentium // an testes debent iurare super articulis ita non super altero e. ti. cum causas et de
teste cogen. preterea secundum Innocentium an in causa criminali vel alia possit esse iuramentum
teste vel calumpnie remitti e. ti. tuis fiens et c. cum in tua // an credatur deo teste
nisi deposuerit iuratus et an sit speciale privilegium episcopi ut dicat testimonium non in-
iuratus e. ti. imp. // Item qualiter et qui testes iurare debent et an non iuratis credatur e. ti.
fraternitatis imp. et ii q. iiii nullam // an testis iuratus super principali super omnibus contin-

contingentibus negocium intelligatur iurasse de q. f. c. ij sum. Testis non tantum iurat de veritate
sed etiam de hiis que in eius presentia facta dicuntur tal. c. si. sum. Innoc. Super quibus
interrogari et qualiter deponere debent testes. An testes debeant interrogari vel iudex an
sint timiosi vel amici vel simile e. ti. cum tam de coap. c. v. de causa in quest.
tocius et sum. Innoc. deberet dubium et de glosa in sup. xxxx q. v. indicantem // An cum
numeracio testium possit fieri per subdelegatum a delegato aliquo qua quis eque perducit
ad officium huius per rescriptum et de inlit. bonis eca. hec dire iudi. cum bertoldus et appe
tam sum Innoc. An testis debeat specificare diem celebrati contractus et an quod si hoc
interrogari dire iudi. alle. li. vij. sum Innoc. An testes in causa que vel promis debeant
concordare vel de hiis deponere et quales sunt si testes probare debent contrariam intencionis
vel presentem de tempore vel presentem vel famam vel contrarium et de re respondeant de duobus acti
bus locis temporibus vel promissa vel mille promiss expressa de causa qualiter et de testa. hec
et quadam sum Innoc. // An sit magis credendum magis credendum duobus testibus probantibus
spontaneam remuneracionem vel aliud quod consistit in intencione deveniri sit sum Innoc.
An valet depositio testis cum dicatur in depositione tal. teste diligenter interrogatus super tali
articulo dixit ut test talis teste vel simile non sum contrarium de testa. cum tam de v. sig. nichil
obstat // Qualiter debent deponere testes qui inducuntur ad probandum vel improbandum nouale
vel ad probandum presentem temporis cuius memoria non existit vel ad probandum similiter et aliquid huius
et utrarumque partium intencionem probant qui testes aliis preferuntur et si duo tamen testes huius
partis huius probant affirmativa et contra testes alterius partis affirmant negativa an duo testes
centum testibus preferrentur et an de iure admittatur testimonium de auditu et quales probaciones
vel depositiones locum habent si intergra constantium fuisse vel esse notorium vel prelatum
vel aliquid simile dincta centum vel xl annos excedit et an presencia [illegible]
puta sic nunc saracenos possit probari et qualiter intelligatur et quid importet depositio
testis dicentis quod communis opinio est et hoc et qualiter sit deponens debet interrogari de ea et
an valet testimonium de auditu et an ubi sit probare opinionem et cum opinio et
an et qualiter probationis opinionis sufficiat an aliud sit probare atque opinionem
quod notorium et de multis aliis c. nca. hec et an potest probari preteritos legem fuisse datam
moysi vel scisma chore et datan et abyron vel opus fuisse passum vel aliquid huius
de v. sig. quod criminale et c. venens li. vj. sum e. // An alat fieri testibus in matrimonio
consulto et alte in contracto et quid et qualiter debent tunc probare e. ti. licet ex de proba. inna
sum Innoc. // Et quid iuris si testis dicit aliquem possidere e. ti. cum sum Innoc. // An
post latam diuorcii sententiam quod de compulsione ad falsitate testium e. ti. scriptum super In
noc. // An testis productus ad probandam dilatoriam vel peremptoriam exceptionem vel aliud
possit deponere super principali et vel super aliis sine preventi contra et an credatur testi depo
nenti super eo super quo non iuravit e. ti. de testa. venientes in textu intuta dixit cog cu
dilectus de proba. ti. in. et in. q. ix prima // Qualiter reddit testimonium sufficiens dari
sui et de aliis et an certus vel multus possint testificari de hiis que coram eis fuit et
an eis credatur f. e. c. d. an credatur ne e. si. n. v. an omni fuit // Qualiter debeant
deponere testes inducti ad probandum carnalem copulam ad impediendum vel in
choatum // An sit necessarium testimonium de visu vel sufficit testimonium de auditu et de quibusdam
aliis eca. quod et an si testis causam sui dicti non reddiderit valeat dictum eius e. ti. preterea
Innoc. // Quando super articulis exceptionis et similibus iudex ex officio interroget testem e. ti.
preterea sum Innoc. // An testes replicantur valentes probare simpliciter negativam de ea pos
sum eca. // De circumstanciis vel causis que a testibus requirunt et super quibus et qualiter testes
sunt interrogandi et an de tempore vel testium qualitate et an sit de quo agitur dominus
non reddiderunt sui dicti vel potius deponit ius quidam super tali si tamen sui dicti
non reddiderit hoc premittem et quod officium testis expe. c. de loco uitate de hiis que
mediante intelligendum quod iudex debet laborare quam in pre ut causam si suspectus imi
ci cant possimus ipsum tacito vel expresso et an dilationes debent dare iudex ad testes
sine cause cognicione e. ti. cum tam sum Innoc. et alios et in. q. in. v. in testibus. An
testes de auditu et qualiter in causa matrimonii admittantur e. ti. licet ex. et c. e. s. n. v.

an testes // Item utrum testes possint torqueri seu verberari Extra de penis c. iii. ubi etiam et
qualiter actor // An ordinarius testem si causam dicti sui non assignet utrum ipse possit assignare
et utrum si non interrogetur extra de testibus cum causam de re iudicata sicut nobis iii q. iii. ubi sola et
ubi in testibus xxxvii et xxxiiii q. iii si testes an aliquis possit testificari de eo quod vidit
in puerili etate xxxvii. de relatione et iii. q. ix. testes // Item utrum sufficiat testes
esse presentes negato extra de testibus // Item quid iuris si testes dicant se audisse sed non
simul sed singuli singulariter deponant extra licet i. et iii q. ix. c. simul etc. et // Item
iuris si in causa matrimoniali vel beneficiali vel alia testes plene deponant pro
quantum de tempore de quo nichil dicunt de sponsalibus duorum Extra de re. sunt Innocentius // An testes
de fama seu auditu sufficiant et quibus causis admittantur Extra c. c. ii. de. an testes
An testes sint secreto examinandi et non parte adversario extra de testibus Innocentius dominus in c. venerabilis
et ii. q. i. de pruralis de introgatoriis testium nota in c. fi. // Et qualiter debeant deponere
testes qui ad probandam vel improbandam consanguinitatem inducuntur et de quibusdam aliis
ita haec extra de testibus // Item sint producendi testes ante testes sint licite g. tamen in
producendi et in quibus causis recipiantur licite lite non contestata ut li. non contesta p
totum spatium c. cum cedita possit eo olim // Si testes super articulis productis nichil
deponunt vel absunt vel si probatum sunt aliud super loco et tempore quam primi deposuit
An tunc et in aliis causis quibusdam interrogentur vel examinantur vel admittantur
y etiam testes vel alii attestationibus publicatis et quando et quid iuris de hoc extra de per
tinas cum clamor sunt Innocentius c. in tamen etc. ostenditur de probatione impertia xxxv
q. ix. quare et q. ii de parentela ii // Item cum excipitur contra testes ad depone
dum admittantur vel recipiantur sint testes super exceptionibus productis contra testes
et super eodem capitulo lite extra de testibus cum causam An utrum valet vel non testium receptio facta
parte adversa absente et non vocata extra de testibus c. ii. etc. significavit etc. albertus
An reliquerentur arbitris bonis viri qui testes sint in contractu patri et qualiter et quando
et a quo testes producendi sint absolvendi et an attestationes inter alios recepte
aliis preiudicent vel etiam in eccleficis personas si aliud agatur vel alius sit modus
agendi et an sit idem consensus amborum partium adhiber ut in uno iudicio valeat
attestationes in alio recepte vel eo ad aliud agebatur extra de testibus veniens ii. c. Innocentius
Item et quando testes sint ad eternam rei memoriam publicandi et quid sit vera
di adhibet et ad quid valent huius attestationes extra de mult aliis causa mag
istrum c. significavit albertus ut lite non contesta quam c. sunt et alii etc. sed
adversarius in extra sunt Innocentius et alios // An post terminum testes producere potest et cum
productionis [illegible] impedit extra de testibus cum litteris sunt Innocentius // An post renunciationem
testes post testes producendo admittantur vel exceptiones extra de testibus cum venissent // Item index debeat
testibus dare exceptiones et quas hic in novella dum [illegible] de rescriptis statuto inst.
et iii q. ii. c. Veritas // Et quotiens quando et qualiter et quid dilationes seu productiones
dande sint vel neganda ad testes producendos et de iporum tempore et an contra sumi
sollempnius sit concedenda et quae dicit illa et de quibusdam aliis ita hic extra
in causis extra etc. significavit etc. cum clamor etc. ultimo et c. de dil. ubi quare et
quod // Item iuris et quod et quotiens possit testes reprobatorios in duas et an dilationes
ad probandum vel ad improbandum sint dande eo tunc consimile extra licet ultimo
An idem testes et quando sepe sepius possit produci et adhibet cogi et an et quare et
qualiter inspectio vel auditio vel apertio attestationum impediat vel non eosdem
vel alios testes produci et an committitur arbitrio iudicis ex causa prorogare
dilationes ad testes producendos et de terminis seu tempore seu productionem ad testes
producendas et de multis aliis ita hic extra de testibus statuit in veniens cum tam
ultimo circa et iii q. iii c. item criminali in plus glossa // Que dicti testes non ceant

Testimonijs quod sit credendum super contrarietate vel paritate vel per aliorum testium e. ti. xxiiij
iiij. q. iij. §. Item in criminali supra c. v. Item in testibus. Hostiensis in summa de proba. licet //
Et in testes de tempore loco et alijs circumstancijs sive causis dicti vel testimonij sui necesse
habeat concordare. Sine deponant super contractu sive super commissis in maleficio sive super
spoliatione vel interdicto vel de iniuriis pollicitis vel minimis vel similibus an
testis sit credendum. Et quod iudicis de hora de die et de loco et huiusmodi et ad hec de predictis
magis iudicis creditur et quatenus animor vel infamia repellitur de causa quatenus. Hostiensis
in summa. Et quid iuris sit si testes in tempore variant vel diversa narrant. Et quid
si aliqui testes dicant et contrarie alij aliud ut patet. alij pro vel similibus et quatenus. Sunt testes
ad concordiam reducendi e. ti. cum tu. et ibi glossa qui dudum et de offi. dele. ubi dicitur
de v. sig. in textu iiij. q. ix. michilominus de pe. d. i. pertulisse. Hostiensis in summa de causa quatenus
iij. // An per aliqua mendacij admixtionem totum testis testimonium improbatur in gloss. super
c. de fide instrumentorum c. quibus instrumentis d. ff. si varia // Et quid iuris si testes contradicant
instrumento c. de fide instrumentorum c. iiij. d. quo standum // Et quibus dicatur testes si vis variis
vel vacillans et quando liceat testi corrigere dictum suum vel ei addere de testi. cogendis
contraria. Hostiensis in summa. Si duo dicant me tali die albi fecisse
tali die certo loco aliqua cognovisse hac ut duo dicant me tali die
albi fecisse quibus credatur lxxxi. d. clara // Et quid iuris si testes pro in
dictis dixerint contra eius quod primo dixit e. ti. cum causam veniens in tempore tua
et de presump. litteras // Cuiusque interpretandum e. dubium dubium a teste prolatum et de in
interpretatione de testi testium de proba. significatio. Hostiensis in summa. c. iij. de q. v. ut ap. c. peculi
Hostiensis in summa de testi. cum // An testi dictum suum liceat ad revocare c. de confess.
et quo quatenus // An in totum repellatur testis vel in certum cum pro parte repellit. ff. de
ij. d. si ad sacras i. q. i. § tales iij. q. ix. prudentia. Hostiensis in summa de testi. similitate
Et utrum post publicationem testes possint produci // An in causa matrimoniali vel in positione
vel electione vel in alijs post conclusionem vel renunciationem quidlibet seu probationes
vel attestationibus publicatis vel eis receptis et non publicatis in eadem instancia
vel coram ap. vel consultacionis novi testes vel idem vel in contraria super eisdem capitulis
vel super novis vel certis in eisdem possint produci et si sit an conpulses inhibent et eam
probatam repeticionis in integrum sublimatur. Et quod iterum probationem admisse
etiam testes recepti in uno dato iudice vel coram arbitro faciant fidem in
alio iudice vel si ad aliud actum sunt et quid si testes recepti mortui sunt fuerint
et de mult. alijs etc. premissa e. ti. similitatis cum quod et sicut veniens in tempore
in tua constitutis in tam litteris cum de consensu cum tam fraternitas cum clamor de
proba intravit de fide instrumentorum cum Johannes depon. inter attestationes de dolo et
contumacia finem de consue. et offi. c. i. de simil. cum olim iiij q. iij. §. Item iij
si testes dicunt supra x. v. Si quis testi. xx q. iij. presens et de. e. ti. § iij. de
si testes // An attestationibus publicatis lembus cum super est contra super veniens
possit super eisdem articulis super quibus testes erant producti et publicati testes
produci de sponsalibus veniens. Hostiensis in summa // Et quod qui testes recepi debet ne for-
tasse ut veniat vel omittat ad videndum testes iurare si nec primo eadem
intendam contra compellitur veniendo vel interesse // Item qui refert inquiri non de
causa quanta sit fides testibus adhibenda sed etiam instrumentis de fide instrumentorum
Hostiensis in summa e. // An testes qui iuraverunt non sit testimonium et etiam persona posse alia
pars producere post attestationes alias publicatas et an excipiens de fide iuramento
vel premissis potest dali replicatione repelli et an iudex in dignitas possit repelle
attestationis pro parte e. ti. intimavit Hostiensis in summa e. // Et quod tripx e testes de simplici
de hoc xi. q. iij. inter verba ubi dicitur contra in dolo testis iniungitur lxxxvij. q. i. § peccatum. Item
testis antiquior de contraria xi. q. iij. contraria ubi dicitur gla. contra hec e testimonium in-
casu ut. custodi et testis potior § proximum de q. d. i. inlicitum xi. q. iij.
alio sunt xx q. i. volo ut item est testimonium non solum verbale sed etiam reale
§ facti euidens evidencia d. xxviij. consequenter d. i. lxxxvj. quod sensisti et xxxvj.
q. ij. de hijs vero // Et quod apostoli veri et apostoli erant testes Christi in verbis et in opere inde a

xi. q. iii. estimant ipsi. // Quod voluntas morientis etiam sine iusto probari potest
contra testamentum testamentis xxvii. q. vii. Quis qui tunc // Quod in testibus consideranda est con-
ditio et paupertas et equalitas personarum xxxv. q. vi. de parentela uero // Quod nullus
potest esse testis iudex testis iii. q. vii. nullus umquam // Quod testibus non testificantibus
conspiratio ... credendum est iiii. q. ix. testes etc. hortatu de coll. cl. et multi tria
Quod etiam non rogati dum rem non interfuerint testes esse possunt iii. q. iii. § Item in
criminali v. Item ad fidem // Quod testes super uno facto in tempore et loco discrepantes
repelluntur iii. q. ix. § simul etc. p. // Et illi testes non probant quos tempus diversitatis
simul facto non interfuisse ostendit iii. q. ix. Mechilomus // Quod testes debent esse diversis
notis et auditis iii. q. ix. testes // Quod in testibus attendendi sunt status dignitas
fidei puritas et morum gravitas iii. q. iii. § Item in criminali v. Item in testibus // An
iudex a quo appellatum est potest esse testis in causa appellationis ii. q. vi. statuendum // Et parentes
et liberi adversus se eorum voluntate testificari non possunt iii. q. iii. § Item in criminali
v. Item parentes // Quod potest unus vel duo possunt esse testes in eadem causa
§ v. Item potest // Quod in alieno negotio plures testes produci possunt ex eadem domo
ibidem // Item domestici testes admittuntur in causa criminali xxii. q. i. semper // Item in causa
matrimoniali cum dispensatione ... xxxv. q. vi. de parentela et c. sup. eo in ... Item
admittuntur in causa civili sed non in criminali iii. q. iii. v. quos accusator xiiii.
q. ii. postquam // An hereticus contra christianum vel hereticum potest testificari. An et quo hereticus
admittatur in testem xxiiii. q. i. § Quis. auctibus ii. q. vii. si hereticus // Quod in-
habilis ad sacerdotium vel contra sacerdotem non potest testificari in causa criminali ii. q. vii. ipsi apostoli
dum clericum ad testificandum compellere ii. q. vi. statuendum // Quod episcopus vel presbi-
ter causa aliter sciri possit non adducatur in testem quia contra sacerdotum de honestatem
xi. q. i. testimonium ipsi. Item episcopus vel presbiter loco iurandi potest dicere per veritatem coram
deum suam ii. q. v. si quis presbiter // Quod omnes alii testes debent iurare de veri-
dicendo tactis sacrosanctis evangeliis iii. q. ix. hortamur iii. q. iii. § Item in criminali
v. Item cum iurandi // Quod episcopus sine presbitero ... sue negocio potest esse testis licet
... tamen non dicat xiiii. q. ii. sup. et c. insuper // Item in contendendis
ministeriis ... secularium presbiteri non debent vocari sed si casu interfuerint et
vocati sunt debent ferre testimonium de mandato episcopi xiiii. q. ii. § potest etiam etc. p.
Quod testi honestiori maior fides est adhibenda iii. q. ix. § Item in criminali v. Item
cum iurandi. Utrum hermofroditus possit testis secundum qualitatem incalescentis sexus et
habebit iii. q. iii. § v. Item hermofroditus // Infamibus talibus non potest esse testis xv.
q. iii. de crimine et c. p. ... xxxiii. q. v. ... seu sig. forme // De testibus synodalibus
qui debent de inquirere ... de offic. et de iuramento eorum de off. ... c. i. de testibus
cogendis contra de ... c. i. et xxxv. q. vi. episcopus in synodo // An testis possit
deponere contra ... qui ... post ... iii. q. ix. testes // Si testes
alterius civitatis sunt in causa ... quod iudex ... illius
civitatis ... // An testium
receptionem possit iudex per alium facere in causa civili vel criminali et qualiter testes
valetudinarios et senes iudex non compellet ad se venire sed mittet ad eos
recipiendos ... si quando testium // An testes recepti in uno iudicio vel coram
arbitris valeant in alio iudicio inter easdem personas vel alias et an attestationes
recepte super matrimonio possint filiis si post mortem de illorum legitimitate agatur
an ille contra quem quis utitur attestationibus in alio iudicio vel coram arbitris
receptis possit in dicta testium ... vel personas attestationes sint de actis iudicii
An attestationes pereant instantia iudicii perempta vel si reus ab instantia
iudicii absolvatur et an in talibus in quibus res inter alios iudicata aliis
preiudicat sine ... attestationes inter alias recepte aliis preiudicent sive
possint ... non sint iudicata et c. tam que sint ... de alienis
... et quod in oppositione ... quem testes coram arbitris
sunt recepti ut si voluit ratas habeat attestationes vel eosdem testes iterum admit-
tant et si ... cum ... ratas ... et quod ille qui testes

producit tales sm Jnno. et rerusde no pt e. ti. de presentata // An ibi dz ea sine in
dicum spectari nisi possint testes contra q. q. n. c. vltras // Quod sufficit testes pba
re falsos nisi pbent corrupti vel eo. ul nisi pbet indicium scientiam fuisse
dicta ipsorum testium et de similibus de pba. lic. et de re iudi. cum q. ea. // An testes
quorum testimonium repbatur primum quod hoc requiren e. ti. cum ter. // An testes repbet
eo ipso quod quis eum audierat dere iudi. sforta // Quid omnes si abeant pte
testes contra pducant de fide instru. imputari // Testes dut quod vtraque pte testan
tur aut possint de ea dicta testium illi quod qui producti sunt et no pducenti
An aut pro morte testes vel eorum dicta valeant repbari vt lite no gestis quam
sm Jnno. // An ille cui committi simplr. receptio testium recipere possit testes sit
repbatores testium et an lic. alteri testes repbare nisi aut apertum testationis heb
sint protestatis // An suffit. pbare testes falsum deposuisse nisi pbet de corruptione
et odio vel amore vel aliis de dolo et. An suffit. pbare testes corruptos nisi
de falsit. pbetur. An equal sit vtrus testium et instorum instrorum // An post publica
tionem testium possint alij testes induci. // An sina lata per falsos testes vel pfla
instra teneat vel debeat retractari et per qua viam vel accionem et usque ad quod tpe
et per quam cus qui falsos testes vel instra produxit // An sufficit pbare falsos
testes vel instrum nisi pbet quod iudex sententiam fuit eorum dicta // Et quid iuris
si testes eiusdem ptis sibi invicem contradicant quod ille qui testes recipit indicia
dz recipit de aucte forma et aliis circumstanciis testium quia ille scire pt quanta
sit fides testibus adhibenda et sic cuius arbitrio committi // An suffit. adre
pbacionem testium pbare quod fuerint timosi quod testes si fieri pt semper sint ad
concordiam vocandi revocandi // An testes sint suspecti si vltan. asserunt
negativam et quod vel fore vldetur et de melioritate vel aucte testium quam pluralitate
alia pte et quod no et multis alijs eta premissa de pba. licat tamen et de testi sicut
vos sm Jnno. Quid sit interrogatorium et qua. sit specificandi que appositos
testium opponit e. ti. pni. in li. vj. // An valeat testium receptio in absencia
iudicis facta dud mo eius aucte vel madato sit facta. An ille qui recipit testes
debz in actis ponere quanta fides sit testibus adhibenda et nisi ponat licet ipse qui
accipiat testes contra dicta testium quorum fidem agnouit vel vacillacionem suam coram
ferat an supior ad quem vel alius causa defert. sinaz testium dicta ferat. An ille qui
recipit testes dz dare tur tabellionem in dicte scribi facere presente teste et audiente quod
iudex eum eum reputat vacilare et de quibusdam alijs questionibus eta hec // An testes
vacillans dz puniri // An iudex testem vacillante pt capere ac vinclare et de quibusdam
alijs eta hoc de pba. quam sm Jnno. et in. q. in. s. item in crimali. & an iutestibus // An
contra vnam in ducti valeant contra aliam vel in eadem etiam in ea app. et an te
stes coram arbitro recepta coram iudice fidem faciant et quod atestacionibus recepte vna
pte vel alia stare solet et quod pt pducere nouos testes e. ti. constitutis et c. presentata
An ille cui dz mandato testium sup pncipali committi. testes sup ipsorum testium repbacione
recipiet et quid iuris cum sint vtrasque testes madant. recipi et an Jnno cognoscet.
sup exceptionibus opposite contra testes quam recipiant. ipsi testes sup negocio pncipali e. ti.
de causa et de pba. licet sm Jnno. et alios // An iudex an publicacionem attestacionum pos
sit prefigere tinum ad dicendum in psonas testium e. ti. presenciam li. vj.o sm Jnno. //
vsque ad quod tpus et quatr. possint abici in dicta testium vel psonas et quod sit ibi ne
cessarium iuramentum et an hic protestacio qua liceat michi dicere in psonas testium
valeat adusario non consenciente nisi expresse dicam quod volo testes repbare et in
tunc sit eis prime credendum et an et quod possum hanc protestacionem renunciare et
quatr. tali protestacionem vel abiectionem renunciare et si producis testium contra quos sim pte
status faciens dubitam an pbet protestacioni renunciacionem e. ti. pni. sm Jnno. et
alios // An publicatis atestacionibus possit obici exceptio contra testes nisi an quis
sint protestatis et an sint circa specificanda premissum testes recipiant. eto c. presentia
e. ti. pturas excepte de except. c. i. et c. e. ti. li. vj. pnon // An articulorum vel interrogato
riorum sit pti copia facienda et de formacione articulorum et interrogatoriorum et quid iuris
non fuit interrogatum sup omnibus articul vel interrogatorijs iudicij reddit et de
multis alijs eta premissa e. ti. pturas sm Jnno. // Quatr. possunt. protestate quod

nolit deserere i. q. vii. si inns // An excepciones contra testes vel dicta sint proponenda
vel probande vel in tempus disputationis suarunde e. ti. presente tou cum de proba. quoniam de excep.
q. i. de re iudi. cum i. ea. c. ii. q. i. in primis // An contra personas testium quas contra vel
contra dicta possint aliquid obici de excep. cum dilecta lib. vi sexto Innoc. An in causa
inquisitionis contra regularem vel alium sit attestationum copia facienda et testium
nomina exprimenda de accusa. olim et c. qualiter ii // An qui testes producit possit
opponere contra dicta et non contra personas e. ti. presenti et ut lite non contestata et quoniam et iii
q. ix. si testes testibus // An testis qui tamen per inductionem excepcionis contra se propositum
consistere vel sibi probare pena sit ordinaria puniatur et qua vel se purgabit de confess.
c. ii. et de excep. c. i. et de purga. ca. inter vel de or. cog. c. ii. // Et probationes testium
dande sunt e. ti. lic. ii. An testes cui tamen obicitur possit replicare contra obicientem
e. ti. testium // Et qualiter falsus testis puniatur et an pena talionis e. ti. testium et
crimen falsi c. i. iii. q. ix. in tantum v. q. vi. vel presbiter xxxiii q. v. hic ymago et ibi
de penis §. iii. v. de pena dicta // Et qualiter testes personas alias replicant e. ti. contra
nove in ira iii. q. iii. §. Item in criminali v. si testes // Et quod inter si quis subtrahit
vel subtrahit adversario suas probationes vel iuramentum recipit ab aliquo ne contra
se testimonium ferret e. ti. intimavit constitutis cum tamen de testi. coge. pervenit // An per
defectum locutionis testium vitietur xvi q. vi. si hoc An possit ab agendo
repelli qui fuit testis in instrumento inspectus de testi. et solitus de fide instru. cum per
§. quod sit instrumentum inspectus et ubi sunt aliqua quae bene adhuc ti. faciunt // Et quod
dicta testium collo contraque producunt in meliorem partem interpretari de le. et de elec. dudum
in. secundum Innoc. de natis quesiti ii. q. iiii. iii. q. v. ti. ix. iii. q. iii. et xxiii. q. ii. xxxv
q. vi. potestatem vi. q. i. infames et xxi q. iii. quippe // De testibus cogendis // An super sima
vel fama vel excessu vel iniuria vel in causa inquisitionis vel ubi lite pendente
delinquitur et in quibus causis testes sunt cogendi vel non et qui possunt quis
se attestationis maliciose velle subtrahere e. ti. c. i. pervenit ii. et iii. ec. super his dilectus
cum contra secundum Innoc. et alios // An ubi propter utilitatem occultationem sit alia per indicium et an
in causis excepcionis vel aliis testes cogantur e. ti. cum contra et c. dilectorum secundum Innoc.
et alios // Et an in quibus causis et qui testes si maliciose vel occultant sint cogendi
e. c. i. cum contra dilectorum super eo de accusa. qualiter ii. vi q. vi. statuendum xviii. q. ii.
secundum Innoc. et alios // Et an testes beneficio cogantur vel per ad eos mittantur intra
civili vel criminali de off. ar. significat de testi. si qui // An clericus petita vel contra certum
excuse ne ad ferendum testimonium compellantur ut lite non contestata quoniam liceat testes de det
prebenda pro testari de his testes ad dictatorem excepcionis hic iii. q. iii. §. tantum et iii
novella domini Io. de p. de episcopis statuto inter. // quando quis timore pene aliquid facit
vlogia de hoc ti. ii. ti. de scriptura. xxiii. q. vi. §. exigis ipse si Iohe et tior
timor. Et quod timor est multiplex vz similis initialis qui sicut seta in trodinat
lumen ita ipse caritatem dispe. diu sicut setha // Item est timor filialis qui est timor
sanctus vel castus dicitur hic presbiterorum xxiii. q. vi. §. exigis et c. cum pertimores // Item
est timor naturalis qui est proprie habuit et alii effecti vii q. i. c. ult. dicta si xxxi. q. iii
post me // Et quod sufficiens est timere eum qui potest de pena vel cure xvi q. ii. c. i.
aut xi q. v. accusatores vel testes xi q. iii. quarum // Et quod amor carnalis et timor atque avaricia sunt hominis quis [illegible]
2 ratus prout acia xv. q. vii. et hoc premio Item eos quos divinus timor a malo
non revocat saltim temporalis pena cohibeat apud debita et hae ut clerum et deleant
cum intimet §. ultimo de timore hic ibi ubi punitur invitus // An solo timore sine
amore quis possit dominari merito de amore c. v. // An timor symoniam
in ducat de symonia §. iii. v. e. // Et an excommunicatio facit reputari non facio et ti.
titulus quod titulus dicitur ius vel causa quo vel qua aliquis beneficiencia
possidetur xvi. q. iii. §. pt cum inter xv. viii. q. iii. consti. de elec. dudum de temp.
et ubi pervenit de proba. lic. causa. Item dicitur titulus brevis annotacio significans
cuius sit sicut titulus in de taxatibus aut in presepio hic vi. Item dicitur titulus basilica
vel signum quod rebus fiscalibus imprimi consuevit xvi. q. v. Item dicitur

tytulus beneficiu ecclesie sub quo quis ordinatur et ubi semper tenetur quamdiu vivit d. lxx
finctorum // Item tytulus dicitur plebis secularis vel ecclesie sicut plebanum in qua tytulus
tamen accipitur in viti de suis intitulati pla dilecto dilectis // An tytuli seu rubrice
legum vel canonum sint auctentice de pe di. hec autem. Si episcopus aliquem ordinat
ad ecclesiam tytulum qui abba emeritur vel casindate perit quod amplius eum ordinatum
ad tytulum priorem seu beneficio possit illud vel donacione vel de illo tenetur. de tima sollic
An tales possit ad aliam ecclesiam transire de pben. cum sim etc. tales etc. An clericus possit
ad minores ordines sine tytulo promoveri e. ti. c. y. 2 de quo quungatus sim Inno.
Ti de temporibus ordinandorum sunt multa alia que faciunt ad hanc materiam // Si quis
probat se rectorem vel ecclesiam vel aliqua alia rerum diu possedisse ecclesia probat
famam vicinie sit se sicut s. quod eam possidebat ecclesia // An per hoc obtinebit in
peticione vel oportebit illum docere de tytulo de prescriptione illud sim Inno. // C. 2 tytulus
probatur per ypus de de ca. dudum sim Innoc. // An cogatur quis tytulum sue possessionis dicere vel
probare de v. sig. albe. et de el. decta poss. de. qui de tytulo qui vel non in prescriptionibus
requiratur de tytulo de prescriptione in vel de. // An cum tytulus presumatur de prescriptione s. in. v. an
qualiter C. 2 sit tytulus et quod modus accipiatur et qualiter una ecclesia dicatur ab alia
dependere de elec. dudum ii. et de cta requali de ex tenore de off. arch. c. ss. // An
rector ecclesie possit aliquem ad ecclesiam suam intitulare et de quibusdam absque fa-
s. de inre pa. c. si. v. an presentatus // Que spectantur tytulis tradita in ecclesiis prohibi
sub dictis de elec. quelam et de capel mo. c. ii. turbac. vel. ubinam etc.

Tolerancia quod tollantur ab omnibus infirmi nimis consueta non prohibendo d.
iiij. de nichil // Item eorum infirmitates et adulatores victorias non exigendas
et de perniciosis d. lxxvi. omnis insi. // Item aliorum defectus ad infamiam non detegen-
do d. xl. ii. inscripturis // Item commissa eorum propter spem correccionis pacient suppor-
tando d. xlv. licet // Exemplum ibi de petro quod deus per negacionem non dampnatur
etc. recedite et d. l. considerandum ubi dicitur quod ideo deus peccatum tollerat ut per aliorum
defectus ipse tolleatur // Item tolleantur ab omnibus mali eorum detractores vel falsa
iudicia equanimiter ferendo vi. q. i. sunt plurimi detractores etc. se commutto // Item
eorum iniurias se non ulciscendo xxiij. q. ii. sex dic et q. viij. quicumque // Ite de omnibus
quamvis malos non tolleat ipse sibi prestat testes e qua tollerare non e xxiij q.
iiij. hic ante // Quod mala ab omnibus quandoque tollantur que corrigi non possunt
xxiij. q. vij. c. a. vij. // Quod aliqua tolleantur que in iudicium non deducuntur
ecclesie in tollerancia non fiat dispensacionem de pben. cum iam dudum et s. ti. de ecclesia
s. si. ubi an episcopus permittendo de tollerancia malorum habes e. ubi agitur de malo et
ubi promittitur paciencia. T

Tonsura quod tonsura clericalis incrementum [capitis in modum spere] et in simultate debet radi d. xxiij. prohibete
Quod hec tonsura melioris designat contemptum temporalium xij. q. i. duo // Quod
hec tonsura cum de s. pepris usi sint reglares cum temporibus pallatem sine si prohi-
illa tonsura facit clericum in ordo dicitur dido c. cum contingat // Quod
non clericalem lectiones in ecclesia publice omnibus non debet legi dido c. cum
tonsura clericalis sit ei tonderi ut supra aures sit. d. xxiij. clerici ii. habeat quelibet
Quod ad eam defendam clerici participat sunt compellendi ipsos eciam invitos
sunt tondendi d. xxiij. clerici de vi. et hoc cle. cleri. // De clerici habentes et regime
debet tonsuram portare si privilegio clericali volunt gaudere d. lxxxiij. quicumque
de vi. et hoc cle. cleri. // Quod clericus qui suis cum corrupta renunciat privilegio clericali
unde tonsuram portare non debet de bigamis altaribus li. vi. cum c. quicumque // Item
tonsuram clericalem non cogitur portare uxoratus d. in. ms. nullum habeat ecclesia bene-
ficio de cle. coniuga. consultacioni etc. iohs. Tormentum T

Tormentum quod tormentum quandoque dampnis quandoque utilibus vicium xij. q.
ij. sunt // Cui et quibus culpis quilibet modo eam etiam pro suspi-
tos cum tormentare ut in veritate sua possit ex quare et. ti. de pe. c. ins. s. cum

requa(tur). Item quilibet superior malefactorem sibi subditum s(cilicet) magis et comune occidentem
potest tormentare xxiij q. v. c. i. (et) inf(ra). Item prelatus non debet per se set per alios delinquentem
tormentare d. lxxxvi. non sit. Et an regulariter actor reus vel testes clericus vel laycus liber
vel servus sint torquendi vel verberandi et an sit a tormentis incipiendum. Et ti. de penis
§. iij. v. et. An in criminalibus vel civilibus sit habenda questio per tormenta de hoc ex in c.
pref(ato) sum Innoc. Morientes in torneamentis et torneamentis sint in cimiterio sepeliendi
et inventum an. di. de materia torneamentorum de torneamentis c. i. et ij. Totum an
quis semper (com)mittendo totum commisisse videatur de off. de le. vend. An idem intelligi
sit in toto et in parte de iur(e) pa(tronatus) collitis. An si pars instrumenti vel dicta testis reperiatur falsa totum
reputetur falsum et de testi. §. viij. ubi an in totum. An totum instrumentum vel contractus
annulletur si aliquid necessarium ibi desit et de fide instrumentorum §. ij. v. et ti. Emp. ti. de parte
sint aliqua que adhibere ti. faciunt. Et an qui totum dicit nichil excipit
de ma. et obe. solite de obs. ve. c. ij. de pba. licet. Et an pars ponatur pro toto de c.
d. iij. omni tempore. An non solvens non faciens vel non dans totum quod promisit sed
partem totam penam solvere teneatur de penis sua sum Innoc. An pro parte totum
retineatur et ti. de speculationibus v. si aliquid in isto tamen iohs. An investituram
tradicio quando res vendita debet tradi de fide vel aliud contractum sine tradicione possessio
vel proprietas acquiratur de elec. q. si. anda par. et corpore sum Innoc. Et an in contrac-
tibus sine tradicione rei dominium vel possessio acquiratur de censu collitis et de pba. in
prouincia sum et traucedi vide verbum ~~tradic. vel promissio~~. Pacto et aliquo dato vel
transactio et aliquo dato vel de transactionibus quod tamen retendo vel promissio de re
dubia et lite incerta gratuita pacto et lxiij. generaliter certa fit de transact. super eo. Et
quis loquendo transactio non potest fieri in spiritualibus e. ti. constitutus i. q. ij. quia pro xiiij. q. v.
v. de iug. xvj. q. vij. decimas quas xiij q. ij. in extrao. Et qui sumus diaconus cum
futur aliam personam pro se restituit in tali transactione non committitur symonia quia non
pre ordine set promisso sit restitucio d. lxij. ex antiquis infra et c. generaliter infra. Et
transactio potest fieri per amicabilem composicione e. ti. collitis et c. se. Item cum transactioni inter
alios facte auctoritate prelati cui competit in isto illo sibi competebat renunciat e. ti. collitis.
Item transactio nimis valida auctoritate prelati roboratur e. ti. c. i. De transactione eius et ubi
potest committatur. Et an tum in rebus debet precedere ad composicionem inducere e. ti. c. ultimo.
de iur. pe. c. i. de pba. c. ult. et pre. d. c. i. Et transactio restringitur ad ea tamen de quibus
actum e. ti. c. i. et de off. ex quamente sum Innoc. Et an admittatur transactio composicio vel
pacto in beneficiis decimis et aliis spiritualibus requiratur et in transactione sicut in composicione
et requiratur consensus illorum omnium quos res tangit et an transactio per dolum facta tenet e.
ti. statuimus super eo constitutus de pben. infra et c. pessifaciente i. q. iij. eaque et q. iij. vlaq.
xviij q. ij. clementis et de pacti et an super decima et quibusdam aliis et. Si
una pars non servat composicionem altera an altera potest adimere sum redire et ad quod et
qua accione aget is cui composicio non servatur et an ipse cui non servatur tenetur illam
servare de elec. cum inter et sum Innoc. et alios. In quibus casibus requiratur requiritur licencia
transigendi vel quasi vel non de ca(lu)m(pnia) de te. c. i. ac ij. q. iij. §. instandum et v. q. ij. Si
conmate. De transactione fraudulosa seu calupmniosa vel ea que nulla an proiudicet
vel liceat contravenire de po. c. i. sum Innoc. An in curia romana possit transactio vel composicio
ico intervenire e. ti. c. ult. Et quid iuris si in transactione ultra dimidiam inuenti pro res (con)es
decipiatur de emp. et vend. cum causam. An procurator compromittens transigit aut donans re-
sumitur de arbi. procurat sum Innoc. An eps potest transigere sine c. vel eis. eti. contingit
et sum Innoc. et constitutus. An transactio eorum qui de libertate litigaverunt aliis noceat
et an transactio vel composicio inter alios facta preiudicet quoniam rescienti de prob. audit(is)
sum Innoc. De transactione generali et speciali et in quibus composicionem parant de inst.
aliis eca here e. ti. c. i. principaliter causa transactionem finita vacatur et quod quod preter
tone vel promissio vel alicuius ipso quam potuat opus facere e. ti. sicut. Lite per transactionem
finita. An non solum quo ad principale sed eciam quo ad accessoria intelligatur
finita de penis calumpnia sum Innoc. An peccat qui non credit in eo se
esse in beneficio si super eo componat et an ingrediente aliquo tale cognito vel de certum
acquiratur e. ti. statuimus sum Innoc. An consimaco per transactionem aliquid addiciat

c. an ptūslatiōn vl alio mo in eccā sine epi aucte sūt ostitua. vlt. tūsigeri in bitam
e ti. de mone // An delegatus pt excequi tūslatiōn coram se factam de off. del. si qn sim ūmo
An renouata tūslatōe renūote. innatantem inpontu sup ea cam tūslato sup beneficio hita
gtineam vl spem simo. e ti. gstitutis sim e
Transitus quod in successores res transit tu no hone xvi q i siluest. aduers // Et de
spuali tūsitus e desptio ad vitam & culpa ad gram & viuus ad eccle. de g d in per
nes accipi. p morte vl dexxix d. si tūsitus pp Secnm. de tūslatōe (maiorem no
Translacio epi de tūsla. si epus vl electi q tūslacio fit de minori eccā ad maiorem de xc
in. legitur ita si c vii q i mutacōes de tli non nisi c. i. // Quod petrus de antiochia
ecclia romam tanquam ad maiorem eccam est tūslatus dto c. mutacōes // Quod pre
ambico pmittit. vbi de minori eccā ad maiorem sua temeritate tūsgit. vii q i si quis
epus cōe // Quod in tūslatōe vtilitas plurimorum vnius voluntati pferenda. vii q i
scias // Quod tūslato nichil iuris in priori eccā remanet xxi q ii si quis // Quod
tūslatus non cmpla. prima eccā nisi possessionem hat pe vl per seipsum qo minus beat
ibidem c xvi q i ne pmittit de pben. li. vi. licet q. debet. cum in verit // Quod solus
p epos tūsferre vii q i in mutacōes c t. sicut alius ins. de off. legatorum quod
tūslatōn c e ti. c. i. et c. metropalia // Quod psbri sine in sione plati de eccā ad
eccam non debent tūsferri nisi aucte epi vii q i epus de loco // Quod in tūslatōe
eccam vl rem eccasticam epus de loco d3 requirere gsiliu capituli qm a sit quedam
alienato xii q ii sine exceptione // Quod tūslato facta vice c vl loco tūslato
fiat de gstitucione tūslato // Quod non solum epi sed et electi confirmati no pnt
ad eccam aliam tūsferri sine pp. c quā. tūsferentes c tūslati puniunt. e ti. c. i. et c
metropalia // Item vinculum epi ad eccam solunt. aut ptūslatōn aut depositionem
aut cessionem ibidem. Item nullus se debet tūsferre ad aliam eccam quam diu co
iugalit est sociatus vii q i sicut alius // de tūslatōe hs e. vbi ponit mutacō
c non ponit pmutacō // Quod sit tūsferre epm vl electum an prarcha possit
tūsferre electum in accepto in alicam gfirmatam dni epus qui sine pp licentia
de eccā ad eccam tūsit sint. utraque // cum epus hns in indulgenciam ut ad maiorem
eccam possit tūsire si eligat. ad illam hoc facere possit sine licencia e ti. p
totum // Quid si quis dicat. plene tūslatus debet. tunc in dicto c xxxi q ii si quis
nam // Si tūslatus no recipit. ad eccam ad quam tūsferri // dicitur terre. vnum
recipe certus epi erit cleris iste xcv d. si qui epi // Quod necessitas tūsla
tionem vl mutationem cause c quo pter eccā repeti possit vii q i. p ambi
tionis // An epus possit clericum licenciare ut de minori eccā tūsfeat ad maio
rem e q. c. epus de loco Si clericus tūsit de eccla ad eccam an sufficiat ta
citus gsensus epi vl requirat. expressus xxi q ii c. i. c de pe velut admonet
vii q i placuit i. Si quis hostium metu ad aliam eccam tūsit vl si captus
sit platus eccle vbi est cum sit alius ei subsituendus vii q i pastorale // An
epo inuito pt clericus admodum se tūsfere xix q i iustinia // Et ii quis miles vt in cola
bleaut. plena tūslati de prebulis quidam // An capitulum sine gsensu plati possit alium
dare licenciam tūsferendi de eccā prius tūsla. c ne sede vacante & an vacam // An gtra
spt audita sim Innoc. Au eccā illa ad aliam eccam aut obtentam ab epo licenciam
tūsferendis possit gsiri vl ipe repeti cum in ea faciat fructus suos dto c admo
net sim Innoc. Quid iuris si quis e in tūslatōe de recepto beneficium di quonidam
platus cum ppa aucte de eccā ad eccam tūsit debet tamē hita cambita prima in eccā
inuenit c de quibusdam abbet facientibus & gsue tu benu. sim Innoc. c alios c dele
si albem li. vi. de mata hns c etia. vii q i c xxi q ii pstorum Si eccā ad aliam
locum tūsfert. an in eadem eclia primus qui prius fuit dicitur pa. in ni. h. Innoc.
Treuga eccā vel. collapnam
Treuga quod treuga est securitas pstita rebus tal xxiii q. vltia illi os e ti.
c. vlt. // Quod archiepi c alii plati ad faciendam treugas debent in tenendo dto c.
illi d. xc pstorum so. e ti. c. i. // Quod frangentes treugas sunt excommunicandi dto
Sepponis discordia non que sint

c. illi credo c. primo // C. v. an ep̄i et cl'ici possint indicere treugas dic c. illi qui intextu
et gl'o. Quod possint cogi facientes vel nolentes facere guerram ad pacem faciendam
vel treugas ineundas de iud. nouit de treuga tandem et quenitonali et de multis aliis ha
het e. ti. c. i. et de ti. de pace. Exequitur tributum ·/·
Tributum quod eccl'ia de agris suis soluit tributum xi. q. i. si tributum et c. se xxiii. q. viii.
tributum quod ulla eccl'ia construenda est sub tributoria condicione de q. di. si quis basi
licam de tributo habes s. ubi ponitur census // Utrum agri vel res eccl'ie ad tributum tene
antur ipsi eccl'ie edificata est in fundo tributario vel sibi fundus tributarius conferatur an dabit
tributum s. ti. de in rem act. in diuisio v. de tributo petuo et spali reali et personali et
de tributo anglicorum de pastu pastorali c. fi. secundum Innoc.
Tribulacio quod deus sepe suos mordacissimis generis tribulacionis inmittit ad tormentum — Que medi
v. q. v. non omnis exemplum alii de stimulo carnis pauli Item inmittit ad virtutis
augmentum vii. q. i. aduersitas exemplum ibi de naufragio pauli xi. q. iii. an timetis Item
inmittit ad puniendum tiuos commissum vi. q. i. sunt plurimi vii. q. i. tum perussio
Item inmittit ad assequendum eternum premium le q. suggestum de hac materia
h's s. ubi ponitur ad versitas Trinitas etc. — In trinitate eam tenciar.
Trinitas de summa trinitate an trinitas sit unus vel possimus eque ac intelligatur
que in unitate personas distinguunt de glo. v. c. vlt. // Inseparabilia sunt opera
trinitatis de q. d. iii. omnis cum ceteris. De fide trinitatis et unitatis summa de ce contra
aliis facientibus ad materiam ḧmoi ti. no.e s. de fide instru. etc.
Tristicia quod nullus persona aut suorum morte tristari debet xiii. q. ii. quam compositas
Quod illi qui de morte aliorum nimium contristantur videntur de ipse creacione dubita
re xiii. q. ii. c. ut autem et c. se Tumsio unde dubium etc. — de dona. libri dilect. de ipsius
Turpitudo Turba quod homines ti. de collegiis d. i. et — tatis et s. de corp. c. iii. et
Turpitudo an reus allegans suam turpitudinem audiatur qui excipiens In pari
causa turpitudinis pocior condicio possidentis de regul. iuris in vi. lib. In re etc.
ob turpem causam data pocior est condicio possidentis de dona. inter vir. et uxor. si vero
secundum Innoc. Turpis expressio vel turpis condicio non prest veniens no. secundum e. an simo
nie vel nimis pecuniam pulcram quam turpem xiiii. q. vi. c. vlt. Cum dicatur ex pro
utraque parte et sat. de magistris c. ii. Turpis est per que suo non conuenit viuisque de
sponsa. duorum c. fi. cum tenor. // In pari causa turpitudinis pocior est condicio possidentis
Et an hec locum habeat in foro contencioso et penali et de in rem act. quod plus secundum Innoc.
Tutor et tutela quod tutor dicitur ipse pupilli d. lxxxvii. de solatis al. incipit defen
sionis // Quod triplex est tutela scilicet testamentaria que ex testamento conceditur ac datiua
quia iudicis confertur et legitima que per propinquitates assumitur lxxxvi. d. puenit // Et
tutela pupillorum in duobus consistit scilicet ut bona actoribus et ab iniuria impiorum
fruentur xv. q. i. c. i. Et ipse deus iussit pupillis regenis tuitionem impendere d.
lxxxvii. de solatis // Et episcopus tamquam index tuitionem testatoris non debet suscipere
suscepta per ecclesiasticis non ipse sed per arbitrium debet agere d. lxxxviii. episcopus tuitionem
et ii. c. se // Quod licet cl'ici et monachi non teneantur ad tutelam testamentariam vel
legittimam vel datiuam tamen miserabilium personarum omnes tenentur d. lxxxvi. puenit et c. le.
xvi. q. i. generaliter // Quod cl'ici per ep'm possint cogi ad eorum tutele suscepcionem
d. lxxxviii. decreuit // An tutor possit promoueri vel promotus tutelam recipere de
obli. cura c. vi. mo. et s. de te. po. de. q. iiii. d. an obli. // An ad sinitorum tutele suf
ficit minori sub annos xiiii. licet eccl'ia gnare non possit de de ipso. nimium pulcris
Quod tutores dari possint de fide instru. cum p. sui. Innoc. An uno de tutoribus
mortuo agere alter possit de pena inmittra secundum e. In quibus differant curator et tutor
v. q. iii. quia epi et de pena petito secundum Innoc. // Curatur tutor suo periculo constituit ac
torem et an sit inopinione tutoris ipse agere vel pupillo maiori infante vel adul
to assistendo et an tutor creat actorem quem tutor voluit iudice auctorizante vel
iudex creat actorem que tutor voluit s. de procur. attendens Si plures sunt tutores
an per vnum alio iniustrari de off. del. cum sup. // Cum tutor conueniatur officio finito s. ti.
de officio et an et quomodo // Quod nichil de alienacione rei minoris fiat sine auctoritate tutoris

z qn valeat vn denbus ecce non alie ff. vij. e. b. // An eciā̄ tutores possint alienare
eam tenen. si gradiorem illicite alienatorem vel cum curator negligant lep. lima
sm Jnno. // An tutores possint offerre pupillum in ordine vel cum repetere si sine tu
toris voluntate intrat. de reg. c. ij. sm. e. // An tutores pupilli pupilla cohe
possint de incidendo contra it. medium ecce c. i. sm. e. // Votat in causa bing tute
le non tenet. in alia respondet de so. q. c. si. sm. e. // Cum tutores p tutores consti
tuant vel actores talium cum tam sm. e. // Tutori et eum cui fuit tutor medium
competit contra tutele medium excepto hypothecationis dot. ar. e. si. sm. e. // An tutor ghat
pupilla et de incidendo ff. iiij. b. an inm. // De tutela matrim. ff. ti. de inie. c. ij. // De
tutoribus datis ab hijs qui eos dare non possint vel qui dati sunt in no solle[m]p[niter]
in testamento an qualesquam p confirmatorem debet. cu dilecti sm Jnno. // Tutorem
datum a patre filio emancipato prima infra sine inquisitione vel op annum alte confir
mat e. ti. ben. tu de sppti. engh. pla. e. j. sm. e. // An valeat quod beny tutor
fecit cu falso an duobus tutoribus simul datis ipse possit e. ti. illa sm. e. z de
offi. del. cum sup // An tenet qui fuit a falso tutore qui putabatur beny de ele mst.
sm. e. // Habebat tutores legitimos testamentarios dari no pot de rem. in ppetuum
sm Jnnoc. // An amministracio cuiuslibet rei sit penes plures tutores an petur
to sine fiet contra tutorem vel contra pupillum an dicatur dolo tutoris sm si acceptum
vel retinet sicut plusquam debet vel si no retinuit quod debet z quod si hec fecit
ignoranter z restituit quam cito potuit de mdi. cum deputati sm Jnno. //
C. Quod tutor confirmatus bita administrat z nomine pupilli actionem opat
tamquam nomine possessionis restitutionem petit et si contraliter possessionem apphen
dant. de causa poss. cu sup. sm. e. z // Inmonet an epus cu capitulo poss
alienacio nec sede vacante aliquis sit dignitas vacante daret vel alius
facultas impendiam cuius qui sanum e historum de rebus et no alie dum
libere de eccl. pla. c. ij. z x. q. ij. epus // An mortuo cui sit eccla
qui moster z an ced. tunc epo ff. possint deponere vel canonici ecl
cos bis ne ut si quis ex sa. // Vacante eccia proque gubernare res eius z an z
quo z agno. conferunt de off. or. cu bos de supra relatum ij. xvj. q. ij. illico
z xv. q. vij. qu. // An epus pt age nomine vacantis ecce de procur. cu bu. sm
Jnno. // Ad quem spectat custodia eccarum vel dignitatum vacantium sicut is tenetur
de culpa debet. ut patet de off. archid. e. j. z ultio ut eclesiastica ut nuncius ff. de
jnst. v. ad quam debere // An ecce fructus vacante beneficij possit eps requiratur
t qn active an possit epus res ecce vacatis alienare aut possit pea age z de
quibusdam alijs debet facientibus de o. c. ut nuncius ff. ti. de reta ff. ij. b. si alius
An vacante primacia ad archiepm. copia jmur vocat primatie de dil. c. si. ff. Jnno
An vacante sede vel capitulo solum vel cum tutor possit electum alienare vel ei
dare licenciam transeundi de rerum pl. b. super. de ma. ro. tum olim xxxiij. d. c. ij. et
lxxi. d. fraternitatem // An inquisitor debet ecce vacanti z pqui eam ille possit
eligere vel eligi z an beneficia conferre quito tpe ipius durabit off. z an tenet
de bonis ecce vacatis an datum e inquisitor bon. d. olim z ff. de elect. ff. iiij. b
an qui datus e z in vacantia dum bo. de supt. pla. ecce // An canonici eccle sede
cuiusdam vel pea age vel procuratorem in ecclis eius consuetum vel alia facta z cum lancte
tribus de capitulis qui nullum habet prelatum sine z an dabit curator procurator
sindicus vel inquisitor vel coadiutor ecce vacanti z quis e inquisitor datus ain
qui quidem sunt tale qui vocas vel utili tenent sede vel eccla vacante an aliquis
de rebus eccarum cathedralium vel epus de rebus eccarum e subditarum alienabit apud vaca
e. ti. c. i. de integer resti. c. j. de man. sentenciam xij. q. ij. epus xvij. q. ij. si quod z
si qua // An aliquis pot contra administracionem cathedral ecce vacatis plenam et
liberam in spiritualibus temporalibus nisi spe z cum tal. pend. sive administrator habet
potestatem debet ls cum vj. li. // C. Quod vacante eccia cathedrali non licenc

metropolitano vel defuncti epi que successori sunt reservande in bād' occupād' vel
abscondē' de pena canonicor vel clericor vel vacantes ecce cathedral vel al' sub occupa
cionem xij. q. ij. no liceat et et homo non liceat illud debet ut ptē et e. ti. li. vj.
e. generali et sup' // de pena et ptatoris inmadrnon vel cetar in fior vacan
cium de o. c. generali lat' off or hinc que e dum bō // An ad canonicos ecce cathedral
spectet custodia bonor epis vacantis ecce an de bos in usus in ecca cu vacat
debent in inventarium fact an possint expen qui sunt pingo electionis vel hinnus
debenis vacantis ecce facti et quid inv de illis expensis xij. q. ij. cau ter debet ut
ptē sm Innoc et alios // An vacante sede potes epi ad capitulum devoluatur vel
ad superiorem vel ad nullum et qm iura tuc devolvant' ad ipm et eam possit indi
care excommunicare suspend' absolvere beneficia conferre electiones confirmare quod ad pale
spectat ordinem p'e vel p alud exact in sextum dat at similia faci et quod capitulum
non pt confirmare et breviter ad que mortuo aliquo transfert' potas faciendi ea q.
faciebat ille et eam idem sit in absentia vel in agilla prelati qd in morte vel vacatione
e. ti. c. ij. dema. eo. li. vj. que in ecclesiis cum olim demissi. e. ple ij. si. de
simo. sicut tus de h. ad abb' ptipue sm Innoc et xxxiij. d. obiti et ne sede va
c. j. li. vj. // An ecclesia collegiata vacante epus vel alius in mediatus superior co
stituat sindicum vel actorem e. ti. c. j. sm Innoc // An econtra ipso ecca vacante dica
cius cogant' conlantibus vl' d. fo. q. lxij // An capitulum vel yconomus sede vacante
possit agere vel conveniri vel lite ac' ipsa in choatam eam vacanti ecca citrat ppp'
e. ti. c. fi. de of. or. cum nos et epi. e. fi. te. de gta // vacante quocumque loco dignitate
vel officio quis tuc ibi habet vacatur iurisdictionis vel potatem defuncti ad abol sm Inno
et ex. e. v. in vacate // An vacante ecca cathedral vel abbati possit capitulum vel conventus
agere de negocio tangente statum ecce vel de iuribus ipsius et de inno eligendi de se sive eo dele. et de
in integro restitucione vel nemes sm Inno // An in bonis seu iuribus ecce vacantis possit
acquirat possessio sm ts et aco dstur q. bona vacantis bene ipsius dicte de postl. pla.
libr. ij. sm Inno. // Ar matta heng ti. xij. q. ij. lxx ins placiti et mltis e se. de
beneficio no vacante seu vacatus n. conferendo seu no permittendo et eam beneficium vac
cante decimae et no desto possit confi et ibus de alijs ad hoc ti. facientibus multa
nota an et ti. de q. s. pbn et et no va // similiter subveniat' illi qui possess
aliquid vi vel violentiam vel cum aliquis perdidit q. cum qui cum post vacatorem
occupat de iesta spol sup' sm Inno et // vacillac d. xxxij. laici // Cum testes
 vacillac' ordinati apmis in nullo dz vacillac' dicat' J. ti. de variatione b. qm
 testes // et Inno sit vacillac' J. ti. de v. sig' j. b. // Agens nō lig dicti vagat
in discidine altius dicit. cog. c. ij. sm Inno. Non quis vagari in ciuitate altius
de purga. e. ti. accepimus sm e // clerus ad tactum nisi videtur duobus competentibus
conputatis mittere vagari et clericus aut vagos sine dimittens beneficium est eo privari
eo ipus citato si satat' ubi et ac' valet confirmdo q clericus beneficiato vagari liceat
nc. epus ad aliq liancias dal' q ut de clic no resi. ep tua.
 dacao et valetac // Secum varietatem tempore statuta quoque variant' hinana de ij
 sim. et asss. no dz // An varietas moribus et delictorum varietatem medicinarum
et penarum exigunt de re ia. tal ctiam et J. ti. de penis e. ij. b. an varietas
eti' ipsius varietas culpa' e. ti. de divisione e. b. an sit licitus variatorum
vel ai. et de postl. pla. b. qui liceat // An clerici possint variar' permittendo
vel ali. pacendo et debet. f. vj. b. j. // An et variat' modi agendi corpo
tores ut primo a dicto commisse possint opo in deposition' d. pu. ad dissolucionem
Quid sit variar' titubac' vel vacillac' J. ti. de b. sig e. b. // An consimilia
sint sm varietatem rerum temporum variando et de pui. f. ij. b. e // et testes
vacillac' qui q. dicit qui vallac. de testa. co. pbna sm Inno. // Inno differen'
variare permittit de postl. pla. lib. ij. sm Innoc et alios.
 Ab quid nunc si locasti vel comodasti vel vendidisti stant' mihi vas cor
 ruptum de pe. d. ij. nil habet // de vase ecclie et ti. de ornatu de vas
cire xxxj. q. iij. vasis nc // Quales specialia vasa tenenda sint ad baptizandum
et ad altaris ministerium lavandum de c. d. iij. omnis et
 Vassallus de pena vassalli qui contra fidem venit excommunicat vel q. libertatem eius
 facit de penis in quibusdam et de pen. c. fi. // An vassalli milites teneant'
d. in propria ad bellum vel vassalli advocati ad eam nisi adsit tenent' ee

pecta [illegible] Sic [illegible] // An [illegible] quis [illegible] vassalli sui sunt ab eius ob
[illegible] absoluti [illegible] c. ult. // An vassallus pot. [illegible] xxii. q. ult. [illegible]
[illegible] // An [illegible] fellonia [illegible] [illegible] feudo [illegible] vassallus debeat [illegible] fidelitatem
vel [illegible] a vassallo [illegible] coram quo dno [illegible] quibus [illegible] dns
vassallo [illegible] alys [illegible] [illegible] // An liceat [illegible] a vassallo
[illegible] [illegible] spolia [illegible] pot. [illegible] // Si agatur [illegible] vassallus
vassallus [illegible] [illegible] fidelitatis // vel [illegible] a vassallo coram quo [illegible] agi
tabat [illegible] alys [illegible] maxime [illegible] // [illegible] vassallus
pt duobus dnis [illegible] // An tenet donatio [illegible] a vassallo
[illegible] licencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sterilitas
[illegible] aliqua [illegible] vel culpa
intelligatur [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] imponuntur [illegible] nomalibus // [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] imponatur vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] dat. in marita. xxx. q. v. feminine //
Venditio [illegible] possit vendi xiii q. ii. fugitivi [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] vendens [illegible] emptori [illegible] ne
redditione [illegible] sit c. [illegible] // [illegible] res vendita [illegible] tradi
[illegible] venditio [illegible] dissolvitur sic [illegible] non fuit [illegible]
ta [illegible] c. ult. [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actor [illegible] vassallo [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] // An venditor possit [illegible] qua [illegible] laudare [illegible]
[illegible] // Si [illegible] esse plusqua valet res que venditur an [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] agitur [illegible] lesione [illegible] attendi [illegible] vel ven
ditionis [illegible] alie ad [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] venditio [illegible] potuit // An venditio [illegible] sit nulla
[illegible] // [illegible] venditi [illegible] corruptum
[illegible] // Si agis contra venditionem [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] // Si quis [illegible] venditione an [illegible] qua
[illegible] vel [illegible] // [illegible] qui se [illegible] vel
se vendit [illegible] vendere [illegible] possit [illegible] possit [illegible] xxix q. ii.
[illegible] // Si quis [illegible] vendita [illegible] ad [illegible] alii vendidit
vel obligavit ante diem [illegible] alienato [illegible]
[illegible] vel venditio vel obligatio // et [illegible] venditione [illegible]
vel commissione vel [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] venditionem [illegible] esse vel [illegible]
utilitate illa pecunia [illegible] venditor [illegible] venditum
[illegible] vendere pot [illegible] aliqua [illegible] emptor pot vendere [illegible]
[illegible] Bartolus [illegible] // An venditio [illegible]
usuraria [illegible] // [illegible] venditor [illegible] vel latitantem
[illegible] // [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
Venatio [illegible] venatores [illegible] xxxiii [illegible] quorumdam [illegible] lxxxvi
[illegible] venatoribus [illegible] // Si agitur vel [illegible] venator [illegible]
sit [illegible] agat [illegible] An sit [illegible]
venatoribus [illegible] de liberalitate [illegible] Venia [illegible] An liceat veniam
[illegible] sit pena [illegible] vel laya [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] venia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] venia [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] impedientes [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] de pe. d. i.
[illegible] sunt accipienda [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] de pactis [illegible] // [illegible] sit [illegible] vel [illegible]

& de ea pos. cum cca // Que uba & opa & de h̃ indcm sint honestatis indcm officiorum & indcm
neccitatis xxv. q. i. c. // Ubi in requirente quis sibi se q̃ tunc ubi volunt de off. del. prudencia
Quid sit ceatus quid larua // de in. c. g. de. cle. de cetera. // An sit recedendum a forma
librorum c. ti. in itellegencia de dci. cle audiat et de ale. mis. in quadam // Que dicantur
angarie et p angarie de imm. ec. no minus // Quid sit carina de pen. dis. c.
ii. An indiffinita et composita inuersali et an librum generale sit generaliter intelligendum ut omnia
apprehendat vel restringendum an priuilegijs et alijs de off. del. ii. de con. pastor. de ingiis
lapsorum c. ii. de priuil. que cca xix. d. si romanorum j. q. ii. Saler xxvi. q. i. c. ult.
// Quando librum plurale intelligendum singulariter exponatur j. d. cuius et de rescrip. c. ii. // Quomodo
dicantur scrarii de homicidi sit dignus s. h. quorum et de pe. d. i. si quis cum alo.
Quid sit nouale et an quid priuil. de nouale sit semper nouale e. ti. c. i. quid
pnouale et de priuil. c. ult. // An in appellatione romana ecclesia contineatur de pe. et re. c. ii. //
De nominibus figure quibus impetrantes libros vel locucionum excusatur e. ti. forma // Quod uba
de uerbis signum quibus incipietur de rescrip. dispendia li. vi. // Ad quid intellectum sint uba
dispendium et compendium significat de rescrip. dispendia li. vi. // Quod ista uba notificatur aliquis dispositio cordis
de feloda de sponsal. et lucis // Quod ipsa uba notificatur alijs dispositio cordis
de pe. d. i. an actor xxxii. q. ii. is aut // Quid operatur hic uba simpliciter et de plano vel sine
strepitu iudicij de accusa. olim sm Jmo. // Quid sit vicus quid urbis quid castrum
quid opidum et quid nomine ciuitatis intelligatur xxiii. q. inlata § quamuis et lxiii. d.
et lxiii. d. ego ludouicus et concatolico in dicionibus ciuitatis et oppida // Quid sit masij
de cons. c. i. xxxiii. q. ulta sm // Quid ponit deus in aduitorium kyrieleyson dominus
vobiscum pax vobis amen et quare cum dicatur in diuinis officijs de cele. mis. c. quod
sonat // Quid sit percipere quid mandare quid imparare quid rogare xiii. q. ii. § papa
xviii. q. ii. diuis // Quid et quibus modis quis dicatur cuaptor quis effractor quis fur
quis latro et quis expilator de pe. d. i. aut fit. An delictum generale extendatur ad ea de
quo ius sciat cogitatum de iure ciuil. ex sm hunc ci. tenore // Quid sit zelus
xxiii. q. iiii. qui peccat // Quid sit filacterie xxvi. q. v. c. i. // An potius sit significatio
ubi vel nocet quid intencio vel e q. xxxi. q. i. sm // Quid uba debent intencioni seruire
e. ti. in h. // Cum uba pnt temporis presentis ponuntur vel de sponsal. et ptx xxxii. q.
ulta si paulus de gardie q. ii. xpo et de in jmenit // Quod dicantur vinales xxxii. q.
ii. honoradus // Quid sit et quot modis dicatur ymago de pe. d. i. § filius // Quid est
dia ante dilectum et post de pe. d. i. si post // Quid sit femina et quid similiter
de q. d. v. uuit // Quando in priuil. facto tenetur pie et ipse de posta. lone. ii. de testa
Rainaldus // Quod dicantur apostolici de cle. suffraganea ii. q. vii. quocumque // An consideratur
uba vel mens seu affectus aut utrumque vel sum seu ca sit quod alia dicimur seu
affectus et an sit potius adherendum e. ti. intelligencia et de re. et ex hijs de liga. imp.
de re iudi. cū inter de priuil. quis de pen. et uniuersitatis xxxviii. d. sedulo i. q. ma
nifesto xxxiii. q. i. pars // Quomodo tradi xcii. d. c. ii. // Quid in uarijs appellationibus hic vi
tutis lxxv. d. quod inolt // Quid sit pittacium xxx. q. iii. pittacium // Que dicta note
et modis accipit lxxxvii. d. monachus // Quod in cū hic uba sic intre et ponuntur
vel confirmacionibus applicatur de off. del. quoniam // Quid sit mapula vel mapa xcii. d. §
et pagis // Et ubi iste dicendis si quod sicut intelligatur e. ti. de priuil. c. ult. d. quando // An
sit argumentandum a contrario sensu e. ti. de sepultura l. cum ordo // Quando dicatur
aliquid fieri debent vel intermittit vel mox vel diu vel tunc vel ult. vel cita vel
statim et dicatur dicere plus de tex. quod pro offic. de obla. lic. de pba lig. de xxxii
c. i. de cap. an sic dilata potuit de pen. lapsus c. i. ii. q. vi. no solent xxx. q. ii. c.
de rescrip. nulli de fo. q. ex pte de exep. olim sm Jmo. et alios // Quando continetur
hic ubo ius speciale e. ti. de cpo v. ii. ardua et omnes // An uba intendentur in
insito pertinencia fieri prout de off. del. cum in mre sm Jmo. // An uba pita super
placuit e. ti. de lic. d. in lic. // An ubi valent seu obligant illa uba attentum
receptum ab quoque a consessus sunt s. de. veniam et talis ea de fide instro si cum
sm Jmo. // Quid pendentiam dubie xlxi. d. tot // Quid intelligenda sit poena
imponatur ubis affirmatiuis seu negatiuis de pben. ex parte sm Jmo.

Et quid in test. sine uba ponat. narrando sine assenando de quib. interpriis sim e
Et quid ope. et hic spe. librum inspiciat s. tal. eccta. iur. bti petri conscit et cum sublistam
similibus de quib. s. pa. li. vi. // An tm dicto pt de sui natura includat vel excludat
de elec. cudinn li. sm Innoc. // de materia sing. ti. xxx. d. clerc. xxxviii. d. seculo
xviii. d. legitim. c. q. i. marchio cum multis similibus // Probare quod non e verisimile
Veritas et verisimilitudo quid tu. si quis mult. de sup. qua no e de quest
plen. pt electiom sm Innoc. // An veritas opinioni preiudicet vel ecc. de biga
mis tu fint // In indiciis non valet veritas n. probata de caus. in foro dic. de pen
ex plet. li. vi. sm Inno. // An res iudicata preualeat veritati xxxv. q. ix. s. qua
ergo // Et quod veritas valet et vincit de frigi. sentitatem viii. d. consue. // Veritas rerum
ectoribus gestarum non viciat. de corp. vit. de spon. etc. iudi. et vit. // Et cupliti veritati
et an sit ... et qui ppter scandalum descenda. de iuniu nisi s. pgni de te. or. tu. ii. depe
ne offi. et enim qui scandalizauit // An alla. veritatem sit propter vt simonia si p
petuas fiat de simo. nemo. // Et an sit propter qui veritatem sentiore et aliorum malefactore
proutis vel sortilegia de porte c. i. vlt. // An actus veritatem sit propter velud de testa
co. c. i. etc. de electore // Et quid iuris si plati subditis de tradita veritate incipi. patiuntur
de acqua sum. // An valorem gestorum plus valet veritas posso quam de testa. spol in
uris sm Innoc. // Propter melius veritas quam s. ti. de pluralitate c. xl. // Labora
dum est admiratam tenendicandam de uma cal. c. licz sm Inno.
Est deuiste religiosa s. ti. de clericis et legius de testament. cete. s. ti. de sacra
mento // Et quid aliud sit in via aliud in. in ono de. d. i. magna pi. et in. qui
Ja quam. // An de ma na gradi q. alia de nega. de proua. tue ... adhoc // Vi
cecilia constructa in hac via p. qua eum ad eam an iudam tenetur eam sibi vendere
xxxiii q. iii. questa // Vacatiu sine incario vel respptum q. iuces agrientes vel vicarium
Vicarius qui ma. impetratiuri ad duny commendat. de rescrip. ea ii sm Innoc.
De offitio vicarii an vicarius seu officialis ... iurisdictionem // An
et in alienationibus et emancipationibus pot. de tuo interponere et alia qui ad iurisdictionem
ptinet // An abeuns sua suffraganeus eius e vicarius suplicat. e ti. sua de off
vic. qm. et de ap. Romana li. vi. // Et an vicarius cognitum ... iure. hoc eius an
dit ... simplices subditorum ... aut archid. ... et alii inferiores
plati dicant. vicarii eorum nec de off. arch. c. i. sm Innoc. // An vices officialis
sine vicarii ... possit quis ... et an quis ... excomunicatus in curia an e
vicarius vel officialis ... ord. p. ... vel morte ipsius cuius e officialis sive
possit officium ... et sic ... An officialis vel vicarius possit
alium vicarium facere // vel aliquis ... aliciali de ... e. ti. ... et Roma
li. vi. sm Inno. et de appell. Roma. e li. // An vicarius seu officialis beneficia ... seu
instituat ... dilco de ... ex frequentibus et e ti. li. vi. c. vlt. // An successor
vicarius possit sine licentia epi instituti ... an aliquis ... sine ...
... e. t. ad hoc // An vicarius seu officialis cognoscat de causis ap. sine ... com
missione ... e. cap. s. ... an officialis an vicarius epi de causis ... possit
cognoscere de cag. sp. c. vlt. // An possit quis ... de sim. de cle. no resi.
q. no nulli et ... // Vicaria iure sit perpetua ... impedit. ...
eccia institui ubi ... vicarius de ... constitutis // De ... sing. ti. ... xxiii
d. c. vlt. et xvi. q. vlt. in nova et. ti. de officialis etc.
Vicinia an ... q. in vicinia sua sunt ... quis ignorantiam possit allega
re de postl. pla. c. i. ... sm Innoc. et alias ... de mala in ... te
uitanda de ... pla. ... // An in vicinia vicinorum sit ... repellenda et de
combustio ... ad hoc s. ti. de in ... // An in ... dubio sit ...
... in vicinia ... facit de causa ... et sup. eo ... aliquid
possit ... in loco vicinis sicut in loco ubi ... de ... sm Inno. que
hodie e remota etc. // Victoria qui victoria ... alti de ap. ma.
... cantatem // vel meliori ... assumpsit ... modum
Vidua de vidua qui ... religionis ... et an magis possit velata vidua
... qua ... s. ti. qui cle. vel in ... // Et ... hortator vi

unitates qui ieiunia spreverant xxvi. d. una tm // an requi requirat· ut due sint
de spo· et de sig· de sacrificatibus de sponso q. contrah· etc. extra etc.
Vigilia quare in festo sanctorum vigilia dicatur quia olim in ecclesia pallegiuntur (?) et orationibus
providebant d. lxxxvi. nosse // Quod inspectio eorum divinis vigilie in quadrate (?) quia
semper integritatem diminuunt non laudatur d. q. d. v. illos inedicat (?) // Quod quia
vigilia natalis domini cum ieiunijs in qua tempore celebratur non queritur de iej. tem
an alleluia dicatur d. lxxxvi. decimo (?) inter // Quod vigilia pentecostes sit vigilia
pasche // Quod vigilia cuiuslibet apostoli est servanda excepta via (?) philippi et iacobi
propter festum paschale et excepta iohannis apostoli propter festum natalis domini et ob. s. re. q. filium //
Quod vigilie sanctorum quorum festa in sabbato fiant celebrantur die sabbati precedenti de ut ieiunat
e. ti. c. i. etc. se // Item de vigilia sancti bartholomei quia die festi communicant deus plus
quam deo quae est servanda ibidem // De hac materia glossa et ubi ponitur nomen // Quod
sit et vigilantes dormientibus vigilantibus ius civile succurrit lxxxiv. d. imprim c. ij.
vigilantibus et non negligentibus iura subveniunt xvi. q. iij. s. p. et alius supra ubi
negligentes reprobatur optime i. q. i. cl. s. ex isto loco de negligentibus ponit dormientibus
de super vigilanti glo. j. s. v. v. que dicuntur extra et servanda
Vilitas que dicatur vilis quae est de rescriptis p. vili estimacione et de minoris etatis
sit inductum etc. c. i. fm (?) innoc. // Vilitas uite reddit iniustas (?) in dignitas le
gum observancia de re. ti. de natura etc. non non et q. iij. est xpus
Vindicta an sit contra desiderare vindictam xxiij. q. v. // An minor debeat et vindicta
ubi minor et culpa est de rescriptis quia sua nullis deponis s. iij. v. e. // presumitur
quis velit se vindicare de rescriptis quia non ulli fm innoc // et eius dumtaxat sua ante
te vindictam deposit pla bone fide fm innoc // an in iniuriam vel violentiam prius
vel rebus suis illatam quis possit auctoritate sua vindicare de resti. spol. olim de homi
ne significa etc. qui non bibet vinum ij. q. vij. ipse apostolus // De sig
Vinum an possit inepdere (?) ordinacionem ne vinum et multa alia de v. no. et ti. de ebrietate
Violencia an et alij xpiani licite teneant que imperatores
et alij principes seculares imperialibus orientalibus vel occidentalibus per violenciam occupaverunt
de voto quid super fm inno // an tenetur quod sit contra illum qui per violenciam detinetur xviij.
d. qui // An minores aperte clausuras vel alia huiusmodi sunt in impedimentum in quo mea meus
licet frangere violentie ad impedimentum auctoritate sua ratione minimi etc. c. j. fm innoc.
an reqirat licet mihi defendendo res meas vinum repellere an licet ut invasores
rape ac detinere vel occidere vel bona sua capere cacis (?) vita sacerdos an tunc conpetit in
rape ac detinere vel occidere ut bona cum dictis vel conudicio (?)
bason (?) et sine spoliacionem medium in loco rap. vel alio in iniuriam vel remedium
si vi repetenti rem meam reddere denegans ego eam tibi aufero violenter an tunc competit
medium in bonorum rap. de ijs de minori etc. in s. e. // Qualiter probata violencia probetur
iuramento eius qui violenciam passus est super rebus amissis ad instar eius c. ult. et iur
iuramento c. ij. et ti. de iur. cal. resti. spol. sunt aliqua que faciunt adhuc ti. an si probo violenciam
cog. c. ij. et i. de in. rei. resti. spol. sunt aliqua que faciunt adhuc ti. // an si probo violentiam
in ad iudicabili petatis rei violenter ablate de ca. pos. pastoral // an exigitur quis iure
contrahere cum ea quam invaserit si sponsa per violenciam sit opressa et desponsata v. c. // Quid in
si quis petat aliquam in uxorem tum per violenciam illam desponsata cum locum // Quod
si quis petat aliquam in uxorem tempore violentiam illam de rescriptis // Quod non possum
tenetur bella de violencia a prelato sibi facta de ac. cog. c. ij. fm inno. // Quod non possum
agere contra illum qui meis hominibus vel ollis vel incastris fuerit nullis sine possessione
violencia infert de electione virginum // ap. dilectus fm innoc. // requiritur virginitas
Virginitas de consecratione virginum et ti. de monali quare porro in monali quam in
sepo deb. debitum xxxvij. d. amans // Quid tunc si quis corruperit eam corrupta
cardinalis (?) cum virgine et ti. de bigamia e. b. // An virginitas possit deo restitui et an pau
lus sint virgo xxxiv. q. v. si paulus // De preconio virginitatis de pba. c. plures in scolis
xxviij q. i. si. quibus etc. an virtute nominis vel nobilitas acquiratur de pe. d. i. s. si
ante // Quid sit virtus et quare fidei sit in virtute et an adam potuit sine virtute xxx
ij. q. vij. de pudicicia ad p. d. ij. s. h. de carte ac se et s. Romanos et
De desponsat qui in sint an sit dupx ms etc. de hincti b. an sit dupx an lic
aliquod fieri ut duellum inire vel similia quia inim conpiendas ij. q. vi
monomachiam et carnia c. j. et cle. purg. in duell. c. j. // Quare sit vis publica
aqua cognata et de pena eius de ac. cog. c. ij. quare et quod licet vinum repellere
ac. post rebus illatam in iniuriam compulsio possessionem vel rem amissam per vim

tempore et per hoc bellum movendo et de multis aliis ca(usis) dicta. post. olim j. de iure
iur. in de Hanni. Significasti in. de sen. ex. dilecto li. vi. xxiii. q. i. c. i. // Si nimis mire
pellendo quis modum excedat dicit sito excitacioz penam spalem et irregularitatem
si modum excessus incurrit ut de e. c. olim j. // An racione iur. quod quis habet in re vio
lenciam exercuit xxxvi. q. ii. si quis virginem // Quot sunt violencie Tres que iam
ablate et an sufficiat iuramentum vel sit nulla taxacio et de impulsiva ablativa
compulsiva inquietativa et turbativa et qui metu vel que actores excusant
et quid si violenciam passus ulterius iuret quia dat et de iugere iuramenti eius qui
violenciam passus est et de quibus probavit violenciam dari aliis e. ti. ulti. et de. de pba
c. ii. de qualit. dicit // Si quis probavit violenciam an sit appetas de ea pos. pasto
rali // Ti de metu sunt multa que faciunt ad ti. istum // An pena illius legis C. unde
vi quis in tantam locum habeat duplam etiam rei locum habeat e. ti. de penis c.
ii. li. e. // Et agens interdictum nodos turbatoris in medico ex primo tractat de pba
lib. sum Innoc. // Quantum lig possessionem suam defendere et nimium expelle // Et quia post
in tempore ut liceat dicit h(ostiensis) in sum. e.
Visitato et visitator // Nullus ordinarius ecclesias visitet nisi primo li(teras) // An visitator
ecclesie vacantis innuat de bonis episcopus et an eligat vel in electoe vocem habeat et an
levisita conservat et de officio visitatoris de inqui. tu de exspectata et alia de obitu de supplen
negli. prela. e. li. vi. // Et potestate aut officio huius visitatoris sede vacante multa
no. e. ti. ne sede va. spalis v. an visitator // Et hoc v. aliquid e. ti. de offi(ci)al
v. de hiis officialibus // Si episcopus et abbas concurrant in visitanda ecclesia albis vel si duo
habentes ius visitandi conveniunt sed aliqua ecclesiam visitandam quis cui preferatur et an
episcopus ecclesiam pleno iure vel in ipsos usus vel simili concedendo in ecclesia eius visita
cionem in ecclesia in ecclesia retineat et an ecclesia non procuratur licet episcopo visitanti e. ti. de eccla.
c. in v. an. et clare de pleno in latere sum Inno. // Quod moderamen sit de visitatoribus
clarum vel clarum et quales erunt et an inveniat et qui et quibus inservient
his videtur et an habeant iudiciorum et quando et de ipsorum potestate de statu mo. ea se
de in singulis et de attrib pont olim // An visitatores generales vel spirituales possint ali
quos abenefitiis removere de rebus dilectis i. sum Inno. // An vi(sitator) ... visitator ...
ad visitandas ecclesias ... spiritualibus et temporalibus est gressa seu gressa de e. c. cu ub. sum e.
An visitator datus ab ... res vacantis ecclesie custodire an aliud quia ex. visitator
in alteris providere dare pot ut et e. c. vno sum Innoc. // Quid iuris sit quando est
episcopum petentem procuratorem in aliquo monasterio sue dyoc. excepto exemptis ... quare
... episcopus in hoc casu dicit primus est impossibile recipiendi procuracionem sine non
et quare ... episcopus Si non ... offi sunt visitabat ... in medio dicitur age
p. alterum ... illud modus visitandi et quare si est alia agere velit qui dicit se vi
sitatorem epalem incodem modo ... et quid si mon ... episcopus visitat non est in dyoc
sua sed in alia et episcopus quia erat impossibile visitandi fuit potius sumptum ab alterum
procuratorem solvere volentem et quid si non tamen ... inquis ... sunt // Et tamen de l. ...
vel ab alio vadit ad visitandum mon. et alia de exemptis vel potius excepto ad visi
tacionem repellendam de hiis et quibusdam aliis dicta hic dicit h(ostiensis) ... sum e. moratus
pot episcopus procurationes racione visitacionis debitas recipere e. ti. c. si. // An legatus qui visitat
possit ulterius procurationes in victualibus recipere ... propriis ... aliis huius e. ti.
procuraciones ulterius ... et si quando ... de ab aliis ecclesiis ... 2
Et quia actor hoc petet e. ti. cum instancia sum e. // An consuetudo que habet superior
de visitando generaliter ecclesias sue dioc. vel provincie ad alios ... iudicabis et ceteras
a ... visitare non sufficit ostendatur et an ... de iure ... pot ... sue
provincie visitare e. ti. c. ... sum e. // An episcopus possit annuis singulis visitare vel pluries
si sunt ... et si episcopus non pot. per ipsum visitare an hoc faciat ... saltim de ...
... annum vel pot hoc episcopus alii delegare et an ... pot visitare de iure
... hoc habeat ... et monasteria visitacionem habent ... cum anno de
off. ... c. i. sum e. // An prelatus visitando et subditis ... iuramentum vel possit
eos ... vel per compulsionem inquirere veritatem dicit h(ostiensis) ... vi. // Quare debet
inquirere prelatus qui visitat de post. pla. c. i. sum Inno. // An expensis suis visita
bit visitator vel expensis illorum quos visitat de m. ... cli. cum ... sum e. // Et
ti. de procuratoribus sunt multa que faciunt ad titulum istum. :-

Ita quod vita p[ro]p[ri]a q[uod] cont[em]placionis et activa sit ea vtraq[ue] p[ro]p[ri]u[m] recipit xxvj q. iij.
hic dicit xxxij q. iiij. Et contrat q[uod] i[n] hac vita no[n] e[st] absoluta malicia vel b[onita]te et si
aliqua sit no[n] sit s[ecundu]m [illegible] q[uia] c[ontra] quidam gustus de pe. d. iij [illegible] quid e[st] q[uo]d // Itam in
hac vita boni frequentis affligit[ur] et mali p[ro]sp[er]ant[ur] de pe. d. iij. c. quid ergo turbamur // Et quod
[illegible] qui comoda vel auxilia t[em]p[or]alis [illegible] no[n] [illegible] vite [illegible] sub vtilitati [illegible]
sit qui [illegible] xxiij q. iij. maxime [illegible] ubi de paulo // Et [illegible] vita [illegible] clerici religio
sit qui vitam apostolorum imitari volunt xij q. i. dilectissimis q[uia] vita apostolorum erat [illegible]
multitudinis credencium [illegible] et [illegible] i[n] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] vita [illegible] no[n] vita
corpal q[uia] sic corpus sine [illegible] no[n] pot[est] ita vere [illegible] sine deo de pe. d. resuscitatus
pot[est] s[ecundu]m [illegible] // Et [illegible] corpus [illegible] vita [illegible] de c[onsecratione] d. ij. [illegible] q[uod] vita activa
et contemplativa comoda[tur] xiij q. i. [illegible] sic. [illegible] in [illegible] lib. // Et vita
contemplativa et activa [illegible] sit [illegible] ij. q. vij. [illegible] // vel [illegible] annos no[n]
sit // Et [illegible] plus [illegible] q[uam] [illegible] xvj. q. i. [illegible] // vel [illegible] annos no[n]
[illegible] vita [illegible] de v. [illegible] s[ecundu]m Innoc[entium] // Et [illegible] vos [illegible]
illis [illegible] quos [illegible] xli. d. c. i. [illegible] // Et obliget [illegible] vel [illegible]
virgines in [illegible] salut[is] eterne vel et corpal no[n] [illegible] qui [illegible] ca
sit [illegible] s[ecundu]m Innoc[entium] et // et de quibus [illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] de sacra [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] sicut qui in [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
no[n] [illegible] nisi [illegible] p[ro]cedat [illegible] [illegible] vale [illegible] ad [illegible]
tatem corpalem et ad eternam [illegible] significet [illegible] balsami et [illegible] a [illegible]
inungendo crismate sunt [illegible] oleo [illegible] s[ecundu]m Inno.
An solus [illegible] possit [illegible] // An [illegible] vel altare vel calix
vel sacerdos vel reges [illegible] xxiij. d. [illegible] lxxv. d. [illegible]
[illegible] vij [illegible] d. [illegible] altaria [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] si [illegible] oleo [illegible] crismate [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] hac [illegible]
d. [illegible] d. [illegible] // [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] // [illegible] vel hospitale pot[est] se [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quid [illegible] // Si pp. vel ep[iscop]us
[illegible] vel [illegible] alteri [illegible] alieno [illegible] ubi [illegible]
illi quibus [illegible] // [illegible] legatus pot[est] [illegible] s[ecundu]m [illegible] [illegible]
in altari s[ecundu]m Innoc[entium] // [illegible] sunt aliqua que faciunt [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] fiat [illegible] accipit vel [illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] fieri possit [illegible] // [illegible] // An [illegible] vita
[illegible] sua vita de relig. [illegible] // [illegible] vita in [illegible] ep[iscop]us [illegible]
[illegible] s[ecundu]m Inno. // An ep[iscop]us pot[est] [illegible] sine [illegible] suo
[illegible] // [illegible] ep[iscop]us sine [illegible] pot[est] [illegible] sic s[ecundu]m
Innoc[entium] [illegible] // [illegible] de pen. [illegible]
[illegible] // An illud [illegible] alteri [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] restitu
[illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] aliorum [illegible] quibus [illegible]

[illegible] An qui e[st] in possessione [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] de pben. [illegible] // [illegible]
lxxxix d. [illegible] // [illegible] sine [illegible] c. ij. et
v. [illegible] qui faciant vniversitatem vel collegium. An quodlibet collegium [illegible]
[illegible] faciat vniversitatem et an [illegible] vniversitati qui [illegible] apostolice no[n]
[illegible] // [illegible] vniversitas [illegible] et quibusdam aliis [illegible]
[illegible] s[ecundu]m Innoc[entium] et de [illegible]
[illegible] collegio et [illegible] // [illegible] vniversitatis [illegible] sua [illegible]
lata [illegible] vniversitate [illegible] que [illegible] libelli vel peticiones
in vniversalibus [illegible] vel [illegible] s[ecundu]m Innoc[entium] // [illegible] vniversit[as]
no[n] sunt [illegible] collegium [illegible] // An alia
sit [illegible] vniversitas no[n] [illegible] vniversitas [illegible] admittit[ur] singulares [illegible]
[illegible] vniversitate sine mandato et [illegible] vniversitati no[n] faciunt [illegible]
[illegible] vniversitas no[n] [illegible] illi qui culpabiles [illegible] // An illi
[illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] cui mandat[ur]

quod compellat universitatem ad aliquid faciendum / Ray. Rector potest impedire universitatem facere
quid debet / An universitas potest dare libellum An per procuratorem agere vel reus Aut contra
ipsum petere consensum partium vel ex causa. de pro. c. Tenor. li. vi. sm Innoc.
Cum agitur contra aliquos tamquam contra universitatem non est necesse in libello exprimere
nomina singulorum de off. leg. c. ii. sm e. // An universitas ipsa agat vel tenet vel potius
per procuratorem / Ray. procurator vel sindicus universitatis intelligit in causam universitatis et
an sufficit quod maior pars consentiat responsioni procuratoris de iud. pastoralis sm
e. An universitas possit se defendere pretextu tercie absentie in ductare quo
minus respondeat de iud. c. si. sm e. // An ad negocia universitatis tractanda plures
notari sufficit vel rectores vel plures de . . . donatorem et c. ti. de actore v. si ius univer-
sitas corporalis / Ray. pro aliquibus homo singularis ut dicitur ibi. de tut. et cur. sm
Innoc. / Lex autem universitas aliam sit restituta ius tum singuli de capl. ino.
delicta sm e. // Cum . . . universitas vel vocatur de ma. co. c. si. // An pro longam
impetitam contra universitatem possunt ultra in or. convenire de resp. ut in unicis
li. vi sm Innoc. Aut qui sunt de universitate in causa universitatis ad testimonium in
admittantur de testi. c. ii. v. aut qui sunt // Si aliquid universitas mandatur
an inmaior pars sic potest facere id tenetur de postul. pla. bone ii. sm Innoc. // An duo
possunt contradicere maiori parti / Ray. singulos quid sit ab universitate valeat revocare
Et unus vel duo possunt defendere collegium vel universitatem aliqui vinculis et c. ti. de spir
ceri. si. cum a capite ea. e. li. Item an unus // Cum dicantur facere universitatem An uni-
versitas potest dare mediatorem / An valet quid sit amatore pro universitate vel
universitate aliarum possessionum negotiationis collegii ecclesiastici vel mundani de off.
ar. c. iii. sm Innoc. // An tota universitas et mutua si unus vult pro ea
date etc. debeat admitti de pe. re. c. fi. in re // An universitas possit excommunicari
suspendi interdici propter invidia vel alia puniri vel potius rectores et
maiores ipsius qui universitas et similia sunt iuris nomina / quod in universitate
computantur punire et magis dici ferri eadem universitas est modo que fuit et
in futuro / Ex universitas nihil potest facere dolo. Ray. certum universitas
puniatur quod sunt maiores sunt rectores ipsius regulariter universitatem delinquit vel
similiter agi potest regulariter solummodo ex proprio vel commissariatores universitatis
et in quibus bonis sit causa pro universitate qui de iure puniatur de sen. ex. Gravem
ro. de pe. ex. c. iii. v. an universitas // An etiam universitas possit excommunicari
de procuratore sindico vel universitate tum illi per quos universitas negotia . erat excommunicatione
an universitas sit dicta an constituat sindicum vel actorem / an cum eo vel sine Ray.
rectoribus universitatis mortuis vel alias impeditis potest universitas ipsa constituere
procuratorem de procura. c. si. sm Innoc. // An universitas vel collegium vel eius maiores
de universitate vel collegio accusari valeat vel puniri vel quod eos inquiri et. de
accusa. v. e. // De hoc etiam Ray. similiter convenire excommunicari puniri valeat sic
universitas de se defendere dare procuratorem de simo. Dilectus ii. si. Inno. maxime
cum nullus universitatis bene comparent ad ministrationem subsistere possint. Si vero magna
ordo difficultas non sunt et c. ti. de ordine iud. sm. // Et ipsis debi notari
debeant ad tractatum universitatis / Ray. filii familias tutores curatores minores
et alii homines praesentes ad quecumque negotia debeant evocari. de iud. ap. mut. c. ii. sm
Innoc. // An etiam universitas accusetur Ray. contra eam debeat accusari vel excipi
possit de qua no. or. de familis sm Innoc. // An ius pronatus tunc erat cum
universitate et c. de iure pa. c. iii. v. e. an data vel vendita villa vel domo
ab episcopo vel domino temporali cum omnibus iuribus que ibi habet dans vel vendens in-
telligantur ea spiritualia quod temporalia data vel vendita regulariter habet universitas a ...
vero iura iura ... intelligi de iure pa. consulit sm Innoc.
~~An universitas habeat iurisdictionem . . . ipse vel prelatos suos An uni-
versitas habeat iurisdictionem~~ / an debet ea ipsi vel prelatus suos // An univer-
sitas habet iurisdictionem vel non habens possit facere statuta cum pena vel sine pena

de gsa. cum acces. sm Innoc. // Quod negocia vos dicant univsitatis de iure gto
sm e. // An qz univsitas possit facere rectorem de cpus pla dilac sm e. // An prudo
rem gstitut univsitas de volūtate trancte rectore ne se na. c. j. sm e. // An univ
ersitas possit aliquid statuere in preiudicium singulorum de num. ura sm e. // Quod
nes univsitatis in uno solo reniantur tam minor pars univsitatis vel etiam unus
solus alijs negligentibus pot facere quod incumbit tam qz due ptes univsitatis
faciunt omnes facere videntur de elc. tu nob sm Innoc. // Si aliqui de univsitate
sunt convocati an valet quid facit univsitas eligendo procuratores vel sindicos
vel alia faciendo illis admissis de elc. illa sm Innoc.
universale an indefinita equipollet universali vide verbum et ubi quis ad electionem
Stato aqua remoto loco notatur ad electionem absentes tam presentes notatus si non doceatur
tamquid si absens sine precio notari vel notatus sine precio nemo non pot an co
suetudo in his electionibus valeat tamen et adhuc facibus de elc. cum sicut et et
coram et. bor. // Et tamquam sit vocandi canonici ad electionem aquo loco perperam
tamquam ex de elc. s. v. de qui tamquam // An semper eius vocatio in dicatur litteris ta. ns
tantis de fide instrū. c. j. sm Innoc. // An canonici qui vocati sunt etiam sint
vocandi et an vocati qui tu vocari non debuerit sicut contestandi // Et an electionem
impediat qui contemnat ne vocetur // tam canonicus legittime impeditus qui cūt
vocatus pot petere quod expectetur de elc. tu inter j. maxime sm Innoc. // An ex
tenet electio facta hijs vocatis qui vocati erant tam precator eos vocatos de elc.
illa sm Innoc. // Et an sit necesse vocari singulos quorum interest vel sufficit vocari
rectores seu maiores pot seu in libello solum modo vocatos et an non vocatis
ipsis contentum preiudicatur de ma. et o. inter quatuor et humilis sm e. // Et ip
alios et ubi vocari debeat ad teractus ecclesie vel univsitatis // tam simpli. simul tuto
res et tutatores minorum // et alie hinc gsone tamquam negocia discuti debeat
de nom. op. im. c. sm e. // Et ti. de vocatione sunt aliqua quod adhuc ti fuerunt // Inca
ecclesia vocatione inqua quis vocatus e mane debet de resp. in aura sm Innoc. // An
sufficiat ad probandum coniugium vel coniugis pos. // vel legittimitatem filiorum quod ipsi coniuges
vel parentes se se coniuges vocabant de resti. spol. ex parte sm Innoc. // Cum vocator
obediret epus vel inferior prelatus archiepiscopi an teneatur quod de subditis archiepi
an obediunt potius vocatos quam e pontifici parendi de ap. cum parati sm Innoc.
Voluntas an coharta voluntas sit voluntas ex ti. de cohalte e. b. // Quid
sit voluntas et an omnis volens sit volens xv. q. i. s. i. // An aliquam sua
ta voluntas pot gualem consuetudinem legem vel canonis immutare in sui vel alterius
preiudicium de pena in aura sm Innoc. et de testa. requisisti // An per sua sola volu
tate commissum sola voluntate remitti debeat xxxij q. ij. sicuti de pe. d. j. porro
an sola voluntas sufficit in bono vel in malo et in quibus casibus id fallat tamquam
puniatur vel obsit sola voluntas de pe. d. j. magna et. si. an et. s. se et. ex. de
penis s. si. de. qui puniat // Quod voluntas reputatur in dominum sibi inimicum adu
tantur tamquam pot non vult et ij. de off. del. cum super an in maleficiis et dampnis
tamquam plus attendatur voluntas qua opus de pe. d. j. s. cogitationis usque ad s. aliij. qz.
plus attendatur voluntas qua opus de pe. d. j. s. cogitationis usque ad s. alij. et.
Ex. de affectu et ti. de intencione sunt aliqua de
et obliga. imp. et de spu. ex cum vol. // Ex. de affectu et ti. de intencione sunt aliqua de
et de purgatione tamquam ex ti. de purgatione e. b. // An
mansta. // An de mera voluntate se quis purgare tamquam ex ti. de purgatione e. b. // An
submittens quis se voluntati illius a quo impetrit mera remittatur pp. qz im
submittens quis se voluntati illius quid agitur qua agens non potuit qz valebat
sua de renun. veniens. // plerumque non valet quod agitur qua agens non potuit qz valebat
vel facere intendebat tamquid potuit volebat vel non intendebat ex ti. de potestate et e.
vel facere intendebat tamquam cum potuit volebat vel non intendebat ex ti. de potestate et e.
ipse. // An sola voluntas preditorum constituentis est potissime attendenda de preud. petitio
Non trahitur ad culpam nisi ducta ppa voluntate de. q. i. non est
Votum devoto et voti redemptione quid sit votum qui possint votum committere vel
alind facere // An votum committere vel religionis vel aliud sumere impediat committendum
et dirimat tam contractum et de voto simplici et sollempni qualiter votum sollempnizatur
an votum simplex tamen vel nunc obliget qua sollempne qui etc. non in ka. Innoc.
et in eminentissimo et. penult. tale // An pater pot votum filij revocare ex de voto s.
fi. d. an pat. // An votum in etate minori emissum obliget tamquam e. ti. c. ij. // An ex
nuda promissione deo facta teneri quis possit de statu dica quod dei ti. xij. q. j. s. Sanus

c. xvii q. i. qui bona et c. de vita s. iii. d. c. vii is qui // An ex voto facto ingrediendi religionem aliquam ...
certe persone vel ecclesie vel ordini voventes obligentur et si quis promittat vel voveat intrare
aliquod monasterium an tale votum sit simplex vel solempne // et an monasterium possit agere contra voventem
ut monasterium intret de causa ... secundum Innocentium // An votum simpliciter emissum
vel aliorum instinctu vel sine deliberatione emissum obliget xvii. q. ii. c. ii. e. ti.
c. iii. de vita admiram et regulari quam dudum // An bonum deliberatum quis teneatur et
si non voverit adimplere e. t. c. iii. // Item an in baptismo cogitur quis servare facta
pro eo et non in voto xx q. i. quicumque // Item ne conditiones intelligantur in voto et si non expo
nantur et an etiam vota sint licite vovere ad Jacobum vel hoc sit facere si ... de ...
Item quod votum sit licitum ... clerico episcopo suo. Item de voto impubis vel
puberis filii familias et an religionis libertate apud potestatem // Item an unus coniugum vo
tum emittere possit sine alterius voluntate e. ti. ... secundum Innocentium // Non licet alicui
auctoritate propria ... votum sine ... nisi quod non obligatorium ... e. ti. magne
sup. ... // In voto ultra marino quis ... valeat dispensare ... hoc votum vir
possit sine licentia uxoris emittere vel e contra et an ... voto continentie sit aliquod
votum e. ti. consulta // Item quod sit gravius frangere votum vel adulterium xxvii. d. si vir
et xxxiii. q. i. ... Item an uxor ordinandi debeat vovere e. ti. de conversione coniugatorum c. iii. // An
coniuges ... vel ... votum sibi augeant xxvii. q. ii. sunt qui dicunt
An ... possunt ... vovisse intelligantur xxvii. q. i. ut lex. an votum
solvat iuramentum xxvii. q. i. si quis votum // Item an aliquis intelligatur vovere tacite
vel expresse de conversione coniugatorum consuluit // An beata Maria continentiam vovit et an oris expressio
necessaria sit in voto xxvii. q. ii. § ... queritur de conversione coniugatorum quidam // In quolibet vo
to intelligitur conditio nisi aliud deo placeat. Item in quolibet voto intelligitur auctoritas
superioris excepta. Item an aliud intelligatur vovere ... de statu
... cum admon. secundum Innocentium // An mulier possit votum aliquod abstinentie ... po
... xxxiii. q. v. ... // An dispensatio ... admittatur in voto et an
in voto ... ultramarine et alio voto etiam solempni ... in vo
to continentie post ... dispensare e. ti. c. i. secundum Innocentium et an quis possit
votum vel teneatur ... adimplere ... votum ... non adimplentis
e. ti. licet // An magister ... qui facit aliquid ... quam si facit ... tenetur
ex voto e. ti. ... de ... maiores // An religionis ... voto ... et in
quibus e. ti. ... de statu monachorum cum ad monasterium // An heredes obligentur ex voto ultrama
rino e. ti. c. ... // aliquis obliget votum in ... emissum de vita sit tenor et
de voto // an is qui vovit simpliciter possit ... votum sollempnizare ...
... quando sollempnizetur votum et quibus modis et non omnes persone qui tenentur
voto sollempni sint de foro ... et multa alia bona de voto ... obligationis
religionis ... ad impedimentum vel ... de vita ...
... vel non ... de conversione coniugatorum quam dudum et ... de regula // ... sollempniza
... voti ... voti continentie ... qua ... qua ... de conversione
coniugatorum ... secundum Innocentium // ... de sollempnitate voti continentie ... loco
... e. ti. quidam // An votum de futuro sicut de presenti sit sollempne ac
obligatorium et an votum continentie religionis ... ultramarine sit solempne
et ... vota ... sit ... e. ti. ... secundum ... // ... de re
ligionem vel ... xvii q. i. qui bona d. xxvii. virgines
xx q. i. puelle xxxiii. q. v. si paulus ... // ... votum et habitum
susceptum ... adhuc ti. ... e. ti. ... ti. de ... qui
sunt aliqua que faciunt ... // ... materia xxvii. d. xvii. q. i. xxvii.
q. i. ... xxxiii. q. i. c. ... c. ... c. viii. ... // ... et
e. ti. qui clerici vel non ... possunt. ...

Dx an ... potest in capitulo ... vocem ... // ... voce in
electione canonica ... e. de elect. § v. c. ... // An ... plures
voces ... an potius ... // Si quis dicat aliud ...
xxxi. q. i. ... // An ... vox ... de elect. ... secundum Innocentium

Usucapio De usucapionibus quid sit usucapio que in usucapione requirantur et qui
possint usucapi [illegible] // An res ecclesie possint usucapi xvi q. iii quas
actiones [illegible] c. i. secundum Innoc. // Quod medium usucapitur sicut res possessa
aliqua ut [illegible] secundum Innoc. // De usucapione [illegible] redempta [illegible]
[illegible] // De usucapione [illegible] secundum Innoc.

Usura De usuris quid sit de usura et quibus et in quibus casibus liceat aliquid recipere
ultra sortem et an [illegible] passit et in quibus casibus fructus pignoris non computen-
tur in sortem e. ti. c. i. conquestus [illegible] c. i. et xiiii q. iii in summa // Et que
contractus dicantur usurarii et quod [illegible] sit e. q. [illegible] quid ante [illegible]
conquestus // Quod utroque testamento usura prohibita sit et quare sit ita grandis [illegible] usura-
rium et quam multa mala sequuntur e. ti. [illegible] secundum Innoc. // Quid iuris si quis
iuravit usuras solvere vel easdem non repetere [illegible] usurarium non denunciare e. ti. tuas
de iure debitores secundum Innoc. quod [illegible] ad aures quorum [illegible] vel [illegible] faciat u-
suraria vel non et non teneatur quis ad restitutionem eius quod adquisivit ex usura
[illegible] et an sit usura plus [illegible] dilationis [illegible] e. ti. consuluit // An sit usu-
ra locare [illegible] vel [illegible] c. si feudatus // An ecclesia possit [illegible] recipere
usurariorum e. ti. quia in omnibus [illegible] xiiii q. v. in summa [illegible] c. [illegible]
De pena usurariorum quibus sint restituende usure et quid iuris de possessionibus de pe-
cunia usuraria emptis e. ti. [illegible] // Quid dicantur usurarii manifesti [illegible] c. quia
in omnibus [illegible] // Qualiter usurarius quis probetur e. ti. cum [illegible] quest. pe-
usurarii an in usurarium [illegible] xiiii q. iiii si quis usuram // An sit
usurario [illegible] si heres eius usuras restituit xxiiii q. ii. [illegible]
[illegible] // An sit usura mutuare eo pacto ut [illegible] indigebit remutuetur [illegible]
c. si feudatus // An repetitio usurarum detur heredi et heredem an repetenti eas
non [illegible] vel [illegible] opponi [illegible] usuram extorsit [illegible]
[illegible] sui sit [illegible] in [illegible] e. ti. [illegible] // Si quis usuras
petit [illegible] reus [illegible] actorem [illegible] non potest usuras petere quia ipse usurarius
[illegible] actor [illegible] replicet [illegible] // Quid iuris de adult. [illegible]
secundum Innoc. An pape [illegible] vel alio liceat alicui pecuniam recipere sub usuris
~~in magna necessitate vel utilitate~~ // Et an peccet quis suadendo alicui quod pecuniam
[illegible] vel aliam speciem mutuet sub usuris in magna necessitate vel utilitate [illegible]
secundum Innoc. maxime [illegible] debitores // An committit usuram qui carius
vendit rem quam [illegible] valeat [illegible] facit forsan [illegible] dilationis quam
dat de solutione vel qui dat pecuniam [illegible] certo vel incerto [illegible]
tam suam vel sibi [illegible] heredibus vel ad certum tempus // An in mutuo solum committatur
usura // An [illegible] plus valitura vel non [illegible] extorsit [illegible]
dam alias [illegible] e. ti. in [illegible] secundum Innoc. et xiiii q. iiii [illegible] // An
usure sint [illegible] aliquo iure civili vel alio e. ti. [illegible] quid
et xiiii q. iiii quid dicta // An clericus [illegible] usuras sit deponendus et quare xiiii
q. iiii [illegible] // De usura centesima [illegible] adequatur in anno [illegible]
[illegible] usura [illegible] symonia xiiii q. iii [illegible] // Si quis repetit usuras per
[illegible] impetitur vel al. an [illegible] quia extorsit vel tenere [illegible]
Et quis possit excipere de usuris et quid iuris si quis non agit vel excipit de usuris [illegible]
[illegible] usurarium vel agentem et de quibusdam aliis [illegible] e. ti. quia frustra // Qua-
liter heredes usurariorum tenentur ad restitutionem usurarum et damni [illegible] pro
[illegible] usuras // Et an omnes heredes tenentur in solidum [illegible] non solvendo e. ti. tua // An
possit usure repeti ab eo qui eas recepit nomine alieno vel [illegible] possit
de hoc excipi vel opponi e. ti. [illegible] sicut non suo // Si in fraudis aliquam in-
[illegible] usurarum [illegible] xxiiii q. ii. [illegible] an ea
dampni [illegible] creditor usuras pro dampno et interesse possint [illegible] et quare
e. ti. [illegible] xxiiii q. iiii [illegible] a quibus usure possint exigi et an
[illegible] e. q. [illegible] An sit usura recipere bladum pro
[illegible] vel pecunia pro blado in maiori vel minori precio quam valet tempore solutionis et
[illegible] creditor pecunie in blado [illegible] recipere ut non sit usura e. q. Si quis
[illegible] solutionem creditor [illegible] // [illegible] alia res fructus co-
[illegible] quis rei obligatus [illegible] sit fundus [illegible] adinvicem [illegible]
[illegible] in sortem ut non sit usura e. ti. c. [illegible] de iure [illegible]

alitis debitis et non alie admittam et defendo c. i. // in iudicium usurarium appellatio admittatur
e. ti. quam quoniam // Et utrum [illegible] cognitio pertineat vel alijs permittitur [illegible]
contractus usurarius e. ti. cum iudices de emp. et ven. ad nostram et de pignore illo sicut summa
tal. an sit usura recipere pretium pecunia portanda pro eo portanti vel [illegible] ut
si recipiam pecuniam ab aliquo pacto cum [illegible] in quibus in simili lucro et ideo
sibi aliquid de lucro vel si [illegible] vel eandem pecuniam negotiatori ut partem lucri habeat
et an etiam sit usura [illegible] talis [illegible] qua non valeat et de quibusdam alijs
ista summa e. ti. c. ultimo et xiiij. q. iij. [illegible] summa Innocentius et alios // An circa delicta usura
rios episcopus possit dispensare e. ti. post // Et quod in usurarijs quidam constituuntur spalia
de talibus cle. et [illegible] summa Innocentius // An etiam per [illegible] ad restitutionem usurarum
de [illegible] ad [illegible] // Et vide [illegible] ti. xlviij. d. xiiij. q. iij. et iiij. per totum xlvij. d.
c. [illegible] et ultimo et lxxxviij. in [illegible] ecclesie etc.

[illegible] et sufficienter quid sit usus de [illegible] // Et quod sunt species usus et an usus [illegible]
[illegible] xlj. d. c. i. xxxij. q. i. non [illegible] in origine et [illegible] c. in quibus [illegible] usu
fructuaria aut usurarijs competit vel [illegible] de pignore c. ultimo de pen. cle. c. ultimo // An
[illegible] usus [illegible] incorporalium possit utentis [illegible] autem de ea [illegible] summa Innocentius
etc. ti. de iure [illegible] q. [illegible] // An utendo aliquo [illegible] vel [illegible] vel alterius
dignitatis intelligatur esse in possessione dignitatis illius et an ille qui utitur iuribus alicuius
dignitatis licite et [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] summa Innocentius // An usufructus est
[illegible] de [illegible] summa Innocentius // [illegible] usufructuarius in possessione
fundi usufructuarij de [illegible] c. i. summa Innocentius // Si [illegible] negotiationum
[illegible] usufructuarium an teneatur probare [illegible] usufructuarius [illegible] possidet
[illegible] actores [illegible] et [illegible] sit usufructuarius
in quibus rebus constat quando solvatur quid sit usufructuarius qualiter [illegible]
ve [illegible] dicit ad [illegible] de pig. c. ultimo [illegible] de [illegible] et
utilitas [illegible] an utile [illegible] summa Innocentius
etc. ti. de [illegible] quod utile non [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] que [illegible] non [illegible] disciplinam [illegible]
d. plures in summa [illegible] ti. de [illegible] etc. de [illegible] sunt aliqua que [illegible]
ti. [illegible] e. an tempus [illegible] quam [illegible] ti.
de [illegible] // Et quod [illegible] e. ti. de [illegible] // An ubi sit
[illegible] utile [illegible] de regula [illegible] // An [illegible] utilitas [illegible]
[illegible] et an [illegible] vel [illegible] utilitas [illegible] et post [illegible]
bone i. [illegible] summa Innocentius viij. q. i. [illegible] etc. placuit i. xij. q. iij. [illegible]
[illegible] an uxor [illegible] teneatur [illegible] xj. q. iij. si [illegible] xxxiij.
q. v. manifestum // An uxor [illegible] adulterium dotem perdat et an [illegible] alie
nare res uxoris dotales vel [illegible] e. ti. de [illegible] // An quicquid
acquirit uxor [illegible] vel alio [illegible] acquirat et an [illegible]
[illegible] uxori [illegible] c. ij. [illegible] in off.
[illegible] possit [illegible] uxor [illegible] nubat de statu regula [illegible] summa
Innocentius // An [illegible] uxores dimittere [illegible] volun
taria ut in [illegible] // [illegible] aliquis [illegible] aliqua [illegible] de
[illegible] petit probat [illegible] illum [illegible] non [illegible]
probat [illegible] alio [illegible] de [illegible] probat aliquis de [illegible]
[illegible] duo petunt eandem et uterque probat [illegible] de [illegible]
non [illegible] probat aliquis [illegible] de [illegible] uterque [illegible] absol
[illegible] ut de [illegible] summa Innocentius // vir [illegible] uxorem sustenta
re de dote et si eam non sustentat dotem [illegible] non [illegible] aut [illegible]
et uxorem [illegible] // [illegible] uxorem [illegible] navigatio quia sicut
navigans [illegible] se exponit sic qui uxorem ducit e. ti. de [illegible]
[illegible] // An vir possit uxorem [illegible] e. ti. de [illegible] e. x.

x Pro [illegible] an liceat [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible]
potentem [illegible] super [illegible] an [illegible]
super christianos et quid si tunc [illegible] christianos [illegible] quod super summa
Innocentius. Et [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] An sit simonia da
re pecuniam [illegible] ut fiat [illegible] i. q. ij. quam [illegible] q. iij.

Deus homo // an hereticus vel non baptizatus possit communicare cum Xpiana xxviii q. i. Cave etc. [illegible] //
An liceat xpiano communicare cum infideli sub eadem conditione ut quia[?] xxxv q. viii in summa // Quod a
xpo xpiani dicuntur de co. d. iiii post quam etc. [illegible] mutacione c. i°
[illegible] an xpus sit verus homo ex humana carne de summa tri. c. i. et de here. cum xo
anima voluntas tm vel due sint in xpo xvi d. [illegible] // an xpi mors ante
mortem prestit vel eam de pe. d. iii. salvator // Quod xpus vere tradidit corpus suum
xxiii q. iii in bonus // In qua specie xpus sit depingendus de co. d. q. d. iii [illegible] // de
sanguine sacro corpe xpi multa de co. d. eucharistia // Quare xpus in rebaptizatione dicatur
[illegible] de pe. d. ii si enim in quid // Quare xpus fuit baptizatus de q. d. iii si baptizatus
Quare ecclesia vocatur sponsa xpi [illegible] d. sponsus // Quod ecclesia caput est xpus et [illegible] xpi
vicarius fuit petrus de sac. unct. c. i. [illegible] Significasti sim [illegible] // c. i.
ecclesie caput est xpus [illegible] vicarius xpi quod apud xpum est posse [illegible] ec-
clesie // quod que dantur ecclesiis dicuntur offerri deo [illegible] sup. sim [illegible] // ubi
xpus natus mutus fuit [illegible] c. ii // de testamento xpi de [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] comparantur / supra tytulo de malo. 27
[illegible] mali zizanie

III